AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY

Cornell University Library
Ithaca, New York

THE GIFT OF

S. H. Gage.

The date shows when this volume was taken.
To renew this book copy the call No. and give to the librarian.

MAY 1 7 1976 K N

HOME USE RULES

All Books subject to Recall

All borrowers must register in the library to borrow books for home use.

All books must be returned at end of college year for inspection and repairs.

Limited books must be returned within the four week limit and not renewed.

Students must return all books before leaving town. Officers should arrange for the return of books wanted during their absence from town.

Volumes of periodicals and of pamphlets are held in the library as much as possible. For special purposes they are given out for a limited time.

Borrowers should not use their library privileges for the benefit of other persons.

Books of special value and gift books, when the giver wishes it, are not allowed to circulate.

Readers are asked to report all cases of books marked or mutilated.

Do not deface books by marks and writing.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 1924 088 421 601

E
176
H56
v.2

Cornell University
Library

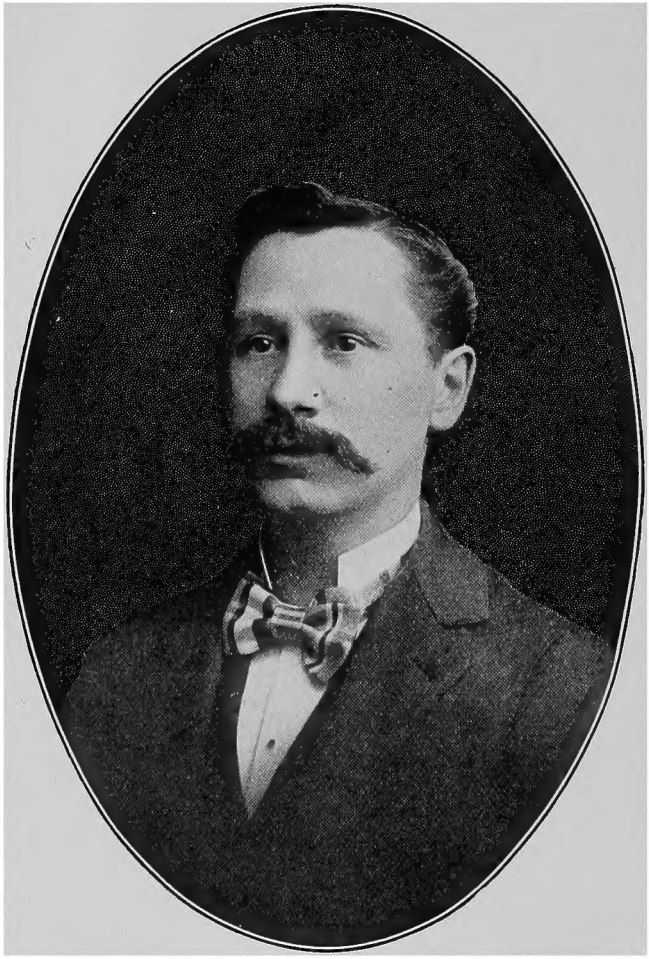
The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924088421601

AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY

AMERICAN PUBLISHERS' ASSOCIATION
OF AMERICAN LITHOGRAPHY
ENCYCLOPEDIA
INCORPORATED
DECEMBER 1894
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS



Thomas William Herringshaw

HERRINGSHAW'S

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF

AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY

CONTAINS

THIRTY-FIVE THOUSAND BIOGRAPHIES OF THE ACKNOWLEDGED LEADERS OF LIFE AND THOUGHT OF THE UNITED STATES

ILLUSTRATED WITH

THREE THOUSAND VIGNETTE PORTRAITS

COMPLETE IN FIVE VOLUMES

INCLUDING EVERY NAME OF EMINENCE PRODUCED BY THIS GREAT REPUBLIC SINCE ITS FORMATION TO THE PRESENT TIME

EDITED AND COMPILED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF

THOMAS WILLIAM HERRINGSHAW

AUTHOR OF HOME OCCUPATIONS, PROMINENT MEN AND WOMEN OF THE DAY, AIDS TO LITERARY SUCCESS, MULIEROLOGY, LOCAL AND NATIONAL POETS OF AMERICA, HERRINGSHAW'S ENCYCLOPEDIA OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY OF THE NINETEENTH CENTURY, AND OTHER WORKS.

ASSISTED BY

A STAFF OF DISTINGUISHED BIOGRAPHERS

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED

VOLUME II.

CLAUS—GWYNN

"THE PROPER STUDY OF MANKIND IS MAN"

CHICAGO, ILL.

AMERICAN PUBLISHERS' ASSOCIATION

1909

5

A.378987

ENTERED ACCORDING TO ACT OF CONGRESS

IN THE YEAR 1909,

BY

Thomas William Herringshaw

IN THE OFFICE OF

THE LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS

AT WASHINGTON, D. C.

Herringshaw's American Biography

IS

RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED

WITH MANY THANKS

TO THE

Progressive Men of Life and Thought

OF THE UNITED STATES,

FOR THE ASSISTANCE THEY HAVE RENDERED

IN ITS PUBLICATION

BY

Thomas William Herringshaw

PREFACE.

THERE is not extant any one volume or set of volumes that contains biographies of even one-half of the noted personages who have risen to eminence in the United States. Hence, the purpose of HERRINGSHAW'S LIBRARY OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY is to meet this glaring inadequacy, and to present in Five Compact Volumes the lives and achievements of thirty-five thousand of the most celebrated men and women who have been the founders, defenders and builders of this Great Republic of the United States of America, including every name of eminence it has produced from its formation to the present time. It is also illustrated with over Three Thousand Vignette Portrait Engravings.

The most attractive form of history is Biography, which perpetuates the memory of individuals, and, while aptly illustrating the conduct of life, conveys important lessons. History, it has been well said, does not much regard fertile soil or material wealth: but the admirable men and women that a country produces — they are the glory of the country. In every city, town and village are men and women of character and influence, who have contributed by their enterprise and thrift, by their activity and sagacity in business, their zeal in educational, in religious, and in political matters, to the moral and spiritual advancement as well as to the material prosperity of the community in which they live.

HERRINGSHAW'S LIBRARY OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY includes accurate biographies of all the Presidents and

Vice-Presidents of the United States; every member of all the cabinets; every United States Senator and Speaker of the House; every United States Congressman; every member of the Supreme Court; ever signer of the Declaration of Independence; the Governors of the States and Territories; all the Authors, Poets and Composers; all the eminent Clergymen, Judges, Lawyers; all the Admirals and distinguished naval officers; all the Generals and distinguished army officers; while no name eminent in Literature, Art, Music, Science or Invention has been omitted.

As the failure to consider the lives of men of affairs as of historical importance is a defective feature of all biographical works heretofore published, a special feature of this work has been to include the lives of the great pioneers, merchants, manufacturers, railroad builders, and other practical men who have developed the mines, forests and farms, built the railroads, steamboat lines and canals, set afloat and managed the shipping, organized the corporations, and introduced the new processes in science and mechanics, which have so greatly reduced the cost and promoted the comfort of living, while contributing to the power and prestige of the nation itself. They have founded the great museums, erected statues, libraries and reading rooms; and it is by them that the colleges, schools and philanthropic institutions are built and maintained; and it surely is befitting that their records should be preserved for all time in this national work of representative Americans.

That the achievements of such persons should have their public record is peculiarly proper, because a knowledge of men whose substantial fame rests upon their at-

tainments, character and success, must exert a wholesome influence upon the rising generation of the American people.

To preserve and perpetuate the important historical facts of personal and family history cannot fail to prove invaluable and a source of pride and interest to the nation and to the world. Indeed, there is inherent in us a desire that our descendants should know something of us — how we live, and where we spend our lives, for the poet truly says —

> "To live in hearts we leave behind
> Is not to die."

In the preservation of such a record, all the progressive men of life and thought should have a national pride. As heroes of the colonial and revolutionary wars, statesmen, persons noteworthy in the church, at the bar, in literature, art, science and the professions, and those who have contributed to the commercial and industrial growth of this Great Republic — each has added luster to its name.

In order to seek a competency and fame, these sturdy Americans, inbued with a spirit of self-reliance and indomitable will, have blazed the way through the wilderness, conquered forests, subdued the soil, and made desert places smile. In the commercial and industrial world their names have illumined the marts of trade; from the workshops of the inventor have emanated prolific inventions now used throughout the civilized world; in literature can be found authors, poets and journalists whose brows are worthy to be crowned with the laurel wreath of fame; as philanthropists, the gifts of America's successful men have been munificent; and in the arena of statesmanship, in the halls of legislation, and in the administration of justice the United States has produced men of thought

and men of action; while last, but not least, as soldiers on the field of battle, which tradition regards as the field of glory, our great men have served as valiant soldiers; while the American Army and Navy have produced heroes of undying fame in the defense of their land and in the cause of humanity. Is not so complete a record a credit to the nation and to the world?

While transmitting to posterity the memory of distinguished persons of the past and present day, it will instil in the minds of our children the important lesson that honor and station are the reward of continued exertion — and that compared to a good education with habits of honest industry and economy, the greatest fortune would be but a poor inheritance.

The courteous co-operation and words of praise received from prominent people throughout the United States, confirmed the opinion that the public is sufficiently alive to the value and importance of such a work, and the lasting benefit to be derived from placing their names, side by side with those of our most honored ones, in a work that will be found in the great public libraries and reading rooms throughout the world, and which is ultimately destined to go down to posterity as an enduring record of the most eminent people of the United States; bearing in mind that without such a record some of the most illustrious names would be lost in oblivion, and their posterity deprived of the gratification and advantage of reference to so honorable an ancestry.

THOMAS WILLIAM HERRINGSHAW.

Publishers' Note

MISTAKES WILL UNDOUBTEDLY BE FOUND IN THIS VOLUME, BUT THEY EXIST NOT FOR WANT OF PAINSTAKING EFFORTS TO AVOID THEM, BUT GENERALLY FROM IMPERFECT MANUSCRIPTS OR CONFLICTING STATEMENTS OF STANDARD AUTHORITIES. WHAT IS WORTH RECORDING AT ALL, IS WORTH RECORDING CAREFULLY AND CORRECTLY; AND WHEN MISTAKES ARE DISCOVERED, A MEMORANDUM OF THE ERRORS SHOULD AT ONCE BE SENT TO THE AMERICAN PUBLISHERS' ASSOCIATION OF CHICAGO, FOR CORRECTION IN FUTURE EDITIONS OF THIS WORK.

Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime,
And, departing, leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time.

Claus, John Walter, soldier, lawyer, was born June 9, 1837, in Germany. He began the study of civil law; came to the United States in 1855; and engaged in business pursuits. In 1862 he enlisted in the United States army; and became second and first lieutenant in the sixth regiment United States infantry; was twice brevetted for gallant conduct at Gettysburg; and became captain of the thirty-eighth and twenty-fourth infantry. During the reconstruction he was adjutant-general of the second military district. About 1867 he was admitted to the bar of the United States supreme court. He served in 1861-86 in the civil war and Indian campaigns; and was on the staffs of Generals Sheridan, Sickles, Merritt and Brooke; and during the Spanish-American was was on the staff of Major-General Miles; and became a brigadier-general of volunteers. He was judge-advocate in many important trials; secretary and counsel of commission for the evacuation of Cuba; and lecturer in Butterfield lecture course at Union college. In 1901 he was retired from active service in the United States army; and now maintains a law office in New York City.

Clause, William Lewis, manufacturer, director, president, was born Nov. 6, 1858, in Homer, Medina county, Ohio. He was educated in the public schools of Akron, Ohio, where he resided for twenty years. Since 1899 he has been president of the Columbia chemical company; and is also president of the Pittsburg plate glass company. He is a director of the Owosso sugar company of Michigan; and is also a director of the Michigan chemical company of Bay City, Mich.; a director of the Patton paint company of Milwaukee, Wis.; a director of the Goehring manufacturing company of Akron, Ohio; and a director of the Pitcairn coal company and the West Virginia coal company. He is prominently identified with the public and business affairs of Pittsburg, Pa.; is a member of the Allegheny country club; and a member of the Edgeworth club of Sewickley, Pa., where he resides.

Claussenius, Henry, banker, diplomat, was born on Feb. 1, 1825, in Prussia. In 1864 he was appointed chancellor of the consulate-general of Prussia. The same year he was duly appointed by the Prussian government consul for Chicago, Ill. Arriving at Chicago he was further appointed consul of Saxony, Mecklenburg, the Duchy of Altenburg, the Thuringian Principalities of Schwarzburg, Rudolstaat, Sondershausen and of the grand Duchy of Baden. In 1864 he established a banking house in Chicago, Ill. He was one of the founders of the nineteenth ward school of Chicago, Ill.; and a founder of the northeastern dispensary of New York.

Clawson, Isaiah D., state legislator, congressman, was born on March 30, 1822, in Woodstown, N.J. He was a member of the New Jersey assembly in 1853. In 1855-59 he was a representative from New Jersey to the thirty-fourth and thirty-fifth congresses.

Clawson, William S., lawyer, jurist. In 1859 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of New Jersey.

Claxton, Alexander, naval officer, was born about 1790 in Maryland. He was duly made commander in 1820; and captain in 1831. At the time of his death he was in command of the Pacific squadron. He died March 7, 1841, in Chili.

Claxton, Kate, (now Mrs. Charles A. Stevenson), actress, was born in 1848 in New York City. She first appeared with Lotta in Chicago; but attracted no attention until the production of Led Astray, in 1873.

Clay, Albert Tobias, clergyman, philologist, archæologist, was born Dec. 4, 1866, in Hanover, Pa. Since 1903 he has been assist- and professor of semitic philology and archæology and assistant curator of Babylonian antiquities at the university of Pennsylvania. He is the author of Business Documents of Murashu Sons; Light on the Old Testament from Babel; and other works.

Clay, Alexander Stephens, United States senator, was born Sept. 25, 1853 in Cobb county, Ga. He was a member of the city council in 1880-81; and in 1884-85 and 1886-87 represented Cobb county in the general

assembly of the state. He was re-elected for 1889-90, and served as speaker for two years. In 1892 he was elected to the state senate, and served as president of that body for two years. In 1897 he became a member of the United States senate for the term ending in 1915.

Clay, Brutus J., state legislator, congressman, was born July 1, 1808, in Madison county, Ky. In 1840 he served in the Kentucky state legislature. In 1863-65 he was a representative from Kentucky to the thirty-eighth congress. He died in Kentucky.

Clay, Cassius Marcellus, lawyer, statesman, was born Oct. 19, 1810, in Madison county, Ky. He was a member of the Kentucky state legislature in 1835, 1837 and 1840, and of the national whig convention of 1840 at Harrisburg. He stumped the northern states for Henry Clay for the presidency in 1844; in 1845, issued, in Lexington, The True American, a weekly anti-slavery paper; in August his press was seized by a mob, and the paper was afterwards printed in Cincinnati and published in Lexington, whither he had removed in 1840, and later in Louisville. He was a minister to Russia in 1861-9; and secured the Acquisition of Alaska to the United States. He died July 22, 1903, in White Hall, Ky.

Clay, Cecil, soldier, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1861 he was first lieutenant in the fifty-eighth regiment Pennsylvania volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. Died in 1907.

Clay, Clement Claiborne, lawyer, jurist, United States senator, was born in 1819 in Huntsville, Ala. He served in the legislature of Alabama in 1842, 1844 and 1845; and was elected in 1846 a judge of the Madison county court. In 1852 he was a presidential elector; and in 1853-61 he was United States senator from Alabama. He took part in the civil war of that year, and was subsequently confined in Fortress Monroe as a prisoner of state; but was released in 1866. He died Jan. 3, 1882, in Huntsville, Ala.

Clay, Clement Comer, lawyer, jurist, state legislator, governor, United States senator, was born Dec. 17, 1789, in Halifax county, Va. He was elected a member of the territorial council of Alabama; in 1819 was elected one of the judges of the circuit court; and in 1820 was chosen chief justice of that court. In 1828 he was elected to the state legislature; and was made speaker. In 1829-35 he was a representative from Alabama to the twenty-first, twenty-second and twenty-third congresses; and in 1835-37 was the seventh governor of Alabama. In 1837-43 he was United States senator. He died Sept. 9, 1866, in Huntsville, Ala.

Clay, Edward W., caricaturist, artist, was born in 1792, in Philadelphia, Pa. He sketched The Rats Leaving the Falling House, on the dissolution of Jackson's cabinet. For more than twenty years he was a noted caricaturist. He died Dec. 31, 1857, in New York City.

Clay, Henry, orator, United States senator, was born April 12, 1777, in Hanover county, Va. In 1811-25 was speaker of the house from the twelfth to the eighteenth congresses. He was sent to the United States senate from Kentucky in 1806, and from that date, his life, time and talents were interwoven with the political welfare of his country. In 1825-29 he was secretary of state. He was thrice a candidate for the U. S. presidency; but his adherence to principle instead of party lost for him the unanimous vote. When warned by his friends that his compromise bill would lessen his chances for the presidency, he gave his ever-remembered reply: I would rather be right than president. In 1806-11, 1831-43 and 1849-53 he was United States senator. He died June 29, 1852, in Washington, D.C.

Clay, James F., state senator, congressman, was born Oct. 29, 1840, in Henderson, Ky. He was a state senator in 1872-75. In 1883-85 he was a representative from Kentucky to the forty-eighth congress as a democrat.

Clay, James Ralph, educator, was born Aug. 19, 1867, near Camden Pt., Mo. He attended the Gem City business college of Quincy, Ill.; and the Normal school at Chillicothe, Mo. He has principally been engaged in educational work; and is the vice-president of the Epworth league at Dearborn, Mo.

Clay, John Brown, lawyer, diplomat, congressman, was born Nov. 8, 1817, in Washington, D.C. He devoted himself to agriculture near St. Louis, Mo. In 1849-50 he was elected charge d'affaires to Portugal. In 1856 he was elected a representative from Kentucky to the thirty-fourth congress as a democrat. In 1861 he represented Kentucky in the peace convention. He died Jan. 26, 1864, in Canada.

Clay, John Cecil, painter, artist, was born April 2, 1875, in Ronceverte, W.Va. His first professional work was done for the Saturday Evening Post in 1899. He has designed and arranged books of his drawings, among which are In Love's Garden; The Portfolio of Celebrated Actresses; The Portfolio of Authors; and The Lovers Mother Goose.

Clay, Joseph, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born in 1741. In 1778-80 he was a delegate from Georgia to the continental congress; and was judge of the United States district court of Georgia in 1796-1801. He was paymaster-general of the southern department during the revolution. He died Jan. 16, 1805, in Savannah, Ga.

Clay, Joseph, lawyer, jurist, clergyman, congressman, was born Aug. 16, 1764, in Savannah, Ga. He was a leading member of the state constitutional convention; and was United States district judge of Georgia in 1796-1801. In 1803-09 was a representative to the eighth, ninth and tenth congresses. In 1807-09 was pastor of the First baptist church of Boston. He died Jan. 11, 1811, in Boston, Mass.

Clay, Matthew, congressman, was born in Virginia. In 1797-1813 he was a representative to the fifth, sixth, seventh, eighth, ninth, tenth, eleventh and twelfth congresses. He died in 1815 in Virginia.

Clayberg, John Bertrand, lawyer, statesman, was born Oct. 8, 1853, in Cuba, Ill. In 1875 he began the practice of law in Lansing, Mich. He became a member of the Montana state senate. In 1889 he was attorney-general of Montana. In 1891 he was lecturer on mining law in the law department of the university of Michigan at Ann Arbor.

Clay-Clopton, Virginia Carolina, litterateur, author, was born in 1825, in Nash county, N.C. In 1865 she secured the release of Senator Clay, who had been imprisoned at Fort Monroe with Jefferson Davis. She is the author of Memories of Mrs. Clay of Alabama, or A Belle of the Fifties.

Claypole, Edith Jane, biologist, was born Jan. 1, 1870, in England. In 1894 she became instructor in zoölogy at the Wellesley college. She is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science. She is the author of Embryology of Anurida Maritima.

Claypool, Benjamin F., statesman, was born Dec. 1825, in Connersville, Ind. He was in 1856 a delegate to the Philadelphia convention that nominated John C. Fremont. In 1860 he was elected state senator from the counties of Fayette and Union to the Indiana legislature. In 1874 he was the nominee for congress in the then fifth congressional district; and was prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his state. He became president of the national farmers' congress.

Claypole, Edward Fuller, educator, naturalist, scientist, was born June 1, 1835, in England. He joined the geological survey that found the oldest known remains of the fossil fish. For fifteen years he was professor of natural science in the Buchtel college of Akron, Ohio. He was a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science. He died Aug. 17, 1901, in Long Beach, Cal.

Claypoole, James, lawyer, jurist. In 1685 he was commissioned associate justice of the state supreme court of Pennsylvania.

Clayson, Edward, mariner, pioneer, journalist, statesman, was born in 1839 in Kent, England. During the Russian war of 1854-55 he served as a boy on her majesty's ship Orion in the Baltic fleet; and in 1857-58 served on board the Amazonas frigate during the great rebellion in Peru. He came to America in 1859; and in 1865 located in Kitsap county, being one of the pioneers of Washington territory. In 1868-70 he was a United States mail contractor; and is now a journalist and editor of the Patriarch of Seattle, Wash.

Clayton, Alexander M., lawyer, jurist. He was an early emigrant to Arkansas when it was a territory; and in 1835 was appointed one of the United States judges for that district.

Clayton, Augustin Smith, lawyer, jurist, congressman, author, was born on Nov. 27, 1783, in Fredericksburg, Va. He was appointed judge of the superior court; was a presidential elector in 1829; and in 1831-35 he was a representative from Georgia to the twenty-second and twenty-third congresses. He died June 21, 1839, at Athens, Ga.

Clayton, Benjamin F., farmer, congressman was born in 1839 near Carlisle, Ky. He moved to Indiana in 1855; and to Iowa in 1873. He has been a member of the Iowa house of representatives for three terms; and has been president of the board of trustees of Simpson college of Indianola, Ia. For four years he has been president of the Farmers' national congress of the United States; and in 1895 was president of the Pan-American agricultural parliament at Atlanta, Ga. In 1896 he was prominently identified as a nominee for the governorship of Iowa. In 1899-1901 he was a representative from Georgia to the fifty-sixth congress.

Clayton, Bertram Tracy, civil engineer, congressman, was born on Dec. 19, 1862, in Clayton, Ala. In 1888 he entered business as civil engineer in Brooklyn, N.Y. During the Spanish-American war he commanded a troop guard. In 1899-1901 he was a representative from New York to the fifty-sixth congress as a democrat. Since 1901 he has

been captain and quartermaster in the United States army.

Clayton, Charles, surveyor, congressman, was born in 1825 in England. He was a member of the state legislature in 1863-66; was a member of the board of supervisors of San Francisco in 1864-69; and in 1870 was appointed surveyor of customs of the port and district of San Francisco. In 1873-75 he was a representative from California to the forty-third congress. He died Oct. 4, 1885, in Oakland, Cal.

Clayton, Henry De Lamer. soldier, educator, lawyer, college president, was born March 9, 1827, in Pulaski county, Ga. He was a member of the state legislature. He entered the civil war as a colonel; and attained the ranks of brigadier-general and major-general. He was the ninth president of the university of Alabama. He died in Alabama.

Clayton, Henry DeLamar, lawyer, congressman, was born Feb. 10, 1857, in Barbour county, Ala. He practiced law at Clayton and Eufaula, Ala.; was elected presidential elector 1888, 1892; member national democratic committee since 1888. In 1897-1903 he was a representative to the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat.

Clayton, Henry Helm, meteorologist, author, was born March 12, 1861, in Murfreesboro, Tenn. Since 1894 he has been meteorologist of Blue Hill meteorological observatory. He is the author of Discussions of the Cloud Observations at Blue Hill; Exploration of the Air by Means of Kites; and The Lawrence Tornado.

Clayton, John, botanist, author, was born in 1686 in England. His father was attorney-general of Virginia. He left two volumes of manuscript almost ready for the press, and marginal notes and directions for the engraver in preparing the plates for the work. He died Dec. 15, 1773, in Virginia.

Clayton, John Middleton, lawyer, jurist, United States senator, was born July 24, 1796, in Sussex county, Del. He was elected the state legislature; and subsequently secretary of the state of Delaware. In 1829-37, 1845-49 and 1853-57 he was United States senator. He was appointed chief justice of Delaware. In 1849-50 he was secretary of state. During this period he negotiated the famous Clayton-Bulwer treaty. He died Nov. 9, 1856, in Dover, Del.

Clayton, John Middleton, lawyer, statesman, was born Oct. 13, 1840, in Delaware county, Ga. He received a common school education, studied at Barton's seminary in Village Green, Pa., and then read law. He was admitted to the bar, and took up the practice of his profession. In 1870-72 he was a member of the state assembly; and a member of the Arkansas state senate in 1872-74. He was selected sheriff of the county in 1876, and was re-elected five times in succession. In 1888 he was the republican candidate for congress. In a contest for the seat he was shot by an unknown assassin. He died Jan. 29, 1889, in Plummerville, Ark.

Clayton, Joseph Culbertson, lawyer, publicist, author, was born June 16, 1839, in Smithfield, Va. Since 1863 he has been engaged in the practice of law. During the civil war he served in the national rifles, which was the first company in the United States sworn in under Lincoln's first call for volunteers. He still practices law in New York City. He is the author of The True Constitution; and other works.

Clayton, Joshua, United States senator, governor, was born in Delaware. He was the first governor of Delaware in 1789-96; and in 1798 he was United States senator. He died Aug. 11, 1798, in Middletown, Del.

Clayton, Powell, soldier, diplomat, railroad president, United States senator, governor, was born Aug. 7, 1833, in Bethel, Pa. He entered the union army in Kansas; and was promoted to brigadier-general in 1864. He settled in Arkansas at the close of the war as a planter; was the ninth governor in 1868-72; and in 1871-77 he was United States senator. Since 1888 he has been president of the Eureka Springs railway. He was United States ambassador to Mexico.

Clayton, Thomas, lawyer, jurist, congressman, United States senator, was born March 9, 1778, in Newcastle, Del. In 1815-17 he was a representative from Delaware to the fourteenth congress. In 1823-27 and 1837-47 he was United States senator. He was, at different periods a member of the Delaware legislature, chief justice of the court of common pleas, and of the superior court. He died Aug. 21, 1854, in Newcastle, Del.

Clayton, Mrs. Victoria Virginia, litterateur, author, was born June 10, 1832, near Charleston, S.C. She was educated at Bishop Elliott's college, now called Christ's college, near Macon, Ga. She has had the honor of having at one time two sons in the United States congress, one from New York and one from Alabama. She is the author of White and Black Under the Old Regime, the object of this book being to show that the people of the south were christians as well as slaveholders.

Clayton, William Henry Harrison, lawyer, jurist. Since 1897 he has been judge of the United States district court for the middle district of the Indian territory.

Claytor, Graham, lawyer, author, poet, was born Oct. 27, 1852, in Bedford county, Va. For many years he taught school; then engaged in the practice of law at Bedford City, Ia.; and in 1895 he was elected the commonwealth's attorney. He is the author of two novels of southern life; and a book of pastoral poems.

Clearwater, Alphonso Trumpbour, lawyer, jurist, author, was born Sept. 11, 1848, in West Point, N.Y. In 1877-86 he was district attorney of Ulster county, N.Y.; and in 1889-93 was county judge of Ulster county, N.Y. Since 1898 he has been justice of the state supreme court of New York; and chief justice of the court of appeals.

Cleary, Peter Joseph Augustine, army surgeon, was born Nov. 17, 1839, in Malta, N.Y. In 1862 he was appointed from New York assistant surgeon of the United States volunteer infantry; and in 1863 he was brevetted lieutenant-colonel. In 1867 he became assistant surgeon of the United States army; in 1883 became major surgeon; in 1897 became lieutenant-colonel and deputy surgeon-general; and in 1903 attained the rank of brigadier-general.

Cleaveland, J. F., merchant, congressman. He was a representative in congress from Georgia in 1836-39. He subsequently removed to Charleston, where he became a merchant. He died May 19, 1841, in Georgia.

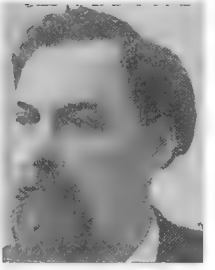
Cleaveland, John, clergyman, author, was born April 22, 1722, in Canterbury, Conn. He was a congregational minister of Ipswich, Mass. He was the author of Essay to Defend Christ's Sacrifice and Atonement against Aspersions Cast on the Same by Dr. Mayhew; Reply to Dr. Mayhew's Letter of Reproof; and Treatise on Infant Baptism. He died April 22, 1799, in Ipswich, Mass.

Cleaveland, Moses, pioneer, was born Jan. 29, 1754, in Canterbury, Conn. He was commissioned captain of a company of sappers and miners in 1779, served for several years, and then resumed legal practice. He was several times elected to the legislature; and in 1796 was commissioned brigadier-general of militia. He died Nov. 16, 1806, in Canterbury, Conn.

Cleaveland, Nehemiah, educator, author, was born in 1796 in Topsfield, Mass. He was the author of a History of Bowdoin College, with Biographical Sketches of Its Graduates, 1806-79, which was edited and completed by A. S. Packard. He died in 1877 in Massachusetts.

Cleaveland, Parker, educator, scientist, author, was born on Jan. 15, 1780, in Rowley, Mass. In 1799 he graduated from Bowdoin college; became professor of mathematics and of natural philosophy in that institution; and he subsequently lectured extensively on sciences of chemistry and mineralogy. He was the author of a work on Mineralogy; and contributed extensively to scientific journals. He gained the title of the father of American mineralogy. He died Oct. 15, 1858, in Brunswick, Maine.

Cleaves, Henry Bradstreet, lawyer, legislator, governor, was born in 1840 in Bridgton, Maine. He was educated in the common schools of Maine, and at Bridgton and Lewiston Falls academies. He served under Grant and Sheridan in the war for the preservation of the union, and at its close was offered a commission in the regular army by secretary of war Stanton, which was declined. He served as city solicitor of Portland, Maine, and represented that city in the state legislature two terms. He served five years as attorney-general of Maine. In 1895-97 he was the thirty-second governor of Maine.



Cleborne, Christopher James, naval officer, was born Dec. 16, 1838, in Scotland. In 1860 he graduated from the university of Pennsylvania. In 1861 he became assistant surgeon to the United States navy; served throughout the civil war; and in 1865 was judge advocate of the naval retiring board. In 1878 he was commissioned medical inspector; and in 1887 became medical director. In 1894-99 he was director of the naval hospital at Norfolk; was then retired with rank of rear admiral; and resides in Atlanta, Ga.

Cleburne, Patrick Ronayne, was born on March 17, 1828, in Ireland. He joined the confederate army as a private, planned the capture of the United States arsenal in Arkansas in 1861, was made captain, and soon afterward promoted to colonel. In 1862 he was made a brigadier-general; and at Shiloh commanded the second brigade of the third corps, and was commended for valor and ability. He was made a major-general in December, 1862. He was a favorite with the Irish brigade, and was called the Stonewall of the West. He instituted the Order of the Southern cross, and was among the first to advise the use of colored troops in the armies of the Confederacy. He died Nov. 30, 1864, in Franklin, Tenn.

Cleeve, George, founder of Portland, Maine. In 1642 he was commissioned deputy governor of the province of Lygonia. In 1658, when the province came under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts, he was appointed a commissioner for Falmouth, now Portland. He died in 1666.

Clegg, John, lawyer, jurist, was born Sept. 11, 1852, in Ireland. He constructed the Louisiana western railroad. In 1874 began the practice of law in Lafayette, La. In 1881 he was appointed to the bench of the district court to fill a vacancy. In 1877-81 he was secretary of the Louisiana state senate. In 1884 he was judge of the court of appeals.

Cleland, Thomas, clergyman, author, was born May 22, 1778, in Fairfax county, Va. He was the author of Letters on Campbellism; The Socini-Arian Detected; and Unitarianism Unmasked. He died Jan. 31, 1858, in Fairfax county, Va.

Clemens, Jeremiah, soldier, United States senator, author, was born Dec. 28, 1814, in Huntsville, Ala. In 1830-41 he was elected a member of the Alabama state legislature; in 1842 raised a company of volunteer troops and went to Texas, having been appointed lieutenant-colonel; and was subsequently appointed to the same office in the regular army. In 1843 and 1844 he was again elected to the Alabama legislature; in 1844 was a presidential elector; and in 1848 was appointed governor of the civil and military department of purchase in Mexico, which position he held until the close of the war. In 1849-53 he was United States senator. He was the author of Bernard Lile; Mustang Gray; The Rivals; and Tobias Wilson. He died May 21, 1865, in Huntsville, Ala.

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne, journalist, author, was born Nov. 30, 1835, in Florida, Mo. He is a celebrated humorist, who rose to fame by the publication of The Innocents Abroad, a volume of extravagantly humorous travels, which still remains his most popular book. He is the author of A Tramp Abroad; Roughing It; Tom Sawyer; The Jumping Frog; Life on the Mississippi, Huckleberry Finn; Merry Tales; A Connecticut Yankee at King Arthur's Court; Tom Sawyer Abroad; Pudd'nhead Wilson; The American Claimant; The Prince and the Pauper; and Joan of Arc; and other works.

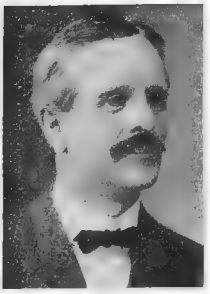
Clemens, Sherrard, lawyer, congressman, was born April 28, 1826, in Wheeling, Va. In 1852-53 and 1857-61 he was a representative to the thirty-second, thirty-fifth and thirty-sixth congresses.

Clemens, William Montgomery, journalist, author, was born Jan. 16, 1860, in Paris, Ohio. He is a journalist of Cleveland, Ohio; and the author of Life and Times of John Brown; The Nemesis of Passion; The House of a Hundred Doors; and The Life of Admiral Dewey.

Clement, Mrs. Clara Erskine, author, was born Aug. 28, 1834, in St. Louis, Mo. She is the wife of Edwin Waters. She is the author of Simple Story of the Orient; Legendary and Mythological Art; Painters, Sculptors, Architects, Engravers, and their Works; Artists of the Nineteenth Century and their Works, in conjunction with Laurence Hutton; Eleanor Maitland, a novel; History of Egypt; also three Hand-Books of Painting, Sculpture and Architecture; also Christian Symbols and Stories of the Saints; and Stories of Art and Artists.

Clement, Clay, actor, playwright, author, was born Dec. 21, 1863, in Woodford county, Ill. Since 1883 he has been an actor and playwright. He is the author of A Southern Gentleman; and The New Domination.

Clement, Ernest Wilson, educator, historian, author, was born Feb. 21, 1860, in Dubuque, Iowa. In 1868-75 he attended the Chicago grammar and high schools. In 1873-76 he attended the preparatory department of the university of Chicago; and subsequently he graduated from that institution with the degree of A.B. and A.M. In 1881-82 he was a teacher in the Atlanta baptist seminary; in 1882-84 at the Burlington collegiate institute of Iowa; and in 1884-87 at the Wayland academy of Beaver Dam, Wis. In 1887-91 he was a teacher in the high school of Mito, Japan; and since 1894 has been principal of the Duncan academy at Tokyo, Japan. In 1896-1900 he was librarian of the Asiatic society of Japan; and since 1907 has been its recording secretary. Since 1899 he has been editor of the Japan Evangelist. He is the author of A Handbook of Modern Japan; Japanese Floral Calendar; Christianity in Modern Japan; Hildreth's Japan as It Was and Is; and other works.



Clement, John, lawyer, jurist, was born Nov. 8, 1818, in Haddonfield, N.J. He was a member of the council of west Jersey proprietors. When he resigned in 1851 his son succeeded him in the council, becoming president in 1885. The son was also a surveyor, and father and son were associated in work for many years, thus gaining an exceptional familiarity with the history of land titles in the state. In 1854-64 he was a judge of the Camden county courts; and in 1864-94 was lay judge of the New Jersey court of errors and appeals. He died Aug. 15, 1894, in Haddonfield, N.J.

Clement, Stephen M., financier, banker, was born Feb. 26, 1825, in Manius, N.Y. He received his education in the public schools of his native state. In 1849 he opened a general store in Durhamville, N.Y.; and in 1850-55 had a store in Fredonia, N.Y. He organized the Fredonia bank; was its active manager; and was also cashier in 1867; when he became president. In 1869 he became cashier and manager of the Marine bank of Buffalo, N.Y.; and in 1881 became its president. He was also president of the Merchant's national bank of Dunkirk, N.Y. He died in 1852 in Buffalo, N.Y.

Clement, Stephen M., banker, was born Nov. 4, 1859, in Fredonia, N.Y. In 1882 he graduated from Yale college. In 1883 he was cashier of the Marine bank of Buffalo, N.Y.; and in 1885 became its president. In 1889 he was one of the committee of three to organize the Buffalo clearing house. For eleven years he has been trustee and treasurer of the Buffalo asylum.

Clements, Andrew J., physician, congressman, was born in 1832 in Jackson county, Tenn. In 1861-63 he was a representative from Tennessee to the thirty-seventh congress. In 1866 he was elected to the legislature of Tennessee.

Clements, Frederic Edward, botanist, author, was born Sept. 16, 1874, in Lincoln, Neb. He has been president of the Botanical seminary; and secretary of the botanical survey of Nebraska. Since 1894 he has been an instructor of botany in the university of Nebraska. He is the author of The Phytogeography of Nebraska.

Clements, Isaac, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born in 1837 in Franklin county, Ind. He entered the union army as second lieutenant of infantry in 1861, and remained in the service three years. He was appointed register in bankruptcy in 1867; and in 1873-75 he was a representative to the forty-third congress as a republican.

Clements, Judson C., lawyer, congressman, was born Feb. 12, 1846, in Walker county, Ga. He was a representative in the state legislature in 1872-76; and was elected a state senator in 1877, In 1881-91 he was a representative from Georgia to the forty-seventh, forty-eighth, forty-ninth, fiftieth and fifty-first congresses. Since 1892 he has been interstate commerce commissioner.

Clements, Newton N., merchant, congressman, was born Dec. 23, 1837, in Tuskaloosa county, Ala. He was president of the Tuskaloosa manufacturing company; and was a representative in the legislature of Alabama in 1870-78. In 1879-81 he was a representative from Alabama to the forty-sixth congress to fill a vacancy. He died in 1900 in Tuskaloosa, Ala.

Clements, Samuel, educator, clergyman, was born Oct. 20, 1825, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1871 he established near Philadelphia, the Cheltenham academy, a military school for boys, where hundreds have been educated for lives of usefulness. He died Dec. 9, 1888, in Pennsylvania.

Clemmer, Mary, author, poet, was born in 1838. She was one of America's best newspaper correspondents; and the author of Memorial of Alice and Phœbe Cary; His Two Wives; and a volume of poems. She died in 1884.

Clemson, Thomas G., diplomat, donor, was born in July, 1807, in Philadelphia, Pa. He practiced mineralogy in Washington, D. C. In 1844-50 he was United States minister to Belgium. He donated his homestead to South Carolina for the agricultural college known as the Clemson agricultural college. He died April 6, 1888, in Fort Hills, S.C.

Clendenen, David, congressman. In 1814-17 he was a representative from Ohio to the thirteenth and fourteenth congresses. He died in Ohio.

Clendenen, David Ramsay, soldier, was born June 24, 1830, in Lancaster county, Pa. He entered the union army as major in the eighth Illinois cavalry; and in 1865 became brigadier-general. In 1891 he was retired as colonel. He died March 5, 1895, in Oneida, Ill.

Clendenin, Frank Montrose, clergyman, author, was born Sept. 17, 1853, in Washington, D.C. Since 1887 he has been rector of St. Peter's church of West Chester, New York City. He is the author of Idols by the Sea; and Other Sermons.

Clendenin, J. J., lawyer, jurist. In 1866 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Arkansas.

Clendenin, Henry Wilson, journalist, publisher, statesman, was born Aug. 1, 1837, in Schellsburg, Pa. He was educated in the public and private schools of his native state. During the civil war he was a private soldier in company I, twentieth regiment Pennsylvania volunteer infantry. In 1856 he began newspaper work on the Burlington Hawkeye of Iowa; and was afterward with various newspapers. In 1878-81 he was editor and part owner of the Keokuk Constitution of Iowa. Since 1881 he has been editor and part owner and since 1887 president of the corporation of the Illinois State Register at Springfield. In 1884-88 he was a member of the democratic state committee; and in 1896 was a delegate to the democratic national convention. In 1886-90 he was postmaster of Springfield, Ill. He is a member of the Illinois historical society; a member of the Jefferson association; and a member of the grand army of the republic and various other fraternal and patriotic societies.

Clendenin, W. H., lawyer, jurist, was born Sept. 29, 1870, in Alamance county, N.C. He was educated at the Thompson school; and at the university of North Carolina. He has been prosecuting attorney for Rains county, Texas; and judge of the county court. He was chairman of the county democratic executive committee; a member of the state central democratic executive committee; and a member of numerous patriotic and fraternal orders. He is now county judge for Rains county, Texas.

Clendenin, William Wallace, educator, author, was born April 5, 1862, in Audrain

county, Mo. In 1887-93 he was assistant of mineralogy and geology at the Missouri university; and in 1893-97 was professor of mineralogy and geology at the Louisiana state university; and also geologist to the Louisiana agricultural and geological survey. He is the author of Louisiana Supplement to Hinman's Geography.

Clendening, John, engineer, railroad manager, was born July 15, 1854, in Philadelphia, Pa. Since 1870 he has been in the railway service; and has filled numerous important positions as machinist and locomotive engineer. He is now roadmaster of construction and maintenance of railways on the Chicago, Rock Island, and pacific; the Union pacific, and the Southern pacific railways, with headquarters at Sacramento, Cal. He also takes an active part in the public affairs of his city, county and state.

Clephane, James Ogilvie, lawyer, inventor, was born Feb. 21, 1842, in Washington, D. C. In 1892 he was elected vice-president of the Linotype reporting and printing company; and he devoted a large amount of capital and enterprise toward the development of the graphaphone.

Clephane, Walter Collins, lawyer, author, was born July 17, 1867, in West Haven, Conn. He graduated from the Columbian, now the George Washington university. He is a noted attorney of Washington, D.C. He is the vice-president of the Second national bank of Washington, and a director in the National savings and trust company of that city. He is a professor of law in the George Washington university; a commissioner from the District of Columbia to the conference of commissioners on uniform state laws; and vice-president of the board of trustees of the Industrial Home School, D. C. He is the author of Clephane on Organization and Management of Business Corporations; and History of the Government of the District of Columbia.

Clepper, Edgar Ellis, architect, publisher, founder, was born Dec. 18, 1871, in Kittanning, Pa. He graduated from the high school of his native city; and as an architect he studied under private tutors. In 1889 he entered the employ of the Apollo building company; and in 1894 became connected with the Nicola building company of Pittsburg, Pa. In 1901 he began the practice of architecture in Sharon, Pa.; and designed the South Sharon high school building, Lewis opera house, Saint Michael's Greek catholic church, St. Elizabeth's Roman catholic church, the Slavish catholic church, the Jewish synagogue, the Gordon hotel, and numerous smaller buildings in that city. He has also designed numerous fine residences, bank buildings and business blocks in various cities of Pennsylvania. In 1905 he began the publication of Clepper's Magazine of Architecture.

Clerc, Laurent, educator, founder, was born Dec. 26, 1785, in France. While on a visit to England in 1815, he made the acquaintance of the Rev. Dr. Gallaudet, who persuaded him to come to America to lay the foundation of deaf-mute instruction. They arrived in New York in 1816, and opened the asylum at Hartford in 1817. He devoted his life thenceforth to the interests of this institution, which was very successful, until in 1858, overcome by the infirmities of age, he retired with a pension. He died July 18, 1869, in Hartford, Conn.

Cleveland, Aaron, clergyman, was born Oct. 29, 1715. In 1735 he established the first presbyterian church in Canada. He was rector of the church in Newcastle, Del. He died Aug. 17, 1757, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Cleveland, Aaron, clergyman, poet, was born Feb. 3, 1744, in Haddam, Conn. He was a poet who late in life became a congregational minister. He was the great-grandfather of President Cleveland. He was the author of The Philosopher and Boy; and Slavery Considered; both volumes of which are poems. He died Sept. 21, 1815.

Cleveland, Abner Coburn, farmer, statesman, was born Nov. 17, 1839, in Skowhegan, Maine. He received his education in the public schools; and attended the Bloomfield academy. In 1869 he was a member of the Nevada state legislature; and in 1870-74 he was a member of the state senate. In 1894 he was candidate for governor of Nevada; and in 1898 was the independent candidate for the United States senate. In 1892 he was a delegate to the republican national convention. He died in 1903 in Cleveland, Nevada.

Cleveland, Benjamin, soldier, jurist, was born March 26, 1738, in Virginia. He served in the revolutionary war; and attained the rank of captain. Then at the close of the war he settled in Tugalo Valley; and was judge in old Pendleton county for many years. He died in October, 1806, in Tugalo Valley, S.C.

Cleveland, Charles, clergyman, philanthropist, was born June 21, 1772, in Norwich, Conn., In 1822-29 he was senior member in the dry goods firm of Cleveland and Dane of Boston, Mass.; and was then a broker for four years. In 1838 he was ordained as an evangelist, and from that time until his final sickness was incessantly engaged in charitable undertakings in Boston. He died June 5, 1872, in Boston, Mass.

Cleveland, Charles Dexter, educator, author, was born Dec. 3, 1802, in Salem, Mass. In 1834 he became professor of latin in the university of the city of New York; and subsequently taught a young ladies school in Philadelphia. He was the author of Com-

pendiums of English, American, and Classical Literature; English Literature of the Nineteenth Century; and critical edition of Milton, with notes and life. He died Aug. 18, 1869, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Cleveland, Chauncey Fitch, lawyer, congressman, governor, was born Feb. 16, 1799, in Hampton, Conn. He was in the Connecticut legislature for ten terms in 1826-1848; and was twice elected speaker. He was appointed attorney for the state in 1832; was the thirteenth governor of Connecticut in 1842-44. In 1849-53 he was a representative to the thirty-first and thirty-second congresses. He died June 6, 1887, in Hartford, Conn.

Cleveland, Cynthia Eloise, lawyer, lecturer, author, was born Aug. 13, 1845, in Canton, N.Y. She has been eminently successful as a lawyer, lecturer and writer; and was vice-president of the Woman's national temperance union. She is the author of a political novel entitled See Saw, or Civil Service in the Departments; and Is It Fate?

Cleveland, Elizabeth Hannah Jocelyn, author, poet, was born in New Haven, Conn. She is the author of No Sects in Heaven, and Other Poems.

Cleveland, Frances Folsom, wife of President Grover Cleveland, was born in 1864 in Buffalo, N.Y. She was the youngest of the many mistresses of the white house. She is also the first wife of a president married in the white house, and the first to give birth to a child there, their second daughter having been born in the executive mansion.

Cleveland, Frederick Albert, educator, lawyer, was born March 17, 1865, in Sterling, Ill. He practiced law for six years at Bellingham, Wash. In 1900-03 he was instructor in finance in the university of Pennsylvania; and since that time has held the same professorship in the New York university. He is the author of First Lesson in Finance; Business Education and Accountancy; and other works.

Cleveland, Grover, twenty-second president of the United States, was born March 18, 1837, in Caldwell, N.J. In 1855 he entered a law office in Buffalo as clerk, at four dollars a week, and was admitted to the bar in 1859. He was assistant district attorney of Erie county for three years, beginning January 1, 1863. In 1865 he was a candidate for district attorney, and was beaten. He was elected sheriff of Erie county in 1870 for three years. He was elected mayor of Buffalo in 1881 for the term beginning Jan. 1, 1882. In 1882-85 he was the twenty-seventh governor of New York. July 8, 1884, the democratic national convention met in Chicago. The rules required a two-thirds vote to nominate. On the first ballot Grover Cleveland received 392 votes; Thomas F. Bayard, Delaware, 170; Allen G. Thurman, Ohio, 88; Samuel J. Randall, Pennsylvania, 78; Joseph McDonald, Indiana, 56; John G. Carlisle, Kentucky, 27; Roswell P. Flower, New York, 4; George Hoadly, Ohio, 3; Samuel J. Tilden, New York, 1, and Thomas A. Hendricks, Indiana, 1 vote. The second vote stood; Cleveland, 683; Bayard, 81½; Hendricks, 45½; Thurman, 4; Randall, 4, and McDonald, 2. Cleveland's nomination was made unanimous by Thomas A. Hendricks, of Indiana, who was then nominated for vice-president by acclamation. The election in November was very close, the popular vote being 4,911,017 for Cleveland and 4,848,334 for Blaine, giving Cleveland 62,683 plurality. In the state of New York the Cleveland electors carried the state by 1,047 plurality, giving him the 36 electoral votes of that state and a majority of 37 in the electoral college. He resigned as governor of New York Jan. 6, and was inaugurated President March 4, 1885. The democratic national convention met at St. Louis June 5, 1888, and unanimously renominated Cleveland for president. Allen G. Thurman was nominated for vice-president. They were beaten at the November election. Grover Cleveland was again elected to the presidency of the United States and served in 1893-97. He died June 24, 1908, in Princeton, N.J.

Cleveland, Helen M., educator, author, was born in Sheffield, Mass. She is the author of Vivid Scenes in American History; Letters from Queer and Other Folk; and Stories of Brave Old Times.

Cleveland, Henry Russell, litterateur, author, was born in 1809. He was the author of The Classical Education of Boys; and Life of Henry Hudson. He died June 12, 1843, in St. Louis, Mo.

Cleveland, Horace William Shaler, landscape gardener, author, was born Dec. 16, 1814, in Lancaster, Mass. In 1845 he established himself as a landscape gardener; and has designed many public parks and cemeteries, notably the parks of Minneapolis. He is the author of Hints to Riflemen; Landscape Architecture; and Voyages of a Merchant Navigator.

Cleveland, Jesse, merchant, patriarch, was born in February, 1785, in Spartanburg, S. C. He settled in Spartanburg in 1810; opened the second store in that place and was its leading merchant for forty-one years. He became the patriarch of the county and the founder of the largest, wealthiest and most influential families of northern South Carolina. He died Dec. 3, 1851, in Spartanburg, S.C.

Cleveland, Jesse F., merchant, congressman, was born in Decatur, Ga. In 1835-37 he was a representative from Georgia to the twenty-fourth and twenty-fifth con-

gresses. In 1839 he was engaged in mercantile pursuits in Charleston, S.C. He died May 19, 1841, in Charleston, S.C.

Cleveland, John Fitch, journalist, was born Feb. 4, 1819, in Clymer, N.Y. He was at different times Albany correspondent of the New York Tribune, editor of the weekly and semi-weekly editions, and news editor. He was a stockholder in the paper from 1848. In 1862 he became an assessor of internal revenue. He became financial editor of the Tribune; and subsequently compiler of the Tribune Almanac. He died Oct. 9, 1876, in New York City.

Cleveland, Moses, founder, was born Jan. 29, 1754, in Canterbury, Conn. In 1796 he ascended the Cuyahoga in command of a small reconnoitering party, and fixed upon the site of the future Cleveland, superintending the laying out of this town into building lots and providing for its settlement. He died Nov. 16, 1806, in Canterbury, Conn.

Cleveland, Orestes, merchant, congressman, was born March 2, 1829, in Duanesburg, N.Y. He was in the city councils of Jersey City in 1861-62; president of the board of aldermen one year; and was mayor of the city in 1864-66. He rendered the union cause some financial help in 1864. In 1869-71 he was a representative from New Jersey to the forty-first congress. He died in New Jersey.

Cleveland, Richard Jeffrey, diplomat, author, was born in 1773 in Massachusetts. In 1829-34 he was United States vice-consul at Havana, Cuba. He was the author of Voyages and Commercial Enterprises; and Voyages of a Merchant Navigator of the Days that are Past. He died in 1860.

Cleveland, Richard Gilmore, clergyman, bishop. In 1886 he was Roman catholic bishop of Cleveland, Ohio.

Cleveland, Rose Elizabeth, author, poet, was born in 1846 in Fayetteville, N.Y.; and is the daughter of Richard Cleveland, a noted presbyterian clergyman. She was the mistress of the White House during the first administration of her brother, ex-President Grover Cleveland. She is the author of a number of essays, poems and novels, the principal of which are George Eliot's Poetry and Other Studies; and The Long Run, a novel.

Cleveland, Stephen, naval officer, was born in 1740, in East Haddam, Conn. Soon after the Declaration of Independence he was commissioned a captain in the navy; and brought from Bordeaux valuable munitions of war. His commission is supposed to have been the earliest issued by the American Government. He died in 1801 in Salem, Mass.

Cleveland, Treadwell, journalist, author, was born May 18, 1872, in Plainfield, N.J. He attended Harvard university for nearly three years; in 1897 graduated with the degree of B.A. from Williams college; and did post-graduate work in philosophy at Columbia university, receiving the degree of M.A. In 1899-1900 he was connected with the division of forestry; and since 1905 in editorial work for the forest service. In 1901-02 he was a fellow in psychology at Clark university; and in 1902-05 was on the editorial staff of the New York Evening World. He is the author of A Night With Alessandro; and The Crisis of Democracy.

Clevenger, Shobal Vail, sculptor, artist, was born Oct. 23, 1812, in Middletown, Ohio. Specimens of his work are now preserved in the art galleries of the Boston athenæum, the New York and Philadelphia historical societies, the Metropolitan museum of art in New York, and the Academy of fine arts in Philadelphia. His bust of Daniel Webster, recognized as the most faithful likeness of the great statesman, was selected by the postoffice department as best adapted for representation on the fifteen-cent United States postage-stamp. He died at sea Sept. 23, 1843, off the coast of Gibraltar.

Clevenger, Shobal Vail, physician, author, was born March 24, 1843, in Florence, Italy. He is a physician of Chicago; and son of the noted sculptor of the same name. He is the author of Treatise on Government Surveying; Comparative Physiology and Psychology; Lectures on Artistic Anatomy and Sciences Useful to the Artist; Spinal Concussion; and Jurisprudence of Insanity. He died Jan. 11, 1899, in Chicago, Ill.

Clever, Charles P., lawyer, congressman, author, was born Feb. 23, 1830, in Germany. He filled the offices in New Mexico of United States marshal, attorney-general, as well as several others. In 1867-69 he was a territorial delegate from New Mexico to the fortieth congress. In 1868 he published a small work on the Resources of New Mexico.

Clewell, John Henry, educator and college president, author, was born Sept. 19, 1855, in Winston-Salem, N.C. In 1875 he graduated with the degree of A. B. from the Moravian college, from which institution he subsequently received the degrees of A.M. and Ph.D.. In 1877 he graduated with the degree of B.D. from the Moravian theological seminary; and he also received a diploma from Union theological seminary. He has attained prominence in the educational world; and since 1884 has been president of the Salem academy and college at Winston-Salem, N.C. He is the author of Wachovia in North Carolina; and other works.

Clews, Henry, manufacturer, banker, financier, author, was born on Aug. 14, 1840, in Staffordshire, England. He was partially educated for the ministry; but left school at the age of fifteen years to enter mercantile life in New York City, whither his father had taken him on a business trip, his father being an extensive manufacturer of goods for the American market. He at once took a position in a large importing house of New York City. In 1857 he became a member of a banking firm of Stout, Clews and Mason, which later became Livermore, Clews and company. At the outbreak of the civil war he was invited by the secretary of the treasury to become an agent to sell government bonds. In 1877 the firm of Henry Clews and company was organized, which has since become one of the best known financial institutions in America. For many years he was treasurer of the American geographical society; treasurer of the society for the prevention of cruelty to animals; and is connected with many city institutions and financial corporations. He was one of the founders and governors of the Union league; and is a member of various other clubs and societies. He is the author of Thirty-Eight Years in Wall Street; Fifty Years in Wall Street; The Wall Street Point of View; and other works and contributions to current literature.

Clifford, Branch Greenleaf, educator, clergyman, college president, was born Dec. 1, 1843, in Haverhill, N.H. He has attained note as a clergyman of the presbyterian church; and is the president and proprietor of the Clifford seminary of Union, S.C.

Clifford, Harry Ellsworth, educator, scientist, was born April 21, 1866, in Lowell, Mass. Since 1886 he has been an instructor of theoretical physics; and since 1904 has held that professorship in the Massachusetts institute of technology. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science.

Clifford, John Henry, lawyer, railroad president, governor, was born Jan. 16, 1809, in Providence, R.I. He was a member of the legislature in 1835; and attorney-general of Massachusetts in 1849-53 and 1854-58. He was the twentieth governor of the state in 1853-54; and president of the state senate in 1862. He died Jan. 2, 1876, in New Bedford, Mass.

Clifford, Mrs. Mary Scofield, educator, artist, poet, was born July 19, 1846, in Columbia, S.C. She is principal of Clifford seminary of Union, S.C. She has contributed to the Youth's Companion and other prominent publications.

Clifford, Nathan, lawyer, jurist, diplomat, congressman, author, was born on Aug. 18, 1803, in Rumney, N.H. He was a member of the legislature in 1830-33; and in 1834 was appointed attorney-general for the state of Maine. In 1839-43 he was a representative to the twenty-sixth and twenty-seventh congresses; and in 1846-48 he was attorney general of the United States. In 1847 he was appointed commissioner to Mexico; and when peace was declared between this country and Mexico he was appointed minister to that republic. In 1858-81 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of the United States. He published United States Court Reports. He died July 25, 1881, in Cornish, Maine.

Clift, Joseph Wales, physician, surgeon, congressman, was born Sept. 1, 1836, in Marshfield, Mass. During the civil war he was surgeon in charge of artillery brigade; and in 1862-65 was in charge of the United States army hospital at Savannah, Ga. In 1867 he was appointed register of Savannah, Ga.; and in 1868-69 he was a representative from Georgia to the fortieth congress. In 1871 he was appointed internal revenue collector for Georgia.

Clifton, Josephine, actress, was born in 1813 in New York City. She was the first American actress to visit England as a star. In 1837 N. P. Willis wrote for her the tragedy Bianca Viscante, which was first produced at the Park theater of New York City. She died Nov. 22, 1847, in New Orleans, La.

Clifton, William, author, poet, was born in 1772 in Philadelphia, Pa. During the excitement produced by Jay's treaty, Clifton used his pen in support of the administration, contributing to the newspapers many satires in prose and verse. His poems were collected and published after his death with Introductory Notes of His Life and Character. He died in December, 1799.

Clinch, Charles Powell, author, poet, was born Oct. 20, 1797, in New York City. For many years he was a literary and dramatic critic. In 1835 he was elected a member of the state legislature. He wrote numerous poems, theatrical addresses, and plays, including The Spy; The Expelled Collegians; and The First of May. He died Dec. 16, 1880, in New York City.

Clinch, Duncan Lamont, soldier, legislator, congressman, was born April 6, 1787, in Edgecomb county, N.C. He was a general in the United States army. In 1843-45 he was a representative from Georgia to the twenty-eighth congress. He died Oct. 27, 1849, in Macon, Ga.

Cline, Cyrus, congressman. In 1909-11 he was a representative from Indiana to the sixty-first congress as a democrat.

Clinedinst, Benjamin West, painter, artist, was born in 1860 in Woodstock, Va. He is a member of the national academy of design. He has been awarded many prizes; and one at the Buffalo exposition of New

York. He has been a director of the school of illustration of Philadelphia, Pa.

Clingan, William, congressman, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1777-79 he was a delegate from Pennsylvania to the continental congress; was a signer of the articles of confederation. He died in Pennsylvania.

Clingman, Thomas Lanier, soldier, lawyer, congressman, author, was born July 27, 1812, in Huntsville, N.C. He was a member of the state senate of North Carolina. In 1843-59 he was a representative to the twenty-eighth to the thirty-fifth congresses. In 1857-61 he was United States senator. He made contributions to the science of geology and mineralogy, and brought to light many facts connected with the mountains of North Carolina, one of the highest peaks of which it was his fortune to explore and measure, and which now bears his name. He was the author of Speeches, and Follies of the Positivist Philosophers. He died Nov. 3, 1897, in Raleigh, N.C.

Clinton, Alexander James, insurance president, inventor, was born Sept. 23, 1825, in Canterbury, N.Y. In 1876 he became president of the Eagle insurance company of New York. In 1855-63 he served in the New York national guard.

Clinton, Charles William, designer, architect, was born in 1838 in New York City. For many years he has been an eminent architect of New York City; and senior member of the firm of Clinton and Russell. He was architect of the Mutual life insurance company; Seventh regiment armory, bank of America, Mechanics bank and numerous other public buildings of New York City. He has been vice-president of the American institute of architects.

Clinton, De Witt, lawyer, governor, United States senator, author, was born March 2, 1769, in Little Britain, N.Y. He was elected to the state senate of New York in 1799. In 1802 he fought a duel with Mr. Swartwout, arising from a political controversy concerning Mr. Burr. In 1802-03 he was United States senator; and was mayor of New York City in 1803-15. He was for several years a state senator; was lieutenant-governor in 1817-22; and in 1812 consented to become the candidate of the peace party for the presidency of the United States. He was the sixth governor of New York in 1824-27. His greatest work was the Erie canal. He was the author of Memoir of Antiquities of Western New York; Natural History and Internal Revenues of New York; and Speeches to the Legislature. He died Feb. 11, 1828, in Albany, N.Y.

Clinton, Charles, ancestor of the Clintons in the United States, soldier, jurist, was born in 1690 in Ireland. He was justice of the peace, county judge, and lieutenant-colonel of the Ulster county militia. He was made a lieutenant-colonel in Oliver DeLancy's regiment in 1758; and served under Colonel Bradstreet at the siege and capture of Fort Frontenac. He died Nov. 19, 1773, in Orange county, N.Y.

Clinton, George, congressman, was born in New York City. He was a member of the New York assembly in 1801-02. In 1805-09 he was a representative from New York to the eighth, ninth and tenth congresses. He died in New York City.

Clinton, George, colonial governor. In 1743-53 he was colonial governor of New York. He was vice-admiral of the red in 1745; and admiral of the fleet in 1757. He died July 10, 1761.

Clinton, George, soldier, statesman, was born July 26, 1739, in Ulster county, N.Y. He was a member of the colonial assembly; and during 1775-77 he was a delegate from New York to the continental congress. He was appointed a brigadier-general in 1777; and was governor of New York for eighteen years in 1777-95. In 1795-1800 he lived in retirement; and he was again governor in 1801-04. In 1805-12 he was vice-president of the United States. He died April 20, 1812, in Washington, D.C.

Clinton, George Perkins, botanist, scientist, was born May 7, 1867, in Polo, Ill. In 1890-1902 he was assistant botanist of the Illinois experimental station; and assistant in botany at the university of Illinois. Since 1902 he has been botanist of the Connecticut experimental station. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science.

Clinton, George Wylie, college president, bishop, founder, author, was born March 28, 1859, in Lancaster county, S.C. Since 1879 he has been in the ministry; and for twelve years in the high school of Lancaster, S.C. He is now president of the Atkinson college of Madisonville, Ky. In 1889 he founded the African methodist episcopal Zion Quarterly Review, and edited it for two years. In 1896 he was elected bishop. He is the author of The Three Alarm Cries; and other works.

Clinton, Henry Lauren, lawyer, was born Feb. 21, 1820, in Woodbridge, Conn. He was a noted criminal lawyer of New York City. He died June 7, 1899, in New York City.

Clinton, James, soldier, was born Aug. 9, 1736, in New York. In 1776 he was made

brigadier-general; and commanded Fort Clinton. In 1779 he joined the expedition of General Sullivan against the Indians. He was a commissioner to adjust the boundary line between New York and Pennsylvania; was a member of the state legislature; and a member of the convention that adopted the constitution of the United States. He died Dec. 22, 1812, in Little Britain, N.Y.

Clinton, James G., congressman, was born in Newburgh, N.Y. In 1841-45 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-seventh and twenty-eighth congresses. He died in New York.

Clinton, John Waterbury, journalist, publisher, historian, was born Nov. 21, 1836, in Andes, N.Y. In 1865-1901 he was editor and proprietor of the Ogle County Press; and has been president of the Illinois press association. He has been president of the Polo historical society of Polo, Ill.

Clinton, Joseph Jackson, clergyman, bishop, was born Oct. 3, 1823, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was missionary bishop in the south during and after the war; and very successful in the establishment there of missions and annual conferences. He died May 25, 1881, in Atlantic City, N.J.

Clinton, Robert Hall, soldier, was born in 1817 in Loudon county, Va. He served in the Mexican war; and was promoted first lieutenant. In 1854 at the close of the war he was brevetted major in the pay department at Washington, D.C. He served in the civil war; and in 1863 he attained the rank of brigadier-general. After the war he established the Columbus manufacturing company; and in 1869-79 was president.

Clinton, Thomas, congressman, was born in Kentucky. He was a representative in congress from Kentucky in 1827-31 and in 1833-35. He died in Kentucky.

Clitz, Henry Boynton, soldier, was born July 4, 1824, in Sackett's Harbor, N.Y. He was made colonel of the tenth infantry in 1869; and was placed on the retired list in 1885 at his own request, having been in the service forty years. He died Oct. 13, 1889.

Clitz, John Mellen Brady, naval officer, was born Dec. 1, 1821, in Sackett's Harbor, N.Y. He entered the navy as a midshipman in 1837; was promoted to rear-admiral in 1880; commanded the Asiatic station; and was placed on the retired list in 1884. He died Oct. 9, 1897, in Washington, D.C.

Clodfelter, N. J., author, poet, was born Dec. 14, 1852, in Alamo, Ind. He is known as The Wabash Poet. He is the author of Early Vanities; and Snatched from the Poorhouse.

Clopton, David, congressman, was born in 1820 in Georgia. In 1859-61 he was a representative from Alabama to the thirty-sixth congress. He resigned in February, 1861, to take part in the civil war. He died in Alabama.

Clopton, John, congressman, was born in Virginia. In 1795-99 and 1801-16 he was a representative from Virginia to the fourth and fifth and the seventh to the fourteeenth congresses. He died Sept. 11, 1816, in Virginia.

Close, Fred J., railroad president, was born March 21, 1849, in Snyder county, Pa. Since 1895 he has been president of the Gulf and Interstate railway of Kansas.

Closson, Henry Whitney, soldier, was born June 6, 1832, in Whitingham, Vt. In 1854 he was appointed second lieutenant in the first artillery; and served through the civil war as a captain. In 1896 he was retired; and in 1904 was appointed brigadier-general in the United States army.

Closson, William Baxter Palmer, engraver, artist, was born Oct. 13, 1848, in Thetford, Vt. In 1880 he began engraving over his own signature for the American Art Review and for magazines.

Clothier, Clarkson, merchant, was born Oct. 5, 1846, in Philadelphia, Pa. Since 1889 he has been a member of the firm of Strawbridge and Clothier, wholesale dry goods merchants.

Cloud, Virginia Woodward, litterateur, author, poet, was born in Maryland. She is the author of Down Durley Lane and Other Ballads; A Reed by the River; and a Wayside Harp.

Clough, David Marston, lumberman, governor, was born Dec. 27, 1846, in Lyme, N. H. In 1880 he was at the head of one of the largest lumber firms of Minnesota. In 1885 he was a member, and later became president of the city council of St. Paul, Minn. In 1887-91 he was state senator; was lieutenant-governor in 1892 and 1894; and the twelfth governor of the state of Minnesota in 1895-99.

Clough, E. N. O., soldier. During the civil war he attained the rank of brigadier-general. He died in 1900.

Clough, George Lafayette, painter, artist, was born Sept. 18, 1824, in Auburn, N.Y. In 1850 he went to Europe and copied pictures in the principal galleries of the continent; and after his return he generally resided in New York City, where he found a ready sale for his paintings. He died in 1901 in Auburn, N.Y.

Clough, John E., clergyman, missionary, was born on July 16, 1836, in Chautauqua county, N.Y. He was appointed by the American baptist missionary union a missionary to India in 1865. During the great famine in India he rendered the government the most valuable service in distributing aid to the sufferers by the famine.

Clough, Joseph Messer, soldier, was born in New Hampshire. In 1861 he became captain in the fourth regiment New Hampshire volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Clough, Moses T., lawyer, jurist, was born Nov. 22, 1814, in Hopkinton, N.H. He is a successful lawyer of Troy, N.Y.; and

for six years was district attorney of Essex county, N.Y. He was the postmaster of Ticonderoga under the administration of General Polk; and master in chancery and supreme court commissioner of the state of New York.

Clous, John Walter, soldier, was born in 1837 in Germany. He is a brigadier-general of volunteers, lieutenant colonel and deputy judge advocate general in the United States army. He was twice brevetted for gallant conduct at Gettysburg. He served on frontier and in Indian campaigns in 1868-86; served as judge advocate in many important trials and cases in 1862-86; and was appointed judge-advocate United States army in 1896. He was on the staff of Major-General Miles while in the field during the Spanish-American war. In 1902 he was retired with the rank of brigadier-general in the United States army.

Clover, B. H., farmer, congressman, was born Dec. 22, 1837, in Franklin county, Ohio. He has twice been chosen president of the Kansas state farmers' alliance and industrial union; and was twice vice-president of the national organization of that order. In 1891-93 he was a representative from Kansas to the fifty-second congress. He died in Kansas.

Clover, Lewis, P., clergyman, painter, was born Feb. 20, 1819, in New York City. He was rector of churches in Lexington, Va.; Springfield, Ill.; and elsewhere. The titles of some of his best known paintings are The Rejected Picture, The Idle Man, Repose by Moonlight, and The Phrenologist. He died Nov. 16, 1896, in New Hackensack, N.Y.

Clover, Samuel Travers, journalist, author, poet, was born Aug. 13, 1859, in London, England. Since 1894 he has been managing editor of the Chicago Evening Post. In 1880 he began his newspaper career by making a trip around the world. He is the author of Paul Traver's Adventures; and Poems and Stories of Western Life.

Clow, James Beach, manufacturer, founder, was born March 17, 1832, in North Sewickley, Pa. He served in the civil war and was commissioned captain. In 1865 he began the manufacture of iron pipe in Pittsburg, Pa.; and in 1875 continued that business in Chicago, Ill. In 1878 he established the firm of James B. Clow and son, which was incorporated in 1894 as James B. Clow and son, of which he is president.

Clowes, George R., soldier, manufacturer, was born June 17, 1842, in Clinton, N.Y. He enlisted in the civil war; and attained the rank of sergeant-major in the forty-seventh regiment New York volunteer infantry. He was extensively engaged in the manufacture of iron tubes. In 1894 he was elected president of the Waterbury board of trade.

Clowney, William K., lawyer, congressman, was born in Union county, S.C. In 1818 he graduated from the South Carolina college. In 1830-33 he was a commissioner in equity of South Carolina. In 1833-35 and 1837-39 he was a representative from South Carolina to the twenty-third and twenty-fifth congresses.

Clowney, William K., lawyer, congressman, was born in Union county, S.C. He was commissioner in equity of South Carolina. In 1833-35 and 1837-39 he was a representative from South Carolina to the twenty-third and twenty-fifth congresses. He died in South Carolina.

Clowry, Robert Charles, army officer, business president, was born Sept. 8, 1838, in Will county, Ill. During the civil war he was assistant superintendent of the United States military telegraphs in Missouri. In 1865 he was brevetted major and lieutenant-colonel. In 1885 he became vice-president of the Western union telegraph company; and in 1902 he became president.

Cloyd, Augustus Davis, physician, surgeon, medical director, was born Feb. 17, 1860, in Howard county, Mo. He was educated at Central college of Fayette, Mo., and in 1886 graduated from the Missouri medical college of St. Louis, Mo. He has attained success in the practice of his profession; and since 1898 has been sovereign physician or supreme medical director of the Woodmen of the world, the second largest fraternal beneficiary organization in America.

Clubb, Henry Stephen, journalist, clergyman state senator, was born June 21, 1827, in Colchester, England. He came to America in 1863. In 1862-66 he was assistant quartermaster, with rank of captain, in the United States volunteer service. In 1873-74 he was a state senator in the Michigan legislature; and in the latter year was also secretary of the constitutional convention of Michigan. He then became editor and owner of the Grand Haven Herald, which he founded in 1869. In 1876 he was called to the pastorate of the Bible christian church of Philadelphia; became president of the Vegetarian society of America in 1888; and since 1889 has been editor of Food, Home and Garden, which was consolidated with the Vegetarian Magazine in 1900.

Cluett, George B., manufacturer, was born Nov. 21, 1838, in England. At the age of fifteen years he entered the employ of Maulin and Bigelow, manufacturers of collars. In 1903 he became president of the Cluett Peabody company, manufacturer of shirts, collars and cuffs of Troy, N.Y.

Cluff, Benjamin, educator, college president, was born Feb. 7, 1858, in Provo City, Utah. In 1873-82 he was a traveling missionary in the Sandwich Islands; and in 1883-86 was president of the Young men's mutual improvement association of Utah. He has been an instructor and vice-president of the Brigham Young academy; and since 1892 has been president of that institution.

Clunie, Thomas Jefferson, lawyer, congressman, was born March 25, 1852, in St. John's Newfoundland. A special act of the California legislature allowing him to practice when he was eighteen years old. He was elected to the legislature in 1875; and was appointed brigadier-general of the fourth brigade of the National guard of California in 1876. He was a delegate at large to the national democratic convention at Chicago in 1884. He served one term in the state senate. In 1889-91 he was a representative from California to the fifty-first congress as a democrat.

Cluseret, Gustave Paul, soldier, author, was born June 13, 1823, in France. He served in the civil war; and was brevetted brigadier-general in 1862. He was the author of Mexico and the Solidarity of Nations. He died Aug. 23, 1900.

Clute, Henry Alson, farmer, merchant, soldier, statesman, was born March 24, 1840, in Wayne county, N.Y. His ancestors settled on the Hudson river soon after the settlement of New York. During the civil war he served for three years in the second Missouri cavalry or Merrill Horse. In 1897 he was elected a member of the Michigan state legislature from Marshall.

Clute, Willard Nelson, curator, author, was born Feb. 26, 1869, in Painted Post, N. Y. He was editor and publisher of the Fern Bulletin; and founder of the Linnaean fern chapter. He is the author of a Flora of the Upper Susquehanna Valley.

Clyde, John Cunningham, clergyman, author, was born Oct. 22, 1841, in White Deer Valley, Pa. Since 1879 he has been pastor at Bloomsburg, N.J. He is the author of History of the Irish Settlement of Pennsylvania; Reminiscences of the Irish Settlement; Life of Professor James H. Coffin; The Christian Temper and Scientific Thought; and History of the Churches of Newton Presbytery.

Clymer, Albert, farmer, poet, was born Dec. 10, 1827, in Fairfield county, Ohio. He was the author of Echoes of the Woods, a volume of poems. He died in 1897 in Morley, Iowa.

Clymer, Mrs. Ella Maria Dietz, poet, was born in 1856 in New York City. She was once an actress; and for some time was president of the Sorosis. She is the author of The Triumph of Love; The Triumph of Time; and The Triumph of Life.

Clymer, George, signer of the declaration of independence, was born in 1739 in Philadelphia, Pa. He was one of the first continental treasurers; and in 1776-78 and 1780-83 he was a delegate from Pennsylvania to the continental congress, and signed the declaration of independence. In 1789-91 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the first congress. He was also a member of the convention which formed the federal constitution, and signed that instrument. In 1791 he was placed at the head of the excise department in Pennsylvania; and in 1796 was sent to Georgia to negotiate a treaty with the Creek and Cherokee Indians. He was afterward president of the Philadelphia bank and of the Academy of fine arts. He died Jan. 23, 1813, in Morrisville, Pa.

Clyde, Thomas Edward, soldier, treasurer, banker, was born Aug. 17, 1860, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was educated in the public and high schools of Chester, Pa. In 1890 he was appointed adjutant of the sixth infantry in the Pennsylvania national guard; became major in 1893; and he was made lieutenant-colonel in 1898, serving as such during the Spanish-American war. In 1878 he became a bank clerk; he became teller and an assistant cashier in 1886; and is now cashier of the First national bank of Chester, Pa. He is manager of the Chester clearing house association; treasurer of the Penn club and economic league; and a member of the Spanish-American war veterans and other patriotic societies.

Clymer, George, manufacturer, inventor, was born in 1754 in Burks county, Pa. Among his inventions was a pump; and he also made an improved form of the Earl of Stanhope's iron press. He received a gold medal from the king of the Netherlands; and a valuable present from the emperor of Russia. He died Aug. 27, 1834, in England.

Clymer, Hester, state senator, congressman, was born Nov. 3, 1837, in Berks county, Pa. He was a member of the state senate of Pennsylvania in 1864-66 when he became a candidate for governor of Pennsylvania. In 1873-81 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the forty-third, forty-fourth, forty-fifth and forty-sixth congresses. He died June 12, 1884, in Reading, Pa.

Clymer, Meredith, physician, author, was born June 6, 1817, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1871 was professor of mental and nervous diseases in Albany medical college; surgeon in the United States volunteeers; and later was consulting physician for the Philadelphia hospital. He was the author of Diseases of the Respiratory Organs; Pathology, Diagnosis and Treatment of Fevers; Physiology and Pathology of the Nervous System; Palsies and Kindred Disorders; Ec-

stacy and Other Dramatic Disorders of the Nervous System; Hereditary Genius; Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis; and Legitimate Influence of Epilepsy on Criminal Responsibility. He died in 1902 in New York City.

Clymer, Robert S., lawyer, jurist, was born Aug. 23, 1855, in Philadelphia, Pa. He is a noted lawyer of Woodbury; and president law judge of Gloucester county, N.J.

Coakley, Cornelius Godfrey, physician, author, was born Aug. 14, 1862, in Brooklyn, N.Y. In 1887 he began the practice of medicine; and has made a specialty of diseases of the nose and throat. He is now a professor of laryngology in the university and in the Bellevue hospital medical college. He is the author of Diseases of the Nose and Throat; and other medical Monographs.

Coale, Isaac, author, philanthropist, was born June 2, 1861, in Baltimore, Md. He is an insurance agent of Baltimore, Md. He is the author of the Sambo Books.

Coan, Sherwood, singer, was born about 1830 in New Haven, Conn. He sang with Clara Louise Kellogg, Parepa-Rosa, Zelda Harrison, William Castle and other well-known singers; and went with the Rosas to England, where he attracted much attention. He died Nov. 25, 1874, in Chicago, Ill.

Coan, Titus, missionary, author, was born Feb. 1, 1801, in Killingworth, Conn. He was a missionary of note in the Hawaiian Islands. He was the author of Life in Hawaii; and Adventures in Patagonia. He died Dec. 1, 1882, in Hawaii.

Coan, Titus Munson, physician, surgeon, author, was born Sept. 27, 1836, in Hilo, Hawaii. He served for two years in the West gulf squadron as assistant surgeon under Admiral Farragut. He is a graduate of Williams college and of the New York college of physicians and surgeons. He is director of the New York bureau of revision. He is the author of Ounces of Prevention; and Topics of the Times.

Coann, Ezra Titus, banker, was born on March 25, 1829, in Byron, N.Y. During the war he was a commander under appointment of Governor Morgan. He was director and vice-president of the Niagara Falls international bridge company; a merchant in 1850-68; and then traveled extensively in foreign countries. In 1870 he established Coann's bank of Albion, N.Y., which merged into the Citizens' national bank in 1895, of which he is president.

Coates, Benjamin Franklin, soldier, was born in Ohio. In 1862 he was liteutenant-colonel in the ninety-first regiment Ohio volunteeer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died May 6, 1899.

Coates, Crawford, architect, ranch owner, was born May 24, 1866, in South Africa. He practiced architecture in Philadelphia, Pa.; and in 1906 moved to Coates, Latah county, Idaho, where he has a timber ranch of one hundred and sixty acres. He has traveled the world over; and during the Spanish-American war was a gun corporal in the United States troops in Porto Rico.

Coates, Edward Horner, artist, founder, was born Nov. 12, 1846. He was one of the founders of the Contemporary club of Philadelphia, Pa. He is president of the Gilbert Stuart memorial association; and since 1890 has been president of the Pennsylvania academy of fine arts.

Coates, Edwin Morton, soldier, was born Jan. 29, 1836, in New York City. In 1861 he was first lieutenant in the eleventh New York infantry; and in 1865 attained the rank of captain. In 1898 he was promoted to colonel. In 1900 he was retired as brigadier-general United States army.

Coates, Mrs. Florence Earle, poet, was born in 1850 in Philadelphia, Pa. She has gained a national reputation as a genuine poet; and as a musician she possesses an insight and power of interpretation of the great masters. She is the wife of Mr. Edward Horner Coates, president of the Pennsylvania academy of fine arts; and is president of the Browning society of Philadelphia, Pa.

Coates, George Morrison, physician, pathologist, was born March 24, 1874, in Philadelphia, Pa. He attended the Haverford grammar school; and received the degrees of A.B. and M.D. from the university of Pennsylvania. He served during the Spanish-American war as assistant surgeon in the United States navy; and took part in numerous bombardments. Until 1901 he was resident physician in the Pennsylvania hospital; and since the has been engaged in the practice of medicine in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1903 he became major and surgeon in the Pennsylvania national guard. He is also associate professor of diseases of the throat and nose in the Philadelphia polyclinic and college for graduates in medicine.

Coates, Henry Troth, journalist, author, was born Sept. 29, 1843. He has been a publisher since 1868. He has edited Comprehensive Speaker; Fireside Encyclopædia of Poetry; and Children's Book of Poetry. He is the author of Short Stories of the American Trotting and Pacing Horse.

Coates, James Henry, soldier, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1861 he became captain in the eleventh regiment Illinois volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Coates, Kersey, pioneer, was born Sept. 15, 1823, in Salisbury, Pa. He located in

Kansas City; and in 1857 Colonel Coates uniting his efforts with those of other enterprising citizens in establishing newspapers, projecting railroads, and important municipal improvements; the result of which was a stream of migration that speedily filled up Kansas City. He died April 24, 1887.

Cobb, Albert Wheelwright, importer, manufacturer, was born May 31, 1852, in Brookline, Mass. He was educated in the public schools of his native city; and in 1872 graduated with the degree of A.B. from Harvard college. In 1872 he established himself in the East India importing business in Boston, Mass.; and in 1875-92 continued the same business in Chicago, Ill. In 1892 he entered the Cobb chocolate company, which was originally established in 1875 in Dedham, Mass., and removed to Chicago in 1891, of which he is now president. He resides in Lake Forest, Ill.

Cobb, Amasa, soldier, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Sept. 27, 1823, in Crawford county, Ill. During the civil war he was a colonel in the fifth regiment Wisconsin volunteer infantry; and became brevet brigadier-general United States volunteers. He led the troops which turned the enemy's left at Williamsburg in 1862; and commanded Hancock's brigade at the battle of Antietam. In 1863-71 he was a representative from Wisconsin to the thirty-eighth, thirty-ninth, fortieth and forty-first congresses. He was judge of the supreme court of Nebraska for fourteen years in 1878-92, four years of which he was chief justice. He died in 1905 in Lincoln, Neb.

Cobb, Andrew Jackson, lawyer, jurist, was born April 12, 1857, in Athens, Ga. In 1887-91 he was city attorney of Athens, Ga.; and was dean of Atlanta law school of Georgia in 1893-98. In 1896-1903 he was an associate justice of the state supreme court of Georgia.

Cobb, Benjamin Franklin, journalist, author, was born Jan. 24, 1844, in Boston, Mass. In 1856-61 he was in the merchant marine service as seaman and mate; and in 1861-64 was in the United States navy. He then engaged in the lumber business in the Southern states and Mexico; and is now editor of the Lumber Review of Chicago, Ill. He is the author of Yankee Mother Goose; Tom Clingstone's Letters; Richard Vaughn; and Realm of the Retail Lumberman.

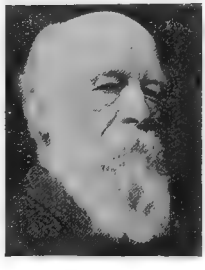
Cobb, Carlos, lawyer, merchant, geologist, was born Feb. 28, 1815, in Athens, Vt. He was admitted to the bar in Rochester, N.Y., where he practiced law for several years. Becoming interested in geology, he made a large collection of fossils, some of which he gave to Yale college, and others to the Metropolitan museum. In 1847 he entered the produce commission business in Buffalo, N. Y. In 1862 he became a member of the produce exchange of New York City; and was the first chairman of its committee on grain. Many reforms were instituted in the exchange by his efforts. He died Sept. 16, 1877, in Tarrytown, N.Y.

Cobb, Carolus Melville, physician, surgeon, was born March 24, 1861, in Casco, Maine. Since 1901 he has been professor of laryngology and otology in the college of physicians and surgeons of Boston, Mass. He is the author of a medical Monograph.

Cobb, Clinton Levering, lawyer, congressman, was born Aug. 25, 1842, in Elizabeth City, N.C. In 1869-75 he was a representative from North Carolina to the forty-first, forty-second and forty-third congresses. He died in 1879 in Elizabeth City, N.C.

Cobb, Collier, educator, scientist, was born March 21, 1862, in Wayne county, N.C. In 1886-92 he was an assistant to the United States geological survey. Since 1892 he has been professor of geology in the university of North Carolina. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science.

Cobb, Cyrus, soldier, sculptor, author, poet, was born Aug. 6, 1834, in Malden, Mass. During the civil war he served, with his brother Darius, in the forty-fourth regiment Massachusetts volunteers. He was an artist and sculptor of Boston who, besides writing much occasional verse and a volume of sonnets to the Great Masters, has published Veterans of Grand Army, a well known novel. Among his chief works as sculptor are the Cambridge soldiers' monument; America; and Paul Revere's Ride. He died Jan. 29, 1903, in Allston, near Boston, Mass.



Cobb, Darius, soldier, artist, author, was born Aug. 6, 1834, in Malden, Mass. During the civil war he served, with his brother Cyrus, in the forty-fourth regiment of the Massachusetts volunteeers. In 1879 he painted Christ Before Pilate, and the reputation gained by this painting was instantaneous. Mr. Cobb also painted the large pictures of French history for the Hotel Tuileries of Boston, Mass. Some of his other works are For Their Sakes; Death of Judas; and King Lear. He lectured extensively on art; and was the author of several books. He died in 1905 in Boston, Mass.

Cobb, David, soldier, jurist, congressman, was born Sept. 14, 1748, in Attleboro, Mass.

He was a judge of a county court; was elected to the Massachusetts state legislature; and served as speaker in 1789-93. In 1793-95 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the third congress. He was president of the state senate in 1801-05; and lieutenant-governor of the state in 1809.He died April 17, 1839, in Taunton, Mass.

Cobb, George T., state senator, congressman, was born in October, 1813, in Morristown, N.J. In 1861-63 he was a representative from New Jersey to the thirty-seventh congress. He was elected a state senator in 1865; and was re-elected in 1868. He died Aug. 6, 1870, in New Jersey.

Cobb, Henry Evertson, clergyman, business president, was born March 25, 1863, in Hopewell, N.Y. In 1888 he began preaching in West Troy, N.Y. He is president of the Riverside day nursery of New York City.

Cobb, Henry Ives, designer, architect, founder, was born Aug. 19, 1859, in Brookline, Mass. He was educated at the Massachusetts institute of technology; and graduated from Harvard university. He was architect for the Chicago opera house, Newberry library, university of Chicago, Chicago post office and numerous other business and public buildings. For many years he was a special architect for the United States government; and now practices his profession in New York City.

Cobb, Henry Nitchie, clergyman, author, was born in 1834 in New York. In 1860 he was ordained to the ministry; and in 1860-62 was a missionary to Persia. He is the author of Far Hence, a Budget of Letters from Our Mission Fields in Asia.

Cobb, Howell, farmer, soldier, congressman, was born in 1770 in Granville, N.C. In 1807-12 he was a representative from Georgia to the tenth, eleventh and twelfth congresses. During the last war with England he served with credit as a captain in the army. He died about 1820 in Georgia.

Cobb, Howell, lawyer, journalist, state senator, author, was born in 1795 in Savannah, Ga. He was a state senator in 1830. He was the author of Penal Code of Georgia. He died after 1850 in Georgia.

Cobb, Howell, soldier, lawyer, congressman, governor, was born Sept. 7, 1815, in Cherry Hill, Ga. He was a presidential elector in 1836; and in 1843-51 and 1855-57 was a representative to the twenty-eighth, twenty-ninth, thirtieth, thirty-first and thirty-fourth congresses; and in 1849-51 he was speaker of the house to the thirty-first congress. In 1851-53 he was the twenty-second governor of Georgia. In 1857-60 he was secretary of the treasury. He took a prominent part in the rebellion of 1861; was a member of the confederate congress; and a brigadier-general. He died Oct. 9, 1868, in New York City.

Cobb. Isaac, journalist, genealogist, poet, was born April 28, 1825, in Gorham, Maine. Since 1865 he has been connected with the Portland Transcript. He is the author of a genealogy of The Cobb Family.

Cobb, James E., soldier, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Oct. 5, 1835, in Thomaston, Ga. He was one of the circuit judges in 1878-90. In 1887-95 he was a representative from Georgia to the fiftieth, fifty-first, fifty-second and fifty-third congresses as a democrat.

Cobb, Jonathan Holmes, manufacturer, author, was born July 8, 1799, in Sharon, Mass. He founded the silk industry in the United States; and his Manual of the Mulberry Tree and the Culture of Silk was once well known. He died March 12, 1882, in Dedham, Mass.

Cobb, Joseph Beckham, state senator, author, was born April 11, 1819, in Oglethorpe county, Ga. He was several times a member of the Georgia state senate; and in 1853 was a candidate for congress. He was the author of The Creole, or the Siege of New Orleans; Mississippi Scenes; and Leisure Labors. He died Sept. 15, 1858, in Columbus, Ga.

Cobb, Joseph Pettee, physician, surgeon, was born June 12, 1857, in Massachusetts. He is a successful physician of Chicago, Ill.; and professor of diseases of children at the Hahnemann hospital. In 1903 he was president of the American institute of homœopathy.

Cobb, Joshua, physician, manufacturer, was born April 17, 1809, in Eddyville, Ky. He was appointed physician of the Cumberland iron works; and in 1845 organized the Rough and ready furnace company. He died April 7, 1879.

Cobb, Lyman, educator, author, was born in 1800 in Massachusetts. He published many text books on spelling and mathemathics. He was the author of The Evil Tendency of Corporal Punishment; and Just Standard for Pronouncing the English Language. He died Oct. 26, 1864, in Colesburg, Pa.

Cobb, Nathaniel R., merchant, philanthropist, was born Nov. 3, 1798, in Falmouth, Maine. He gave to Newton theological seminary fifteen thousand dollars, and various sums to other institutions. He died May 24, 1834, in Falmouth, Maine.

Cobb, Rufus Wills, lawyer, state senator, governor, was born Feb. 25, 1820, in Ashville, Ala. He was elected state senator in 1872; was a delegate to the state constitutional convention of 1875; and was re-elected state senator in 1876; and was made president of the senate. He was the twenty-third governor of Alabama in 1878-82.

Cobb, Sanford Hoadley, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 4, 1838, in New York City. In 1864 he was ordained to the ministry; and became pastor of the reformed church at Schoharie, N.Y. In 1883-84 he made a tour of the world, visiting mission fields. He is the author of The Story of the Palatines; and The Rise of Religious Liberty in America.

Cobb, Seth Wallace, soldier, merchant, congressman, was born on Dec. 5, 1838, in Southampton county, Va. In 1861 he joined a volunteer company from his native county and served throughout the war in the army of northern Virginia. In 1867 he moved to St. Louis, Mo., commencing as a clerk in a grain commission house; and since 1870 has continued in that business on his own account. He is president of the Merchants' exchange of St. Louis; and president of the Merchants' bridge company. In 1891-97 he was a representative from Missouri to the fifty-second, fifty-third and fifty-fourth congresses as a democrat.

Cobb, Silas B., pioneeer, merchant, philanthropist, was born Jan. 23, 1812, in Montpelier, Vt. For years he was the controlling spirit in the Chicago and Galena railroad, now the Chicago and North-western; and in the Beloit and Madison railroad. When the new university of Chicago sought to secure one million dollars for its buildings, Mr. Cobb came forward at the critical moment and gave one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, which assured the success of the undertaking. The Cobb lecture hall now stands on the university campus, a monument to his liberality; and the university is pledged to replace it, should it ever be destroyed. He died in 1900 in Chicago, Ill.

Cobb, Stephen Alonzo, soldier, state senator, congressman, was born June 17, 1833, in Madison, Maine. He served through the civil war; and became lieutenant-colonel. He was mayor of Wyandotte in 1862 and 1868; a member of the state senate in 1862, 1869 and 1870; and speaker of the house in 1872. In 1873-75 he was a representative to the forty-third congress. He died in August, 1878.

Cobb, Sylvanus, clergyman, author, was born in July, 1799, in Norway, Maine. He was a universalist clergyman of Massachusetts; and many years was editor of the Christian Freeman. He was the author of The New Testament, with Explanatory Notes; Compend of Divinity; and Discussions. He died Oct. 31, 1866, in East Boston, Maine.

Cobb, Sylvanus, litterateur, author, was born in 1823 in Waterville, Maine. He was the author of The King's Talisman; The Patriot Cruiser; Ben Hamed; and other works. He died July 20, 1887, in Hyde Park, Mass.

Cobb, Thomas R., lawyer, congressman, was born July 2, 1828, in Lawrence county, Ind. He was a state senator in 1858-66; was president of the democratic state convention in 1876; and a delegate to the democratic national convention of that year. In 1877-87 he was a representative from Indiana to the forty-fifth, forty-sixth, forty-seventh, forty-eighth and forty-ninth congresses as a democrat. He died June 24, 1892, in Vincennes, Ind.

Cobb, Thomas Read Rootes, soldier, lawyer, author, was born April 10, 1823, in Cherry Hill, Ga. He served as brigadier-general in the confederate army during the civil war. He was the author of Digest of the Laws of Georgia; Historical Sketch of Slavery from the Earliest Periods; and Inquiry into the Law of Negro Slavery in the United States. He was killed Dec. 13, 1862, in the battle of Fredericksburg, Va.

Cobb, Thomas W., lawyer, jurist, congressman, United States senator, was born in 1784, in Columbia county, Ga. In 1817-21 and 1823-24 he was a representative from Georgia to the fifteenth, sixteenth and eighteenth congresses. In 1824-28 he was United States senator; and was subsequently chosen a judge of the superior court. He was the author of many political essays. He died Feb. 1, 1830, in Greensborough, Ga.

Cobb, William Henry, clergyman, librarian, was born April 2, 1846, in Rochester, Mass. In 1872 he was ordained to the ministry; and in 1878-88 was pastor of Uxbridge, Mass. Since 1887 he has been librarian of the Congregational library of Boston, Mass. He is the author of A Criticism of Systems of Hebrew Metre; and other works.

Cobb, William Titcomb, manufacturer, governor, was born July 23, 1857, in Rockland, Maine. He was educated at Bowdoin college; and graduated from Harvard law school. He is engaged in the lime manufacturing business; and is president of the Cobb-Wright company. He was governor of the state of Maine for the term of 1906-08.

Cobb, Williamson R. W., legislator, congressman, was born in 1807 in Ray county, Tenn. In 1845-47 he was a member of the state legislature. In 1847-61 he was a representative from Alabama to the thirtieth to thirty-sixth congresses. He was killed by the accidental discharge of a pistol in November, 1864, in Alabama.

Cobbett, Thomas, clergyman, author, was born in 1608 in England. He was a nonconformist clergyman at Ipswich in 1656-85. He was the author of Infant Baptism; Civil Magistrate's Power in Matters of Religion; Practical Discourse of Prayer; and The Honor Due from Children to Their Parents. He died Nov. 5, 1685, in Ipswich, Mass.

Cobbey, Joseph Elliott, lawyer, author, was born Nov. 5, 1853, in Clarksville, Mo. He is the author of Law of Replevin; Law of Chattel Mortgage; Consolidated Statutes of Nebraska; Code of Nebraska, Annotated; and Annotated Statutes of Nebraska, in two volumes.

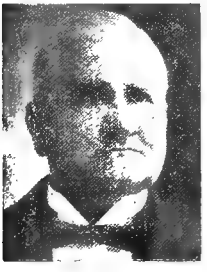
Cobbs, Waddy Vine, soldier, was born in Virginia. In 1813 he enlisted in the third regiment United States infantry; and in

1814 was promoted to second lieutenant. In 1817 he became first lieutenant in the first regiment United States infantry; attained the rank of captain in 1819; and in 1838 became major of the fifth regiment United States infantry. In 1829 he was brevetted major for ten years' faithful service in one grade. In 1845 he was major in the fourth regiment infantry. He died Jan. 1, 1848.

Cobham, George Ashworth, soldier, was born in England. In 1863 he was lieutenant-colonel in the one hundred and eleventh regiment Pennsylvania volunteer infantry; and in 1864 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He was killed July 20, 1864, at the battle of Peach Tree Creek, Ga.

Cobbs, Nicholas Hammer, clergyman, bishop, was born Feb. 5, 1796, in Bedford county, Va. In 1844 he was elected bishop of Alabama, being the first to preside over the diocese; and was consecrated in 1844. He died Jan. 11, 1861, in Montgomery, Ala.

Cobbs, Thomas, lawyer, jurist, was born Aug. 5, 1826, in Raleigh, N.C. In 1880 he was chosen one of the chancellors of the chancery court of Alabama; was re-elected in 1886, and again in 1892, both times without opposition. His division until 1895 comprised full sixteen counties. In the years he has been upon the bench he has had to decide almost every description of question known to equity jurisprudence. His written opinions are clear and logical; and his style is terse and vigorous. His contributions to law literature have been extensive, and are conceded to be valuable acquisitions to judicial literature.



Cobern, Camden M., clergyman, author, was born April 19, 1855, in Uniontown, Pa. In 1876 he graduated from Allegheny college with the degree of A. M.; in 1883 graduated from the theological school of Boston university with the degree of S.T.B.; and received the degree of Ph.D. from Grant university and also the degree of D.D. from Allegheny college. In 1889-90 he studied in England and Germany. Ever since 1876 he has been in the methodist episcopal ministry; and has held pastorates in the Erie, Detroit, Colorado and Rock River conferences. In 1896 he was a delegate to the general conference. Since 1906 he has been professor of English bible and philosophy of religion at Alleghany college of Meadville, Pa. He is the author of Ancient Egypt in the Light of Modern Discovery; Critical Commentary on the Books of Ezekiel and Daniel; Star and the Book; Bible Etchings of Immortality; and other works.

Coblentz, Virgil, educator, chemist, author, was born in March, 1862, in Springfield, Ohio. Since 1891 he has been professor of chemistry and physics at New York college of pharmacy. He is the author of Medical and Pharmaceutical Chemistry; Handbook of Pharmacy; The Newer Remedies; and Volunteer Analyses.

Coburn, Abner, merchant, governor, philanthropist, was born March 22, 1803, in Skowhegan, Maine. In 1839-42 he was a member of the Maine state legislature. In 1860 he was an elector on the Lincoln ticket; and was the twentieth governor of Maine in 1862-63. He died Jan. 4, 1885, in Skowhegan, Maine.

Coburn, Charles Rittenhouse, educator, lecturer, was born June 5, 1809, in Bradford, county, Pa. In 1848-50 he was president of the New York teachers' association; and in 1852-53 was one of the editors of the New York Teacher. In 1854 he took charge of the normal and mathematical department of Susquehanna collegiate institute of Bradford county, Pa.; and in 1857-63 was superintendent of schools for the same county. He was state superintendent of schools for Pennsylvania in 1863-66. In 1866-69 he was superintendent of schools at Harrisburg. He died March 9, 1869, in Harrisburg, Pa.

Coburn, Edward Bernard, physician, ophthalmologist. He studied in the Albany medical college; and the universities of Paris, Heidelberg, Vienna, Berlin and London. He practices his profession in New York City.

Coburn, Foster Dwight, soldier, farmer, stockman, statesman, author, was born May 7, 1846, in Jefferson county, Wis. He served in the civil war in the hundred and thirty-fifth and subsequently in the sixty-second regiment Illinois infantry. Since 1867 he has lived in Kansas; became a successful farmer and stockman; and since 1894 has been secretary of the department of agriculture for Kansas. In 1906 he was appointed United States senator to fill a vacancy, but declined the office. He is the author of Swine Husbandry; Alfalfa, The Book of Alfalfa; and about twenty volumes on agriculture published by the state of Kansas.

Coburn, Frank Potter, farmer, congressman, was born Dec. 6, 1858, in Hamilton, Wis. He was the democratic candidate for congress in 1888, but was defeated. In 1891-93 he was a representative from Wisconsin to the fifty-second congress as a democrat.

Coburn, Frederick William, educator, author, was born Aug. 6, 1870, in Nashua, N.H. Since 1903 he has been art writer on the Boston Herald. He is the author of Plans for Rural School-houses; and How to Decorate the School-room.

Coburn, George Francis, lawyer, jurist, was born Dec. 29, 1841, in Brown county, Ohio. He received his education in the common schools of his county; and commenced life as a school teacher, and he taught with great success for five years. He then studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1867; and has since practiced his profession in Danville, Ill. In 1889 he was elected justice of the peace; and has since disposed of six thousand cases. He has always taken an interest in the public affairs of his county and state; and has filled many important offices of honor and trust. His daughter, Mrs. Lena O. Dibble, lives in North Stamford, Conn.

Coburn, John, lawyer, merchant, jurist, was born in 1763, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was a judge of the United States district and circuit courts until 1805, when he was appointed judge of the territory of Orleans, and held his courts in St. Louis during 1805-09. In 1800 he declined nomination for the United States senate in favor of his friend, John Breckinridge. He died in February, 1823, in Mason county, Ky.

Coburn, John, soldier, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Oct. 27, 1825, in Indianapolis, Ind. He served as a union soldier during the civil war; was in command of the thirty-third regiment Indiana volunteer infantry; and attained the rank of brigadier-general. In 1865-66 he was judge of the circuit court. In 1867-75 he was a representative to the fortieth, forty-first, forty-second and forty-third congresses. He was the author of the measure for printing the rebellion records, and carried through the house the law for soldiers' headstones. He served as one of the supreme judges of the territory of Montana. He died in 1908 in Montana.

Coburn, Stephen, congressman, was born in 1817 in Maine. In 1859-61 he was a representative from Maine to the thirty-sixth congress to fill a vacancy. He died in 1882 in Maine.

Cochran, A. M. J., lawyer, jurist. Since 1901 he has been judge of the United States district court for the eastern district of Kentucky; and resides in Maysville, Ky.

Cochran, Alexander G., lawyer, congressman, was born March 20, 1845, in Allegheny City, Pa. In 1875-77 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the forty-fourth congress.

Cochran, Archelaus M., soldier, farmer, legislator, statesman, was born Sept. 25, 1839, in Columbia, Tenn. In 1859-60 he attended the medical college of the university of Louisiana. In 1862 he became a captain in the civil war. In 1866 he was a member of the Texas state legislature; became an alderman of Dallas in 1873; and was made postmaster of that city in 1879. In 1881 he was chairman of the republican state executive committee for Texas; and in 1886 was republican nominee for governor of Texas. In 1890 he was commissioner for Texas to the World's Columbian exposition at Chicago, Ill; and in 1894 was mayor of Dallas, Texas.

Cochran, Carlos Bingham, educator, scientist, was born July 1, 1854, in Albion, Mich. Since 1884 he has been hygienist and microscopist to the Pennsylvania state board of agriculture. Since 1903 he has been professor of chemistry in the state normal school at West Chester, Pa. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science.

Cochran, Charles Fremont, lawyer, journalist, congressman, was born Sept. 27, 1848, in Kirksville, Mo. In 1860-85 he was a newspaper man and lawyer of Atchison, Kan.; prosecuting attorney of his county. He was a member of the Missouri senate for four years; and in 1897-1905 he was a representative to the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, and fifty-eighth congresses as a democrat. He died in 1906 in St. Joseph, Mo.

Cochran, George, naval officer, was born in 1839. He attained the rank of rear-admiral in the United States navy. He died in 1900.

Cochran, J. Henry, lumberman, banker, legislator, was born Jan. 14, 1845, in New Brunswick, Maine. He was educated in the public schools of New England and at Calais, Maine. He has been a successful lumberman, banker and railroad official; and for many years has been prominently identified with the business and public affairs of Williamsport, Pa. He has been a director in several business corporations; and has filled various positions of trust and honor. In 1894-1906 he was a member of the Pennsylvania state senate.

Cochran, James, manufacturer, inventor, was born in 1763, in Batavia, N.Y. He was a brass-founder in Philadelphia; and Franklin frequently visited his shop. He invented the art of making cut nails; and also claimed to have made the first copper cents in this country. He died Dec. 31, 1846, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Cochran, James, soldier, congressman, was born Feb. 11, 1769, in Oswego, N.Y. He was a major of militia; and in 1797-99 he was a representative from New York to the fifth congress. He died Nov. 7, 1848, in Oswego, N.Y.

Cochran, James, congressman, was born in North Carolina. He was educated in the public schools. In 1809-13 he was a representative from North Carolina to the eleventh and twelfth congresses as a democrat.

Cochran, John, army surgeon, was born Sept. 1, 1730, in Sudsbury, Pa. In 1781 he became director-general of the hospitals of the United States. He died April 6, 1807, in Palatine, N.Y.

Cochran, John P., governor, was born in 1808. He was the twenty-seventh governor of Delaware in 1875-79. He died Dec. 27, 1898, in Wilmington, Del.

Cochran, John Lewis, business man, founder, was born March 23, 1857, in Sacramento, Cal. Since 1884 he has been engaged in the real estate business in Chicago, Ill.; and is the designer and builder of Edgewater.

Cochran, John Webster, inventor, was born May 16, 1814, in Enfield, N.H. In 1834 he invented a revolving, breechloading rifled cannon, in which the cylinder was automatically rotated by the cocking of the hammer. This same principle afterward secured the success of the revolving pistol.

Cochran, William Bourke, educator, lawyer, congressman, was born Feb. 28, 1854, in Ireland. He was principal of a public school in Westchester county, N. Y. In 1887-89, 1891-95 and 1903-09 he was a representative from New York to the fiftieth, fifty-second, fifty-third, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a democrat. In 1896 became advocate of the gold standard, and campaigned for the republican party.

Cochran, William G., soldier, lawyer, legislator, jurist, was born Nov. 13, 1841, in Ross county, Ohio. He was educated in the public schools of Illinois; and in 1879 began the practice of law. He served three terms as a member of the general assembly of the Illinois state legislature; and was twice speaker of the house. He has been department commander of the grand army of the republic for Illinois; and in 1900 was a delegate to the national republican convention. He has been president of the board of trustees of the Illinois soldiers' and orphans' home. In 1897-1903 he served as judge of the sixth circuit court of Illinois; and is now serving his second term of 1903-09 as circuit judge of Illinois.

Cochrane, Aaron Van Shaick, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born March 14, 1858, in Coxsackie, N.Y. In 1887-88 he was police justice of Hudson; and was district attorney of Columbia county in 1889-92. In 1897-1901 he was a representative to the fifty-fifth and fifty-sixth congresses as a republican.

Cochrane, Alexander G., lawyer, congressman, was born March 20, 1845, in Allegheny City, Pa. In 1866 he began the practice of law in Andover, Mass.; and has since practiced at Allegheny City, Pa. In 1875-77 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the forty-fourth congress as a democrat.

Cochrane, Charles Henry, journalist, author, was born Sept. 3, 1856, in Lacon, Ill. In 1885 he founded the Marlborough Record; and in 1890-93 was one of the editors of the Standard Dictionary. He is the author of Artistic Homes and How to Make Them; Wonders of Modern Mechanism; and Modern Industrial Progress.

Cochrane, Clark B., lawyer, congressman, was born May 31, 1815, in New Boston, N.H. He was a member of the New York state legislature in 1843-44 and in 1865. In 1857-65 he was a representative to the thirty-fifth and thirty-sixth congresses. He died March 5, 1867, in Albany, N.Y.

Cochrane, Clark B., lawyer, merchant, poet, was born Feb. 9, 1843, in New Boston, N.H. He is the author of Minora and Other Poems.

Cochrane, Henry Clay, brigadier-general in the United States marine corps, was born Nov. 7, 1842, in Chester, Pa. He was educated at the Upland normal school and at the Friends' central high school of Philadelphia, Pa. As an officer of the United States marine corps he has filled all the grades from second lieutenant to brigadier-general. In 1900 he was in command of the first regiment marines in China; and in 1901 was in command of the first brigade of marines in the Philippines. He is now president of the Chester board of trade. Since 1905 he has held the rank of brigadier-general United States marine corps, now retired; and resides in Chester, Pa.

Cochrane, John, soldier, surveyor, lawyer, congressman, was born Aug. 27, 1813, in Palatine, N.Y. He was surveyor of the port of New York for four years; and in 1857-61 he was a representative to the thirty-fifth and thirty-sixth congresses. He served as a general of volunteers in the union army in 1861-62; and was subsequently elected attorney-general of the state of New York. In 1864 he was nominated for the office of vice-president of the United States on the ticket with J. C. Fremont. In 1863-65 he was attorney-general of the United States; and has several times been a member of the New York City council, and acting mayor. He died Feb. 7, 1898, in New York City.

Cochrane, John Crombie, architect, banker, was born Nov. 8, 1833, in New Boston, N.H. He was educated in the public and private schools of New Hampshire; and in the technical schools of Boston, Mass. In 1865 he began his career as an architect of Davenport, Iowa. He designed the Burtis House, Metropolitan Hall, St. Luke's church and other buildings in Davenport. He built the jail at Manchester, N.H., the state houses of Illinois and Iowa, Memorial Hall of Beloit college, and the chamber of commerce in Chicago, Ill.

Cock, Thomas, physician, was born in 1782 in Glen Cove, L.I. He was visiting physician to the New York hospital in 1819-34, and consulting physician after that year. He became a fellow of the College of physicians and surgeons in 1820; was its vice-president in 1827-55; its president in 1855-58; and president of the New York academy of medicine in 1852. He was also professor of anatomy and physiology in Rutgers college in 1812-26. He died June 14, 1869, in New York City.

Cockcroft, James, litterateur, author, was born in September, 1842, in New York City. In 1887 he was the originator of the encyclopedia system of law books. He is the author of American and English Encyclopedia of Law; Encyclopedia of Pleading and Practice; and Encyclopedia of Forms and Precedence.

Cocke, James Richard, physician, surgeon, author, was born March 23, 1863, in Knoxville, Tenn. He was educated at the university of Tennessee; attended the medical schools of the university of Pennsylvania; and studied in the Boston university, Harvard university, and studied in the university of Berlin, Germany. For two years he was a teacher in the Tennessee school for the blind. He is a physician of Boston, Mass. He is the author of Hypnotism; and Blind Leaders of the Blind, a novel.

Cocke, John, lawyer, congressman, was born in 1772 in Brunswick, Va. He became a member of the first legislature of the state in 1796; was speaker of the house for many years; and was also a member of the state senate. In 1819-27 he was a representative to the sixteenth, seventeenth, eighteenth and nineteenth congresses. He died Feb. 16, 1854, in Rutledge, Tenn.

Cocke, John, soldier, was born in New Jersey. In 1898-99 he served in the Spanish-American war; and is now second lieutenant in the eleventh cavalry at Havana.

Cocke, Philip St. George, soldier, was born in 1808 in Virginia. He was made brigadier-general in the confederate army in 1861; and commanded the fifth brigade at the first battle of Bull Run. He died Dec. 26, 1861.

Cocke, William, soldier, United States senator, jurist, was born in 1740 in Virginia. He became a general of militia; served in the state legislature in 1813; and became one of the judges of the circuit court; in 1795-1805 he was United States senator; and in 1814 was appointed Indian agent for the Chickasaw nation.

Cocke, William M., congressman, was born in Tennessee. In 1845-49 he was a representative from Tennessee to the twenty-ninth and thirtieth congresses. He died in Tennessee.

Cocke, Zitella, poet, was born in 1836 in Alabama. She is the author of A Doric Reed, a volume of poems.

Cocker, Benjamin Franklin, educator, clergyman, author, was born in England in 1821. In 1869-83 he was professor of philosophy at the university of Michigan. He was the author of The Students' Handbook of Philosophy; and The Theistie Conception of the World.

Cocker, William Johnson, educator, author, was born in 1846 in England. He is the author of Handbook of Punctuation; and The Government of the United States.

Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison, educator, scientist, was born Aug. 22, 1866, in England. In 1893-96 he was professor of entomology in the New Mexico agricultural college; and in 1900 became consulting entomologist at the Arizona agricultural experimental station. Since 1906 he has been professor of systematic zoology in the university of Colorado. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science.

Cockerill, John A., journalist, founder, was born Dec. 5, 1845, in Adams county, Ohio. In 1865 he became owner and editor of the True Telegraph of Hamilton, Ohio; and in 1891 established the Commercial Advertiser of New York City. He died in 1896 in New York City.

Cockerill, Joseph Randolph, congressman, was born in Virginia. In 1857-59 he was a representative from Ohio to the thirty-fifth congress. He died Oct. 23, 1875, in West Union, Ohio.

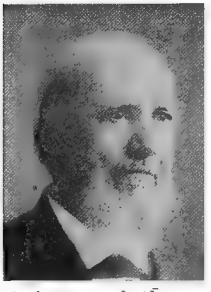
Cockran, James, congressman. In 1809-13 he was a representative from North Carolina to the eleventh and twelfth congresses. He died in North Carolina.

Cockran, William Bourke, lawyer, orator, congressman, was born Feb. 28, 1854, in Ireland. He came to the United States in 1871; and became principal of a public school in Winchester county, N.Y. He began the practice of law in New York; and was soon prominent in politics of the state. In 1887-89 and 1901-09 he was a representative from New York to the fiftieth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses.

Cockrell, Jeremiah Vardaman, lawyer, congressman, was born May 7, 1832, in John-

son county, Mo. He was appointed district judge; and was elected in 1886 and re-elected in 1890. In 1893-97 he was a representative from Texas to the fifty-third and fifty-fourth congresses as a democrat.

Cockrell, Francis Marion, soldier, lawyer, United States senator, was born Oct. 1, 1834, in Warrensburg, Mo. He was educated at Chapel Hill college of Lafayette county, Mo. During the civil war he was a private, captain, lieutenant-colonel, colonel and brigadier-general in the confederate service. He practiced law for many years in Warrensburg, Mo. In 1875-1905 he was United States senator from Missouri as a democrat; he was chairman of the senate committee on engrossed bills; and a member of the committees on appropriations, military affairs, rules and other committees; and was also a member of the select committee on industrial expositions. Since 1905 he has been interstate commerce commissioner.



Cockrell, Robert Spratt, lawyer, jurist, was born Jan. 22, 1866, in Livingston, Ala. In 1891 he began the practice of law; and since 1902 he has been an associate justice of the supreme court of Alabama.

Cockrell, Sterling Robertson, soldier, lawyer, jurist, was born Sept. 25, 1847, in Nashville, Tenn. In 1864 he was sergeant of light artillery in the army of the Tennessee, confederate service. In 1884 he became chief justice of the supreme court of Arkansas, and received the re-election. He died in 1901, in Little Rock, Ark.

Cockroft, S. Leonidas, lawyer, public official, was born Dec. 6, 1853, in Carthage, Miss. He was educated at the university of Mississippi; and at the Lebanon normal university of Ohio. He soon attained success in the practice of law; and for sixteen years in 1886-1902 he was attorney-general for the state of Tennessee in the fourteenth judicial circuit of the state. He is now secretary and treasurer of the state board of law examiners for the state of Tennessee; and resides in Memphis, Tenn.

Cocks, William Willets, farmer, congressman, was born July 24, 1861, in Westbury, Long Island, N.Y. He was educated in Swarthmore college. He is by occupation a farmer, having farms on Long Island and a ranch in Wabaunsee county, Kan. He has always been identified with public affairs of his community; and in 1894-1900 was commissioner of highways of the town of North Hempstead. In 1900 he was elected state senator. In 1905-11 he was a representative from New York to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth and sixty-first congresses.

Codding, Ichabod, clergyman, lecturer, abolitionist, was born in 1811 in Bristol, N.Y. He served for five years as agent and lecturer of the anti-slavery society, speaking continually in New England and New York. It is said that he never lost his self-command, though often assailed by mobs. He died June 17, 1866, in Baraboo, Wis.

Codding, James H., merchant, lawyer, congressman, was born July 8, 1849, in Bradford county, Pa. Since 1854 he has been a resident of Towanda, and was educated at the Susquehanna collegiate institute. For ten years he was engaged in the hardware business in Towanda, Pa.; and since 1878 has been engaged in the practice of law. In 1895-99 he was a representative to the fifty-fourth and fifty-fifth congresses as a republican; and served on several important committees.

Coddington, David Smith, lawyer, was born Sept. 23, 1823, in New York. He was a well-known figure in the fashionable life of his day. He died Sept. 2, 1865, in Saratoga.

Coddington, Jonathan Inslee, merchant, was born Dec. 23, 1784, in Woodbridge, N.Y. For two decades he was among the most prominent and wealthy commission merchants of New York City. For four years he was postmaster of New York; and he was on most intimate terms with Presidents Jackson and Van Buren. He declined the democratic nomination for governor of New York. He died Dec. 24, 1856, in New York City.

Coddington, William, colonial governor, author, was born in 1601 in Lincolnshire, England. He was colonial governor of Rhode Island in 1674-76 and 1683-85. He was the author of Demonstrations of True Love unto the Rulers of Massachusetts. He died Nov. 1, 1678.

Codman, J. H., soldier. He attained the rank of brigadier-general during the civil war. He died Oct. 4, 1891, in Ohio.

Codman, John, clergyman, author, was born Aug. 3, 1782, in Easton, Mass. In 1808-47 he was pastor of the second church at Dorchester, Mass. He was the author of Sermons; and Visit to England. He died Dec. 23, 1847, in Dorchester, Mass.

Codman, John, sailor, author, was born Aug. 16, 1814, in Dorchester, Mass. He was a noted captain in the merchant marine. He is the author of Sailors' Life and Sailors' Yarns; Ten Months in Brazil; The Mormon Country; The Round Trip by Way of Panama; A Solution of the Mormon Problem; and Winter Sketches from the Saddle. He died in 1900 in Boston, Mass.

Codman, Robert, clergyman, bishop. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools; received an academic education; and graduated from the leading theological seminaries in America. He received the degree of D.D.; and other degrees have since been conferred upon him. He has been rector in various important pastorates; for many years has been identified with the affairs of the protestant episcopal church; and has been a leading member of its conferences. He is now protestant episcopal bishop of Maine, with headquarters at Portland. He has contributed valuable Monographs and articles to the educational and religious press, which have been a valuable acquisition to American literature.

Cody, Claude C., educator, author, was born Nov. 5, 1854, in Covington, Ga. Since 1879 has been professor of mathematics in the Southwestern university of Georgetown, Tex.; and is dean of the College of liberal arts of that institution. He is the author of a work entitled The Life of Dr. Mood; and part author of a textbook on Geometry.

Cody, Sherwin, litterateur, author, was born in 1868 in Michigan. He is the author of The Art of Short-Story Writing; How to Write Fiction; In the Heart of the Hills, a novel; Story Composition; Four American Poets; Four Famous American Writers; and The Art of Writing and Speaking the English Language.

Cody, William Frederick, scout, actor, was born Feb. 26, 1845, in Scott County, Iowa. He was employed as an Indian scout; and served till the close of the war with the seventh Kansas cavalry. After the Indian war he proceeded to collect Indians, cowboys, scouts, trappers, and buffaloes, and produced the Wild West show for the first time in Omaha in 1883. Since then he has exhibited in all the principal cities in the world with overwhelming success. He is known as Buffalo Bill. He is part author of The Great Salt Lake Trail.

Coe, Edward Benton, clergyman, author, was born June 11, 1842, in Milford, Conn. Since 1899 he has been senior minister without charge of any specific congregation. In 1898 he was president of the general synod. He is the author of Life Indeed.

Coe, George Albert, educator, author, was born March 26, 1862, in Monroe county, N.Y. Since 1893 he has been John Evans professor of philosophy at Northwestern university of Evanston, Ill. He is the author of The Spiritual Life; and The Religion of a Mature Mind; and other works.

Coe, George Simmons, banker, was born March 27, 1817, in Newport, R.I. In 1860 he was president of the American exchange bank of New York City. He conceived the idea of combining the local banks in the clearing house and of making use of the clearing house certificates. He was president of the national bankers association, treasurer of the children's aid society, trustee of the mutual life insurance company of New York; director of the postal telegraph cable company and of the Commercial cable company. He died May 3, 1896, in Englewood, N.J.

Coe, Henry Clarke, surgeon, obstetrician, was born Feb. 10, 1856, in Cincinnati, Ohio. For twenty years he has been a medical teacher; and is now professor of gynecology at the university Bellevue hospital medical college. Since 1884 he has practiced obstetrics in New York City. He is the author of numerous medical Monographs.

Coe, John Nichols, soldier, was born July 21, 1836, in Portland, Maine. He was educated in the public schools of Worcester, Mass. He has served in every position except sergeant-major from private to colonel in the United States army; and from 1862 until the close of the civil war he served in the army of the Potomac and Virginia. Since that time he has served mostly on the frontier. In 1868-95 he served as captain of company H, twentieth infantry, a period of almost twenty-seven years, which is probably longer than any other officer ever served as captain of the same company. He is now a retired colonel of the United States army; and resides in Albany, N.Y.

Coes, Loring, manufacturer, legislator, inventor, was born April 22, 1812, in New Worcester, Mass. He invented an improved form of screw wrench; and in 1840 began their manufacture in Worcester, Mass. He has been a member of the Massachusetts legislature; and in 1885 was a representative to the general court.

Cofer, M. H., lawyer, jurist. In 1881 he was chief justice of the supreme court of Kentucky.

Coffee, John, soldier, congressman, was born June 2, 1772, in Prince Edward county, Va. In 1833-36 he was a representative from Georgia to the twenty-third and twenty-fourth congresses. He did good service in the war of 1812 as a general; in the subsequent campaigns among the Indians; and was known as Brave Jack Coffee. He died Sept. 25, 1836, in Telfair county, Ga.

Coffee, Paul, mariner, philanthropist, was born in 1759 in one of the Elizabeth Islands. He was a trader and established colonies of negroes that he had purchased in Africa;

and supported them until self-supporting. He died Sept. 7, 1818.

Coffeen, Henry A., educator, labor advocate, congressman, scientist, was born Feb. 14, 1841, in Gallia county, Ohio. He was educated in Eureka college of Illinois; and at the Butler university of Indiana. In 1889 he was a member of the constitutional convention that framed the present constitution of the new state of Wyoming; and in 1885 organized at Big Horn and presided over the first agricultural fair ever held in the state. In 1893-95 he was a representative from Wyoming to the fifty-third congress as a democrat; and while in congress he made the first speech in favor of the reclamation of the arid lands of the federal government which afterward became a law. He gave to Sheridan a library of some three thousand volumes, which led to the erection of the Carnegie library building in that city. He led the way for the elimination of sectarian bias and political control in the reorganization of the state university of Wyoming; and has made literary and scientific research, especially along the lines of psychic science.

Coffey, George Nelson, geologist, author, was born Jan. 17, 1875, in Patterson, N.C. He was educated at the Patterson academy and at the university of North Carolina; and has received the degrees of Ph.B. and M. S. Since 1905 he has been in charge of the soil survey in the United States department of agriculture. In 1905 he delivered a series of lectures on soil at the university of North Carolina. He has made soil maps; and is the author of Written reports upon numerous areas in North Carolina, Ohio, Kansas, Illinois, Pennsylvania and Iowa.

Coffey James Vincent, lawyer, jurist, statesman. In 1899 he was a candidate for United States senator from California. He is now judge of the superior court of San Francisco.

Coffin, Charles Carleton, journalist, author, was born July 26, 1823, in Boscawen, N.H. He became famous as the war correspondent of the Boston Journal during the civil war, over the signature of Carleton. He was the author of My Days and Nights on the Battlefield, a narrative of personal experience; Following the Flag; Winning his Way; Building the Nation; Old Times in the Colonies; The Boys of '76; The Story of Liberty; The Drumbeat of the Nation; Marching to Victory; Redeeming the Republic; Our New Way Round the World; and Daughters of the Revolution. He died March 1, 1896, in Brookline, Mass.

Coffin, Charles D., lawyer, congressman, was born in Ohio. He began the practice of law in New Lebanon, Ohio. In 1837-39 he was a representative from Ohio to the twenty-fifth congress to fill a vacancy. He afterward continued the practice of law in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Coffin, Abraham Burbank, lawyer, state senator, was born March 31, 1831, in Gilead, Maine. He attended Andover and Phillips academy, and in 1856 graduated from Dartmouth college. In 1858 he was admitted to the bar; and has a law office in Boston, Mass. He has held various public offices in Winchester, Mass. In 1875 he became a member of the Massachusetts house of representatives; and in 1877-78 was a member of the state senate. In 1886-87 he was a member of the governor's council; and for four years was chairman of the Massachusetts state board of gas, fuel and electric commissioners.

Coffin, Charles E., manufacturer, state senator, congressman, was born July 18, 1841, in Boston, Mass. He purchased a tract of land in Muirkirk, Md., on which he found iron ore. In 1864 he took charge of the iron works, which were all built by the Ellicotts in 1847. In 1884 he was elected to the house of delegates of Maryland; and then in 1890-94 was a member of the Maryland state senate. In 1893-97 he was a representative to the fifty-third and fifty-fourth congresses as a republican; and served on several important committees.

Coffin, Charles Emmet, banker, broker, was born July 13, 1849, in Salem, Ind. In 1871 he was admitted to the practice of law; but continued in the real estate business. He is president of the Indianapolis savings and investment company of Indianopolis, Ind.

Coffin, Charles G., lawyer, congressman. In 1838-39 he was a representative from Ohio to the twenty-fifth congress. He died in Ohio.

Coffin, Sir Isaac, army officer, was born May 16, 1759, in Boston, Mass. At the age of fourteen years he entered the British naval service; and in 1802 was appointed admiral. He established the Coffin academy at Nantucket Island, Mass. He died Aug. 4, 1839, in England.

Coffin, Isaac Foster, educator, author, was born in 1787, in Maine. He was an educator of Roxbury, Mass.; and the author of Journal of a Residence in Chili during the revolu-

tionary scenes of 1817-19. He died in 1861 in Roxbury, Mass.

Coffin, James Henry, educator, meteorologist, founder, author, was born Sept. 6, 1806, in Williamsburg, Mass. In 1829 he opened a private school for boys at Greenfield, Mass., the first of its kind in America. He was the author of The Winds of the North; Solar and Lunar Eclipses; and other works. He died Feb. 6, 1873, in Greenfield, Mass.

Coffin, John, soldier, loyalist, was born in 1756 in Boston, Mass. He joined the British army in the revolutionary war; and was appointed major-general. He died in 1838 in Canada.

Coffin, John Huntington Crane, mathematician, author, was born Sept. 14, 1815, in Wiscasset, Maine. He was the author of Observations with the Mural Circle at the United States Naval Observatory; The Compass; and Navigation and Nautical Astronomy. He died Jan. 8, 1890, in Washington, D.C.

Coffin, Joshua, educator, antiquarian, genealogist, author, was born Oct. 12, 1792, in Newbury, Mass. He was prominent among the abolitionists; and one of the twelve members of the anti-slavery society. He was the poet Whittier's early instructor and life long friend. He was the author of a History of Ancient Newbury; and The Toppans of Toppan's Lane, a genealogy. He died July 24, 1864, in Newbury, Mass.

Coffin, Levi, manufacturer, abolitionist, philanthropist, was born Oct. 28, 1798, near New Garden, N.C. Thousands of escaping slaves were aided on their way to Canada by him, including Eliza Harris, who subsequently became known through Uncle Tom's Cabin. The story of his life is told in Reminiscences of Levi Coffin, who for over thirty years was the reputed president of the underground railroad. He died Sept. 16, 1877, in Avondale, Ohio.

Coffin, Lorenzo S., farmer, soldier, clergyman, founder, was born April 9, 1823, near Alton, N.H. He is a breeder of fine stock in Iowa. He served in the civil war as quartermaster sergeant and chaplain of the thirty-second regiment Iowa infantry. He is the author of state and national legislation compelling the adoption of safety appliances in coupling cars and running trains. He helped found the home for the aged and disabled railroad men, near Chicago, Ill. He established on his own farm Hope Hall, a home for discharged convicts.

Coffin, Owen Vincent, business man, state senator, governor, was born June 20, 1836, in Mansfield, N.Y. He was president of the Brooklyn young men's christian association. He has lived in Middletown since 1864; was secretary-treasurer and director of the farmers and mechanics' savings bank in 1864-78; and since 1883 has been president of the Middlesex fire assurance company. In 1872-73 he was mayor of Middletown, Conn.; was state senator in 1887-91; and the thirty-seventh governor of Connecticut in 1895-97.

Coffin, Peleg, state senator, congressman, was born in September, 1756 in Massachusetts. In 1793-95 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the third congress; served a number of years in the state senate; and was state treasurer in 1797-02. He died March 6, 1805, in Massachusetts.

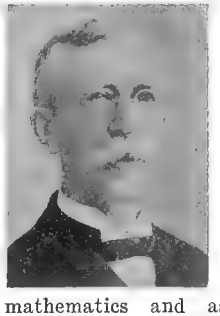
Coffin, Robert Allen, legislator, educator, author, was born Aug. 23, 1801, in Williamsburg, Mass. In 1856-57 he represented Conway in the Massachusetts state legislature. He was the author of Compendium of Natural Philosophy; Town Organization; and History of Conway, Massachusetts. He died Sept. 4, 1878, in Conway, Mass.

Coffin, Robert Barry, journalist, author, was born July 21, 1826, in Hudson, N.Y. From 1863 to 1886 he was a clerk in the auditors department of the New York custom house. He was the author of Matrimonial Infelicities; Who Is the Heir? Out of Town, a Rural Episode; Cakes and Ale at Woodbine; Castles in the Air; Left in the Lurch; and The Home of Cooper. He died June 10, 1886, in Fordham, N.Y.

Coffin, Robert Stevenson, author, poet, was born July 14, 1797, in Brunswick, Maine. He was the author of The Oriental Harp; and Poems of the Boston Bard. He died May 7, 1827, in Rowley, Mass.

Coffin, Roland Folger, journalist, author, was born March 8, 1826, in Brooklyn, N.Y. He was a marine reporter in New York City. He was the author of An Old Sailor's Yarns; The America's Cup; and History of American Yachting. He died July 17, 1888, on Shelter Island, N.Y.

Coffin, Selden Jennings, educator, author, was born Aug. 3, 1838, in Ogdensburg, N.Y. In 1858 he graduated from Lafayette college, Pa.; and subsequently he graduated from Princeton theological seminary. He succeeded his father as professor of astronomy at Lafayette college in 1873, and completed the latter's Winds of the Globe. From 1864 he was successively tutor, adjunct professor, and Hollenbach professor of mathematics and astronomy until 1886, since which time he has served the college efficiently in the office of registrar. He has also published Record of the Men at Laftyette.



Coffin, Timothy Gardner, lawyer, jurist, was born Nov. 1, 1788, in Nantucket, Mass. He was judge advocate of Massachusetts militia under General Lincoln. He died Sept. 19, 1854, in New Bedford, Mass.

Coffin, Tristram, colonist, was born about 1605 in England. He was the founder and the first chief magistrate of Nantucket colony. He died in 1861 in Nantucket, Mass.

Coffin, William Anderson, painter, art critic, was born Jan. 31, 1855, in Allegheny City, Pa. He became an associate in the national academy of design, and in 1886 was awarded the Hallgarten prize of two hundred dollars for his picture in the national academy. His most notable paintings are Close of Day; and The Hayfield.

Coffinsberry, James M., lawyer, jurist, was born May 16, 1818, in Mansfield, Ohio. In 1861 he was elected judge of the court of common pleas. He was principal secretary of the great union convention of Ohio; and was for several years the standing candidate of his party for representative in congress. He died Nov. 29, 1891, in Cleveland, Ohio.

Coffroth, Alexander H., lawyer, legislator, congressman, was born on May 18, 1828, in Somerset, Pa. He attended the public and the old Somerset academy; then engaged in teaching; and in 1851 was admitted to the bar. In 1863-67 and 1879-81 he was a representative to the thirty-eighth and thirty-ninth and forty-sixth congresses; and since 1881 has devoted his entire attention to his profession of law in Somerset, Pa. During his career in congress he was known as a true friend for the soldier. He was the warm personal friend of Stanton and Lincoln, and was one of the pallbearers of the murdered president. He died in 1906 in Somerset, Pa.

Coggeshall, George, author, poet, was born in 1784 in Connecticut. He was a sea captain. He was the author of Voyages to Various Parts of the World; History of American Privateers and Letters of Marque During Our War with England, 1812-14; Historical Sketch of Commerce and Navigation from the Christian Era to 1860; and Religious and Miscellaneous Poetry. He died about 1860.

Coggeshall, John, colonial governor. In 1647-48 he was colonial governor of Rhode Island.

Coggeshall, William Turner, journalist, diplomat, author, was born Sept. 6, 1824, in Lewistown, Pa. He was a journalist of Cincinnati. He was the author of Signs of the Times, a work on spirit rappings; Home Hits and Hints; and Stories of Frontier Adventure. He died Aug. 2, 1867, in Ecuador, where he was serving as United States minister.

Coghlan, John M., lawyer, congressman, was born Dec. 8, 1835, in Louisville, Ky. He was a member of the California state legislature in 1865. In 1871-93 he was a representative from California to the forty-second congress. He died March 26, 1879, in Alameda, Cal.

Coggins, Paschal Heston, lawyer, author, was born Jan. 10, 1852, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1855-68 he resided in California; and in 1872 graduated from university of Pennsylvania. Since 1873 he has been in the practice of law. In 1873-82 he practiced law in California; since 1882 in Philadelphia, Pa.; and has held various positions of trust and honor. He is the author of Harry Ambler; Moncasket Mystery; Law, a handbook; and has contributed extensively to the leading magazines and reviews of America.

Coghlan, Joseph Bullock, naval officer, was born Dec. 8, 1844, in Frankfort, Ky. In 1866 he was promoted to lieutenant; and was made lieutenant-commander in 1868. He was promoted to commander in 1882; and captain in 1896; from 1897 commanded the Raleigh on the Asiatic station, taking part in the brilliant naval battle of Manila bay. He died in 1908 in Washington, D.C.

Coghlan, Rose, actress, was born April 14, 1850, in England. In 1865 she made her first public appearance in Macbeth in the Royal theatre of Scotland. She starred in East Lynne; All for Her; and many other productions.

Cogswell, Charles Northend, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born in 1797 in South Berwick, Maine. He became one of the foremost lawyers of New England; and he was an acknowledged leader in the democratic party. During the latter part of his life he served two terms in the Maine state senate, and one term in congress. His name was brought forward for governor at the time of his death, which occurred Oct. 11, 1843, in Berwick, Maine.

Cogswell, Frederick Hull, lawyer, lecturer, author, was born March 11, 1859, in New Preston, Conn. In 1884 he became official reporter of the superior court at New Haven, Conn. In 1884 he published Cogswell's Compendium of Phonography; and was the author of The Regicides, an historical novel; and a second novel entitled Newgate. He died in 1907.

Cogswell, Henry D., founder, philanthropist, was born in 1820. He founded Cogswell college. He died July 9, 1900, in San Francisco, Cal.

Cogswell, James Kelsey, naval officer, was born Sept. 27, 1847, in Milwaukee, Wis. In 1869 he entered the United States navy; and has served on the flagship Pensacola and on the battleship Oregon. He was retired in 1904 with the rank of rear-admiral. He died Aug. 14, 1908, in Jacksonville, Fla.

Cogswell, Jonathan, clergyman, author, was born Sept. 3, 1782, in Rowley, Mass. He was a noted congregational clergyman of New England and New Jersey. He was the author of The Necessity of Capital Punishment; Discourses; Hebrew Theocracy; Calvary and Sinai; Godliness a Great Mystery; and The Appropriate Work of the Holy Spirit. He died Aug. 1, 1864, in New Brunswick, N.J.

Cogswell, Joseph Green, educator, bibliographer, author, was born Sept. 27, 1786, in Ipswich, Mass. He, with the historian Bancroft, founded the celebrated Round Hill school at Northampton, Mass. He died Nov. 26, 1871, in Cambridge, Mass.

Cogswell, Mason Fitch, physician, was born Sept. 28, 1761, in Canterbury, Conn. He was chiefly instrumental in founding the asylum for the deaf and dumb; was a friend and supporter of the Retreat for the insane at Hartford; and was ten years president of the state medical society. He died Dec. 10, 1830, in Hartford, Conn.

Cogswell, Mason Fitch, physician, surgeon, was born Nov. 10, 1807, in Hartford, Conn. He served as surgeon in the volunteer army of the United States during the civil war. He died Jan. 21, 1865, in Albany, N.Y.

Cogswell, Milton, soldier, was born Dec. 4, 1825, in Noblesville, Ind. After his retirement with the rank of brevet colonel in the regular army, he became deputy governor of the Soldiers' home in Washington. He died Nov. 20, 1882, in Washington, D.C.

Cogswell, Nathaniel, soldier, was born Jan. 19, 1773, in Haverhill, Mass. He offered his services to the patriot army in Mexico; and died holding a general's commission. He died near Red River, La.

Cogswell, Thomas, soldier, farmer, jurist, was born Aug. 4, 1746, in Haverhill, Mass. He was captain of a company in Colonel Gerrish's regiment at Bunker Hill; became major of Vose's regiment; and lieutenant-colonel of the fifteeenth Massachusetts regiment. He served as a judge in the court of common pleas in 1784-1810. He died Sept. 3, 1810, in Gilmanton, N.H.

Cogswell, William, surgeon, founder, was born July 11, 1760, in Haverhill, Mass. He was one of the founders of the New Hampshire medical society; and gave the land on which Atkinson academy was built. He died Jan. 1, 1831, in Atkinson, N.H.

Cogswell, William, clergyman, author, was born June 5, 1787, in Atkinson, N.H. In 1844 he became president, and held the chair of christian theology in Gilmanton, N.H. theological seminary. He was the author of Manual of Theology and Devotion; Assistant to Family Religion; Christian Philanthropist; Theological Class Book; Harbinger of the Millennium; and Letters to Young Men Preparing for the Ministry. He died April 18, 1850, in Gilmanton, N.H.

Cogswell, William, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born Aug. 23, 1838, in Bradford, Mass. He was mayor of the city of Salem in 1867-69 and 1873-74. He was a member of the Massachusetts house of representatives in 1870-71 and 1881-83; and a member of the state senate in 1885-86. He served in the union army in 1861-65; and was made brigadier-general by brevet. In 1887-95 he was a representative to the fiftieth, fifty-first, fifty-second and fifty-third congresses as a republican. He died May 22, 1895, in Washington, D.C.

Cogswell, William Brown, civil engineer, manufacturer, was born Sept. 22, 1834, in Oswego, N.Y. At the opening of the civil war he was appointed mechanical engineeer in the United States navy. In 1887 he discovered rock salt in Syracuse, N.Y.; and became president of the Solvay process company, manufacturers of soda. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science.

Cohan, George M., comedian, author, was born July 4, 1878, in Providence, R.I. He appeared in Daniel Boone in Haverstraw, N.Y., when nine years of age. He has starred in Little Johnny Jones and George Washington, Jr. Among his plays are The Wise Guy; The Governor's Son; and Forty-five Minutes from Broadway.

Cohen, Abraham, educator, author, was born Sept. 11, 1870, in Baltimore, Md. Since 1898 he has been associate professor of mathematics in the Johns Hopkins university; and since 1899 he has been co-editor of the American Journal of Mathematics. He is the author of Elementary Treatise on Differential Equations.

Cohen, Alfred J., journalist, critic, author, was born May 14, 1861, in England. He is the author of Familiar Chats With Queens of the Stage; His Own Image; Jonathan's Home; Miss Innocence; An Old Maid Kindled; A Moral Busybody; and Conscience on Ice.

Cohen, David Solis, lawyer, author, was born in 1852 in Philadelphia, Pa. Since 1895 he has engaged in the practice of law in Portland, Ore. He is the author of Daisy Shortcut Papers; The Magic Kiss; The Wishing Chair; Prince Sweetpeas; and Godlieb, the Hunchback. He is the author of the plays Doves and Pigeons; and Blinks.

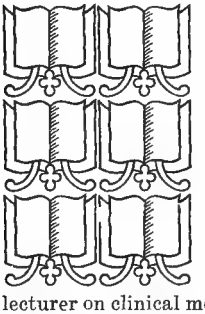
Cohen, Jacob Da Silva Solis, physician, lecturer, author, was born Feb. 21, 1838, in New York City. He is a Philadelphia physician; and a medical lecturer of prominence. He is the author of Treatise on Inhalations; Diseases of the Throat; Croup in Its Relations to Tracheotomy; and The Throat and the Voice.

Cohen, Katherine M., sculptor, artist, was born March 18, 1859, in Philadelphia, Pa. Since 1880 she has been engaged as a sculptor. Her principal works being portraits and bas reliefs; and her decorative work, The Israelites, a life-size statue.

Cohen, Louis, railroad president, was born Jan. 7, 1849, in Germany. Since 1894 he has been president of the Sandersville railroad at Sandersville, Ga.

Cohen, Mendes, civil engineeer, railroad president, was born May 4, 1831, in Baltimore, Md. In 1872-75 he was president of the Pittsburg and Connellsville railroad; and in 1893-99 was chairman of the sewerage commission at Baltimore, Md. Since 1904 he has been president of the Maryland historical society.

Cohen, Solomon Solis, physician, author, poet, was born Sept. 1, 1857, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1872 he graduated from Central high school of Philadelphia, Pa.; in 1883 he graduated from the Jefferson medical college; and he has received the degrees of A.B. and A.M. In 1887-1902 he was professor of clinical medicine and therapeutics in the Philadelphia polyclinic and the college for graduates in medicine. In 1888-1902 he was also lecturer on clinical medicine in Jefferson medical college; and since 1902 has been professor of clinical medicine in that institution. In 1895-99 he was president of the Philadelphia county medical society; is physician to the Philadelphia general, Jefferson, Rush and Jewish hospitals. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science; and is a member of numerous other medical and scientific societies. He is the author of Therapeutics of Tuberculosis; Essentials of Diagnosis; and other medical Monographs.



Cohen, William Nathan, lawyer, jurist, was born May 7, 1857, in New York City. In 1897-98 he was justice of the supreme court of New York.

Cohn, Adolphe, educator, author, was born May 29, 1851, in Paris, France. Since 1891 he has been professor of romance, languages and literature at Columbia university. He is the author of Voltaire's Prose; and Le Sage's Gil Blas.

Cohn, Alfred I., chemist, author, was born Nov. 1, 1860, in New York City. He is the author of Indicators and Test Papers; and Tests and Reactions.

Cohn, Mark Mordacai, merchant, financier, was born March 14, 1847, in Russian Poland. He started in business in Arkadelphia, Ark.; and now has one of the largest stores in the state. For eleven years he was director of the First national bank of Little Rock, Ark.; and has also been chairman of the board of commissioners.

Cohn, Morris M., lawyer, author, was born March 14, 1852, in New Albany, Ind. Since 1873 he has practiced law in Little Rock, Ark.; and has been president of the board of trade of that city. He is the author of The Growth of Law.

Coignet, Joseph Alfred Octave, lawyer, statesman, was born on Sept. 28, 1878, near Thibodaux, La. He received a thorough education; graduated with the degrees of A.B. and A.M. from Spring Hill college of Mobile, Ala.; and finished in law at Tulane law university of New Orleans, La. He has attained prominence as a successful lawyer; in 1898-1900 was deputy clerk of court for Lafourche county parish, La.; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. He was a member of the Louisiana state senate for the tenth district for the term of 1904-08; and was the youngest member of the present state senate.

Coit, Daniel Roger, soldier. He served in the civil war as a first lieutenant. He died Dec. 3, 1863, in Wisconsin.

Coit, Mrs. Elizabeth Greer, lecturer, was born on Jan. 10, 1820, in Worthington, Ohio. She received her education in the Worthington female seminary; and for many years was engaged in educational work in that institution. She has become prominent as a lecturer and writer on topics relating to the human welfare. She was the president of the first W. R. A. in Columbus; and treasurer of the O. W. S. A. ever since its reorganization. She was also president of the First church of spiritualists in Columbus, Ohio; and contributes extensively to American literature.

Coit, Harvey, merchant, was born July 31, 1819, in Norwich, Mass. Since 1836 he has resided in Columbus, Ohio. He commenced his business career in the dry goods store of his uncle; and in 1842 became a partner.

Coit, Henry Augustus, educator, clergyman, author, was born Jan. 20, 1831. He was the first rector of St. Paul's school of Concord, N.H. He published numerous sermons and addresses, and has contributed to periodical literature. He died Feb. 5, 1895, in Concord, N.H.

Coit, James Bolles, soldier, was born in Connecticut. In 1862 he was first lieutenant in the fourteenth regiment Connecticut volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Nov. 8, 1894.

Coit, James Milnor, educator, author, was born Jan. 31, 1845, in Harrisburg, Pa. He was

an instructor in chemistry at St. Paul's school of Concord; and is now master of natural sciences in that institution. He is the author of Elements of Chemical Arithmetic; Short Manual of Qualitative Analysis; and printed addresses.

Coit, Joseph Howland, educator, author, clergyman, was born Sept. 11, 1831, in Wilmington, Del. Until 1865 he was professor of mathematics and natural science in St. James' college, Md.; and then became associated with his brother in St. Paul's school of Concord. He has edited a Life of Bishop Kerfoot; and other works. He died in 1906 in Concord, N.H.

Coit, Joshua, lawyer, congressman, was born Oct. 7, 1758, in New London, Conn. In 1793-98 he was a representative from Connecticut to the third, fourth and fifth congresses; and served a number of years in the legislature of Connecticut. He died Sept. 5, 1798, in New London, Conn.

Coit, Judson Boardman, educator, scientist, was born June 5, 1849, in Central Square, N. Y. In 1880-82 he taught in the high school of Cleveland, Ohio; and in 1882-84 he was assistant professor of mathematics and astronomy in the university of Boston, Mass. Since 1884 he has been professor in that institution. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science.

Coit, Robert, railroad president, was born April 26, 1830, in New London, Conn. Since 1881 he has been president of the New London and Northern railroad.

Coit, Stanton, lecturer, author, was born Aug. 11, 1857, in Columbus, Ohio. He is a lecturer on ethics. He is the author of Neighborhood Guilds; and The Message of Man.

Coit, Thomas Winthrop, clergyman, author, was born June 28, 1803, in New London, Conn. He was professor in Berkeley divinity school at Middletown in 1872-85. He was the author of Necessity of Preaching Doctrine; Theological Commonplace Book; Puritanism in New England and the Episcopal Church; and Lectures on the Early History of Christianity in England. He died June 21, 1885, in Middletown, Conn.

Coke, Richard, lawyer, congressman, was born in Virginia. In 1829-33 he was a representative from Virginia to the twenty-first and twenty-second congresses. He died on March 30, 1851, in Abingdon, Va.

Coke, Richard, soldier, lawyer, jurist, United States senator, was born March 13, 1829, in Williamsburg, Va. He served in the confederate army as a commissioned officer. He was appointed district judge in 1865; and in 1866 was elected a judge of the state supreme court. In 1874-76 he was the eleventh governor of Texas. In 1877-95 he was United States senator from Texas. He died May 14, 1897, in Waco, Texas.

Colahan, John Barron, lawyer, jurist, was born May 18, 1848, in Philadelphia, Pa. He has been president state bar association.

Colaw, John Marvin, educator, lawyer, author, was born March 16, 1860, in Crabbottom, Va. He received his education at the Roanoke college, Va.; at the Dickinson college, Pa.; and the university of Virginia. He is associate editor of the American Mathematical Monthly; and has served as commonwealth's attorney of Highland county, Va. He is well versed in all parts of the science of mathematics, and an active member of the American Mathematical society. He is a prominent lawyer of Monterey, Va.; and a forcible speaker. He is the joint author of a successful series of Mathematical Textbooks.

Colborn, A. R., soldier, lumberman, was born Dec. 9, 1847, in Canada. In 1863 he enlisted as a volunteeer in the thirteenth Michigan infantry at Detroit; a few weeks after he was detailed headquarters' clerk at Fort Gratiot, Port Huron; and shortly after he was made commissary of the regiment, holding that position until they were mustered out. He carries a stock of from five to ten million feet of lumber, and is to-day the largest lumber dealer in Michigan. His sale of shingles alone amounts to fifty millions a year.

Colbron, Grace Isabel, lecturer, author, was born in New York City. She has made a specialty of book reviewing; and is a critic of writings relating to German and Scandinavian life and literature. She is part author of the play entitled The Love that Blinds.

Colburn, Dana Pond, educator, mathematician, author, was born in 1823. In 1843 he taught district schools; and in 1848-50 he was an assistant in the Bridgewater normal school. In 1852 he opened a private school in Providence, R.I., which became a state institution. He was the author of First Steps in Numbers; Decimal System; Interest and Account; Arithmetic and its Applications; Common School Arithmetic; Child's Book of Arithmetic; and Intellectual Arithmetic. He died in 1859 in Providence, R.I.

Colburn, Jeremiah, journalist, author, was born in 1815 in Boston, Mass. In 1857 he contributed articles to the Historical Magazine on American coins and coinage. He was one of the founders of the Boston numismat-

ic society, was its president; and in 1871-91 was one of the editors of the American Journal of Numismatics. He died Dec. 30, 1891, in Boston, Mass.

Colburn, Waldo, lawyer, jurist. In 1882-85 he was a justice of the supreme court of Massachusetts. He died in 1885.

Colburn, Warren, mathematician, author, was born March 1, 1793, in Dedham, Mass. He was the author of First Lessons in Intellectual Arithmetic; which has been translated into many languages; First Lessons; and Algebra. He died Sept. 13, 1833, in Lowell, Mass.

Colburn, Warren, civil engineer, was born Aug. 18, 1824, in Waltham, Mass. In 1849 he was chief engineer of the Ashuelot railroad; and in 1857 constructed the Rochester and Niagara Falls railroad. In 1853 he was chief engineer of the Wabash system; and in 1868 was chief engineer of the Decatur and East St. Louis railroad. He died Sept. 15, 1879, in Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

Colburn, Zerah, engineer, author, was born Sept. 1, 1804, in Cabot, Vt. He was the author of The Locomotive Engine; Steam Boiler Explosions; Nature of Heat and Its Mode of Action in the Phenomena of Combustion; and Treatise on the Principles of the Locomotive Engine. He died May 4, 1870, in Massachusetts.

Colburn, Zerah, civil engineer, author, was born in 1832 in Saratoga, N.Y. He was considered a high authority on all subjects connected with mechanical engineering. He was the author of The Locomotive Engine. He died May 4, 1876, in Massachusetts.

Colby, Albert Ladd, metallurgist, author, was born June 26, 1860, in New York City. Since 1886 he has been engaged in steel metallurgy in Bethlehem, Pa. In 1904 he was iron and steel commissioner for the Louisiana purchase exposition. He is the author of American Standard Specifications for Steel.

Colby, Anthony, state legislator, governor, philanthropist, was born in 1793 in New London, N.H. In 1828 he was elected to the state legislature, and served through twelve terms. In 1846-47 he was the nineteenth governor of New Hampshire. In 1861 he was made adjutant-general of the state; and was subsequently a provost-marshal. He founded an academy at New London; and also endowed a baptist literary and theological institution in that town. He died July 13, 1873, in New London, N.H.

Colby, Charles Galusha, journalist, author, was born in 1830 in Rochester, N.Y. He was assistant editor of Hunt's merchants magazine. He wrote the descriptive and statistical letter-press for Morse's Geography of the World; Morse's Diamond Atlas; and several smaller works. He died Oct. 30, 1866, in New York City.

Colby, Frank Moore, journalist, educator, author, was born Feb. 10, 1865, in Washington, D.C. In 1895-1900 he was professor of economics at New York university. He was on the editorial staff of Johnson's Cyclopædia. He is the author of Outlines of General History.

Colby, Charles Lewis, capitalist, was born May 22, 1839, in Roxbury, now part of Boston. Until 1870 he was engaged in the shipping and warehouse business in New York City; after that was interested in railroad construction and mining. In 1876 he served as a member of the Wisconsin state legislature. He has been president of Wisconsin central railroad; Chicago and great western railroad; and various other corporations. He died Feb. 26, 1896, in New York City.

Colby, Franklin Green, merchant, exporter, was born Aug. 10, 1858, in Brooklyn, N.Y. He received his education in the public schools; and at the academy of Phillipsburg, N.J. For many years he was engaged in foreign business; and then became largely engaged in foreign business as an exporter and importer. He is at the head of a large Philippine company, developing its products; is also head of New York and Liverpool corporations; and executive head and president of various other corporations in foreign trade. For seventeen years he was a member of the art club of New York City; is a member of the National sculpture society; and is also identified with various patriotic and scientific societies.

Colby, Frederick Myron, journalist, author, was born Dec. 9, 1848, in Warner, N. H. He is the author of The Daughter of Pharaoh, a Tale of the Exodus; and Brave Lads and Bonnie Lassies, a juvenile.

Colby, Gardner, railroad president, philanthropist, was born Sept. 2, 1810, in Bowdoinham, Maine. During the civil war he was a large contractor for the supply of clothing to the national army; and in 1870 became president of the Wisconsin central railroad. A gift from him of fifty thousand dollars to Waterville college, Maine, caused the name of that institution to be changed to Colby university. He also contributed to various other institutions. He died April 2, 1879, in Newton Centre, Mass.

Colby, Henry Francis, clergyman, author, was born Nov. 25, 1842, in Boston, Mass. Since 1868 has been pastor of the First baptist church of Dayton, Ohio; and in 1883-1903 was president of the Ohio baptist convention. He has published sermons, poems and sketches of Gardner Colby, Caleb Parker, E. E. Barney, and Ebenezer Thresher.

Colby, J. Rose, educator, author, was born in 1856 in Cherry Valley, Ohio. She began teaching in 1878; and since 1892 she has

been preceptress and professor of literature in the Illinois state normal university. She is the author of Literature of Life in School; and Some Ethical Aspects of Later Elizabethan Tragedy.

Colby, John August, merchant, manufacturer, founder, was born April 1, 1833, in Freyeburg, Maine. In 1857-64 he was a dealer in books and stationery in Chicago, Ill. He then engaged in the furniture business; and since 1879 has been head of the firm of John A. Colby and sons, manufacturers and retail dealers of furniture, of Chicago, Ill.

Colby, John Stark, journalist, clergyman, author, poet, was born in 1851 in New Hampshire. Prior to 1891 he was a journalist of Lowell, Mass. He was the author of Agatha, a volume of verse. He died in 1898.

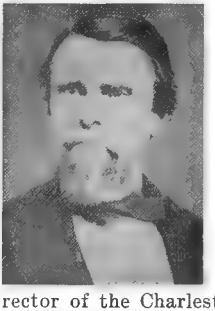
Colby, Leonard Wright, soldier, lawyer, was born on Aug. 5, 1848, in Cherry Valley, Ohio. He graduated in the regular, classical and law courses of the university of Wisconsin. He has served two terms in the state senate of the Nebraska legislature; he has been assistant attorney of the United States; and acknowledged to be one of the ablest lawyers in the western states. He He was in the full command of a company in the Sioux and Cheyenne Indian war in 1863, commanded a battalion in the Indian campaign of 1876-78; was colonel in command of the regular and state troops during the strike in Omaha in 1882, and was brigadier-general in command of the Nebraska military forces in the Sioux Indian war in the winter of 1890-91. He has served in the infantry, cavalry and artillery, and in every military capacity from private to brigadier-general. He has been three years captain, six years colonel, and nine years brigadier-general. During the Spanish-American war in 1899 he was commissioned brigadier-general of volunteers.

Colby, Stoddard B., financier, government official, was born in 1816 in Vermont. In 1864 he was appointed register of the United States treasury at Washington. He died Sept. 21, 1867, in Haverhill, N.H.

Colcock, Charles Jones, soldier, lawyer, legislator, jurist, banker, was born Aug. 11, 1771, in Charleston, S.C. In 1788 he graduated from Princeton college. In 1792 he began the practice of law in Charleston, S.C.; became solicitor of the southern circuit; and served two terms in the South Carolina house of representatives. He became circuit judge, associate-judge, and a judge of the court of appeals. For many years until his death he was president of the Bank of the State. He commanded a cavalry company of Ninety-Six, S.C.; was one of the founders of St. Peter's church; and was president of the board of trustees of the Charleston medical college. Died Jan. 26, 1839, Charleston, S.C.

Colby, William Irving, educator, traveler, author, was born Oct. 29, 1852, in Warner, N.H. He was educated in the public schools of his native city; and graduated from the Chicago college of elocution. Since 1881 he has been a teacher of German; and is also a publisher of German textbooks now of New York City. He is the author of Der Lehrer, a German Reader and a Conversation Book; Practical Synopsis of German Grammar; Der Leitstern, Key to German Grammar and Literal Translation of Der Lehrer.

Colcock, Charles Jones, soldier, planter, founder, was born April 30, 1820, in Barnwell district, S.C. He was educated at the Boiling Springs academy; and at the best schools in Charleston, S.C. He conducted an extensive cotton factorage business all throughout the south; and owned a cotton plantation at Foot-Point. He established a line of steamers between Charleston and Savannah; and was the organizer and director of the Charleston and Savannah railway. He served in the civil war; commanded at the Battle of Honey-Hill in 1864; attained the rank of colonel; and commanded and led a brilliant cavalry fight at Florence, S.C. He died Oct. 22, 1891, on his cotton plantation in Hampton county, S.C.



Colcock, Charles Jones, educator, mathematician, curator, was born Jan. 17, 1852, in Beaufort District, S.C. He was educated at the college of Charleston; and at union college of Schenectady, N.Y. He has been assistant professor of mathematics at union college; a successful planter; and identified with the business and public affairs of Charleston, S.C. He is now instructor of science and of mathematics; he is headmaster of the Porter military academy; and a curator of the South Carolina historical society.

Colcock, John, lawyer, jurist, statesman, was born June 6, 1744, in Charleston, S.C. In 1767 he began the practice of law in

Charleston, S.C.; and in 1769 was secretary of the Charleston library. In 1769 he was justice of the peace for Berkeley county, S. C.; and in 1775-76 was assistant to the commissary-general of South Carolina. In 1775 he was a member of the first provincial congress of South Carolina; and in the opening year of the revolutionary war he was secretary of the privy council. He died Aug. 21, 1782. in Charleston, S.C.

Colcock, Richard Woodward, soldier, was born in South Carolina. In 1822 he entered the United States military academy as a cadet; and in 1826 graduated; and was made second lieutenant in the fourth regiment United States infantry. In 1835 he attained the rank of first lieutenant; and resigned from the army in 1836. He died Jan. 9, 1856, in South Carolina.

Colcock, William Ferguson, lawyer, legislator, congressman, was born Nov. 5, 1804, in Charleston, S.C. In 1821 he graduated from the South Carolina college. In 1825 he began the practice of law at Coosawhatchie, S.C.; and in 1838-48 was a member of the South Carolina house of representatives, serving as speaker in 1840-48. In 1848-52 he served two terms as a member of congress from South Carolina. In 1853-65 he was collector of the port of Charleston; and was also a regent of the Smithsonian institute of Washington, D.C. He died in 1889 in Charleston, S.C.

Colcord, Roswell K., manufacturer, governor, was born April 25, 1839, in Searsport, Maine. He has been engaged in mining and milling in Nevada; and in 1895 was the seventh governor of Nevada. Since 1898 he has been superintendent of the United States mint at Carson City, Nev.

Colden, Cadwallader, physician, colonial governor, author, was born Feb. 17, 1688, in Scotland. He was a colonial physician; colonial-governor of New York in 1760-61, 1763-65, 1769-70 and 1775-76; and a prominent loyalist of his day. He was the author of The History of the Five Indian Nations; and Principles of Actions on Matter. He died Sept. 28, 1776, in Long Island, N.Y.

Colden, Cadwallader David, lawyer, congressman, author, was born April 4, 1769, in Springfield, N.Y. He served in the New York state legislature; was district attorney of the United States for many years; and was at one time mayor of New York City. In 1821-23 he was a representative from New York to the seventeenth congress; and was an early and intimate friend of Robert Fulton, and wrote his biography. He published Life of Robert Fulton; and Vindication of the Steamboat Right Granted by the State of New York. He died Feb. 7, 1834, in Jersey City, N.J.

Coldwell, Thomas, manufacturer, inventor, was born in 1838 in England. Among his inventions are a lawn mower; and a machine for making felt. He is president of the Chadborn and Colwell manufacturing company of Middletown, N.Y. For two years he was president of the Young men's christian association.

Cole, Aaron Hodgman, educator, lecturer, biologist, scientist, was born Oct. 21, 1856, in Greenwich, N.Y. He was educated at the Colgate university, Johns Hopkins university and the university of Chicago; and received the degrees of A.M. and A.B. Since 1906 he has been an instructor of biology in the normal school at Chicago, Ill. Since 1895 he has been a popular lecturer on bacteriology. He is the inventor of scientific apparatus, eye shields, and of methods of highly magnifying on screen images of microscopic animals and plants. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science.

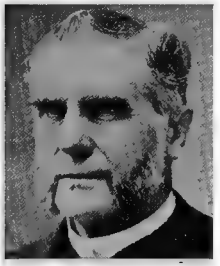
Cole, Alfred Dodge, educator, scientist, was born Dec. 18, 1861, in Rutland, Vt. In 1885 he began teaching physics; and since 1907 he has been professor of physics at Vassar college of Poughkeepsie, N.Y. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science.

Cole, Azel Dow, educator, clergyman, was born Dec. 1, 1818, in Sterling, Conn. In 1849 he removed to Racine, Wis., and in 1850 was elected president of Nashotah theological seminary. In this place he labored until his death, a period of thirty-five years, being also rector of St. Sylvanus's parish. He died Oct. 15, 1885, in Nashotah, Wis.

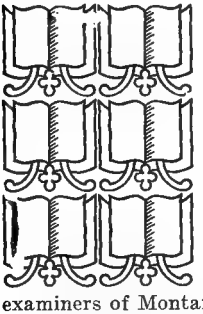
Cole, Casper Willis, soldier, was born May 3, 1871, in West Gouldsboro, Maine. He was educated in the public schools of New England. In 1898-99 he was first lieutenant in the two hundred and second regiment New York volunteer infantry; and then became a private and sergeant in company B, twenty-sixth United States infantry. In 1899-1901 he was first lieutenant in the forty-seventh United States infantry; he became second lieutenant with the Ninth United States cavalry in 1901; and a month later was promoted to first lieutenant.

Cole, Charles Cleaves, soldier, lawyer, jurist, was born May 22, 1841, in Hiram, Maine. He served as private to captain in company I, seventeenth regiment Maine infantry in the civil war. In 1879-93 he practiced law in Washington, D.C.; and in 1892 was associate justice of the supreme court for the District of Columbia. He died in 1905, in Washington, D.C.

Cole, Chester Cicero, lawyer, jurist, was born June 4, 1824, in Oxford, N.Y. For about nine years he practiced law in Marion, Ky. In 1857 he moved to Des Moines city, Iowa, where he soon won a reputation as an astute and able lawyer by his logical and forcible arguments. In 1865-70 he was an associate justice of the state supreme court of Iowa; and in 1870-76 was chief justice. He was professor of law in Iowa state university for eleven years. In 1876 he resigned his position as chief justice to devote his entire time to the practice of law. In 1892 he was made dean of the Iowa college of law, a department of the Drake university.



Cole, Charles K., physician, statesman, author, was born April 5, 1852, in Plainfield, Ill. In 1879 he graduated from Miami medical college of Ohio with the degreee of M. D.; subsequently received the degree of master of arts in the Taylor university; and studied in London, Berlin and Vienna. In 1884 he was president of the medical association of Montana; and for three terms was also president of the board of medical examiners of Montana. In 1887 he was president of the chamber of commerce of Helena; and in 1889 was president of the state senate of Montana. In 1893 he was elected to the chair of surgical diseases of women in the Tennessee medical college. He was one of the organizers and vice-president of the second national bank of Helena, Mont.; was one of the organizers and secretary of the national association of state examining and licensing boards; and was one of the organizers and first president of the American academy of railway surgeons. He is a fellow of the American surgical association; and is now practicing his profession in New York City. He is the author of several original Monographs on surgical subjects.



Cole, Cordelia Throop, prohibitionist, was born Nov. 17, 1833, in Hamilton, N.Y. For seven years she was secretary of the Iowa unitarian association; nine years state and national superintendent of the Woman's christian temperance union; and lecturer on White Cross and Social Purity, and speaker for Total Abstinence and Prohibition for more than twenty years. She is also one of the managing editors of the Dial of Progress of Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

Cole, Cornelius, journalist, lawyer, congressman, United States senator, was born Sept. 17, 1822, in Lodi, N.Y. He was district attorney of Sacramento for two years; and in 1863-65 he was a representative from California to the thirty-eighth congress. In 1867-73 was a United States senator.

Cole, David, educator, clergyman, theologian, author. He was professor of Greek language and literature at Rutgers college; and became pastor of the reformed church at Yonkers, N.Y. He is the author of educational, religious, genealogical and historical works.

Cole, Francis Richard, lawyer, orator, author, poet, was born prior to the great fire in Chicago, Ill. He is a noted lawyer of Chicago, Ill.; and in 1892 was a candidate for judge of the supreme court on the labor reform ticket. He is a lecturer on medical jurisprudence in the Dutton medical college; and is president of the Citizens' sovereignty association. He is the author of Civilization, Bryan and the Times.

Cole, Frank Nelson, educator, mathematician, was born Sept. 20, 1861, in Ashland, Mass. In 1887 he became professor of mathematics in the university of Michigan; and since 1895 has held that professorship in the Columbia university.

Cole, Frank Theodore, lawyer, educator, author, was born June 22, 1853, in Brattleboro, Vt. In 1880 he was admitted to the bar. He has been principal of the Columbus latin school; and is now principal of the university school of Columbus, Ohio. He is the author of Cole Genealogy; and Gleason Genealogy.

Cole, George W., soldier, was born in New York. In 1861 he became captain in the twelfth regiment New York volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Dec. 9, 1875.

Cole, George Watson, lawyer, librarian, bibliographer, was born on Sept. 6, 1850, in Warren, Conn. In 1888-90 he was connected with the Newberry library of Chicago, Ill.; in 1891-95 was librarian of the Free public library of Jersey City, N.J.; and then resigned to devote himself to bibliographical work. He has been president of the New Jersey state library association; and has been president of the New York library club. He is the author of numerous Catalogues; American Libraries, Their Past, Present and Future; and other works.

Cole, George E., congressman, governor, author, was born Dec. 22, 1826, in Oneida county, N.Y. He was a member of the Oregon legislature in 1851-53; and in 1859-60 was clerk of the United States district court

for Oregon. In 1863-65 he was a territorial delegate from Washington Territory to the thirty-eighth congress. In 1867 he became governor of Washington. He was the author of Early Oregon. He died in 1906 in Spokane, Wash.

Cole, Henry L., farmer, jurist, was born Oct. 25, 1836, in Lafayette, Onondaga county, N.Y. He was educated at the Pompey and Homer academies; and is now a successful farmer of Lafayette, N.Y. He has been a justice of the peace for thirty-seven years. He has been justice of sessions for one term; United States loan commissioner for the last ten years; and is prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his community; and has filled various positions of trust and honor.

Cole, John, lawyer, jurist. In 1763-64 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Rhode Island; and in 1764-65 he was chief justice.

Cole, John Adams, civil engineer, was born Dec. 16, 1838, in Westmoreland, N.H. In 1862 he was a delegate of the United States christian commission; went to the army of the Potomac; and in 1863 was appointed general field agent. In 1872 he removed to Chicago, Ill.; constructed a water tunnel under Lake Michigan over one mile in length for the Hyde Park waterworks; and for many years he was city engineer of Hyde Park, Ill.

Cole, Joseph Foxcroft, painter, artist, was born Nov. 9, 1837, in Jay, Maine. Among his paintings are Scene in Normandy, exhibited in the Paris salon of 1875; Norman Farm; and Sheepwashing in Normandy. Coast Scene in Normandy, shown at the Centennial exhibition of 1876, received a medal and diploma. Died May 2, 1892, in Boston, Mass.

Cole, Josiah L., lawyer, jurist. In 1855-59 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Louisiana.

Cole, Lawrence Thomas, clergyman, author, was born April 24, 1869, in Ann Arbor, Mich. Since 1899 he has been warden at St. Stephen's college of Annandale, N.Y. He is the author of The Basis of Early Christian Theism.

Cole, Nathan, banker, congressman, was born July 26, 1825, in St. Louis, Mo. He became vice-president of two leading banks in his native city. He was the mayor of St. Louis in 1869-71; and was president of the Merchants' Exchange in 1876; in 1877-79 he was a representative from Missouri to the forty-fifth congress as a republican. He died in 1899 in St. Louis, Mo.

Cole, Nelson, soldier, was born Nov. 17, 1833, in Dutchess county. He was a veteran officer of volunteers in the civil war. In 1898 he was appointed brigadier-general in the United States volunteer second corps. He died July 31, 1899, in St. Louis, Mo.

Cole, Orsamus, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Aug. 23, 1819, in Cazenovia, N.Y. He was appointed United States judge for Wisconsin territory; and in 1849-51 he was a representative from Wisconsin to the thirty-first congress. In 1855-80 he was associate justice of the supreme court of Wisconsin; and chief justice in 1880-92. He died May 5, 1903, in Milwaukee, Wis.

Cole, Ralph D., statesman, congressman, was born Nov. 30, 1873, in Hancock county, Ohio. In 1896 he graduated from Findlay college; and in 1898 from the Northwestern Ohio normal university. He served two years as deputy clerk of Hancock county, Ohio; and in 1899-1903 was a representative in the Ohio state legislature. In 1905-11 he was a representative from Ohio to the fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses.

Cole, Richard Beverly, surgeon, was born Aug. 12, 1829, in Manchester, Va. He served in 1856 as surgeon-general of the vigilance committee; and in 1860-64 as surgeon-general of the state. In 1869 he was called to the chair of obstetrics and gynæcology in the university of California; and three years later was elected president. He died in San Francisco, Cal.

Cole, Rossetter Gleason, educator, composer, was born Feb. 5, 1866, in Michigan. In 1894-1901 he was professor of music at the Iowa college; and since 1907 he has been professor of music and director of the school of music at the university of Wisconsin. He is the composer of The Passing of Summer, lyrical cantata; Hiawatha's Wooing, for recitation or piano or orchestra; King Robert of Sicily; and other songs.

Cole, Samuel Valentine, educator, clergyman, college president, poet, was born Dec. 29, 1851, in Machiasport, Maine. In 1889-97 he served his conference as pastor of the Trinitarian congregational church; and since 1897 has been president of Wheaton seminary at Norton, Mass. He is the author of In Scipio's Garden and Other Poems.

Cole, Samuel Winkley, musician, author, was born on Dec. 24, 1848, in Meriden, N.H. Since 1883 he has been teacher, and now superintendent of the department of sight-singing at the New England conservatory of music. He produced Haydn's Creation with the Dedham high school in 1890; and Handel's Messiah in 1891, this being probably the first successful attempt in the United States to do a complete oratorio with high school pupils. He is the author of Child's First Studies in Music; New England

Course in General Sight-Reading; and compiled New England Conservatory Course in Sight-Singing, in three volumes.

Cole, Seth Beach, educator, lawyer, jurist, legislator, was born Dec. 25, 1820, in Prattsburg, N.Y. He was principal of the Franklin academy of Prattsburg for nine years. He was a member of the New York state legislature in 1855-96. In 1860 he was a delegate to the national republican convention from Brooklyn, N.Y. Since 1867 he has practiced law in Nyack, N.Y., and has been district attorney, judge and surrogate.

Cole, Theodore Lee, bookseller, bibliographer, was born Dec. 26, 1852, in Albany, N. Y. He was educated in the public schools of LaCrosse, Wis.; attended Galesville university; and in 1871 graduated from the university of Wisconsin. Since 1874 he has been a law bookseller; and since 1895 has been president of the Statute law book company of Washington, D.C. He is the author of Historical Bibliographies of the Statute Laws of the American Colonies, States and Territories.

Cole, Thomas, artist, author, was born Feb. 1, 1801, in England. He was engaged upon an ambitious series, entitled The Cross and the World, at the time of his death. He wrote an unpublished dramatic poem, a novel, and some sketches of travel. He died Feb. 11, 1847, in Catskill, N.Y.

Cole, Timothy, engraver, artist, was born April 6, 1852, in England. In 1883 the Century Magazine sent him to Europe to engave for their magazine a series of Italian masters which numbered sixty-nine examples; and this was finished in 1892. This was followed by a similar set from Dutch, Flemish and English masters, finished in 1900. He received the grand prize for wood engraving at the St. Louis exposition. He is an associate of the national academy of design.

Cole, Ulysses D., soldier, lawyer, legislator, was born Sept. 19, 1841, in Marysville, Ohio. He served as a captain in the union army in 1862-65. In 1877 he was elected a member of the Indiana house of representatives.

Cole, William Hinson, journalist, congressman, was born Jan. 11, 1837, in Baltimore, Md. He served on the medical staff of the confederate army throughout the civil war. He became editor and proprietor of the Evening Journal; and subsequently city editor of the Baltimore Gazette. In 1885-87 he was a representative from Maryland to the forty-ninth congress. He died July 8, 1886, in Washington, D.C.

Cole, William Morse, educator, author, was born Feb. 10, 1866, in Boston, Mass. In 1890-93 he was instructor of political economy at Harvard university; and university extension lecturer in 1895-98. He is the author of An Old Man's Romance.

Colegrove, Frederick Welton, educator, college president, author, was born Dec. 17, 1855, in Clinton, N.Y. In 1892-96 he was president of Ottawa university of Kansas. He is the author of Memory, an Inductive Study.

Coleman, Albert Loring, lawyer, state senator, was born in Junius, N.Y. In 1887 he was a representative in the Missouri state legislature; and in 1896 was elected to the state senate.

Coleman, Ann M. B., author, was born May 5, 1813, in Russellville, Ky. She translated various French works for American publishers. She was the author of Life and Letters of J. J. Crittenden. She died Feb. 13, 1891, in Louisville, Ky.

Coleman, Augustus Lee, surveyor, state senator, was born May 23, 1855, in Exeter, N.Y. In 1890-91 he served as a member of the first state legislature of Wyoming; was United States deputy surveyor in 1891-94 and 1898-1901; and in 1896-1900 was a member of the state senate. In 1899 he was appointed United States commissioner for the district of Wyoming for a term of four years.

Coleman, Charles Caryll, painter, artist, was born in 1840 in Buffalo, N.Y. In 1866 he went to Europe; and has since resided there, painting chiefly in Paris, London and Rome, where his studio was in 1886. He is a member of the London art club; and since 1881 has been an associate member of the national academy of design. His principal works are Troubadour; Nuremberg Towers; Bronze Horses of St. Mark's; Venice, Ancient and Modern.

Coleman, David C., soldier, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1861 he was first lieutenant and adjutant in the eighth regiment Missouri volunteer infantry; and in 1864 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Coleman, Hamilton Dudley, soldier, manufacturer, congressman, was born on May 12, 1845, in New Orleans, La. He enlisted in Washington artillery, army of northern Virginia, as a private and served as such throughout the civil war. He has been engaged in the business of manufacturing and dealing in plantation machinery over thirty years. He was active in the organization of the World's Industrial and Cotton centennial exposition; was one of the organizers of the first electric lighting company established in New Orleans and served as vice-president and afterward as president. He served two terms as president of the New Orleans chamber of commerce; New Orleans Mexican exchange; and was elected in 1888 one of the vice-presidents of the national board of trade. In 1889-91 he was a representative to the fifty-first congress as a republican. In 1892 he was republican candi-

date for lieutenant-governor. He is now connected with the United States mint in New Orleans, La.

Coleman, James J., statesman, cabinet officer. He was the first secretary of agriculture.

Coleman, James Melville, educator, author, was born Dec. 2, 1859, near Ogdensburg, N.Y. Since 1892 he has filled the Sterrett chair of history and political philosophy in the Geneva college of Beaver Falls, Pa. He is the author of Social Ethics.

Coleman, John, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 11, 1803, in Baltimore, Md. For many years he was the editor of the Banner of the Cross, of Philadelphia, Pa. He was the author of Faber's Difficulties of Romanism; and The Episcopal Manual. He died Sept. 16, 1869, in St. Louis, Mo.

Coleman, Mrs. Kathleen Blake, journalist, author, was born May 16, 1864, in Ireland. She was the first woman war correspondent duly accredited in the world, going with United States troops to Tampa and Cuba. She is the author of To London for the Jubilee.

Coleman, Leighton, clergyman, bishop, author, was born May 3, 1837, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was rector in several parishes; and in 1888 was consecrated protestant episcopal bishop of Delaware. In 1896 he founded the Sisterhood of All Angels, whose mother house is in Wilmington, Del. He is also chaplain-general of the society of the war of 1812; and chaplain of the Delaware state society of the Cincinnati. He was the author of The Church in America, a history of the American episcopal church. He died Dec. 14, 1907, in Wilmington, Del.

Coleman, Lewis Miner, soldier, educator, was born Feb. 3, 1827, in Hanover county, Va. At the beginning of the civil war he raised an artillery company for the confederate service; became its captain; and in 1862 was appointed major of artillery. He died in March, 1863.

Coleman, Lucy Newhall, educator, reformer, was born July 26, 1817, in Sturbridge, Mass. Under the auspices of the New York aid society, she became president of the colored schools in the District of Columbia.

Coleman, Lyman, clergyman, author, was born June 14, 1796, in Middlefield, Mass. He was a classical professor at Lafayette college in 1861-82. He was the author of Ancient Christianity Exemplified; Prelacy and Ritualism; The Apostolical and Primitive Church; Historical Geography of the Bible; Text-Book and Atlas of Bible Geography; and Genealogy of the Lyman Family. He died March 16, 1882, in Easton, Pa.

Coleman, Nicholas D., congressman, was born in 1800 in Harrison county, Ky. In 1825 he was elected to the Kentucky state legislature; and in 1829-31 he was a representative to the twenty-first congress. He was postmaster of Vicksburg in 1841-44. He was for a time president of the Southern pacific railroad. He died in May, 1874, in Vicksburg, Ky.

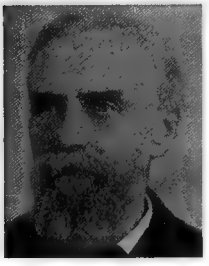
Coleman, Obed M., inventor, was born Jan. 23, 1817, in Barnstable, Mass. He removed to Saratoga in 1842 ;and invented improvements in the accordion. He also began here to construct his æolian attachment to the piano forte, which gave him high rank among inventors. He sold his patent for one hundred thousand dollars in this country; and for about ten thousand dollars in England. He died April 5, 1845, in Saratoga.

Coleman, Richard B., soldier, merchant, lawyer, was born Aug. 8, 1846, in Springfield, Mo. In 1861 he enlisted in the united confederate veterans; and served until 1865. He was mayor of Denton, Texas; and since 1890 has practiced law. Since 1895 he has been major-general of the Indiana territory division of the confederate united veterans.

Coleman, Thomas Davies, physician, surgeon, author, was born Jan. 13, 1865, in Augusta, Ga. In 1881 he graduated from Richmond academy; then in 1885 graduated from the university of Kentucky at Lexington with the degree of A. B.; and in 1885-88 he took a post-graduate course in science at Johns Hopkins university of Baltimore, serving also as assistant in physiology in that institution in 1887-88. He then entered the medical department of the university of the City of New York, graduating with the degree of M.D. Since 1890 he has practiced his profession in Augusta, Ga.; and in 1893 became professor of physiology in the medical department of the university of Georgia. He originated and developed the laboratory of histology and pathology in that institution; in 1900-02 was professor of medicine; and since 1902 has filled the senior chair of the principles and practice of medicine in the medical school of Georgia, a department of the state university. In 1906 he was elected chairman of the medical section of the American medical association; and is also director of the national association for the study and prevention of tuberculosis. He is president of Pine Heights sanatorium in North Augusta, S.C.; and for thirteen years was a member of the board of health of Augusta, Ga., of which he was secretary and later president. In 1907 he was elected president of the American climatological association. He is the author of numerous medical Monographs; and has contributed

valuable articles to the Reference Handbook of Medical Sciences and also to the American System of Practical Medicine.

Coleman, Thomas Wilkes, lawyer, banker, jurist, statesman, was born March 31, 1834, in Eutaw, Ala. In 1853 he graduated from Princeton university of New Jersey. For fifteen years he was solicitor for the state of Alabama; later became chancellor; and subsequently for many years was judge of the supreme court of Alabama. He was a confederate soldier and surrendered at Vicksburg, Miss; and subsequently was wounded at the battle of Missionary Ridge. In 1865 and 1901 he was a delegate to the constitutional conventions of Alabama; and was the author of the suffrage article providing for qualified suffrage. He is president of the Merchant's and farmer's bank of Eutaw, Ala.; and is prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his state.

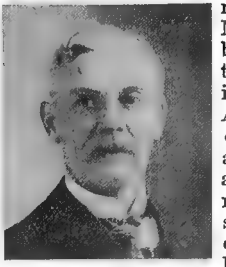


Coleman, William, lawyer, jurist. In 1758 he became an associate justice of the state supreme court of Pennsylvania.

Coleman, William, soldier, lawyer, journalist, was born Feb. 14, 1766, in Boston, Mass. During Shay's rebellion he served against the insurgents. He removed to New York City about 1794; and was for a short time a law partner of Aaron Burr. He died July 13, 1829, in New York City.

Coleman, William Emmette, lecturer, orientalist, author, was born June 19, 1843, in Shadwell, Va. During 1854-57 he was assistant librarian of the Richmond library. He was president of the board of registration of Bland county, Va., under the federal reconstruction law; a member of three republican state conventions; and vice-president of the Virginia state woman's rights association in 1870. He was a member of the republican state central committee of Virginia in 1869--70; and a member of advisory councils world's congress of Evolutionists and Psychic science, Columbian exposition at Chicago, 1893. He is now chief clerk of the quartermaster's office, United States army, San Francisco, Cal. In 1862-1874 he was an actor and stage manager; and adapted several novels for the stage, notably that of East Lynne, in 1864. He is the author of several government publications; has lectured on Evolution, Darwinism, Spectrum Analysis; and for thirty years has been an active writer and speaker for higher spiritualism. For many years he has been student of Orientalism, and has written numerous treatises on Oriental subjects, Mythology, Philology, Archæology, and kindred subjects; and is a member of the principal Oriental societies of America and Europe.

Coleman, William, soldier, miner, merchant, pioneer, was born Jan. 25, 1847, in Germantown, Ohio. For forty years he has been in the mercantile business in Deer Lodge, Montana; and has had branch stores in Montana at Pioneer, Philipsburg, in Butte and Anaconda. During the civil war he served as a private soldier; and he participated in numerous battles and skirmishes. At the close of the civil war he crossed the plains with a mule team via Denver; and settled in Montana. He engaged in mining in Alder Gulch and in all the principal mining camps in Montana, and is still interested in a great many mines.



Coleman, William Macon, soldier, educator, diplomat, author, was born Jan. 2, 1838, in Washington, D.C. In 1858 he graduated with the degree of A. B. from the university of North Carolina; studied theology for three years at Princeton and Columbia, N. C.; and then studied in Heidelberg until the outbreak of the civil war. He served in the confederate states army. He then taught private school; lectured on commercial law in Dallas, Tex., and lectured one year on philosophy and logic at Columbia university. He had five years' experience in teaching law by correspondence; and for over fifteen years was engaged in teaching law to advanced students. In 1868 he was elected attorney-general of North Carolina; and in 1869 was appointed United States consul to Stettin. He is now professor of common law in the intercontinental university at Washington, D.C. He is the author of The Beautiful, a poem; Criticisms of Doctor Charles Hodges' Theology; The Primitive Yankees in England and Holland; The Wandering Jew in America; Parentage of Abraham Lincoln; An Epitome of Fearne on Remainders; and other works.

Coleman, William T., pioneer, was born Feb. 29, 1824, in Cythiana, Ky., He was a pioneer of California. He died Nov. 22, 1893, in San Francisco, Cal.

Coler, Bird Sim, financier, author, was born 1867, in New York. He is comptroller

of New York City. He is the author of Municipal Government.

Colerick, Walpole G., lawyer, congressman, was born Aug. 1, 1845, in Fort Wayne, Ind. He has attained success as one of the foremost lawyers of Indiana. In 1879-83 he was a representative to the forty-sixth and the forty-seventh congresses. In 1883 he became one of the supreme court commissioners of the state of Indiana, and served until the expiration of the commission by the limitation of the law creating the court.

Coles, Abraham, physician, author, was born Dec. 26, 1813, in Scotch Plains, N.J. He was the author of Old Gems in New Settings; The Microcosm, a psychological poem; The Evangel in Verse; The Light of the World; The Psalms in Verse, with notes; and other works. He died May 3, 1891, in Monterey, Cal.

Coles, Edward, diplomat, governor, was born Dec. 15, 1786, in Albemarle county, Va. He was private secretary to President Madison, who sent him on a mission to Russia in 1817. On his return in 1818 he removed to Illinois, taking with him his slaves whom he had liberated. He was the second governor of Illinois in 1822-26. He died July 7, 1868, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Coles, George, clergyman, author, was born in 1792 in England. He was the author of The Antidote, or Revelation Defended; Concordance of the Scriptures; and Heroines of Methodism.

Coles, Isaac, congressman, was born in Virginia. In 1789-91 and 1793-97 he was a representative from Virginia to the first, third and fourth congress. Died in Virginia.

Coles, Jonathan Ackerman, physician, philanthropist, was born May 6, 1843, in Newark, N.J. In 1891 he was elected president of the Union medical society of Newark, N.J. He gave a magnificent colossal bronze bust of his father, Dr. Abraham Coles to Washington Park, Newark, N.J.

Coles, Walter, congressman, was born in 1789, in Pittsylvania county, Va. In 1835-45 he was a representative from Virginia to the twenty-fourth, twenty-fifth, twenty-sixth, twenty-seventh, and twenty-eighth congresses. He died Nov. 9, 1857, in Robersons Store, Va.

Colesworthy, Daniel Clement, bookseller, author, poet, was born July 14, 1810, in Portland, Maine. He was a noted bookseller of Boston. Some of his poems for children, like Don't Kill the Birds, and Little Words of Kindness, have been extremely popular. He was the author of Sunday School Hymns Advice to an Apprentice; Opening Buds; Chronicles of Casco Bay; A Group of Children, and Other Poems; School is Out; The Year; and Day in the Woods. He died April 1, 1893, in Chelsea, Mass.

Coley, William Bradley, physician, surgeon, author, was born Jan. 12, 1862, in Westport, Conn. Since 1888 he has practiced his profession in New York City. He is the author of Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine.

Colfax, Schuyler, vice-president of the United States, was born March 23, 1823, in New York City. In 1850 he was a member of the state constitutional convention; and in 1848 and 1852 a delegate to the whig national conventions; In 1855-69 he was a representative from Indiana to the thirty-fourth to the fortieth congresses; and also in 1853-69 he was the speaker of the house to the thirty-eighth, thirty-ninth and fourtieth congresses. In 1869-73 he was vice-president of the United States with Gen. Grant for president. He died Jan. 13, 1885, in Mankato, Minn.

Colgate, James Boorman, banker, philanthropist, was born March 4, 1818, in New York City. He is a son of William Colgate, who came to America in 1798, settled in Harford county, Md.; and in 1804 removed to New York, where he established the now widely known industry of manufacturing Colgate's soaps. James B. Colgate was for many years a banker and dealer in securities and bullion. He has given large sums to Colgate university; and built and liberally endowed Colgate academy. He died in 1904 in Yonkers, N.Y.

Colgate, Robert, manufacturer, was born in 1812. While long connected wtih his father's firm, his greatest achievement was the manufacture of white lead by corrosion for use in paints. About 1845 he organized the firm of Robert Colgate and company, and built works in the city of Brooklyn under the name of the Atlantic white lead and linseed oil company. He died July 4, 1885.

Colgate, Samuel, manufacturer, philanthropist, was born March 22, 1822, in New York City. He was a son of the late William Colgate. In conjunction with his brother, James B. Colgate, he erected the Colgate academy building, in Hamilton, N.Y., at an expense of sixty thousand dollars. He was president of the New York baptist education society; and of the Society for the suppression of vice. He died April 23, 1897, in Hamilton, N.Y.

Colgate, William, manufacturer, was born Jan. 25, 1783, in England. He emigrated to Maryland in 1795; and in 1804 became apprentice to a soap boiler of New York City, whose business he subsequently followed with success. He died March 25, 1857, in New York City.

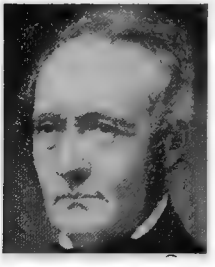
Colgrove, Silas, soldier, was born in New York. In 1861 he became captain in the eighth regiment Indiana volunteer infantry; and in 1864 was brevetted brigadier-general

Colhoun, Edmund Ross, naval officer, was born May 6, 1821, in Pennsylvania. In 1863 he commanded the steamer Ladona, and afterward the monitor Weehawken. He was commandant at Mare Island navy-yard in 1879-80; and inspector of vessels in California at the time of his retirement in 1886, with rank of rear-admiral. He died March 17, 1897, in Washington, D.C.

Colhoun, John, naval officer, was born in 1802 in Pennsylvania. He entered the navy as midshipman in 1821; and was promoted to the rank of commodore in 1867. He died Nov. 30, 1872, in New York City.

Colie, Edward Martin, lawyer, author, was born Oct. 27, 1852 in Milburh, N.J. Since 1876 he has practiced law in Newark, N.J. He is the author of John Ruskin as an Ethical Teacher.

Collamer, Jacob, lawyer, jurist, United States senator, was born in 1792 in Troy, N.Y. He was a member of the state legislature; and in 1833-41 was judge of the supreme court of Vermont. In 1843-49 he was a representative from Vermont to the twenty-eighth, twenty-ninth and thirtieth congresses. In 1849-50 he was postmaster-general in the cabinet of President Taylor; and was soon afterward appointed on the supreme bench of his state, which office he held until 1854. In 1855-65 he was United States senator. He died Nov. 8, 1865, in Woodstock, Vt.



Collamore, Davis, merchant, manufacturer, was born Oct. 7, 1820, in Scituate, Mass. In 1842 he established himself in business in New York City. In 1886 the business was reorganized as a stock company, of which he was president. He died Aug. 13, 1887, in New York City.

Collbran, Henry, railroad president, was born Dec. 24, 1852, in London, England. He is president of the Midland terminal railway at Denver, Col.

Colleton, James, colonial governor. In 1688 he was made governor with the rank of landgrave, and endowed with forty-eight thousand acres of land. The legislative assembly impeached and disfranchised him; and banished him from the province. He died in South Carolina.

Collett, John, geologist, state senator, jurist, was born Jan. 6, 1828, in Eugene, Ind. He was a member of the Indiana state senate in 1871; assistant state geologist in 1870-78; a member of the state house commission in 1878-79; chief of the bureau of statistics and geology in 1879-80; and geologist in 1881-85. In 1870-79 he published annually his reports as assistant geologist; and as geologist in 1881-84; and for the years 1879-80 reports of the bureau of statistics and geology. He died in 1899, in Indianapolis, Ind.

Colles, Christopher, engineer, philosopher, was born about 1738 in Ireland. During the war of 1812 he was the projector and attendant of the telegraph erected on Castle Clinton. He is said to have built the first steam engine in America. He died Oct. 4, 1816, in New York City.

Collens, Thomas Wharton, lawyer, jurist, author, was born June 23, 1812, in New Orleans, La. He was the author of The Martyr Patriots, a tragedy; Humanics; Views of the Labor Movement; and The Eden of Labour. He died Nov. 3, 1879, in New Orleans, La.

Collie, George Lucius, educator, geologist, author, was born Aug. 11, 1857, in Delavan, Wis. Since 1892 he has been professor of geology at Beloit college. He is the author of Supplement to Frye's Geography; and Use of Government Maps.

Collier, Mrs. Ada Langworthy, author, poet was born Dec. 23, 1843, in Dubuque, Iowa. She was a pupil in a private school at Dubuque, Iowa; and in 1861 she graduated from the Lasell seminary at Auburndale, Mass. In 1868 she became the wife of Robert Collier; and has since lived in Dubuque, Iowa. She began to write for periodicals in her girlhood. She is the author of many sketches, tales short stories, poems and several novels, and the poem entitled Lilith, the Legend of the First Woman.

Collier, Charles Augustus, banker, was born July 19, 1848, in Atlanta, Ga. In 1887 he was president of the Piedmont exposition; and alderman of that city in 1888; mayor of Atlanta in 1897; and in 1900 United States commissioner to the Paris exposition. He died Sept. 28, 1900, in Atlanta.

Collier, Frederick H., soldier, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1862 he was colonel in the eighth regiment Pennsylvania infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Collier, Henry Watkins, lawyer, jurist, governor, was born Jan. 17, 1801, in Lunenburg county, Va. In 1827-37 he was judge of the circuit court of Tuscaloosa, Ala.; and chief justice of Alabama in 1837-49. He was the twelfth governor in 1849-53. He died Aug. 28, 1855, at Bailey's Springs, Ala.

Collier, J. W., congressman. In 1909-11 he was a representative from Mississippi to the sixty-first congress as a democrat.

Collier, James, soldier, lawyer, was born in 1789. He was a soldier in the war of 1812.

In 1849 he was appointed collector for California, and went there overland, fighting his way through hostile Indians with a small company of dragooons. When he had reached his destination he was the only officer there; and for some time he acted as military governor. He died Feb. 2, 1873, in Steubenville, Ohio.

Collier, John A., lawyer, congressman, was born in 1787 in Broome county, N.Y. In 1831-33 he was a representative to the twenty-second congress. He was state comptroller in 1845-46; and was commissioner to revise the code in 1847. He died March 24, 1873, in Binghamton, N.Y.

Collier, Joseph Avery, clergyman, author, was born Oct. 26, 1828, in Plymouth, Mass. He was a clergyman of the reformed Dutch church of Kingston, N.Y. He was the author of The Right of Way, or the Gospel Applied to the Intercourse of Individuals and Nations; The Christian Home; The Young Men of the Bible; Pleasant Paths for Litttle Feet; Little Crowns; and Dawn of Heaven. He died Aug. 13, 1864, in Kinderhook, N.Y.

Collier, Peter, chemist, author, was born Aug. 17, 1835, in Chittengo, N.Y. For several years he was attached to the department of agriculture at Washington. He is the author of Sorghum, Its Culture and Manufacture Economically Considered; and Investigations of Sorghum as a Sugar Producing Plant.

Collier, Peter Fenelon, publisher, was born Dec. 12, 1849, in Ireland. In 1873 he entered the publishing business. He has published the life of Pius ninth; Chambers Encyclopædia; Collier's Library; and also other works.

Collier, Price, clergyman, naval officer, author, was born May 25, 1860. For nine years he was a unitarian minister. He served through the Spanish-American war as a naval officer. He is the author of Mr. Picket Pin and His Friends; and America and the Americans from a French Point of View.

Collier, Robert Laird, clergyman, author, was born Aug. 7, 1837, in Salisbury, Md. He was a unitarian clergyman; and in his later years was London correspondent of the New York Herald. He was the author of Every-Day Subjects in Sunday Sermons; Meditations on the Essence of Christianity; Henry Irving, a Sketch and a Criticism; and English Home Life. He died July 28, 1890, in Salisbury, Md.

Collier, Thomas S., naval officer, physician, poet, was born Nov. 14, 1842, in New York City. He served in the navy through the civil war; and was retired in 1883. His poems have been collected in one complete volume, entitled Song Spray. He died in 1893.

Collier, William, clergyman, author, was born Oct. 11, 1771, in Scituate, Mass. He was active in the city mission and kindred enterprises; and was a pioneeer in the temperance movement. He prepared editions of Saurin and Andrew Fuller; and compiled a hymn-book. He died Oct. 11, 1771, in Scituate, Mass.

Collier, William Miller, lawyer, diplomat, author, was born Nov. 11, 1867, in Lodi, N.Y. Since 1892 he has practiced law in Auburn, N.Y. in 1899-1903 he was president of the New York state civil service commission. In 1903 he became lecturer of the law of bankruptcy in the New York law school. In 1905 he was appointed United States envoy and minister to Spain. He is the author of Collier on Bankruptcy and Collier on Civil Service Law.

Collin, Alonzo, educator, scientist, was born Aug. 14, 1837, in Hillsdale, N.Y. Since 1860 he has been a professor of physics and chemistry; and since 1906 he has been a professor of physics and chemistry; and since 1906 he has been a professor of emeritus at the Cornell college. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science.

Collin, John F., state legislator, congressman, was born April 30, 1802, in Hillsdale, N.Y. He served in the New York state legislature in 1834; and was a member of the county board of supervisors. In 1845-47 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-ninth congress. He died Sept. 16, 1889, in Hillsdale, N.Y.

Collin, Nicholas, clergyman, pioneer, was born in 1744 in Sweden. He came to America in 1770; and preached to the settlers near Philadelphia, Pa. In 1799 he translated Acreleus' History of New Sweden into English. He died Oct. 7, 1831, in Wicaco, Pa.

Collingwood, Francis, civil engineeer, was born Jan. 10, 1834, in Elmira, N.Y. He was educated in the public schools and academy at Elmira, N.Y.; and graduated from the Rensselaer polytecnic institute in engineering. For over fourteen years he was employed on the first East river bridge, sinking caissons and constructing a large portion of the towers, anchorages and the approaches. He is now scientific engineer of of the New York civil service. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science; is a member of the New York academy of sciences; and various other scientific bodies.

Collingwood, Herbert Winslow, journalist, author, was born April 21, 1857, in Plymouth, Mass. In 1883-85 he was editor of the Southern Live Stock Journal; and in 1885 became editor of the Rural New Yorker. He is the author of Andersonville Violets; Chemicals and Clover; Fertilizer Farming; and The Farmer's Garden.

Collings, Samuel P., educator, physician, was born Feb. 4, 1845, near Rockville, Ind. In 1873-75 he was appointed demonstrator of anatomy in the Indian medical college. Since 1877 he has practiced medicine in Hot Springs, Ark.

Collins, Abel Chalkley, lawyer, banker, author. He graduated from college with the degreees of A.B. and A.M. and for several years taught school. Since 1884 he has practiced law in Great Barrington, Mass. In 1902 he was a representative in the Massachusetts state legislature; and has filled numerous local offices. He is the author of History of the Bench and Bar, in the History of Berkshire County.

Collins, Alfred Q., painter, artist. He was a pupil of Bonnat. He is an associate national academician. He died in 1903 in New York City.

Collins, Archie Frederick, inventor, author, was born Jan. 8, 1869, in South Bend, Ind. In 1899 he invented the wireless telephone; and is president of the Collins wireless telephone company of New York City. He is the author of Wireless Telegraphy; Manual of Wireless Telegraphy; and The Design and Construction of Induction Coils.

Collins, Charles, educator, clergyman, author, was born April 17, 1813, in North Yarmouth, Maine. He was a methodist preacher and educator of Tennessee. He was the author of Methodism and Calvinism Compared. He died July 10, 1875, in Memphis, Tenn.

Collins, Clarence Lyman, merchant, was born Feb. 22, 1848, in Hartford, Conn. In 1872 he conducted a wholesale commission business under the firm name of Collins, Whitin and company; which since 1878 has been known as Whitin and Collins. In 1878 he was elected a member of the chamber of commerce of New York City.

Collins, Charles Parker, public official, banker, was born Dec. 25, 1848, in Detroit, Mich. He was educated in the public schools of Detroit, Mich. In 1888-90 he was auditor of Wayne county, Mich.; was a member of the state republican committee of Michigan for 1890-92; and in 1893-96 was sheriff of Wayne county, Mich. He is now first vice-president of the Central savings bank of Detroit, Mich.; and is also identified with various other corporations.

Collins, Edward Knight, shipowner, was born Aug. 5, 1802, in Cape Cod, Mass. He established the Dramatic line of sailing packets to Liverpool in 1836. The first steamer of the Collins line between New York and Liverpool sailed from New York in 1849. He died Jan. 22, 1878, in New York City.

Collins, Edwin Ralph, explorer, author, was born in 1859 in Newark, N.J. He attained prominence as an explorer of the Hudson bay regions. He has been editor of the Texas Siftings; and is the author of several novels.

Collins, Ela, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born Feb. 14, 1786, in Meriden, Conn. He was for twenty years district attorney. He commanded a regiment of militia near Sackett's Harbor in 1814; represented Lewis county in the legislature of the state; and in 1821 was a member of the state constitutional convention. In 1823-25 he was a representative from New York to the eighteenth congress. He died Nov. 23, 1848, in Lowville, Conn.

Collins, Mrs. Elizabeth Ballinger, minister of the Society of friends, was born in 1755, in Upper Evesham, N.J. She was a noted preacher in her denomination. Her autobiography was published in Philadelphia in 1859. She died in 1831.

Collins, Francis D., lawyer, congressman, was born March 5, 1844, in Saugerties, N.Y. He was elected a district attorney in 1869; was a member of the state senate in 1872-74. In 1875-79 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the forty-fourth and forty-fifth congresses as a democrat.

Collins, Frank Shipley, botanist, author, was born Feb. 6, 1848, in Charlestown, Mass. Since 1864 he has been engaged in commercial pursuits; and for many years has been a student of botany. He is the author of Flora of Middlesex County; and resides in Malden, Mass.

Collins, Frank W., lawyer, lecturer, was born Feb. 9, 1860, in Pompey Hill, N.Y. He attended the Dryden union school and academy, and he graduated from the Syracuse university. In 1894-96 he was president of the Nebraska republican league, and has been assistant prosecuting attorney of Lincoln, Neb. During the campaign of 1896 he was kept in constant service by the national republican committee, and lectured in the principal cities of Wisconsin, Michigan, Illinois and Nebraska, and his lectures generally abound with an inexhaustible fund of wit.

Collins, Frederick W., government official. He received his education in the public and private schools of his native city. He is United States marshal for the southern district of Mississippi, with headquarters at Jackson. He has filled numerous offices of trust and honor; and has taken an active part in the business and public affairs of his city, county and state. He is identified with the business and public welfare of Jackson, Mich.; and is prominent in political circles.

Collins, George C., merchant, philanthropist, was born in 1810 in South Hadley. In draft-riots of 1863 he was a member of a committee to prosecute the claims of the families of the murdered negroes against the city; and was one of the largest contributors to the fund raised for the relief of the families. He was an active promoter of various charitable and religious objects. He died Feb. 10, 1875, in New York City.

Collins, George J., soldier, was born Oct. 25, 1839, in New York City. He attained the rank of lieutenant in the civil war. In 1882 he was elected alderman of the twenty-first ward of Brooklyn; and in 1890 postmaster of Brooklyn, N.Y.

Collins, George Knapp, soldier, lawyer, author, was born April 15, 1837, in Spafford, N.Y. In 1862-64 he served in the civil war as first lieutenant and was brevetted a captain for meritorious services at the close of the civil war. Since 1866 he has practiced law in Syracuse, N.Y. He is greatly interested in microscopal sciences; and was president of the Central New York microscopal society. He is the author of Memoirs of the One Hundred and Forty-Ninth Regiment New York Volunteers History of the Town of Spafford; Genealogical History of the Collins Family and also a novel.

Collins, George Stuart, educator, author, was born Sept. 25, 1862, in New Rochelle, N.Y. Since 1905 he has been professor of modern languages and literature at the Brooklyn polytechnic institute. He is the author of Dryden's Dramatic Theory and Praxis.

Collins, Gilbert, lawyer, jurist, was born Aug. 26, 1846, in Stonington, Conn. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools; and he was prepared by David Hart, A.M., for the Yale college. He has attained success as one of the foremost lawyers of the east, and has a large practice in Jersey City, N.J., of which he was mayor in 1884-86. In 1897-1904 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of New Jersey, and his decisions have shown great judicial ability and learning.

Collins, Holdridge Ozro, soldier, lawyer, author, was born Dec. 10, 1844, in Cayuga county, N.Y. He was instrumental in the creation of the first regiment infantry, Illinois national guard; and he was one of the six captains who was first elected. He was promoted to lieutenant-colonel; and had a large command in Chicago during the railroad riots in 1877. In 1884 he published A History of the Illinois National Guards.

Collins, Howard Dennis, physician, author, was born July 9, 1868, in New York City. He has been assistant demonstrator of anatomy at the Columbian university; and now practices his profession in New York City. He is the author of Textbook on Physiology.

Collins, Isaac, publisher, was born Feb. 16, 1746, in Delaware. In 1770 he was appointed public printer in New Jersey, and removed to Burlington. In 1771 he began the publication of an almanac, which he issued annually for more than twenty years. In 1778 he removed to Trenton, and there printed five thousand copies of a family Bible that was remarkably free from typographical errors. He died March 21, 1817, in Burlington, N.J.

Collins, John, governor. He was the eleventh governor of Delaware in 1821-22. He died April 15, 1822, in Wilmington, Del.

Collins, John, congressman, colonial governor, was born June 8, 1717. He was colonial governor of Rhode Island in 1786-90. In 1778-83 he was a delegate from Rhode Island to the continental congress; and a signer of the articles of confederation. He was elected a representative in congress in 1789. He died March 8, 1795, in Newport, R.I.

Collins, Joseph, physician, neurologist, author, was born Sept. 22, 1866, in Brookfield, Conn. He has been president of the American neurological association; and president of the New York Neurological society. He is the author of The Faculty of Speech; Diseases of the Brain; and Pathology of Nervous Diseases.

Collins, Joseph Victor, educator, author, was born Dec. 26, 1858, in Wooster, Ohio. Since 1894 he has been teacher of mathematics at the state normal school at Stevens Point, Wis. He is the author of Textbook of Algebra.

Collins, Mrs. Laura G., author, poet, was born May 6, 1826, in Maysville, Ky. She is the author of The Little Marquise; and Immortelles and Asphodels, a volume of poems.

Collins, Louis, journalist, jurist, author, was born Dec. 25, 1797, in Kentucky. He was a journalist and jurist of Maysville, Ky. He is the author of Historical Sketches of Kentucky; and History of Kentucky. He died in 1870 in Maysville, Ky.

Collins, Lorin Warren, soldier, lawyer, state legislator, jurist, was born in 1838 in Lowell, Mass. He served through the civil war in the seventh Minnesota; and was brevetted captain in 1865. He was county attorney of Stearns county for ten years; and a member of the Minnesota house of representatives in 1881-83. In 1883 he was appointed judge of the seventh judicial district; and was elected the following year.

In 1887-1901 he was associate justice of the supreme court of Minnesota.

Collins, Michael F., journalist, educator, state senator, was born Sept. 27, 1854, in Troy, N.Y. In 1886-87 he was a member of the New York state assembly; and was a member of the state senate in 1888-90 and 1894-95. Since 1879 he has been editor and proprietor of the Troy Observer.

Collins, Napoleon, naval officer, was born May 4, 1814, in Pennsylvania. He entered the navy as midshipman in 1840; attained the rank of rear-admiral; and in 1874 was made commander of the Pacific squadron. He died June 7, 1875, in Washington, D.C.

Collins, William, lawyer, congressman, was born in Oneida county, N.Y. In 1847-49 he was a representative from New York to the thirtieth congress; and was district attorney for Lewis county until he removed to Cleveland, Ohio. He died in Cleveland, Ohio.

Collins, William Henry, astronomer, author, was born in 1859 in Peekskill, N.Y. In 1902-04 he was director of Haverford college astronomical observatory; and since 1905 has been superintendent of buildings and grounds of Haverford college, Pa. He is the author of Proceedings of Haverford College Observatory.

Collins, Zaccheus, philanthropist, was born Aug. 26, 1764, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was a member of the society of Friends; a promoter of the advancement of the natural sciences; and an officer or member of many philosophical, humane and religious societies. He died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Collis, Charles H. T., soldier, lawyer, was born Feb. 4, 1838, in Ireland. During the civil war he attained the rank of major-general. He served two terms as city solicitor of Philadelphia, Pa. For several years he was commissioner of public works in New York City. He died in 1902 in New York City.

Collitz, Hermann, educator, author, was born Feb. 4, 1855, in Germany. Since 1897 he has been professor of comparative philology and German at Bryn Mawr college. He is the author of several German works.

Collins, Patrick A., lawyer, legislator, diplomat, congressman, was born March 12, 1844, in Ireland. He is a noted lawyer of Boston, Mass.; was a member of the Massachusetts house of representatives in 1868-69; of the Massachusetts senate in 1870-71; and in 1875 was judge advocate-general of Massachusetts. In 1883-89 he was a representative to the forty-eighth, forty-ninth and fiftieth congresses. In 1893-97 he was consul-general of the United States at London, England. He died Sept. 14, 1905, in Hot Springs, Va.

Collins, Thomas, soldier, jurist, governor, was born in 1732 in Delaware. He was a member of the council for four years; brigadier-general of militia in 1776-83; a member of the assembly and chief justice of the court of common pleas. He was republican governor of Delaware in 1786-89. He died March 29, 1789, near Ducks Creek, Del.

Collins, Thomas Wharton, soldier, lawyer, jurist, author, was born June 23, 1812, in New Orleans, La. He was district attorney for the Orleans district in 1840-42; judge of the city court in 1842-46; and a member of the constitutional convention in 1852. In 1856 he was elected judge of the first district court of New Orleans; and in 1867 was made judge of the seventh district court. He was the author of a tragedy called The Martyr Patriots, which was successfully performed; also of Humanics; and The Eden of Labor. He died Nov. 3, 1879.

Collins, Truman D., railroad president, was born March 7, 1831, in Cortland, N.Y. Since 1891 he has been president of the Tronesta Valley and Hickory railroad at Nebraska, Pa.

Collins, Mrs. W. Leslie, poet. She is the author of Sea Waifs and Other Poems.

Collyer, Robert, clergyman, author, was born Dec. 8, 1823, in Yorkshire, England. He is a unitarian clergyman of New York; and one of the leading men among the clergy of his faith. He learned the blacksmith's trade, which he still followed after coming to America in 1849. He was then a Wesleyan local preacher; but his views changing he became a unitarian, and in 1860 he founded Unity church in Chicago, over which he remained pastor until he went to New York City in 1879. He is the author of The Life that Now Is; Nature and Life; A Man in Earnest; The Simple Truth, a Home Book; Lectures to Young Men and Women; History of Ilkley, in Yorkshire; and Things New and Old.

Colman, Benjamin, clergyman, author, was born Oct. 19, 1673, in Boston, Mass. He was a famous congregational minister of Boston. He was the author of Evangelical Sermons Collected; Twenty Sacramental Sermons. He died Aug. 29, 1747, in Boston, Mass.

Colman, Henry, clergyman, author, was born Sept. 2, 1785, in Boston, Mass. He was a congregational minister at Hingham in 1807-20; and afterward a unitarian minister at Salem. He was the author of Report on Silk Culture; European Agriculture and Rural Economy; Agriculture and Rural Economy of France, Belgium, Holland, and Switzerland; and European Life and Manners. He died Aug. 14, 1849, in England.

Colman, Norman J., journalist, lawyer, legislator, lieutenant governor, was born May 16, 1827 near Richfield Springs, N.Y. He moved to St. Louis in 1853, and founded Colman's Rural World. He was elected a member of the board of aldermen in 1855; and was elected a representative in the legislature of Missouri in 1865. He was lieutenant-governor of Missouri in 1874-78; and was president of the Missouri state horticultural society. In 1885 he was appointed United States commissioner of agriculture;

and he was the first secretary of the department of agriculture in 1889.

Colman, Samuel, painter, artist, was born March 4, 1832 in Portland, Maine. He began early to sketch from nature in and around New York, where his father was a publisher; and became a pupil of Asher B. Durand. In 1862 he became a member of the national academy of design. He was the first president of the American water color society. His pictures include Bay of Gibraltar; Misty Afternoon in Venice; Ruins of Mosque in Algeria; and Tower of Giralda.

Colquitt, Alfred Holt, soldier, lawyer, congressman, United States senator, governor, was born April 20, 1824, in Walton county, Ga. In 1853-55 he was a representative from Georgia to the thirty-third congress; and was a presidential elector in 1860. He entered the confederate army as colonel; and became major-general. He was the twenty-ninth governor of Georgia in 1877-82. In 1883-94 he was a United States senator. He died March 26, 1894, in Washington, D.C.

Colquitt, Walter T., soldier, lawyer, jurist, congressman, United States senator, was born Dec. 27, 1799, in Halifax county, Va. He served as a brigadier-general of militia in 1820. In 1826 he was appointed a district judge, and held the first court ever held in Columbus. He was appointed to the same office in 1829; and was a member of the state senate in 1834-37. In 1839-43 he was a representative from Georgia to the twenty-sixth and twenty-seventh congresses; and in 1843-49 he was United Seates senator. He died May 7, 1855, in Macon, Ga.

Colson, David Grant, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born April 1, 1861, at Middlesboro, Ky. In 1887-88 he was a member of the Kentucky house of representatives; and was the republican nominee for state treasurer in 1889. He was elected mayor of Middlesboro in 1893-96. In 1895-99 he was a representative to the fifty-fourth and fifty-fifth congresses as a republican. During the Spanish-American war he was colonel of fourth regiment Kentucky volunteer infantry. He was wounded by Lieut Scott of his own regiment, whom he killed subsequently, and was exonerated. He served in the Spanish-American was as a colonel. He died in 1904 in Middlesboro, Ky.

Colson, Harold Roy, astronomer, scientist, was born Feb. 21, 1876, in Batchellerville, N.Y. Since 1895 he has been assistant in the Harvard college observatory. He is a member of the Astronomical and astrophysical society; and an associate of the Ornithological union. He has made valuable researches in astronomical photography.

Colston, Edward, jurist, congressman, was born in 1788 in Berkeley county, Va. He served for a long time as magistrate of the county; and in the capacity of high sheriff. He was frequently a member of the state legislature; and in 1817-19 he was a representative from Virginia to the fifteenth congress. He died April 23, 1851.

Colston, Raleigh Edward, soldier, was born Oct. 31, 1825, in Paris, France. He attained the rank of general. He died July 29, 1896, in Richmond, Va.

Colt, James Denison, lawyer, jurist. In 1865-66 and 1868-81 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Massachusetts. He died in 1881 in Massachusetts.

Colt, Le Baron Bradford, lawyer, legislator, jurist, was born June 25, 1846, in Dedham, Mass. He was a representative in the state legislature of Rhode Island in 1879-80. In 1881-83 he was United States district judge for the district of Rhode Island; and in 1884-1902 was United States circuit judge for the first judicial district of Rhode Island.

Colt, Samuel, inventor, was born July 19, 1814, in Hartford, Conn. While a sailor he had whittled out a wooden model of a pistol which should fire several shots before reloading; and in 1835 obtained a patent for this weapon ,both in America and in England and France. A new plant was created in 1832 upon a tract of two hundred and fifty acres in Hartford; and in 1855 the Colt patent fire arms company was organized to carry on the business. He died Jan. 10, 1862, in Hartford, Conn.

Coltman, Robert, physician, surgeon, author, was born Aug. 19, 1862, in Washington, D.C. In 1896-1900 he was professor of surgery at the Imperial university at Pekin, China. He is the author of The Chinese, Medical, Political and Social; and The Yellow Crime.

Colton, Arthur Willis, educator, author, was born on May 22, 1868, in Washington, Conn. He was prepared for college at the Gunnery of Washington, Conn.; in 1890 he graduated from Yale college; in1890-93 held the Foote scholarship; and in 1893 received the degree of Ph.D. from Yale university. In 1893-95 he was instructor in English literature at Yale university. He is the author or Benny Ben Cree; The Delectable Mountains; The Debatable Land; Tiobi; The Belted Seas; and The Cruise of the Violetta.

Colton, Calvin, clergyman, author, was born in 1789 in Longmeadow, Mass. In 1852 he became professor of political economy in Trinity college of Hartford, Conn. He was the author of Manual for Emigrants to America; History of American Revivals; Protestant Jesuitism; Public Economy for the United States, a plea for protection; Life of Henry Clay; and Junius Tracts. He died March 13, 1857, in Savannah, Ga.

Colton, Charles Henry, clergyman, bishop, was born Oct. 15, 1848, in New York. In 1876-1903 he was connected with St. Stephens

church of New York City as assistant and rector; and since 1903 has been Roman catholic bishop of Buffalo, N.Y.

Colton, Chauncey Sill, merchant, banker, was born Sept. 21, 1800, in Springfield, Pennsylvania. He was educated in the Mason academy of Massachusetts. He was engaged in farming and the manufacturing of leather. In 1836 he erected the first building in Galesburg, Ill., and for over seventeen years conducted a general merchandise business. He assisted in the organization of the farmers and mechanics bank and is a director of the first national bank and a director of the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy railroad. In 1862 he assisted in the formation of the eighty-third regiment Illinois infantry.

Colton, Francis, banker, diplomat, was born May 22, 1834, in Galesburg, Ill. In 1866 he was appointed United States consul for Italy. On 1869 he became general passenger agent of the Union Pacific railroad. For many years he has been president of the farmers and mechanics bank of Galesburg, Ill.

Colton, Gardner Quincy, inventor, author, was born Feb. 7, 1814, in Georgia, Vt. He discovered the remarkable properties and made a practical application of the use of nitrous oxide; and commenced a series of lectures on the effect of nitrous oxide upon the human system. He also achieved some celebrity as a writer on various theological subjects. He died in August, 1898, in Paris, France.

Colton, George Hooker, poet, was born on Oct. 27, 1818, in Westford, N.Y. In 1845-47 he was editor of a political magazine called the American Whig Review. He was the author of a poem entitled Tecumseh. He died Dec. 1, 1847, in New York City.

Colton ,Julia M., litterateur, author, was born in New York City. She was educated at the Packer institute of Brooklyn, N.Y. She is the author of Annals of Switzerland; and Annals of Old Manhattan.

Colton, Walter, educator, journalist, author, was born May 9, 1797, in Rutland, Vt. He established the first newspaper in California; and built the first schoolhouse there. As chaplain in the United States navy he visited many parts of the world. He was the author of Visit to Athens and Constantinople; Land and Lee in the Bosphorus and Ægean; and other works. He died Jan. 22, 1851, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Columbus, Christopher, discoverer, was born about 1436. He discovered America on Oct. 12, 1492. He died May 20, 1506, in Valladolid.

Colve, Anthony, colonial governor. In 1663-64 he was Dutch colonial governor of New York.

Colver, Nathaniel, clergyman, founder, was born May 10, in Orwell, Vt. He was noted as an anti-mason and abolitionist. He founded and put in successful operation at Richmond, the Colver institute for educating young men of color for the ministry. He died Sept. 25, 1870, in Chicago, Ill.

Colvill, William, soldier, was born in 1830 in New York. In 1862 he was captain in the first regiment Minnesota infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died June 13, 1905, in Minneapolis, Minn.

Colvin, Addison Beecher, journalist, public official, was born in 1858 in Glens Falls, N.Y. In 1894-98 he was treasurer of the state of New York; and in 1896-97 was president New York state league of republican clubs. He was one of the organizers and is a charter member of the United Press association; was one of the organizers and first vice-president of the Commercial union telegraph company; was organizer and president of the Glens Falls Messenger Service company; and was one of the organizers and vice-presidents of the Glens Falls board of trade.

Colvin, Stephen Sheldon, educator, author, was born March 29, 1869, in Phœnix, R.I. Since 1904 he has been associate-professor of psychology at the university of Illinois. He is the author of The Thing in Itself of

Colvin, Verplanck, geologist, was born Jan. 4, 1847, in Albany, N.Y. He was educated at the Albany academy; studied law under his father; and practiced his profession for a short time. He studied geology and topography; and in 1865 began the exploration of the Adirondacks wilderness, correcting many errors in existing maps. Since 1883 he has been superintendent of the New York state land survey; is a life fellow of the American association for the advancement of science; and has filled numerous positions of trust and honor.

Colvocoresses, George Partridge, naval officer, was born April 3, 1847, in Norwich, Conn. During the civil war he served over two years as captain's clerk on the Supply and the Saratoga. In 1869 graduated from the United States naval academy. In 1870 was commissioned ensign; in 1872 commissioned master; in 1875 he was commissioned lieutenant; in 1876-79 was on the Gettsyburg and the Enterprise in the European station. In 1879-82 he was in the hydrographic office; and subsequently served on the Hartford, Saratoga, Enterprise, Concord and Atlanta.

In 1886-90 and 1893-97 he served in the naval academy. In 1897 he was commissioned lieutenant-commander; and in 1897-98 was executive officer on the Concord in the battle of Manila Bay and the subsequent surrender of the city of Manila. In 1898-99 he was executive officer on the flagship Olympia; and in 1900 was commissioned commander. From 1901 he attended the naval war college; and attained the rank of rear admiral United States navy.

Colvocoresses, George Musalas, naval officer, was born Oct. 22, 1816, in Grecian Archipelago. In 1867 he received his commission as captain, and was retired. He was mysteriously murdered in Bridgeport. He was the author of a work on Wilkes's expedition, entitled Four Years in a Government Exploring Expedition. He died June 3, 1872, in Bridgeport, Conn.

Colwell, J. B., clergyman, was born July 19, 1834, in Herefordshire, England. In 1862 he graduated from the Garret biblical institute of Evanston, Ill.; has since attained eminence as one of the foremost clergymen of the methodist episcopal church in Illinois; and now fills a pastorate at Ridge Farm, Ill.

Colwell, Stephen, merchant, author, was born March 25, 1800, in Brooke county, Va. He was an iron merchant of Philadelphia, Pa. He was the author of Ways and Means of Commercial Payment; Money on Account; Removal of the Deposits from the Bank of the United States; Domestic Production and Internal Trade; Hints to Laymen; Charity and the Clergy; Politics for American Christians; and New Themes for Protestant Clergy. He died Jan. 15, 1872, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Colyar, Arthur St. Clair, lawyer, manufacturer, was born June 23, 1818, in Washington county, Tenn. He opposed secession in 1861; but became a member of the confederate congress and served till 1865. After the civil war he reorganized the Tennessee coal and railroad company, becoming its president; and also engaged in manufacturing. He died in Washington county, Tenn.

Colyer, Vincent, painter, artist, was born in 1825 in Bloomington, N.Y. He was an artist of Darien, Conn. His paintings include Columbia River; Pueblo; Passing Shower; Rainy Day on Connecticut Shore; and Winter on Connecticut Shore. He died July 12, 1888, in Connecticut.

Coman, Charlotte B. painter, artist, was born about 1845 in Waterville, N.Y. After painting in France and Holland for six years she opened a studio in New York City. Her best works are French Village; Sunset at the Seaside, France; Peasant Home in Normandy; Cottage in Picardy; Old Windmills in Holland; Spring-Time in Picardy; and Poppy-Field in Normandy.

Coman, Henry B., lawyer, jurist. In 1907 he was elected justice of the supreme court of New York for the term ending in 1920.

Coman, Katharine, educator, author, was born in 1857 in Newark, Ohio. She was educated at the university of Michigan. She has been an instructor in English, in history, and is now professor of economics at Wellesley college. She is the author of two histories of England; and an Industrial History of the United States.

Comba, Richard, soldier, was born in Ireland. During the civil war he received the brevets of major and lieutenant-colonel. He enlisted as a private in 1855. He served in the Santiago campaign; and was made brigadier-general of volunteers in 1898 for distinguished service in Cuba. He died in 1907.

Combe, Frederick J., physician, surgeon, public official, was born March 4, 1867, in Matomoros, Mexico. He was educated at the university of Notre Dame of Indiana; and at Tulane university of New Orleans, La. He is a successful physician and surgeon of Brownsville, Texas; and a member of the association of military surgeons of the United States. In 1890-97 he was city and county physician of Brownsville and Cameron county, Texas; and in 1890-98 was acting assistant surgeon in the M.H. service. In 1899-1902 he was major and surgeon in the United States volunteers during the Spanish-American war. He is a director of the Brownsville board of trade; a director of the Brownsville rice milling company; and in 1907-08 was mayor of his city.

Combs, Gilbert Raynolds, musician, composer, founder, was born Jan. 5, 1863, in Philadelphia churches; became a capable and choirmaster in some of the leading Philadelphia churches; became a capable orchestral conductor; an excellent performer on stringed instruments In 1885 he founded the Broad street conservatory of music of Philadelphia, Pa., of which he is director and proprietor. He has held many positions and offices in national, state and city musical associations; and is past president of Sinfonia; and past president of the Crochet club.

Combs, Leslie, farmer, diplomat, was born July 31, 1852, in Little Compton, R.I. He was engaged in the stock raising and tobacco planting in Texas for several years. In 1898-1902 he was pension agent for Kentucky. Since 1902 he has been United States minister to Guatemala and Honduras.

Comegys, Benjamin Bartis, banker, author, was born in 1819 in Delaware. He is a banker of Philadelphia. He is the author of Tour Round My Library, and Other Papers; Advice to Young Men and Boys; A Prince of Ethics; Talks with Boys and Girls; How to Get On, a Book for Boys; and Old Stories with New Lessons. He died in 1901 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Comegys, Cornelius George, physician, lecturer, author, was born July 23, 1816, in Cherbourg, Del. He was professor of the institutions of medicine in Miami medical college. In 1857 he became a lecturer on clinical medicine in the Cincinnati hospital, where he was later president of the hospital staff. For over thirty years he was director of the university of Cincinnati; was president of the board of trustees; and filled numerous other important positions. He was conspicuous as an author; and in 1855 translated from the French Renounard's History of Medicine and other works. He was the author of The Pathology and Treatment of Phthisis; Cool Bathing in the Treatment of Entero-Colitis; and numerous other medical Monographs. He died Feb. 10, 1896, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Comegys, Cornelius P., governor, was born in Delaware. He was the sixteenth governor of Delaware in 1837-40. He died in Delaware.

Comegys, Joseph Parsons, lawyer, United States senator, was born Dec. 29, 1813, in St. Jones's Neck, Del. He was a member of the Delaware house of representatives in 1842 and 1848. In 1851 he was appointed one of a committee of three to revise the statutes of the state; and in 1856-57 he was United States senator to fill a vacancy. He died Feb. 1, 1893 in Dover, Del.

Comer, Braxton Bragg, merchant, banker, governor, was born Nov. 7, 1848, at Spring Hill Ala. He studied at the university of Alabama and in 1867 entered the university of Georgia. In 1885 he became a member of the firm of Trapp and Comer, wholesale merchants of Anniston, Ala.; and five years later became a resident of Birmingham, Ala. He was there made president of the City national bank; and also became president of the Center cotton mills of Cylacauga. In 1907 he became governor of the state of Alabama for a four year term ending 1911.

Comer, Mrs. Carnelia Atwood Pratt, journalist, critic, author, was born in Bryan, Ohio. She is editorial writer on the St. Paul Globe and Seattle Post-Intelligence; and a popular magazine writer. She is the author af The Daughter of a Stoic; and A Book of Martyrs.

Comer, John, clergyman, was born in 1704 in Boston, Mass. He left a diary in manuscript which contains interesting information of the early history of the baptists in America. He died May 23, 1734, in Old Rehoboth, Mass.

Comer, Thomas, actor, was born Dec. 19, 1790, in England. In 1827 he came to the United States; and was successively musical director at the Tremont theater, the Museum, and the Boston theater. His forte was acting eccentric parts and Irish impersonations. He was also skilled in musical composition. He died Nov. 27, 1862, in Boston, Mass.

Comfort, Samuel, soldier, manufacturer, diplomat, inventor, consul, was born May 5, 1837, near Morrisville, Pa. He invented a great many mechanical devices. He served throughout the civil war; and attained the rank of major. In 1896-98 he was United States consul in India. He was interested in the manufacture of agricultural machinery and in producing oil.

Comfort, Aaron Ivins, physician, surgeon, was born March 4, 1827, in Penn's Manor, Pa. He received his education in the public schools, Williston college, and the university of Pennsylvania He was assistant instructor of the classics and higher mathematics, and as assistant demonstrator of anatomy in the university of Pennsylvania, and consulting physician of the Southern dispensary of Philadelphia. During the civil war he was captain and assistant surgeon of the United States volunteers; and acting assistant surgeon United States army during 1865-92. He is now first assistant surgeon in the National home for disabled volunteer soldiers in Milwaukee, Wis. Dr. Comfort has contributed monographs on Indian mounds to Smithsonian institution.

Comfort, Mrs. Anna Manning, physician, author, poet, was born Jan. 19, 1845, in Trenton, N.J. In 1871 she married George F. Comfort, the noted educator and art critic of Syracuse, N.Y. She graduated in 1865 from the first class of the New York medical college for women; and was the first woman medical graduate to practice in the state of Connecticut. She subsequently became a lecturer in the New York medical college for women; and is a specialist in gynecology in New York City and Syracuse. She is the author of Woman's Education and Woman's Health; and articles in prose and poetry contributed to American literature.

Comingo, Abram, lawyer, congressman, was born Jan. 29, 1820, in Mercer county, Ky. He was elected a member of the Missouri state convention in 1861; and appointed provost-marshal in 1863. In 1871-75 he was a representative from Missouri to the forty-second and forty-third congresses. He died in Independence, Mo.

Cominus, Linus B., manufacturer, congressman, was born Nov. 29, 1817, in Charlton, Mass. He was a member of the Roxbury city council in 1846; in 1847-48 was president of the council; and in 1854 was mayor of Roxbury. In 1855-59 he was a representa-

tive from Massachusetts to the thirty-fourth and thirty-fifth congresses. He died Oct. 14, 1892, in Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Comfort, George Fisk, educator, art critic, founder, author, was born on Sept. 20, 1833, in Berkshire, N.Y. In 1857 he graduated from the Wesleyan university; in 1888 he graduated from the university of the state of New York with the degree of L.H.D.; and in 1893 received the degree of LL.D from the Syracuse university. In 1860-65, 1879, 1887 and in 1891 he traveled and studied in Europe. In 1865-68 he was professor of esthetics and modern languages and literature in Allegheny college of Meadville, Pa.; and in 1868-74 was lecturer on christian art and archæology in the Drew theological seminary of Madison, N.J. In 1869-72 he was one of the founders of the Metropolitan museum of art of New York City; and was lecturer there in 1898. In 1869 he organized the Philological association; and was its secretary in 1869-74. In 1872 he became professor of esthetics and modern languages in Syracuse university; in 1873 originated and organized the college of fine arts in that institution; and was its dean in 1873-93. In 1896 he organized the Syracuse museum of fine arts, of which he has always been director. In 1901 he organized the Central New York society of artists. He is the author of Art Museums in America; Modern Languages in Education; and a series of text books on the study of the German Language and Literature.

Comly, James M., soldier, journalist, diplomat, was born March 6, 1832 in Perry county, Ohio. He served in the civil war until the close. In 1865 he became editor and proprietor of the Ohio State Journal. In 1877 he was United States minister to the Hawaiian Islands.

Comly, James Monroe Stuart, soldier, was born in Ohio. In 1861 he became major in the twenty-third regiment Ohio volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died July 26, 1887.

Comly, John, educator, author, was born in 1774 in Pennsylvania. He was a Pennsylvania educator among the Friends; and prepared a speller that was phenomenally popular; and also a grammar and other text books. He died Aug. 17, 1850, in Ryeberry, Pa.

Commager, Henry Steal, soldier, was born about 1825. He was a prominent democratic politician of Toledo, Ohio; and in 1864 was an unsuccessful candidate for congress. He was colonel of the sixty-seventh Ohio regiment during the civil war; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Sept. 5, 1867, in Galveston, Texas.

Commons, John Rogers, educator, author, scientist, was born Oct. 13, 1852, in Darke county, Ohio. He has been a professor of sociology at Syracuse university since 1895; as is also professor of department of trusts and transportation of the bureau of economic research in New York City. He is the author of The Distribution of Wealth; Social Reform and the Church; and Proportional Representation.

Compton, Alfred George, educator, mathematician, author, was born Feb. 1, 1835, in London, England. He was professor of applied mathematics and now professor of physics at college City of New York. He is the author of A Manual of Logarithmic Computation; First Lessons in Woodworking; First Lessons in Metal-Working; The Speed Lathe, and Some Common Errors of Speech.

Compton, Barnes, statesman, congressman, was born Nov. 16, 1830, in Port Tobacco, Md. He was elected a representative in the state legislature in 1859 without opposition; in 1866-74 was state senator; and was elected president of the senate. In 1874-85 he was treasurer of the state. In 1885-93 he was a representative from Maryland to the forty-ninth, fiftieth and fifty-second congresses. He died Dec. 2, 1898, in Laurel, Del.

Compton, Charles Elmer, soldier, was born Jan. 28, 1831 in Morristown, N.J. He served throughout the civil war; and attained the rank of lieutenant colonel. He was then transferred to the regular army; and in 1890 was made colonel for distinguished services in leading gallant charge against Indians on Red river, Texas. He was appointed brigadier-general of volunteers in 1898 in the Spanish-American war.

Compton, F. W., lawyer, jurist. In 1859 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Arkansas.

Comstock, Addison J., pioneer, was born Oct. 17, 1802, in Palmyra, N.Y. In 1826 he built the first log house and sawmill in Adrian, Mich.; and in 1828 laid out the town of Adrian. He was appointed postmaster in 1829; and in 1832, with his father, projected the Erie and Kalamazoo railroad. He was elected mayor of Adrian in 1853. He died Jan. 20, 1867, in Adrian, Mich.

Comstock, Andrew, elocutionist, author, was born in 1795 in New York. He was a professor of elocution; and a lecturer on oratory. He was the author of a New System of Phonetics, Phonetic Speaker, Phonetic Testament; Reader; Historia Sacra; and Elocution. He died in New York.

Comstock, Andrew Westbrook, pioneer, lumber manufacturer, banker, was born Oct. 5, 1838, in Port Huron, Mich. He has been mayor of Alpena; and president of the Alpena Banking company. His lumber firm operate not only in Alpena but in Canada and Mississippi.

Comstock, Mrs. Anna Botsford, lecturer, artist, author, was born Sept. 1, 1854, in Otto, N.Y. In 1878 she married Professor John Henry Comstock of Cornell university; and since 1899 she has been professor of Cornell extension work in nature study. She is the author of Problems of the Six-footed.

Comstock, Anthony, soldier, reformer, author, was born March 7, 1844, in New Canaan Conn. He was educated in the district schools at Wyckoff academy at New Canaan; and at the high school at New Britain, Conn. He left school in 1861 and enlisted in the seventeenth regiment Connecticut volunteer infantry. He served under General Gilmore in the third separate brigade of the department of the south. In 1865 he was mustered out; and since then has been postoffice inspector of New York. As secretary and special agent of the New York society for the supression of vice, he has brought over three million to justice; and has destroyed a hundred tons of obscene literature and pictures. He is the author of Fraud Exposed; Gambling Outrages; Morals vs. Art; and Traps for the Young.

Comstock, Charles Carter, manufacturer, congressman, was born March 5, 1818, in Sullivan, N.H. He was mayor of Grand Rapids in 1863-64; was the democratic candidate for governor of Michigan in 1870; the people's candidate for congress in 1873; and the greenback candidate for congress in 1878. In 1885-87 he was a representative from Michigan to the forty-ninth congress. He died Feb. 20, 1900, in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Comstock, Cyrus Ballou, soldier, civil engineer, author, was born Feb. 3, 1831, in West Wrentham, Mass. He was a colonel of the engineer corps in the United States army, and brevet major-general of United States volunteers; and made a number of important government surveys. He retired from the army in 1895. He is the author of Notes on European Surveys; Surveys of the Northwestern Lakes; and Primary Triangulation of United States Lake Survey.

Comstock, George Cary, astronomer, was born Feb. 12, 1855, in Madison, Wis. He is a noted astronomer; and director of the Washburn observatory of Madison, Wis.

Comstock, George F., lawyer, jurist, was born Aug. 24, 1811, in Williamstown, N.Y. He was appointed reporter of the decisions of the court of appeals; and published four volumes. In 1852 he was appointed solicitor of the United States treasury. In 1855-61 he was judge of the court of appeals; and was chief justice during the last year. He was a member of the state constitutional convention of 1867. He died Sept. 27, 1892, in Syracuse, N.Y.

Comstock, Gideon, lawyer, jurist. In 1766-67, 1769-70 and 1779-81 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Rhode Island.

Comstock, Mrs. Harriet Theresa, writer, author, was born in 1860 in Nichols, N.Y. She is a writer of stories for children; and resides in Flatbush, N.Y. She is the author of A Boy of a Thousand Years Ago; A Little Dusky Hero; and Tower or Throne. Also The Queen of Hostage, a novel; and a more recent book for children, entitled Meg and the Others.

Comstock, John Henry, educator, author, was born Feb, 24, 1849, in Janesville, Wis. He was United States entomologist during 1879-81; and is now a professor of entomology and general invertebrate zoology at Cornell university. He is the author of Notes on Entomology; Report on Cotton Insects; Introduction to Entomology; and A Manual for the Study of Insects.

Comstock, John Lee, author, was born in 1789 in Lyme, Conn. He was the author of The Elements of Chemistry; Introduction to Mineralogy; System of Natural Philosophy; History of the Precious Minerals; and Natural History of Quadrupeds. He wrote also A History of the Greek Revolution. He died Nov. 21, 1858, in Hartford, Conn.

Comstock, Oliver C., congressman, was born in 1784. He was a member of the New York assembly in 1810-12; in 1813-19 he was a representative from New York to the thirteenth, fourteenth and fifteenth congresses; and subsequently officiated as chaplain of the house of representatives. He died Jan. 11, 1860, in Marshall, Mich.

Comstock, Solomon G., lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born May 9, 1842, in Argyle, Maine. He was educated in the public and private schools of his native state. He was county attorney for Clay county in 1872 78 was a representative to the Minnesota legislature in 1875-81; and he was state senator in 1882-88, when he resigned. In 1889-91 he was a representative from Minnesota state to the fifty-first congress as a republican; and was a member of several important committees while in congress.

Comstock, Theodore Bryant, educator, author, was born July 27, 1849, in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. He was professor in Illinois university; was president of university of Arizona during 1893-95; and since 1895 general manager of Prescott development syndicate, limited. He is author of Outlines of General Geology; Classification of Rocks; and various published articles and reports.

Conant, Alban Jasper, artist, archæologist, author, was born Sept. 24, 1821, in Chelsea, Orange county, Vt. He received a thorough education at the Randolph academy of Vermont, and the Govenour Wesleyan seminary. He was curator of the state university of Missouri for eight years. He was chairman of the commission to locate and establish the school of Mines and Metallurgy under the congressional land grant; and he was the Delegui correspondent for Missouri of the Institution Ethnographique of Paris, France. He is the author of Footprints of Vanished Races in the Mississippi Valley; Archæology of the Mississippi Valley; and other works. As an artist and archæologist he has attained national prominence, and resides in New York City.

Conant, Charles Arthur, journalist, statesman, author, was born on July 2, 1861, in Winchester, Mass. He became Washington correspondent of the Boston Post in 1886, and of the Commercial Bulletin in 1889. He was a candidate to the legislature in 1886; and a candidate for congress in 1894. He is the author of A History of Modern Banks of Issue, with An Account of the Economic Crises of the Present Century.

Conant, Edward, educator, author, was born May 10, 1829, in Pomfret, Vt. His educational work began in 1861; and became state superintendent for Vermont. He is the author of Drill Book in English; Conant's Vermont; and Primary Historical Reader.

Conant, Ernest Vancroft, is dean of Washburn college school of law at Topeka, Kan.

Conant, Frederick Odell, merchant, genealogist, was born Oct. 1, 1857, in Portland, Maine. He is a successful merchant of Portland, Maine; and a director in various corporations. He has been councilman and alderman; and is a member of the Maine historical society. He is the author of History and Genealogy of the Conant Family.

Conant, Grace Wilbur, composer, author, was born in Boston, Mass. She is a composer of songs for school and kindergarden. She is a musical editor and a writer of short stories. She has composed Little Dog Barked at the Big Round Moon; Pussy Cat and the Mouse; and O Little Town of Bethlehem.

Conant, Mrs. Hannah O'Brien, oriental scholar, author, was born in 1809 in Danvers, Mass. She was an oriental scholar who assisted her husband in his literary work; and made translations from the German of Strauss, Neander and Uhden. She was the author of History of the English Bible; Popular History of English Bible Translation; and The Earnest Man, a sketch of Judson, the missionary. She died Feb. 18, 1865, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Conant, Mrs. Helen, journalist, author, was born Oct. 9, 1839, in Methuen, Mass. She was the author of The Butterfly Hunters; and Primers of German and Spanish Literature. She died in 1899 in New York City.

Conant, John, manufacturer, legislator, congressman was born in Ashburnham, Mass. In 1813-15 he was a representative to the thirteenth congress. He represented the town of Brandon in the legislature for many years; was a member of the convention for revising the constitution of the state; and a presidential elector in 1840. He erected in Brandon a large baptist seminary. He died in 1856 in Brandon, Vt.

Conant, Levi Leonard, educator, mathematician, author, was born March 3, 1857, in Littleton, Mass. In 1879-87 he was engaged in public school work; and has since been professor of mathematics. He is the author of The Number Concept, Its Origin and Development; Original Exercises in Plane and Solid Geometry; Plane and Spherical Trigonometry; and numerous papers on mathematical and educational subjects.

Conant, Roger, pioneer, was born in April, 1593, in England. He was a representative at the first court in 1634; and in 1637 was a justice of the quarterly court in what was afterward known as Essex county. He organized the first Puritan church at Cape Ann. In 1640, his son Roger, being the first-born child in Salem, received from the town a grant of forty acres of land. In 1671 he petitioned the legislature to change the name of Beverly because it hath caused on us a constant nickname of beggarly. He died Nov. 19, 1679, in Beverly, Mass.

Conant, Samuel Stillman, journalist, author, was born Dec. 13, 1802, in Branden, Maine. He was managing editor of Harper's Weekly in 1869-85. He translated Lermontoff's Circassian Boy. He died in 1885 in New York City.

Conant, Thomas Jefferson, clergyman, author, was born Dec. 13, 1802, in Branden, Vt. He was one of the foremost Hebrew scholars of his time. He was the author of Baptism, Its Meaning and Its Use Philologically Considered. His editions of The Book of Job; The Book of Proverbs; Genesis; Psalms; Prophecies of Isaiah; Historical Books of the Old Testament from Joshua to Second Kings; and The Gospel by Matthew, constitute a scholar's version of the Scriptures, amply illustrated with critical and philological notes. He died April 30, 1891, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Conard, Henry Shoemaker, educator, botanist, author, was born Sept. 12, 1874, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1895-99 he was teacher of Science in Westtown school; in 1899-1901 was Harrison fellow in biology at the university of Pennsylvania; and in 1901-03 was senior fellow in botany; in 1903-04 was instructor in botany; in 1905-06 was Johnston scholar in the Johns Hopkins university. He is now professor of botany in Iowa college. He is the author of the article

Nymphaea in Bailey's Cyclopedia of American Horticulture; a Monograph on waterlilies; and other works.

Conaty, Thomas James, priest, bishop author, was born Aug. 1, 1847, in Ireland. He came to America with his parents in 1851; and received his education in the public schools of Taunton, Mass. In 1869 he graduated from Montreal seminary, and was ordained priest in 1872. From that time he filled various pastorates, and is now rector of the Catholic university of Washington, D.C. He has filled numerous positions of honor in his church; has contributed extensively to religious literature; and founded and for four years edited the Catholic School and Home Magazine. In 1901 he was ordained bishop. He is the author of Bible Studies.

Concanen, Luke, clergyman, bishop, was born in Ireland. He was interested in the missions of America; and to some extent was the founder of the Dominican convent of St. Rose in Kentucky, which he sustained by his contributions to the end of his life. In 1808 he was created first bishop of New York. He died in 1810 in Italy.

Concilio, Gennaro Luigi Vincenzo De, clergyman, author, was born in 1835 in Italy. He was a Roman catholic clergyman of New Jersey City, N.J. He was the author of Catholicity and Pantheism; The Knowledge of Mary; Intellectual Philosophy; and Harmony Between Science and Revelation. He died in 1898 in Jersey City, N.J.

Conde, Swifts, manufacturer, inventor, was born April 2, 1844, in Oswego county, N.Y. In 1867 he engaged in the manufacture of knit goods in Oswego; and through inventions and processes of his own has developed a large and successful industry. He has taken out about twenty-five patents, all utilized in his own shops.

Condict, George Herbert, electrical engineer, inventor, was born March 7, 1862, in Newark, N.J. He has built gas works in California and Oregon. He has invented an improved controller, which has been an important factor in electric railway development.

Condict, Ira, educator, clergyman, was born Feb. 21, 1764, in Orange, N.J. It was chiefly through his efforts that Rutgers college, which had been closed for several years, was reopened in 1807. In 1809 he was reguularly appointed professor of moral philosophy and vice-president, having declined the presidency. He died June 1, 1811, in New Brunswick, N.J.

Condict, John, surgeon, congressman, United States senator, was born in 1755. He was a member of the New Jersey legislature for several years; and in 1799-1803 he was a representative from New Jersey to the sixth and seventh congresses. In 1803-17 he was United States senator. He died May 4, 1834, in Orange, N.J.

Condict, Lewis, physician, congressman, was born in March, 1773, in Morristown, N.J. He was a member of the New Jersey legislature and was speaker. In 1807 he was a commissioner for settling the boundary between New York and New Jersey. In 1811-17 and 1821-33 he was a representative from New Jersey to the twelfth to the twenty-second congress. He died May 26, 1862, in Morristown, N.J.

Condict, Silas, congressman, was born in New Jersey. In 1781-84 he was a delegate from New Jersey to the continental congress. His son, bearing the same name, was a representative in the federal congress. He died in New Jersey.

Condict, Silas, banker, state legislator, congressman, was born in 1777 in Newark, N.J. In 1831-33 he was a representative from New Jersey to the twenty-second congress; and was a member of the convention which formed the state constitution of 1844. He was for many years president of the Newark banking company; and was frequently elected to the legislature of New Jersey. He died Nov. 29, 1861, in Newark, N.J.

Condie, Daniel Francis, physician, author, was born May 12, 1796, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was a physician and medical writer of Philadelphia. He was the author of Course of Examination for Medical Students; Catechism of Health; Epidemic Cholera; and Diseases of Children. He died March 31, 1875, in Delaware county, Pa.

Condit, Blackford, clergyman, author, was born Aug. 6, 1829, in Sullivan county, Ind. When he was three years old his parents settled in Terre Haute, Ind. In 1856 he was licensed by the Presbytery of Cincinnati, Ohio; and for awhile was pastor of the Fulton street presbyterian church of Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1868-75 he was pastor of the second presbyterian church of Terre Haute, Ind. In 1871-96 he was trustee of Wabash college; and in 1875-95 was stated clerk of the Vincennes presbytery. He was the author of The History of the English Bible; Short Studies of Familiar Bible Texts; and History of Early Terre Haute. He died in 1903 in Terre Haute, Ind.

Condon, Thomas, clergyman, geologist, author, was born March 3, 1822, in Ireland. In 1852-62 he preached in Oregon. He was the first discoverer that the horse was indigenous to this continent. In 1872-76 he was state geologist. He was the author of The Two Islands.

Cone, Helen Gray, educator, author, poet, was born March 8, 1859, in New York City. Since 1888 she has been a teacher in Normal college of New York City. She assisted Jeannette L. Gilder in editing Pen Portraits

of Literary Women. She is the author of two volumes of poems, entitled Oberon and Puck, and The Ride to the Lady and Other Poems.

Cone, Orello, college president, author, was born Nov. 16, 1835, in Linchlden, N.Y. In 1865-80 he was professor of biblical languages in St. Lawrence university of New York; and in 1880-86 was president of Buchtel college. He was the author of Gospel Criticism and Historical Christianity; The Gospel and Its Earliest Interpretations; and Paul, the Man, the Missionary, and the Teacher. He died in 1905 in Canton, N.Y.

Cone, Spencer Houghton, actor, clergyman, was born April 30, 1785, in Princeton, N.J. He acted with success in Philadelphia, Baltimore and Alexandria. He afterward purchased and published the Baltimore Whig. In 1815-16 he was chaplain of the house of representatives. He was called to the Oliver street church of New York City, where he remained for eighteen years. He then became pastor of the first baptist church, in which relation he continued until his death. In 1837-50 he was president of the American and foreign bible society. On the formation of the American bible union, he was made its president; and so continued until his death. He died Aug 28, 1855, in New York City.

Cone, Spencer Wallace, soldier, lawyer, poet, was born May 25, 1819, in Alexandria, Va. At the opening of the civil war he organized the sixty-first New York regiment, and became its colonel, serving through the war, at the close of which he was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He was the author of a small volume of poems; one of fairy tales; and with his brother, a memoir of their father. He died Jan. 21, 1888, in New York City.

Conely, Edwin F., lawyer, state legislator, was born Sept. 7, 1847, in New York City. In 1891-93 he was professor of law in the university of Michigan. In 1877 he served as a representative in the Michigan state legislature. In 1880 and 1892 he was a delegate to the national democratic conventions; and in 1890-96 was a member of the Detroit board of library commissioners. For thirteen years he was connected with the Michigan troops, and attained the rank of colonel and president of the state military board.

Coney, Jabez, manufacturer, was born in 1805. He built machinery for boring and finishing cannon; constructed the first iron vessel ever built in New England; and the first large marine engine, the first gravel excavator and many other great enterprises. He died Jan. 23, 1872, in Boston, Mass.

Congar, Samuel Hayes, antiquarian, genealogist, was born Dec. 10, 1796, in Newark, N.J. About 1845 he began his researches among the genealogies of Newark families; and soon became possessed of valuable antiquarian and genealogical information concerning the northern part of New Jersey. He prepared the genealogical notices of first settlers in the Historical society's volume on the bicentennial of Newark. He died July 29, 1872, in Newark, N.J.

Coney, Patrick Henry, journalist, lawyer, state legislator, was born March 10, 1848, in Newbury, Vt. At the age of fifteen years

he became a member of the companies A and H of the one hundred and eleventh regiment, New York volunteer infantry; and in June of the latter year was transferred to company H, fourth regiment New York heavy artillery, serving during 1863-65. He was wounded in front of Petersburg, Va., on June 16, 1864; and in October, 1864, was detailed as dispatch bearer for General Nelson A. Miles. In 1867 he settled in Leavenworth; was a representative in the Kansas state legislature; and subsequently moved to Topeka. In 1880 he established the National Banner at Topeka, Kan.; and became associated with the Topeka Daily Capital, and in 1884 he was admitted to the bar; practices his profession at Topeka; was president of the Republican silver league of the state. During the World's Columbian exposition he was president of the Lapland Exhibit company. He is vice-president of the National Irish historical society.

Congdon, Charles Taber, journalist, author, was born April 7, 1821, in New Bedford, Mass. He was for some years on the staff of the New York Tribune. He was the author of Tribune Essays; Reminiscences of a Journalist; Recollections of a Reader; and Autobiographical Papers. He died Jan. 18, 1891, in New York City.

Congdon, Charles Tyler, author, was born Dec. 3, 1814, in Walton, N.Y. He was the author of Napoleon and His Marshals; Washington and His Generals, and various biographies and histories.

Congdon, Clement Hillman, journalist, author, was born July 25, 1868, in Harrisburg, Pa. He is president of The Century Syndicate; president of The Sun company; and president of The Packet System company. In 1897 he established the Sun, a daily newspaper of Wilmington, Del. He is the author of an elaborate History of The Master Builders' Exchange; No Tax on Agents, now in its eighth edition; and The American Agent.

Congdon, Ernest Arnold, educator, chemist, author, was born Aug. 9, 1866, in New York City. Since 1902 he has been a teacher of chemistry in Drexel institute of arts, science and industry of Philadelphia, Pa. He is the author of Brief Course in Qualitative Analysis; and Laboratory Instruction in General Chemistry.

Congdon, James A., soldier, was born in New York. In 1862 he was major in the

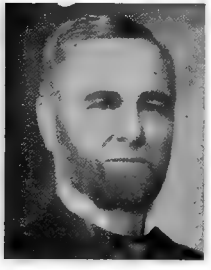
twelfth regiment Pennsylvania cavalry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Congdon, Thomas Richardson, painter, artist, was born Oct. 20, 1859, in Nelson, Pa. He has painted The Benediction; Typical Dutch Home; and many others.

Conger, A. L., soldier, congressman, was born in 1829. During the civil war he attained the rank of colonel. He served as a member of congress from Ohio. He died Feb. 25, 1899, in Des Moines, Iowa.

Conger, E. J., lawyer, jurist. He was United States judge of the territorial court.

Conger, Edwin Hurd, soldier, lawyer, diplomat, congressman, was born March 7, 1843, in Knox county, Ill. He served until the close of the civil war, attaining the rank of captain; and received the brevet of major for gallant and meritorious conduct in the field. He was elected treasurer of Dallas county in 1877 and re-elected in 1879; he was elected the state treasurer of Iowa in 1880 and re-elected in 1882. In 1885-89 he was a representative from Iowa to the forty-ninth and fiftieth congresses. He was envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary of the United States of America to Brazil, 1890-93; presidential elector at large, Iowa, 1896; United States minister to Brazil twice, in 1892 and 1897; and in 1898 became minister to China at Pekin. He died in 1907 in Des Moines, Iowa.



Conger, Frank, merchant, business president, founder, was born May 21, 1849, in Groton, N.Y. In 1885 he founded the C. W. Conger mercantile company of Groton, N.Y.; organized the Bridge and manufacturing company of Groton, N.Y.; and in 1900 became vice-president of the American bridge company. He is president of the First national bank of Groton; and president of the American visible typewriter company of Delaware.

Conger, Harmon S., congressman, was born in Connecticut. In 1847-51 he was a representative from New York to the thirtieth and thirty-first congresses. He died in New York.

Conger, James L., farmer, congressman, was born in New Jersey. He settled in Belvidere, Mich., as early as 1836; was a successful farmer; and a brilliant writer. In 1851-53 he was a representative to the thirty-second congress. He died in Michigan.

Conger, John William, educator, college president, was born Feb. 20, 1857, in Jackson, Tenn. He has been president of the Odd fellows' college of Humboldt, Tenn.; president of Searcy college of Arkansas; and is now the president of the Ouachita baptist college of Arkadelphia, Ark.

Conger, Omar Dwight, lawyer, jurist, congressman, United States senator, was born in 1818 in Cooperstown, N.Y. He was elected judge of the St. Clair county court in 1850; and was a state senator in 1855-61. He was a presidential elector on the republican ticket in 1864; and a member of the state constitutional convention in 1866. In 1869-81 he was a representative to the forty-first to the forty-sixth congresses; and in 1881-87 he was United States senator. He died July 4, 1898, in Ocean City, Md.

Conkey, Walter Blakesley, printer, publisher, founder, was born July 13, 1858, in Canada. Early in life he began business on a small scale in Chicago, Ill.; and has succeeded in building up the well known firm of W. B. Conkey company of Hammond, Ind., one of the largest publishing, printing and book-binding establishments in America, of which he has always been president.

Conklin, Abram, clergyman, author, was born, April 13, 1858, in Nyack, N.Y. Since 1879 he has filled pastorates in the universalist church. He is the author of What Are You Doing Here.

Conklin, Edwin Grant, zoologist, author, was born Nov. 24, 1863, in Waldo, Ohio. In 1885-87 he was professor of latin and Greek at the Rush university; and in 1894-96 was professor of zoology at the Northwestern university. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science. He is the author of Anatomy; and Embryology.

Conklin James Tallmadge, soldier, was born in New York. In 1862 he was first lieutenant and regimental quartermaster in the fourteenth regiment Wisconsin volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Dec. 31, 1893.

Conklin, Mrs, Jane Elizabeth Dexter, poet, was born July 7, 1831, in Utica, N.Y. She has taken a deep interest in all matters pertaining to the grand army of the republic; and for three years served as president of the Relief corps. She is a noted elocutionist; and the author of three volumes of poems.

Conklin, Mrs. Jennie Maria Drinkwater, author, was born April 14, 1841, in Portland, Maine. She was the author of Tessa Wadsworth's Discipline; Bek's First Corner; Electa; Fifteen; Uncle Justice Seth's Will; The Fairfax Girls; Second Best; Set Free; Fourfold; Marigold; Other Folk; Miss Prudence Cromwell; The Story of Hannah; Looking Seaward; Dorothy's Islands; Goldenrod Farm; Shar Burbank; and Dolly French's Household. She died April 30, 1900, in New Vernon, N.J.

Conklin, Julia Stout, agriculturist, was born April 27, 1854, in Hamilton county, Ind. She is trustee of the Indiana soldiers' orphans' home; and in 1905-08 was president of the Robert Dale-Owen memorial association.

Conklin, Roland Ray, banker, was born Feb. 1, 1858, in Urbana, Ill. In 1880-92 he was engaged in the banking business in Kansas City, Mo.; and was one of the founders of the Jarvis-Conklin mortgage trust company. He also organized the Trust company of America.

Conklin, William Augustus, journalist, naturalist, was born March 17, 1837, in New York City. He has been connected with Central park since 1858; and director of the zoological department since 1870. He possesses one of the most complete libraries in the country on the subjects of mammalia and ornithology. He is editor of the Journal of Comparative Medicine and Surgery of New York City.

Conklin, William Judkins, physician, was born Dec. 1, 1844, in Sidney, Ohio. In 1875-78 he was professor of physiology in Starling medical college of Columbus, Ohio, and of diseases of children in 1878-84. In 1890 he was president of the Ohio medical society; and for thirty years has been a member and president of the trustees of the Dayton public library and museum.

Conkling, Alfred, lawyer, jurist, author, congressman, was born Oct. 12, 1789, in East Hampton, N.Y. He was a judge of the United States district court of New York; and his son was the noted statesman, Roscoe Conkling. In 1821-23 he was a representative from New York to the seventeenth congress. He is the author of Treatise on Organization and Jurisdiction of Superior, Circuit, and District Courts; Admiralty Jurisdiction; Powers of the Executive Department of the United States; and Young Citizen's Manual. He died Feb. 5, 1874, in Utica, N.Y.

Conkling Alfred Ronald, lawyer, state legislator, author, was born Sept. 28, 1850, in New York City. He was assistant United States attorney in 1881-82; alderman of New York City in 1887; and was a member of New York legislature in 1892-95. He is the author of Appleton's Guide to Mexico; City Government in the United States; Handbook for Voters in New York City; and Life of Roscoe Conkling.

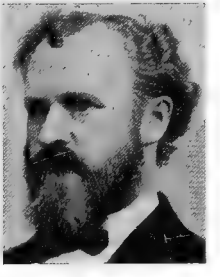
Conkling, Allen, manufacturer, inventor, was born Dec. 21, 1852, in Fort Plain, N.Y. In 1882 he was general manager of the Troy laundry machinery on his own account in Chicago, Ill., which business he sold out in 1901 to the Troy laundry machinery company. He subsequently established the Conkling machinery company for the manufacture of soaps, chemicals and laundry machinery, of which he is the inventor and patentee.

Conkling, Frederick Augustus, merchant, congressman, was born Aug. 22, 1816, in Montgomery county, N.Y. He was a member of the assembly of New York in 1854, 1859 and 1860. In 1861-63 he was a representative from New York to the thirty-seventh congress. He died Sept. 18, 1891.

Conkling, Howard, lawyer, statesman, author, was born in 1856 in New York City. He was educated in private academies; and in 1890 graduated with the degree of LL.B. from the New York university law school. For a few years he was engaged in commercial pursuits prior to his admittance to the bar; and is now a successful lawyer and real estate operator of New York City. He has traveled extensively in European countries and Mexico. In 1892, 1893 and 1903 he was a member of the New York general assembly; was president of the Hamilton republican club; and in 1898 was a candidate for congress. He is the author of The Game Laws; and Travels in Mexico.

Conkling, Mrs Margaret Cockburn, author, was born Jan. 27, 1814. She was the author of Memoirs of the Mother and Wife of Washington; Isabel, or Trials of the Heart; and a translation of Florian's History of the Moors of Spain. She died July 28, 1890, in Jersey City, N.J.

Conkling, Roscoe, lawyer, congressman, United States senator, was born Oct. 30, 1828, in Albany, N.Y. He was district attorney for Oneida county; in 1858 he was elected mayor of Utica, to which place he had removed in 1846; and in 1859-63 and 1865-67 he was a representative from New York to the thirty-sixth, thirty-seventh and thirty-ninth congresses. In 1867-81 he was United States senator. He died April 18, 1888, in New York.



Conley, Benjamin, merchant, state senator, governor, was born March 1, 1815, in Newark, N.J. In 1869 he was elected state senator; and was president of the senate. In 1871-72 he was governor of Georgia. He died Jan. 7, 1886, in Atlanta, Ga.

Conley, John Dykeman, educator, scientist, author, was born Sept. 14, 1843, in Brockport, N.Y. In 1869 he was elected to the chair of chemistry and natural sciences in Blackburn university, Carlinville, Ill; and in 1887-96 was professor of chemistry and geology in the state university of Wyoming. In 1897 he returned to Blackburn university. He has published a series of geological charts of all the ages and epochs, illustrated with two hundred figures of characteristic fossils.

Conley, John Wesley, educator, clergyman, was born Nov. 20, 1852, in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He resigned his pastorate in 1892, to accept the chair of missions in the divinity school of the university of Chicago; and the presidency of city missions. In 1893-98 he was pastor of the baptist church of St. Paul, Minn.; and since 1898 has filled a pastorate in Oak Park, Ill

Conley, William Gustavus, lawyer, editor, politician, was born Jan. 8, 1866, in Kingwood, W.Va., of Scotch-Irish parentage. He received a thorough education and graduated from the West Virginia university with the degree of LL.B. For many years he was engaged in educational work. He has been county superintendent of the free schools of Preston county, W.Va.; and he was mayor of Parsons for one term. He served as state's attorney for Tucker county for three terms; editor of the Parsons City Advocate; was a member of the congressional committee of the second West Virginia district; chairman of the republican executive committee of his county; and one of the assistant secretaries of the St. Louis convention that nominated McKinley in 1896.

Conley, William Maxwell, lawyer, jurist, was born July 17, 1866, in Maxwell Creek, Cal. He moved to Madera in 1892; and assisted in county division in the state legislature. He was judge of the superior court of California in 1893-98.

Conn, Charles Gerard, soldier, manufacturer, congressman, was born in 1844 in Phelps, N.Y. He served throughout the civil war as a soldier in the union army. He is a successful manufacturer of musical instruments at Elkhart, Ind. His instruments were awarded the highest honors and the best diploma at the World's Columbian exposition. In 1893-95 he was a representative from Indiana to the fifty-third congress.

Conn, Herbert William, educator, scientist, was born in 1859 in Massachusetts. He is a biologist whose specialty is the bacteriology of milk; and has been instructor and professor of biology at Wesleyan university since 1888. He is the author of Evolution of To-Day; The Living World; and Whence It Came, Whither It is Drifting; The Story of Germ Life; The Story of the Living Machine; and other works.

Connell, William, banker, congressman, was born Sept. 10, 1827, in Cape Breton, N. S. He was placed in charge of the mines of the Susquehanna and Wyoming Valley railroad and coal company, with offices at Scranton, Pa.; and in 1870, the charter of that company lapsing, he purchased the plant and organized the firm of William Connell and company. He is president of the Third national bank of Scranton; was a delegate to the republican national convention of 1896. In 1897-1905 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth fifty-seventh and fifty-eighth congresses.

Connelley, William Elsey, banker, author, was born March 15, 1855, in Johnson county, Ky. Since 1892 he has been connected with banking interests in Kansas City, Kan. He is the author of The Provisional Government of Nebraska Territory; Wyandot Folk-Lore; and Kansas Territorial Governors.

Connell, William J., lawyer, congressman, was born July 6, 1846, in Canada. He received an academic education; he spent his boyhood days in Massachusetts and Vermont and since 1867 has lived in Omaha, Neb. In 1870 he was admitted to the bar; was elected district attorney in 1872, and received the re-election two years later. In 1883 he was appointed city attorney of Omaha, and held that office for four years. In 1888 he was elected to the fifty-first United States congress, and served on numerous important committees. In 1890 he was defeated for congress by William J. Bryan. In 1892 he was re-appointed city attorney of Omaha, which position he held continuously for over ten years; and is now attorney for the Omaha street railway company and various other corporations.

Connelly, Mrs. Celia Logan, journalist, dramatist, was born in 1837 in Philadelphia, Pa. She was a journalist and playwright of New York City. She is the author of Under American Marriage; Gaston Cadol and other plays; also Her Strange Fate; Larz, a story of the stage; and other plays. She died in 1904 in New York City.

Connelly, Emma M., author, was born about 1835 in Kentucky. She is a writer of New York City. She is the author of Under the Surface; Tilting at Wind Mills, a Story of the Blue Grass Country; and The Story of Kentucky.

Connelly, Henry, governor, was born in Virginia. He moved to Kansas and in 1861-65 was governor of the territory of New Mexico.

Connelly, James Henderson, soldier, journalist, author, was born July 16, 1840, in Pittsburg, Pa. He was first lieutenant in the one hundred and forty-fifth regiment New York volunteers in the civil war. He was the author of My Casual Death; and other novels, dealing with theosophic and occult subjects. He died March 13, 1903, in New York City.

Connelly, John, clergyman, bishop, was born in 1750 in Ireland. He founded churches in Utica and Rochester; and erected an orphan asylum in New York which he confided to the care of the Sisters of charity. He died in 1825 in New York City.

Conner, David, naval officer, was born in 1792 in Harrisburg, Pa. He took part in the action between the Hornet and the Peacock in 1813. He died March 20, 1856, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Connelly, Henry Clay, soldier, journalist, lawyer, was born Dec. 22, 1831, in Petersburg, Pa. He was educated at the Somerset academy of Pennsylvania. Since 1860 he has practiced law in Rock Island, Ill., excepting three years he was in the army. In 1852-59 he was engaged in journalism, and is a veteran of the civil war. He was lieutenant, captain and major in the fourteenth regiment Illinois volunteers; was in the great Morgan raid; was at the siege of Knoxville; at the capture of Cumberland gap; and in most of the engagements in East Tennessee under General Burnside. He was in the Cherokee Indian fight in North Carolina in 1864 and commanded the battery; and was in the cavalry fights on Duck river and in the battles of Franklin and Nashville. Since 1867 he has been attorney for R. G. Dun and company; for several years was president of the board of education of Rock Island; and president of the Rock Island city library. He became president of the Rock Island and Milan street railway company; and has filled numerous other positions of trust and honor.

Conner, Jacob Elon, educator, author, was born in Wilmington, Ohio. Since 1900 he has been a fellow in sociology at the state university of Iowa. He is the author of Uncle Sam Abroad.

Conner, James, typefounder, inventor, was born April 22, 1798, in Hyde Park, N.Y. He did much for the art of printing; invented a new kind of type called agate; and invented a process for producing matrices for casting type by chemical precipitation. He died in May, 1861, in New York City.

Conner, James, soldier, lawyer, was born Sept. 1, 1829, in Charleston, S.C. In 1861 he entered the confederate army and served in may campaigns; and rose to the rank of brigadier-general. He was attorney-general of South Carolina in 1876-77. He died June 26, 1883, in South Carolina.

Conner, James Perry, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Jan. 27, 1851, in Delaware county, Ind. In 1885 he was judge of the thirteenth judicial district of Iowa; and later was elected judge of the sixteenth judicial district of Iowa. He was a delegate to the republican national convention in 1892. In 1901-09 he was a representative from Iowa to the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican.

Conner, John C., soldier, congressman, was born Oct. 27, 1842, in Noblesville, Ind. He entered the army in 1862 as a lieutenant; and upon the reorganization of the army in 1866 was appointed a captain in the forty-first infantry, and served in Texas. In 1869-73 he was a representative to the forty-first and forty-second congresses. He died in Washington.

Conner, Phineas Sanborn, physician, surgeon, was born Aug. 23, 1839, in Westchester, Pa. In 1861-66 he served in the civil war as assistant surgeon in the regular army. In 1878-1901 he was professor of surgery at Dartsmouth college. In 1891 he was president of the American surgical association; and in 1892 was president of the American academy of medicine.

Conner, Samuel Shepard, soldier, congressman, was born about 1783 in New Hampshire. He was a lieutenant-colonel in the United States army in 1812. In 1815-17 he he was a representative from Massachusetts to the fourteenth congress. He held the office of surveyor-general in Ohio in 1819. He died Dec. 7, 1820, in Covington, Ky.

Conners, Maria W., poet. She is the author of A Wreath of Maple Leaves; a volume of poems.

Conners, William James, publisher, contractor, was born Jan. 3, 1857, in Buffalo, N.Y. Since 1885 he has been a freight contractor. Since 1895 he has been proprietor of the Buffalo Enquirer; and since 1897 he has been also proprietor of the Buffalo Courier; and now employs six thousand men in his various enterprises.

Connery, Thomas Bernard Joseph, journalist, author, was born Oct. 13, 1838, in Ireland. He filled nearly every position except that of financial editor on the New York Herald in 1869-84. He is the author of Black Friday; That Noble Mexican; All the Dog's Fault; History of American Comic Journalism; and My Trip to Mars.

Conness, John, merchant, state legislator, congressman, was born Sept. 20, 1821, in Ireland. He was a member of the California state legislature three terms. In 1859 he was a candidate for lieutenant-governor of California; and in 1861 a candidate for governor. In 1863-69 he was United States senator from California.

Connine, Main J., lawyer, jurist. In 1899 he was judge of the twenty-second circuit court of Michigan at Oscoda.

Connolly, Daniel Ward, lawyer, congressman, was born April 24, 1847, in Cohocton, N.Y. In 1883-85 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the forty-eighth congress.

Connolly, James Austin, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born March 8, 1843, in Newark, N.J. He entered the United States army in 1862 as a private in the one hundred and twenty-third Illinois volunteers; and was afterward captain, major and brevet lieutenant-colonel. He served as a member of the Illinois house of representatives in 1873-75; and was United States attorney for the southern district of Illinois in 1876-85, and 1889-83. In 1895-99 he was a representative from Illinois to the fifty-fourth and fifty-fifth congresses as a republican.

Connolly, James Brendan Bennet, litterateur author was born in Boston, Mass. In 1898 he served in the Spanish-American war as a surveyor. He is the author of Jeb Hutton; Out of Gloucester; The Seiner; On Tybee Knoll; The Deep Sea's Toll; and The Crested Seas.

Connolly, Louise, educator, author, was born July 22, 1862, in Washington, D.C. For fifteen years she was a teacher in the Washington primary and high schools; was institute lecturer from 1897; and since 1902 supervisor of schools of Newark, N.J. In 1906 she became supervising principal public schools system of Summit, Union county, N. J. She is the author of Rational Grammar.

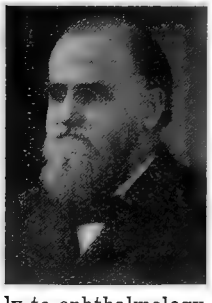
Connoly, Theodore, lawyer, author, was born Dec. 25, 1846, in New Orleans, La. Since 1872 he has practiced law in New York City; and since 1898 has been assistant corporation counsel of New York. He is the author of Connoly's Surrogate Reports; and New York Criminal Report.

Connor, Alexander, territorial governor. In 1871 he was territorial governor of Idaho.

Connor, Edmund Sheppard, actor, theatrical manager, was born Sept. 9, 1809, in Philadelphia, Pa. He became noted as a performer of backwoodsman and Indian characters, in several plays written by native dramatists. He was manager of the Arch street theatre of Philadelphia in 1850. He died Dec. 15, 1891 in New York City.

Connor, Henry Groves, lawyer, jurist, was born July 3, 1852, in Wilmington, N.C. He began the practice of law in Wilson, N.C. In 1885 he was a member of the North Carolina state senate. In 1888-93 he was a judge of the superior court; and since 1903 he has been an associate justice of the supreme court of North Carolina.

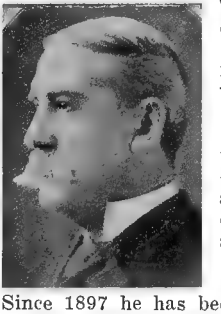
Connor, Leartus, physician, surgeon, author, was born Jan. 29, 1843, in Coldenham, N.Y. In 1865 he graduated from Williams college and he subsequently received the degree of A.M. from that institution. In 1870 he received the degree of M.D. from the medical department of Columbia university of New York City. Since 1871 he has practiced medicine in Detroit, Mich.; and since 1878 has devoted his practice exclusively to ophthalmology and otology. In 1871-72 he was a lecturer on chemistry; in 1872-79 was professor of physiology and clinical medicine, and in 1878-81 was professor of didactic and clinical ophthalmology in Detroit medical college. In 1871-95 he edited a medical journal, which is now known as the American Lancet. In 1888-89 he was president of the American academy of medicine; and in 1882-83 was vice-president of the American medical association. In 1890-91 he was chairman of the section on ophthalmology in the American medical association; in 1883-89 and 1892-94 was trustee of its journal; and in 1884 was president of the American medical editors' association. In 1877-78 and in 1888-89 he was president of the Detroit academy of medicine; in 1901-02 was president of the Michigan state medical society; and has filled numerous other positions of trust and honor. He is the author of How we Can Obtain and Preserve the Eyesight and Hearing; and other works.



Connor, Henry W., state legislator, congressman, was born in August, 1793, in Prince George county, Va. He was aid-de-camp of General Joseph Graham in the Creek war; and in 1821-39 he was a representative from North Carolina to the seventeenth to the twenty-fifth congresses. In 1848 he served in the general assembly. He died Jan. 15, 1866, in North Carolina.

Connor, Patrick Edward, soldier, journalist, founder, was born March 17, 1820, in Ireland. He served in the Florida war; and also in the Mexican war. In 1863 he was commissioned a brigadier-general; and at the close of the civil war was brevetted major-general. He located the first silver mine in Utah; wrote the first mining law; introduced navigation on the Great Salt lake; built the first silver-lead smelting works; and founded the town of Stockton. He died Dec. 17, 1891, in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Connor, Selden, soldier, educator, governor, was born Jan. 25, 1839, in Fairfield, Maine. He enlisted in 1861 as a private in a Vermont regiment; became a lieutenant-colonel of a Maine regiment; he was severely wounded in the battle of the Wilderness in 1864; and was then made a brigadier-general. In 1868 he was appointed an assessor of internal revenue; and in 1876-79 was the twenty-fifth governor of the state of Maine. Since 1897 he has been United States pension agent.



Connor, Washington Everett, financier, was born Dec. 15, 1849, in New York City. Having attracted the notice of Jay Gould, Mr. Connor was entrusted by him with various commissions, which he executed with brilliant energy and entire success. The great financier was a competent judge of men, and in 1881 he formed a partnership with the young broker, under the name of W. E. Connor and company; George J. Gould became a member of the firm upon attaining his majority. For many years, both before and after 1881, he was the confidential representative of Jay Gould; and was intrusted with the management of many im-

portant operations in Wall street. He was also a favorite broker of Russell Sage and other leading capitalists in Wall street. Mr. Connor retired from Wall street in 1887.

Conover, Simon Barclay, physician, United States senator, was born Sept. 23, 1840, in Middlesex county, N.J. He was appointed assistant surgeon in the army of the Cumberland in 1863. He was a member of the Florida convention which framed the state constitution in 1868; was appointed state treasurer; and was a member of the Chicago convention in 1868. He was elected to the state legislature from the county of Leon, and presided over that body. In 1873-79 he was a United States senator.

Conover, Thomas A., naval officer, was born in 1794 in New Jersey. He was promoted to the rank of captain in 1848, and in 1857-58 commanded the squadron on the coast of Africa. In 1862 he was promoted to the rank of commodore; and placed on the retired list, having been in the service fifty-three years. He died Sept. 25, 1864, in S. Amboy, N.J.

Conrad, Areturus Z., clergyman, author, was born Nov. 26, 1855, in Shiloh, Ind. In 1885 he was ordained to the ministry; and since 1905 he has been pastor of the Park street congregational church of Boston, Mass. He is the author of Flashes from My Forge.

Conrad, Charles M., soldier, congressman, United States senator, was born in 1804 in Winchester, Va. He served a number of years in the state legislature; in 1842-43 he was United States senator and was a member of the state constitutional convention in 1844. In 1849-51 he was a representative from Louisiana to the thirty-first congress; and in 1850-53 he was secretary of war. He served in the southern rebellion as a brigadier-general. He died Feb. 11, 1878, in New Orleans, La.

Conrad Frowenus, clergyman, abbot, was born in 1833 in Switzerland. Having received directions to found a monastery of his order in the United States in 1873, he embarked for this country and founded the Benedictine monastery of New Engelberg at Conception, Mo., which was erected into an abbey in 1881. In 1885 Father Conrad was chosen as its first abbot.

Conrad, Frederick, congressman. In 1803-07 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the eighth and ninth congresses. He died in Pennsylvania.

Conrad, Frederick William, clergyman, journalist, was born Jan. 3, 1816, in Orwigsburg, Pa. He was editor of the Lutheran Observer of Philadelphia, Pa.; and a trustee of the Lutheran publication society. He was the author of The Lutheran Doctrine of Baptism; Analysis of Luther's Small Catechism; The Evangelical Lutheran Church; The Call to the Ministry; and The Liturgical Question. He died in 1898 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Conrad, Henry Clay, lawyer, librarian, genealogist, author, was born April 25, 1852, in Bridesberg, Pa. He was elected president of the city council of Wilmington in 1882; and in 1880-90 acted as United States chief supervisor of elections of the district of Delaware; and has been the city solicitor of Wilmington. He is the author of Conrad Genealogy.

Conrad, Holmes, soldier, lawyer, statesman, was born Jan. 31, 1840, in Winchester, Va. In 1862 he served in the civil war. Since that time he has practiced law. In 1881-82 he was a member of the Virginia state legislature. In 1895-97 he was solicitor-general of the United States.

Conrad, John, congressman. He was a representative in congress from Pennsylvania in 1813-15. He died in Pennsylvania.

Conrad, Joseph, soldier. He was a distinguished soldier in the union army during the civil war; and attained the rank of brigadier-general. He died July 15, 1897, in Atlantic City, N.J.

Conrad, Joseph Speed, soldier, was born Aug. 23, 1833, in Ithaca, N.Y. He served in the civil war; and received three brevets, as major, lieutenant-colonel and colonel of volunteers. He died Dec. 4, 1891, in Fort Randall, S.C.

Conrad, Robert Taylor, lawyer, dramatist, poet, was born June 10, 1810, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was a lawyer of Philadelphia; and mayor of that city in 1854. He was once noted as a dramatic poet. He was the author of Aylmere, or the Old Bondsman of Kent, a tragedy in which Jack Cade is the chief figure, a role in which Edwin Forrest was very successful. Also Conrad of Naples, another tragedy, had also a measure of popularity. He died June 27, 1858, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Conrad, Timothy Abbott, conchologist, author, was born in August, 1803, in New Jersey. He was the author of Fossil Shells of the Tertiary Formations of North America; New Fresh-Water Shells of the United States; Miocene Shells of the United States; and Palæontology of State of New York. He died Aug. 9, 1877, in Trenton, N.J.

Conrad, William, clergyman, author, was born Aug. 11, 1808, in Pennsylvania. He was one of the founders of Mestmoreland college of Mount Pleasant, Pa., to which he presented his large collection of geological specimens. He was the author of Baptism. He died Feb. 16, 1865.

Conreid, Heinrich, actor, theatrical manager, was born Sept. 13, 1855, was born in Austria. He made his debut as an actor in 1873. Since 1892 he has been manager of

the Irving place theater of New York City. He has lectured on the drama at Yale, Columbia and the university of Pennsylvania.

Conroy, John Joseph, clergyman, bishop, was born in 1819 in Ireland. He became vicar-general of the diocese of Albany in 1857; and in 1874 he was created bishop of Curium. He died Nov. 20, 1895, in New York City.

Conroy, Michael F., congressman. In 1909-11 he was a representative from New York to the sixty-first congress as a democrat.

Conry, Joseph A., lawyer, congressman, was born on Sept. 12, 1868, in Brookline, Mass. He was educated in the public schools of Massachusetts. He is a successful lawyer of Boston, Mass.; has been president of the Boston common council; and chairman of the Boston board of aldermen. In 1901-03 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the fifty-seventh congress.

Constable, Albert, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born in Maryland. He was a presidential elector in 1832; and in 1845-47 he was a representative to the twenty-ninth congress, and elected judge of the circuit court of Maryland in 1851. He died in September, 1855, in Camden, N.J.

Contee, Benjamin, soldier, clergyman, congressman, was born in 1755 in Maryland. He became a clergyman of the protestant episcopal church. In 1776 he was an officer in the third Maryland battalion. In 1787-88 he was a representative from Maryland to the continental congress and in 1789-91 he was a representative to the first congress in which body he voted in 1790 for establishing the seat of government on the Potomac. Subsequently he became the presiding judge of the Charles county testamentary court. He died Nov. 3, 1815, in Charles county, Md.

Converse, Amasa, clergyman, journalist, was born in 1795 in Virginia. He founded the Christian Observer. When the civil war began he removed his paper to Richmond, Va.; and after the war to Louisville, Ky., where it continued to be the organ and exponent of the southern presbyterian church. He died Dec. 9, 1872, in Louisville.

Converse, C., educator, lawyer, public official, was born near Iowa City, Iowa. In 1884 he graduated from the law department of the Iowa state university. For several years he was professor and superintendent of the high school of Mariposa, Cal.; and for three years was a member of the board of education of Mariposa county. He has attained success in the practice of law; for three years was president of the board of education of Avoco, Iowa; and for four terms was city attorney of that city. In 1894 he was a member of the examining board of graduate classes of the Iowa state university. In 1901 he was Iowa's commissioner to the South Carolina interstate and West Indian exposition.

Converse, Dexter Edgar, manufacturer, founder. He was one of the largest cotton manufacturers in the south. He was the founder of Converse college of Spartansburg, S.C. He was a descendant of Captain Pain Converse, an officer in the American army during the revolutionary war.

Converse, Charles Crozat, lawyer, musical composer, author, was born in 1832 in Warren, Mass. He studied law and music in Leipzig, Germany; in 1861 graduated from the Albany law school with the degree of LL. B.; and subsequently received the honorary degree of LL.D. from Rutherford college. He has composed symphonic, church and other music; and his American overture for full orchestra was played at the World's Columbian exposition by Theodore Thomas' orchestra, and since in New York by Anton Seidl's orchestra. He assisted in preparing the Standard dictionary. He is the author of Sayings of Sages; and various other works.

Converse, Edward, pioneer, founder, was born in England. In 1630 he came to Massachusetts in the ship Lion with Winthrop; settled in Charleston; and established the first ferry to Boston. He was one of the founders of Woburn; established the first church there; and was made deacon. In 1660 he was deputy to the general court. He died Aug. 10, 1663, in Woburn, Mass.

Converse, Florence, litterateur, author, was born April 30, 1871 in New Orleans, La. She is the author of Diana Victrix.

Converse, Frederick Shepherd, musician, composer, was born Jan. 5, 1871, in Newton, Mass. Since 1905 he has been assistant professor of music at Harvard college. He is the composer of Festival of Pan; Night and Day; Three Love Songs; Silent Noon; The Mystic Trumpeter; and other songs.

Converse, George Albert, naval officer, was born May 13, 1844, in Norwich, Vt. In 1865 he entered the united States navy; and in 1899 attained the rank of rear-admiral. Since 1904 he has been chief of the bureau of navigation.

Converse, George L., lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born June 4, 1827, in Georgesville, Ohio. He was a member of the state house of representatives in 1860-63; state senator in 1864-65; again in the lower house of the legislature in 1873-76, serving as speaker in 1873-74. In 1879-85 he was a representative from Ohio to the forty-sixth, forty-seventh and forty-eighth congresses. He died March 30, 1897, in Columbus, Ohio.

Converse, Mrs. Harriet Maxwell, author, poet, was born in 1846 in Elmira, N.Y. She was the author of Sheaves, a collection of verses; The Religious Festivals of the Iroquois Indians; and Mythology and Folk-

Lore of the North American Indian. She died in 1903 in New York City.

Converse, Henry Augustus, educator, mathematician, was born June 3, 1875, in Louisville, Ky. Since 1907 he has been professor of mathematics and dean of the faculty of the Davis and Elkins college at Elkins, W.Va. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science. He is the author of Monographs on mathematics and other scientific subjects.

Converse, James B., clergyman, author, was born April 8, 1844, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1890-95 he was editor of the Christian Patriot. He is the author of A Summer Vacation Abroad; and Uncle Sam's Bible.

Converse, John Heman, manufacturer, philanthropist, was born on Dec. 2, 1840, in Burlington, Vt. In 1861 he graduated from the university of Vermont ; and for three years was connected with the editorial staff and business management of the Burlington Daily and Weekly Times. In 1864-70 he was engaged in railroad work in Chicago and elsewhere. Since 1873 he has been a member of the firm of Burnham, Williams and company, proprietors of the Baldwin locomotive works at Philadelphia, Pa. He is a trustee of the university of Vermont, Girard college and other institutions; and in 1900 was vice-moderator of the general assembly of the presbyterian church of the United States. He has been president of the national relief commission during the Spanish-American war; president of the manufacturers' club of Philadelphia; president of the sound money league of Pennsylvania; and president of various other state and national institutions. He is much interested in educational work; and has delivered addresses on citizenship and technical education, on the twentieth century university and kindred subjects at the university of Vermont and other institutions. The handsome dormitory building donated by him in 1895 to the university of Vermont has been named after him; and in 1899 he founded and endowed Converse hall, the department of economics and commerce in the university of Vermont. He is a direct descendant of Edward Converse, pioneer; and his father was the Rev. John Kendrick Converse.

Converse, John Kendrick, educator, clergyman, was born June 15, 1801, in Lyme, N. H. In 1832-44 he was pastor of the congregational church of Burlington, Vt.; and in 1844-70 was principal of the Burlington female seminary. For twenty-five years he was secretary of the Vermont colonization society. For several years he was superintendent of public schools. He died Oct. 3, 1880, in Burlington, Vt. Since his death a large new public school building has been named Converse school for him. His brother Rev. Amasa Converse, was the founder and editor of the Christian Observer of Louisville, Ky.

Converse, Julius, governor, was born in Stafford, Conn. He was the twenty-ninth governor of Vermont in 1872-74. He died Aug. 18, 1885, in Dixville Notch, N.H.

Converse, Joel Newton, physician, railroad builder, was born Dec. 13, 1820, in Madison county, Ohio. In 1864 he began the building of the road from Union City to Logansport, Ind.; which was completed in 1865. Of this line he was president and general superintendent until he resigned in 1870. He began the contract of building the Midland pacific railway, extending from Nebraska City via Lincoln to some point on the union pacific. He died in Logansport, Ind.

Conway, Asbury B., lawyer, jurist. He was chief justice of the supreme court of Wyoming. He died Dec. 8, 1897, in Cheyenne, Wyo.

Conway, Elias N., governor. He was the sixth governor of Arkansas in 1852-60.

Conway, Frederick Bartlett, actor, was born Feb. 10, 1819, in England. He came to America in 1850; and at once took a high position among the members of his profession. He made his first appearance in America at the Broadway theater of New York in 1850. He died Sept. 7, 1874.

Conway, Henry Warton, congressman, was born in Greene county, Tenn. In 1823-27 he was a territorial delegate from Arkansas to the eighteenth and nineteenth congresses. He died Feb. 28, 1892, in Little Rock, Ark.

Conway, James S., governor. He was the first governor of Arkansas in 1836-40. He died in Arkansas.

Conway, John William, journalist, author, was born June 22, 1851, in Portageville, N.Y. He graduated from the Iowa state agricultural college, and was previously deputy recorder of Allamakee county, Iowa. Since 1884 he has been the editor and owner of the Champion of Norton, Kan. He is the author of two volumes of poems entitled Thrice Words; and Lancelot and Guinevere, a drama.

Conway, Katherine Eleanor, journalist, author, poet, was born in 1853 in New York. She is on the editorial staff of the Pilot of Boston, Mass. She is the author of Songs of the Sunrise Slope; A Dream of Lilies, a volume of poems; A Lady and Her Letters; and Making Friends and Keeping Them.

Conway, Martin F., printer, lawyer, congressman, was born in 1830 in Charleston, S. C. He took part in originating the national typographical union. He was elected to the council of the first territorial legislature; under the Topeka convention was chosen chief justice of the supreme court; and in 1856 was president of the Leavenworth constitutional convention. In 1861-63 he was a representative from Kansas to the thirty-seventh congress. He died Feb. 17, 1882, in Leavenworth, Kan.

Conway, Moncure Daniel, clergyman, lecturer, author, was born March 17, 1832, in Stafford county, Va. He was a unitarian clergyman; for many years was in charge of a congregation in London. He was the author of The Rejected Stone; Idols and Ideals; Demonology and Devil Lore; The Wandering Jew; Sketch of Carlyle; The Earthward Pilgrimage; Sacred Anthology; Emerson at Home and Abroad; George Washington and Mount Vernon; Omitted Chapters in Life and Letters of Edmund Randolph; Life of Thomas Paine; Tracts for To-Day; Natural History of the Devil; The Golden Hour; Testimonies Concerning Slavery; Human Sacrifices in England; Lessons for the Day; Travels in South Kensington; A Necklace of Stories; Pine and Palm, a novel; Barons of the Potomack and the Rhappahannick; and Solomon and Solomoni Literature. He died in 1907 in New York City.

Conway, Patrick, musician, band leader, founder, was born July 4, 1865, near Troy, N.Y. He has been instructor in band music in the Ithaca conservatory; and later in Cornell university. He organized and became leader of the Ithaca band, one of the most famous in the United States. He has filled engagements at the Pan American exposition; and since 1905 at Willow Grove Park of Philadelphia, Pa.

Conway, Sarah Crocker, actress, was born in 1834 in Ridgefield, Conn. She made her debut in Baltimore in 1849, playing Parthenia and other leading parts. In 1864 she leased the new Brooklyn theatre in which for nine years Mrs. Conway played the leading parts. She died in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Conway, Thomas, soldier, was born Feb. 27, 1733, in Ireland. He was a brigadier-general in the revolutionary war. He was obnoxious to Washington; and out of Conway's anger against Washington grew the Conway cabal. He died 1800.

Conway, William, sailor, was born in 1802 in Camden, Maine. He was a sailor in the United States navy for forty years. He died Nov. 30, 1865, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Conway, William B., lawyer, jurist. In 1846 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Arkansas.

Conwell, Henry, clergyman, bishop, was born in 1748 in Ireland. When vicar-general of Armagh he receive notice of his appointment to the see of Philadelphia in 1820; and was consecrated in London. He died in 1842 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Conwell, Joseph A., pharmacist, author, was born April 15, 1855, in Milton, Del. In 1880 he graduated from the Jefferson medical college; and has attained success in business as a pharmacist of Vineland, N.J. He is the author of Medical Therapy; and Manhood's Morning.

Conwell, Russell Herman, clergyman, lecturer, author, was born Feb. 15, 1842, in Worthington, Mass. He was a baptist clergyman of Philadelphia. He is the author of Why the Chinese Emigrate; Woman and the Law; Life of President Hayes; Life of Bayard Taylor; Life of President Garfield; Joshua Giavencola, the Captain of the Vineyards of Lucerna; Acres of Diamonds; and Lives of the Presidents.

Cony, Daniel, lawyer, jurist, was born Aug 3, 1752, in Sharon, Mass. His grandfather, Nathaniel, came from England to Massachusetts in the latter part of the seventeenth century and settled in Boston, but in 1728 went to Stoughton. Daniel removed in 1778 to Fort Western settlement now Augusta. He was a representative and state senator in the general court; and was one of the electors that chose Washington president for his second term. He held the office of judge of the court of common pleas; of judge of probate from Kennebec county; and was a delegate to the convention that framed the constitution of Maine. In 1815 he founded and liberally endowed the Cony female academy in Augusta, now the Cony high school. He died Jan. 21, 1842, in Augusta, Maine.

Cony, Samuel, state legislator, jurist, governor, was born Feb. 27, 1811, in Augusta, Maine. He was a member of the Maine state legislature in 1835 and 1862; member of the council in 1839; and judge of probate in 1840-47. He was state treasurer in 1850-55; mayor of Augusta in 1854; and the twenty-first governor of Maine from 1863-67. He died Sept. 5, 1870, in Augusta,

Conyers, James, soldier, statesman, was born Nov. 16, 1645, in Woburn, Mass. In 1668 he enlisted in the French and Indian war; and attained the rank of major. He was instructed by the government with full power for effecting peace with the Indians; and he persuaded them to subscribe to a treaty of peace Jan 7, 1699. He died July 8, 1706, in Boston, Mass.

Conyngham, David Power, journalist, author, was born in 1840, in Ireland. He was editor of The Tablet of New York City. He was the author of Sherman's March Through the South; Lives of the Irish Saints and Martyrs; The Irish Brigade and Its Campaigns. In fiction; Sarsfield, or the Last Great Struggle for Ireland; The O'Donnells of Glen Cottage; O'Mahoney, Chief of the Commeraghs; and Rose Parnell, the Flower of Avondale. He died in 1883, in New York City.

Conyngham, John Butler, was born in 1827. While a prisoner at Charleston he was one of the number selected as hostages to be shot in case of a bombardment of the city by our forces. In 1871 he was brevetted major and lieutenant-colonel for gallant service in the field. He died May 27, 1871, in Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Conyngham, John Nesbit, lawyer, jurist, was born in December 1798, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1869-71 he was the president of the American church missionary society. He was for two years a member of the Pennsylvania legislature; and in 1840 was appointed president judge of the court of common pleas for

Luzerne county, holding the office for thirty years. He died Feb. 21, 1871, in Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Conyngham, Redmond, antiquarian, was born Sept. 19, 1781, in Philadelphia, Pa. He inherited from his paternal grandfather an estate in the county Donegal, Ireland, yielding two thousand pounds a year; and subsequently spent some time in Ireland. During his stay abroad he became intimate with Curran, Grattan and other prominent Irishmen. He settled in Luzerne county, Pa.; and for several years represented that district in the Pennsylvania legislature. He devoted much of his leisure to antiquarian research; and contributed valuable papers of historical interest to the American philosophical society and to the Historical society of Pennsylvania, of which he was a member. He made a specialty of the early history of Pennsylvania and the aborigines of Lancaster county. He died June 16, 1846, in Lancaster, county, Pa.

Conzelman, William J., manufacturer, public official, was born May 20, 1865, in St. Louis, Mo. He was educated in the public and private schools of his native city. He is a successful manufacturer; and is now connected with the Globe distillery of the standard distilling and distributing company of Pekin, Ill.; and is prominently identified with the business and public affairs of that city. He has been trustee of the St. Charles school for boys; president of the Pekin library; and chairman of the senatorial committee for the thirtieth district of Illinois. He is colonel in the Illinois national guard; and was on Governor Yates' staff with rank of colonel.

Cook, Abraham, clergyman, was born July 6, 1774, in Franklin county, Va. In 1809 he was ordained to the ministry; and became pastor of Indian Fork, Six Mile and Buffalo Lick, churches in Shelby county; and of Mount Carmel in Franklin county, Ky. He died Feb. 10, 1854, in Missouri.

Cook, Albert John, naturalist, author, was born Aug. 30, 1842, in Owosso, Mich. He was a professor of zoology at Michigan agricultural college. He is author of Injurious Insects of Michigan; Manual of the Apiary; Silo and Silage; Maple Sugar and the Sugar Bush.

Cook, Albert Stanburrough, educator, author, was born March 6, 1853, in Montville, N.J. He was professor of the English language and literature in the university of California in 1882-89; and since 1889 has filled the same chair in Yale university of New Haven, Conn. In 1897 he became president of the Modern language association of America. He has written The Artistic Ordering of Life; edited Sievers' Old English Grammar; Judith, an Old English Epic Fragment; The Christ of Cynewulf; Sidney's Defense of Poetry; and other works.

Cook, Arthur, lawyer, jurist. In 1865 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Pennsylvania; and in 1686-90 he was chief justice.

Cook, Burton C., lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born on May 11, 1819, in Monroe county, N.Y. He was state's attorney for the ninth circuit in 1846-52. He was a member of the Illinois state senate in 1852-60. He twice placed Abraham Lincoln in nomination for the presidency of the United States. During 1865-73 he was a representative from Illinois to the thirty-ninth, fortieth, forty-first and forty-second congresses as a republican. He died Aug. 17, 1894, in Evanston, Ill.

Cook, Charles Alston, lawyer, jurist, statesman, was born Oct. 7, 1848, in Warrenton, N.C. In 1886-88 he attended the university of North Carolina; and in 1870 graduated from Princeton university of New Jersey. In 1886-88 and 1894-96 he was a member of the North Carolina state senate; and in 1896-98 was a representative in the North Carolina state legislature. In 1889-93 he was United States district attorney for the eastern district of North Carolina. He is a retired colonel of the state national guard. In 1901-03 he was associate-justice of the state supreme court of North Carolina. In 1908 he became a representative in the Oklahoma state legislature.

Cook, Clarence Chatham, journalist, art critic, author, was born on Sept. 8, 1828, in Dorchester, Mass. He is an art critic of New York City; and editor of the Studio. He has edited Lübke's History of Art; and is the author of The House Beautiful; Essays on Beds and Tables, Stools and Candlesticks; and The Central Park. He died in 1900 in Fishhill, N.Y.

Cook, Daniel Pope, lawyer, congressman, was born in 1795 in Scott county, Ky. He moved to the territory of Illinois in 1815; and was the first attorney-general of the state of Illinois. 1819-27 he was a representative from Illinois to the sixteenth, seventeenth, eighteenth and nineteenth congresses. He died Oct. 16, 1827.

Cook, Douglas G., merchant, was born June 3, 1847, in Chicago, Ill. In 1868 he became president of the American wine company. In connection with the manufacture of wine the company has developed a variety of grape which is adapted to their purpose; and is universally known as Cook grape.

Cook, Ezekiel Hanson, soldier, educator, was born Dec. 18, 1845, in Madrid, Maine. In 1865 he served in the civil war as quartermaster-sergeant. For twenty-five years he was engaged in educational works; and in 1888-89 was president of New York state teachers association.

Cook, Fayette Lamartine, educator, college president, was born Aug. 22, 1850, in Grand Rapids, Mich. He was educated at the Minnesota state normal school at Winona, Minn.; and in various other educational institutions. He has been county superintendent of schools for Olmsted county, Minn.; was city superintendent of schools at Sauk Center, Minn.; and a teacher at Winona and other institutions. He is now president of the South Dakota state normal school; and resides in Spearfish, S.D.

Cook, Francis Ames, naval officer, was born May 10, 1843, in Northampton, Mass. He became a master in 1866; became lieutenant-commander two years later; and was made commander in 1881. He was appointed a captain in 1896; and soon after assigned to the command of the Brooklyn, the flagship of Commodore Schley, commanding the flying squadron, which played so important a part in the naval battle and victory of Santiago in 1898.

Cook, Francis Augustus, naval officer, was born May 10, 1843, in Northampton, Mass. In 1898-99 in the Spanish-American war he commanded the Brooklyn; and received the surrender of the Spanish warship Cristobal Colon. In 1899 he was appointed to the United States naval examining board.

Cook, Frederick Albert, physician, explorer, author, was born June 10, 1865, in Sulivan county, N.Y. He was surgeon of the Peary arctic expedition in 1891-92; and surgeon of the Belgium antarctic expedition in 1897-99. He is the author of Through the First Antarctic Night.

Cook, George Cram, educator, author, was born Oct. 7, 1873, in Davenport, Iowa. He is a professor in the Leland Stanford university of California. He is the author of In Hampton Roads.

Cook, George Fox, educator, lawyer, college president, was born Oct. 8, 1862, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was educated at the university of Chicago; then for several years he practiced law in Cincinnati, Ohio; and is now president of the Southwest Kansas college of Winfield, Kan.; and also fills the chair of mathematics and astronomy in that institution.

Cook, George Hammell, educator, author, was born Jan. 5, 1818, in Hanover, N.J. He was professor of geology in Rutgers college and state geologist. His only published work is The Geology of New Jersey. He died Sept. 22, 1889, in New Brunswick, N.J.

Cook, George Washington, mayor, congressman, was born Nov. 10, 1851, in Bedford, Ind. When twelve years of age he ran away from home and enlisted as drummer boy in an Indiana regiment, army of the Cumberland; and two years later he was regimental clerk of the one hundred and forty-fifth regiment Indiana volunteers. He received an academic education after the civil war. In 1872 he began business life railroading in Chicago, Ill.; and in 1887 was division superintendent of the Union pacific railroad. In 1885-87 he was mayor of Leadville, Col.; and declined the third term of office. Since 1889 he has been actively engaged in mining. In 1891-92 he was department commander of the army of the republic for Colorado and Wyoming. In 1907-09 he was a representative from Colorado to the sixtieth congress as a republican.

Cook, Henry Clay, soldier, was born Sept. 20, 1837, in Fall River, Mass. In 1861 he was second lieutenant in the second regiment Rhode Island infantry; and attained the rank of brigadier-general.

Cook, Henry F., soldier, was born in Mississippi. He served as first lieutenant in the Mexican war, with Jefferson Davis's regiment of Mississippi volunteers; and commanded a company in the battle of Buena Vista. At the beginning of the civil war he joined the confederate army; and rose by successive steps until he was made a brigadier-general in 1863. He was killed in battle Oct. 14, 1863, in Bristow Station, Va.

Cook, Isaac, manufacturer, government official, was born July 4, 1810, in Long Branch, N.J. In 1844 he was state agent for the canal lands; and in 1848 was sheriff and treasurer. In 1852 he was appointed postmaster of Chicago, Ill.; and in 1859 was president of the American wine company. He died June 23, 1886, in Eureka Springs, Ark.

Cook, James Merrill, financier, was born Nov. 19, 1807, in Ballston, N.Y. In 1854-55 he filled the office of state comptroller; was president of the Ballston Spa bank, having been one of the original incorporators, and the owner of a large amount of stock in that and other institutions. He died April 12, 1868, in Saratoga, N.Y.

Cook, Joel, journalist, banker, congressman, author, was born March 20, 1824, in Philadelphia, Pa. He graduated from the central high school; and was admitted to the practice of law. He adopted journalism as a profession; and served various newspapers during a period of forty-five years. He was president of the city national bank of Philadelphia, Pa.; and president of the Philadelphia board of trade. In 1907-11 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican. He is the author of several volumes on American and foreign travel.

Cook, John, governor. In 1783 he was republican president of Delaware.

Cook, John, soldier, legislator, was born June 12, 1826, in Belleville, Ill. In 1854 he was elected mayor of Springfield, Ill.; two years later became sheriff of Sangamon county; and in 1858 was appointed quartermaster-general of Illinois. He became a general during the civil war. In 1868 he was a member of the Illinois state legislature; and was instrumental in securing the second appropriation for the erection of the new state house.

Cook, John C., lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Dec. 26, 1846, in Seneca county, Ohio. He settled in Iowa; and in 1878 was elected judge of the sixth judicial district. In 1883-85 he was a representative from Iowa to the forty-eighth congress.

Cook, John D., lawyer, jurist. In 1820-23 he was associate justice of the state supreme court of Missouri, when he resigned. He died in Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Cook, John Henry, business man, inventor, was born Feb. 24, 1859, in Durham, N.Y. He was educated at Eastman's business college; and for many years was general manager in the iron business, in which he is still interested in Brooklyn, N.Y. He has invented numerous appliances used in the iron business; and has filled several positions of trust and honor.

Cook, John P., congressman, was born in New York. In 1853-55 he was a representative from Iowa to the thirty-third congress. He died in Iowa.

Cook, John Williston, educator, lecturer, college president, author, was born April 30, 1844, in Oneida county, N.Y. He graduated from the Illinois state normal university; received the degree of A.M. from Knox college; and received the degree of LL.D. from Blackburn university and also from the university of Illinois. In 1865 66 he was principal of the public schools; in 1866-90 he was a teacher in the Illinois state normal university; and in 1890-99 president of that institution. In 1880 he was president of Illinois state teachers' association; and in 1896 was president of the national educational association. Since 1870 he has been a lecturer on educational subjects. He is part author of Normal Series of Arithmetics.

Cook, Joseph, lecturer, author, was born Jan. 26, 1838, near Ticonderoga, N.Y. In 1874 he began a series of Monday lectures in Boston, on the relations of religion and science; and subsequently delivered them in the principal cities of the United States. He has given lectures throughout the principal countries of Europe, and in India, China, Japan, Australia, and the Sandwich Islands. He was the author of The Boston Monday Lectures, in ten volumes; and Current Religious Perils, with Other Addresses on Leading Reforms. He died June 25, 1901, in Whitehall, N.Y.

Cook, Joseph Tottenhan, physician, surgeon, was born in Ludlowville, N.Y. He was educated at the Buffalo classical school; in 1881 graduated with the degree of M.D. from the Homœopathic hospital college of Cleveland, Ohio; and subsequently studied in London and Vienna. He has been president and secretary of the medical and surgical staff of the Buffalo homœopathic hospital; president of the Buffalo association sons of the revolution; president of the sons of veterans of the civil war; and president of the Buffalo society of Vermonters.

Cook, Lemuel, soldier, was born in 1764 in Plymouth, Conn. He entered the army at the age of seventeen, participated in the campaign against Cornwallis in Virginia, and received an honorable discharge at the close of the war, signed by General Washington, which he retained until his death. He died May 20, 1866, in Clarendon, N.Y.

Cook, Marc, journalist, author, poet, was born in 1854 in Rhode Island. He was the author of The Wilderness Cure; and Vandyke Brown Poems. He died Oct. 4, 1882, in Utica, N.Y.

Cook, Mrs. Martha Elizabeth Duncan, author, poet, was born July 23, 1806. She was a linguist, and translated several works from the German and French. Among these were Liszt's Life of Chopin, translated from the French; The Undivine Comedy, and Other Poems, by Count Sigismund Krasinski, translated from the Polish through the German and French; and Life of Joan of Arc. She died Sept. 15, 1874, in Hoboken, N.J.

Cook, Melville Thurston, educator, botanist, author, born Sept. 20, 1869, in Coffeen, Ill. Since 1907 he has been plant pathologist in the Delaware agricultural experiment station at Newark. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science. In 1904-06 he was chief of the department of plant pathology and economic etomology in the Cuban department of agriculture.

Cook, Orchard, merchant, congressman, was born in Massachusetts. He was for some years sheriff of Lincoln county, Mass. In 1805-11 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the ninth, tenth and eleventh congresses. He died in Massachusetts.

Cook, Philip, soldier, state senator, congressman, was born July 31, 1817, in Twiggs county, Ga. He was elected to the state senate in 1859, 1860 and 1863. He entered the confederate service in 1861 as a private; and rose to be brigadier-general. He was a member of the state convention of 1865. He was elected to the thirty-ninth congress, but not allowed to take his seat. In 1873-83 he was a representative to the forty-third, forty-fourth, forty-fifth, forty-sixth and forty-seventh congresses as a democrat. He died May 24, 1894, in Georgia.

Cook, Richard Briscoe, clergyman, author, was born Nov. 11, 1838, in Baltimore, Md. He is a baptist clergyman of Wilmington,

Del. He is the author of The Story of the Baptists in All Ages and Countries.

Cook, Russell S., clergyman, was born March 16, in New Marlborough, Mass. He devoted himself to the service of the American tract society; and for eighteen years was its corresponding secretary in New York City. He died Sept. 4, 1864, in Pleasant Valley, N.Y.

Cook, Ruth Ann, publisher, lecturer, author, was born Nov. 20, 1869, in New York City. For many years she taught school in Nebraska. She is now a dealer in and publisher of books in New York City. In 1903-05 she was lecturer for the New York board of education. She is the author of Along Four-footed Trails.

Cook, Samuel A., soldier, farmer, manufacturer, congressman, was born on Jan. 28, 1849, in Ontario. He enlisted as a private in company A, second Wisconsin cavalry; served under General Custer, and was mustered out at the close of the war. In 1881 he engaged in manufacturing in Neenah, Wis. He was elected mayor of Neenah in 1889; and was a member of the state legislature in 1891-92. In 1895-97 he was a representative to the fifty-fourth congress as a republican. In 1898 he was a candidate for United States senator from Wisconsin.

Cook, Seth, miner, was born in 1830 in Byron, N.Y. He was among the first of the men to establish themselves on the Comstock ledge; and with his brother Daniel made a great deal of money in 1886 in the Crown Point deal. He obtained control of the Standard mine at Bodie; and finally returning to the Comstock ledge, became controlling owner of the Alta group of mines at the southern end of the lode.

Cook, Theodore Pease, soldier, journalist, poet, was born Dec. 21, 1844, in Boston, Mass. He entered the army at the age of eighteen and served through the civil war; being finally on the staff of General John C. Robinson. He was the author of the Lives of Tilden and Hendricks. The best known of his poems are Blue-Beard and An Ode for Decoration Day.

Cook Waldo Lincoln, journalist, author, was born Feb. 19, 1865, in Woonsocket, R.I. Since 1888 he has been connected with the Springfield Republican of Massachusetts. He is the author of several Monographs.

Cook, Walter, architect, artist, was born in 1846 in New York City. Since 1877 he has practiced architecture in New York. He is an associate member of the national academy of design.

Cook, William Edwards, painter, artist, was born Aug. 31, 1881, in Independence, Iowa. In 1907 he painted the portrait of Pope Pius X; and is also a mural painter. Since 1904 he has exhibited in Paris salons.

Cook, William Henry, physician, author, was born in 1832, in New York. Since 1897 he was president of Chicago college of medicine and surgery. He is author of Physio-Medical Surgery; Woman's Book of Health; Physio-Medical Dispensatory; also Supermatorrhœa; and Science and Practice of Medicine. He died in 1899 in Chicago, Ill.

Cook, William Wallace, journalist, author, was born April 11, 1867, in Marshall, Mich. Until 1890 he was a court reporter and journalist; and is now a writer for the Munsey publications of New York City. He is the author of His Friend the Enemy; and Wilby's Dan.

Cook, William Wilson, lawyer, author, was born April 16, 1858, in Hillsdale, Mich. He is general counsel for the Postal telegraph cable company and commercial cable company. He is the author of Cook on Corporation; and Cook on Stock and Stockholders.

Cook, Zadock, state legislator, congressman, was born in 1769 in Georgia. He was frequently in the legislature of Georgia; and in 1815-19 he was a representative from Georgia to the fourteenth and fifteenth congresses. He died in Georgia.

Cook, Zebedee, legislator, insurance manager, was born Jan. 11, 1786, in Newburyport, Mass. He was among the first to introduce into America the system known as mutual insurance. He was president of the Eagle insurance company in 1822-28. During the next ten years he developed his ideas so thoroughly that in 1838 he was invited to New York to become president of the Mutual safety insurance company. By his efforts the Isabella grape was introduced into New England. He procured the cuttings and began the culture. He served in the Massachusetts state legislature in 1835-39. He died Jan. 24, 1858, in Framingham, Mass.

Cooke, Amos Starr, educator, missionary, was born Dec. 1, 1810, in Danbury, Conn. In 1839 he took charge of the education of the royal family and nobility of the Hawaiian Islands. He retained the direction of the royal school for ten years, educating the last two Kamehamehas, and doing much toward shaping their characters. He died March 20, 1871, in Honolulu, H. I.

Cooke, Augustus Paul, naval officer, was born Feb. 10, 1836, in Cooperstown, N.Y. He served in the navy during the civil war; and rose to the rank of lieutenant-colonel. In 1890 he was ordered to New York as president of the board of inspection of merchant vessels. He retired from service in 1892. He died in 1896 in New York.

Cooke, Bates, congressman, was born in Niagara county, N. Y. In 1831-33 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-second congress. In 1839-41 he held the office of comptroller of New York; and was bank commissioner in 1840. He died in 1841 in Lewiston, N.Y.

Cooke, Mrs. Dorcas F., poet, was born May 25, 1839, in Somerset county, Maine. She is the author of a volume of poems entitled Memories. She is now the wife of Mr. Baker, of East New Portland, Maine.

Cooke, Edward, clergyman, educator, college president, was born Jan. 19, 1812, in Bethlehem, N.H. In 1864-74 he was princi-

pal of the Wesleyan academy at Wilbraham, Mass; and in 1874-84 was president of Claflin university and state agricultural college at Orangeburg, S.C. He died Sept. 18, 1888, in Newton Center, Mass.

Cooke, Edmund Vance, lecturer, author, poet, was born June 5, 1866, in Ontario, Canada. He was educated principally in the schools of Cleveland, Ohio. He is a platform lecturer and entertainer, presenting his own writings. He is the author of A Patch of Pansies; Rhymes to Be Read; Chronicles of the Little Tot; Impertinent Poems; Told to the Little Tot, in prose; Little Songs for Two; also A Morning's Mail; and other poetical works.

Cooke, Edward Dean, lawyer, congressman, was born Oct. 17, 1849, in Cascade, Iowa. He was elected a representative in the Illinois state legislature in 1882 as a republican. In 1895-97 he was a representative from Illinois to the fifty-fourth congress. He died June 24, 1897, in Washington, D.C.

Cooke, Edwin Francis, soldier, was born Sept. 11, 1835, in Brooklyn, Pa. He entered the union service at the beginning of the civil war as a captain in the second New York light cavalry, rose to the command of his regiment; and finally became chief of staff in General Kilpatrick's cavalry division. In 1865 he was brevetted brigadier general of volunteers. He died Aug. 6, 1867, in Santiago, Chili.

Cooke, Eleutheros, lawyer, congressman, was born Dec. 25, 1787, in Granville, N.Y. In 1831-33 he was a representative from Ohio to the twenty-second congress; and served for many years in the legislature of that state before and after entering congress. He died Dec. 27, 1865, in Sandusky, Ohio. He was the father of the distinguished bankers Jay, Pitt and Henry D. Cooke.

Cooke, Elisha, physician, lawyer, was born Sept. 16, 1637, in Boston, Mass. He was elected councilor in 1694; and continued in the council until 1703. He served in places of public trust over forty years. He died Oct. 31, 1715, in Boston. Mass.

Cooke, Elisha, lawyer, legislator, jurist, was born Dec. 20, 1678, in Boston, Mass. He was a representative to the general court in 1713-34. He was appointed a justice of the court of common pleas in Suffolk county in 1730. He was long the leader of the popular party in the province. He published several political tracts. He died Aug. 24, 1737, in Boston, Mass.

Cooke, George Willis, naval officer, was born Dec. 12, 1826, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1862 he was appointed assistant surgeon in the United States navy; and in 1898 was retired. In 1906 he was advanced to the rank of rear admirál.

Cooke, George Willis, clergyman, lecturer, author, was born April 23, 1848, in Comstock Mich. He is a unitarian clergyman; and has attained prominence as a lecturer. He is the author of George Eliot, a Critical Study; Ralph Waldo Emerson; his Life, Writings, and Philosophy; Poets and Problems, Studies of Tennyson, Ruskin, and Browning; Guide Book to Browning; The Clapboard Trees Parish, Dedham, a History; Early Letters of George William Curtis to John S. Dwight; and John S. Dwight.

Cooke, Mrs. Grace Mac Gowan, writer, author, was born Sept. 11, 1867, in Grand Rapids, Ohio. She was the first president of the Tennessee Woman's press club. She is the author of Mistress Joy Return; The Last Word; Huldah; A Gourd Fiddle, and The Grapple.

Cooke, Helen Temple, educator, college president, was born April 13, 1865, in Rutland, Vt. In 1882-94 she conducted a private school in Rutland, Vt. Since 1899 she has been principal of the Dana hall school.

Cooke, Henry D., journalist, merchant, governor, was born Nov. 23 1825, in Sandusky City, Ohio. The idea of a steamship line from New York to California by way of the Panama was suggested by him. He subsequently resided in California; had much to do with the shipping of the Pacific, and was the first to announce, through a despatch from the military governor of California to Washington, the discovery of gold in the Sacramento Valley. He returned to the east, and was associated with the United States Gazette, Sandusky Register, and the Ohio State Journal. He was a presidential elector in 1856; in 1861 became a partner in the house of Jay Cooke and company. In 1871-73 was the first governor of the District of Columbia. He was the son of Eleutheros Cooke, a distinguished orator and congressman; and brother of Jay Cooke, the eminent financier. He died Feb. 24, 1881, in Georgetown, D.C.

Cooke, Mrs. Isabelle Walker, educator, artist, was born March 15, 1834, in Meriden, Conn. She has been an educator in Oregon; and is now assistant in Orphans home in San Francisco, Call. She is the author of Tears and Victory; a volume of poems.

Cooke, J. Edmund V., author, poet, was born June 5, 1866, in Canada. He has attained prominence as a lecturer and platform reader of his own writings. He is the author of A Patch of Pansies, a volume of poems.

Cooke, Jay, financier, was born Aug. 10, 1821, in Sandusky, Ohio. In 1861 he started the banking firm of Jay Cooke and company was the owner of Ogontz college; and Gibraltar Island and its beautiful mansion. He died Feb. 16, 1905, in Ogontz, Pa.

Cooke, John, soldier, was born in 1744 in Tiverton, R.I. He was a member of the colonial general assembly that passed the

Rhode Island declaration of independence. He enlisted in the revolutionary war as lieutenenant-colonel. He aided in building the first bridge from Newport to the mainland. He died Dec. 17, 1812, in Newport, R.I.

Cooke, John Esten, lawyer, author, was born Nov. 3, 1830, in Winchester, Va. He served in the confederate army during the civil war. He wrote much historical fiction, The Virginia Comedians being the most famous of his romances. He was the author of Leather Stocking and Silk; The Youth of Jefferson; Surry of Eagle's Nest; Wearing the Gray; My Lady Pokahontas; Henry St. John, reissued as Bonnybel Vane; Mohun, or the Last Days of Lee and His Paladins; Her Majesty the Queen; Pretty Mrs. Gaston; Stories of the Old Dominion; The Maurice Mystery; Mr. Grantley's Idea; Professor Pressensee; Virginia Bohemians; Hammer and Rapier; and Hilt to Hilt. He wrote also and Hilt to Hilt. He wrote also Life of Life of General Lee; Stonewall Jackson, a Biography; and Virginia, a History of the People. He died Sept. 27, 1886, in Boyce, Va.

Cooke, John P., musician, composer, was born Oct. 31, 1820, in England. His father was a musician and actor. After leading the orchestra of the Adelphi, the Strand and Astley's, all of London, he came in 1850 to New York as leader at Burton's theater in Chambers street, and was afterward musical director at several other New York theaters. He composed and arranged music for the Winter's Tale, Midsummer Night's Dream, and other Shakespearian plays. He died Nov. 4, 1865, in New York City.

Cooke, John R., soldier. He entered the army in 1855 as second lieutenant of the eighth infantry, became first lieutenant in 1861. He then entered the confederate service, where he rose to the rank of brigadier-general. He died April 9, 1891, in Richmond, Va.

Cooke, John Rogers, lawyer, was born in 1788 in Bermuda. He practiced law in Virginia with distinction for more than forty years; and during that time was concerned in nearly all the great cases carried to the higher court of that state. In 1814 he was a member of the Virginia legislature. In 1829 he was a member of the convention that framed the constitution of Virginia; and served, with Chief-Justice Marshall, ex-President Madison and John Randolph, on the committee of seven that drafted that instrument. He died Dec. 10, 1854, in Richmond, Va.

Cooke, Joseph Brown, surgeon, author, was was born March 24, 1868, in Saratoga Springs, N.Y. Since 1903 he has been obstetric surgeon to the New York polyclinic medical school and hospital. He is the author of Manual of Obstetrical Technique; and Textbook of Obstetrics.

Cooke, Joseph Platt, congressman, was born in 1730 in Danbury, Conn. In 1784-88 he was a delegate from Connecticut to the continental congress. He died in 1816 in Danbury, Conn.

Cooke, Josiah Parsons, chemist, lecturer, author, was born Oct. 12, 1827, in Boston, Mass. He was professor of chemistry at Harvard university in 1850-94. He was the author of Religion and Chemistry; Scientific Culture; Elements of Chemical Physics; Chemical Problems and Reactions; Principles of Chemical Philosophy; The New Chemistry; The Credentials of Science the Warrant of Faith; and Laboratory Practice. He died Sept. 3, 1894, in Newport, R.I.

Cooke, Josiah Platt, congressman, was born in 1730 in Danbury, Conn. He was a delegate to congress from Connecticut under the old confederation in 1784-88. He died in 1816, in Danbury, Conn.

Cooke, Lorenzo Wesley, soldier, was born June 8, 1847, in Round Top, N.Y. In 1862 he served as a corporal in the twenty-seventh regiment Wisconsin volunteers; and in 1906 attained the rank of brigadier-general. He was retired in 1906 at his own request, after forty-four years of service.

Cooke, Lorrin Alanson, business man, state senator, governor, was born April 6, 1831, in New Marlboro, Mass. In 1856 he was elected to the Connecticut state legislature; and was state senator in 1882-83. He was lieutenant governor of Connecticut in 1885-87 and 1895-97; and the thirty-eighth of Connecticut governor in 1897-99. He died in 1902 in Hartford, Conn.

Cooke, Martin Warren, lawyer, author, was born March 2, 1840, in Whitehall, N.Y. He was the official attorney of the university of Rochester. He was the author of a work entitled The Human Mystery in Hamlet. He died Feb. 23, 1898, in Rochester, N.Y.

Cooke, Nicholas, colonial-governor, was born Feb. 3, 1717, in Providence, R.I. He was colonial governor of Rhode Island in 1775-78. He died Sept. 14, 1782, in Providence, R.I.

Cooke, Nicholas Francis, physician, author, was born Aug. 25, 1829, in Providence, R.I. He was a prominent physician of Chicago, Ill. He was the author of Satan in Society; and Antiseptic Medication. He died Feb. 1, 1885, in Chicago, Ill.

Cooke, Parsons, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 18, 1800, in Hadley, Mass. He was a congregational clergyman of Lynn. He was the author of History of German Anabaptism; and A Century of Puritanism and a Century of Its Opposites. He died Feb. 12, 1864, in Lynn, Mass.

Cooke, Philip Pendleton, lawyer, poet, was born Oct. 26, 1816, in Martinsburg, Va. He was the author of The Froissart Ballads, and Other Poems. He died Jan. 20, 1850, in Virginia.

Cooke, Philip St. George, soldier, author, was born June 13, 1809, near Leesburg, Va. He was a brigadier-general in the United States army; and was retired in 1873. He was the author of Scenes and Adventures in

the Army; Handy Book for United States Cavalry; Cavalry Tactics; and Conquest of New Mexico and California. He died March 20, 1895, in Detroit, Mich.

Cooke, Richard Joseph, educator, clergyman, author, was born Jan. 31, 1853, in New York City. Since 1891 he has been editor of the Methodist Advocate Journal. Since 1889 he has been professor of theology in the Grant university at Athens, Ga. He is the author of Doctrine of the Resurrection; Reason for Church Greek; and other religious works.

Cooke, Mrs. Rose Terry, author poet, was born in 1827 in Connecticut. She was the author of Poems by Rose Terry; Happy Dodd; Somebody's Neighbors; The Sphinx's Children and Other People's; Steadfast; and Huckleberries. In 1888 a complete collection of her poems was made. She died July 18, 1892, in Pittsfield, Mass.

Cooke, Samuel, clergyman, theologian, was born Aug. 5, 1815, in Danbury, Conn. In 1840 he was ordained deacon; and his first call from Lyons, where he preached for five years. In 1857-89 he preached in the Saint Bartholomew's Church of New York City.

Cooke, Thomas Burrage, lawyer, banker, jurist, congressman, was born in 1780 in Northford, Conn. He became a judge of the court of common pleas; and in 1811-13 he was a representative from New York to the twelfth congress; and served in the New York legislature in 1838-39. He was for many years president of the Catskill bank; and was one of the earliest projectors of railroads in this country. He died in Catskill, N.Y.

Cooke, Walter, lawyer, jurist. In 1787-1809 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Rhode Island.

Cookinham, Henry J., lawyer, statesman, author, was born Oct. 1, 1843, in Prospect, N.Y. Since 1867 he has practiced law in Utica, N.Y.; and in 1894 was a candidate for congress. He is the author of Truly Rescued.

Cookins, James, painter, artist, was born about 1835 in Terre Haute, Ind. He has much talent as a landscape painter; and his illustrations of fairy tales show great power of invention.

Cookman, Alfred, clergyman, author, was born Jan 4, 1828, in Columbia, Pa. He joined the Philadelphia conference; and held pastorates in Philadelphia, Harrisburg and other cities. He was the author of Stayed on God. He died Nov. 13, 1871, in Newark, N.J.

Cookman, George Grimston, clergyman, was born Oct. 21, 1800, in England. He was transferred from Philadelphia to Baltimore in 1833; and was twice chosen chaplain to congress. He preached every Sunday morning in the hall of representatives. He died in March, 1841, at sea in a shipwreck.

Cookman, John Emory, clergyman, was born June 8, 1836, in Carlisle, Pa. He joined the New York conference in 1861; and has spent his ministry mostly in the vicinity of New York, with the exception of three years as pastor of Tremont street church of Boston, Mass. In 1886 he became pastor of the Bedford street methodist episcopal church of New York City.

Coolbrith, Ina Donna, poet, was born in Illinois. Was formerly librarian of the Oakland public library; and is now librarian of the Mercantile library of San Francisco, Cal. She is the author of The Perfect Day and Other Poems; and Songs of the Golden Gate.

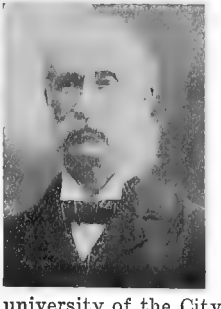
Cooley, Abiel A., physician, inventor, was born in 1782. He invented improvements in friction matches; an ingenious shingle machine; and one of the first power presses in use. He was also the first to apply the cam movement to pumps. He died Aug. 18, 1858, in Hartford, Conn.

Cooley, Alice Kingsbury, actress, author, poet, was born Dec. 31, 1840, in England. For several years she was an actress in such plays as Fanchon, Juliette and others; and starred over the United States and Canada. She is the author of a child's book entitled Ho for Elfland; and a work for adults entitled Asaph, an historical novel of ancient Jerusalem.

Cooley, Charles Horton, educator, author, was born Aug. 17, 1864, in Ann Arbor, Mich. Since 1897 he has been professor of sociology at the university of Michigan. He is the author of Human Nature and the Social Order, and of several minor works.

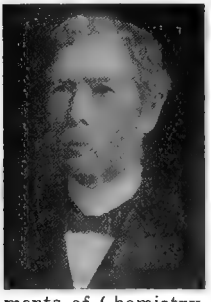
Cooley, Edwin Gilbert, educator, was born March 12, 1857, in Strawberry Point, Iowa. In 1885-91 he was superintendent of schools at Cresco, Iowa; and in 1891-1900 was principal of high schools at Aurora and La Grange, Ill. Since 1899 he has been superintendent of schools of Chicago, Ill.

Cooley, James Seth, physician, surgeon, was born June 29, 1845, in South Hartford, N.Y. In 1858-62 he attended the North Granville academy; in 1864-65 he attended the Fort Edward institute; and in 1869 and 1872 graduated from Williams college with the degrees of A.B. and A.M. In 1876 he graduated from the medical department of the university of Vermont; and the following year received the degree of M.D. from the university of the City of New York. In 1869-73 he taught at Fort Edward institute; and in 1873-76 was principal of Glen Falls academy. In 1877-80 he practiced medicine at Sandy Hill, N.Y.; in 1880-86 at Luzerne, N. Y.; and since 1889 has practiced his profession in Glen Cove, N.Y. In 1894-1900 he was school commissioner of Queens county; and



since 1900 has been school commissioner of Nassau county, N.Y. He is a director and secretary of the Nassau hospital association; and until 1906 was manager and secretary of the board of managers of the state normal and training schools at Jamaica.

Cooley, Le Roy Clark, educator, inventor, author, was born Oct. 7, 1833, in Point Peninsula, N.Y. He is a professor of physics at Vassar college; and in 1868 invented an electric register by which piano-wires and tuning fork leave an imprint of their vibration. He is the author of a series of text-books entitled Text-Book of Physics; Text-Book of Chemistry; Easy Experiments in Physical Science; Natural Philosophy; Elements of Chemistry; Students' Guide Book; Beginners' Guide to Chemistry; and Laboratory Studies in Elementary Chemistry.



Cooley, Lyman Edgar, educator, civil engineer, author, was born Dec. 5, 1850, in Canandaigua, N.Y. In 1890-91 he was president of the western society of engineers. He was consulting engineer of the Chicago sanitary district drainage canal; was a member of the international deep waterways commission in 1895-96; and was consulting engineer on contractors' and engineers' trip to Nicaragua in 1897-98. He is the author of The Lakes and Gulf Waterway.

Cooley, Mortimer Elwyn, educator, mechanical engineer, was born March 28, 1855, in Canandaigua, N.Y. He received the rudiments of his education in the district schools; attended Canandaigua academy; and in 1878 graduated from the United States naval academy at Annapolis, Md. In 1879-80 he was in the navy on cruises in the Mediterranean and on the Atlantic coast; and in 1881 was connected with the bureau of steam engineering. In 1898-99 he was chief engineer in the United States navy; in the Spanish-American war he was attached to the United States steamship Yosemite; and subsequently was in the league navy yard. Since 1881 he has been profesor of mechanical engineering at the university of Michigan; and is dean of the department of engineering. In 1890-91 he was president of the common council of Ann Arbor, Mich.; and in 1903 was president of the Michigan engineering society.

Cooley, Roger William, lawyer, lecturer, author, was born Dec. 25, 1859, in Decorah, Iowa. He began the practice of law in 1884; and in 1887 was secretary of the committee to revise the laws of Dakota. Since 1906 he has been instructor in insurance at the St. Paul college of law. He is the author of Briefs on the Law of Insurance, in five volumes.

Cooley, Theodore, soldier, banker, was born April 3, 1842, in Nashville, Tenn. In 1861 he enlisted in the first Tennessee regiment; and attained the rank of quartermaster. Since 1884 he has been superintendent of the southern department of the Guarantee insurance company of North America.

Cooley, Thomas McIntyre, lawyer, jurist, author, was born Jan. 6, 1824, in Attica, N. Y. In 1864-85 he was a justice of the supreme court of Michigan; and chief justice in 1867-69. He was professor of history in the university of Michigan. He is the author of Law of Taxation; Law of Torts; General Principles of Constitutional Law in the United States; Treatise on Constitutional Limitations of the Legislative Power in the Several States annotated editions of Blackstone's Story Commentaries; and Michigan, a History of Governments. He died Sept. 12, 1898, in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Coolidge, Carlos, lawyer, state senator, governor, was born in 1792 in Windsor, Vt. He was state attorney for his county in 1831-36; representative in 1834-37; and in 1839-47, 1839 to 1842; and was speaker in 1836. He was the sixteenth governor of Vermont in 1849-50; and was a state senator in 1855-57. He died Aug. 15, 1866, in Windsor.

Coolidge, Charles Allerton, designer, architect, was born Nov. 30, 1858, in Boston, Mass. He built the Stanford university of California; the Ames building; and the new Harvard medical school buildings in Boston, Mass.

Coolidge, Charles Austin, soldier, was born July 19, 1844, in Boston, Mass. In 1862 he entered the sixteenth United States infantry; became second lieutenant in 1864; and was promoted to lieutenant-colonel in 1899. In 1903 he was retired as brigadier-general.

Coolidge, Clarence Edwin, educator, author. He practiced civil engineering for eight years; and since 1900 has been professor of machine design at Cornell university at Ithaca, N.Y. He is the author of several Monographs.

Coolidge, Emelyn Lincoln, physician, author, was born Oct. 8, 1861, in Natick, Mass. Since 1900 she has been engaged in practice as children's specialist in New York City; and since 1902 has conducted the babies' page in the Ladies' Home Journal. She is the author of The Mothers' Maunal.

Coolidge, Frederick Spaulding, manufacturer, congressman, was born Dec. 7, 1841, in Westminister, Mass. He is manager of the Boston chair manufacturing company and of the Leominster rattan works. He was democratic elector in 1888; and was a representative to the general court of Massachusetts in 1875. In 1891-93 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the fifty-second congress as a democrat.

Coolidge, Louis Arthur, journalist, author, was born Oct. 8, 1861, in Natick, Mass. He was editor of the Congressional directory and indexer of the Congressional record. He

is the author of The Show at Washington; and Klondike and the Yukon Country.

Coolidge, Mary Elizabeth Burroughs Roberts, educator, author, was born Oct. 28, 1860, in Kingsbury, Ind. In 1896-1903 she was assistant and associate professor of sociology in the Sanford university. She is the author of History of Chinese Immigration.

Coolidge, Richard H., military surgeon, was born in 1816 in New York City. He was appointed assistant surgeon in the United States army from New York state in 1841. In 1860 he was promoted surgeon. He was made medical inspector of the northern department and of the department of Pennsylvania in 1865; and subsequently promoted to a brevet lieutenant-colonelcy for faithful and meritorious services during the civil war. He was medical director of the department of North Carolina at the time of his death. He died Jan. 23, 1866, in Raleigh, N.C.

Coolidge, Sidney, soldier, scientist, was born about 1830 in Boston, Mass. In 1853 he was appointed assistant astronomer to Commodore Perry's Japan exploring expedition. Being in Mexico in 1858, he took part in the civil war of that year. He took part in an Arizona land survey in 1860; and in 1861 became major in the sixteenth United States infantry. He was superintendent of the regimental recruiting service in 1862, commanded regiments at different posts and camps, and was engaged at the battles of Hoover's Gap and Chickamauga, where he was killed. For his services in the latter fight he received the brevet of lieutenant-colonel. He died Sept. 19, 1863, near Chickamauga.

Coolidge, Thomas Jefferson, merchant, diplomat, was born Aug. 26, 1831, in Boston, Mass. He began business as an East India merchant; later becoming interested in New England cotton mills. He was president and is now a director of the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy railway. In 1892 President Cleveland appointed him minister to France, where he remained for four years. In 1899 he was made a member of the commission to adjust disputes between the United States and Canada.

Coolidge, Thomas Jefferson, banker, financier, was born March 16, 1863, in Boston, Mass. In 1890 he started the Old colony trust company and was the first president. He is now chairman of the board of directors; and is director of several other corporations in Boston, Mass.

Coolridge, Charles Allerton, designer, architect, was born Nov. 30, 1858, in Boston, Mass. In 1899 he was appointed American architect of the United States commission to the Paris exposition. He has designed many buildings throughout the United States. Among them are the Harvard medical school; the Boston chamber of commerce; the Art institute of Chicago; and the Leland Stanford university of California.

Coom, Charles Sleeman, manufacturer, inventor, author, was born Jan. 9, 1853, in England. In 1888-1905 was a hat manufacturer and an inventor in Baltimore, Md., and at Richmond, Va. He is the author of The Baronet Rag-Picker; Owl Tower; and Syndonia.

Coombe, Thomas, clergyman, author, was born Oct. 21, 1748, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1772 he was assistant rector of Christ's church in Philadelphia, being transferred later to St. Peter's. He went to England; and in 1794 was made prebendary of Canterbury and chaplain-in-ordinary to the king. He was the author of a volume entitled Peasant of Auburn. He died Aug. 15, 1822, in London, England.

Coombs, Annie Linmere, author poet, was born Nov. 7, 1844, in Frederick, Ohio. She received her education in the Pittsburg high schools and seminary. She has written five hundred poems for the leading magazines and newspapers; also dramas, librettos; Stories and Sketches; and is a successful translator from the French. Her poem. In Memoriam, was delivered at the memorial service of Mrs. Lucy Webb Hayes, wife of the president of the United States.

Coombs, Mrs. Annie Sheldon, novelist, author, was born in 1858 in New York. She was the author of As Common Mortals; A Game of Chance; and The Garden of Armida. She died in 1890 in New York City.

Coombs, Charles Whitney, musician, composer, was born Dec. 25, 1859, in Bucksport, Maine. In 1892 he took charge of the music in the church of the holy communion of New York City. He is the author of The Vision of St. John; Hymn of Peace; and Song of Judith.

Coombs, Frank L. lawyer, diplomat, congressman, was born Dec. 27, 1853, in Napa, Cal. In 1879-84 he was district attorney of Napa county, Cal. In 1887-91 he was a member of the California state legislature; and was speaker of assembly in 1891. In 1901-03 he was a representative from California to the fifty-seventh congress as a republican.

Coombs, Leslie, soldier, lawyer, was born Nov. 28, 1793, in Boonesboro, Ky. In 1836 he raised, at his own expense, a regiment to aid Texas in her struggle for independence, and was commissioned colonel. He was for several terms state auditor; and was many times elected to the legislature. At the beginning of the Mexican war he aided largely in raising volunteers in Kentucky. He died Aug. 21, 1881, in Lexington, Ky.

Coombs, William, Jerome, merchant, congressman, was born Dec. 24, 1833, in Jordan, N.Y. He is one of the pioneers in the business of exporting American goods; and is president of the Manufacturers trust company of Brooklyn, N.Y. He was the unsuccessful independent and democratic candidate for congress in 1888; and in 1891-95 he was a representative from New York to the fifty-second and fifty-third congresses

as a democrat. He subsequently became government director of the Union Pacific railroad.

Coon, Albert Edson, manufacturer, founder, was born Oct. 29, 1869, in Troy, N.Y. In 1851 his father founded Coon and company, engaged in the collar business. He acquired an interest in the collar and cuff manufacturing business of Corliss brothers, established in 1838; and this firm in 1895 became Corliss, Coon and company.

Coon, Henry Clarke, physician, educator, was born on Jan. 28, 1828, in West Ermeton, N.Y. In 1872 he was professor of physics and chemistry in Alfred university. He was ordained in 1869 and filled a pastorate in the First seventh day baptist church in Alfred, N.Y. He was a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science. He was the author of A Manual of Civil Government. He died May 9, 1898, in Alfred, N.Y.

Coon, John Henry, manufacturer, financier, was born March 24, 1831, in Johnstown, N. Y. In 1889 he helped to organize the Coon, Cluett and company, manufacturers of collars and cuffs, which developed into immense proportions. He is also a director of several business corporations of Buffalo, N.Y.

Coon, Stephen Mortimer, lawyer. He is one of the foremost lawyers of Oswego, N.Y.

Cooney, James, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born in 1848, in Ireland. He taught school for a few years after he left the Missouri university; and in 1875 located in Marshall City, Mo., and engaged in the practice of law. He was elected to the office of probate judge of his county; and in 1882-86 was prosecuting attorney of his county. In 1897-1903 he was a representative from Missouri to the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth and fifty-seventh congresses as a democrat. He died in 1904 in Marshall, Mo.

Cooney, Michael, soldier, was born in Ireland. In 1856-61 he was a private corporal and sergeant in company A, first cavalry; and during the civil war attained the rank of captain. In 1868 he became a captain in the United States cavalry; was made a major in 1888; and became colonel in 1899. In 1899 he was retired with the rank of brigadier-general United States army; and resides in Washington, D.C.

Coonrod, John B., educator, lawyer, jurist, was born July 13, 1866, in Sandusky county, Ohio. He was educated in the public schools of Fremont, Ohio; and at the Tri-state business college of Toledo, Ohio. In 1888 he was railway postal clerk on the New York and Chicago division. For eight years he taught school in Sandusky and Ottawa counties, Ohio. For six years until 1897 he was a marine engineer on steel steamers plying on the great lakes; and in 1897-1903 was deputy clerk of the probate court. Since 1903 he has been judge of the probate court for Sandusky county, Ohio.

Cooper, Allen Foster, educator, lawyer, congressman, was born June 16, 1862, in Fayette county, Pa. Since 1888 he has practiced law in Uniontown, Pa. In 1903-11 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat.

Cooper, Benjamin, naval officer, was born in 1793 in New Jersey. He was appointed to the United States navy as midshipman in 1809; and served during the war of 1812. He attained the grade of captain in 1828. He died June 1, 1850, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Cooper, Charles, poet, was born April 23, 1822, in England. He has held offices of trust in Salt Lake City, Utah. He is the author of Signs of the Day, and other poems of merit.

Cooper, Charles Briggs, business manager was born June 13, 1856, in Polo, Ill. For ten years he was in the employ at the American express company; and in 1883 became identified with the Northern Pacific express company, of which he has been general agent at Chicago since 1890.

Cooper, Charles Lawrence, brigadier-general United States army. He served in the civil war; and in 1865 attained the rank of first lieutenant. He then entered the regular army as second lieutenant; and in 1903 attained the rank of colonel. In 1903 he was retired as brigadier-general United States army; and resides in San Francisco, Cal.

Cooper, Charles M., lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Jan. 16, 1856, in Athens, Ga. He was elected to the lower house of the legislature in 1880; and was elected to state senate in 1884. He was attorney-general of the state in 1885-89; and in 1889 became one of three commissioners to revise the statutes of the state. In 1893-97 he was a representative to the fifty-third and fifty-fourth congresses as a democrat.

Cooper, Daniel C., surveyor, pioneer, was born Nov. 20, 1773, in Long Hill, N.J. He surveyed the town of Dayton, Ohio; became owner and donated lots to individuals and factories to encourage the settlement. He was a member of the Ohio state legislature. He died July 13, 1818, in Dayton, Ohio.

Cooper, David, jurist. In 1850 he was appointed a judge of the United States court for the territory Minnesota.

Cooper, Edmund, lawyer, state legislator, congressman, was born Sept. 11, 1821, in Franklin, Tenn. He was elected to the Tennessee state legislature; was elected a union delegate to the state convention proposed in 1861; and was again elected to the state legislature in 1865, but resigned. In

1865-67 he was a representative from Tennessee to the thirty-ninth congress. In 1867 he was appointed assistant secretary of the treasury.

Cooper, Edward, manufacturer, was born Oct. 26, 1824, in New York City. The success of the Trenton iron-works and of the New Jersey iron and steel works is largely due to his painstaking and careful study of the subject. He was an active member of the committee of seventy, through whose efforts the Tweed ring was overthrown. In national politics he has served as a delegate to the Charleston convention of 1860, and to the St. Louis convention of 1876. He was mayor of New York in 1879-81. He died in 1905 in New York City.

Cooper, Ellwood, horticulturist, author, was born May 24, 1829, in Lancaster county, Pa. He was educated at Harmony, Pa., and at the public schools of Lancaster county. For ten years he was engaged in business at Port au Prince, Hayti; for five years in New York; and since 1870 has been engaged in fruit culture at Santa Barbara, Cal. He was the first to engage in the manufacture of olive oil in the United States; and invented machines for that industry. For three years he was principal of Santa Barbara college. In 1885-90 he studied parasitology, and developed the fact that every insect that disturbed plants or their fruits had a parasite to keep them in check, and this principle has been demonstrated in California beyond the power of dispute. In 1885-1903 he was president of the California state board of agriculture, and since that time has been state horticultural commissioner. He is the author of Treatise on Olive Culture; Forest Culture; and Eucalyptus Trees.

Cooper, Ezekiel, clergyman, was born Feb. 22, 1763, in Caroline county, Md. In 1792-93 he was presiding elder of the Boston district, after which he was successively in New York, Brooklyn, Philadelphia and Wilmington. In 1798 he became chairman of the Book concern; and in 1799-1802 was stationed in Philadelphia as editor and general agent of that establishment. He died Feb. 21, 1847, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Cooper, Frederick Taber, educator, author, was born May 27, 1864, in New York City. He is literary editor of the New York Commercial Advertiser. He is the author of History of the Nineteenth Century in Caricature.

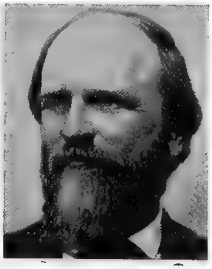
Cooper, George, poet, composer, was born May 14, 1840, in New York City. He studied law in the office of Chester A. Arthur. He is the author of the words of many popular ballads, such as Beautiful Isle of the Sea; Sweet Genevieve; Mother Kissed Me in My Dream; Must We then Meet as Strangers; and While the Days Are Going By. He is the author of The Chaplet, and Gospel Melodies, two volumes of hymns.

Cooper, George B., state legislator, congressman, was born June 6, 1808, in Long Hill, N.J. He served in the two houses of the Michigan state legislature; and served two terms as state treasuer of Michigan. In 1859-61 he was a representative from Michigan to the thirty-sixth congress. He died in 1866 in Shark River, N.J.

Cooper, George Henry, naval officer, was born June 27, 1821, in New York. He commanded the Pensacola navy yard; and in 1878-80 was president of the board of inspection. In 1880 he took command of the navy yard at Brooklyn, and was promoted rear-admiral. He was commander-in-chief of the Atlantic squadron until his retirement in 1884. He died Nov. 17, 1891, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Cooper, George William, lawyer, legislator, congressman, was born May 21, 1851, in Bartholomew county, Ind. He has been mayor and prosecuting attorney of Columbus, Ind. In 1889-95 he was a representative to the fifty-first, fifty-second and fifty-third congresses as a democrat. He died Nov. 27, 1899, in Chicago, Ill.

Cooper, Henry, lawyer, jurist, United States senator, was born Aug. 22, 1827, in Columbia, Tenn. He received a thorough education in the public and private schools of Tennessee. He was elected to the state legislature in 1853 and 1857; and in 1862-66 was judge of the seventh judicial circuit of Tennessee. In 1866-67 he was professor in the law school at Lebanon, Tenn. He was elected to the state senate in 1869-70; and in 1871-77 he was United States senator.



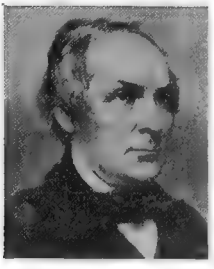
Cooper, Henry Allen, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born in Walworth county, Wis. He was district attorney of Racine county in 1880-86. He was a delegate to the national republican convention in 1884; a member of the board of education of the city of Racine in 1886-87; and was a member of state senate 1887-89. In 1893-1901 he was a representative to the fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.

Cooper, Henry M., manufacturer, government official, was born May 13, 1841, in Chester, N.J. Since 1871 he has resided in Little Rock, Ark.; was receiver of public moneys; and was collector of internal rev-

enue for three terms. For the past twenty years he has been engaged in manufacturing.

Cooper, Jacob, soldier, educator, clergyman, author, was born Dec. 7, 1830 in Butler county, Ohio. In 1862-63 he was chaplain of the third Kentucky regiment infantry. In 1893 he was professor of philosophy and logic at Rutgers college of New Burnside, N.J. He was the author of The Natural Right to Make a Will; and The Passage from Mind to Matter. He died in 1904 in New Brunswick, N.J.

Cooper, James, soldier, lawyer, United States senator, was born May 8, 1810, in Frederick county, Md. In 1839-43 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the twenty-sixth and the twenty-seventh congresses. In 1843 he was elected to the state legislature, and was re-elected in 1844, 1846 and 1848, serving as speaker during 1847. In 1848 he was appointed an attorney-general of Pennsylvania; and in 1849-55 he was United States senator. In 1863 he was made a brigadier-general in the army. He died March 28, 1863, in Columbus, Ohio.



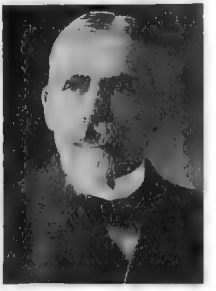
Cooper, James B., naval officer, was born March 6, 1753, in Bucks county, Pa. In 1812 he entered the navy as master; and served in that capacity during the war. He was made commander in 1841. He died Feb. 5, 1854, in Haddonfield, N.J.

Cooper, James Campbell, mineralogist, was born June 16, 1832, in Baltimore, Md. He has taken great interest in the study of geology and mineralogy; and has collected, located and named fully fifty thousand specimens of minerals, including a collection of nine thousand specimens that he presented the university of Kansas.

Cooper, James Fenimore, author, was born Sept. 15, 1789, in Burlington, N.J. He was the first American writer to gain general European recognition; and the first native novelist who won a national reputation. His first novel, Precaution, appeared in 1820; and was followed in 1821 by The Spy, the most famous of all his books, it having been translated into all the principal languages of Europe. Almost as famous was The Last of the Mohicans, a much greater work. Among his tales of the sea, The Pilot, and The Red Rover are the best; as the five Leather Stocking Tales are the best of the stories of Indian life. His other fictions include The Bravo; Lionel Lincoln or The Leaguer of Boston; The Water-Witch; The Two Admirals; The Wept of Wish-ton-Wish; The Heidenmauer; The Headsman; Homeward Bound; Home as Found; The Monikins, the weakest of all his works; Mercedes of Castile; Wing-and-Wing; Wyandotte; Afloat and Ashore; Satanstoe; The Chainbearer; The Red Skins; Jack Tier; The Crater; The Oak Openings; The Sea Lions; The Ways of the Hour; and Miles Wallingford. He wrote, also, History of the United States Navy; Sketches of Switzerland; Gleanings in Europe, and Notions of the Americans. He died Sept. 14, 1851, in Cooperstown, N.Y.

Cooper, James E., showman, was born Nov. 4, 1832, in Philadelphia, Pa. He entered the circus business in partnership with P. T. Barnum, W. W. Cole and James L. Hutchinson; the show taking the name of P. T. Barnum and company's greatest show on earth. In 1890 he purchased the Adam Forepaugh shows. He died Jan. 1, 1892, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Cooper, James Wesley, clergyman, author, was born Oct. 6, 1842, in New Haven, Conn. In 1865 he graduated from Yale and in 1865 from Andover theological seminaries; and subsequently received from those institutions the degrees of A.M. and D.D. During and following the civil war he was assistant adjutant-general; and in 1878-88 chaplain of the first regiment Connecticut national guard. Since 1868 he has filled pastorates in the congregational church; in Lockport, N.Y.; in 1878-1903 in Britain, Conn.; and since 1903 has been corresponding secretary of the American missionary association. He is the author of Gospel Truth; and numerous addresses, sermons and reports.



Cooper, Job Adams, banker, governor, was born Nov. 6, 1843, in Bond county, Ill. His interest in public affairs led to his service in the Denver city council in 1876 and his election as treasurer of the state university at Boulder. In 1889-91 he was the sixth governor of Colorado. He was for some time president of the First national bank; and president of the National bank of commerce. He died Jan. 20, 1899, in Denver, Col.

Cooper ,John, congressman, was born in New Jersey. In 1776 he was a delegate from New Jersey to the continental congress. He died in New Jersey.

Cooper, John Edmond Smith, soldier, was born in Missouri. In 1861-64 he served in the fifth regiment Wisconsin volunteer infantry; and was made second lieutenant in 1864. In 1865 he was brevetted major of volunteers

for faithful services in the subsistence department; and became first lieutenant in 1866. He died Sept. 2, 1866.

Cooper, John Fawcett, physician, was born Sept. 25, 1822, in East Liverpool, Ohio. In 1853 he begun the practice of medicine in Allegheny City, Pa. He was the president of the homœopathic medical society of Pennsylvania; and treasurer for over twenty-five years. He died Aug. 19, 1899, in Allegheny City, Pa.

Cooper, John Snider, lawyer, soldier, founder, was born July 23, 1841, in Mount Gilead, Ohio. He studied in Oberlin college until 1861; then enlisted in the seventh regiment Ohio volunteers; and in 1865 attained the rank of lieutenant-colonel. Since 1867 he has practiced law in Chicago, Ill. He was instrumental in organizing what is now the Minnesota national park.

Cooper, Joseph Alexander, soldier, was born Nov. 25, 1823, in Somerset, Ky. He served during the Mexican war. In 1864 he was made a brigadier-general, in which capacity he commanded on the march through Georgia, receiving the brevet of major-general in 1865. He held the office of collector of internal revenue in Tennessee in 1869-79.

Cooper, Mark Anthony, soldier, congressman, was born April 20, 1800, in Hancock county, Ga. In 1825-36 he served in the campaign against the Seminoles in Florida; and was brevetted major. In 1839-43 he was a representative from Georgia to the twenty-sixth, and twenty-seventh congresses. He died March 17, 1885.

Cooper, Mrs. Mary Catherine Ryan, educator, artist, poet, was born in 1863 in Louisiana. She is the author of Poems of Hope.

Cooper, Myles, clergyman, author, was born in 1735 in England. He was president of Columbia college in 1763-75. Being an ardent loyalist, he was obliged to leave the colony, and returned to England. He was the author of Friendly Advice to All Reasonable Americans on Our Political Confusions; Poems on Several Occasions; Address to the Episcopalians of Virginia; and The American Querist. He died in 1785.

Cooper, Oscar Henry, educator, college president, author, was born Nov. 22, 1852, in Texas. He is president of Baylor university of Waco, Texas. He is the author of History of Our Country; Monographs; Compulsory School Laws; and Universities and Schools.

Cooper, Philip Henry, naval officer, was born Aug. 5, 1844, in New York City. He received his commission as lieutenant-commander in 1868; and was assigned to duty at the United States naval academy. He was made commander in 1879; and for several years employed at the bureau of navigation in Washington, D.C. He then commanded the Swatara in the Asiatic squadron. In 1886 he was made commandant of the Norfolk navy yard.

Cooper, Peter, manufacturer, philanthropist, author, was born Feb. 12, 1791, in New York City. He was apprenticed to a coach-maker; then he manufactured machines for shearing cloth; he then made furniture; then conducted a grocery; and then began the manufacture of glue and isinglass, in which he continued for fifty years. He also erected iron mills, and manufactured railroad iron and the architectural beams, and built the first locomotive engine in America. He became wealthy and built the Cooper institute of New York City. He was one of the six capitalists who formed the first Atlantic telegraph company in 1854. He was the author of Ideas for a System of Good Government; and Financial Opinions, with Autobiography. He died April 4, 1883, in New York City.

Cooper, Richard M., banker, congressman, was born in 1768 in Gloucester county, N.J. He was a member of the Society of friends. In 1829-33 he was a representative from New Jersey to the twenty-first and twenty-second congresses; he served in the legislature; and was president of the state bank at Camden. He died March 10, 1844, in New Jersey.

Cooper, Sam Bronson, lawyer, congressman, was born May 30, 1850, in Caldwell county, Ky. In 1876-80 he was county attorney of Tyler county. In 1880 he was elected to the state senate. In 1893-1911 he was a representative to the fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat.

Cooper, Samuel, clergyman, was born March 28, 1725, in Boston, Mass. In 1767 he was elected a member of the Harvard corporation in which office he remained during his lifetime; and in 1774 was chosen president. He was a member of several religious and scientific societies; and was the first president of the American academy of science and arts. Besides his political writings he published numerous sermons. His Discourse on the commencement of the New Constitution of Massachuestts is the most finished of all his literary productions. He died Dec. 29, 1783, in Boston, Mass.

Cooper, Samuel, soldier, author, was born June 12, 1798, in New Jersey. He was appointed adjutant and inspector-general of the confederate army; of which he was the ranking officer, standing first on the list of generals. He was the author of A Concise System of Instructions and Regulations for the Militia and Volunteers of the United States. He died Dec. 3, 1876, in Cameron, Va.

Cooper, Samuel William, lawyer, author, was born March 5, 1860, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was educated at home with a tutor; and graduated from the law school of the university of Pennsylvania. Since 1881 he has been in the active practice of law in Philadelphia, Pa. He is a contributor to reviews and magazines. He is independent in politics, and is a member of the art and lawyers clubs of Philadelphia, Pa. He is the author of Confession of a Society Man; Three Days; Think and Thank; and other works.

Cooper, Mrs. Sarah Brown Ingersoll, philanthropist, author, poet, was born Dec. 12, 1836, in Cazenovia, N. Y. During the civil war she was elected president of the society for the aid of refugees; and taught a bible class of three hundred soldiers. In 1869 she moved to San Francisco, and there won a national reputation in religious and educational work. While the credit of establishing the first free kindergarten in San Francisco is due to Professor Felix Adler, yet the credit of the extraordinary success of the work is almost entirely due to Mrs. Cooper. Nearly half a million dollars was given to her to carry on kindergarten work in San Francisco and thousands of little children have been trained in these schools. She was the founder and president of the Golden gate kindergarten association. She died in 1896 in San Francisco, Cal.

Cooper, Susas Fenimore, litterateur, author, was born in 1813 in Scadsdale, N.Y. She was the author of Rural Hours; Country Rambles; Rhyme and Reason; Country Life; The Shield, a Narrative; and Mount Vernon and the Children of America. She died in 1894 in Cooperstown, N.Y.

Cooper, T. E., lawyer, jurist. In 1896 he was chief justice of the supreme court of Mississippi for the first district.

Cooper, Theodore, civil engineer, was born Jan. 12, 1839, in Copper's Plains, N.Y. He served throughout the civil war as an engineer officer. In 1875 he constructed the steel bridge at St. Louis, Mo.; and also the Seekonk bridge at Providence, R.I.

Cooper, Thomas, congressman, was born in Delaware. In 1813-17 he was a representative from Delaware to the thirteenth and fourteenth congresses. He died in Delaware.

Cooper, Thomas, scieneist, college president, author, was born Oct. 22, 1759, in London, England. He was president of the college of South Carolina in 1820-34. He was the author of Letters on the Slave Trade; Tracts Ethical, Theological, and Political; Information Concerning America; The Bankrupt Law of America compared with that of England; Tracts on Medical Jurisprudence; Elements of Political Economy; and An English Version of the Institutes of Justinian. He died May 11, 1840, in Columbia, S.C.

Cooper, Thomas Apthorpe, actor, theatrical manager, was born in 1776 in England. For several years he held a foremost rank on the English stage. In 1804 he returned to New York and soon afterward, for a long time, became lessee of the Park theatre. He died April 21, 1849, in Bristol, Pa.

Cooper, Thomas B., physician, congressman, was born Dec. 29, 1823, in Cooperstown, Pa. In 1861-63 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the thirty-seventh congress. He died April 4, 1862, in Cooperstown, Pa.

Cooper, Thomas Valentine, soldier, journalist, state senator, author, was born Jan. 16, 1835, in Cadiz, Ohio. He served in the three months' service as first-lieutenant in the civil war; and three years as private in company C, twenty-sixth regiment Pennsylvania volunteers. For forty-seven years he has been editor of the Delaware County American of Media, Pa. In 1870-72 he was a representative in the Pennsylvania state legislature; and in 1874-89 was a member of the state senate. In 1888-89 and in 1889-94 he was collector of the court of Philadelphia; and in 1900-04 was again a representative in the Pennsylvania state legislature. He is the author of American Politics.

Cooper, W. R., congressman. In 1839-41 he was a representative from the New Jersey to the twenty-sixth congress as a democrat.

Cooper, William, clergyman, author, was born in 1694 in Boston, Mass. In 1716-43 he was pastor of the Brattle Street church of Boston, Mass. He was the author of Tract Defending Inoculation for the Small Pox; and The Doctrine of Predestination unto Life. He died Dec. 13, 1743, in Boston, Mass.

Cooper, William, patriot, was born in 1720 in Boston, Mass. He was distinguished for his patriotic services during the revolutionary war; and for forty-nine years was town clerk of Boston, Mass. He died Nov. 28, 1809 in Boston, Mass.

Cooper, William, founder, congressman, was born in Burlington, N.J. He became a founder of Cooperstown, N.Y. In 1795-97 and 1799-1801 he was a representative from New York to the fourth and sixth congresses. He was the father of the eminent author, James Fenimore Cooper. He died in Cooperstown, N.Y.

Cooper, William B., governor, was born in Delaware. He was the seventeenth governor

of Delaware in 1840-44. He died April 27, 1849, in Delaware.

Cooper, William C., congressman, was born Dec. 18, 1832, in Mount Vernon, Ohio. He was prosecuting attorney for Mount Vernon in 1859-63; was mayor of Mount Vernon in 1862-64; was a representative in the state legislature in 1872-74; and was judge-advocate-general of Ohio in 1879-84. In 1881 he became a member of the board of education of the city of Mount Vernon; and in 1882 was elected president of the board. In 1885-91 he was a representative from Ohio to the forty-ninth, fiftieth and fifty-first congresses as a republican. He died in 1902 in Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Cooper, William Finemore, lawyer, jurist, was born Aug. 4, 1860, in Petersburg, Va. He received the degrees of LL.B. and LL.M. from Columbia university law school of Washington, D.C. He was a page in the United States house of representatives; and later to the supreme court of the United States; and in 1876-77 to the electorial commission appointed to decide the Hayes-Tilden presidential controversy. He engaged in the practice of law in Chicago, Ill.; and since 1892 has been master in chancery of the circuit court of Cook county.

Cooperrider, George T., clergyman, author, was born March 20, 1852, in Licking county, Ohio. In 1877-1901 he was in active pastorate of the Lutheran church. Since 1903 he has been editor-in-chief of the Lutheran Standard of Columbus, Ohio. He is the author of The True; The Means of Grace; and The Land of God.

Coote, Richard, colonial governor, was born in 1636 in Ireland. He became governor of the provinces of New York and New Jersey in 1698; and a year later went to Boston and succeeded to the governorship of Massachusetts. He died March 5, 1701, in New York.

Cooter, James Thomas, clergyman, educator, college president, was born Dec. 2, 1858, in Monticello, Mo. He attended the Monticello seminary; graduated in 1884 from the Wabash college; and studied theology for two full years at the Princeton seminary of New Jersey, and one year at McCormicks' seminary of Chicago. In 1877-90 he filled a pastorate in the presbyterian church at Baxter Springs, Kan.; and since 1903 he has been president of Washington college of Tennessee. He is a member of various educational associations; and a contributor to educational literature.

Cope, Caleb, merchant, financier, was born July 18, 1797, in Greensburg, Pa. In 1864-88 he was president of the Philadelphia savings fund society. He died May 12, 1888, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Cope, Edward Drinker, naturalist, author, was born July 28, 1840, in Philadelphia, Pa. He became palæontologist to the United States geological survey, and his work in this connection resulted in his discovery of nearly a thousand new species of extinct and as many recent vertebrata. He was the author of Origin of Genera; Extinct Batrachia and Reptilia of North America; Primary Groups of Batrachia Anura; Systematic Relations of the Fishes; Vertebrate Palæontology of New Mexico; Tertiary Vertebrata of the West; and The Origin of the Fittest. He died April 12, 1897, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Cope, Gilbert, genealogist, author, was born Aug. 17, 1840, in East Bradford, Pa. He is the author of Record of the Cope Family; The Browns of Nottingham; Genealogy of the Dutton Family; Geneaology of the Sharpless Family; The Dunwoody and Hood Families; The Smedley Genealogy; and History of Chester County, Pa.

Cope, Henry Frederick, clergyman, author, was born June 17, 1870, in England. He studied theology in the Southern baptist theological seminary of Louisville, Ky. In 1893 he was ordained to the ministry; and has filled pastorates in Rochester, N.Y., Plano, Ill., and in Dillon, Mont. Since 1907 he has been general secretary of the religious educational society. He is the author of The Bonanza Bible Class; Hymns You Ought to Know; and other works.

Cope, Thomas Pim, merchant, was born Aug. 26, 1768, in Lancaster county, Pa. He began business for himself in 1790, importing his goods latterly in his own vessels, the first of which he built in 1807; and established in 1821 the first line of packets between Philadelphia and Liverpool. He was a member of the Philadelphia city council about 1800; served in the legislature in 1807; and in the state constitutional convention. He was president of the board of trade for many years; and of the Mercantile library company from its foundation until his death. He died Nov. 22, 1854, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Cope, W. W., lawyer, jurist. In 1863-64 he was chief justice of the supreme court of California.

Copeland, Alfred Bryant, painter, was born about 1840 in Boston, Mass. He exhibited church interiors in the Paris salon in 1877-78; and sent to Boston a collection of street scenes in Paris.

Copeland, Charles Townsend, educator, author, was born April 27, 1860, in Callais, Maine. Since 1893 he has been lecturer on English literature at Harvard university. He is the author of Life of Edwin Booth; and Tennyson's The Princess.

Copeland, Edward Bingham, botanist, scientist, was born Sept. 30, 1873, in Monroe, Wis. In 1897-1903 he was a professor of botany; the last two years being at the Stanford university. Since 1903 he has been botanist for the Philippine government. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science.

Copeland, George D., business man, lawyer, poet, was born in Waddington, N.Y. In 1881-86 he was postmaster of San Diego, Cal.; and was instrumental in securing for that city its bountiful supply of pure mountain water, which is brought from the mountains fifty miles away. He is the president of the electric railway and lighting firm of that city.

Copeland, Joseph T., soldier, lawyer, jurist, was born May 6, 1813, in New Castle, Maine. In 1846-49 he was judge of the St. Clair county court of Michigan; was elected circuit judge in 1851; and in 1851-57 was a judge of the supreme court of Michigan. He served through the civil war; and was promoted brigadier general of volunteers.

Copeland, Joseph T., soldier, was born in 1830, in Michigan. He served through the civil war, and was appointed a brigadier-general of volunteers. He died May 6, 1893.

Copeland, Lucius Frederick, lecturer, lawyer, author, was born July 20, 1841, in Rochester, N.Y. He has delivered nearly four thousand lectures; and is the author of many newspaper articles of both prose and poetry.

Copeland, Patrick, pioneer, educator. He was employed as a chaplain in the service of the East India company. He first suggested the idea of a college in America; and may be justly considered as the pioneer of education.

Copeland, Royal Samuel, physician, author, was born Nov. 7, 1868, in Dexter, Mich. Since 1895 he has been professor of ophthalmology and otology at the university of Michigan. He is the author of Refraction Textbook.

Copley, John Singleton, painter, artist, was born July 3, 1737, in Boston, Mass. He is said to have been the only native painter of real skill which the New World could boast before the revolution. The Death of Lord Chatham is his masterpiece. He died Sept. 9, 1815, in London, England.

Copley, Lionel, colonial governor, was born probably in England. After the province of Maryland had been delivered over to the crown by the protestant associators, he was in 1699 its first royal governor. He died Sept. 12, 1693.

Coplin, William M. L., physician, author, was born Nov. 1, 1864, in Clarksburg, W.Va. He is professor of pathology and bacteriology at Jefferson medical college of Philadelphia, Pa. He is the author of Manual of Pathology; and Textbook of Practical Hygiene.

Copp, Mrs. Helen Ranklin, sculptor, artist, was born Aug. 4, 1853, in Atlanta, Ill. She received from the art institute of Chicago a medal for sculpture. She has modeled portraits of a number of prominent citizens of Chicago, besides many ideal works.

Coppee, Henry, soldier, educator, college president, author, was born Oct. 13, 1821, in Savannah, Ga. He was president of Lehigh university in 1866-75; and professor there until his death. During the Mexican war he served as an officer in the American army. He was the author of History of the Conquest of Spain by the Arab Moors; Elements of Logic; Elements of Rhetoric; Grant and his Campaigns; Manual of Battalion Drill; Evolutions of the Line; and Manual of Court Martial. He died March 22, 1895, in Bethlehem, Pa.

Coppin, Levi J., journalist, clergyman, author, was born Dec. 24, 1848, in Fredericktown, Md. He has been pastor in Philadelphia city missions and later of A. M. E. churches in philadelphia and Baltimore. He is the manager of the A. M. E. Church Review. He is the author of The Relations of Baptized Children to the Church; and Key to Scriptural Interpretation.

Coppinger, John Joseph, soldier, was born Oct. 11, 1834, in Ireland. He joined the papal army. In 1861 he was made captain in the fourteenth infantry; and at the close of the civil war was colonel of the fifteenth New York cavalry. He made a brilliant record and was brevetted major and later lieutenant-colonel. After the civil war he was transferred to the twenty-third United States infantry, and was brevetted colonel in battles with the Indians in 1866-68. He was commissioned brigadier-general in 1895; and major-general United States volunteers in 1898.

Copway, George, lecturer, author, poet, was born in August, 1820, in Michigan. He was an Indian of the Ojibway tribe and a journalist in New York City. He was the author of Recollections of a Forest Life; Copway's American Indian; The Traditional History of the Ojibway Nation; The Ojibway Conquest, a poem; and Running Sketches of Men and Places in Europe. He died in 1869 in New York City.

Coquillard, Alexis, pioneer, trader, was born Sept. 28, 1795, in Detroit, Mich. In 1815 he became an Indian trader of furs. In 1823 he was the first white settler of South Bend, Ind. He died Jan. 8, 1855, in South Bend, Ind.

Coquillett, Daniel William, entomologist, scientist, was born Jan. 23, 1856, in McHenry county, Ill. In 1885 he was employed by the United States government to perfect a method to exterminate the destructive

grasshoppers in the central California. He established colonies of lady-birds to free the orchards of the cotteny cushion scale. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science.

Coram, Thomas, philanthropist, was born in 1668 in England. He owned a considerable tract of land in Taunton, Mass., and in 1703 gave to the Taunton authorities fifty-nine acres of land as the site for a church or school house. He greatly promotes American commerce by securing an act of parliament granting a bounty on naval stores of colonial production. He died March 29, 1871.

Coray, George Q., educator, librarian, was born in November, 1857, in Provo, Utah. He is a graduate of Cornell college. He is librarian of the university of Utah at Salt Lake City.

Corbett, Henry Winslow, merchant, banker, United States senator, was born Feb. 18, 1827, in Westborough, Mass. While successful as a merchant he also engaged in steam transportation; and he was at one time mail contractor between the Oregon and California overland, stocking the road is 1866 with Concord coaches for seven hundred and forty miles. His contract with the government amounted to one hundred and seventy-five thousand dollars per year. He is now one of the largest owners of improved property in Portland, Ore.; and pays taxes on about one million dollars worth of realty. In 1867-73 he was United States senator. He was president of the Security savings and trust company, and of the First national bank. He died in 1903 in Portland, Ore.

Corbett, Lee Cleveland, horticulturist, scientist, was born Oct. 21, 1867, in Watkins, N.Y. In 1895-1901 he was a professor of horticulture and forestry in the Dakota agricultural college; and since 1901 has been agriculturist for the United States department of agriculture. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science.

Corbin, Austin, banker, railroad president, financier, was born July 11, 1827, in Newport, N.H. He was president of the Long Island railroad; the Elmira, Cortland and northern railroad; the Manhattan beach company, the Manhattan beach hotel and land company; and the New York and Rockaway beach railway. He died June 4, 1896, in Newport, N.H.

Corbin, Calvin Rich, merchant, founder, was born Feb. 12, 1832, in Dudley, Mass. Since 1857 he has been a resident of Chicago, Ill.; engaged in the tea and coffee business; and is now senior member of Corbin, sons and company, wholesale grocers.

Corbin, Mrs. Caroline Fairfield, author, was born Nov. 9, 1855, in Pomfret, Conn. She has been president of the Illinois association, opposed to the extension of suffrage to women. She is the author of Rebecca; His Marriage Vow; Belle and the Boys; and A Woman's Philosophy of Love, a psychological treatise.

Corbin, D. C., railroad president, was born in 1837 in New Hampshire. He is president of the Spokane Falls and Northern railway; and also president of the Nelson and Fort Sheppard railway.

Corbin, Henry Clark, soldier, was born Sept. 15, 1842, in Clermont county, Ohio. He was the adjutant at the inauguration of Garfield, Cleveland, Harrison and McKinley. He headed the remarkable procession of the centennial at New York in 1889; and has been the marshal in other great affairs of that kind. He entered the army as a volunteer; and subsquently was an officer in the regular army. He has always, since the time of Lincoln, been very near the person of the president. He was adjutant to President McKinley in the president's capacity as commander-in-chief of the army. In 1898 he was made brigadier-general and appointed adjutant general of the army; and in 1900 became major-general.

Corbin, Horace, lawyer, jurist, state senator, was born May 21, 1827, in Tioga county, Ind. He was elected prosecuting attorney; and in 1862 he was chosen to the state senate, where he served four sessions. In 1873, when Plymouth first became a city, he was elected its mayor. He was judge of the circuit court in 1875-76, filling the office with credit to himself and the satisfaction of the district, until the fall of 1876, when he was named by the democratic party for the same position. He died in 1899 in Plymouth, Ind.

Corbin, John, author, was born May 2, 1870, in Chicago, Ill. For some years he was dramatic critic on Harper's Weekly. He is the author of The Elizabethan Hamlet; Schoolboy Life in England; and An American at Oxford.

Corbin, Joseph Carter, educator, college president, was born March 26, 1833, in Chillicothe, Ohio. He graduated in 1853 from the Ohio University. He has been state superintendent of education of Arkansas; and for thirty years was president of the branch normal college of Pine Bluff, Ark. He is a prominent member of the masonic order, of which he was grand secretary for thirty years. He is now principal of Merrill public school of Pine Bluff, Ark.

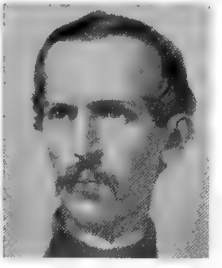
Corbusier, William Henry, physician, surgeon, ethnologist, was born April 10, 1844, in New York City. He graduated in medicine from the Bellevue hospital medical college. During the civil war he served in the field as acting assistant surgeon in the United States army; and was in the Philippines during all the Spanish-American war and Philippine insurrection. While doing duty on the frontier he wrote vocabularies of the Mojave and Yavapai dialects of the Yuma language; discovered several winter counts, counts back, or calendars among the Dakotas; and studied the symbols, pictographs and sign language of the North American Indians.

Colby, William, educator, clergyman, college president, was born Oct. 2, 1833, in Detroit, Mich. As chaplain of a New York cavalry regiment he left for the army of the Potomac. He was through McClellan's campaign on the peninsula, and was afterwards commanded by Burnside, Hooker, by Meade and Grant. In 1866 he was made president and local superior at Notre Dame. In 1872-77 he was the pastor at Watertown, Wis; and in 1877 was chosen president of Notre Dame for a second time.

Corcoran, John William, lawyer, jurist, public official, was born June 14, 1853, in Batavia, N.Y. He has been judge of the superior court and judge advocate general. For twenty-two years he has been a member of the Clinton school committee, serving fifteen years as chairman. He was city solicitor of Clinton for ten years; water commissioner, secretary, treasurer and chairman for fifteen years; and was chairman of the Massachusetts board of managers at the World's Columbian exposition. He died in 1904 in Clinton, Mass.

Corbin, Margaret, patriot, was born about 1750. She was the wife of a soldier, and was wounded by three grape-shot in the shoulder and utterly disabled at Fort Washington in 1776, while she heroically filled the post of her husband, who was killed by her side while serving a piece of artillery. She received from congress a pension of one half of the monthly pay drawn by a soldier while in service.

Corcoran, Michael, soldier, was born Sept. 21, 1827, in Ireland. In 1861 he was a colonel of the sixty-ninth regiment. He built Fort Corcoran on Arlington Heights and fought in the battle of Bull Run. He organized the Corcoran legion; which took part in the battles of Nansemond river and Suffolk and held the advance of the enemy in check. In 1863 the legion was attached to the army of the Potomac. He was made brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Dec. 23, 1863, near Sawyer's Station, Va.



Corcoran, William Wilson, banker, philanthropist, was born Dec. 27, 1798, in Georgetown, D.C. The state department selected him as its financial agent in 1841; and in 1842 George W. Riggs and he founded the afterward famous banking house of Corcoran and Riggs, which rose into prominence through sales of government bonds at the time of the Mexican war and later. He earned the title of philanthropist by numberless gifts, which amounted during his lifetime to about four million dollars. He died Feb. 24, 1888, in Washington, D.C.

Cordley, Richard, clergyman, was born on Sept. 6, 1829, in Nottingham, England. He graduated from Michigan university and at Andover theological seminary. In 1857 he moved to Kansas and preached his first sermon as pastor of the Plymouth church of Lawrence, which position he filled for eighteen years. In 1875-78 he was pastor of the congregational church of Flint, Mich.; in 1878-84 was pastor of the congregational church of Emporia, Kan.; when he again became pastor for the second time of the Plymouth church of Lawrence, Kan. During all the busy years of his ministry he has been a frequent and valued correspondent of the religious press. He is often called the Nugget Preacher, because his short and original sermons teem with golden nuggets of thought.

Cordova, Alfred De, stock broker, was born Aug. 19, 1848, in Jamaica. First a broker in petroleum, he purchased a seat in the stock exchange of New York City in

1875; and his firm of Alfred de Cordova company have since been successful.

Corey, Charles Henry, clergyman, author, was born Dec. 12, 1834, in Canaan, N.B. In 1867 he was appointed principal of the Augusta institute, Ga.; and in 1868 was transferred to Richmond, Va., as president of an institution for the training of colored preachers and teachers. He is the author of Reminiscences of Thirty Years' Labor Among the Colored People of the South. He died in 1899 in Richmond, Va.

Corey, William Ellis, business president, capitalist, was born in 1866 in Pennsylvania. He is the inventor of the Carnegie reforged armor. He is president of the Carnegie steel company; and president of the Federal steel corporation.

Corker, Stephen A., congressman, was born in Georgia. He was elected a representative for the term of 1869-71 to the forty-first congress from Georgia. His election was unsuccessfully contested, but he did not take his seat until Jan. 24, 1871. He died in Waynesboro, Ga.

Corlet, Elijah, educator, theologian, was born in 1611 in London, England. He taught the grmmar school in Cambridge for forty-six years. The society for the propagation of the gospel compensated him for preparing Indian scholars for the university. He died Feb. 24, 1687, in Cambridge, Mass.

Corlett, William Thomas, physician, surgeon, author, was born April 15, 1854, in Orange, Ohio. Since 1885 he has been professor of Dermatology at the Western reserve university of Cleveland, Ohio. He is the author of Treatise on the Acute Infectious Exanthemata.

Corlett, William W., lawyer, congressman, was born April 10, 1842, in Concord, Ohio. He was appointed a member of the council in the Wyoming territorial assembly in 1871; and was prosecuting attorney for Laramie county in 1872, 1873 and 1875. In 1877-79 he was a territorial delegate from Wyoming to the forty-fifth congress as a republican.

Corley, Manuel Simeon, merchant, legislator, congressman, was born Feb. 10, 1823, in Lexington county, S.C. In 1854-56 he was editor and owner of the South Carolina Temperance Standard. In his youth he was apprenticed to learn the tailor's trade, and became a successful merchant tailor of Lexington, S.C. In 1868 he was a member of the South Carolina Constitutional convention, and in 1867-69 he was a representative to the fortieth congress. He has been United States treasury agent; chief of South Carolina bureau of agriculture statistics; and treasurer of his county.

Corliss, Augustus Whittemore, soldier, was born March 25, 1837, in Yarmouth, Maine. He served in the civil war as lieutenant-colonel in the Rhode Island cavalry. In 1865 he became first lieutenant in the fifteenth regiment United States infantry; and in 1904 he was retired with the rank of brigadier-general. He died Sept. 4, 1908, in Denver, Col.

Corliss, George Henry, manufacturer, inventor, was born June 2, 1817, in Easton, N. Y. He invented many ingenious devices, among which is a machine for cutting the cogs of bevel-wheels, an improved boiler, with condensing apparatus for marine-engines, and pumping-engines for the water works. In 1856 the Corliss steam engine company was incorporated at Providence, R. I., and he was made president. He was a member of the Rhode Island legislature in 1868-70; and was a republican presidential elector in 1876. He died Feb. 21, 1888, in Providence, R.I.

Corliss, Guy Carleton Haynes, lawyer, jurist, was born July 4, 1858, in Poughkeepsie, N.Y. In 1889-98 he was associate justice of the supreme court of North Dakota; and chief justice since 1898.

Corliss, John Blaisdell, lawyer, congressman, was born in 1851 in Richford, Vt. He was city attorney of Detroit in 1881-85; and he prepared the first complete charter of Detroit, which was passed by the legislature in 1884 and is still the fundamental law of the municipality. In 1895-1903 he was a representative from Michigan to the fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth and fifty-seventh congresses as a republican.

Corliss, Mrs. Mary E., was born Dec. 22, 1832, in Great Falls, N.H. She has collected her poems and published them in book form.

Corliss, William, manufacturer, inventor, was born Nov. 5, 1835, in Greenwich, N.Y. He was elected vice-president of the Corliss steam engine company; and in 1863 was its treasurer. While treasurer of the Corliss company, he began the construction of the Corliss safe, which stands to-day a perfect structure.

Corn, Samuel Thompson, lawyer, jurist, was born Oct. 8, 1840, in Nicholasville, Ky. Until 1886 he practiced law in Carbondale, Ill.; and was then appointed one of the justices of the supreme court of the territory of Wyoming, which position he filled until Wyoming assumed statehood in 1890. In 1896-1904 he was an associate justice of the state supreme court of Wyoming; and the last year of his term was chief justice. Since 1904 he has practiced law in Cheyenne, Wyo.

Cornaby, Mrs. Hannah, poet, was born on March 17, 1822, in England. She was the author of Autobiography and Poems. She died in Utah.

Cornbury, Lord, colonial governor. In 1702-08 he was colonial governor of New York; and in 1730-38 he was colonial governor of New Jersey.

Cornelius, Elias, physician and patriot, was born in 1758 on Long Island. He was surgeon's mate in the second Rhode Island regiment; and was captured and confined in the prison-ship Jersey. He escaped in 1778,

rejoined the army, and continued with it till 1781. He died June 13, 1823, in Somers, N.Y.

Cornelius, Elias, educator, missionary, author, was born July 31, 1794, in Somers, N. Y. He was a missionary to the Cherokee Indians in 1813; and in 1819-26 was pastor of the Tabernacle church at Salem, Mass. He was the author of The Little Osage Captive, an Authentic Narrative. He died Feb. 12, 1832, in Hartford, Conn.

Cornelius, Mrs. Mary Ann, philanthropist, author, was born Sept. 25, 1827, in Pontiac, Mich. She was educated in the public and private schools of her native city. She is an eminent writer and philanthropist of Tacoma, Wash. She has been extensively engaged in philanthropic work; and gave a free reading room and a free circulating library to the public. She is the author of Little Wolf; Uncle Nathan's Farm; The White Flame; Why, or a Kansas Girl's Query; and many other works.

Cornell, Alonzo, B., financier, governor, was born Jan 22, 1832, in Ithaca, N.Y. He became operator, manager, superintendent, director, vice-president and acting president of the Western Union telegraph company. He was the son of the late Hon. Ezra Cornell, the founder of the Cornell university, who was associated with Professor Morse in the early development of the electric telegraph. In 1872 he was elected to the legislative assembly of the state of New York, and was chosen speaker. In 1880-83 he was the twenty-eighth governor of the state of New York. He was a trustee of Cornell university from its foundation; and president of the Cornell library association. His only publication is True and Firm, a Biography of Ezra Cornell, a Filial Tribute. He died in 1904 in New York City.

Cornell, Ezekiel, soldier, congressman, was born in Scituate, R.I. In 1780-83 he was a delegate from Rhode Island to the continental congress. He was a mechanic before the war; and established a valuable library in his native town. He died in Rhode Island.

Cornell, Ezra, pioneer, philanthropist, was born Jan. 11, 1807, in Westchester, N.Y. When congress had appropriated thirty thousand dollars to build a telegraph line from Washington to Baltimore, Mr. Cornell invented a machine to be drawn by eight mules for laying the wires underground; and was employed as superintendent to carry out his idea. Next year a line was built by him under contract from New York to Philadelphia; and in 1846 one from New York to Albany. In 1847 he organized a company and built a telegraph line from Troy to Montreal; and in 1848 formed the New York and Erie and the Erie and Michigan telegraph companies, to construct lines from New York to Lake Erie and thence to Milwaukee. He gave a seventy-five thousand dollar building to Ithaca for a free library and made a further gift of books. For the founding of Cornell university he gave nearly a million dollars; and so located the agricultural college land grant, which New York state had transferred to the university, that it produced three or four times its original value.

Cornell, F. R. E., lawyer, jurist. In 1875-81 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Minnesota.

Cornell, Gideon, lawyer, jurist. In 1747-49 he was chief justice of the supreme court of Rhode Island.

Cornell, John Black, manufacturer, inventor, philanthropist, was born Feb. 7, 1821, on Long Island, N.Y. In 1847, with his brother, W. W. Cornell, he opened an iron works in New York, which subsequently grew to large proportions. At these works the proprietors made an immense amount of architectural iron work, including iron for the elevated railroads in New York City. He died Oct. 27, 1877, in Lakewood, N.J.

Cornell, John Henry, musician, composer, was born May 8, 1828, in New York City. In 1868-77 he was organist of St. Paul's chapel of New York City; and subsequently for five years of the Brick church. He was the author of Primer of Modern Musical Tonality; Practice of Sight Singing; Easy Method of Modulation; Theory and Practice of Musical Form; A Manual of Roman Chant; and Cingregational Tune Book. He died March 1, 1894, in New York City.

Cornell, John M., iron manufacturer, was born Aug. 27, 1846, in New York City. He was taken into partnership with J. B. and J. M. Cornell; and since 1887 has been sole proprietor of the works. Some of the most conspicuous buildings in New York City, erected since the era of gigantic structures began, have been supplid with the interior frame work from the Cornell shops.

Cornell, Peter Cortelyou, manufacturer, was born in 1803, in Long Island, N.Y. He was for many years prosperously engaged in the manufacture of gunpowder, as president of the Hazard powder company of New York City. He also aided in the establishment of local gas works, ferry lines, banks and white lead works in Brooklyn. He died May 5, 1885, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Cornell, Sarah Hughes, physician, author, was born in Fairhaven, Ill. She is the author of Keneim's Desire.

Cornell, Thomas, banker, congressman, was born Jan. 27, 1814, in White Plains, N.

Y. In 1867-69 he was a representative from New York to the fortieth congress as a republican. He died March 30, 1890, in Rondout, N.Y.

Cornell, Paul, educator, lawyer, founder, was born Aug. 5, 1822, in White Creek, N.Y. He became a school teacher; and studied law in Rushville, Ill. In 1847 he took passage in a stage coach for Chicago, Ill. In 1854 he became engaged in real estate along the shore of Lake Michigan. He founded the suburbs of Chicago now known as Hyde Park and Cornell; and founded the Republic life insurance company. He was the first to begin to agitate the propriety of establishing parks in Chicago; and was appointed one of the South park commissioners.

Cornell, Thomas C., genealogist, author. He is the author of The Beginnings of the Roman Catholic Church in Yonkers, N.Y.; and The Cornell Family.

Cornell, William Mason, physician, author, was born Oct. 16, 1802, in Berkeley, Mass. He was the author of Robert Raikes, the Founder of Sunday Schools; Life of Horace Greeley; Grammar of the English Language; Consumption Prevented; Treatise on Epilepsy; and History of Pennsylvania. He died April 14, 1895, in Boston, Mass.

Cornell, William W., manufacturer, philanthropist, was born Jan. 1, 1823, on Long Island. He established an extensive business as an iron-founder in New York City. He was a liberal giver to benevolent objects, especially for the erection of churches for the methodist denominations; and founded Cornell college at Mount Vernon, Iowa. He died March 17, 1870, in New York City.

Corning, Charles Robert, lawyer, jurist, state senator, author, was born Dec. 20, 1855, in Concord, N.H. In 1889 he was a member of the New Hampshire state senate. He is now probate judge. He is the author of various Monographs and historical papers.

Corning, Erastus, railroad president, banker, congressman, was born Dec. 14, 1794, in Norwich, Conn. He established in Albany the well-known hardware business of Erastus Corning and company. He was a major; and was also for several years an influential railroad, bank, and canal company president. For several terms he was a member of the state legislature; and in 1857-59 and 1861-63 he was a representative to the thirty-fifth and thirty-seventh congresses. He died April 9, 1872, in Albany, N.Y.

Corning, James Leonard, physician, author, was born Aug. 28, 1855, in Stamford, Conn. He is specially distinguished as neurologist; and discovered spinal anæsthesia in 1885. He is the author of Brain Rest; Brain Exhaustion; Local Anæsthesia; Hysteria and Epilepsy; A Treatise on Headache and Neuralgia; and The Princess Ahmedee, a romance.

Corning, Warren Holmes, was born Feb. 18, 1841, in Painesville, Ohio. In 1887 he sold the Monarch distilling company, of Peoria, Ill., to the Distilling and cattle feeding company, and retired with well earned laurels from the company. He made large investments in various institutions, including the Standard sewing machine company, the Wick banking and trust company, the First national bank, and the Guardian trust company of Cleveland, Ohio. He died Sept. 3, 1899, in Cleveland, Ohio.

Cornish, Johnston, manufacturer, state senator, congressman, was born in Hunterdon county, N.J. He entered the Cornish piano and organ company as junior partner, and became the manager of that institution. He was mayor of Washington in 1884-88. He was elected state senator in 1890; and in 1893-95 he was a representative from New York to the fifty-third congress as a democrat.

Cornish, Leslie Colby, lawyer, jurist, banker, was born Oct. 8, 1854, in Winslow, Maine. In 1878 he was a member of the Maine state legislature; and in 1870 was admitted to the practice of law. Since 1907 he has been an associate justice of the supreme court of Maine. Since 1905 he has been president of the Augusta savings bank; and since 1904 has been president of the board of trustees of the Lithgow library of Augusta, Maine.

Cornish, William D., business man, railroad president. He is president of the San Antonio and Arkansas Pass railway company; president of the Southern Pacific railroad; president of the Leavenworth, Kansas and western railroad; and is president of the Los Angeles and Salt Lake railroad.

Cornman, Oliver Perry, educator, lecturer, author, was born Aug. 26, 1866, in Philadelphia, Pa. He is a district superintendent of the public schools of Philadelphia, Pa.; and since 1897 has been lecturer at the university of Pennsylvania on comparative psychology. He is the author of Spelling in the Elementary Schools; and co-author of Brief Topical Survey of the United States History; and Geography Primer.

Cornwall, Henry Bedinger, mineralogist, author, was born July 29, 1844, in Southport, Conn. He was assistant in the school of mines in 1865-73; and since 1873 a professor of mineralogy at Princeton college. He is the author of A Manual of Blow-Pipe Analysis.

Cornwall, Wendell W., lawyer, legislator, jurist, was born Feb. 10, 1857, in Dane county, Wis. He was educated at Albion academy, Alfred university; and graduated from the law school of the university of Wisconsin. He has been county judge of McPherson county, S.D.; has practiced law in Spencer, Iowa; and has been a member of the

twenty-fifth and twenty-sixth general assemblies of Iowa. He is now reporter of the Iowa supreme court decisions.

Cornwallis, Kinahan, lawyer, journalist, author, poet, was born Dec. 24, 1839, in London, England. He published in London fifteen novels of travel, history and poetry prior to coming to America. In 1860-66 he was editor and owner of the Knickerbocker Magazine; and also financial editor of the New York Herald in 1861-69. In 1886 he established The Daily Investigator of New York City, of which he is still editor and proprietor. He is the author of The Conquest of Mexico and Peru; The New Eldorado of British Columbia; Wreck and Ruin, or Modern Society; My Life and Adventures, an Autobiography; Adrift with a Vengeance; Pilgrims of Fashion; and The Gold Room and the New York Stock Exchange.

Cornwell, George Rathbun, bookseller, statesman, was born Feb. 24, 1836, in Penn Yan, N.Y. For over forty years he was successfully engaged in business in his native town. In 1872-97 he was trustee of the Union school; and in 1891-94 was president of the board of education. In 1882-84 he was chairman of the Yates republican committee. was a national delegate to the republican convention of 1884; was a member of the New York assembly in 1887-88; was a member of the state constitutional convention in 1884; and in 1884, 1886 and 1888 was a candidate for congress from Yates county.

Cornwell, Henry, Sylvester, physician, poet, was born in 1831 in New Hampshire. He was the author of The Land of Dreams and Other Poems. He died in 1896 in New London, Conn.

Cornwell, William Caryl, banker, author, was born Aug. 19, 1851, in Lyons, N.Y. He organized the City national bank of Buffalo in 1893, of which he is president. He is the author of Currency and Banking Law of Canada.

Corprew, George Washington, was born in Virginia. In 1818 he graduated from the United States military academy. In 1821 he became battalion quartermaster in the United States army; in 1822 he attained the rank of first lieutenant; and resigned in 1833. He died in 1840.

Corput, Rex Van Den, soldier, was born in Georgia. He served in the Spanish-American war as a captain. In 1901 he became second lieutenant United States artillery corps; and is now first lieutenant in the coast artillery at Fort Hancock, N.J.

Corrigan, Michael Augustine, clergyman, bishop, was born Aug. 13, 1839, in Newark, N.J. In 1868-73 he was president of Seton hall college, Orange, N.J.; and in 1873 became a Roman catholic archbishop. In 1885 he became metropolitan of the diocese of New York. He died May 5, 1902, in New York City.

Corrigan, Severinus John, astronomer, physician, author, was born Jan. 8, 1852, in Troy, N.Y. He made special studies in electrical science; and advanced the new Kinetic theory of gases. He is the author of The Constituton anid Function of Gases, the Nature of Radiance, and the Law of Radiation.

Corrigan, Thomas, capitalist, was born Dec. 31, 1825, in Canada. He was owner of all street railways, except one, in Kansas City; and in 1883 he sold his entire railway system to the Metropolitan street railway cimpany. He died March 1, 1894, in Kansas City, Mo.

Corrothers, James David, clergyman, lecturer, author, poet, was born July 2, 1869, in Calvin, Mich. Since 1894 he has been a clergyman of the baptist church. He is the author of The Black Cat Club; and Selected Poems.

Corse, John Murray, soldier, was born April 27, 1835, in Pittsburg, Pa. He attended West Point and served through the civil war. He was colonel of the sixth regiment Iowa volunteer infantry, and distinguished himself at Chickamauga. In 1863 he was made brigadier-general of volunteers. In 1864 he defended Altoona with success against a superior force of confederates; and commanded a division of Sherman's army in its march to Georgia and the Carolinas. In 1864 he received the brevet of major-general. In 1867-69 he was collector of internal revenue in Chicago, Ill.; and subsequently built several hundred miles of railroad in the neighborhood of Chicago. In 1886 he was appointed postmaster of Boston, Mass. He died April 27, 1893, in Winchester, Mass.

Corse, Montgomery Dent, soldier, banker, was born March 14, 1816, in Alexandria, D.C. He was a captain in the Mexican war; and lived in California in 1849-56; and then became a banker in Alexandria, Va. He entered the confederate service in 1861 as colonel; and was commissioned a brigadier-general in 1862. He died Feb. 11, 1895, in Alexandria, Va.

Corson, Allan, civil engineer, was born July 13, 1876, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1894 he graduated with the degree of A.B. from Central high school; and in 1898 with the degree of B.S. and C.E. from the university of Pennsylvania. He engaged in municipal work; and for many years has been in the

real estate business and civil engineering in Philadelphia, Pa.

Corson, Mme. Caroline Rollin, translator, author, was born Dec. 29, 1828, in Paris, France, where she received her early education, which was continued for six years in Germany. In 1854 she married Dr. Hiram Corson, then connected with the Smithsonian institute of Washington, D.C.; and is now professor emeritus of English literature in Cornell university. She was the author of able articles on Goethe's Faust; on Machiavelli; Lamennais; Victor Hugo, and others; and translated Paul Janet's Elements de Morale, and Pierre Janet's L'Etat Mental des Hysteriques; and other works. She had an extensive knowledge of modern languages and was a devoted Dante student. A Dante gold-medal prize has been founded in her memory in Cornell university. She died May 21, 1901, in Ithaca, N.Y.

Corson, Dighton, lawyer, jurist, was born in Somerset county, Maine. He was a member of the South Dakota constitutional convention. Since 1900 he has been presiding judge of the state supreme court of South Dakota.

Corson, Eugene Rollin, physician, author, was born July 20, 1855, in Washington, D. C. He received the degree of B.S. from Cornell university; and received the degree of M.D. from the Southern medical college at Atlanta, Ga. He is a noted physician of Savannah, Ga.; is on the staff of the Savannah hospital; and a member of the association of American anatomists. He is the author of Vital Equation and the Nego Race; and numerous anatomical and surgical Monographs.

Corson, George Norman, soldier, lawyer, lecturer, journalist, poet, was born on March 11, 1833, in Montgomery county, Pa. He received his education at the Freemont seminary of Norristown, and at the Ursinus college of Collegeville. During the war he enlisted as a private soldier under the first call issued by Abraham Lincoln in 1861 till term of enlistment expired. In 1856 he was admitted to the bar; and attained success in his profession at Norristown, Pa. He was a member of the city council; was register in bankruptcy for Lehigh and Montgomery counties; and was a member of the constitutional convention of Pennsylvania of 1872 and 1873. He traveled extensively in Europe. He was the author of many lectures and poems; and wrote the poem for the celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of Montgomery county in 1884. For two years he edited the Norristown Independent. He died in 1901 in Norristown, Pa.

Corson, Hiram, educator, author, was born Nov. 6, 1828; and received the degrees of LL.D. and Litt.D. In 1870-1903 he was professor of English literature at Cornell university of Ithaca, N. Y.; and since 1903 has been professor emeritus. Among his numerous publications, in the line of his professorship, are the following; Handbook of Anglo-Saxon and Early English; An Introduction to the Study of The Robert Browning's Poetry; An Introduction to the Study of Shakespeare; English Verse, chiefly in its æsthetic and organic character; The Aims of Literary Study; The Voice and Spiritual Education; and An Introduction to the Prose and Poetical Works of John Milton.

Corson, Juliet, instructor, author, was born Feb. 14, 1842, in Boston, Mass. She was a cooking instructor of New York; and in 1876 founded the School of cooking. She was the author of Cooking Manual; Cooking School Text-Book; Twenty-Five Cent Dinners for Families of Six; Meals for the Million; Practical American Cookery; Family Living on Five Hundred Dollars a Year; and Diet for Invalids and Children. She died June 18, 1897, in New York City.

Cortelyou, David H., soldier, business man, was born Nov. 30, 1841, in Richmond county, N.Y. He has been corporal, sergeant, sergent-major, lieutenant and captain in the sixth regiment New York cavalry; and in 1870 was retired as captain of the ninth United States cavalry. In 1873-75 he was county clerk of Richmond county, N. Y.; has been a justice of the peace; and until 1898 was clerk of the county and supreme court. He is now secretary of the Richmond insurance company, New York; and also vice-president of the Westerleigh building, loan and savings association of Richmond, N.Y.

Cortelyou, George Bruce, cabinet officer, was born July 26, 1862, in New York City. In 1879 he graduated from the Hempstead institute; in 1882 from the Massachusetts state normal school at Westfield; and in 1895 received the degree of LL.D. from the law department of George Washington university. In 1883-85 he was a general law and verbatim reporter in New York City; and in 1885-89 was principal of the preparatory schools of New York City. He has been private secretary to various public officials; and in 1895 was appointed stenographer to President Cleveland. In 1896 he became executive clerk; in 1898 assistant secretary to president McKinley; became secretary in 1900; and also acted in the same capacity to President Roosevelt. In 1903-05 he was secretary of commerce and labor; in 1905-07 was postmaster general; in 1907-08 was secretary of the treasury.

Corthell, Elmer Lawrence, civil engineer, author, was born Sept. 30, 1840, in South Abington, Mass. He was educated at Phillips Exeter academy and at Brown university of Providence, R.I. He is a civil engineer of distinction. In 1898 he was a delegate from the United States government to inter-national congress of navigation at Brussels. He is the author of History of the Jetties at the Mouth of the Missippi; Maritime Commerce, Past, Present and Future; also articles on Jetties; Levees; and Ship-Canals and Ship Railways, in Johnson's Cyclopedia.

Cortissoz, Mrs. Ellen Mackay, journalist, author, poet, was born in New York City. She is a literary writer on the staff of the New York Tribune. She is the author of Songs and Lyrics.

Cortissoz, Royal, journalist, author, was born in New York. He has been literary editor of the New York Tribune; and a lecturer on art. He is the author of Augustus St. Gaudens.

Corwin, Arthur M., physician, author, was born in 1864 in Hawaii. For ten years he was physical demonstrator of physical diagnosis in the Rush medical college of Chicago, Ill. Since 1902 he has been professor of diseases of the nose and throat in the Chicago clinical school. He is the author of Essentials of Physical Diagnosis.

Corwin, Charles Edward, clergyman, author, was born Sept. 7, 1868, in Millstone, N.J. Since 1895 he has been a clergyman of the reformed church of America; in 1905-07 filled a pastorate in the Second presbyterian church of New Brunswick, N.J.; and since 1907 at North Branch, N.J. He is the author of religious works.

Corwin, David Rittenhouse Porter, soldier, banker, financier, was born July 18, 1838, in Fallston, Wyo. In 1862-64 he served in the civil war. He was president of the Pittsburg security and savings association.

Corwin, Edward Tanjore, clergyman, genealogist, author, was born July 12, 1834, in New York City. He is the official historian of the Reformed church in America. He is the author of several works, and in 1897-98 was engaged in historical researches at Amsterdam, Holland. His works are: Three Editions of Manual of the Reformed Church in America; and Corwin Genealogy; Millstone Centennial; and Character and Development of the Reformed Church in the Colonial Period; and other works.

Corwin, Franklin, lawyer, congressman, was born July 12, 1818, in Lebanon, Ohio. He served several years in the state legislature of Ohio; and was a member of the state senate. He moved to Illinois in 1857; and was elected to the legislature of that state, serving two years as speaker. In 1873-75 he was a representative to the forty-third congress as a republican.

Corwin, Moses B., lawyer, congressman, was born Jan. 5, 1790, in Bourbon county, Ky. In 1838-40 he was elected to the legislature. In 1849-51 and 1853-55 he was a representative from Ohio to the thirty-first and thirty-third congresses. He died April 7, 1872, in Urbana, Ohio.

Corwin, Thomas, lawyer, congressman, United States senator, cabinet officer, was born July 29, 1794, in Bourbon county, Ky. He was elected to the Ohio legislature in 1822; and in 1831-40 and 1859-61 he was a representative from Ohio to the twenty-second to the twenty-sixth congresses and to the thirty-sixth congress. He was the fourteenth governor of Ohio in 1840-42. In 1845-51 he was United States senator; and in 1850-53 he was secretary of the treasury. He died Dec. 18, 1865, in Washington, D.C.

Corwine, Amos Breckenridge, soldier, journalist, diplomat, was born in 1815 in Maysville, Ky. He served during the Mexican war, being a lieutenant in the Mississippi regiment commanded by Jefferson Davis; and was severely wounded at Buena Vista. After that war, in partnership with his brother Samuel, he edited the Cincinnati Chronicle. During the administrations of Presidents Tyler and Fillmore he was United States consul at Panama. In 1856 he was sent by President Pierce to investigate the Panama massacres; and on his report were based the treaty and adjustment of damages between the United States and New Granada. He died June 22, 1880, in New Rochelle, Ohio.

Cory, Charles Barney, ornithologist, author, was born on Jan. 31, 1867, in Boston,

Mass. He is the author of A Naturalist in the Magdalen Islands; Birds of the Bahama Islands; The Beautiful and Curious Birds of the World; Birds of Haiti and San Domingo; Catalogue of West Indian Birds; Hunting and Fishing in Florida; The Birds of Eastern North America; How to Know the Ducks, Geese and Swans of North America; The Birds of the West Indies; Key to the Water Birds of Florida; and Hunting and Fishing in Florida.

Cory, Charles Henry, clergyman, college president, author, was born in 1834 in Canada. He was president of the theological seminary of Richmond, Va. He was the author of Reminiscences of Thirty Years' Labor Among the Colored People of the South. He died in 1899 in Richmond, Va.

Cory, Harry Thomas, civil engineer, author was born May 27, 1870, in La Fayette, Ind. Since 1900 he has been dean and professor of civil engineering in the university of Cincinnati. He is the author of Manual of United States System of Land Surveying.

Cory, Sally Morris, designer, artist, was born Feb. 21, 1863, in New York City. She is the illustrator for the Armstrong Press Syndicate; and for Putnam brothers of New York City. She holds an art medal for book-cover designing.

Cosand, Samuel W., soldier, lawyer, was born June 27, 1843, in Boone county, Ind. He served as a union soldier during the civil war in company B, seventy-second regiment Indiana volunteer infantry. He is a noted lawyer of Gettysburg, S.D.; and has served as state's attorney of Potter county.

Cosby, Fortunatus, journalist, poet, was born May 2, 1801, in Louisville, Ky. He was a member of the first school board of trustees; and later superintendent of public schools in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1846 he edited the Examiner, the first Kentucky paper devoted to the cause of negro emancipation. His best known poems are Ode to the Mocking Bird; The Traveler in the Desert; A Dream of Long Ago; and Fireside Fancies.

Cosby, Frank Carvill, naval officer, was born April 10, 1840, in Louisville, Ky. He was paymaster in the navy during the civil war; and continued as paymaster until 1881. He was then placed on inspection duty; and in 1897-1901 was president of the naval examination board. In 1888-1902 he was general inspector; and subsequently became pay director with rank of rear-admiral. He died in 1905.

Cosby, George Blake, soldier, government official, was born Jan. 19, 1830, in Louisville, Ky. He joined the confederate army as captain of cavalry in 1861; was promoted to brigadier-general in 1863; and commanded a brigade of cavalry under General Stephen D. Lee in the south. After the close of the civil war he was adjutant-general of California for four years; and is at present receiver of United States public moneys of California at Sacramento.

Cosby, William, colonial governor, was born about 1695. He served as a colonel in the army; was governor of Minorca and of the Leeward islands; and was colonial governor of New York in 1732-36. He died March 10, 1736, in New York City.

Cosgrove, Henry, clergyman, bishop, was born in 1834 in Williamsport, Pa. In 1862 he became pastor of Davenport, Iowa; and shortly afterward he erected a church and school. He was appointed vicar-general of the diocese in 1882. On the death of Bishop McMullen he was selected as administrator; and in 1884 was proposed to the holy see as his successor in the bishopric of Davenport. He is the first native of the United States that has been appointed bishop west of the Mississippi.

Cosgrove, John, lawyer, congressman, was born Sept. 12, 1839, in Alexandria, N.Y. He was twice elected city attorney of Boonville, Mo.; and in 1872 was elected prosecuting attorney of Cooper county. He was a delegate to the democratic national conventions of 1872 and 1880; and in 1883-85 he was a representative from Missouri to the forty-eighth congress as a democrat.

Cossett, Franceway Ranna, clergyman, author, was born April 24, 1790, in Claremont, N.H. He was first president of Cumberland college in 1825-42; and of Cumberland university until 1847. He was the author of The Life and Times of Ewing, which gives a history of the beginnings of the Cumberland presbyterian denomination. He died July 3, 1863, in Lebanon, Tenn.

Costello, Frederick H., author, commercial agent, was born Sept. 4, 1851, in Bangor, Maine. He was educated in the public schools of New England; and studied under private tutors. He has filled numerous positions of trust and honor; and since 1889 has been local agent for the R. G. Dun and companys mercantile agency located at Bangor, Maine. He was prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his native city. He is the author of The Two on Galley Island; Master Ardick Buccaneer; Under the Rattlesnake Flag; On Fighting Decks in 1812; A Tar of the Old School; Nelson's Yankee Boy; Morgan's Younger Rifle Man; and other works.

Coster, Charles Henry, banker, was born July 22, 1852, in Newport, R.I. In 1884 he was admitted to partnership in the great banking house of Drexel, Morgan and company of New York City; Drexel and company of Philadelphia; and Drexel, Harjes and company, of Paris, resident in New York City. He died in 1900 in New York City.

Coster, John Henry, soldier, was born in New York. He served throughout the civil war as a private captain and first lieutenant; and in 1865 was brevetted major of volunteers for gallant and meritorious services during the civil war. He died Dec. 7, 1895.

Coster, Robert John, educator, clergyman, was born Oct. 20, 1836, near St. Leonards, Md. He was educated at the College of St. James, and received the degree of B.A. in 1862; and the degree of M.A. from Trinity college in 1868. He was ordained a deacon in 1863; and a priest in 1866. For over a quarter of a century he has been rector of the Bishop Bowman institute of Pittsburg, Pa.; and rector of Grace church almost all the same time. He has also devoted his time to educational work. He has been a member of the standing committee of the diocese of Pittsburg for twenty years; and president of the same for four years. He has traveled extensively in Europe. He is the author of a memorial sermon on the Life of the Rev. Thomas Crumpton, D.D.; and a History of Grace Church of Pittsburg, Pa.

Costigan, John, soldier, farmer, public official, was born Feb. 23, 1845, at Eastern Shore, Cecil county, Md. He was educated at the academy at Reisterstown, Md.; and at the Scammon school of Chicago, Ill. He is a successful farmer; and for many years has been connected with the business and public affairs of Miller, S.D. He has been constable, school director, justice of the peace, township supervisor, sheriff, and clerk of Hand county, and is now commander of Canby post, grand army of the republic. He is a clerk of the circuit court for Hand county.

Cotheal, Alexander Isaac, diplomat, author, was born in 1804 in New York City. He was the author of Sketch of the Language of the Mosquito Indians; and Atoff the Generous, a translation from the Arabic. He died in 1894 in New York City.

Cothran, James S., soldier, lawyer, jurist, cingressman, was born Aug. 8, 1830, in Abbeville county, S.C. He entered the confederate service as a private soldier; and attained to the rank of captain. In 1881 he was appointed to fill the judgeship of the circuit to fill a vacancy; and was elected by the legislature to the same office the following winter, and re-elected in 1885. In 1887-91 he was a representative from South Carolina to the fiftieth and fifty-first congresses as a democrat. He died Dec. 6, 1897, in New York City.

Cothren, William, lawyer, genealogist, author, was born in 1819 in Maine. He was a lawyer and genealogist of Woodbury, Conn. He was the author of A History of Ancient Woodbury. He died in 1898 in Woodbury, Conn.

Cotter, Joseph B., clergyman, bishop, was born in 1844 in Liverpool, England. In 1871-79 he was pastor of St. Thomas church of Winona, Minn.; and was consecrated first Roman catholic bishop of the newly erected see of Winona in 1889.

Cotteral, J. L. T., congressman. In 1846-47 he was a representative from Alabama to the twenty-ninth congress. He died in Alabama.

Cotting, John Ruggles, scientist, author, was born in 1783 in Acton, Mass. He was the author of Introduction to Chemistry; Lectures on Geology; and Soils and Manures. He died in 1867 in Georgia.

Cottman, Joseph S., lawyer, congressman, was born Aug. 16, 1803, in Somerset county, Md. He served in the Maryland legislature; was a presidential elector in 1849; and in 1851-53 he was a representative to the thirty-second congress. He died in 1863 in Somerset county, Md.

Cotton, Alfred Cleveland, soldier, physician, surgeon, author, was born May 18,1847, in Griggsville, Ill. During the civil war he was drummer and private in company F, one hundred and thirty-seventh regiment Illinois volunteer infantry. Since 1878 he has been engaged in the practice of medicine in Chicago, Ill.; and has been president of the Chicago pediatric society. He is the author of Diseases of Children; and numerous Monographs.

Cotton, Aylett R., educator, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born on Nov. 29, 1826, in Austintown, Ohio. He removed to Iowa in 1844; and crossed the plains to California in 1849. In 1851 he was appointed judge of Clinton county, Iowa; and was prosecuting attorney of the same county in 1854. He was a member of the state constitutional convention in 1857; and was a member of the state legislature in 1868-72, serving as speaker. In 1871-75 he was a representative from Iowa to the forty-second and forty-third congresses as a republican.

Cotton, Charles Stanhope, naval officer, was born Feb. 15, 1843, in Milwaukee, Wis. He graduated from the United States naval academy; and attained the rank of rear-admiral. He is now president of the United States naval retiring board at Washington, D.C.

Cotton, Elizabeth Jane, educator, author, was born Oct. 11, 1857, in Shelburne Falls, Mass. Since 1885 she has been a teacher in

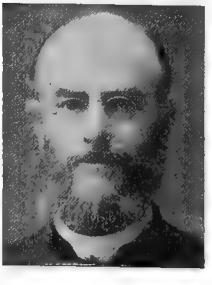
the public schools of Indianapolis, Ind. She is the author of Young Folks' History of Greece and Rome; and Young Folks' History of the Middle Ages.

Cotton, John, clergyman, author, was born Dec. 4, 1585, in England. He came to the Massachusetts colony in 1633, having been for twenty years vicar of St. Botolph's church in Boston, Lincolnshire. He was at once made teacher of the church in the new settlement of Boston; and until his death exercised an influence in church and state unequaled by any one since in New England. He was the author of The Bloody Tenet Washed and Made White in the Blood of the Lamb, a reply to Roger Williams's famous Bloody Tenet of Persecution; A Brief Exposition upon Ecclesiastes; The Covenant of Grace; The Keys of the Kingdom of Heaven; the Way of the Congregational Churches Cleared; The Way of Life; Treatise Concerning Predestination; The New Covenant; and Meat for Strong Men, Spiritual Milk for Babies. He died Dec. 23, 1652, in Boston, Mass.

Cotton, John, clergyman, was born March 13, 1640, in Boston, Mass. He was minister for thirty years in Plymouth, Mass.; and afterward in Charleston, S.C. He was eminent for his acquaintance with the Indian language, frequently preached to the aborigines at Martha's Vineyard and Plymouth; and revised and corrected the whole of Eliot's Indian Bible. He died Sept. 18, 1699, in Charleston, S.C.

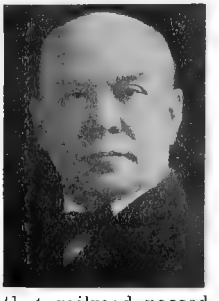
Cotton, Josiah, clergyman, was born Jan. 8, 1680. Having acquired considerable knowledge of the Indian language, he visited various tribes in Plymouth colony as a missionary during nearly forty years. He was also clerk of the county court and register of probate. He prepared a vocabulary of the language of the Massachusetts Indians. He died Aug. 19, 1756.

Cotton, Robert Hammond, educator, journalist, clergyman, was born Oct. 6, 1841, in Great Britain. He was educated in the public and private schools. He has been a successful journalist and educator. He has filled pastorates in St. Peter, Minn.; has been rector of St. James' church at St. Paul, Minn.; and also the rector of the Trinity church at Fort Worth, Texas. He has filled important positions in his church and has contributed extensively to current literature on religious and educational subjects.



Cottrell, Calvert Byron, manufacturer, inventor, was born Aug. 21, 1821, in Westerly, R.I. He has devoted himself exclusively to invention and improvement in matters belonging to printing and press manufacture. One of his latest and most important inventions is a shifting tympan for a Webb perfecting press.

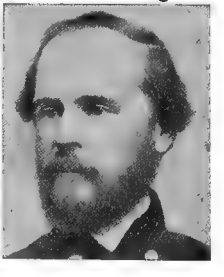
Cotton, William Wick, lawyer, author, was born Dec. 13, 1859, in Lyons, Iowa. He was educated in the public school; at the state normal school at Millersville, Pa.; and at the Columbia law school. In 1888 he was appointed assistant to the general solicitor of the Union pacific railroad company at Omaha, Neb. In 1889 he removed to Portland, Ore. He was general attorney of the pacific division of the Union pacific railroad when that railroad passed into the hands of the Oregon railroad and navigation company. He became general attorney of the latter company. In 1901 he was appointed by the Oregon legislature one of the committee of two members to prepare manuscript for the new edition Laws and Codes of Oregon. He is part author of Bellinger and Cotton's Annotated Laws of Oregon.



Cottrell, Frederick Gardner, educator, scientist, was born Jan. 10, 1877, in Oakland, Cal. He was educated in the university of California; at Berlin and Leipzig; and received the degrees of B.S. and Ph.D. Since 1902 he has been instructor in physical chemistry in the university of California.

Cottrell, James La Fayette, statesman, congressman, was born about 1800. In 1834-37 he served in the Alabama house of representatives; and in 1839-41 served in the state senate. He was president of the senate in 1840. In 1846-47 he was a representative from Alabama to the twenty-ninth congress to fill a vacancy. In 1848 he was elected on the Cass electoral ticket, but resigned. He moved to Florida, where he took an active part in politics.

Couch, Darius Nash, soldier, was born July 23, 1822, in South East, N.Y. He graduated from the United States military academy in 1846; and was assigned to the fourth artillery, with which he served in the Mexican war, gaining the brevet of first lieutenant in 1847 for gallant conduct at Buena Vista. He served against the Seminoles in 1849-50; and in 1853, when on a leave of absence, he made an exploring expedition into Mexico, which is mentioned in the United States senate reports. He died Feb. 12, 1897, in Norwalk, Conn.



Couch, Edward J., soldier, farmer, jurist, was born Oct. 14, 1832, near Havana, N.Y. He graduated from the Alfred university of New York. During the civil war he served as a soldier in the union army; and participated in numerous battles and skirmishes. For many years he was a member of the grand army of the republic at Jefferson City, Ia.; and since 1903 he has been a member of the John A. Logan post number three hundred and fifty-three, grand army of the republic of Boyd county, Neb. For over twenty years he was a weather observer in the United States weather bureau for Iowa; and made predictions of weather in the time of Tice and Vennor. For many years he was a correspondent for the Chicago Herald and the Chicago Record, in their early days. For four terms he filled the office of justice of the peace; he held numerous minor positions of trust and honor; and is now a retired farmer of Gross, Boyd county, Neb.

Couden, Albert Reynolds, naval officer, was born Oct. 30, 1846, in Michigan City, Ind. In 1862 he joined the United States army; and in 1907 attained the rank of rear admiral. He has commanded the Pinta, Wheeling and the Louisiana; and has had charge of the naval station at Cavite.

Coudert, Amalia Kussner, painter, artist, was born March 26, 1873, in Terre Haute, Ind. In 1892 she began her artistic career in New York City. She has painted photographs of the King of England, the Emperor and Empress of Russia; and Hon. Cecil Rhodes.

Coudert, Frederick Rene, lawyer, was born in 1832 in New York City. He was president of the bar association of New York City; and represented the Chamber of commerce at the international congress at Antwerp, for the framing of international rules of general average. He also duly represented the United States as one of its counsel before the international tribunal appointed to determine the Behring Sea controversy. He was president of the United States catholic historical society. He died Dec. 20, 1904, in Washington, D.C.

Coudin, Robert, soldier, was born Sept. 18, 1805, in Jamaica, Vt. At the battle of Bull Run, his horse being shot under him, he marched at the head of his men, loading and firing with them. For bravery he received his brigadier-general's commission in 1862. His appointment expired in 1863. At the close of the war he became captain of the Ancient and honorable artillery company of Boston, and was director in various public institutions. He died July 9, 1874, in Boston, Mass.

Coudrey, Harry Marcy, banker, congressman, was born Feb. 28, 1867, in Brunswick, Me. In 1878 he removed to St. Louis; attended the public school of that city; and graduated from the manual training school. He at once entered the insurance business and is now the owner of the insurance firm of Harry M. Coudrey and company of St. Louis, Mo. In 1897-99 he was a member of the St. Louis municipal assembly. He is a member of the merchants exchange and the business men's league; and a director of the Commonwealth trust company. He is a member of the loyal legion, secretary of the St. Louis club, and a member of various other clubs and societies. He is vice-president of the Washington national bank; president of the St. Louis fire insurance agents' association; president of the national association of casualty and surety agents; and a director of the universal adding machine company. In 1906-11 he was a representative from Missouri to the fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.

Coues, Elliott, naturalist, author, was born Sept. 9, 1842, in Portsmouth, N.H. He is an eminent naturalist connected with the Smithsonian institution. He was the author of Key to North American Birds; Field Ornithology; Birds of the Northwest; Fur-Bearing Animals; Check List of North American Birds; Birds of the Colorado Valley; New England Bird Life, with W. A. Sterns; Biogen, a Speculation on the Origin of Life; The Dæmon of Darwin; and Our Native Birds. He died Dec. 25, 1899, in Washington, D.C.

Coues, Samuel Franklin, naval officer, was born Sept. 17, 1825, in New Hampshire. In 1851 he was appointed assistant surgeon in the United States navy; and in 1906 was retired with the rank of rear admiral.

Coughlin, John, soldier, was born in Vermont. In 1862 he was lieutenant-colonel in the tenth regiment New Hampshire volunteer infantry; in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Couldock, Charles Walter, actor, was born April 26, 1815, in England. His first appearance in this country was at the Broadway theater. He subsequently supported Charlotte Cushman; and was successful as Jacques in As You Like It, and as Luke Fielding in The Willow Copse. He died Nov. 27, 1898, in New York City.

Coulter, John Merle, botanist, author, was born Nov. 20, 1851, in China. He was president of the Indiana state university in 1891-93 and since 1896 has been head professor of botany in the university of Chicago. He is the author of Synopsis of the Flora of Colorado, with T. C. Porter; Manual of Rocky Mountain Botany; Manual of Texan Botany; Textbook of Western Botany; a Textbook of Botany; and other works.

Coulter, Richard, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born in Westmoreland county, Pa. In 1827-35 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the twentieth, twenty-first, twenty-second and twenty-third congresses. In 1846-52 he was associate justice of the

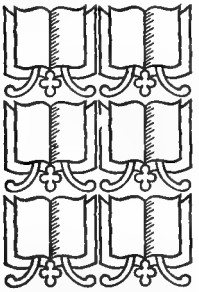
supreme court of Pennsylvania. He died April 21, 1852, in Westmoreland county, Pa.

Coulter, Richard, soldier, lawyer, banker, was born Oct. 11, 1827, in Westmoreland county, Pa. He served in the Mexican war as a private in a Greensburg company; and in 1849 was admitted to the bar. He was among the first to respond to President Lincoln's call for troops; becoming lieutenant-colonel of the eleventh Pennsylvania regiment. He became colonel and remained in the army until the end of the civil war, being severely wounded at Fredericksburg, Gettysburg and Spottsylvania. In 1864 he was brevetted brigadier-general; and subsequently was brevetted major-general. After 1874 he became extensively engaged in the banking business; and has long been president of the National bank of Greensburg, Pa.; and was one of the leading stockholders in the Keystone coal and coke company. He died in 1908 in Greensburg, Pa.

Coulter, Stanley, educator, biologist, author, was born June 2, 1855, in Ningpo, China. He graduated from Hanover college from which institution he received the degrees of A.M., Ph.D. and LL.D. and he has also studied in various universities of America and Europe. He has held important teaching positions; and since 1887 has been professor of biology and director of the biological laboratories of Purdue university; and since 1907 has been dean of the school of science. He is a member of the Indiana academy of science and of the Western society of naturalists. He is the author of Forest Trees of Indiana; and numerous Monographs and scientific pamphlets and reports.

Council, William Hooper, educator, college president, was born July 12, 1848, in Fayetteville, N.C. By earnest toil, self-denial and hard study he has built up the State normal industrial school of Alabama, of which he is president.

Countermine, John Donnan, clergyman, author, was born in Schenectady, N.Y. He graduated from Union college of Schenectady, N.Y.; and also graduated from the Princeton seminary of New Jersey. In 1876 he was ordained by the Albany presbytery; and has held pastorates at Esperance, Medina and Albany, N.Y.; has filled pastorates in York and in Beatrice, Neb.; was pastor in Topeka, Kan.; and also in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1891-1907 he was a director of the Omaha theological seminary; and has held various positions of trust and honor. He is the author of Religious Belief of Shakespeare; Daybreak Everywhere; and has published a large number of sermons and other pamphlets.



Councilman, William Thomas, physician, author, was born in 1854 in Maryland. He is an instructor at Harvard medical school. He is the author of Contribution to the Study of Inflammation; On Arterio Sclerosis; Syphilis of the Lungs; and On the Ætiology of Malaria; and other works.

Countryman, Edwin, lawyer, jurist, was born May, 1833, in Fort Plain, N.Y. In 1874 he was an associate justice of the New York supreme court.

Couper, William, sculptor, artist, was born Sept. 20, 1853, in Norfolk, Va. He was educated at Norfolk; and began art studies at the Cooper institute in New York City. He has also studied at Munich and Florence, Italy. In 1893 he was on the jury for acceptance of works of art sent from Italy to the Chicago exposition. After twenty-two years in Italy he settled permanently in New York City. He gives all his attention principally to ideal works, portrait statues, busts and bas-reliefs. He is a member of the national sculptural society and of the Architectural league.

Courtenay, Edward Henry, civil engineer, mathematician, author, was born in 1803 in Maryland. He was professor of mathematics in the university of Virginia in 1842-53. He was the author of A Treatise on Differential Calsulus and the Calculus of Variations. He died Dec. 21, 1853, in Charlottesville, Va.

Courtenay, William Ashmead, manufacturer, philanthropist, was born Feb. 4, 1831, in Charleston, S.C. In 1850-60 with his brother he conducted a bookselling and publishing business in Charleston, S.C. In 1861-65 he was an officer in the confederate states army. For twenty years he was engaged in the commission and shipping business in Charleston, S.C. He was instrumental in erecting monuments to Colonel William Washington, General Daniel Morgan and the Heroes of Cowpens. At the time of the earthquake he was mayor of Charleston, S.C.; and his wise administration attracted national attention.

Courter, Franklin C., painter, artist, was born July 20, 1854, in Caldwell, N.J. In 1888 he was appointed professor of drawing and painting in Albion college of Michigan. His best known ideal picture is his painting of Lincoln Showing Sojourner Truth the Bible

Presented Him by the Colored People of Baltimore.

Courtis, Frank, naval officer, was born June 18, 1844, in Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1866 he graduated from the United States naval academy. He served throughout the civil war; and was promoted to master in 1869. He attained the rank of rear-admiral in the United States navy in 1900; and was retired from active service for physical inability. He died Jan. 19, 1908, in Washington, D.C.

Courtis, William Munroe, mining engineer, metallurgist, scientist, was born Jan. 7, 1842, in Boston, Mass. He was chief engineer of the survey of Santo Domingo; and has patented an improved mill apparatus for saving waste in tailings. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science.

Courtleigh, William Louis, actor, dramatist, was born June 28, 1869, in Canada. In 1885 he graduated from the public school at St. Louis, Mo. In 1888 he began his career as an actor; and has become well known throughout the United States. He has performed important roles in the largest cities; and resides in New York City. He is president of the Actor's society of America; a member of the Actor's order of friendship; and a member of the Player's, Lambs and Greenroom clubs.

Courtney, Frederick, clergyman, bishop, was born Jan. 5, 1837, in England. In 1888-1904 he was a bishop of Nova Scotia; and since that time has been rector of St. James' church in New York City.

Courtney, Walter, physician, surgeon, was born Sept. 18, 1855, in Ontario, Canada. In 1883 he graduated from the university of Michigan. He is a successful physician and surgeon of Brainerd, Minn.; and president of the upper Mississippi medical society. Since 1888 he has been chief surgeon of the Northern pacific railroad. He is a member of the Minnesota academy of medicine and the American medical association; and has been president of the Minnesota state medical society.

Couse, Eanger Irving, painter, artist, was born Sept. 3, 1866, in Saginaw, Mich. He was a pupil in the national academy of design. in New York City; and studied in the foreign countries. His best known pictures are The Forest Camp; An Indian Camp; The War Pony; and Adoration of the Shepherds. He is a member of the national academy of design. In 1899 he was awarded the Shaw prize for black and white at Salmagundi club, and in 1900 reecived the Proctor prize from that club. In 1904 he received a bronze medal from the St. Louis exposition.

Cousins, Robert G., lawyer, congressman, was born in 1859 in Cedar county, Iowa. In 1886 he was elected to the Iowa state legislature; and was elected by the house of representatives as one of the prosecutors for the Brown impeachment, tried before the state senate during 1887. In 1888 he was elected prosecuting attorney and also presidential elector for the fifth congressional district; and is prominent as a congressional orator. In 1893-1907 he was a representative from Iowa to the fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican.

Coutler, John F., farmer, statesman, was born Nov. 15, 1840, in Cass county, Mich. In 1870 he was elected a member of the Michigan state legislature. He moved to Nebraska in 1874; and was there elected to the state senate in 1878. In 1882 he moved to Kansas; and was elected to the legislature of that state in 1884, and again in 1892.

Covell, Alton Giles, lawyer, legislator, financier, was born June 8, 1854, in Erie, Pa. He received an academic education and was admitted to the bar in 1880. In 1883 he moved to North Dakota, where he has large and extensive financial interests in wheat and stock farms, and in a general mercantile house. He has served two terms as state's attorney for Wells county. He served one term as a representative of the North Dakota state legislature; and was a member of several important committees.

Covell, James, clergyman, author, was born Sept. 4, 1796, in Marblehead, Mass. He was a methodist clergyman of New York and Vermont. He published a Dictionary of the Bible. He died May 15, 1845, in Troy, N.Y.

Covert, George, physician, surgeon, was born Dec. 7, 1829, in Ovid, N.Y. He is a graduate of the Bennett college of physicians and surgeons of Chicago, Ill. He has been school superintendent; president of the state medical society; president of the national medical association; lecturer on chronic diseases, and professor of obstetrics in his alma mater. He is well known as a frequent contributor to medical literature, and is a noted physician and surgeon of Clinton, Wis.

Covert, James W., lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Sept. 2, 1842, in Oyster Bay, N.Y. In 1867-70 he was school commissioner; and at the same time was assistant district attorney of his county. He was surrogate of Queen's county in 1870-74. In 1877-81 and 1889-95 he was a representative from New York to the forty-fifth, forty-sixth, fifty-

first, fifty-second and fifty-third congresses as a democrat. He has since engaged in the practice of law in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Covert, John M., physician, was born July 25, 1832, in St. Augustine, Fla. He became surgeon of the first Louisiana volunteers in 1861; and was subsequently medical director on General Lee's staff. He died Feb. 18, 1872, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Covey, Calvin Edson, physician, surgeon, was born in 1858 in Grand Lodge, Mich. He received the degrees of Ph.D. and M.D. He is a noted specialist on gall-stone disease and diabetes, now residing at Lansing, Mich.; but for many years past was professor of disorders of nutrition and metabolism in the Chicago medical college. He has been president of the American association of physicians and surgeons; and in 1906 became president-general of the International association of medical and surgical specialists.

Coville, Frederick Vernon, botanist, author, was born March 23, 1867, in Preston, N.Y. Since 1893 he has been chief botanist in the United States department of agriculture at Washington, D.C. He is the author of Botany of the Death Valley Expedition.

Covington, George W., lawyer, congressman, was born Sept. 12, 1838, in Berlin, Md. In 1867 he was a member of the constitutional convention of Maryland from Worcester county. In 1880 he was nominated over eight competitors; and in 1881-85 he was a representative to the forty-seventh and forty-eighth congresses, as a democrat.

Covington, J. Harry, congressman. In 1909-11 he was a representative from Maryland to the sixty-first congress as a democrat.

Covington, Leonard, soldier, congressman, was born Oct. 30, 1768, in Aquasco, Md. He was a member of the legislature of Maryland. In 1805-07 he was a representative from Maryland to the ninth congress. In 1813 he was ordered to the northern frontier; and appointed brigadier-general. He died Nov. 14, 1813, in French Mills, N.Y.

Covode, John, merchant, congressman, was born March 17, 1808, in Westmoreland county, Pa. In 1855-63 and 1867-71 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the thirty-fourth, thirty-fifth, thirty-sixth, thirty-seventh, fortieth and forty-first congresses as a republican. He died Jan. 11, 1871, in Harrisburg, Pa.

Cowan, Edgar, lawyer, United States senator, was born Sept. 19, 1815, in Westmoreland county, Pa. In 1861-67 he was United States senator from Pennsylvania. In 1860 he was a presidential elector; and was a delegate to the Philadelphia national union convention of 1866. He died Aug. 29, 1885, in Greensburg, Pa.

Cowan, James, soldier, author, was born March 8, 1841, in Westfield, Mass. He enlisted in the union army; and was wounded in the battle of Winchester in 1864. He has been chiefly engaged in mercantile and literary work. He is the author of a book entitled Daybreak, a Romance of an Old World.

Cowan, Frank, lawyer, journalist, author, was born Dec. 11, 1844, in Greensburg, Pa. He was a Pennsylvania lawyer and journalist; and entered Corea before that country had made any treaties with foreign nations. He was the author of Curious Facts in the History of Insects; Zomara, a Romance of Spain; Southwestern Pennsylvania in Song and Story; The City of the Royal Palm, and Other Poems; A Visit in Verse to Honolulu; Fact and Fancy in New Zealand; Dictionary of Proverbial Phrases Relating to the Sea; and Australianisms. He died in 1905 in Greensburg, Pa.

Cowan, Jacob P., physician, banker, United States senator, was born March 20, 1823, in Florence, Pa. He was a member of the state legislature; practiced medicine; and became a dealer in real estate and president of a private bank. In 1875-77 he was a representative from Ohio to the forty-fourth congress as a democrat.

Cowan, John Franklin, clergyman, journalist, author, was born April 5, 1854, in Griffinshire, N.Y. In 1877 he was ordained to the ministry; and was pastor at Morgantown, Grafton and Fairmont, W.Va. Since 1898 he has been associate editor of the Christian Endeavor World. He is the author of The Jo-Boat Boys; The Pony Expressman; The Mother of the King's Children; and other works.

Coward, Edward Fales, broker, playwright, author, was born Sept. 6, 1862, in New York City. He is best known as an amateur actor; for thirty years played continuously in a total of one hundred and twenty-seven roles; and for two years was dramatic editor and critic of the New York Evening Sun. He is the author of Hearts Are Trumps; The Lady From Chicago; and Around New York in Eighty Minutes.

Cowardin, James A., journalist, author, was born Oct. 6, 1811, near Hot Springs, Va. In 1865 he founded the Richmond Dispatch, and became its editor and part owner. He was the author of Old Virginia Ham; Olde Virginia Fiddlers, and other works. He died Nov. 21, 1882, in Richmond, Va.

Cowen, Daniel Duane Tompkins, soldier, lawyer, jurist, was born Jan. 26, 1826, in Moorfield, Ohio. He was a lieutenant-colonel of volunteers in the civil war; and in 1865 was judge of the court of common pleas. He died in 1884 in St. Clairsville, Ohio.

Cowdery, Jonathan, naval surgeon, was born April 22, 1767, in Sandisfield, Mass. He served on the frigate Philadelphia, which was stranded on the coast of Tripoli in 1803; and was a prisoner in the hands of the Turks nearly two years. In 1806 he published a journal of his captivity. He died Nov. 29, 1852, in Norfolk, Va.

Cowdin, Jasper Barnett, poet. He is the author of Esther's Wedding and Other Poems.

Cowdin, Robert, soldier, was born in Vermont. In 1862 he was colonel in the first regiment Massachusetts volunteer infantry; and in 1862 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died July 8, 1874.

Cowell, Benjamin, lawyer, jurist, author, was born in 1781 in Wrentham, Mass. He was a clerk of the federal courts; and for a time chief justice of the court of common pleas in Providence, R.I. He was the author of The Spirit of '76, an historical work. He died May 6, 1860, in Providence, R.I.

Cowell, David, clergyman, founder, college president, was born Dec. 12, 1704, in Wrentham, Mass. In 1737 he was ordained to the ministry and may be counted one of the founders of the college of New Jersey. In 1757-58 he was acting president of that institution. He died Dec. 1, 1760, in Trenton, N.J.

Cowen, Benjamin Rush, soldier, journalist, public official, was born Aug. 15, 1831, in Moorfield, Ohio. In 1861 he enlisted in the volunteer army; afterwards became an additional paymaster, serving under McClellan, Rosecrans and Fremont; and in the same year was elected secretary of state, which position he resigned in 1862. He was appointed adjutant-general of Ohio in 1864, and served as such for four years; and was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers in 1865. He was also an inspector of military prisons, and subsequently went into the iron and coal business at Bellaire. He was a delegate to the republican national conventions of 1856 and 1868, of which latter he was secretary. He was also delegate to the Southern loyalists' convention of 1866. In 1871-76 he was assistant secretary of the interior department, and was also a leading member of the republican national committee of Ohio in 1866-76; and in 1866-67 chairman of the state committee. In 1883-84 was editor of the Ohio State Journal; and in 1884 was appointed clerk of the United States circuit and district courts for the southern district of Ohio. He died Jan. 29, 1908, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Cowen, Benjamin Sprague, soldier, lawyer, physician, journalist, jurist, congressman, was born on Sept. 27, 1793, in Washington county, N.Y. He was a soldier in the war of 1812; emigrated to Ohio in 1824; and came to the bar in 1832. In 1839 he was a delegate to the convention that nominated General Harrison for president; and in 1841-43 he was a representative to the twenty-seventh congress. During 1845-46 he was a member of the Ohio legislature; in 1847-52 was presiding judge of the court of common pleas; and was a commissioner to investigate military prisoners during the civil war. He died Sept. 27, 1869, in St. Clairsville, Ohio.

Cowen, Esek, jurist, author, was born Feb. 24, 1787, in Rhode Island. In 1835-44 he was a judge of the supreme court. In 1812 he was one of the founders of the first temperance society in the United States. He was the author of Civil Jurisdiction of Justices of the Peace in New York; New York Reports, 1823-28; and a Digested Index of Reports; and edited Phillipps on Evidence. He was a member of the court of appeals of New York. He died Nov. 11, 1844, in Saratoga, N.Y.

Cowen, John King, lawyer, congressman, railroad president, was born Oct. 28, 1844, in Millersburg, Ohio. He removed to Baltimore in 1872, and has been practicing law in that city since that date. He was a member of congress in 1885-86; and in 1895-97 he was a representative to the fifty-fourth congress as a democrat. In 1896 was president of the Baltimore and Ohio railroad. He died April 26, 1904, in Chicago, Ill.

Cowen, Patrick Henry, soldier, lawyer, author, was born in Saratoga, N.Y. He was a major of volunteers in the civil war; and the author of Digest of Criminal Decisions of the Courts of New York; Reports of Criminal Cases; and The Poor Laws of the State of New York. He died in Saratoga, N.Y.

Cowgill, Calvin, lawyer, state legislator, congressman, was born Jan. 7, 1819, in Clinton county, Ohio. In 1846 he moved to Wabash county, Ind; and was a representative in the state legislature in 1851. He was county treasurer in 1855-59; was provost-marshal in 1862-65; and again in the legislature during the special session of 1865. In 1879-81 he was a representative from Indiana to the forty-sixth congress as a republican. He died Feb. 10, 1903, in Wabash, Ind.

Cowherd, William Strother, lawyer, congressman, was born Sept. 1, 1860, in Jackson county, Mo. He was assistant prosecuting attorney of Jackson county in 1885-89; and was first assistant city counselor of Kansas City in 1890-92. He was mayor of Kansas City in 1892-94. In 1897-1905 he was a representative from Missouri to the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh and fifty-eighth congresses as a democrat.

Cowin, John Clay, soldier, lawyer, was born Jan 11, 1846, in Warrensville, Ohio. In 1861 he enlisted in the twenty-third regiment Ohio infantry. He practiced law; and in 1868 became district attorney.

Cowles, Alfred Abernethy, manufacturer, founder, was born Sept. 28, 1845, in Torrington, Conn. In 1867 he entered the employment of the Ansonia brass and copper company; gave close attention to the business; took charge of the New York office; and has risen to be vice-president and executive manager of the company. The Ansonia clock company, which he took an active part in organizing in 1879, is now the largest establishment of its kind in the world. He is also president of the Birmingham water power company.

Cowles, Andrew Duval, lawyer, state legislator, was born July 31, 1856, in Elkville, N.C. He was postmaster of Statesville, N. C.; held a position in the revenue service; and was lieutenant and then captain of the Iredell Blues. In 1898 he organized the

North Carolina quota for the Spanish-American war; and was subsequently appointed colonel of the second regiment of the North Carolina volunteers. He died Nov. 18, 1899, in Statesville, N.C.

Cowles, Augustus Woodruff, clergyman educator, college president, was born July 12, 1819, in Reading, N.Y. He has received the degrees of A.B., A.M., D.D. and LL.D. In 1847-56 he was pastor of the presbyterian church in Brockport; and was then made president of Elmira college where he still remains. After thirty-five years he resigned as president; and became president emeritus, continuing in charge of classes until 1907.

Cowles, Charles H., congressman. In 1909-11 he was a representative from North Carolina to the sixty-first congress as a republican.

Cowles, Edward, physician, scientist, was born July 20, 1837, in Ryegate, Vt. In 1863 he became assistant physician at the retreat for the insane at Hartford, Conn.; and since 1889 has been instructor of mental diseases at Harvard medical school. Since 1904 he has lectured on mental diseases at Clark university. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science.

Cowles, Edward Pitkin, lawyer, jurist, was born in 1815 in Canaan, Conn. He practiced law in Hudson, N.Y., with his brother, Colonel Cowles, of the one hundred and twenty-eighth New York volunteers, who was killed at Port Hudson. He died Dec. 2, 1874, in Chicago, Ill.

Cowles, George W., educator, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born in 1825, in Otisco, N.Y. In 1869-71 he was a representative from New York to the forty-first congress; and in 1863-70 he served as judge of Wayne county, N.Y. He died Jan. 21, 1901. in Clyde.

Cowles, Giles Hooker, clergyman, was born Aug. 26, 1766, in Farmington, Conn. In 1810 he was appointed by the Connecticut missionary society to travel through Ohio; and formed or assisted in forming most, if not all, of the congregational churches in the northeastern part of that state. He died July 16, 1835, in Austinburg, Ohio.

Cowles, Henry, clergyman, theologian, author, was born April 24, 1803, in Norfolk, Conn. He was a congregational clergyman; and was professor of theology at Oberlin college in 1835-48. He was the author of Gospel Manna for Christian Pilgrims; Hebrew History; and Critical Notes on the Old and New Testament, in sixteen volumes. He died Sept. 6, 1881.

Cowles, Henry B., lawyer, state legislator, congressman, was born March 18, 1798, in Hartford, Conn. He served as a member of the New York legislature from Putnam county; and in 1829-31 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-first congress. He died in New York.

Cowles, W. H. H., soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born April 22, 1840, in Hamptonville, N.C. He served in the confederate army; and was twice wounded. He was reading clerk of the senate of North Carolina in 1872-74; and in 1874-78 was solicitor of the tenth judicial district of the state. In 1885-93 he was a representative from North Carolina to the forty-ninth, fiftieth, fifty-first and fifty-second congresses as a democrat.

Cowles, James Lewis, economist, author, was born on Sept. 14, 1843, in Farmington, Conn. In 1859-62 he attended the military school at New Haven, Conn.; in 1866 graduated from Yale university; and in 1868 from Yale law school. In 1888 he was admitted to the Connecticut bar, but never practiced law. He has devoted his attention to the solution of the railroad problem and to the study of the postal service. He has been associated with various reform clubs; and is now secretary and treasurer of the postal progress league. He is the author of General Freight and Passenger Post; and numerous Monographs.

Cowles, William Hutchinson, lawyer, journalist, was born Aug. 14, 1866, in Evanston, Ill. In 1887 he graduated from Yale college with the degree of A.B.; in 1889 graduated from the Yale law school, and the same year was admitted to the Connecticut bar. He is the editor and owner of the Morning Spokane Review of Spokane, Wash.

Cowles, William Sheffield, naval officer, was born Aug. 1, 1846, in Farmington, Conn. in 1869 he joined the United States navy; and in 1906 attained the rank of rear admiral. He has commanded the Fern and the Topeka; and since 1906 he has been chief of the bureau of equipment.

Cowley, Charles, lawyer, author, was born Jan. 9, 1832, in England. He was the author of Memories of the Indians and Pioneers of Lowell; Illustrated History of Lowell; Famous Divorces of all Ages; Our Divorce Courts; and Lowell in the Navy During the War. He died Feb. 5, 1908, in Lowell, Mass.

Cowley, Edward, clergyman, genealogist, author, was born Nov. 4, 1827. He was the founder of the Shepherd's fold and Children's fold of New York City. He was the author of Cowley Genealogy; and numerous religious works. He died April 20, 1891, in New York City.

Cowperthwaite, Allen Corson, physician, surgeon, author, was born May 3, 1848, in Cape May, N.J. In 1869 he graduated from the Hahnemann medical college of Philadelphia, Pa. In 1877-92 he was professor of materia medica in the medical department of the state university of Iowa; in 1892-1901 filled the same chair in the Homœopathic medical college of Chicago, Ill.; and since

1901 has been president of that institution. He is the author of Textbook on Materia Medica and Therapeutics; Textbook of Gynecology; and Textbook of the Practice of Medicine.

Cowpland, Caleb, lawyer, jurist. In 1750 he was commissioned an associate justice of the supreme court of Pennsylvania.

Cox, Abraham Siddon, physician, surgeon, was born in 1800 in New York. At the beginning of the civil war he became a surgeon in the army; and at the time of his death was surgeon-in-chief of the first division, twentieth corps, army of the Cumberland. Died July 29, 1864, Lookout Mountain, Tenn.

Cox, Allen M., lawyer, public official, was born Sept. 30, 1844, near Madrid, St. Lawrence county, N.Y. For eight years he was mayor of Conneaut, Ohio; has been prosecuting attorney, and for several years was United States commissioner. He has been a member of the school board for twenty-four years, and its president for six years.

Cox, Argus, lawyer, jurist, was born Nov. 26, 1856, in Van Buren county, Iowa. In 1887-88 he was prosecuting attorney of Wright county, Mo.; and in 1892 was elected judge of the eighteenth circuit.

Cox, Charles Finney, railroad officer, author, was born Jan. 16, 1846, in Richmond county, N.Y. He has been president, vice-president, secretary and director of numerous railroads, bridge and tunnel companies. He is a trustee of Oberlin college; president of the scientific alliance of New York; and a member of several scientific societies here and abroad. He is the author of Protoplasm and Life.

Cox, Christopher C., physician, lieutenant-governor, was born Aug. 16, 1816, in Baltimore, Md. He was appointed commissioner of pensions in 1868; a member of the board of health in 1871, acting as president of the board for several years. He served as president of a medical society; as a surgeon in the army during the civil war; and was surgeon-general of the state of Maryland. Before the close of the civil war he was elected lieutenant-governor of Maryland. He died in Baltimore, Md.

Cox, E. St. Julian, soldier, lawyer, jurist, was born Feb. 21, 1833, in Switzerland. During the war he was commissioned first lieutenant of company E, second regiment Minnesota volunteer infantry; and did good service for his country as captain of company E, first regiment Minnesota rangers, cavalry, in charge of frontier posts. He has been the judge of Waukesha county, Wis.; United States commissioner of Minnesota; and judge of the ninth judicial district of Minnesota.

Cox, Edward Travers, geologist, was born April 21, 1821, in Virginia. He is a geologist of New York City; and has made a number of important surveys. He is the author of Annual Reports of the Geological Survey of Indiana.

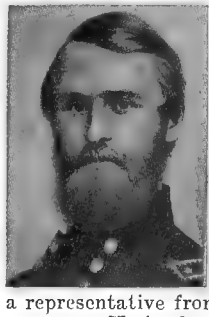
Cox, Hannah, abolitionist, was born in 1796 in Philadelphia, Pa. She joined the first movement in favor of emancipation, being a co-laborer with Benjamin Lundy, Garrison, Lucretia Mott and John G. Whittier. For years she and her husband, who survived her in his ninety-first year, received fugitive slaves. She died April 15, 1876, Longwood Pa.

Cox, Henry G., physician, was born about 1819, in Bermuda. On the organization of the New York medical college in 1850, he was appointed censor, and afterward to its professorship of theory and practice. He took an enthusiastic interest in the organization of the Nursery and child's hospital, incorporated in 1854; and to his watchfulness in its earlier years is due much of the usefulness of the institution. He died May 29, 1866, in New York City.

Cox, Henry Joseph, educator, meteorologist, was born April 5, 1863, in Newton, Mass. Since 1884 he has been in the United States weather service; and since 1899 professor of meteorology in charge of the north central forecast district of the United States weather bureau at Chicago, Ill .

Cox, Isaac Newton, congressman, was born Aug. 1, 1846, in Fallsburgh, N.Y. He has been frequently sent as a delegate to democratic conventions, state and local. In 1886 he was appointed chairman of the commission to make an examination of the Northern pacific railroad. In 1891-93 he was a representative from New York to the fifty-second congress as a democrat.

Cox, Jacob Dolson, soldier, lawyer, congressman, governor, author, was born Oct. 27, 1828, of American parents, in Montreal, Canada. In 1861 he was appointed a brigadier-general of Ohio volunteers; and was promoted to the rank of major-general. He was a state senator of the Ohio legislature in 1860-61; he was the twenty-sixth governor of Ohio in 1866-68; and in 1869-70 he was secretary of the interior. In 1877-79 he was a representative from Ohio to the forty-fifth congress. He is the author of Atlanta; The March to the Sea; and The Second Battle of Bull Run as Connected with the Fitz-John Porter Case. He died Aug. 4, 1900, in Magnolia, Mass.



Cox, James, painter, artist, was born in 1751 in England. For many years he was the fashionable drawing-master in Philadelphia; and did much to advance the fine arts. He made a remarkable collection of works on the fine arts, numbering over five thousand volumes, which he sold, during the latter part of his life, to the Library company of Philadelphia, for an annuity of four hundred dollars. Died in 1834 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Cox, James, soldier, congressman, was born June 14, 1753, in Montgomery county, N.J. He was a member of the state legislature, and speaker of the assembly. He commanded a company of militia in the revolution; and was subsequently a brigadier-general of militia. In 1809-10 he was a representative from New Jersey to the eleventh congress. He died Sept. 12, 1810, in Monmouth county, N.J.

Cox, James Farley, marine underwriter, was born Feb. 1, 1830, in Locust Valley, L.I. He originated, established and carried to success the system of individual underwriting in America; and with Douglas Robinson, at that time his partner, created the United States Lloyds.

Cox, James M., journalist, publisher, congressman, was born March 31, 1870, in Jacksonburg, Butler county, Ohio. He attended the country schools of his native state; and graduated from the high school of his native town. In his early youth he was a newsboy; learned the printer's trade; and became a successful journalist. For many years he was a newspaper reporter; became a well-known newspaper publisher of Dayton, Ohio; and has filled numerous positions of trust and honor in his city, county and state. In 1909-11 he was a representative from Ohio to the sixty-first congress as a democrat; and served on several important committees.

Cox, James Monroe, educator, clergyman, college president, was born Feb. 26, 1860, in Fredonia, Ala. Since 1896 he has been president of the Philander Smith college at Little Rock, Ark. He is now a member of the University senate; and is secretary of the board of directors of the Capital city savings bank.

Cox, John, educator, scientist, was born Nov. 20, 1851, in London, England. Since 1890 he has been Macdonald professor of physics at McGill university of Montreal. He has made valuable researches on the properties Rontgen rays.

Cox, John Cooke, soldier, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1861 he became captain and commissary of subsistence in the civil war; and in 1863 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. Died March 30, 1872.

Cox, John I., governor. In 1905-07 he was governor of Tennessee.

Cox, John Leatherman, soldier, was born in Iowa. In 1878 he graduated from the United States military academy; and became second lieutenant in the twentieth infantry.

Cox, Joseph D., lawyer, jurist, was born Aug. 4, 1822, in Chambersburg, Pa. He was prosecuting attorney of his county at Cincinnati; judge of the court of common pleas for fifteen years; and judge of the first circuit court for fourteen years. He died in 1900 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Cox, Kenyon, painter, was born Oct. 27, 1856, in Warren, Ohio. He was an associate in the national academy of design. He has painted portraits and landscapes, but prefers the decorative treatment of the human figure. His principal works in public places are: Venice, a decorative painting in Walker art building, Bowdoin college of Brunswick, Maine; The Arts and The Sciences, two decorations in the Library of congress in Washington, D.C.; The Reign of Law; and other works of art.

Cox, Leander M., soldier, congressman, was born in Virginia. In 1853-57 he was a representative from Kentucky to the thirty-third and thirty-fourth congresses. He served as a captain in the Mexican war; was grand master of the order of free masons in 1843; and a presidential elector in 1853. He died in Kentucky.

Cox, Lemuel, master mechanic, inventor, was born in 1736 in Boston, Mass. He was the inventor of a machine for cutting card-wire; the first projector of a powder-mill in Massachusetts; and the first to suggest employing the prisoners on Castle island to make nails. He died on Feb. 18, 1806, in Charlestown, Mass.

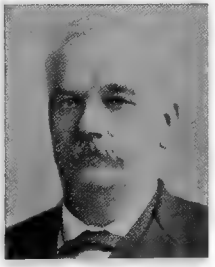
Cox, Louise Howland King, painter, artist, was born June 23, 1865, in San Francisco, Cal. She has painted Psyche; Pomona; Leonard; The Rose; and other pictures.

Cox, Mrs. Mary McHenry, founder, philanthropist, was born Sept. 3, 1827, in Philadelphia, Pa. Since its foundation in 1865 she has been first directress of the Lincoln institution of Philadelphia, Pa., organized as a soldiers' orphans home; from which also another institution sprang, the Educational home, of which she is and always has been first directress. She has personally collected about one hundred and fifty thousand dollars for these institutions. In 1883 the Lincoln institution was changed into an Indian school. These institutions have cared for about twelve hundred white children and nearly one thousand Indian children.

Cox, Melville Beveridge, missionary, was born Nov. 9, 1799, in Hallowell, Maine. He organized the methodist episcopal church in Africa under the supervision and control of the general conference of that denomination in America. He was the author of Sketches of Western Africa, which was appended to a memoir of his life. He died July 21, 1833, in Africa.

Cox, Millard F., lawyer, jurist, author, was born Feb. 25, 1856, near Noblesville, Ind. In 1890-94 he was a judge of the criminal court of Indianapolis, Ind. He is the author of The Legionaries, a Story of the Great Raid.

Cox, Nicholas Nichols, soldier, farmer, lawyer, congressman, was born Jan. 6, 1837, in Bedford county, Tenn. He removed to Texas in his boyhood; and was reared in Sequin, Texas. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools; and in 1858 graduated from the school at Lebanon, Tenn. During the civil war he was a colonel serving in confederate states army; and he served during most of the time with General Forrest. Since the civil war he has been a lawyer of Franklin, Tenn.; and in 1860 was an elector on the Breckinridge-Lane ticket. In 1872 he was an elector on the Greeley ticket, but when Mr. Greeley died he cast his vote for Thomas A. Hendricks of Indiana, for president of the United States. In 1891-1901 he was a representative from the seventh district of Tennessee to the fifty-second, fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth and fifty-sixth congresses as a democrat; and served on various important committees.



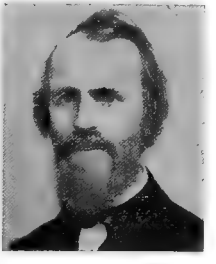
Cox, Palmer, artist, author, was born on April 28, 1840, in Canada. He became famous the world over as the author of a series of books entitled The Brownies, Their Book; Another Brownie Book; and other works. A volume entitled Queer People contains a collection of many of his contributions to juvenile literature. In his younger days he lived on the Pacific coast, and there published Squibs of California and various other works. He illustrates his own works; and has a studio and sanctum on Broadway, New York City. His other works are: Hans Von Petter's Trip to Gotham; How Columbus Found America; That Stanley; Queer People, such as Goblins, etc.; Queer People with Claws and Wings; Queer People with Wings and Stings.

Cox, Robert Courton, soldier. He attained the rank of general; and was a resident of Wellsboro, Pa.

Cox, Robert Lynn, lawyer, statesman, was born Nov. 27, 1865, near Warren, Ill. He graduated from the grammar school; and from the law department of the university of Buffalo. In 1885 he began work in Buffalo as shipping clerk in a large manufacturing concern, of which he became superintendent. After graduating in law with the degree of LL.B. he soon attained success as an eminent lawyer of Buffalo, N.Y.; and for four years was a representative in the New York state legislature. In 1905-06 he was a member of the New York Insurance Investigating Commission.

Cox, Samuel Hanson, clergyman, author, was born Aug. 25, 1793, in Rahway, N.J. He was educated in the secular and theological schools of his native state. He was a presbyterian clergyman of the new school party; and noted for his eccentricities and fondness for controversy. He was the author of Quakerism not Christianity; also Theopneuston, or Select Scriptures Considered; Interviews Memorable and Useful; and also a number of other works. He died Oct. 2, 1881, in Bronxville, N.Y.

Cox, Samuel Sullivan, diplomat, congressman, author, was born Sept. 30, 1824, in Zanesville, Ohio. He was a popular lecturer, humorist, and writer of travels. In 1857-65, 1869-85 and 1887-89 he was a representative from Ohio and New York to the thirty-fifth to the thirty-eighth, the forty-first to the forty-eighth and the fiftieth congresses. He was minister to Turkey in 1885-86. He was the author of Eight Years in Congress; Why We Laugh; Three Decades of Federal Legislation; Diversions of a Diplomat in Turkey; A Buckeye Abroad; Search for Winter Sunbeams in the Riviera, Corsica, Algiers, and Spain; Arctic Sunbeams; Orient Sunbeams; and Free Land and Free Trade. He died Sept. 10, 1889, in New York City.



Cox, Thomas Bolin, soldier, lawyer, founder, was born Oct. 14, 1838, in Greensboro, Ala. He served as a soldier in behalf of the confederacy; fought at the battles of Shiloh, Corinth, Port Gibson, Atlanta and Nashville; and was wounded twice and captured once. He was one of the founders and builders of Baylor university; and also of the First baptist church of Waco, Texas.

Cox, Thomas Lillard, educator, college president, merchant, was born Oct. 18, 1859, in Decatur, Tenn. In 1882-86 he was president of Clinton college, Arkansas; and in 1886 he became superintendent of the public schools of Morrillton. In 1895 he purchased the oldest and largest book and stationery house in Arkansas, and became president of the company at Little Rock.

Cox, Ulysses Orange, educator, biologist, scientist, was born Sept. 29, 1864, in Farm-

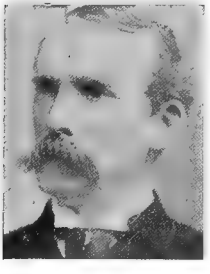
land, Ind. He graduated with the degrees of A.B. and A.M. from the university of Indiana. Since 1905 he has been in the department of zoology and botany in the Indiana state normal school at Terre Haute. He has made valuable researches on the fishes of Minnesota.

Cox, Walter Smith, lawyer, jurist, was born Oct. 25, 1826, in Georgetown, D.C. He practiced law in Washington until 1879; and since 1874 has been professor law school of Columbian university. In 1879 he was appointed an associate justice of the supreme court of the District of Columbia. He died June 25, 1902, in Washington, D.C.

Cox, William E., lawyer, congressman, was born Sept. 6, 1865, in Dubois county, Ind. He graduated from the university of Lebanon, Tenn.; and from the law department of the university of Michigan at Ann Arbor. In 1889 he began the practice of law. In 1892-98 he was prosecuting attorney of his judicial district. In 1907 he was a representative from Indiana to the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat.

Cox, William H., business man, banker, statesman, was born Oct. 22, 1856, in Maysville, Ky. He received a thorough education in the public and private schools of his native state. For many years he was connected with the dry goods business; and subsequently he engaged in the banking business. For eleven years he was a member of the city council of Maysville, Ky.; for seven years was president; and for four years served as mayor of that city. Since 1900 he has been a member of the Kentucky state senate. In 1907 he was elected lieutenant-governor of Kentucky.

Cox, William Ruffin, soldier, planter, legislator, congressman, was born March 11, 1832, in Scotland Neck, N.C. He received his education at the Franklin college, Tennessee; and at the Lebanon law school. During the civil war he became a brigadier-general in the confederate service. He was solicitor of the sixth judicial circuit court; and he served as judge of the fourth judicial district court of North Carolina. In 1881-87 he was a representative to the forty-seventh, forty-eighth and forty-ninth congresses; and served as secretary of the United States senate. He has been a successful planter and is now largely engaged in agriculture.



Cox, William Van Zandt, banker, author, was born June 12, 1852, near Zanesville, Ohio; and is a son of Colonel Thomas J. Cox of the United States volunteer army, and a nephew of the late Samuel S. Cox, the eminent statesman. In 1874 he graduated from the Ohio wesleyan university with the degree of A.M.; and in 1877 was admitted to the bar. In 1879-1902 he was on the administrative staff of the United States national museum. He is now president of the Second national bank of Washington, D.C.; vice-president of the Washington market company; and a director in various financial institutions. In 1887 he also represented the Smithsonian institute at the Minneapolis exposition; and in 1888 also represented it at the Northwest territorial centennial at Marietta, Ohio. In 1893 he was financial officer of the Smithsonian institution and the United States national museum at the World's Columbian and Atlanta expositions; and United States executive officer at the Nashville, Omaha, Buffalo and St. Louis expositions. He is vice-president of the board of education of Washington, D.C. He is the author of Life of Samuel S. Cox; and various Reports and Monographs.

Cox, William Williamson, business man, was born April 12, 1851, in Princess Anne county, Va. He is identified with the business and public affairs of Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

Coxe, Alfred Conkling, lawyer, jurist, was born in Auburn, N.Y. In 1882-1900 he was United States district judge for the northern district of New York; his grandfather, Hon. Alfred Conkling, having formerly held the same position.

Coxe, Arthur Cleveland, clergyman, bishop, author, poet, was born May 10, 1818, in Mendham, N.J. He was the second protestant episcopal bishop of western New York. He was the author of Christian Ballads; Halloween; Athanasius and Other Poems; Advent, a Mystery; Saul, a Mystery; Athwold, a Romaunt; St. Jonathan, the Lay of a Scald; and Letters to Monsignore Satolli. His other works comprise Impressions of England; Thoughts on the Services; Apollos, or the Way of God; The Criterion, a Means of Distinguishing Truth from Error; Institutes of Christian History; Signs of the Times; and The Penitential. He died July 20, 1896, in Clifton Springs, N.Y.

Coxe, Daniel, lawyer, jurist, author, was born in 1674 in London, England. Daniel came to this country in 1702, and at various times was a member of the royal council, speaker of the assembly, and associate justice of the supreme court of New Jersey, which post he held from 1734 until his death. He was an able lawyer and zealous churchman. Several of his letters are published in the History of the Church in Burlington; and he was the author of A Description of the English Province of Carolina, by the Spaniards called Florida, and by the French La Louisiane. He died April 25, 1739, in Trenton, N.J.

Coxe, Daniel Webster, lawyer, educator, clergyman, lecturer, author, was born Dec. 23, 1843, in England. He was educated in Cleveland, Ohio; and at Kenyon college of Gambier, Ohio; from which latter institution he graduated in 1865. He was admitted by the supreme court of Ohio to practice as an attorney and counsellor. For several years he was professor of latin language and literature in Washburn college at Topeka, Kan. He is a successful clergyman of the protestant episcopal church; has filled pastorates in Kansas and Ohio; and now fills a pastorate in Alden, Pa. For many years he has also been archdeacon of Scranton, Pa. He is a successful lecturer; and the author of lectures on The Nature and Attributes of Deity, and The Evidences of Christianity.

Coxe, Eckley Brinton, mining engineer, author, was born June 4, 1839, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was president of the American institute of mining engineers in 1878-80; and vice-president of the Institute of mechanical engineers in 1880-81. He was the author of Theoretical Mechanics. He died May 13, 1895, in Drifton, Pa.

Coxe, Frank, banker, railroad president, capitalist, was born Nov. 2, 1840, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was educated in the public and private schools. He became identified with banking and railroad interests; was president of the Commercial national bank of Charlotte, N.C.; was president of the Charleston, Cincinnati and Chicago railroad; and identified with various other industrial and financial corporations. For many years he was sole owner of the Battery park hotel of Asheville, N.C.; and was president of the Battery park bank of that city. Colonel Frank Coxe was a prominent factor in the affairs of North Carolina; and was a well known resident of Charlotte, Rutherfordton and Asheville. He died June 2, 1903, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Coxe, Hanson Cleveland, diplomat, author. He is author of Manual of the French Law.

Coxe, Hanson Cleveland, journalist, lawyer, diplomat, author, was born Feb. 26, 1859, in Baltimore, Md.; and is the son of the late Bishop A. Cleveland Coxe. He was educated in Trinity college and at the university Trinity college of Ontario. For many years he was correspondent of the New York Herald for the Paris edition. He has attained prominence as a distinguished lawyer; and recognized by both the United States department of state and the French government as an authority on Franco-American law. He was decorated by the French government. He is American deputy consulate-general at Paris, France. He is the author of Manual of French Law; Automobile Regulations; Droit Americain; and other works.

Coxe, Frank Morrell, soldier, was born in Philadelphia, Pa. During the civil war he was promoted to captain; and in 1866 transferred to the regular army as captain of infantry. In 1876 he was appointed major; and in 1904 became a brigadier-general.

Coxe, John Redman, physician, author, was born in 1773 in Trenton, N.J. He was the first to introduce the practice of vaccination in Philadelphia. He was the author of Inflammation; Importance of Medicine; Vaccination; Combustion; American Dispensatory; Recognition of Friends in Another World; Agaricus Atramentarius; The Writings of Hippocrates and Galen Epitomized; Refutation of Harvey's Claim to the Discovery of the Circulation of the Blood; and Appeal to the Public. He died March 22, 1864, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Coxe, Margaret, author, was born in 1800 in Burlington, N.J. She was the author of Claims of the Country on American Females; Wonders of the Deep; and Ladies' Companion. She died in New Jersey.

Coxe, Tench, political economist, congressman, author, was born May 22, 1755, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was the author of Inquiry into the Principles of a Commercial System for the United States; View of the United States; On the Navigation Act; Thoughts on Naval Power; and Address on American Manufactures. In 1788 he was a delegate to the continental congress. He died July 17, 1824, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Coxe, William, congressman, was born in Burlington, N.J. In 1813-15 he was a representative from New Jersey to the thirteenth congress. He served in the state legislature, and was chosen speaker of the assembly. He died in Burlington, N.J.

Coy, Edward Gustin, educator, author, was born Aug. 23, 1884, in Ithaca, N.Y. He was a professor in Phillips academy of Andover until 1892, when he was elected headmaster of Hotchkiss school of Lakeville, Conn. He was the author of Greek for Beginners; and First Greek Reader. He died in 1904 in Lakeville, Conn.

Coy, Eliab Washburn, educator, editor, was born in 1832 in Thorndike, Maine. He has been principal of the public schools in Peoria, Ill.; principal of the high school department in the state normal university of Normal, Ill.; and principal of Hughes high schools of Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1893-94 he was president of the national council of education and editor of the Illinois Teacher.

Coyle, Henry, journalist, poet, was born June 7, 1872, in Boston, Mass. He was editor of the Weekly Bouquet of Boston, Mass.; and is now editor of the Orphan's Friend. He is the author of a volume of poems entitled The Promise of the Morning.

Coyle, James Frank, soldier, merchant, was born June 20, 1846, in Roxbury, Mass. In 1861 he enlisted in the civil war; and in 1865 was discharged with the rank of first lieutenant. In 1886 he formed the firm of Coyle and Sargeant, silk manufacturers of St. Louis, Mo. He was president of the H. E. Lindsay electric supply company; and many other large concerns.

Coyle, John Henry, lawyer, author, was born Feb. 5, 1856, in Brooklyn, N.Y. He was admitted to the bar in 1880, and practices his profession at Antelope, Cal., where he has served as justice of the peace. He is the author of Mining Booms Past and Present; Bobnot's Ups and Downs in Politics; and other works.

Coyle, John Patterson, clergyman, author, was born in 1852 in Pennsylvania. He was the author of The Imperial Christ, with a Biographical Introduction by George A. Gates; and The Spirit in Literature and Life. He died in 1895 in Denver, Col.

Coyle, Robert Francis, clergyman, author, was born July 28, 1850, in Canada. Since 1879 he has filled pastorates in the presbyterian churches of Chicago, Oakland and Los Angeles; and since 1900 has been pastor of the Central presbyterian church of Denver, Col. He is the author of Foundation Stones; and Working Men and the Church.

Coyne, John Nicholas, soldier, author, was born Nov. 14, 1839, in New York City. He served throughout the civil war; and received a congressional medal of honor for bravery and capture of a confederate flag at Williamsburg, Va.; and was brevetted major and lieutenant-colonel. He is the author of History of the Third Army Corps; and History of the Excelsior Brigade.

Coyner, Charles Luther, lawyer, jurist, author, was born Feb. 8, 1853, in Long Glade, Va. In 1877 he was admitted to the bar.

He has been town clerk, deputy surveyor, county attorney for ten years, and special district attorney. He has served as special district judge; judge of the probate; and judge of the county courts of Duval county, Texas. He now practices law in West Plains, Mo. He was a delegate from his county to the deep water national convention in 1892; and a delegate to the World's fair at Chicago. He is the author of The Life of Captain S. B. Conyer, his brother; Twenty Years in Texas; A Greenhorn in Texas; and A Tribute, a poem on the Coyner Family.

Cozzens, Frederick Schiller, artist, author, was born Oct. 11, 1846, in New York City. He has published a series of lithographed drawings of American yachts, accompanied with descriptions by Lieutenant James D. J. Kelley. He has also produced a series of outline-drawings of vessels of all kinds, comprising steamers from 1819 to the present, American and English yachts, and all varieties of American craft propelled by sails, oars, or paddles.

Cozzens, Frederick Swartout, merchant, author, was born March 5, 1818, in New York City. He was educated in the public schools of his native city. He was a wine merchant of New York City; and was noted as a humorist. He was the author of The Sparrowgrass Papers; Acadia, or a Sojourn among the Blue Noses; Sayings of Dr. Bushwhacker and Other Learned Men; Stone House on the Susquehanna; Prismatics; and Fitz-Greene Halleck, a Memorial. He died Dec. 23, 1869, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Cozzens, Issachar, mineralogist, author, was born in 1781 in Newport, R.I. He was the author of History of New York Island. He died in Rhode Island.

Cozzens, Samuel Woodworth, lawyer, author, was born April 14, 1834, in Marblehead, Mass. He was a lawyer of Arizona. He was the author of Nobody's Husband; The Marvellous Country, or Three Years in Arizona; The Young Trail Hunters; The Young Silver Seekers; and Crossing the Quicksands. He died Nov. 4, 1878, in Thomaston, Ga.

Cozzens, William Cole, merchant, banker, state senator, governor, was born Aug. 26, 1811, in Newport, R.I. He became the head of the dry goods firm of William C. Cozzens and company; and about 1857 became president of the Rhode Island union bank. In 1854 he was mayor of Newport; subsequently a representative in the general assembly; and in 1861 a state senator. In 1862-63 he was acting twenty-fifth governor of Rhode Island. He died in December, 1876, in Newport, R.I.

Crabb, George W., soldier, jurist, congressman, was born in Tennessee. In the Florida war of 1836 he was lieutenant-colonel. He served in the Alabama state senate. In 1837-41 he was a representative from Alabama to the twenty-fifth and twenty-sixth congresses. He died in 1847 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Crabb, Jeremiah, congressman, was born in Maryland. In 1795-97 he was a representative from Maryland to the fourth congress. He died in Maryland.

Crabbe, Thomas, naval officer, was born in 1788 in Maryland. He was retired as commodore in 1862; officiated as prize com-

missioner in 1864-65; and was made a rear-admiral on the retired list in 1866. He died June 29, 1872, in Princeton, N.J.

Crabtree, John D., lawyer, soldier, legislator, jurist, was born Nov. 19, 1837, in England. He entered the civil war as a private; and was promoted to second lieutenant, captain, and brevet-major. In 1887 he was elected state senator; in 1888 became judge of circuit court thirteenth judicial circuit of Illinois; and in 1896-1902 was judge of the appellate court second district of Illinois. He died May 22, 1902, in Ottawa, Ill.

Crabtree, Mrs. Lotta M., actress, was born Nov. 7, 1847, in New York City. At the age of eleven she played the part of Gertrude in the Loan of a Lover, at Petaluma. Her chief successes have been as Topsy; Sam Willoughby; Firefly; Zip; Bob; The Little Detective; and Nitouche.

Cradlebaugh, John, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born in Ohio. In 1861-63 he was a delegate from Nevada to the thirty-seventh congress; and was subsequently appointed United States judge for the territory of Utah. He died in Utah.

Cradock, Thomas, clergyman, author. He was rector of St. Thomas's parish. In 1754 he published a translation of Buchanan's Latin Psalms, in heroic verse. He died in 1760 in Baltimore county, Md.

Craft, David, soldier, clergyman, author, was born Oct. 3, 1832, in Carmel, N.Y. In 1861-91 he was pastor of the presbyterian church at Wyalusing; in 1891-98 at Lawrenceville; and since 1899 at Angelica, N.Y. During the civil war he was chaplain of the one hundred and forty-first Pennsylvania volunteers. He is the author of History of Bradford, County; and Histrocy History of One Hundred and Forty-first Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers.

Craft, Frost, clergyman, was born July 12, 1846, in Dearborn county, Ind. In 1870-75 he preached in Indianapolis, Ind.; and has filled various pastorates in Indiana, Illinois and Colorado. Since 1895 he has preached in Denver, Col.

Crafts, Mrs. Annetta Stratford, author, was born March 16, 1856, in Chicago, Ill. She is the author of Jupiter Jingles.

Crafts, Clayton Edward, lawyer, state legislator, was born July 8, 1848, in Auburn, Ohio. In 1882 he was elected to the Illinois state legislature; has been five times reelected; and in 1891 was speaker of the house. He is regarded as one of the best lawyers in Chicago, Ill.

Crafts, Ebenezer, pioneer, founder, was born in 1740 in Pomfret, Conn. In 1790 he emigrated with his family to the wilderness of Vermont; and there founded the town that is called after him. He died in 1810 in Craftsbury, Vt.

Crafts, James Mason, chemist, educator, college president, was born March 8, 1839, in Boston, Mass. In 1868-70 he was professor of chemistry at Cornell; and in 1870-80 a member of the faculty in the Massachusetts institute of technology in Boston. In 1897 he was appointed chairman of the faculty; and the same year became president of the institute.

Crafts, Samuel Chandler, lawyer, jurist, congressman, governor, United States senator, was born Oct. 6, 1768, in Woodstock, Vt. In 1796, 1800, 1801, 1803 and 1805 he was elected a member of the house of representatives of the state. In 1800-16 he was a judge of Orleans county court, during the last six years was chief judge; and in 1825-28 was again chief judge. In 1817-19 and 1821-25 he was a representative to the fifteenth, seventeenth and eighteenth congresses. In 1828-31 he was the ninth governor of Vermont. In 1829 he was president of the constitutional convention; and in 1841-43 he was United States senator to fill a vacancy. He died Nov. 19, 1853, in Craftsbury, Vt.

Crafts, Sara J. Timanus, author, was born about 1850 in Cincinnati, Ohio. She published Letters to Primary Teachers; treatises on kindergarten teaching; and religious books for the young. She is the wife of Wilbur Fisk Crafts.

Crafts, Walter, mining engineer, banker, was born Jan. 21, 1839, in Newton, Mass. In 1877 he was appointed treasurer and manager of the Crafts iron company in the Hocking valley, Ohio; in 1883 became an official in the Columbus and Hocking coal and iron company; and later became president of the Commercial national bank. He died Aug. 2, 1896, in Columbus, Ohio.

Crafts, Wilbur Fisk, clergyman, founder, author, was born Jan. 12, 1850, in Fryeburg, Maine. He graduated from Wesleyan university of Connecticut; and received the degree of A.M. from that institution; in 1871 graduated from Boston university with the degree of B.D.; and subsequently received the degree of Ph.D. from Marietta college. In 1867-79 he was a methodist minister; in 1880-83 he served as congregational minister; and since 1883 hes been presbyterian minister. He has occupied pulpits in Chicago, Brooklyn, New York City and other places; and is now a member of the presbytery of Washington, D.C. In 1889 he founded the American sabbath union; and in 1889-90 lectured throughout the United States as its field secretary. In 1895 he founded the International reform bureau of Washington, D.C.; and has since been its superintendent and treasurer. In 1901-03 he was chief editor of the Christian Statesman; and since 1896 has been chief editor of the Twentieth Century Quarterly. He has trav-

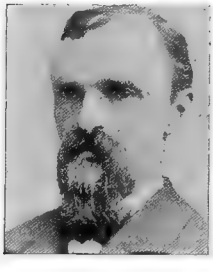
eled extensively through Europe and Asia. He is the author of thirty-five books entitled Through the Eye to the Heart; Wagons for Eye Gate; Trophies of Song; Childhood, the Textbook of the Age; The Ideal Sunday School; The Two Chains; The Coming Man is the Present Child; Normal Outlines; Rescue of Child-Soul; Normal Half-Hours; Plain Uses of the Blackboard; Talks to Boys and Girls about Jesus; Teachers' Edition of the Revised Testament; Successful men of To-Day; Must the Old Testament Go? Talks and Stories of Heroes and Holidays; The Sabbath for Man; Rhetoric Made Race; The Temperance Century; Reading the Bible with Relish; The Civil Sabbath; The March of Christ Down the Centuries; Patriotic Studies; Internationalism; and World Book of Temperance.

Crafts, William, lawyer, journalist, legislator, poet, was born Jan. 24, 1787, in Charleston, S.C. He was a noted lawyer and journalist of Charleston, S.C.; and for several terms was a member of the South Carolina state legislature, and the author of numerous orations, essays and poems. He died Sept. 23, 1826, in Lebanon Springs, N.Y.

Crafts, William Augustus, journalist, author, was born in 1819. He is the author of Life of General Grant; History of the United States; and Pioneers in the Settlement of America.

Cragin, Aaron H., lawyer, congressman, United States senator, was born Feb. 3, 1821, in Weston, Vt. He removed to Lebanon, N. H.; was a member of the New Hampshire legislature in 1852-55; and in 1855-59 he was a representative from New Hampshire to the thirty-fourth and thirty-fifth congresses. In 1859 he was again elected a member of the state legislature; and in 1865-77 he was United States senator from New Hampshire. He died in 1898 in New Hampshire.

Cragin, Daniel, manufacturer, legislator, was born Dec. 31, 1836, in Merrimack, N.H. In 1875-76 he served as a representative in the New Hampshire state legislature. He is a successful mechanic and manufacturer of wooden ware; and has taken a prominent part in the public affairs of Wilton, N.H. While a member of the New Hampshire legislature he was a member on several important committees; and took an active part in the passage of numerous bills that tended to the welfare and prosperity of his state.



Cragin, Edward Bradford, physician, surgeon, author, was born Oct. 23, 1859, in Colchester, Conn. He is the author of Essentials of Gynecology; and is one of the authors of American Textbook on Gynecology.

Cragin, Francis Whittemore, journalist, educator, naturalist, geologist, was born on Sept. 4, 1858, in Greenfield, N.H. In 1882-91 he was professor of natural history in Washburn college of Topeka, Kan.; and in 1892-93 was assistant geologist of Texas geological survey. He was editor and proprietor of the American Geologist; and for several years since 1891 has been professor of geology in Colorado college of Colorado Springs.

Craider, Frederick, revolutionary veteran. He fought in the continental army; and was a veteran also of the war of 1812-15. He died in August, 1866, in Meadville, Miss.

Craig, Alexander Johnson, journalist, educator, was born Nov. 11, 1823, in Goshen, N. Y. He became principal of a Milwaukee school in 1854; and in 1858-59 edited the Wisconsin Journal of Education at Racine and Madison, Wis. In 1859-60 he was a member of the legislature. He was president of the state teachers' association; and in 1868-70 was state superintendent of schools. He died July 5, 1870, in Madison, Wis.

Craig, Alexander Kerr, soldier, congressman, was born Feb. 21, 1828, in Washington county, Pa. In 1865 he served in the civil war. In 1891-93 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the fifty-second congress. He died July 29, 1892, in Claysville, Pa.

Craig, Alfred M., farmer, lawyer, jurist. In 1861-65 he was judge of Knox county, Ill.; and was a delegate to the Illinois constitutional convention in 1870. Since 1873 he has been justice of the supreme court of Illinois for the fifth district.

Craig, Craig, soldier, legislator, jurist, was born Jan. 10, 1823, in Philadelphia, Pa. He represented Philadelphia in the legislature in 1849-50. In 1875 he became a judge of the court of common pleas of Philadelphia. He died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Craig, Gallatin, lawyer, jurist. in 1899 he was judge of the fourth circuit court of Missouri at Maryville.

Craig, George H., soldier, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Dec. 25, 1848, in Cahaba, Ala. He served as first lieutenant of infantry in the confederate service. In 1874-80 he was judge of the first judicial circuit. He was elected to the forty-eighth congress.

Craig, Hector, congressman, was born in Orange county, N.Y. In 1823-25 and 1829-30 he was a representative from New York to the eighteenth and twenty-first congresses. He died in New York.

Craig, Henry Knox, soldier, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1812 he was first lieutenant in the second artillery in the United States army; served in the Mexican war as major; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general. He died Dec. 7, 1869.

Craig, Isaac B., lawyer, statesman, was born April 28, 1856, in Coles county, Ill. He was educated in the public schools of Charles-

ton, Ill.; and graduated from the law school of Ann Arbor, Mich. He was a representative in the thirty-sixth and thirty-seventh assemblies; and a member of the state senate.

Craig, James, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born May 7, 1820, in Pennsylvania. He was a member of the Missouri state legislature in 1847; and was a captain of a volunteer company in the Mexican war. He was circuit attorney for the twelfth judicial circuit in Missouri in 1852-56. In 1857-61 he was a representative from Missouri to the thirty-fifth and thirty-sixth congresses. He was appointed a brigadier-general of volunteers in 1862, and employed in the west. He died Oct. 21, 1888, in St. Joseph, Mo.

Craig, James Alexander, educator, linguist, author, was born March 5, 1855, in Canada. Since 1893 he has been professor of Semitic languages and literatures in the university of Michigan. He is the author of Hebrew Word Manual; and other works.

Craig, James W., lawyer, jurist, was born June 29, 1844, in Coles county, Ill. He received a classical education; and in 1867 graduated from the Michigan state university. In 1872-76 he was state's attorney; and has been prominently identified with the legislature of Illinois since 1903. Since 1903 he has been judge of the fifth judicial circuit court of Illinois.

Craig, John, educator, horticulturist. was was born April 27, 1864, in Canada. He was educated at the Montreal high school; attended McGill university; in 1887 graduated from the Iowa state college; and subsequently received the degree of M.S. from Cornell university. In 1890-97 he was horticulturist at the Dominion experimental farms; and in 1899-1900 was professor of horticulture and forestry in the Iowa state college. In 1900-02 he was professor of extension teaching in Cornell university of Ithaca, N.Y.; and since 1903 has been professor of horticulture in that great institution of learning. In 1902 he was secretary of the American association; and in 1893 and 1904 was juror at World's fair. He is a noted writer on horticulture; and in 1904 was editor of the National Nurseryman.

Craig, John, philanthropist, was born in 1797, in Goffstown, N.H. Besides giving liberally during his lifetime, he bequeathed sums amounting to one hundred thousand dollars to various universalist educational institutions. He died July 19, 1872, in Rochester, N.Y.

Craig, John Enster, lawyer, legislator, was born March 14, 1853, in Claysville, Pa. In 1886-90 he was a member of the Iowa legislature. In 1889 and again in 1891 he was elected mayor of Keokuk, Iowa; and under his administration great improvements were made in that city. His name was suggested as a candidate for governor at the convention held at Sioux City in 1889, but he declined to permit his name to be used.

Craig, Joseph Edgar, naval officer, author, was born in New York. In 1861 he was appointed acting midshipman; and in 1899 he attained the rank of rear-admiral. He commanded the Albany; and served in the Philippine Islands and at European stations. He is the author of Azimuth; Negative-Reciprocal; and Monographs of the Use of Shall and Will.

Craig, Katherine L., educator, author, was born about 1880. In 1904-08 she was superintendent of public instruction of Colorado. She is the author of Primary Geography; and also a course of instruction for Colorado schools.

Craig, Lewis, clergyman, was born in 1737, in Orange county, Va. As there was no ordained minister at hand to baptize him, he began preaching before his baptism, and was indicted for preaching the gospel contrary to the law. He died in 1828, in Kentucky.

Craig, Lewis S., soldier, was born in Virginia. He served with distinction in the Mexican war, winning the brevet of major for gallant conduct at Monterey, and that of lieutenant-colonel at Contreras and Churubusco, where he was wounded. He met his death at the hands of deserters while in the performance of his duty. He died June 6, 1852, near New River, Cal.

Craig, Oscar John, educator, lecturer, college president, was born April 18, 1846, in Madison, Ind. In 1881 he graduated from De Pauw university; in 1887 received the degree of A.M. from that institution; and in 1889, received the degree of Ph.D. from Wooster university. In 1880-83 he was superintendent of the city schools of Sullivan, Ind., in 1883-87 he was principal of the preparatory department, and in 1887-95 was professor of political economy and history in Purdue university. He has ben a successful institute lecturer; and since 1907 he has been president of the university of Montana.

Craig, Robert, congressman, was born in Virginia. In 1829-33 and 1835-41 he was a representative from Virginia to the twenty-first, twenty-second, twenty-fourth, twenty-fifth and twenty-sixth congresses. He died in Virginia.

Craig, Robert H., actor, artist, author, was born March 24, 1842, in New York City. He had talent as a painter; and was the author of burlesques on Don Juan, Faust, Hamlet, and Camille. He died Dec. 8, 1872, in St. Louis, Mo.

Craig, Samuel Alfred, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born Nov. 19, 1839, in Brookville, Pa. He was commissioned captain in the veteran reserve corps, United States army, and served continuously four years and three months. He was elected district attorney. In 1889-91 he was a representative to the fifty-first congress as a republican.

Craig, Samuel Thomas, soldier, merchant, was born March 22, 1835, in Corydon, Ind. In his youth he learned the trade of a carriage maker; and in 1860 crossed the Rocky

mountains. He served through the civil war, enlisting as a private in company H, first regiment Iowa volunteer cavalry; was promoted through all grades and brevetted brigadier-general. He participated in nearly all of the scouting and battles with the enemy in southwestern Missouri, and in Arkansas and other states; crossed the Ozark mountains; and was mustered out in 1866. He remained one year in Texas, and then returned home to Iowa. He was county auditor for four terms; and has principally been engaged in mercantile business at Albia, Ia.

Craig, Thomas, soldier, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1775 he was second lieutenant in the Thompson's Pennsylvania rifle regiment; and in 1783 was brevetted brigadier-general. He died Jan. 4, 1832.

Craig, Thomas Bigelow, painter, artist, was born Feb. 14, 1849, in Philadelphia, Pa. His first picture was exhibited in the Pennsylvania academy of fine arts in 1869. He is an associate national academician.

Craig, William, painter, artist, was born in 1829 in Dublin, Ireland. He became one of the original members of the American society of water-color painters in New York; among his works are: Ruins of Fort Ticonderoga; On the Hudson; Hudson River near West Point; and Falls on the Boquet River. He died in 1875 in New York City.

Craig, William Benjamin, lawyer, statesman, congressman, was born Nov. 2, 1877, in Selma, Ala. He was educated in the common schools; and graduated from the law department of the Cumberland university of Lebanon, Tenn. Since 1898 he has practiced law in Selma, Ala. In 1903-07 he was a member of the Alabama state legislature. He has served in the Alabama national guard. In 1907-11 he was a representative from Alabama to the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat.

Craig, Willis Green, clergyman, theologian, was born Sept. 27, 1834, in Danville, Ky. In 1862-82 he was pastor of the First presbyterian church at Keokuk, Iowa; and since 1892 has been professor of didactic and polemic theology at the McCormick theological seminary of Chicago, Ill.

Craige, Burton, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born March 13, 1811, in Rowan county, N.C. He was a member of the North Carolina state legislature in 1832-36. In 1853-61 he was a representative from North Carolina to the thirty-third, thirty-fourth, thirty-fifth and thirty-sixth congresses. He died Dec. 30, 1875, in Concord, N.C.

Craighead, Edwin Boone, educator, college president, was born March 3, 1861, in Missouri. For four years he was president of the South Carolina agricultural and mechanical college; and subsequently was president of Central college of Fayette, Mo. Since 1904 he has been president of Tulane university of New Orleans, La.

Craighead, Thomas, educator, clergyman, founder, college president, was born in 1750 in Mecklenburg county, N.C. He founded the first presbyterian church in middle Tennessee. In 1785-1809 he was president of Davidson academy and Cumberland college. He died in 1825 in Craighead, Tenn.

Craighill, William Price, civil engineer, author, was born July 1, 1833, in Charlestown, Va. He built the defenses of Pittsburg in 1863; was brevetted lieutenant-colonel in 1865 for services at Cumberland Gap; and afterward engaged on defenses of New York and Baltimore. In 1895 he was made brigadier-general and chief of engineers in the United States army; and was subsequently retired. He is the author of Army Officers' Pocket Companion.

Craigie, David Johnston, soldier, was born Dec. 6, 1840, in Scotland. In 1861 he enlisted as first lieutenant in eighth regiment Iowa volunteer infantry; and became captain in 1864. In 1866 he became second lieutenant in the regular army; and in 1902 attained the rank of colonel. In 1903 he was retired as brigadier-general of the United States army.

Craigie, Mrs. Pearl Mary. John Oliver Hobbes, author, was born Nov. 3, 1867, in Boston, Mass. She was the wife of Reginald Walpole Cragie. She was the author of Some Emotions and a Moral; The Sinner's Comedy; A Study in Temptations; A Bundle of Life; Journey's End in Lovers Meeting; The Gods, Some Mortals and Lord Wickenham; The Herb Moon; and School for Saints. Her plays are The Ambassador; and A Repentance. She died in 1907 in England.

Craik, James, physician, was born in 1731 in Ireland. During the revolutionary war he served in the medical department; and rose to the first rank. After the war he removed to the neighborhood of Mount Vernon at Washington's request; and attended him in his last illness. He died Feb. 6, 1814, in Fairfax county, Va.

Craik, William, congressman, was born in Port Tobacco, Md. In 1796-99 he was a representative from Maryland to the fourth and fifth congresses. He died in Maryland.

Crain, William H., lawyer, congressman, was born Nov. 25, 1848, in Galveston, Tex. He settled at Cuero, Tex.; and in 1872 was elected district attorney; and in 1876 was elected a state senator. In 1885-95 he was a representative from Texas to the forty-ninth, fiftieth, fifty-first, fifty-second and fifty-third congresses as a democrat. He died Feb. 10, 1896, in Washington, D.C.

Cralle, Richard K., journalist, clergyman, author, was born in South Carolina. He was for many years an editor and Swedenborgian clergyman in Washington, D.C. He published Works of John C. Calhoun, with a memoir, in six volumes; and several polemical works on new church doctrines. He died June 10, 1864, in Virginia.

Cram, George F., soldier, publisher, author, was born May 20, 1842, in Lowell, Mass. In 1862-65 he served as a soldier in the civil

war. Since 1867 he has been engaged in publishing maps and atlases; and has a successful business in Chicago, Ill. He is the author of Hand Book of Geography; and Minuette, a Tale of the Crusader.

Cram, George Henry, soldier, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1861 he was captain in the ninth regiment Kentucky volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Aug. 5, 1872.

Cram, George Taylor, soldier, financier, banker, was born Sept. 17, 1834, in Meredith, N.H. He enlisted in the civil war; and was made second lieutenant of the New Hampshire cavalry. In 1866 he entered the employ of the American central insurance company; and later became president. He was president of the Third national bank for seven years; and is still its director.

Cram, Ralph Adams, architect, author, poet, was born Dec. 16, 1863, in Hampton Falls, N.H. He is an architect of Boston, Mass. He is the author of The Decadent, being the Gospel of Inaction; Black Spirits and White, a book of ghost stories; and In the Island of Avalon, a book of poems.

Cram, Thomas Jefferson, soldier, was born about 1807 in New Hampshire. In 1866 he was brevetted brigadier-general and major-general in the regular army for his services during the civil war. After this he served on boards of engineers for improvement of harbors on the great lakes; and in 1869 was retired. He died Dec. 20, 1883, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Cram, William Everett, farmer, naturalist, author, was born June 22, 1871, in Hampton Falls, N.H. He received a thorough education in the public and private schools of New England. He has contributed to the Popular Science Monthly, the New England Magazine, the Ladies Home Journal and other leading publications. He is a writer and illustrator of ornithological works at Hampton Falls, N.H. He is the author of Little Beasts of Field and Wood; American Animals; and various other works and contributions to American literature.

Cramer, Francis L., soldier, was born in Nebraska. In 1862 he was second lieutenant in the first regiment Nebraska cavalry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Cramer, Frank, educator, author, was born Nov. 4, 1861, in Wausau, Wis. He was professor of natural history and geology at Lawrence university in 1886-91; and in 1893-99 was principal of Manzanita hall at Palo Alto, Cal. He is the author of Methods of Darwin; and On the Cranial Characters of the Genus Sebastodes.

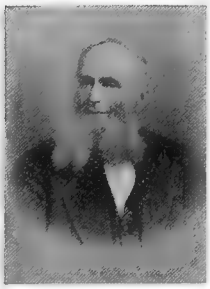
Cramer, John, state senator, congressman, was born Sept. 26, 1779, in Waterford, N.Y. He was a presidential elector in 1805; served three years in the assembly; and three years in the state senate of New York. He was a member of the state constitutional convention of 1821; and in 1833-37 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-third and twenty-fourth congresses. He died June 1, 1870, in Waterford, N. Y.

Cramer, Michael John, clergyman, diplomat, was born Feb. 6, 1835, in Switzerland. He was chaplain in the United States army in 1864; and in the latter year was appointed United States consul at Leipsic, Germany. In 1870 he was appointed United States minister to Denmark; in 1881 was transferred in a like capacity to the republic of Switzerland. He died Jan. 22, 1898, in Carlisle, Pa.

Cramer, William E., journalist, publisher, statesman, was born Oct. 29, 1871, in Waterford, N.Y. He was admitted to the bar, but adopted the career of journalism. In 1847 he became the editor and senior proprietor of the Milwaukee Evening Wisconsin, in which position he has continued for half a century. When he settled in Wisconsin, the state had not adopted its constitution; and he was instrumental in incorporating into its organic law the homestead exemption clause, and the section providing for the right of married women to retain possession of their property.

Cramp, Charles Henry, was born May 9, 1828, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1879 he became president of the William Cramp and sons ship and engine building company of Philadelphia, Pa.; and is now the most conspicuous shipbuilder of the United States, employing six thousand men.

Cramp, William, manufacturer, ship-builder, was born in September, 1807, in Philadelphia, Pa. He received a common school education and studied for the ministry. In 1830 he established the ship building company which became Cramp and sons; and was so engaged for nearly fifty years. Up to 1860 the firm built wooden vessels. They built the new Ironsides, also the Union, Chattanooga; the Monitor, Yazoo and other vessels for the government's use in the civil war. The New Ironsides was completed in seven months from the time the trees were cut down until the vessel was launched. In 1870 they began the building of compound marine engines. He died July 6, 1879, in Atlantic City, N. J.



Crampton, Charles Albert, chemist, scientist, was born Feb. 18, 1858, in Davenport, Iowa. Since 1890 he has been chief chemist of the International revenue bureau. He is a

fellow of the American association for the advancement of science.

Crampton, Henry Edward, educator, zoologist, was born Jan. 5, 1875, in New York City. Since 1904 he has been professor of zoology in Barnard college of New York City.

Crampton, John Willey, merchant, banker, state senator, was born Nov. 10, 1826, in Tinmouth, Vt. His firm of John W. Crampton and company carry on a large trade in stoves and hardware; and the Bardwell house in Rutland has belonged to him for the last thirty years. He is now president of the Baxter national bank, the Steam stone cutter company, the True blue marble company and the Rutland street railroad. He was a state senator in 1886; state prison director in 1882-92; and president of Rutland village for several terms.

Cranch, Caroline A., painter, artist, was born in May, 1853, in Cambridge, Mass.; and is a daughter of Christopher Pearse Cranch. She paints figure pieces with success; and has a large clientage in Cambridge, Mass.

Cranch, Christopher Pearse, clergyman, artist, poet, was born March 8, 1813, in Alexandria, Va. His best known poem, Enosis, was written for the Dial. He is the author of Poems, 1844; The Bird and the Bell, and Other Poems; Ariel and Caliban, and Other Poems; Saton: a Libretto; The Æneid in English Blank Verse. The Last of the Huggermuggers; and Kobboltzo, are juvenile prose tales. He died Jan. 20, 1892, in Cambridge, Mass.

Cranch, John, painter, artist. He was a portrait painter of Washington, D.C.; and was an associate in the national academy. He died in 1891 in Washington, D.C.

Cranch, Richard, lawyer, author, was born in 1726 in England. He was the author of Views of the Prophets concerning Anti-Christ. He died in 1811 in Braintree, Mass.

Cranch, William, lawyer, jurist, author, was born July 17, 1769, in Weymouth, Mass. He was educated in the public and private schools of New England. He was a noted jurist; and was chief justice of the District of Columbia in 1805-55. His decisions have shown great legal learning and a clear judicial mind. He was the author of Reports of Cases in the United States district court of the District of Columbia, 1801-41; and Supreme Court Reports, 1800-1815. He died Sept. 1, 1855, in Washington, D.C.

Crandall, Arthur Fitz James, journalist, artist, was born Aug. 11, 1854, in Easton, N.Y. He was educated at the Greenwich academy at New York; studied two years in Cornell university; and also made special studies in art at the Art students' league of New York City. Since 1892 he has been news editor of the New York Evening Post.

Crandall, Charles Henry, journalist, author, poet, was born June 19, 1858 in Greenwich, N.Y. He is the compiler of The Season; and Representative Sonnets; and the author of Wayside Music; The Chords of Life; and The Faith of the Trees.

Crandall, Charles Lee, educator, civil engineer, author, was born July 20, 1850, in Bridgewater, N.Y. In 1872 he graduated with the degree of C.E. from Cornell college of Ithaca, N.Y. In 1872-74 he served in an architect's office and as assistant engineer. In 1874 he entered the engineering department of Cornell college as instructor; became assistant professor in 1875; associate professor in 1891; and subsequently took the chair of railway engineering and geodesy. He is also professor in charge of the college of civil engineering at Cornell university. In 1870-91 he was city engineer of Ithaca, N.Y. He is the author of Tables for Computation of Railway and Other Earthwork; Notes on Descriptive Geometry; Notes on Shades, Shadows and Perspective; and the Transition Curve.

Crandall, Floyd Milford, physician, lecturer, author, was born May 2, 1858, in Belfast, N. Y. Since 1893 he has been professor in the New York polyclinic; and is president of the New York county medical society. He is the author of How to Keep Well.

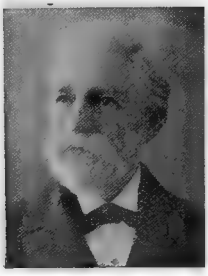
Crandall, Francis Asbury, journalist, librarian, bibliographer, was born Nov. 28, 1837, in Carbondale, Pa. For thirty-five years he was an editor and publisher in various cities; and was the first United States superintendent of documents. In 1867 he founded the Scranton Morning Republican; and in 1873 bought the Erie Gazette. He is now a specialist in United States public documents.

Crandall, Frederick Mortimer, soldier, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1861 he became first lieutenant in the thirty-third regiment Illinois volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Crandall, Lathan Augustus, clergyman, author, was born on Sept. 20, 1850, in Plymouth, N.Y. Since 1881 he has been a clergyman of the baptist church; for twelve years was pastor of the memorial baptist church of Chicago, Ill.; and since 1904 in charge of Trinity baptist church of Minneapolis, Minn. He is the author of A Calm View of Christian Science.

Crandall, Lucian Stephen, manufacturer, inventor, was born May 4, 1844, in New York. He invented the Crandall typewriter; and in 1886 he organized the Parish manufacturing company of Parish, N.Y., and began the manufacture of the American Standard and Victoria. They were all eventually superseded by the International, which is his most original and best work.

Crandall, Orestes Augustus, lawyer, financier, author, was born Feb. 25, 1833, near Syracuse, N.Y. In 1868 and in 1872 he was a member of the Missouri democratic state executive committee; and in 1868 was a candidate for state senator. In 1880 he organized the great Missouri trust company at Sedalia, Mo., and he was its president until his death. In 1897 he was appointed by the governor of Missouri a member of the board of managers of the state geological bureau. His chief literary works were a book on Money; and several Monographs on scientific subjects. He died in July, 1901, in Sedalia, Mo.



Crandall, Prudence, educator, philanthropist, was born Sept. 3, 1803, in Hopkinton, R. I. She opened a school for young ladies in Canterbury, Conn.; and was soon after imprisoned for accepting colored girls. She died Jan. 27, 1890, in Elk Falls, Kan.

Crandall, Reuben, educator, physician, botanist, born about 1805 in Westchester, N.Y. In 1855 he went to Washington, to teach botany; and was arrested and sent to prison on the charge of circulating incendiary pamphlets. He died Feb. 1, 1838, in Jamaica, W.I.

Crane, Aaron Martin, author. He is the author of Right and Wrong Thinking.

Crane, Anna Moncure, litterateur, author, was born Jan, 7, 1838, in Baltimore, Md. She was the author of Emily Chester; and Opportunity and Reginald Archer. She died Dec. 10, 1873.

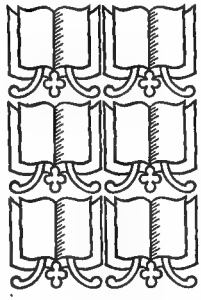
Crane Benjamin E, soldier, merchant, was born Dec. 12, 1835, in Athens, Ga. He served in the civil war; and in 1863 he attained the rank of major. He was one of the organizers of the chamber of commerce; and was its president from the organization until his death. He died Jan. 15, 1885, in Atlanta, Ga.

Crane, Bruce, printer, artist, was born in 1857 in New York City. In 1901 he became a member of the national academy of design. His principal works are, Old Mill-Pond on Long Island; On Shrewsbury River; After the Rain; Moor in Nantucket; Inlet on the Jersey Shore; Blossom Time; Winter; The Waning Year; and Indian Summer.

Crane, Cephas Bennett, clergyman, author, was born in 1833. He is a baptist clergyman of Boston. He is the author of The Spiritual Court of the Christian Church.

Crane Charles Henry, surgeon-general, was born July 19, 1825, in Newport, R.I. In 1882 he became surgeon-general of the United States army. He received brevets to include the rank of brigadier-general in the regular service at the close of the civil war. He died Oct. 10, 1883, in Washington, D.C.

Crane, Charles Judson, soldier, was born April 30, 1852, in Hernando, Miss. He was educated in the public and private schools of Independence, Texas; and at the United States military academy of West Point, N.Y. As an officer in the regular army he has held every position, from second lieutenant to colonel. In 1898-1902 he was also lieutenant-colonel and colonel of volunteers in the Philippines. In 1901-03 he was major and adjutant-general in the United States army; and in 1903-05 commanding district of Porto Rico. He was military secretary and adjutant-general in 1905-07; and since 1907 has been colonel ninth regiment United States infantry.

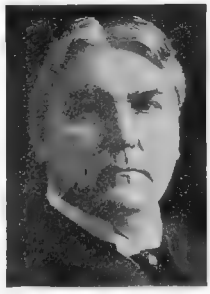


Crane, Clinton Hoadley, designer, naval architect, was born Jan. 20, 1873, in Englewood, N.J. He became a member of the firm of Tams and Lemoine, naval architects; and in 1900 the name was changed to Tams Lemoine and Crane. Among the boats designed by him are the Dreamer; Aloho; Latona; and Endymion.

Crane, Elizabeth Green, author, poet, was born in New York City. She is the author of Berquin, an historical drama; and Sylva, a collection of verse.

Crane, Elvin Williamson, lawyer, statesman, was born Oct. 20, 1853, in Brooklyn, N.Y. In 1886 was elected to the state legislature and was prosecutor of Essex county, N.J. He was democratic nominee for governor of New Jersey in 1898. He died Jan. 9, 1909, in Newark, N.J.

Crane, Frank, clergyman, lecturer, author, poet, was born May 12, 1861, in Urbana, Ill. He was educated in the public schools of Springfield, Ill.; attended the Illinois Wesleyan university; and subsequent-received the degrees of Ph.B. and D.D. from the Nebraska Wesleyan university. For several years he was pastor of the Hyde Park methodist episcopal church of Chicago, Ill.; and until 1909 was pastor of the union congregational church at Worcester, Mass. He is a noted lecturer; and for four years contributed a weekly column of pulpit editorials to the Chicago Record and to the American press association. In 1909 he was called to a permanent Sunday afternoon lectureship in Woodlawn, Chicago, on inter-denominational platform. He is the author of The Religion of To-Morrow; and numerous short stories and poems.



Crane, Frank Irving, lumber merchant, was born Sept. 26, 1848, in Sharon, Ohio. He is a successful lumber merchant of Austin, Minn.; and has for more than a quarter of a century been identified with the business interests and prosperity of that city. He has served with distinction as mayor; and unanimously received the nomination and election to a second term by all the party conventions of that city.

Crane, Frederick E., lawyer, jurist. In 1907 he was elected justice of the supreme court of New York for the term ending in 1920.

Crane, Ichabod B., soldier, was born in New Jersey. He became a colonel in the United States army. In 1851-53 he was governor of the Military asylum at Washington, D.C. He died Oct. 5, 1857, in Staten Island, N.Y.

Crane, Jonathan Townley, clergyman, author, was born June 18, 1819, in Elizabeth, N.J. In 1868-72 he was presiding elder of the Newark district. He was the author of Methodism and its Methods; The Right Way; Essay on Dancing; Popular Amusements; Arts of Intoxication; and Holiness the Birthright of all God's Children. He died Feb. 16, 1880, in Port Jervis, N.Y.

Crane, John, soldier, was born in Massachusetts. In 1775 he became captain in the Gridley's regiment Massachusetts artillery; and in 1783 was brevetted brigadier-general. He died Aug. 21, 1805.

Crane, Joseph H, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born in Elizabethtown, N.J. For many years he was president judge of the court of common pleas; and in 1829-37 he was a representative from Ohio to the twenty-first, twenty-second, twenty-third and twenty-fourth congresses. He died Nov. 12, 1852, in Dayton, Ohio.

Crane, Louis Burton, clergyman, theologian, author, was born in 1869, in Mt. Sterling, Ill. In 1896-1902 he filled pastorates in the presbyterian ministry. In 1902-05 he preached in the congregational church; and was professor of new testament literature and interpretation in the Theological seminary of Chicago, Ill. Since 1906 he has been a clergyman of Easton, Pa. He is the author of The Teaching of Jesus Concerning the Holy Spirit.

Crane, Niron M., soldier, was born in New York City. In 1861 he was lieutenant-colonel in the twenty-third regiment New York volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Crane, Oliver, clergyman, author, poet, was born July 12, 1822, in Montclair, N.J. He was the author of a critical translation of Virgil's Æneid; a volume of verse entitled Minto and Other Poems; and has prepared an elaborate Encyclopedia Class Record, as Class Secretary. He died in 1896 in Boston, Mass.

Crane, Richard Teller, manufacturer, founder, was born Sept. 19, 1832, Paterson, N.J. He worked at the machinist trade until 1855; and then started in business for himself in Chicago, Ill. In 1865 he built a large factory, which became the Northwestern manufacturing company, then Crane brothers manufacturing company, and now Crane company, of which he is president.

Crane, Sibylla Bailey, educator, composer, author, was born July 30, 1851, in Boston, Mass. She was a director and treasurer of the Massachusetts society for the university education of women; director of the Women's educational and industrial union; and of the New England woman's club. She is the author of a volume entitled Glimpses of the Old World. She died in 1900 in Boston, Mass.

Crane, Stephen, congressman, was born in New Jersey. In 1774-76 he was a delegate from New Jersey to the continental congress. He died in New Jersey.

Crane, Stephen, journalist, author, poet, was born Nov. 1, 1871, in Newark, N.J. He was a noted journalist and war correspondent. He was the author of George's Mother; The Black Riders and Other Lines, a collection of wilfully eccentric verse; The Red Badge of Courage, a striking historical romance of the civil war in America;; Maggie, a story of slum life; The Little Regiment; The Third Violet; and Open Boat; Active Service; Great Battles of the World. He died June 5, 1900, in Germany.

Crane, Thomas Frederick, educator, author, was born July 12, 1844, in New York City. He is a professor of Romance languages at Cornell university. He is the author of Italian Popular Tales; The Exempla, or Illustrative Stories from the Sermones of Jacques de Vitry; Tableaux de la Revolution Francaise; Le Romantisme Francais; La Société Francaise au Dix-septième Siècle; Chansons Populaires de la France; and other works.

Crane, W. M., governor. In 1900-03 he was the thirty-ninth governor of Massachusetts.

Crane, Walter Beverley, journalist, author, was born Nov. 13, 1868, in Decatur, Ill. In 1890-92 he was a journalist of the New York World; and since 1900 has been editor of the Broadway Magazine of New York City. He is the author of Odd Tales; and The Third Degree. He is also a song writer.

Crane, William, merchant, founder, philanthropist, was born May 6, 1790, in Newark, N.J. He was the founder of the Richmond African baptist missionary society which sent out Lott Cary to Liberia; and he taught the first school for blacks in Richmond. He was one of the originators of Richmond college, giving to it one thousand dollars. His benefactions to other religious objects were large. He died Sept. 28, 1866, in Baltimore, Md.

Crane, William Carey, clergyman, author, was born March 17, 1816, in Richmond, Va. He was a baptist clergyman of Texas; president of Baylor university in 1863-85, which

was renamed Crane college in his honor in 1885. He was the author of Discourses; Life of Sam. Houston, and lesser works. He died Feb. 27, 1885, in Independence, Texas.

Crane, William Henry, actor, was born March 12, 1845, in Leicester, Mass. He made his first appearance in 1876 in New York City; and attained success in The Senator.

Crane, William Iler, educator, was born Aug. 27, 1866, in Delaware county, Ohio. In 1894-1902 he was head of the English department of the Steele high school of Dayton, Ohio; and since 1902 he has been superintendent of schools of Marshalltown, Iowa. He is the author of Development of Moral Selfhood; Educational Diagnosis; and other works. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science.

Crane, William Montgomery, naval officer, was born Feb. 1, 1776, in Elizabethtown, N. J. He was appointed navy commissioner in 1841; and in 1842 chief of the bureau of ordnance and hydrography. He died by his own hand March 18, 1846, in Washington.

Crane, Winthrop Murray, manufacturer, governor, United States senator, was born April 23, 1853, in Dalton, Mass. He was educated at Williston seminary of Easthampton, Mass.; and is a paper manufacturer. He was a delegate-at-large to the republican national committee in 1892, 1896 and 1904; was lieutenant-governor of Massachusetts in 1897-1899; and governor in 1900-1902. He was appointed to the United States senate in 1904 to fill the vacancy, and took his seat Dec. 6. He was elected by the legislature in 1905 to fill out the term which ended in 1907. He was a member of the republican national convention for Massachusetts for the term of 1904-08. He was reelected to the United States senate for the term of 1907-13.

Crane, Zenas, manufacturer, was born Dec. 6, 1840, in Dalton, Mass. He is a partner in Z. and W. M. Crane, Crane and company and the Berkshire mills company; and also has an interest in the Dalton shoe company.

Cranfield, Edward, colonial governor. He become governor of New Hampshire in 1682. He died in 1704 in England.

Cranfield, Samuel, president of Rhode Island. He became governor in 1698; and was thirty times successively chosen to that place, holding the office until death. He died in 1827.

Cranfill, James Britton, clergyman, prohibitionist, was born Sept. 12, 1858, in Parker county, Texas. He is the editor of the Texas Baptist Standard. In 1892 he was a candidate for vice-president of the United States on the prohibition ticket.

Cranford, John Walter, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born near Grove Hill, Ala. In 1888-96 he was a member of the Alabama state senate. In 1897-99 he was a representative from Alabama to the fifty-fifth congress as a democrat. He died March 2, 1899, in Alabama.

Crankshaw, John Hamilton, retired insurance manager, was born Feb. 23, 1845, in Lancashire, England. Early in life he began work in a calico printing factory; at the age of twenty-one became foreman of the bleaching and finishing establishment; and three years later became manager of the whole establishment. In 1874 he became assistant superintendent of the Prudential life insurance company of London; and in 1880 took charge of the business of the Metropolitan life insurance company in North Philadelphia, Pa. Starting with a force of only seven men, within fifteen years' time he had five hundred men engaged in his district and a business of three hundred thousand policy owners. In 1895 he was appointed chief superintendent of the company for the states of Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland and Southern New Jersey. He is now retired from active business; and resides in Norristown, Pa.

Cranor, Jonathan, soldier, was born in North Carolina. In 1861 he was captain in the eleventh regiment Ohio volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Aug. 18, 1896.

Cranston, Earl, soldier, clergyman, bishop, was born June 27, 1840, in Athens, Ohio. He served in the Ohio volunteer infantry to the end of the war as first sergeant, first lieutenant, adjutant and captain. He entered the methodist ministry in Ohio conference in 1867; and was publishing agent for the Methodist church in 1884-96. In 1896 he was consecrated methodist-episcopal bishop of Portland, Ore.

Cranston, Henry Young, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Oct. 9, 1789, in Newport, R.I. In 1818-33 he was clerk of the court of common pleas. He was for twenty-five years annually elected moderator for the town of Newport; and was a member of the lower branch of the legislature. In 1843-47 he was a representative from Rhode Island to the twenty-eighth and twenty-ninth congresses, when he was returned to the legislature; and was several times speaker of that body until 1854. He died Feb. 12, 1864, in Newport, R.I.

Cranston, John, colonial governor. He was attorney-general of the colony; was deputy governor of Rhode Island in 1672-78; and colonial governor in 1679-80. He died March 12, 1680, in Rhode Island.

Cranston, Robert Bennie, banker, congressman, was born Jan. 14, 1791, in Newport, R.I. He was a banker for several years; was postmaster, and a member of the state legislature, serving for one term as speaker. In 1837-43 and 1847-49 he was representative from Rhode Island to the twenty-fifth, twenty-sixth, twenty-seventh and thirtieth congresses. He bequeathed seventy-five thousand dollars to those poor of Newport who are too honest to steal and too proud to beg. He died Jan. 27, 1873, in Newport, R.I.

Cranston, Samuel, colonial governor. Was a son of John Cranston. In 1698-1727 he was

colonial governor of Rhode Island. He died in Rhode Island.

Cranston, Thomas, lawyer, jurist. In 1763-64 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Rhode Island.

Crapo, Henry Howland, lumber manufacturer, state senator, governor, was born May 24, 1804, in Dartmouth, Mass. He moved to Michigan in 1857; was the mayor of Flint; and served in the state senate. He was the thirteenth governor of the state in 1865-68, performing important services during the progress of the civil war. He died July 23, 1869, in Flint, Mich.

Crapo, Philip M., soldier, statesman, financier, was born June 30, 1844, in Freetown, Mass. He was prominent in the business and public affairs of Burlington City, Iowa, where he served as president of the board of trustees of the free public library; president of the board of park commissioners; president of the board of trade; and president of the Commercial club. He was prominent in Grand Army of the Republic affairs; was chiefly instrumental in the establishment of the Iowa soldiers' home; and was also one of the chief promoters of the Iowa soldiers' monument. He was a candidate for the state senate and for governor of Iowa. He was financial correspondent for the Connecticut mutual life insurance company. He secured for Burlington one of the most beautiful public parks in the west, which bears his name. He also built for the city the finest public library building in the state of Iowa, paying one-half the cost. He died in 1903 in Burlington, Iowa.

Crapo, William Wallace, lawyer, railroad president, congressman, was born May 16, 1830, in Dartmouth, Mass. He was educated in the public schools at Phillips' Andover Academy, at Yale college and at Harvard law school. He was city collector of New Bedford, Mass. He was a member of the Massachusetts state legislature in 1857; and in 1875-83 he was a representative to the forty-fourth, forty-fifth, forty-sixth and forty-seventh congresses as a republican. Since 1882 he has been president of the Flint, Pere and Marquette railroad; and also president of the Mechanics' national bank of New Bedford; president of the New Bedford institution for savings; and president of the Wamsutter mills.

Crapsey, Algernon Sidney, soldier, clergyman, author, was born June 28, 1847, in Fairmount, Ohio. He received his education in the public schools; and early in life was engaged in mercantile pursuits. In 1862 he was a member of company B, seventy-ninth regiment Ohio volunteer infantry in the civil war. In 1863-67 he was engaged in business; and in 1867-72 studied at St. Stephen's college and seminary. In 1872-79 he was connected with Trinity church of New York City; and in 1879-1906 was rector of St. Andrew's church of Rochester, N.Y. He is the author of Five Joyful Mysteries; Voice in the Wilderness; The Descension of Christendom; Sarah Thorne; The Greater Love; Religion and Politics; and The Re-Birth of Religion.

Crary, Horace H., tanner, was born Aug. 29, 1824, in Liberty, N.Y. In different firms he is interested in tanneries at Sheffield, and in the Penn and the Union tanning companies, each of them virtually a syndicate of tanners. He was active in forming the United States leather company; and his interests are now merged therein.

Crary, Isaac E., soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born in Preston, Conn. He moved to the territory of Michigan and was appointed a general of militia. He was elected a delegate to congress from the territory in 1835 and 1836; and in 1835-41 he was a representative from Michigan to the twenty-fourth, twenty-fifth and twenty-sixth congresses. He died May 8, 1854, in Marshall, Mich.

Crater, George Edwin, soldier, lawyer, financier, explorer, author, was born in 1870 in Colorado; and is a member of an old Virginia family. He was educated in the private schools; studied the sciences and medicine; and became a successful lawyer. He has organized and has been seven times president of a national or state bank; and has organized over six hundred corporations, including railway companies, water companies, light, industrial and mining corporations. He organized the first steamship company to operate between Seattle and Skagway and Dyea, Alaska. He has been an extensive traveler in all parts of the world. He organized the corporation to construct a railway in Persia from Teheran to the Persian gulf, which organization completed the greatest railway system the world has ever known, linking the railroads of Europe with India, and shortening the belting of the globe by twenty-one days. He is an authority as well as a pioneer in the field of adventure; is an expert shot; a noted yacht-

man; and interested in motoring and ærostation. He resides chiefly in New York City and London, England.

Cratty, Robert Irvin, farmer, educator, botanist, was born Feb. 5. 1853, in Pennsylvania. In 1859-72 he was educated in the public schools of Pennsylvania and Illinois. In 1875-95 he was a teacher in the public schools of Illinois and Iowa. He has made an extensive collection of Iowa and Minnesota plants; and has a herbarium of six thousand species. He has written extensively on The Flora of Iowa. He is a fellow of the Iowa academy of sciences and is a member of the American association for the advancement of science.

Cravath, Erastus Milo, clergyman, educator, college president, was born July 1, 1833, in Homer, N.Y. He was pastor of the congregational church of Berlin Heights, Ohio; and served as chaplain of the one hundred and first regiment Ohio volunteer infantry during the civil war. He has been the field agent, district secretary and general field secretary of the American missionary association of New York; and he became president of the Fisk university of Nashville, Tenn. Died Sept. 4, 1900, in Nashville, Tenn.

Cravath, Paul Drennan, lawyer, statesman, was born July 14, 1861, in Berlin Heights, Ohio. In 1887 he began the practice of law in New York City. He has been prominently identified with the electrical industry. In 1896 he was a delegate to the republican state convention.

Craven, Alfred Wingate, civil engineer, was born Oct. 20, 1810, in Washington. D.C. He was a successful railroad engineer and manager; and rapidly rose to the first rank in his profession. In 1849-68 he was engineer commissioner to the Croton water board of New York City. He was one of the original members of the American society of civil engineers, a director for many years, and its president in 1869-71. He died March 29, 1879, in England.

Craven, Braxton, college president, author, was born Aug. 26, 1822, in Deep River, N.C. He was first and third president of Trinity college. He was the author of Bullion's English Grammar; An Historical Sketch of Trinity College; and one or two sermons and novelettes. He died Nov. 7, 1882, in Trinity college.

Craven, Charles, colonial governor. He was secretary of the proprietors of South Carolina; and was governor of the colony in 1712-16. He died in 1754.

Craven, Charles Henderson, naval officer, was born Nov. 30, 1843, in Portland, Maine. In 1874 he became executive officer of the Kearsarge; then of the Pacific squadron; and later of the Monocacy as lieutenant-commander. He died March 1, 1898, in Washington, D.C.

Craven, Henry Smith, civil engineer, inventor, was born Oct. 14, 1845, in Bound Brook, N. J. He had charge of the construction of the new Croton aqueduct in New York City up to 1886. He is the inventor of an automatic trip for mining buckets; and of a tunneling machine.

Craven, John Joseph, surgeon, inventor, was born in 1823 in New York City. He was brevetted lieutenant-colonel; and became medical director of the department of Virginia and North Carolina. He was retired from the service soon after the war; and wrote a work on the prison life of Jefferson Davis. He was the inventor of a successful submarine cable for telegraphic purposes; and during the celebration of Cyrus W. Field's success the name of Craven was associated with that of Field on the transparencies carried through the streets of New York City. He invented the first gutta-percha covering for the purpose of insulating wires. He died Feb. 14, 1893, in Patchogue, N.Y.

Craven, Thomas Tingey, naval officer, was born Dec. 30, 1808, in Washington, D.C. In 1866 he became rear admiral in the United States navy; and in 1868 assumed command of the Pacific squadron. He died Aug. 23, 1887, in Boston, Mass.

Craven, Tunis Augustus Macdonough, naval officer, was born Jan. 11, 1813, in Portsmouth, N.H. He attained the rank of rear-admiral in the United States navy. He died Aug. 5, 1864, in Mobile, Ala.

Cravens, James A., soldier, agriculturist, congressman, was born Nov. 4, 1818, in Rockingham county, Va. In 1848-49 he was a member of the legislature of Indiana; in 1850 elected to the state senate, serving three years; and in 1854 was commissioned a brigadier-general of militia. In 1861-65 he was a representative from Indiana to the thirty-seventh and thirty-eighth congresses.

Cravens, James H., soldier, congressman, was born in 1798 in Rockingham county, Va. In 1841-43 he was a representative from Indiana to the twenty-seventh congress; and was subsequently a candidate of the free-soil party for the office of governor. He served as colonel of an Indiana regiment during the civil war. He died in Indiana.

Cravens, Jordan E., soldier, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Nov. 7, 1830, in Fredericktown, Mo. He was a representative in the state legislature in 1860; and served in the confederate army throughout the civil war, rising to the rank of col-

onel. He was a state senator in 1866; was a presidental elector in 1872. In 1877-83 he was a representative from Arkansas to the forty-fifth, forty-sixth and the forty-seventh congresses as a democrat.

Cravens, William Ben, lawyer, congressman, was born Jan. 17, 1872, in Fort Smith, Ark. He graduated from the law school of the university of Missouri. For four years he was city attorney of Fort Smith, Ark.; and for six years was prosecuting attorney of the twelfth judicial district of Arkansas. In 1907-11 he was a representative from Arkansas to the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses a a democrat.

Craver, Harrison W., metallurgist, librarian, was born Aug. 10, 1875, in Owaneco, Ill. Since 1903 he has been technology librarian to the Carnegie library of Pittsburg, Pa.

Crawford, Mrs Alice, author, poet, was born in 1850 in Wisconsin. She was the author of A Few Thoughts for a Few Friends, a collection of poems. She died in 1874 in Milwaukee, Wis.

Crawford, Andrew J., railroad president, was born Nov. 7, 1837, in Montgomery county, Pa. Since 1891 he has been president of the Nashville and Knoxville railroad.

Crawford, Coe Isaac, lawyer, governor, United States senator, was born Jan. 14, 1858, in Volney, Iowa. In 1883 he began the practice of law in Independence, Iowa; and since 1897 has practiced in Huron, S.D. In 1907-09 he was governor of South Dakota. In 1909 he was elected a member of the United States senate for the term ending in 1915.

Crawford, Dugal, merchant, was born Feb. 2, 1830, in Scotland. He came to St. Louis, Mo., commenced the dry goods business, which is now one of the largest concerns in the country. He is the first and only president since the starting of the Congregational city missionary society of St. Louis in 1887; and for nearly a quarter of a century has been president of St. Louis Caledonian society.

Crawford, George Washington, lawyer, congressman, governor, cabinet officer, was born Dec. 22, 1798, in Columbia county, Ga.

In 1827-31 he was attorney-general. He was in the state legislature in 1837-42; and in 1841-43 he was a representative from Georgia to the twenty-seventh congress to fill a vacancy. He was the twentieth governor of Georgia in 1843-47. In 1849-50 he was secretary of war. He died July 22, 1872, in Richmond county, Ga.; and was deeply mourned.

Crawford, Joel, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born June 15, 1783, in Columbia county, Ga. In 1813 he joined the army of General Floyd; and served throughout the whole campaign as aide-de-camp to the general. He served three years in the state legislature. In 1817-21 he was a representative from Georgia to the fifteenth and sixteenth congresses. He died April 5, 1858, in Georgia.

Crawford, Francis Marion, author, was born Aug. 2, 1854, in Italy. He is the author of Mr. Isaacs; Dr. Claudius; A Roman Singer; To Leeward; An American Politician; Zoroaster; Adam Johnstone's Sin; A Tale of a Lonely Parish; Saracinesca; Marzio's Crucifix; Paul Patoff; With the Immortals; Greifenstein; Sant' Ilario; A Cigarette-Maker's Romance; Khaled; The Witch of Prague; The Three Fates; Don Orsino; Children of the King; Pietro Ghisleri; Marion Darche; The Ralstons; Katherine Lauderdale; Casa Braccio; Love in Idleness, a Tale of Bar Harbor; The Novel: What it Is; Constantinople, a book of travels; Taquisara; and other works.

Crawford, John, merchant, founder, was born July 26, 1816, in Ireland. He founded the mercantile establishment of H. and S. Pogue company of Cincinnati, Ohio. He served on a committee appointed to construct a pontoon bridge between Cincinnati and Covington at the beginning of the civil war; and was a member of other organizations known as war committees. He died Dec. 1877, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Crawford, John G., lawyer, orator, legislator, author, was born April 21, 1834, in Oakham, Mass. At the breaking out of the civil war he enlisted in the second regiment of the Michigan cavalry and he became a sergeant-major and captain. On his return from the war he was elected a member of the Michigan state senate. Since then he has held numerous important elective and appointive offices, and was a consul in Canada during President Garfield's administration. He has been a speaker in every political campaign since 1856. He has resided in New Hampshire most of the time since 1870. He knew John Brown personally, and escaped lynching more than once during the bleeding Kansas troubles in 1855-56, in which he was a prominent factor. He is the author of The Indians of the Merrimack; The Nomenclature of the Abinaka Indians; and several historic sketches.

Crawford, John Martin, physician, diplomat, author, was born Oct. 18, 1845, in Herrick, Pa. In 1888 he was president of the Western academy of medicine; and in 1889-94 was United States consul general to Russia. He is the author of The Industries of Russia, in five volumes.

Crawford, John W., congressman. He was a member of congress from the fourth district of Texas. He died March 2, 1899, in Washington, D.C.

Crawford, John Wallace, poet, scout, was born March 4, 1847, in Ireland. He joined the forty-eighth regiment Pennsylvania volunteers; and was severely wounded. He became government scout in the west; served under General Crook in the Sitting Bull campaign; and in 1876 was appointed chief of scouts. He served in campaigns against the Apaches in New Mexico; and retired from army life in 1886. He is the author of The Poet Scout; A Book of Song and Story; Campfire Sparks; and Tat, a Drama in Three Acts; and other works.

Crawford, Leonard Jacob, lawyer, politician, was born April 29, 1860, in Newport, Ky. In 1882 he graduated from the Cincinnati law school; and since that time has practiced in his native city. In 1891 he was a candidate for attorney-general; was president of the republican state league of Kentucky in 1892-95; and in 1897 was elected president of the national republican league.

Crawford, Martin Jenkins, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born March 17, 1820, in Jasper county, Ga. He was a member of the Georgia state legislature in 1845-47; and in 1853 was appointed judge of the superior court. In 1855-61 he was a representative from Georgia to the thirty-fourth, thirty-fifth and thirty-sixth congresses. He joined the great civil war as a member of the confederate congress; and was a commissioner to Washington. He died July 22, 1883, in Columbus, Ga.

Crawford, Mary Caroline, journalist, author, was born May 5, 1874, in Boston, Mass. In 1898-1902 she was literary critic for the Boston Budget. She is the author of The Romance of Old England Roof Trees.

Crawford, Nathaniel Morton, clergyman, college president, author, was born March 22, 1811, in Oglethorpe county, Va. He was a baptist minister of Kentucky; and was president of Georgetown college in 1865-71. He was the author of Christian Paradoxes. He died Oct. 27, 1871, in Walker county, Va.

Crawford, Russell Tracy, educator, astronomer, scientist, was born March 26, 1876, in Davisville, Cal. In 1902-03 he was examiner in the United States civil service commission; and since 1903 has been instructor of practical astronomy in the university of California. He has made valuable researches on constant of refraction; Comet orbits; and Perturbations of minor planets.

Crawford, S. J., governor. He was the third governor of Kansas in 1864-69. He died in Kansas.

Crawford, Samuel, lawyer, jurist. In 1853-55 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Wisconsin.

Crawford, Samuel Johnson, soldier, was born in Indiana. In 1861 he was captain in the second regiment Kansas cavalry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Crawford, Samuel Wylie, soldier, physician, surgeon, was born on Nov. 8, 1829, in Franklin county, Pa. In 1851 he became an assistant surgeon in the United States army. He received his commission as brigadier-general in 1862; and served with distinction in the Shenandoah campaign, being present at the battles of Winchester and Cedar Mountain, losing one-half of his brigade in the last named action. At the battle of Antietam he had command of a division, and was severely wounded. He was retired in 1873. He died Nov. 3, 1892, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Crawford, Thomas, sculptor, artist, was born March 22, 1814, in New York City. Some of his most celebrated works are The Genius of Mirth; Adam and Eve; also David Before Saul; and Flora. He died Oct. 16, 1857, in London, England.

Crawford, Thomas, merchant, real estate, banker, was born Feb. 22, 1836, in Ireland. He received a thorough education in the public and private schools. Since 1850 he has been a resident of the state of New York; and in 1857-71 was in the dry goods business. For many years he has been extensively engaged in real estate transactions; and is president of the Harlem savings bank of New York City.

Crawford, Thomas Hartley, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born on Nov. 14, 1786, in Chambersburg, Pa. In 1829-33 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the twenty-first and twenty-second congresses, and during the last named year was elected to the state legislature. In 1838-45 he was commissioner of Indian affairs. In 1845-63 he was judge of the criminal court of the District of Columbia. He died Jan. 27, 1863, in Washington, D.C.

Crawford, West James, soldier, merchant, was born Nov. 1, 1844, in Madison county, Miss. He served throughout the civil war. In 1885 he was president of the Memphis cotton exchange; and in 1889 he was president of the Commercial publishing company.

Crawford, William, soldier, surveyor, was born in 1732 in Berkeley county, Va. He was a surveyor; and the associate of Washington, under whom he served. He served in the French and Indian wars; in 1761 was promoted to captain; and in the revolutionary war became a colonel. Colonel Crawford fell into the hands of the Indians; and was burned to death by them June 11, 1782, in Wyandot county, Ohio.

Crawford, William, physician, congressman, was born in 1760 in Scotland. He was the pioneer physician of Marsh Creek, Pa.;

and in 1809-17 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the eleventh, twelfth, thirteenth and fourteenth congresses. He died in 1823 in Pennsylvania.

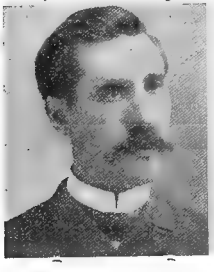
Crawford, William, lawyer, jurist, was born in Virginia. He moved to Alabama in 1810; held a number of federal and state offices; was receiver of moneys for public lands; and a commissioner to settle certain claims under a treaty with England, France and Spain. He was elected to the state senate; was United States district attorney for Alabama; and was judge of the United States district court for Alabama. He died April 28, 1849, in Mobile, Ala.

Crawford, William Harris, lawyer, jurist, United States senator, cabinet officer, was born Feb. 24, 1772, in Amherst county, Va.

In 1799 he was appointed to prepare a digest of the laws of Georgia. He served four years in the state legislature; and during 1807-13 he was United States senator from Georgia. In 1815-17 he was secretary of war; and in 1817-25 he was secretary of the treasury. In 1827-34 he was judge of the northern circuit of Georgia. He died Sept. 15, 1834, in Albert county, Ga.

Crawford, William Henry, educator, clergyman, college president, was born Oct. 6, 1855, in Wilton Center, Ill. He joined the Rock River conference; and was pastor for two years of Ravenswood methodist episcopal church; and later at Fulton street church of Chicago, Ill. Since 1894 he has been president of the Allegheny college of Meadville, Pa. He is one of the hundred judges appointed to select for the Hall of Fame.

Crawford, William Thomas, merchant, lawyer, congressman, was born June 1, 1856, in Haywood county, N.C. He was elected to



the state legislature in 1884 and in 1886; was a democratic elector in 1888; and was an engrossing clerk of the state house of representatives in 1889. In 1891-95, 1899-1901 and 1907-09 he was a representative from North Carolina to the fifty-second, the fifty-third, fifty-sixth and sixtieth congresses as a democrat; and was a member of several important committees.

Crawley, Edwin Schofield, educator, civil engineer, mathematician, author, was born July 31, 1862, in Philadelphia, Pa. Since 1899 he has been Thomas A. Scott professor of mathematics at the university of Pennsylvania. He is the author of Elements of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry; and Tables of Logarithms.

Crawford-Frost, William Albert, journalist, clergyman, inventor, author, was born in 1863 in Ontario, Canada. He was educated

at Owen Sound college institute; the university college of Toronto; the Wycliffe college of Toronto; and at the Baltimore medical college. In 1883-87 he was engaged on the editorial staff of the Toronto Globe. He has filled pastorates in Canada; and in 1896-1903 was rector of the church of the holy comforter of Baltimore, Md. He is now connected with Dodd, Mead and company of New York City. He is the inventor of the automatic thought recorder, nickel-in-the-slot shoe machine, quadrometer, and other mechanical devices. He is the author of Old Dogma in a New Light; Jack Frost's Fables; Adventures in the Rainy River Country; and other works.

Crawshaw, William Henry, educator, author, was born Nov. 6, 1861, in Newburgh, N.Y. In 1887 he graduated from Colgate

university; and subsequently received the degree of A.M. from that fine institution of learning. Since 1897 dean of Colgate university at Hamilton, N.Y. He is a member of the modern language association of America; a member of the American social science association; and a member of the national institute of art, science and letters. He is the author of The Interpretation of Literature; Dryden's Palamon and Arcite; Literary Interpretation of Life; and the Making of English Literature.

Cray, Lorin, lawyer, jurist, was born Oct. 19, 1844, in Clinton county, N.Y. Since 1900 he has been judge of the sixth judicial district court of Minnesota; is now serving his second term of 1906-12; and resides in Mankato, Minn.

Creager, C. E., journalist, congressman, was born April 28, 1873, in Montgomery county, Ohio. He was educated in the public and private schools of his native state. He has attained success as a journalist and publisher of Guthrie, Okla.; and for many years has been prominently identified with the republican party. In 1909-11 he was a representative from the third district of Oklahoma to the sixty-first congress as a republican.

Creamer, Thomas J., merchant, state senator, congressman, was born May 26, 1843, in Ireland. He was a member of the New York state legislature in 1864-66; and the state senate in 1867-70. He was tax commissioner for New York City in 1869-73. He was president of the young democrats' general committee in 1870; delegate to the Baltimore national convention in 1872; and in 1873-75 and 1901-03 he was a representative to the forty-third and fifty-seventh congress as a democrat.

Creary, W. E., soldier. He attained the rank of general in the United States army. He died July 29, 1899, in Washington, D.C.

Crebs, John M., soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born April 7, 1832, in Loudoun county, Va. In 1862 he entered the volunteer army as lieutenant-colonel; participated in all the Mississippi movements until the capture of Vicksburg; and was also in the Arkansas campaign, commanding a brigade of cavalry in the department of the gulf. In 1869-73 he was a representative from Illinois to the forty-first and forty-second congresses.

Creede, Nicholas C., gold miner, founder, was born April 4, 1842, in Fort Wayne, Ind. In 1862 he went to Colorado in search of adventure, and found it in seven years of service as a United States scout, holding the rank of first lieutenant. He later became famous as the founder of the Creede mining camp in Colorado. He died in 1897.

Creegan, Charles C., clergyman, author, was born May 29, 1850, in Brighton, Iowa. He graduated from Oberlin college; and in 1875-80 preached in Ohio. In 1880-82 he was superintendent of home missions in Colorado; in 1882-88 was secretary of the home missions in New York; and in 1888-93 was field secretary of the American board of commissioners for foreign missions. Since 1893 he has been district secretary of the American board of commissioners for foreign missions at New York City. He is the author of Great Missionaries of the Church.

Creel, Heber Mansfield, soldier, statesman, founder, was born on Nov. 30, 1856, in La Fayette county, Mo. He attended the United States military academy at West Point, N.Y. He was second lieutenant of the seventh United States cavalry. He has been inspector and judge advocate general of the North Dakota National guard; and president of the state military board. He served as state senator of the twenty-first district of North Dakota in 1897-1901. He founded the city of Devils Lake, N.D.; and received the nomination for congress in 1898.

Creelman, James, journalist, author, was born Nov. 12, 1859, in Canada. In 1894 he was war correspondent to the New York World in the Japanese war; in the Cuban War of 1898; and in the Philippine War of 1899. He is the author of On the Great Highway.

Creely, John V., soldier, congressman, was born Nov. 14, 1839, in Philadelphia, Pa. He served in the army as an officer of light artillery throughout the civil war. He was a member of the councils of Philadelphia for four years; and in 1871-73 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the forty-second congress as a republican.

Creery, William Rufus, educator, college president, author, was born May 9, 1824, in Baltimore, Md. He was city superintendent of public instruction of Baltimore. In conjunction with Professor M. A. Newell, he prepared the Maryland series of schoolbooks, which includes The Primary-School Spelling-Book; Grammar-School Spelling-Book; a series of six Readers; and Catechism of United States History. He died May 1, 1875, in Baltimore, Md.

Crehore, William Williams, civil engineer, author, was born Feb. 3, 1864, in Cleveland, Ohio. Since 1890 he has been a practicing civil engineer of New York City. He is the author of Tables and Diagrams for Use of Engineers and Architects.

Creigh, Thomas A, soldier, business man, genealogist, was born Oct. 6, 1840, in Mercersburg, Pa. During the civil war he served in the one hundred and twenty-sixth regiment Pennsylvania volunteer infantry, army of the Potomac. He is president of Creigh, sons and company, an incorporated firm of real estate dealers and loan brokers of Omaha, Neb. He has been past grand recorder of the knights templars of Nebraska; and past president of the Nebraska sons of American revolution. He is the author of The Creigh Genealogy.

Creighton, Hugh L., soldier, educator, business man, was born Jan. 27, 1837, in Louisa county, Iowa. During the civil war he served as a soldier in company A, thirtieth regiment Iowa volunteer infantry, and was promoted to captain. He served with distinction in the battles of Wilson's Creek, Chicasaw Bayou, Arkansas Post, Siege of Vicksburg, at Lookout Mountain, Missionary Ridge and other battles. And for many years he was a public school teacher; and is now engaged in business in Oakville, Iowa, where he takes a prominent part in the public affairs of his county and state.

Creighton, James Edwin, educator, scientist, author, was born in 1861 in Picton,

Nova Scotia. In 1892 he received the degree of Ph.D. from Cornell university; and studied in the universities of Leipzig and Berlin. Since 1895 he has been professor of logic and metaphysics at Cornell university. He is part author of a translation of Wundt's Human and Animal psychology; and a translation of Paulson's Kant.

Creighton, James Hiram, educator, clergyman, was born March 30, 1842, in Clarke county, Ala. He was educated at the West Bend academy; and at the theological institute of East Lake, Ala. He has been a successful educator in public schools; and has filled pastorates in the Baptist church at Jackson, Suggsville, at Salitpa, and now fills a pastorate at Whatley, Ala. He has also been clerk and treasurer of the South Bethel association. He has contributed valuable articles to current literature on educational and religious subjects.

Creighton, John Andrew, banker, capitalist, was born Oct. 15, 1831, in Licking county, Ohio. In 1861 he built a telegraph line from Salt Lake to Helena, Mont. He is president of the State saving bank of Butte City; and of the Union stock yards National bank of Omaha, Neb.

Creighton, John Orde, naval officer, was born about 1785, in New York City. In 1813 he became master-commandant; and in 1816 was made captain. In 1829-30 he commanded the squadron on the coast of Brazil. He died Oct. 13, 1838, in Sing Sing, N.Y.

Creighton, Johnston Blakeley, naval officer, was born Nov. 12, 1822, in Rhode Island. He became a commodore in 1874; was commandant of the Norfolk navy-yard in 1879; and was retired with the rank of rear-admiral in 1883. He died Nov. 12, 1883, in Morristown, N.J.

Creighton, William, congressman, was born Oct. 29, 1778, in Berkeley county, Va. He was the first secretary of state for Ohio; and in 1813-17 and 1827-33 he was a representative from Ohio to the thirteenth, fourteenth, twentieth, twenty-first and twenty-second congresses. He died Oct. 8, 1851, in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Creighton, William, clergyman, was born in 1793, in New York City. In 1816-36 he was rector of St. Mark's in New York City; and in 1836-65 was rector of Christ church of Tarrytown, N.Y. He died April 23, 1865, in Tarrytown, N.Y.

Creighton, William, lawyer, jurist. He was appointed United States judge for the district of Odio. He died in Ohio.

Crele, Joseph, centenarian, was born in 1725 in Detroit, Mich. He bore arms at Braddock's defeat; and before the revolution was employed in carrying letters between Prairie du Chien and Green Bay. He settled in Wisconsin during the revolutionary war. He died Jan. 27, 1866, in Caledonia, Wis.

Crenshaw, Anderson, lawyer, jurist, was born May 22, 1783, in S. Carolina. He removed to Alabama about 1819, and held the offices of judge of the circuit court in 1821-38, being also until 1832 judge of the supreme court and chancellor of the southern division of the state from the organization of a separate court of chancery in 1838-47. He died in 1847 in Alabama.

Crenshaw, B. Miles, lawyer, jurist. In 1857 he was chief justice of the supreme court of Kentucky.

Crenshaw, Walter Henry, lawyer, jurist, legislator, was born July 7, 1817, in Abbeville district, S. C. In 1838-67 he was a member of either the upper of lower house of the Alabama legislature; also officiated as speaker of the house in 1861-65; and was president of the state senate in 1865-67. He died in 1878 in Alabama.

Crerar, John, capitalist, philanthropist, was born March 8, 1827, in New York City. He was of Scottish parentage, and was educated in New York City. He engaged in mercantile pursuits, until his removal to Chicago in 1862. There he became head of Crerar, Adams and company. He was also an incorporator and director of the Pullman palace car company; a director of the Chicago and Alton railroad company; and a member of many important civic organizations. In 1888 he was a presidential elector for the first district of Illinois on the Republican ticket. He left a fortune of nearly four million dollars, of which one million dollars was bequeathed to various charitable and religious associations in Chicago. He contributed one hundred thousand dollars for a colossal statue of Abraham Lincoln; and two million five hundred thousand dollars as an endowment fund for a public library, organized in 1894 and now in successful operation in Chicago, under the name of the John Crerar library. He died Oct. 19, 1889, in Chicago, Ill.

Cressey, George Croswell, educator, clergyman, author, was born April 1, 1856, in Buxton, Maine. He graduated from Bowdoin college and Andover theological seminary; and took a post graduate course in Yale and Leipzig universities; and has received the degrees of Ph.D. and D.D. He filled the chair of modern languages in Washburn college. He is a successful clergyman of the unitarian church; and fills the pastorate in Northampton, Mass. He is the author of The Essential Man; Mental Evolution; Philosophy of Religion; The Doctrine of Immortality in Liberal Thought; and numerous published sermons and addresses.

Cresson, Elliott, philanthropist, was born March 2, 1796, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was a member of the society of friends; became a successful merchant in Philadelphia; and

devoted his attention to benevolent objects. He died Feb. 20, 1854, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Cresson, John Chapman, farmer, educator, civil engineer, was born in 1806 in Philadelphia, Pa. He was given the chair of mechanics and natural philosophy in Franklin institute in 1837; and in 1855 was made its president. He was president of the Mine Hill and Schuylkill Haven railroad company in 1847-76; and was one of the original Fairmount park commissioners, afterward becoming chief engineer of that park. He died in 1876 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Creswell, John A. J., lawyer, congressman, United States senator, cabinet officer, was born Nov. 18, 1828, in Port Deposit, Md. He was a member of the Maryland house of delegates in 1861-62; and in 1863-65 he was a representative from Maryland to the thirty-eighth congress; and in 1865-67 he was senator to fill a vacancy. He was a delegate to the Philadelphia loyalists' convention of 1866; of the border states convention, held in Baltimore in 1867; and the Chicago convention of 1868. In 1869-74 he was postmaster-general. He died Dec. 23, 1891, in Elkton, Md.

Creswell, Mrs. Julia Pleasants, author, poet, was born Aug. 21, 1827, in Huntsville, Ala. She was the author of Aphelia and Other Poems by Two Cousins; and Callamura, an allegorical novel. She died June 9, 1886, in Shreveport, La.

Cret, Paul Philippe, educator, architect, was born Oct. 23, 1876, in France. Since 1903 he has been assistant professor of design in the university of Pennsylvania.

Cretin, Joseph, clergyman, bishop, founder, was born in 1800 in Lyons, France. In 1851, accompanied by several priests, he began his work at St. Paul, Minn. He did much to develop the resources of Minnesota by the interest he took in immigration. He built the cathedral of St. Paul at a cost of seventy thousand dollars. He died in 1857 in St. Paul, Minn.

Crew, Henry, educator, author, was born June 4, 1859, in Richmond, Ohio. In 1882 he graduated from Princeton college with the degree of B.A. Then in 1882-84 he was a fellow in Princeton college; and in 1884-87 was a fellow in physics at the Johns Hopkins university. In 1888-91 he was an instructor in physics in the Haverford college; and in 1888-91 was also astronomer at the Lick observatory. He was assistant editor of the Astrophysical Journal. Since 1892 he has been professor of physics at the Northwestern university at Evanston, Ill. He is the author of The Elements of Physics; and various papers on Spectroscopy.

Crevecoeur, Jean Hector Saint John de, pioneer, author, was born in 1731 in France. He is the author of Letters from an American Farmer; and several works in French.

Crew, William Binford, lawyer, jurist, was born April 1, 1852, in Morgan county, Ohio. In 1889-91 he was a representative in the Ohio state legislature; and in 1891-1902 was judge of the court of common pleas. Since 1902 he has been judge of the supreme court of Ohio.

Crewes, Richard, clergyman. He received his education at the Northwestern university; at the Garrett biblical institute; and at the Illinois Wesleyan university. For several years he was a member of the joint board of trustees and visitors of the Illinois Wesleyan university. He is a successful clergyman of the methodist episcopal church in the central Illinois conference; and now fills a pastorate in Dwight, Ill. In 1892-96 he was the first president of the eighth general conference district of the Epworth league.

Crewson, Evander A., poet, was born Dec. 8, 1849, in Washington county, Ohio. He is the author of Old Times, a volume of poems.

Cribben, Henry, soldier manufacturer, founder, was born Sept. 19, 1833, on the Isle of Man. At the age of four years he was brought by his parents to Rochester, N.Y.; and in 1851-62 was an iron molder. He served throughout the civil war; and participated in the battles in the army of the Potomac. In 1867-73 he was president of the Rochester co-operative foundry company; and in 1873 organized the firm of Cribben and Sexton of Chicago, Ill. He has been president of the National association of stove manufacturers; and in 1886-97 was president of the stove manufacturers defense association.

Cribbs, Hyatt M., merchant, business man, president, statesman, was born June 12, 1865, in Wattersonville, Pa. He was educated in the public schools of Verona, Pa.; and at Duff's business college of Pittsburg, Pa. He is a successful dealer in lumber, hardware and builders' supplies of Verona, Pa.; was president of Pittsburg pole and forge company; a director of the Verona building and loan association; and identified with various other business enterprises. For twelve years he was councilman of Verona borough; and a member of the county commissioners. In 1906-08 he was a representative in the Pennsylvania state legislature.

Crider, Albert Foster, geologist. Since 1906 he has been state geologist of Mississippi.

Cridge, Edward, clergyman, bishop. In 1902 he became bishop of the reformed episcopal church of Maine.

Cridler, Thomas Wilbur, government official, diplomat, was born Nov. 13, 1850 in Harper's Ferry, W.Va. He was special disbursing agent of the department of state at the Brussels monetary conference in 1892; and was present in Paris at the signing of

the Hispano-American peace proctocol in 1898. In 1900 he was appointed special commissioner of the United States to the International Paris exposition, on which he reported to congress. He was commissioner for Europe of the Louisiana purchase exposition; and since 1897 he has been assistant secretary of state.

Crile, George W., surgeon, author, was born Nov. 11, 1864, in Chili, Ohio. Since 1887 he has practiced surgery in Cleveland, Ohio. He is the author of Surgical Shock; Problems Relating to Surgical Operations; Surgery of the Respiratory System; and Blood Pressure in Surgery.

Crimmins, John Daniel, contractor, was born May 18, 1844, in New York City. At the age of sixteen he entered into business with his father, who was a contractor. The business immediately increased; and in a few years he began to deal in real estate until between the age of twenty-five and thirty young Crimmins was the largest dealer in real estate of any of his age in the City of New York. In the mean time his contracting business had greatly increased, most of his work being done for corporations, estates and individuals. He laid the foundations for the Manhattan railway; built the electrical subway; has laid many miles of gas mains; built the tank foundations for various gas companies; and constructed the Broadway and the street railroads on Lexington, Lenox and Columbus avenues. He is also a director in various corporations in New York City. He has several times been chosen as arbitrator to settle strikes.

Crisfield, John W., lawyer, congressman, was born Nov. 6, 1808, in Kent county, Md. He was elected to the Maryland legislature in 1836. In 1850 he was a delegate to the state constitutional convention; in 1861 was a delegate to the peace congress; and in 1847-49 and 1861-63 he was a representative from Maryland to the thirtieth and thirty-seventh congresses. He died Jan 12, 1897, in Princess Anne, Md.

Crisp, Charles Frederick, soldier, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Jan. 24, 1845, in England. He was a lieutenant in the confederate army in 1861-64, when he was taken prisoner. In 1872-77 he was solicitor-general of the southwestern circuit; in 1877-82 was judge of the superior court of the southwestern judicial circuit. In 1883-95 he was a representative from Georgia to the forty-eighth, forty-ninth, fiftieth, fifty-first, fifty-second and fifty-third congresses as a democrat; and in 1891-95 he was a speaker of the house to the fifty-second and fifty-third congresses. He died Oct. 23, 1896, in Atlanta, Ga.

Crisp, Charles R., lawyer, legislator, congressman, was born Oct. 19, 1870, in Ellaville, Ga. In 1895-97 he was a representative from Georgia to the fifty-fourth congress as a democrat, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of his father, the Hon. Charles F. Crisp. He has attained success as a lawyer in Americus, Ga., where he is a member of the law firm of Hooper and Crisp. While in congress he took an active part in debates on various measures which affected the welfare of his state; and as a rising lawyer has already attained eminence at the bar of the south.

Crispin, Silas, soldier, was born about 1830 in Pennsylvania. He received successive brevets to include that of colonel in the regular army at the close of the civil war; but did not receive his promotion as major of ordnance until 1867. In 1875 he was promoted lieutenant-colonel; and became colonel in 1881.

Crist, Henry, manufacturer, state senator, congressman, was born in 1764 in Virginia. He became extensively engaged in the manufacture of salt in Bullitt county, Ky. He was a member of the Kentucky legislature in 1795; a state senator in 1800-04; and in 1809-11 he was a representative from Kentucky to the eleventh congress. He died in 1844, in Bullitt county, Ky.

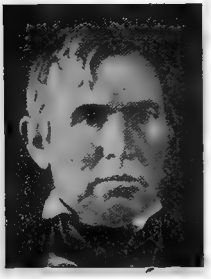
Critchell, Robert S., naval officer, insurance president, was born in 1844 in England. While a boy he entered the Cincinnati office of the home insurance company of New York. During the civil war he served in the United States navy as a junior officer. In 1868-74 he was special western agent of the Phoenix insurance company; and since 1874 has been conducting the business of R. S. Critchell and company of Chicago, Ill.

Critcher, John, soldier, planter, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born March 11, 1820, in Westmoreland county, Va. He has been a successful planter and lawyer. He has been commonwealth attorney of his county; twice a member of the state senate of Virginia; was a member of the secession convention of Virginia in 1861; served as lieutenant-colonel of the fifteenth Virginia cavalry during the civil war; and commanded the Lomax brigade at Cold Harbor. He has been judge of the tenth judicial circuit of Virginia. In 1871-73 he was a representative to the forty-second congress.

Crittenden, George Bibb, soldier, librarian, was born March 20, 1812, in Russellville, Ky. In 1861 he entered the confederate service; was commissioned brigadier-general;

and became major-general. In 1867-71 he was state librarian at Frankfort, Ky. He died Nov. 27, 1880, in Danville, Ky.

Crittenden, John Jordan, soldier, lawyer, governor, congressman, United States senator, was born Sept. 10, 1787, in Woodford county ,Ky. He served during the war of 1812 as a major. He served a number of years in the state legislature. In 1817-19, 1835-49 and 1855-61 he was United States senator from Kentucky. In 1841 and in 1850-53 he was attorney general. In 1861-63 he was a representative from Kentucky to the thirty-seventh congress. He was the sixteenth governor of Kentucky in 1848-50. He died July 26, 1863, in Frankfort, Ky.



Crittenden, Thomas Leonidas, soldier, lawyer, diplomat, merchant, was born May 15, 1815, in Russellville, Ky. In 1842 he became attorney for the commonwealth. He served in the Mexican war as a lieutenant-colonel. In 1849-53 he was United States consul to Liverpool, England. He served with distinction through the civil war and was promoted major-general. Died Oct. 23, 1893, in Louisville, Ky.

Crittenden, Thomas Theodore, lawyer, congressman, governor, was born Jan. 2, 1832, in Shelby county, Ky. He was appointed attorney-general of Missouri in 1864 to fill an unexpired term; and in 1873-75 and 1877-79 he was a representative from Missouri to the forty-third and forty-fifth congresses. He was the twenty-first governor of Missouri in 1881-85. He died Sept. 5, 1905, in Gloucester, Mass.

Croasdale, Samuel, soldier, lawyer, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1862 he raised a company in Doylestown; and upon the organization of the one hundred and twenty-eighth Pennsylvania regiment, he was appointed its colonel. At Antietam he was leading an assault under a heavy fire, when a ball killed him instantly. He died Sept 17, 1862, in Antietam, Md.

Crocheron, Mrs. Augusta J., author, poet. was born Oct. 9, 1844, in Boston, Mass. She has been recording secretary of more than a score of associations. In 1881 she published a volume of poems entitled Wild Flowers of Deseret; and in 1884 appeared Representative Women of Deseret, a biographical work. She has taken three gold medals and several cash prizes for Christmas stories.

Crocheron, Henry, congressman, In 1815-17 he was a representative to the fourteenth congress as a democrat from New York. He died in Richmond county, N.Y.

Crocheron, Jacob, congressman. In 1829-31 he was a representative from New York; to the twenty-first congress; and in 1837 was a presidential elector. Died in New York.

Crocker, Alvah, manufacturer, state senator, congressman, was born Oct. 14, 1801, in Leominister, Mass. He became proprietor of a paper manufactory; was president of the Boston and Fitchburg railroad; and was a commissioner of the Hoosac tunnel. He was a member of the state legislature in 1836, 1842, and 1843; and was a member of the state senate for two terms. In 1871-74 he was a representative to the forty-second and to the forty-third congresses as a republican. He died Dec. 26, 1874, in Fitchburg, Mass.

Crocker, Francis Bacon, educator, electrical engineer, inventor, author was born July 4, 1861, in New York City. He was an inventor and practicing electrical engineer in 1882-89; and vice-president of Crocker-Wheeler electric company since 1888. Since 1889 he has been professor of electrical engineering at Columbia university. He is the author of Practical Management of Dynamos and Motors; and Electric Lighting; Electric Lighting in two volumes; and other electrical works.

Crocker, E. B., lawyer, jurist. In 1857-62 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of California. He died June 24, 1875, in Sacramento, Cal.

Crocker, George Glover, lawyer, state senator, author, was born Dec. 15, 1843, in Boston, Mass. He was a member of the Massachusetts house of representatives in 1873-74; and was a member of the state senate in 1880-83. He was a lawyer of Boston, Mass. He was the author of Principles of Procedure in Deliberative Assemblies.

Crocker, Mrs. Hannah Mather, litterateur, author, was born in 1765 in Boston, Mass. She was the author of Letters on Free Masonary; The School of Reform; and Observations on the Rights of Woman. She died July 10, 1847, in Roxbury, Mass.

Crocker, John Simpson, soldier, was born in New York. In 1862 he was colonel in the ninety-third regiment New York volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Sept. 14, 1890.

Crocker, M. M. In 1864-66 he was territorial governor of Arizona.

Crocker, Marcellus Monroe, lawyer, soldier, was born Feb. 6, 1830, in Franklin, Ind. He attended the United States military academy in 1847-49; and then began the practice of law in Des Moines, Iowa. He entered the army in 1861; and was appointed brigadier-general in 1862. He died Aug. 26, 1865, in Washington, D.C.

Crocker, Nathan Bourne, clergyman, lecturer, was born July 4, 1781, in Barnstable, Mass. He was elected rector of St. John's church in Providence, over which he presided until his death. He was secretary of the corporation of Brown university in 1837-43. He died Oct. 19, 1865, in Providence, R.I.

Crocker, Samuel L., manufacturer, congressman, was born March 31, 1804, in Taunton, Mass. In 1849 he was elected a member of the executive council of Massa-

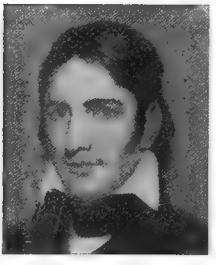
chusetts. In 1853-55 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the thirty-third congress. He died Feb. 10, 1883, in Boston, Mass.

Crocker, Uriel, publisher, was born Sept. 13, 1796, in Marblehead, Mass. The first large work he published was Scott's Family Bible in six volumes. He died July 19, 1887, in Caliasset, Mass.

Crocker, Uriel Haskell, lawyer, author, was born Dec. 24, 1832, in Boston, Mass. He was a lawyer of Boston; and the author of The Cause of Hard Times; Excessive Saving a Cause of Commercial Distress; Notes on Common Forms; and Notes on General Statutes of Massachusetts. He died in 1902 in Boston, Mass.

Crocker, William Henry, banker, financier, was born Jan. 13, 1861, in Sacramento, Cal. He has been engaged in banking since 1883; and is president of the Crocker national bank of San Francisco, Cal.

Crockett, David, soldier, congressman, pioneer, author, poet, was born Aug. 17, 1786, in Limestone, Tenn. He is a noted hunter and pioneer who enlisted in the Texan army in the revolt against Mexico; and was slain in the massacre at the Alamo, in San Antonio. He served as a member of the Tennessee state legislature; and in 1827-31 and 1833-35 he was a representative from Texas to the twentieth, twenty-first and twenty-third congresses. He was the author of Tour to the North and Down East; Life of David Crockett, by Himself; Colonel Crockett's Exploits in Texas; Life of Martin Van Buren, Heir Apparent; and Leisure Hour Musings in Rhyme. He was massacred March 6, 1836, in San Antonio, Texas.



Crockett, Ingram, journalist, author, was born Feb. 10, 1856, in Henderson, Ky.; and is a son of John W. Ingram. He was educated in the public schools of Henderson, Ky.; and is now an eminent writer of that city. He is very prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his community; and has filled various positions of trust and honor. He is a member of several fraternal and patriotic societies; and has contributed extensively to current literature. He is the author of Beneath Blue Skies and Gray; A Year Book of Kentucky Woods and Fields; The Magic of the Woods; and numerous contributions to American literature.

Crockett, J. B., lawyer, jurist. In 1867-80 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of California. He died Jan. 15, 1884, in Fruitvale, Cal.

Crockett, John W., lawyer, congressman, was born in Trenton, Tenn.; and was the son of the celebrated David Crockett. In 1837-41 he was a representative from Tennessee to the twenty-fifth and twenty-sixth congresses; and was elected by the legislature attorney general of the ninth district of Tennessee in 1841. He died Nov. 24, 1852, in Memphis, Tenn.

Crockett, Montgomery Adams, physician, surgeon, author, was born March 24, 1860, in Boston, Mass. Since 1885 he has practiced his profession in Buffalo, N.Y. He is the author of Gynecology.

Croes, John, bishop, was born June 1, 1762, in Elizabethtown, N.J. He was the first protestant episcopal bishop of the diocese of New Jersey. He died July 30, 1832, in New Brunswick, N.J.

Croes, John James Robertson, civil engineer, was born Nov. 25, 1834, in Richmond, Va. In 1853 he graduated from the college of St. James, Md.; and from 1855 he followed his profession of civil engineer. In 1865-70 he was resident engineer of the first high masonry dam in the United States at Boyd's Corners, N.Y.; and 1872-78 was topographical engineer for the New York park department. In 1885-91 he was chief engineer of the Suburban rapid transit railroad of New York City; and for the last twenty-years has been consulting engineer on design and construction of water supply and sewerage in all parts of the United States. In 1901 he was president of the American society of civil engineers. He was the author of the hydraulic articles in Appleton's Cyclopedia; and of numerous Monographs and articles in engineering and scientific publications. He died in 1906 in Yonkers, N.Y.

Croffut, William Augustus, journalist, author, was born Jan. 29, 1836, in Redding, Conn. He was educated in the public schools; and received the degree of Ph.D. from the Union college. He is a well-known journalist attached to many journals, east and west; and connected with the United States geological survey since 1888. He is the author of The War History of Connecticut; and A Helping Hand; Bourbon Ballads; Desseret, an opera; A Midsummer Lark, a humorous volume of travels; The Vanderbilts; The Folks Next Door; The Prophecy and Other Poems; The Lord's Day or Man's; and Labor's Riddle Guessed At.

Croft, Edmund, agriculturalist, statesman, was born May 31, 1848, in Sydney, New

South Wales, Australia. He was educated at Eaton college of England; and at Trinity college of Cambridge, England. All his life he has been engaged in agricultural and pastoral pursuits in New Zealand, Queensland, Florida and the state of Washington. He has now retired from active work; resides in the state of Washington at Tacoma; and is prominently identified with its business and public affairs. He has filled numerous positions of trust and honor during his life. In 1906-08 he was a representative in the Washington state legislature.

Croft, George William, soldier, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Dec. 20, 1846, in Newberry county, S.C. He was a cadet in the confederate service during the civil war. Since 1870 he has practiced law in Aiken, S.C. He has served two terms as a member of the South Carolina state legislature; and one term in the state senate In 1903-05 was a representative from South Carolina to the fifty-eighth congress as a democrat. He died March 10, 1904, in Washington, D.C.

Crofton, Robert Erskine Anderson, soldier, was born in Ireland. He enlisted in the United States army from Delaware. In 1861 he was captain in the sixteenth regiment United States infantry; served throughout the civil war; and became a colonel. He was brevetted lieutenant-colonel for gallant and meritorious services in the battles Chickamauga and Mission Ridge. He was retired in 1897. He died June 21, 1898.

Crofts, George W., clergyman, author, poet, was born April 9, 1842, in Leroy, Ill. He was the poet of the national farmers' congress. He was the author of Golden Rod,

Croghan, George, soldier, was born Nov. 15, 1791, in Louisville, Ky. In 1811 he served in the battle of Tippecanoe; and fought in the war of 1812 under General Proctor and gained the promotion of lieutenant-colonel brevet. In 1813 he was commander at Fort Stephenson. In 1825 he was appointed inspector-general of the army, with the rank of colonel; and served as such with General Taylor in Mexico in 1846-47. He died Jan. 8, 1849, in New Orleans, La.

Croghan, George St. John, soldier, inventor, He was an officer in the confederate service. He invented a peculiar pack-saddle for mules which had been successfully used in conveying wounded men over the mountain-passes of western Virginia. He died from a wound received in battle in December, 1861, in McCoy's Mills, W.Va.

Crogman, William Henry, educator, college president, was born May 5, 1841, in the West Indies. He spent ten years if his life on shipboard; and since 1870 has been engaged in educational work. In 1876-1903 he taught classics; and since 1903 has been president of Clark university of South Atlanta, Ga.

Croker, Richard, political leader, was born Nov. 24, 1843, in Ireland. His grandfather, Major Henry Croker, was an inspector-general in the British army; one of his uncles was a member of parliament; and another uncle was a governor of Bermuda. He came to the United States with his father when two years of age; and his father served in the civil war. Richard Croker was elected alderman of New York City in 1867, 1869 and 1883; was elected coroner in 1872, 1875; and in 1889-90 he was city chamberlain. For many years he has been the recognized leader of the Tammany hall organization of New York City.

Croll, Morris William, educator, author, was born April 16, 1872, in Gettysburg, Pa. In 1901-05 he was associate editor of Lippincott-Worcester dictionary. In 1905-06 he was an instructor if English; and since 1906 has been preceptor. He is the author of Works of Sir Fulke Greville.

Croly, David Goodman, journalist, author, was born Nov. 3, 1829, in New York City. In 1872-78 he was editor of the New York Graphic. He was the author of Life of Horatio Seymour; History of Reconstruction; The Positivist Primer; and Glimpses of the Future. He died April 29, 1889, in New York City.

Croly, Mrs. Jane Cunningham, journalist, founder, author, and known as Jennie June, was born Dec. 19, 1832, in England. She was the founder of Sorosis, and was editor of Demorest's Magazine in 1860-87, She originated the duplicate News letter, which laid the foundation of the Syndicate system. She was the author of Talks on Women's Topics; For Better or Worse; Knitters and Crochet; Letters and Monograms; Cookery Book for Young Beginners; Thrown upon her Own Resources; History of the Woman's Club Movement in America. She died Dec. 23, 1901, in New York City.

Cromer, George B., educator, college president, was born Oct. 3, 1857, in Newberry county, S.C. In 1881-96 he practiced law in Newberry, S.C.; and in 1886-90 was mayor of that city. Since 1896 he has been president of Newberry college of South Carolina.

Cromer, George Washington, lawyer, congressman, was born May 13, 1856 in Madison county, Ind. In 1886-90 he was prosecuting attorney for the forty-sixth circuit and was mayor of Muncie in 1894. In 1899-1907 he was a representative from Indiana to the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth and fifty-ninth congresses as a republican.

Crommelin, Emeline Gifford, educator, author, was born in Orange, N.J. Since graduating from the Orange high school, she has been a teacher in the collegiate school for boys of New York City. She is the author of Famous Legends.

Crompton, George, manufacturer, inventor, was born March 23, 1829, in England. In 1851 he engaged in the manufacture of fancy looms in Worcester, Mass.; and there established the Crompton and Knowles Loom Works. He was the inventor of many inventions relating to textile machinery. He died Dec. 29, 1886, in Worcester, Mass.

Crompton, William, inventor, was born in 1806 in England. In 1836 he settled in Taunton, Mass., and while there devised a loom for the manufacture of fancy cotton goods, for which he received a patent in 1838. At least three-fourths of all the woolen goods now made in the United States are woven on the Crompton loom, or on looms employing its principles. He is grandfather of George Crompton, president of Crompton Associates, of Worcester, Mass. He died May 1, 1891, in Windsor, Conn.

Cromwell, Bartlett James, naval officer, was born March 28, 1841, in Nebraska. His first extensive trip was when he was commander and was assigned to the navigation of Admiral Schufeldt's flagship the Ticonderoga on its trip around the globe in 1879. In 1895 he was a member of the examining and retiring board of the navy department, being promoted to the rank of commodore in 1898. He succeeded to the rank of rear admiral when the naval personnel bill went into force in 1899.

Cromwell, Henry Bowman, merchant, was born in 1828. When the civil war began he sold nearly all his vessels to the government; and immediately proceeded with the construction of two fine steamers, the George Washington and Oliver Cromwell, which subsequently sailed between New York and New Orleans. He died April 2, 1864, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Cromwell, William Nelson, lawyer. In 1889 he organized the National tube company, with a capital of eight million dollars.

Cronin, David Edward, soldier, lawyer, journalist, artist, was born July 12, 1839, in Greenwich, N.Y. He enlisted in the union army during the civil war; and was brevetted major. He then practiced law until 1872, when he began the publication of the Binghamton Times. In 1876 it was consolidated with the Binghamton Republican.

Cronin, John Francis, physician, surgeon, was born Sept. 1, 1865, in Augusta, Ga. In 1890 he graduated from the medical college of Georgia, the medical department of the university of Georgia at Augusta, Ga. He has been quarantine officer at Tampa, Punta Gorda and Appalachicola, Fla.; and has filled numerous other positions of trust and honor. He has a large and successful practice in Atlanta, Ga.; he is a member of the Georgia state medical association; is a member of the Ameriican medical association; and various other medical and scientific societies. He is examining physician for several fraternal and patriotic orders; and has attained success as one of the foremost physicians of the South.

Cronkhite, Henry M., soldier, surgeon, poet, was born on March 14, 1834, in Little Falls, N.Y. He became acting assistant surgeon in the army until 1866; and since 1867 has been a surgeon in the United States army. He is the author of Reymond, a volume of poems.

Crook, Alja Robinson, educator, geologist, was born June 17, 1864, in Circleville, Ohio. In 1887 he graduated from the Ohio Wesleyan university with the degree of A.B.; studied in the British museum; in the universities of Berlin, Zurich and Munich; and received the degree of Ph.D. from the latter institution. He worked in three of the greatest museums in Europe; and since 1893 has been professor of mineralogy and economic geology in the Northwestern university at Evanston, Ill. As a mountaineer he has had experiences in the Urals, the Caucasus and in the mountains of the United States and Mexico. He is a lecturer of note; and is a fellow of the geological society of America. Since 1906 he has been curator of the Illinois state museum of natural history; and is secretary in the Illinois state academy of science. He is the author of The Mineralogy of the Chicago Area.

Crook, George, soldier, was born Sept. 8, 1828, near Dayton, Ohio. He entered upon the command of the Kanawha district in western Virginia in 1864 he made constant raids, and was in numerous actions. He received the brevets of brigadier-general and major-general in the United States army in 1865. In 1872 he was assigned to the Arizona district to quell the Indian disturbances. He died March 21, 1890, in Chicago, Ill.

Crook, Harrison, physician, was born April 13, 1850, in Maryland. In 1878 he received his medical degree from the Georgetown Medical college; in which institution he was demonstrator of anatomy in 1878-82; and still holds the chair of clinical surgery. For the past ten years he has been surgeon to the Providence hospital of Washington, D.C.

Crook, Isaac, clergyman, educator, college president, was born in Crossville, Ohio. He has been president of the university of the Pacific; chancellor of the Nebraska Wesleyan university at Lincoln; and president of the Ohio university at Athens. He has been pastor of several leading churches; and is now pastor of the Methodist episcopal church at Ironton, Ohio.

Crook, James King, physician, author, was born Feb. 25, 1859, in Allentown, Ala. Since 1880 he has practiced medicine in New York City. He is the author of Mineral Waters of the United States.

Crook, James Walter, educator, lecturer, author, was born Dec. 21, 1858, in Bewd, Canada. Since 1895 he has been professor of economics in Amherst college. He is a lecturer of economical, social and educational subjects. He is the author of German Wage Theories.

Crooke, Philip S., soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born March 2, 1810, in Poughkeepsie, N.Y. He was elected a presidential elector in 1852; and was a member of the state legislature in 1863. He served forty years in the national guard of the state of New York from private to brigadier-general; and commanded the fifth brigade in Pennsylvania in 1863. In 1873-75 he was a representative from New York to the forty-third congress. He died in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Crooker, Joseph Henry, clergyman, author, was born Dec. 8, 1850, in Foxcroft, Maine. He was educated at the Norway academy of Maine; attended the Union seminary of Ypsilanti, Mich.; and received the degree of S.T.D. from St. Lawrence university and the degree of D.D. from the university of Nashville. He has filled pastorates in the unitarian church for four years at La Porte, Ind.; for ten years at Madison, Wis.; for six years at Helena, Mont.; for seven years at Ann Arbor, Mich.; and since 1904 in Roslindale, Boston, Mass. He is the author of Problems in American Society; The Growth of Christianity; A Plea for Sincerity; The Supremacy of Kindness; Religious Freedom in American Education; and other works.

Crooker, Josiah B., railroad president, was born Aug. 3, 1828, at Sumner Hill, N.Y. He was educated in the public schools of his native state; and in the academy at Homer, N.Y. In 1892 he entered railway service as president of the Blue Island railroad. He was subsequently, until 1895, general auditor of the Everett and Monte Cristo railway; and since 1895 has been its vice-president and general manager, with headquarters in Everett, Wash.

Crooker, Turner, soldier, was born in Massachusetts. In 1812 he became a captain in the ninth regiment United States infantry; and was promoted to major in 1814. He was brevetted major for distinction in command of the advance guard near Chippewa. In 1815 he became captain in the sixth regiment United States infantry; and was honorably discharged in 1821. He died May 31, 1833.

Crooks, George Richard, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 3, 1822, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1841 he entered the ministry of the methodist episcopal church; and became a missionary in Illinois. He was the author of Life of John McClintock, Life of Matthew Simpson; First Books in Latin and Greek; and Latin-English Lexicon. He died Feb. 22, 1897, in Madison, N.J.

Crooks, Ramsey, fur-trader, was born Jan. 28, 1786, in Scotland. In 1809 he entered the service of John Jacob Astor; and in the following year he set out on an overland journey to Astoria; and subsequently he became president of the American fur company. Black Hawk said Mr. Crooks was the best pale-faced friend the red men ever had; and few chiefs from the northwest failed to see him when on their way to Washington. He was fluent in French, and was master of the Chippewa and other Indian languages. He died June 6, 1859, in New York City.

Crooks, Samuel Stearns, manufacturer, was born April 30, 1851, in Hopkinton, Mass. In 1892 he started the business known as Sharood and Crooks, manufacturers of fine shoes and slippers; and in 1894 more than two thousand persons were engaged in this factory in St. Paul, Minn.

Cropper, John, soldier, was born in 1756 in Virginia. He served in the revolutionary war; and attained the rank of colonel. He died Jan. 15, 1821.

Cropsey, Jasper Francis, landscape painter, artist, was born Feb. 18, 1823, in Bossville, N.Y. In 1837, at the age of thirteen, he received a diploma from the Mechanics and American institute fairs of New York City for architectural modeling. He received a medal and diploma for painting from the Philadelphia centennial exposition in 1876; and a medal for services in the London exhibition of 1862. His principal works are Autumn on the Hudson; and A Showery Day. He died June 22, 1900, in Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

Crosbie, Henry R., lawyer, jurist. He was an associate justice of the United States court for the territory of Utah.

Crosby, Alpheus, educator, author, was born Oct. 13, 1810, in Sandwich, N.H. He was the author of Greek Lessons; Greek Fables; Greek Tables; and First Lessons in Geometry. He died April 17, 1874, in Salem.

Crosby, Alpheus Benning, army surgeon, was born Feb. 22, 1832, in Gilmanton, N.H. He was in the first regiment New Hampshire volunteers as surgeon; and was afterward promoted to brigadier-surgeon. He died Aug. 9, 1877, in Hanover, N.H.

Crosby, Dick J., educator, author, was born Oct. 2, 1866, in Eldridge, Mich. He was educated in the rural schools of Eldridge, Mich.; and in 1893 he graduated from the Michigan agricultural college with the degrees of B.S. and M.S. In 1893-99 he was instructor of English and college editor at the Michigan agricultural college; and in 1900 was post-graduate student in the same college. In 1901 he was appointed assistant in the office of the experimental station of the United States department of agriculture. He is the author of several Monographs on agricultural education; and on department bulletins, reports and circulars.

Crosby, Dixi, surgeon, was born Feb. 8, 1800, in Sandwich, N.H. In 1824 he devised a new and ingenious mode of reducing metacarpo-phalangeal dislocation. After practis-

ing his profession at Gilmanton and Laconia fourteen years, he removed to Hanover. He was the first to open an abscess at the hip-joint. In 1838 he was called to the chair of surgery in the medical department of Dartmouth. He died Sept. 26, 1873, in Sandwich.

Crosby, Eben, soldier. He served with distinction in the United States army throughout the civil war, losing an arm at Gettysburg. In 1866 he was made second-lieutenant. He was killed by Indians, near Heart river, fifteen miles from Fort Rice, while returning from the Yellowstone expedition. He died Oct. 3, 1872, near Heart River.

Crosby, Ebenezer, soldier, educator, physician, was born Sept. 30, 1753, in Braintree, Mass. He served through the revolutionary war as surgeon of General Washington's guards; and was one of the original members of the society of the Cincinnati. He died July 16, 1788.

Crosby, Enoch, patriot, was born Jan. 4, 1750, in Harwich, Mass. The story of his secret-service life, which was thought to be incorporated in Cooper's Spy, was dramatized; and Mr. Crosby was on one occasion present at a representation of the play in New York City; and as the hero received the plaudits of the multitude. He died June 20, 1835, in Brewster, N.Y.

Crosby, Ernest Howard, lawyer, legislator, reformer, author, was born Nov. 4, 1856, in New York City. In 1878-89 he was in law practice in New York City; and was a member of the New York state assembly in 1887-91. In 1889 he was appointed judge of the international court at Alexandria, Egypt. In 1894 he was one of the founders and first president of the Social reform club. He was the author of Plain Talk in Psalm and Parable; and War Echoes. He died in 1906 in Rhinebeck, N.Y.

Crosby, Mrs. Frances Jane, hymn writer, author, was born March 24, 1820, in South East, N.Y. In 1858 she married Alexander Vanalstyne, a teacher of music in New York City, and blind, like herself. The best known of her hymns are Safe in the Arms of Jesus; Pass Me Not, O Gentle Savior; Jesus is Calling; Rescue the Perishing; Blessed Assurance; Saved by Grace; Jesus, Keep Me Near the Cross; and I Am Thine, O Lord. She was the author of The Blind Girl, and Other Poems; Monterey; Pilgrim Fathers; and A Wreath of Columbia's Flowers.

Crosby, Francis Marion, lawyer, jurist, was born Nov. 13, 1830, in Wilmington, Vt. He was educated in the public schools of his native state; and at the Mount Cæsar seminary of Swanzey, N.H. He has attained prominence at the bar; and in 1855-56 was a representative in the Vermont state legislature. In 1860-61 he was probate judge for Dakota county, Minn.; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. Since 1872 he has been judge of the district court for the first judicial district of Minnesota, and is now serving his term ending in 1909; and resides in Hastings, Minn.

Crosby, Henry Clay, clergyman, educator, college president, was born in 1853 in Longtown, S.C. He received his primary education in private schools and in Sherley's institute, S.C.; and attended the Shaw university, and the Leonard medical college of Raleigh, N.C. For four years he was a justice of the peace of Vance county, N.C.; in 1879-87 was principal of the Garfield graded schools of Raleigh, N.C.; and for ten years was president of the Plymouth state normal school of North Carolina. He was licensed to preach in 1887 and was ordained a clergyman of the baptist church in 1892. He died Nov. 29, 1897, in Raleigh, N.C.

Crosby, Horace, civil engineer, was born June 6, 1838, in Atkinson, Maine. Since 1870 he has practiced as a civil engineer in New Rochelle and vicinity. For fifteen years he was a member of the board of education of New Rochelle; and for two terms its president. In 1893-1906 he was president of the New Rochelle public library. For two years he was chief engineer to the original sewer commission of New Rochelle; and in 1902-06 was city engineer.

Crosby, Howard, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 27, 1826, in New York. He was a presbyterian clergyman; and chancellor of the university of New York City in 1870-81. He was the author of The Christian Preacher; Notes on the New Testament; Life of Jesus; Christ and Science; At the Lord's Table; Sermons; Lands of the Moslem; Œdipus Tyrannus of Sophocles, with Notes; Bible Manual; Bible Companion; Bible View of the Jewish Church; The Seven Churches of Asia, or Worldliness in the Church; Thoughts on the Pentateuch; and Commentary on the New Testament. He died March 29, 1891, in New York City.

Crosby, James Ott, lawyer, jurist, was born March 22, 1828, in New York City. He was educated at the academy of Seneca Falls; and at Fredonia academy. For forty-six years he practiced law in Iowa, retiring in 1900. He is a member of the state American and international bar associations; and in 1904 was a delegate to the universal congress of lawyers and jurists at St. Louis, Mo. In 1889 he was president of the Iowa electoral college; in 1893 was president of the Iowa Columbian commission; and in 1899 was president of the Iowa state bar association. He has traveled extensively; and visited world's fairs in Europe in 1870, 1889 and 1900. He is a member of the American political science association; and a member of the American society of international law.

Crosby, John Crawford, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born June 15, 1859, in Sheffield, Mass. He was a member of the Massachusetts house of representatives in 1885-86. In 1887 he was elected a member of the Massachusetts senate. In 1891-93 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the fifty-second congress as a democrat. In

1894-95 he was mayor of Pittsfield, Mass.; and in 1899-1900 was city collector.

Crosby, John Schuyler, soldier, diplomat, governor, was born Sept. 19, 1839, in Albany county, N.Y. He was appointed a first lieutenant in the first United States artillery in 1861; was lieutenant-colonel on General Sheridan's staff; in 1864 was colonel in the New York seventh artillery; and was brevetted four times for gallantry in the field He received a life-saving medal of the first class, by act of congress, for heroic daring and saving life during the foundering of the yacht Mohawk in 1876. In 1876-82 he was United States consul at Florence, Italy; and in 1882-83 was governor of Montana. In 1882-84 he was first assistant postmaster general; and in 1890-93 was school commissioner in New York City.

Crosby, Nathan, lawyer, jurist, author, was born Feb. 12, 1798, in Sandwich, N.H. In 1845-46 he purchased for the Lowell manufacturing corporations the great lakes of New Hampshire, which now form the reservoirs of water-power for that city. He was the author of First Half Century of Dartmouth College. He died Feb. 9, 1885, in Lowell, Mass.

Crosby, Oscar Terry, electrical engineer, explorer, author, was born April 21, 1861, in Ponchatoula, La. In 1887 he resigned from the United States army as first lieutenant of engineers. He is president of the First telharmonic company of Washington, D.C. He has explored portions of Abyssinia, Soudan, Turkestan and Tibet. He is the author of Tibet and Turkestan.

Crosby, Peirce, naval officer, was born Jan. 16, 1824, near Chester, Pa. He served with distinction in the Mexican and civil wars; commanded South Atlantic station, 1882; was made rear-admiral and was then placed on the retired list. He died June 15, 1899, in Washington, D.C.

Crosby, Stephen Moody, soldier, lawyer, banker, statesman, was born Aug. 14, 1827, in Salisbury, Mass. He served through the civil war, reaching the brevet rank of lieutenant-colonel. He was a member of the Massachusetts state legislature in 1869; and was state senator in 1870-71. Since 1883 he has been president of the Massachusetts loan and trust company of Boston, Mass.

Crosby, Thomas Russell, educator, clergyman, was born Oct. 22, 1816, in Gilmanton, N.H. In 1861 he was a surgeon in the civil war. In 1870 he was a professor of animal and vegetable physiology in the state agricultural college at Hanover, N.H. He died March 1, 1872, in Hanover, Mass.

Crosby, William Bedlow, philanthropist, soldier, was born Feb. 7, 1786, in New York City. During the war of 1812 he served as an aide-de-camp on the staff of Major-General Ebenezer Stevens of the New York militia with the rank of colonel. He died March 18, 1865, in New York City.

Crosby, William George, governor, author, was born in 1806 in Belfast, Maine. He practiced law in Belfast, Maine; and was the thirteenth governor of Maine in 1853-55. He was the author of Poetical Illustrations of the Athenæum Gallery. He died in 1881 in Belfast, Maine.

Crosby, William Otis, educator, author, was born Jan. 14, 1850, in Decatur, Ohio. He is a professor of geology in the Massachusetts institute of technology. He is the author of Common Minerals and Rocks; Contributions to the Geology of Eastern Massachusetts; Dynamical and Structural Geology; and Tables for the Determination of Common Minerals.

Crosman, Alexander Foster, mariner, naval officer, was born June 11, 1838, in St. Louis, Mo. He was commissioned commander in 1870; was ordered to the command of the isthmus surveying expedition in 1872; and was drowned in the harbor of Greytown. At the time of his death he was preparing a book on seamanship. He died April 12, 1872, in Greytown, Nicaragua.

Crosman, George Hampton, soldier, was born in November, 1798, in Taunton, Mass. He served in the Black Hawk war of 1832; in the Florida war of 1836-37, and was promoted to captain. He was chief quartermaster in the military occupation of Texas in 1845-46, and received the brevet of major. In 1864-66 he was occupied in preparing for publication a Manual for the Quartermaster's Department. In 1865 he was brevetted brigadier-general and major-general of the United States army for his services during the civil war. He died May 28, 1882, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Cross, Andrew Jay, optometrist, inventor, author, was born April 30, 1855, in Antwerp, N.Y. He was among the first opticians of America to become thoroughly acquainted with the principles of opthometry; and is known as the father of the Optical society of New York City, of which he was president in 1897-1900. He is the author of the text book entitled A System of Ocular Skiametry.

Cross, Arthur Lyon, educator, author, was born Nov. 14, 1873, in Portland, Maine. Since 1899 he has been instructor in history at the university of Michigan. He is the author of the Anglican Episcopate; and the American Colonies.

Cross, Charles Robert, educator, author, was born March 29, 1868, in Troy, N.Y. He is Thayer professor of physics and director or the Rogers laboratory in the Massachusetts institute of technology. He is the author of various scientific papers, particularly on acoustics and telephony.

Cross, Anson Kent, educator, artist, inventor, author, was born Dec. 6, 1862, in Lawrence, Mass. Since 1883 he has been a member of the faculty of the Massachusetts state normal art school; and since 1891 has been an instructor in the school of drawing and painting of the museum of fine arts at Boston, Mass. He invented the steam rotary snow plow when fifteen years of age; and since 1886 has issued fifteen patents. He has recently invented machines for delivering change and tickets which promises to revolutionize all present methods. In 1887 he received a bronze medal from the Massachusetts charitable mechanics association of Boston for an artist's easel; in 1889 received another for the same article from the Paris exposition; and in 1892 received a bronze medal from the Massachusetts charitable mechanics association for landscape painting. He is the author of six textbooks for art students and teachers; is also the author of national drawing books for public school use, including five textbooks and two teachers' manuals.

Cross, David Wallace, lawyer, author, was born Nov. 17, 1814, in Pulaski, N.Y. He was a Cleveland lawyer of local fame as a sportsman. He was the author of Fifty Years with the Rod and Gun. He died April 9, 1891, in Cleveland, Ohio.

Cross, Edward, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born in Tennessee. He was appointed United States judge for the territory of Arkansas. In 1839-43 he was a representative to the twenty-sixth and twenty-seventh congresses. In 1845 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Arkansas. He died in Arkansas.

Cross, Edward Ephraim, soldier, journalist, pioneer, was born April 22, 1832, in Lancaster, N.H. In 1854 he was editor of the Cincinnati Times. He took the first steam engine and printing press across the Rocky Mountains in 1858. He served in the Mexican army as a lieutenant-colonel; and served in 1860-63 as a colonel in the fifth regiment New Hampshire volunteers. He died July 2, 1863, near Gettysburg, Pa.

Cross, George Dilwyn, lawyer, jurist, statesman, was born Jan. 24, 1799, in Westerly, R.I. He served six terms in the general assembly; and was state senator in 1826-35 and 1848-50. He was chief justice of the court of common pleas for Washington county in 1837-49; and in 1840 was one of the commissioners for fixing the boundary line between Connecticut and Rhode Island. He died Oct. 1, 1872, in Westerly, R.I.

Cross, Gorham, clergyman, abolitionist, was born Oct. 4, 1808, in Goffstown, N.H. He was a teacher, surveyor, and studied law In 1839 he became pastor of the Richville congregational church; and was its regular pastor for forty years. He was known as Father Cross, the father of congregationalism in Northern New York, He died May 10, 1895, in Richville, N.Y.

Cross, James B., lawyer, jurist, was born in 1817 in Geneva, N.Y. He served as mayor of Milwaukee in 1855-58. He was the first probate judge under the state law; and in 1857 came within five hundred votes of defeating Alexander W. Randall for governor. He died in 1876 in Milwaukee, Wis.

Cross, Mrs. Jane Tandy, author, was born in 1817 in Harrisburg, Ky. She was the author of Wayside Flowerets; Heart Blossoms for My Little Daughters; Bible Gleanings; Driftwood; Gonzalo de Cordova, a translation from the Spanish; and Duncan Adair, a novel. She died in October, 1870, in Elizabethtown, Ky.

Cross, Joseph, clergyman, author, was born July 4, 1813, in England. In 1829-1856 he was a prominent methodist divine. He was the author of Headlands of Faith; Pisgah Views of the Promised Inheritance; A Year in Europe; Coals from the Altar; Pauline Charity; Prelections on Charity; and Old Wine and New. He died in 1893.

Cross, Judson Newell, soldier, educator, lawyer, was born Jan. 16, 1838, in Philadelphia, N.Y. He attended Oberlin college of Ohio and the Albany law school of New York. He was first lieutenant and captain of the seventh Ohio infantry in 1861-65; adjutant-general of the military district of Indiana in 1864, after being wounded in battle; and in 1864-65 was on the military governor's staff department at Washington, D.C. In 1866-75 he practiced law in Lyons, Iowa; and was mayor of that city in 1871-72. In 1875-1905 he practiced law in Minneapolis, Minn.; and in 1883-87 served three terms as city attorney. In 1891 he was a member of the immigration committee sent by the United States to European countries. He died in 1905 in Minneapolis, Minn.

Cross, Michael Hurley, musician, composer, was born April 13, 1833, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was organist of St. Patrick's in 1848; at the cathedral for eighteen years; and for seventeen years at Holy Trinity episcopal church. For thirty years his name was connected with musical progress in Philadelphia. He died Sept. 26, 1897, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Cross, Osborn, soldier, was born in New Hampshire. In 1861 he was lieutenant-colonel in the sixty-seventh regiment New

York volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevettel brigadier-general of volunteers.

Cross, Osborne, soldier, was born in 1803 in Maryland. He was made deputy quartermaster-general in 1863; in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general in the regular army; and was promoted to colonel in 1866. He died July 15, 1876, in New York City.

Cross, Richard James, banker, author, was born Nov. 3, 1845, in Liverpool, England. In 1875-99 he was a member of the banking firm of Morton, Bliss and company of New York City; and has now retired from active business. He is the author of Selections From Dante.

Cross, Roselle Theodore, educator, clergyman, author, was born on Aug. 21, 1844, in Richville, N.Y. He was principal of the academic department of Oberlin college in 1869-73; has filled pastorates in several large cities; and now fills a pastorate in York, Neb. He is the author of Home Duties; Clear as Crystal; and History of Colorado Congregationalism.

Cross, Truman, soldier, author, was born in Maryland. He was chief of the quartermaster's department of the army of occupation from 1845 until his death, which he met at the hands of Mexican banditti. He was the author of Military Laws of the United States. He died April 21, 1846.

Cross, Whitman, geologist, author, was born Sept. 1, 1854, in Amherst, Mass. Since 1880 he has been geologist in the United States geological survey at Washington, D.C. He is the author of Quantitative Classification of Ingenious Rock.

Cross, Wilbur Lucius, educator, author, was born April 10, 1862, in Mansfield, Conn. Since 1902 he has been professor of English in Yale university. He is the author of Development of the English Novel.

Crossland, Edward, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born June 30, 1827, in Hickman county, Ky. He was a member of the Kentucky state legislature in 1857; and was judge of the court of common pleas in the first district in 1867-71. In 1871-75 he was a representative from Kentucky to the forty-second and forty-third congresses as a democrat.

Crosswell, Andrew, clergyman, author, was born in 1709 in Charlestown, Mass. He was the author of The Apostle's Advice to the Jailor Improved; and Heaven shut against Arminians and Antinomians. He died April 12, 1785, in Boston, Mass.

Crosswell, Charles M., lawyer, state senator, governor, was born Oct. 31, 1825, in Newburg, N.Y. In 1854 was a member and secretary of the state convention at Jackson, Mich., from which sprung the republican party. In 1862 he was appointed city attorney; and the same year was elected mayor of Adrian. He was a state senator in 1863-69; and was speaker of the state house of representatives in 1873. He was the sixteenth governor of Michigan in 1877-81. He died Dec. 13, 1886, in Adrian, Mich.

Croswell, Edwin, journalist, author, was born May 29, 1797, in Catskill, N.Y. For thirty years he was a well-known journalist of Albany, N.Y.; and changed the Albany Argus to a daily journal. For many years he was state printer of New York. He died June 13, 1871, in Princeton, N.J.

Croswell, Harry, journalist, clergyman, author, was born June 16, 1778, in West Hartford, Conn. He was an episcopal clergyman and rector of Trinity church of New Haven in 1816-58. He was the author of Young Churchman's Guide; Manual of Family Prayers; Guide to the Holy Sacrament. He died March 13, 1858, in New Haven, Conn.

Croswell, Henry, clergyman, founder, author, was born Jan. 16, 1778, in Hartford, Conn. In 1809 he founded a federalist newspaper in Hudson, N.Y. In 1814 he was ordained in the protestant episcopal church; and filled the pastorate in Trinity church of New Haven for more than forty years. He was the author of Young Churchman's Guide; Manual of Family Prayers; and Guide to the Holy Sacrament. He died March 13, 1855, in New Haven, Conn.

Croswell, William, clergyman, author, poet, was born Nov. 7, 1804, in Hudson, N.Y. He was an episcopal clergyman of Boston, the first rector of the Church of the Advent. Some of his hymns appear in various religious anthologies and hymnals. He is the author of Poems Sacred and Secular. He died Nov. 9, 1851, in Boston, Mass.

Crothers, George Edward, lawyer, financier, was born May 27, 1870, in Wapello, Iowa. He was educated at the San Jose high school; and received the degrees of A.B. and A.M. from Leland Stanford university. He has been president of the Monterey county waterworks; is a noted lawyer; and secretary and assistant treasurer of the board of trustees of the Leland Stanford university of California. Jointly with his brother he wrote and caused to be passed by the legislature an amendment to the state constitution enabling the correction and defects in the organization and grants of Stanford university, and the perfection of its title.

Crothers, Rachel, playwright, author, was born in Bloomington, Ill. In 1892 she graduated from the Illinois state normal school. She is a writer of plays; and a member of the society of dramatic authors. She is the author of The Three of Us, produced in the Madison street theater of New York City; The Coming of Mrs. Patrick; and several short plays.

Crothers, Samuel, clergyman, was born Oct. 22, 1783, near Chambersburg, Pa. He was a concise and vigorous writer and an eloquent preacher. Life and Writings of Samuel Crothers was published in 1857. He died July 20, 1856, in Oswego, Ill.

Crothers, Samuel McChord, clergyman, author, was born June 7, 1857, in Oswego, Ill.

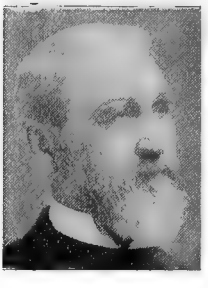
Since 1894 he has been pastor at the First parish of Cambridge, Mass.; and he is the preacher for Harvard university. He is the author of Members of One Body; Miss Muffet's Christmas Party; The Gentle Reader; and The Understanding Heart.

Crothers, Thomas Davison, physician, author, was born Sept. 21, 1842, in West Charlton, N.Y. He was educated in the Fort Edward seminary; and then graduated from the Albany medical college. In 1866-70 he practiced medicine in West Galway, N.Y.; and in 1870 began practice in Albany, N. Y. in 1871 he was assistant professor of the practice of medicine at the Albany medical college. Then in 1875-78 he was assistant physician of the New York inebriate asylum at Binghamton. In 1878-80 he was superintendent of the Walnut Hill asylum at Hartfort, Conn.; and since that time has been its president and superintendent. He has been editor of the Journal of Inebriety since 1876. He is the author of Disease of Inebriety; Drug Habits and Their Treatment; and Morphinism and Other Drug Diseases.

Crouch, Edward, congressman. In 1813-15 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the thirteenth congress as a democrat to fill a vacancy. He died in Pennsylvania.

Crouch, Frederick William Nicholls, soldier, musician, composer, was born July 31, 1808, in London, England. He was the author of the song Kathleen Mavourneen; and two operas. He served in the confederate army. He settled in Baltimore as a singing teacher. He died Aug. 18, 1896, in Portland, Maine.

Crounse, Lorenzo, soldier, jurist, congressman, governor, was born Jan. 27, 1834, in Sharon, N.Y. During the civil war he was captain of battery K, first regiment of New York light artillery; and he was severely wounded during the second Bull Run battle. In 1866 he served in the territorial legislature of Nebraska; in 1867 he was elected a justice of the supreme court, and for several years was supreme court reporter. In 1873-77 he was a representative to the forty-third and forty-fourth congresses as a republican; and in 1893-95 was the ninth governor of the state of Nebraska.



Crounse, William Livingston, journalist, author, was born July 17, 1861, in Milwaukee, Wis. Until 1884 he was engaged in government service; and since 1888 has been chief correspondent for the New York World. He is the author of a volume of letters, which originally appeared in the World; and also of other works.

Crouse, George Washington, soldier manufacturer, congressman, was born Nov. 23, 1832, in Tallmadge, Ohio. He has been prominently identified with the business and public affairs of Akron, Ohio; and during the civil war was a sergeant in company F, one hundred and sixty-fourth regiment Ohio volunteer infantry. In 1885-87 he was a member of the Ohio state senate. In 1887-89 he was a representative from Ohio to the fiftieth congress as a republican. He is now president of the City national bank; is president of the Akron twine and cordage company; and president of the Akron water works company.

Crouse, Mary Elizabeth, litterateur, author, was born Nov. 3, 1873, in Philadelphia, Pa. She is the author of Vigiliæ; and Algiers.

Crouter, A. L. Edgerton, educator, author, was born in Canada. He is superintendent of the Pennsylvania institution for the deaf and dumb. He is the author of Statistics of Articulation Teaching in America; and other works.

Crow, Albion T. In 1846 he was captain first Illinois volunteers. He died in 1851.

Crow, James, distiller, inventor, was born abou 1800 in Scotland. He was graduated as a physician in Edinburgh; and in 1822 came to Philadelphia, where he engaged unsuccessfully in business; and then emigrated to Woodford county, Ky. Here his knowledge of chemistry enabled him to improve the rude methods of distilling whiskey then in vogue. His product soon became widely known; and he gave his name to one of the best known brands of whiskey. He also practiced medicine to a limited extent. He died in 1859, near Glenn's Creek, Ky.

Crow, Moses Rockwell, lawyer, capitalist, was born in 1855 in Seneca Falls, N.Y. He became a water expert, a water engineer and a water capitalist, in connection with water works for the city of Mexico and several South American cities. He also controls the New York and Westchester water company, the Pocantico waterworks company, and the New York City district water supply company.

Crowder, Enoch Herbert, soldier, was born in Missouri. In 1898 he was lieutenant-colonel in the thirty-ninth regiment United states volunteers; and in 1901 attained the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers.

Crowder, John S., clergyman, was born June 27, 1872, in Richmond, Va. He graduated from the De Pauw university of Greencastle, Ind.; and is an eminent clergyman of the methodist episcopal church in Indiana.

Crowe, Charles C., territorial governor. In 1869-71 he was territorial governor of New Mexico.

Crowe, John Finley, clergyman, educator, was born June 16, 1787, in Tennessee. He founded Hanover college and the Indiana theological seminary; and was vice-president of the college, besides filling the professorships of rhetoric, logic and history in 1832-60. He died Jan. 17, 1860, in Hanover, Ind.

Crowe, Winfield Scott, clergyman, author, was born in 1850 in Indiana. He is editor of the Universalist Monthly of Newark, N. J. He is the author of The Man of Evolution; The God of Evolution; and The Lordship of Jesus.

Crowell, Edward Payson, educator, legislator, historian, author, was born Sept. 7, 1830, in Essex, Mass. He graduated from Amherst college in 1853; in 1856-58 took a course in Andover theological seminary and has received the degree of DD. In 1853-55 he was a teacher of latin and Greek in the Williston seminary; was tutor in Amherst college in 1855-56; and professor of latin and instructor in German in 1858-64. Since 1864 he has been Moore professor of latin language and literature in that institution; and dean of the faculty in 1880-94. In 1859 he was licensed a congregational preacher. In 1879 he was a representative in the Massachusetts state legislature. He edited the annual obituary record of graduates of Amherst college in 1863-76 and since 1886. He is a member of the American philosophical society. He is the author of numerous text books and literary contributions on philological, biographical and historical subjects.

Crowell, Eugene, author, was born in 1817 in New York. He was a zealous defender of spiritualism. He was the author of The Identity of Primitive Christianity with Modern Spiritualism; The Spirit World; The Philosophy of Death; Spiritualism and Insanity; and The Religion of Spiritualism. He died Oct. 29, 1894, in New York City.

Crowell, Frederic, painter, artist, was born Nov. 27, 1845, in Boston, Mass. His first work exhibited in public was an allegorical portrait group sent to the Paris salon of 1878. In 1879 he was instructor in the art school connected with the museum of fine arts in Boston, Mass.

Crowell, John, congressman, was born in Halifax county, Ala. In 1817-19 he was territorial delegate from Alabama to the fifteenth congress. In 1819-21 he was a representative to the sixteenth congress. He died June 25, 1846, in Fort Mitchell, Ala.

Crowell, John, clergyman, author, was born in 1814 in Pennsylvania. He is a presbyterian clergyman of East Orange, N.J. He is the author of Republics or Popular Governments an Appointment of God; and Christ in all the Scriptures.

Crowell, John, congressman, was born in Connecticut. In 1847-51 he was a representative from Ohio to the thirtieth and thirty-first congresses. He died in Ohio.

Crowell, John Franklin, educator, economist, college president, author, was born Nov. 1, 1857, in York, Pa. He was president in 1887-94 of Trinity college of North Carolina; in 1899-1900 superintendent at Clark neighborhood house of New York City; and in 1900 became expert agent of the United States industrial commission. He is the author of The Logical Process of Social Development.

Crowell, John S., publisher, journalist, was born Jan. 7, 1850, in Louisville, Ky. In 1877 he founded and was president of the publishing house of Mast, Crowell and Kirkpatrick, proprietors of the Woman's Home Companion and the Farm and Fireside. He has been president of the board of trade of Springfield, Ohio; president of the Young men's christian association; for five years was president of the Springfield college and seminary; and president of the Men's literary club. He is now president of the board of trustees of the Western college for women of Oxford, Ohio. He is a director of the Columbia life insurance company of Cincinnati; a director in the First national bank; and president of the board of trustees of the City hospital. For thirty years he has been an elder in the First presbyterian church of Springfield, Ohio; and is prominently identified with the social, business and public affairs of his community.

Crowell, Luther Childs, merchant, inventor, was born Sept. 7, 1840, in Cape Cod, Mass. From 1879 he was engaged with R. Hoe and company of New York City. He invented an ariel machine in 1860; in 1867 invented a metallic tie paper bag; and received nearly three hundred patents for printing machinery alone. He died in 1903 in New York City.

Crowell, William, clergyman, author, was born in 1806 in Middlefield, Mass. He was pastor for some years at Waterville, Maine; and during the civil war was pastor of a

church in Central Illinois. He was the author of The Church Member's Manual of Ecclesiastical Principles; Church Member's Handbook; and History of Baptist Literature of Fifty Years. He died Aug. 19, 1871, in Flanders, N.J.

Crowl, Theodore, soldier, clergyman, was born July 22, 1844, in Darlington, Pa. He served as a union soldier during the civil war in the one hundred and seventy-eighth regiment Ohio volunteer infantry; and was promoted to second lieutenant; and was judge advocate of general court martial United States army at Tullahoma and Murfreesboro during the winter of 1864-65. In 1873 he organized the First presbyterian church of Tacoma, Wash.; and has filled pastorates in Seattle, Wash.; Zanesville, Ohio; and is now pastor of the First congregational church of Sterling, Ill.

Crowley, Denis O., clergyman, poet. He was elevated to the priesthood in 1883. He is the author of A Chaplet of Verse.

Crowley, Joseph Burns, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born July 19, 1858, in Coshocton, Ohio. In 1886-93 he was county judge of Crawford county, Ill. In 1899-1905 he was a representative from Illinois to the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh and fifty-eighth congresses. He has been special treasury agent in charge of seal fisheries, Alaska.

Crowley, Mary Catherine, author, poet, was born in Boston, Mass. Since 1887 she has been engaged in literary work; first as a contributor of poems and short stories to St. Nicholas and the Ladies' Home Journal. She is the author of Merry Hearts and True; Happy Go-Lucky; Apples Ripe and Rosy; The City of Wonders; and several novels.

Crowley, Matthias, soldier, was born in Ireland. In 1891 he graduated from the United States military academy; in 1898 attained the rank of first lieutenant; and in 1900 became captain seventeenth infantry.

Crowley, Miles, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born in 1859 in Boston, Mass. He was elected chief engineer of the Galveston fire department for two terms; was a member of the Texas house of representatives; and a state senator in the twenty-third and twenty-fourth legislatures. In 1895-97 he was a representative from Texas to the fifty-fourth congress as a democrat.

Crowley, Richard, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Dec. 14, 1836, in Lockport, N.Y. He was city attorney in 1865; was a state senator in 1866-70; was United States district attorney in 1871-79, when he resigned. In 1879-83 he was a representative from New York to the forty-sixth and forty-seventh congresses as a republican. He died in 1908 in Lockport, N.Y.

Crowninshield, Arent Schuyler, naval officer, was born March 14, 1843, in New York City. He was attached to the steam sloop Ticonderoga; and participated in both attacks on Fort Fisher. He was made lieutenant in 1866; became lieutenant commander in 1868; and attained the rank of commander in 1880. He died in 1908 in Washington, D.C.

Crowninshield, Benjamin Williams, congressman, cabinet officer, was born Dec. 27, 1772, in Boston, Mass. In 1820 he was a presidential elector; and in 1823-31 he was a representative from the Salem district of Massachusetts to the eighteenth, nineteenth, twentieth and twenty-first congresses. In 1814-18 he was secretary of the navy. He died Feb. 3, 1851, in Boston, Mass.

Crowninshield, Bowdoin Bardlee, naval architect, author, was born Oct. 13, 1867, in New York City. Since 1887 he has been in practice as a naval architect. He was the architect of the yacht Independence; and the largest sailing vessel Thomas W. Lawson. He is the author of An Account of the Private Armed Ship America.

Crowninshield, Casper, soldier, was born in Massachusetts. In 1861 he was captain in the twentieth regiment Massachusetts volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Jan. 10, 1897.

Crowninshield, Frederic, artist, author, poet, was born Nov. 27, 1845, in Boston, Mass. He has made a speciality of mural painting and stained glass windows. In 1879-85 he was an instructor of drawing and painting in the museum of fine arts at Boston, Mass.; and has lectured on artistic anatomy. He is the author of Mural Painting; Pictoris Carmina, Poems; A Painter's Moods; Under the Laurel, poems; and other works.

Crowninshield, Jacob, state legislator, congressman, was born March 31, 1770, in Salem, Mass. He was a member of the Massachusetts state legislature in 1801. In 1803-09 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the eighth, ninth and tenth congresses. In 1805-09 he was secretary of the navy. He died April 14, 1808, in Washington, D.C.

Crowninshield, Mrs. Mary Bradford, litterateur, author, was born in New England. She is the wife of Mr. Arent Schuyler Crowninshield. She is the author of Where the Trade Wind Blows; All Among the Lighthouses; The Lighthouse Children Abroad; Plucky Smalls; and San Isidro.

Crowther, George C., soldier, business man, was born Jan. 26, 1849. In 1862 he entered the federal army; and was mustered out of service in 1865. In 1869-75 he was secretary of the Kansas state senate. In 1875 he was engaged on newspapers and in the printing business; in 1887 was appointed deputy sheriff of Buchanan county, Mo.; in 1888-92 was city treasurer of St. Joseph. In 1895-97 he was a representative from Missouri to the fifty-fourth congress as a republican.

Croxton, John Thomas, soldier, journalist, lawyer, diplomat, was born Nov. 20, 1837, in Bourbon county, Ky. He participated in the battles of Sherman's army; and at the close of the war was put in command of the

military district of southwest Georgia, with headquarters at Macon. He established the Louisville Commercial as a republican journal; and in 1873 accepted the office of United States minister to Bolivia. He died April 16, 1874, in Bolivia.

Croxton, Thomas, lawyer, congressman, was born March 15, 1822, in Tappahannock, Va. He was commonwealth attorney for his native county in 1852-65; and was a presidential elector in 1880; and in 1885-87 was a representative from Virginia to the forty-ninth congress as a democrat.

Crozer, John Price, manufacturer, philanthropist, was born Jan. 13, 1793, in Springfield, Pa. In the manufacture of cotton goods he made an ample fortune, which he largely devoted to philanthropic purposes. In 1858 he erected at Upland, Pa., at a cost of forty-five thousand dollars, a building which he subsequently gave to the baptists for a theological seminary. He died March 11, 1866, in Upland, Pa.

Crozer, Samuel Aldrich, manufacturer, capitalist, was born Dec. 25, 1825, in Delaware county, Pa. Since 1868 he has been president of the Crozer theological seminary; and for thirty years has been president of the borough council of Upland, Pa. He has erected many baptist churches in Delaware county, Pa.; and has donated a large tract of land to Chester for a public park.

Crozier, John H., congressman, was born in Tennessee. In 1845-49 he was a representative from Tennessee to the twenty-ninth and thirtieth congresses. He died in Tennessee.

Crozier, Robert, United States senator. In 1873 he was appointed United States senator to fill a vacancy, and served two years. He died in Leavenworth, Kan.

Crozier, William, soldier, inventor, was born in 1855 in Ohio. He served three years in Western campaigns against Sioux and Bannocks. Since 1890 he has been connected with the ordnance department, and was promoted captain in 1890. With General Buffington he invented the Burlington-Crozier disappearing gun carriage, now in general use in American coast-defense works. He is also inventor of a wire-wrapped rifle. He was major-general and inspector-general in the United States volunteers, during the Spanish-American war, and in 1901 was chief of ordnance of the United States army, with the rank of brigadier-general.

Crudup, Josiah, congressman, was born in Wake county, N.C. In 1821-23 he was a representative from North Carolina to the seventeenth congress. He died in North Carolina.

Cruft, Charles, soldier, was born in Indiana He was commissioned an officer of volunteers from Indiana in 1862; and became a major-general of volunteers in 1865. He died March 23, 1883, in Terre Haute, Ind.

Cruger, Daniel, congressman, was born in Bath, N.Y. He was a member of the New York assembly a number of years; and in 1817-19 he was a representative from New York to the fifteenth congress. He died in New York.

Cruger, John, colonist, was born about 1670. In 1712-33 he was alderman of New York City; and its mayor in 1739-44. He died Aug. 13, 1744, in New York City.

Cruger, John, merchant, statesman, was born July 18, 1710, in New York City. In 1756-66 he was mayor of New York City. In 1769-75 he was a member of the assembly and its speaker; and was the author of the famous declaration of rights and grievances of the colonies in America. He was the first president of the New York chamber of commerce. He died Dec. 27, 1792, in New York City.

Cruger, John Harris, brother of the preceding, British officer, was born in 1738 in New York City. He succeeded his father as a member of the New York City council; was its mayor in 1764; and at the beginning of the revolution was its chamberlain. His property was confiscated and he went to England. He died June 3, 1807, in London, England.

Cruger, Mrs. Julia Grinnell, author, was born about 1850, in Paris, France, of American parents. She is the widow of Col. Van Rensselaer of New York City. She is the author of A Diplomat's Diary; Poppaea; A Successful Man; A Wedding and Other Stories; Mademoiselle Réséda; A Puritan Pagan; and Eat Not Thy Heart.

Cruger, Mary Miss, author, was born May 9, 1834, in Oscawana, N.Y. She is a writer of Montrose, N.Y. She is the author of Hyperæsthesia; A Den of Thieves, or the Lay Reader of St. Mark's; The Vanderheyde Manor House; How She Did It; and Brotherhood.

Cruger, Stephen Van Rensselaer, soldier, was born May 9, 1844, in New York City. He served in the civil war; and was brevetted major and lieutenant-colonel. For twenty-five years he was trustee and treasurer of St. Stephen's college of Annandale, N.Y. In 1888 he was nominated for lieutenant-governor of New York; and in 1896 was a delegate to the republican national convention. He was appointed park commissioner in 1895, and later president of the board. He died June 23, 1898, in Bayville, N.Y.

Cruikshank, Barton, mechanical engineer, technologist, was born Feb. 5, 1866, in Albany, N.Y. He was educated in the Adelphi college of Brooklyn, N.Y.; and in 1886 graduated in mechanical engineering from the Brooklyn polytechnic institute. He was head of the department of manual training in the Brooklyn manual training high school of technology in 1897-1901. In 1901-03 he was president of the Cogswell polytechnic college of San Francisco, Cal.; and is now a mechanical and designing engineer of Syracuse, N.Y. He is captain in the New York national guard. He has contributed extensively to technological and scientific journals.

Cruikshank, George Marcus, journalist, author, was born March 15, 1852, in Versailles, Ky. Since 1897 he has been editor of the Daily Ledger of Birmingham, Ala. He is the author of Story of the Governors of Alabama; and Story of Justices of the Supreme Court of Alabama.

Cruikshank, James, educator, founder, was born Aug. 28, 1831, in Argyle, N.Y. In 1851 he entered upon his life career as a school teacher. He established a boarding and day school at Bellport, Long Island, in partnership with his brother. He is one of the founders of the National educational association. For forty years he has been superintendent and principal in the public schools of Brooklyn, N.Y.

Crumbaugh, Samuel Redford, civil engineer, college president, astronomer, was born May 1, 1845, in Logan county, Ky. He was educated at the United States naval academy; and at the Kentucky university; receiving the degrees of M.A. and LL.D. He served as adjutant in the second regiment United States infantry. He has been president of the South Kentucky college. He has been collector of internal revenue for the second Kentucky district; and served as a member of the Kentucky state senate. He is now United States supervising inspector of the seventh district of Kentucky.

Crummell, Alexander, clergyman, author, was born March 3, 1819, in New York City. He was a colored episcopal clergyman of Washington, D.C.; and was president of the colored ministry union. He was the author of The Future of Africa; Greatness of Christ, and Other Sermons; and Africa and America. He died Sept. 10, 1898, in Washington, D.C.

Crump, George William, physician, congressman, was born in Powhatan county, Va. He was a member of the Virginia state legislature. In 1825-27 he was a representative from Virginia to the nineteenth congress to fill a vacancy. He died in 1850.

Crump, Rousseau O., manufacturer, congressman, was born May 20, 1843, in Pittsford, N.Y. In 1884 the corporation of the Crump manufacturing company was formed by him. He is a member of the Wenona lodge, Blanchard chapter in the Bay City commandery, and of the Michigan sovereign Consistory of Detroit; and Moslem temple; and also a member of the Ancient order of United workmen, the Royal arcanum, and knights of pythias. He cast his first vote for Lincoln. He has served West Bay City as alderman for four years; and in 1892-96 was mayor of West Bay City. In 1895-1901 he was a representative to the fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth and fifty-sixth congresses as a republican. He died in 1901, in West Bay City, Mich.

Crumpacker, Edgar Dean, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born on May 27, 1851, in Laporte county, Ind. He was prosecuting attorney for the thirty-first judicial district of Indiana in 1884-88; served as appellate judge in the state of Indiana in 1891-93; and 1897-1911 he was a representative from Indiana to the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.

Crumpacker, J. W., lawyer, jurist. In 1898 he became associate-justice of the supreme court of New Mexico for the second district.

Crumrine, Boyd, soldier, lawyer, author, was born Feb. 9, 1838, in Washington county, Pa. In 1861-62 he served in the eighty-fifth Pennsylvania volunteers. In 1865-68 he was district attorney of Washington, county, Pa. In 1887-92 he was the official reporter of the decisions of the supreme court of Pennsylvania; and published thirty-one volumes. He is the author of Omnium Gatherum; and in 1882 he composed a large part and edited the whole of The History of Washington county, Pa.

Crunden, Frederick Morgan, educator, librarian, author, was born Sept. 1, 1847, in Gravesend, England. He was educated in the public and high schools of St. Louis, Mo.; in 1868 he graduated from Washington university; and he subsequently received the degree of A.M. from that institution of learning. Early in life he was a public reader and actor. In 1869-71 he was principal of a grammar school; and in 1872-76 was professor in Washington university. In 1890 he was president of the American library association. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science; and in 1904 was chairman of the library section of the International congress of arts and sciences at the St. Louis exposition. Since 1877 he has been librarian of the St. Louis public library. He is the author of Monographs and articles on educational and sociological subjects.

Cruse, Christian Frederick, clergyman, librarian, author, was born June 27, 1794, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1847-53 he was rector of Trinity church in Fishkill, N.Y.; after which he became librarian in the General theological seminary of New York City. His translation of the Ecclesiastical History of Eusebius is a standard English version. He died Oct. 5, 1864, in New York City.

Cruse, Mary Anne, educator, author, was born about 1840 in Alabama. She is the author of Cameron Hall, a novel; and The Little Episcopalian; Bessie Melville; and other Sunday School Books.

Cruse, Peter Hoffman, journalist, author, poet, was born in 1795 in Baltimore, Md. For ten years prior to his death he edited the Baltimore American. In 1818-19 he was associated with John P. Kennedy in the publication of The Red Book, in which a number of his poems were presented. He died Sept. 7, 1832, in Baltimore, Md.

Crutchfield, William, farmer, congressman, was born Nov. 16, 1826, in Greeneville, Tenn. In 1873-75 he was a representative from Tennessee to the forty-third congress. He died in Tennessee.

Cruttenden, Daniel Henry, educator, author, was born Feb. 27, 1816, in Galway, N.Y. In 1841 he became principal of the school of the Mechanics institute in New York City. He was the author of Systematic Arithmetic Series; The Philosophy of Language; and Rhetorical Grammar. He died June 21, 1874, in Castleton, N.Y.

Cubberley, Ellwood P., educator, author, was born June 6, 1868, in Andrews, Ind. He was graduated from Indiana university in 1891, and later received the degree of Ph.D., from Columbia university. In 1891-93 he was a professor in Vincennes university; and in 1893-1896 was president of that institution. In 1896-98 he was superintendent of city schools at San Diego, Cal; in 1898 was appointed associate professor and since 1906 has been a full professor of education at the Leland Stanford university of California. He is the author of A Syllabus of Lectures on History of Education; School Funds and Their Apportionment; and The Certification of Teachers.

Cuckson, John, clergyman, author, was born in 1846 in England. In 1892-1907 he was unitarian pastor of the Arlington street church of Boston, Mass. He was the author of Faith and Fellowship. He died in 1907 in Boston, Mass.

Cudahy, Edward Aloysius, merchant manufacturer, was born Feb. 1, 1860, in Milwaukee, Wis. He was educated in the public schools of Milwaukee, Wis.; and in 1875 entered the employ of Armour and company of Chicago, under his brother Michael, then the practical managing partner of that growing institution. In 1887 he assumed the position of vice-president and general manager of the Armour-Cudahy packing company at Omaha, Neb., now known as the Cudahy packing company, capitalized at twelve million dollars. This institution embraces five complete plants, with ramifications extending into all civilized countries.

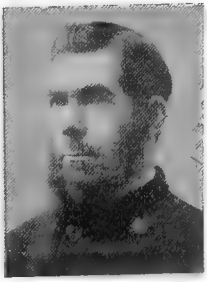
Cudahy, John, packer, founder, was born Dec. 7, 1841, in Ireland. In 1849 he was brought to the United States; and subsequently learned the butcher business in Milwaukee, Wis. In 1881 with his brothers John and Patrick, he established the firm of Cudahy brothers; and is now president of the Cudahy packing company of Chicago, Ill.

Cudahy, Michael, packer, was born Dec. 7, 1841, in Ireland. He is the oldest of four brothers, William died when thirty-seven years of age; John and Patrick succeeded John Plankinton and company of Milwaukee in the packing business, under the firm name of Cudahy brothers; and he is also very prominent in business circles in Chicago, Ill.

Cudahy, Patrick, packer, business president, was born March 17, 1849, in Ireland. He is president and general manager of Cudahy brothers company of Cudahy, near Milwaukee, Wis., one of the largest meat packing companies in America.

Cuddeback, William Herman, lawyer, jurist, was born March 25, 1854, in Deer Park, N.Y. He was prepared for college at Goshen academy; in 1870-74 attended Cornell university of Ithaca, N.Y.; and in 1877 was admitted to the bar. In 1877-85 he practiced law in Goshen; and since 1885 has practiced his profession in Buffalo, N.Y. In 1895-96 he was chairman of the democratic committee of Buffalo, N.Y.

Cudmore, Patrick, soldier, lawyer, historian, poet, was born in June, 1831, in Ireland. After leaving the monastery of Dungarvan, he studied mathematics at the best academy in Munster. He emigrated to America in 1846; studied law; took a course of lectures on anatomy at the Bellevue hospital; and a course of lectures at the Cooper institute. He traveled extensively in Cuba, Mexico, Central and in South America. In 1853 he moved to Dane County, Wis.; in 1855 was elected a justice of the peace; and became a popular lawyer and public speaker. In 1856 he moved to Minnesota, and the following year settled in Faribault. In 1860 he commenced delivering lectures on Ireland, Mexico and Peru. In 1862 he mustered in as a soldier and served three years, first in company H, tenth regiment Minnesota infantry volunteers, which he was instrumental in raising; and subsequently joined the sixteenth army corps. He is the author of Cudmore's Constitutional History; Cudmore's Irish Republic; Cudmore's Poems and Songs; Cudmore's Battle of Clontarf and Other Poems; Buchanan's Conspiracy, the Nicaragua Canal and Reciprocity; Cudmore's Cleveland's Mal-Administration; also Cudmore's Prophecy of the Twentieth Century; Cudmore's Penal Laws of Ireland; and other works.



Cudworth, James, colonist, was born about 1612 in England. He was a brave and prudent officer; and commanded the Plymouth troops during the Indian war with King Philip, winning a military reputation second only to that of Miles Standish. He became unpopular on account of his opposition to

the severe measures taken against the Quakers. In 1681 he was made deputy governor; and during the same year was sent to England as an agent for the colony, but died soon after his arrival. Some of his letters on public business are still extant. He died in 1682 in England.

Cudworth, Nathaniel, soldier, was born in Massachusetts. He was in the revolutionary war. He died Dec. 19, 1796.

Culberson, Charles A., governor, United States senator, was born June 10, 1855, in Dadeville, Ala. In 1856 he moved to Texas; and in 1887 moved to Dallas. In 1874 he graduated from the Virginia military institute; and in 1876-77 studied law at the university of Virginia. In 1890-94 he was attorney-general of Texas; and in 1894-98 was governor of the state of Texas. In 1896 and 1904 he was a delegate-at-large to the democratic national conventions at Chicago and St. Louis. In 1899 he was elected to the United States senate for the terms ending in 1911.

Culberson, David B., soldier, state senator, congressman, was born Sept. 29, 1830, in Troupe county, Ga. He was elected to the Texas legislature in 1859. He entered the confederate army in 1862 as a private; and rose to be an adjutant-general, with the rank of colonel. In 1864 he was elected to the legislature of Texas, and subsequently to the state senate. In 1875-97 he was a representative from Texas to the forty-fourth and forty-fifth, forty-sixth, forty-seventh, forty-eighth, forty-ninth, fiftieth, fifty-first, fifty-second, fifty-third and fifty-fourth congresses as a democrat. He died May 7, 1900, in Jefferson, Texas.

Culbertson, Anne Virginia, elocutionist, author, was born Nov. 16, 1864, in Zanesville, Ohio. Since 1893 she has been engaged as a writer and author-reader. She is the author of Lays of a Wandering Minstrel; At the Big House; and When the Banjo Talks.

Culbertson, James Coe, physician, journalist, author, was born Dec. 19, 1840, in Miami county, Ohio. Since 1873 he has been editor and publisher of the Cincinnati Lancet-Clinic. He is the author of Luke, the Beloved Physician. He died Jan. 4, 1908, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Culbertson, Kennedy Russell, soldier, manufacturer, he was born May 12, 1840, in Knightstown, Ind. He is one of the owners of the Cherokee iron works in Alabama; is one of the most skillful and successful iron men in the country; and has been largely concerned, with his brother and others, in bringing about many valuable changes in iron manufacture.

Culbertson, Matthew Simpson, clergyman, author, was born Jan. 18, 1818, in Chambersburg, Pa. In 1844 he was ordained a missionary to China; and labored in that country until 1862. He was the author of Darkness in the Flowery Kingdom, or Religious Notions in North China. He died in August, 1862, in China.

Culbertson, William C., farmer, lumberman, congressman, was born Nov. 25, 1825, in Erie county, Pa. He is a successful farmer and lumberman of Girard, Pa. In 1889-91 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the fifty-first congress as a republican.

Culbertson, William Wirt, soldier, state senator, congressman, was born Sept. 23, 1835, in Mifflin county, Pa. He removed to Ohio; entered the union army as a captain in 1861; and served three years. He was elected state senator, and served four years. In 1883-85 he was a representative from Kentucky to the forty-eighth congress. He built and started the ferry at Ashland, Ky.

Culbreth, David Marvel Reynolds, educator, physician, professor of medicine, author, was born Dec. 4, 1856, near Willow Grove, Del. In 1871-72 he attended Felton seminary of Delaware; in 1872-77 studied in the university of Virginia; and in 1878-79 studied at the Maryland college of pharmacy; in 1882-83 attended the college of physicians and surgeons of Baltimore, Md.; and took three prizes; and was president of the graduating class of the Maryland college of pharmacy, now a department of the university of Maryland. Since 1885 he has been professor of materia medica, botany and pharmacognosy in the medical college of pharmacy; and since 1897 has filled the same chair in the medical and dental department of the university of Maryland. He has been state commissioner of practical chemistry for a number of years; is a member of the leading medical and scientific associations; and has filled numerous positions of trust and honor. He is the author of Pharmaceutic Botany; Materia Medica and Pharmacology; Materia Medica Compend; and The University of Virginia, memories of her student life and professors.

Culbreth, Thomas, congressman, was born in 1786 in Kent county, Del. In 1817-21 he was a representative from Maryland to the fifteenth and sixteenth congresses. He died May 17, 1843, in Denton, Md.

Culin, Robert Stewart, archæologist, author, was born July 12, 1858, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1903 was vice-president of section H of the American association for the advancement of science. He is the author of Religious Ceremonies of the Chinese:

China in America; Korean Games; and other works.

Cullen, Edgar Montgomery, soldier, lawyer, jurist, was born Dec. 4, 1843, in Brooklyn, N.Y. During the civil war he was second lieutenant in the first United States infantry; and colonel in the ninety-sixth regiment New York volunteers. In 1875 he was engineer-in-chief, with the rank of brigadier general, on staff of Governor Tilden. In 1880 he became justice of the supreme court of New York for a term of fourteen years, and was re-elected in 1894 for term expiring in 1908.

Cullen, Elisha D., congressman, was born in Georgetown, Del. In 1855-57 he was a representative from Delaware to the thirty-fourth congress. He died in Delaware.

Cullen, William, farmer, journalist, congressman, was born March 4, 1826, in Ireland. In 1835 he settled with his parents in Pittsburg, Pa.; and there received his education. In 1846 he moved to Illinois, and was sheriff of La Salle county. He became part owner and senior editor of the Ottawa Republican newspaper. In 1881-85 he was a representative from Illinois to the forty-seventh and forty-eighth congresses as a republican.

Culler, Joseph Albertus, educator, author, was born March 5, 1858, in Wayne county, Ohio. He has been superintendent of schools in Kenton and Bowling Green, Ohio; and since 1903 has been professor of physics at Miami university. He is the author of First Book of Physics; High School Book of Physics; and a First, Second and Third Book of Physiology.

Cullom, Alvan, lawyer, state legislator, congressman, was born in Kentucky. He served frequently in the legislature of Tennessee; and in 1843-47 he was a representative from Tennessee to the twenty-eighth and twenty-ninth congresses; and was a delegate to the peace congress of 1861. He died in Tennessee.

Cullom, Shelby Moore, lawyer, legislator, governor, congressman, United States senator, was born Nov. 22, 1829, in Wayne county, Ky. He was elected city attorney of Springfield, Ill.; was elected a representative in the state legislature in 1856; was again elected to the legislature in 1860, and was chosen speaker. In 1865-71 he was a representative from Illinois to the thirty-ninth, fortieth and forty-first congresses. He was again elected to the lower house of the state legislature in 1872, and again chosen speaker; and was re-elected in 1874; In 1877-83 he was the sixteenth governor of Illinois. In 1883 he was United States senator. His present term expires in 1913. He was one of the commissioners to establish government in Hawaii.

Cullom, William, congressman, was born in Tennessee. In 1851-59 he was a representative from Tennessee to the thirty-second and thirty-third congresses. He died in Tennessee.

Cullop, W. A., congressman. In 1909-11 he was a representative from Indiana to the sixty-first congress as a democrat.

Cullum, George Washington, soldier, author, was born Feb. 25, 1809, in New York City. He was a brevet major-general in the United States army. He was the author of Military Bridges with India Rubber Pontoons; Biographical Register of the Officers and Graduates of the United States Military Academy at West Point, 1802-90; and System of Military Bridges. He died Feb. 28, 1892, in New York City.

Culpeper, John, clergyman, congressman, was born in Anson county, N.C. In 1807-09, 1813-17, 1819-21, 1823-25 and 1827-29 he was a representative from North Carolina to the tenth, the thirteenth, fourteenth, sixteenth, eighteenth and twentieth congresses. He died in North Carolina.

Culpeper, John, surveyor-general, founder, was born in England. In 1678 he headed an insurrection in the northern or Albemarle colony in favor of popular liberty. After the new government was organized, Culpeper was sent to England to negotiate a compromise. He was there indicted for high treason, but was acquitted on the ground that there existed no regular government in Albemarle at the time of the rebellion. He returned to Carolina; and in 1680 laid out Charles Town, now Charleston. He died in Charleston, S.C.

Culpeper, Thomas, colonial governor of Virginia, was born in England. He came to the colony in 1680. He was shrewd and capable, but enriched himself by bribery and extortion. He died in 1719 in England.

Culver, Charles Mortimer, surgeon. In 1883 he established himself in general medicine practice in Albany, N.Y. Since 1892 he has made a specialty of the eye; and has been opthalmic surgeon to the Albany orphan asylum. He is vice-president of the American academy of medicine.

Culver, Charles Vernon, business man, congressman, was born Sept. 6, 1830, in Logan, Ohio. In 1865-67 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the thirty-ninth congress as a republican.

Culver, Erastus D., congressman, was born in 1802 in Whitehall, N.Y. He served in the assembly of New York in 1838 and 1841; and in 1845-47 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-ninth congress. He died Oct. 15, 1889, in Greenwich, N.Y.

Culver, Helen, founder, philanthropist, was born March 23, 1832, in Little Valley, N.Y. In 1853 she established a private school in Sycamore, Ill. In 1868 she entered the real estate business; and in 1895 built and

endowed the four Hull biological laboratories for the university of Chicago, Ill.

Culver, William Wallace, manufacturer, was born July 30, 1835, in Franklin county, Ohio. In 1861 he established himself as a traveling stove merchant at Connersville, Ind. In 1880 he organized the Wrought iron range company of St. Louis with a capital stock of thirty thousand dollars; and in time the business increased until it equalled those of any two concerns of its kind in the world. In 1903 he organized and established the Asbestos roofing and covering company; and has since been its president.

Culwer, Daniel, pioneer, founder, was born in 1793 in Maryland. He was the first American that went to upper California; and the first that built a house in San Francisco. He was also the founder of the town of Santa Barbara. He died in 1857 in California.

Culyer, John Yapp, civil engineer, landscape architect, was born May 18, 1839, in New York City. He has been associate engineer to the Albany parks; the South side parks of Chicago; to the state capitol grounds in Nashville; and parks in Pittsburg, Albany and other cities. He has invented implements for improved road construction and for the transplanting of large trees. For twenty-five years he was a member of the Brooklyn board of education.

Cumback, Will, soldier, educator, lawyer, lecturer, congressman, poet, was born March 24, 1829, in Franklin county, Ind. In 1855-57 he was a representative from Indiana to the thirty-fourth congress. He was a presidential elector in 1861; and during that year was appointed an additional paymaster in the army. In 1868 he was elected lieutenant-governor of Indiana. He died Aug. 1, 1905, in Greensburg, Ind.

Cumberland, George W., actor, founder, was born in 1836. He is said to have founded the order of Elks. He died June 6, 1901, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Cumings, Edgar Roscoe, paleontologist, scientist, was born Feb. 20, 1874, in Madison, Ohio. In 1898-1903 he was an instructor of paleontology; and since 1903 has been associate professor and head of the department of geology in the Indiana university. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science.

Cummer, Wellington Willson, lumberman, public official, donor, was born Oct. 21, 1846, in Toronto Canada. He was educated at the high school of Waterdown, Canada; and is a prominent lumberman of Jacksonville, Fla. He has been mayor of Cadillac, Mich.; was a republican presidential elector in 1888; and a member of the school board for ten years. He made extensive investments in pine and cypress lands in Florida; owns over one-half of the stock in the Cummer lumber company of Jacksonville, Fla.; is a large owner of stumpage in Michigan; and a member of the firm of Cummer, Diggins and company of Cadillac, Mich. He is interested in the Young men's christian association; and also in library work; and gave sixty thousand dollars to the former, and three thousand dollars to the latter.

Cumming, Alexander, pioneer, clergyman, was born in 1726, in Freehold, N.J. He was the first presbyterian minister that preached within the bounds of Tennessee. In 1761-63 he was pastor of the Old South church of Boston, Mass. He died Aug. 25, 1763, in Boston, Mass.

Cumming, Alfred, governor, was born about 1802. He was governor of the territory Utah in 1857-61. He died Oct. 9, 1873, in Augusta, Ga.

Cumming, Alfred, soldier, was born Jan. 30, 1829, in Augusta, Ga. He was aide to General Twiggs at New Orleans in 1851-53; was made first lieutenant in 1855; and captain in the tenth infantry, in 1856. In 1861 he resigned and was soon commissioned lieutenant-colonel in the confederate army. He rose to the rank of brigadier-general, and served until disabled by wounds received at the battle of Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.

Cumming, Gilbert W., soldier, lawyer, was born in 1817 in Delaware county, N.Y. In 1861 he raised the fifty-first Illinois regiment; and was appointed its colonel. He was afterward assigned to the command of a brigade; and did good service in Island number ten, New Madrid and Corinth. He died in New York.

Cumming, Kate, author, was born in 1835 in Alabama. She is a resident of Mobile; and prominent during the civil war as an organizer of field hospitals in the confederate army. She is the author of Hospital Life in Tennessee from the Battle of Shiloh to the End of the War.

Cumming, Thomas W., congressman, was born in Maryland. In 1853-55 he was a representative from New York to the thirty-third congress. He died in New York.

Cumming, William, congressman, was born in Edenton, N.C. In 1784 he served as delegate from North Carolina to the continental congress. In 1788 he was elected to the house of commons. He died in North Carolina.

Cummings, Alexander, governor, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1865-67 he was governor of the territory of Colorado.

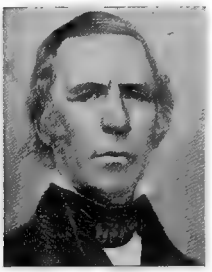
Cummings, Alexander, soldier, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1863 he was captain in the nineteenth regiment Pennsylvania cavalry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died in 1905 in Pennsylvania.

Cummings, Alfred, soldier, was born Jan. 30, 1829, in Augusta, Ga. He was on the Utah expedition of 1859-60; and in 1861 resigned and was soon commissioned lieutenant-colonel in the confederate army. He rose to the rank of brigadier-general; and served until disabled by wounds received at the battle of Jonesboro in 1864.

Cummings, Amos J., soldier, journalist, congressman, author, was born May 15, 1841, in Conkling, N.Y. He was sergeant-major in the twenty-sixth New Jersey regiment of the infantry, second-brigade, second division, sixth corps, army of the Potomac; and received the congressional medal of honor for gallantry on the battlefield. He was editor of the Evening Sun; and in 1887-1902 he was a representative to the fiftieth to the fifty-seventh congresses as a democrat. He was the author of Horace Greeley Campaign Songster; Sayings of Uncle Rufus; and Ziska Letters. He died May 2, 1902, in Baltimore, Md.

Cummings, Andrew Boyd, naval officer, was born June 22, 1830, in Pennsylvania. He was a naval commander in the civil war; who died during the engagement of the batteries at Port Hudson. His self-forgetfulness after falling mortally wounded was nearly equal to that of the noted Sir Philip Sidney. He died March 14, 1863, in New Orleans, La.

Cummings, Asa, journalist, clergyman, was born Sept. 29, 1791, in Andover, Mass. In 1817 he graduated from Harvard college; and in 1819-20 was a tutor at Bowdoin, meanwhile he studied at Andover theological seminary. In 1821 he was ordained and became pastor of the congregational church at North Yarmouth, Maine, holding that charge until 1829. He became editor of the Christian Mirror; and some years later, owing to conflicting opinions on the slavery question, he became owner of the paper; and continued in his editorial control of the Mirror until 1855. He died June 5, 1856, at sea.



Cummings, Charles Amos, architect, author, was born June 26, 1833, in Boston, Mass. In 1896-1902 he was president of the Boston society of architects. He was the author of History of Architecture in Italy. He died in 1905 in Boston, Mass.

Cummings, Ebenezer Edson, clergyman, author, was born Nov. 9, 1800, in Claremont, N.H. He was president of the board of trustees of the New London institution from its beginning; and for some time a trustee of Colby university. He left in manuscript The Baptist Ministry of New Hampshire for the First Century of our History. He died Feb. 22, 1886, in Concord.

Cummings, Ebenezer Harlow, clergyman, jurist, author, was born in 1790 in North Carolina. He was a clergyman and magistrate of Baltimore, Md. He was the author of Geography of Alabama; and History of the Late War. He died Jan. 17, 1835, in Washington, D.C.

Cummings, Ephraim, clergyman, author, was born in 1825 in Albany, N.Y. He served as chaplain in a Vermont regiment more than a year during the civil war. In 1872-73 he was provisional professor of mental and moral philosophy in the college. He is the author of Birth and Baptism.

Cummings, Henry J. B., soldier, journalist, lawyer, congressman, was born May 21, 1831, in Newton, N.J. He served through the civil war; was captain of the fourth regiment Iowa volunteer infantry in 1861-62; and was colonel of the thirty-ninth regiment in 1862-65. He was twice solicitor of Winterset, Iowa; was twice its mayor, and was twice county attorney of Madison county, Iowa. Since 1869 he has been the editor and proprietor of the Winterset Madisonian. In 1877-79 he was a representative from Iowa to the forty-third congress.

Cummings, Horace Stuart, lawyer, was born July 1, 1840, in Southborough, Mass. In 1863 he was admitted to the bar in New York. In 1863-67 was secretary of the state senate; and in 1876-77 he was a member of the New Hampshire house of representatives. He was the first president of the National capital telephone company.

Cummings, Jeremiah W. D., clergyman, author, poet, was born April 5, 1823, in Washington, D.C. In 1856 he built St. Stephens church in New York City; and was its pastor until 1866. He was the author of Italian Legends; Songs for Catholic Schools; Spiritual Progress; and The Silver Stole. He died Jan. 4, 1866, in New York City.

Cummings, John, tanner, was born Feb. 26, 1785, in Woburn, Mass. In 1830 he began the manufacture of leather; and when enamelled leather came into use, he became one of the largest tanners in the state of Massachusetts. He probably taught more young men the business of tanning, aiding them to establish themselves, than any other leather manufacturer in Masachusetts. He died June 8, 1867, in Woburn, Mass.

Cummings, John, lawyer, jurist. He was United States judge of the territorial court prior to 1884.

Cummings, Joseph, educator, theologian, was born March 3, 1817, in Falmouth county, Maine. In 1857-75 he was president of Wesleyan university, and in 1875-77 professor of mental philosophy. In 1881 he became president of Northwestern university, Evanston, Ill. He died May 7, 1900, in Evanston, Ill.

Cummings, Joseph Franklin, soldier, educator, was born July 16, 1851, in Brownsville, Texas. In 1876 he graduated from West Point; and in 1876-83 was an officer in the United States cavalry. In 1883-86 he was

railroading in Mexico; in 1886-88 was a teacher in the public school at Galveston, Texas; and since that time has been superintendent of public schools in Brownsville. In 1887 he received the thanks of General George Crook in a general order for the capture of an Indian village.

Cummings, Mrs. Justelle, poet, was born Dec. 19, 1848, in Falmouth, Maine. She is the author of Faithe, a Story of Falmouth, in verse. She is the widow of the late Isaac L. Cummings, a noted physician of Falmouth, Maine.

Cummings, Marcus Fayette, architect, author, was born March 11, 1836, in Utica, N. Y. He learned the carpenter's trade under his father's instruction; and at the age of seventeen years began the study of architecture in St. Louis, Baltimore and Buffalo. In 1862 he finally settled in Troy; and there built up a large and successful architect business, which is still carried on under the firm name of M. F. Cummings and sons. From 1891 he lived in Vineyard Haven, Mass. He was the pioneer in the field of publishing books of architectural details, which had a very wide popularity among the builders of thirty years ago. His ability as an architectural writer was recognized and honored by the Rochester university with the degree of A.M. He was the designer of the Troy state house, the Troy court house, Troy high school and many other prominent buildings in that city. He was the author of Cummings' Architectural Details; Sanctum Shots; and part author of Architectural and Modern Architecture. He died Sept. 1, 1905, in Vineyard Haven, Mass.

Cummings, Melvin Earl, educator, sculptor, artist, was born Aug. 13, 1876, in Salt Lake City, Utah. He has designed numerous statues near San Francisco, Cal. Among them are the statue of Robert Burns and the conservatory fountain. In 1905 he became professor of sculpture in the Mark Hopkins institute of art.

Cummings, Moses, clergyman, journalist, was born about 1816 in Haverhill, Mass. In 1854-62 he had editorial control of The Christian Messenger and The Palladium, the central organs of the sect of which he was a member. He died Jan. 6, 1867, in New York City.

Cummings, Thomas Seir, artist, author, was born in 1804 in England. He was the author of the Historic Annals of the National Academy from its Foundation to 1865. He died Sept. 24, 1894, in Hackensack, N.J.

Cummins, Albert Baird, lawyer, governor, was born Feb. 15, 1850, in Carmichaels, Pa. He received an academic education at Waynesburg, Pa. He began the practice of law in Des Moines, Iowa. In 1896-1900 he was a member of the republican national committee. In 1901-07 he was governor of Iowa. In 1907 he was elected a member of the United States senate for the term ending in 1915.

Cummins, Ebenezer Harlow, clergyman, legislator, author, was born about 1790 in North Carolina. For several years he served in the state legislature of Georgia; but subsequently entered the marine corps. Later he studied theology; and after settling in Baltimore became a magistrate. He was author of Geography of Alabama and History of the Late War.

Cummins, Francis, educator, clergyman, was born in 1732 near Shippensburg, Pa. He filled the office of pastor to twenty parishes in different localities in Georgia and the Carolinas. In 1778 he was a member of the South Carolina convention held to decide upon the constitution of the United States, and voted for its adoption. He died Feb. 22, 1832, in Greensborough, Ga.

Cummins, George David, bishop, was born Dec. 11, 1822, in Smyrna. While rector of Trinity church of Chicago, he was consecrated assistant bishop of Kentucky in 1866. In 1873 he resigned his office in the episcopal church, and became a member of what is known as the reformed episcopal church. His low church views were decided, and he took occasion to censure present ritualistic tendency and proceedings of some of the churches in the see of Kentucky. He died June 26, 1876, in Baltimore county, Md.

Cummins, George Wyckoff, physician, scientist, was born March 2, 1865, in Vienna, N.J. Since 1890 he has practiced in Belvidere, N.J.

Cummins, Holmes, lawyer, legislator, was born Aug. 7, 1844, in Tipton county, Tenn. He served in the civil war in the confederate states army; was adjutant of the ninth Tennessee regiment; and adjutant of the brigade in confederate states army. In 1872-76 he served as a representative in the Tennessee state legislature. For several years he was editor and owner of the Tipton Record of Covington, Tenn. He served as president of the Memphis, Paducah and Northern railroad. He died Oct. 24, 1896, in Memphis, Tenn.

Cummins, John, lawyer, legislator, jurist, was born May 13, 1838, in Angola, Ind. In 1862 he was a representative in the Iowa state legislature; and in 1864-65 was member and president of the Idaho territorial council. In 1866-68 he was associate justice of the supreme court of Idaho. Since 1872 he has practiced law in New York City; and in 1901-04 was mayor of Roselle Park, N.J.

Cummins, John D., congressman, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1845-49 he was a representative from Ohio to the thirtieth congress. He died Sept. 11, 1848, in Milwaukee, Wis.

Cummins, Maria Susanna, litterateur, author, was born April 10, 1827, in Salem, Mass. She was the author of The Lamplighter; El Fureidis, a Tale of Palestine; Haunted Hearts; and Mabel Vaughan. She died Oct. 1, 1866, in Dorchester, Mass.

Cunard, Samuel, founder of the Cunard steamship line, was born Nov. 15, 1787, in Halifax, N.S. He became a successful merchant in several kinds of business. In 1838 he formed the Cunard company. He died April 28, 1865, in England.

Cundall, Joseph, lawyer, jurist. In 1810-11 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Rhode Island.

Cunfort, Tiffany Charles, clergyman, author, was born Oct. 5, 1829, in Baltimore, Md. He is a clergyman of New York City. He is the author of History of the Protestant Episcopal Church; and the Prayer-Book and the Life.

Cunningham, Albert Baxter, journalist, author. He is editor of the Cumnock School of Oratory at Northwestern university of Evanston, Ill. He is the author of Choice Readings for Public and Private Entertainment; and School Speaker.

Cunningham, Andrew Oswald, civil engineer, was born July 8, 1866, in India. In 1899-1900 he was in the general consulting and civil engineering business. Since 1905 he has been chief engineer of the Wabash railroad.

Cunningham, Arthur, educator, librarian, was born Feb. 21, 1865, in Richmond, Ind. He graduated from Depauw university in 1887; was assistant librarian and instructor in latin in that institution; and was subsequently appointed librarian and professor of library science in the Indiana state normal school at Terre Haute. He was appointed one of the founders of the Indiana library association, of which he served as president.

Cunningham, David West, civil engineer, was born Dec. 24, 1829, in Boston, Mass. He was engaged in the construction of the waterworks in Charleston and Lowell, Mass. He built the Tarkio valley railroad.

Cunningham, Edwin W., lawyer, jurist, was born Aug. 31, 1842, in Clarksfield, Ohio. He has served as probate judge of Lyon county, Kan.; has many times been a delegate to republican state conventions; and in 1901 became a judge of the supreme court of Kansas.

Cunningham, Francis A., congressman, was born in South Carolina. In 1845-47 he was a representative from Ohio to the twenty-ninth congress. He died in Ohio.

Cunningham, James, manufacturer, was born in Dec., 1815, in Ireland. In 1838 he formed a copartnership with J. W. Kerr and Blanchard Dean under the name of Kerr, Cunningham and company. He died May 15, 1886, in Rochester, N.Y.

Cunningham, James Adams, soldier, was born in Massachusetts. In 1861 he was first lieutenant in the thirty-second regiment Massachusetts volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died July 17, 1892.

Cunningham, John Daniel, lawyer, jurist, was born March 28, 1840, in Oak Bowery, Ala. In 1868 he was appointed judge of a state court of unlimited jurisdiction in Montgomery county, Ala. He became one of the leading fruit planters in Georgia.

Cunningham, John F., clergyman, bishop, was born in July, 1842, in Ireland. In 1898 he was consecrated Roman catholic bishop of Concordia, Kan.

Cunningham, Russell McWhorter, physician, governor, was born Aug. 25, 1855, in Mt. Hope, Ala. In 1880-81 he was a member of the Alabama house of representatives; and in 1896-1900 was a member of the Alabama state senate. In 1903-07 he was lieutenant governor of Alabama.

Cunningham, Thomas Davis, soldier, business man, banker, was born Aug. 17, 1839, in Blairsville, Pa. He received a thorough education; and in 1864 graduated from Jefferson college of Pennsylvania. In 1861 he enlisted in the army as a member of Company B, fifty-sixth regiment Pennsylvania volunteers. He was promoted to sergeant, second lieutenant and first lieutenant; and participated in all the engagements of the army of the Potomac from the second battle of Bull Run to the battle of Gettysburg. He led his company in the battle of Gettysburg; and was severely wounded. He has been a successful coal operator and banker; and is president of the First national bank of Blairsville, Pa.

Cupp, Walter Roberts, lawyer, public official, was born Nov. 20, 1879, in Carthage, Mo. He was educated at the college of Idaho at Caldwell. He is a lawyer by profession, with real estate interests. He was a delegate to state conventions of various organizations; was a delegate to the national live stock and to the national wool growers conventions; and was honored with the appointment as a special delegate to the national forest congress which met in 1905 in Washington, D.C. He is now United States commissioner for the district of Idaho; referee in bankruptcy for the central division district of Idaho; and resides in Caldwell, Idaho.

Cuppy, Hazlitt Alva, journalist, author, was born Oct. 3, 1863, in Shelburn, Ind. In 1893-95 he was editor of the Altruistic Re-

view, of which he was the founder; was associate editor of the Woman's Home Companion; editor of the Baptist Union; and in 1896-98 was director University of Chicago Press. In 1889-97 was editor and publisher of the Public Opinion. He is the author of Rise of the Anglo-Indian Empire; and of the first eight volumes of Our Own Times.

Curline, J. V., educator, college president, was born Nov. 9, 1847, in Union City, Tenn. He received his education at the Kentucky university of Lexington; and has been a college president for a quarter of a century.

Curly, Thomas, soldier, was born in Ireland. In 1862 he was major in the seventh regiment Missouri volunteer infantry; in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Curme, George Oliver, educator, philologist, author, was born in 1860 in Richmond, Ind. During 1884-96 he was connected with Cornell college of Mount Vernon, Iowa; and now fills the chair of Germanic philology in the Northwestern university of Evanston, Ill. He is the author of A Grammar of the German Language; and other works.

Curran, Charles Courtney, artist, was born Feb. 13, 1861, in Hartford, Ky. He became an associate in the national academy of design. In 1893 he was awarded a medal at the World's Columbian exposition.

Currey, Augustus, poet, was born Dec. 17, 1836, in Detroit, Mich. He is manager of the Detroit Car service association. He is the author of a volume of poems entitled The Sower.

Currey, John, lawyer, jurist, was born Oct. 4, 1814, in Westchester county, N.Y. In 1849 he went to California; practiced law in San Francisco; and in 1859 was a candidate for governor. In 1863 he was judge of the state supreme court of California; and served one term.

Currier, Albert Henry, clergyman, author, was born on Nov. 15, 1837, in Skowhegan, Maine. In 1862 he was ordained to the ministry; and filled pastorates in Ashland and Lynn, Mass. Since 1907 he has been professor emeritus of the Ohio Oberlin theological seminary. He is the author of The Life of Constant L. Goodell; and Where is Charley?

Currier, Amos Noyes, educator, author, was born Oct. 13, 1832, in Canaan, N.H. Since 1887 he has been dean of the college of liberal arts in the university of Iowa. In 1898-99 he was president of the Iowa state teachers' association. He is the author of Latin Suffixes.

Curtis, Mrs. Ariana Randolph, author, was born Oct. 14, 1835, in London, England. She is the author of a comedy entitled The Coming Woman, or the Spirit of '76. In 1854 she married Daniel S. Curtis of Boston, Mass.

Currier, Frank Dunklee, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Oct. 30, 1853, in Canaan, N.H. He served in the New Hampshire state senate in 1887, and was made president of that body. In 1899 he was speaker of New Hampshire house of representatives. In 1901-11 he was a representative. from New Hampshire to the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican. He still resides in the place of his nativity, and his portrait hangs in the new library building of the state capitol.

Currier, Charles Warren, clergyman, theologian, author, was born March 22, 1857, in St. Thomas, West Indies. He was educated in St. Thomas and in Holland; and in 1881-82 was a missionary in Dutch Guiana. He came to the United States in 1882; in 1892 went to Spain as a member of the international congress of Americanists; since 1900 has been Roman catholic pastor of St. Mary's church at Washington, D.C. He is the author of Carmel in America; Diametrius and Irene; Historical Romance; History of Religious Orders; Church and Saints; The Rose of Alhama; Mission Memoirs; The Divinity of Christ; and other works.

Currier, Moody, educator, lawyer, banker, governor, poet, was born April 22, 1806, in Boscawen, N.H. He established the Amoskeag National bank and the Amoskeag Savings bank in Manchester, N.H. He served two terms as a state senator. He was twice a member of the governor's council; was a presidential elector in 1876; and in 1885-87 was the thirty-eighth governor of New Hampshire. He died in 1898, in Manchester, N.H.

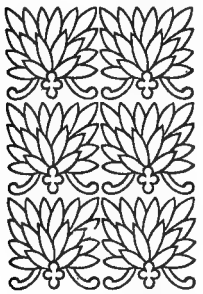
Currier, Warren, lawyer, jurist, of St. Louis, Mo. In 1868 he was elected associate justice of the state supreme court of Missouri for a term of six years, but resigned in 1871.

Curry, Daniel, clergyman, author, was born Nov. 26, 1809, in Peekskill, N.Y. He was a methodist divine of note; edited the Methodist Quarterly. He was the author of New York, an Historical Sketch; Life Story of Rev. D. W. Clark; Fragments, Religious and Theological; and Platform Papers. In 1845 he left Georgia and returned to the North because of his sympathy with the northern branch of the Methodist episcopal church. He died Aug. 17, 1887, in New York City.

Curry, Elmer W. B., educator, lecturer, college president, founder, was born in March, 1871, in Delaware, Ohio. He was educated in the Delaware high schools, Michael college and the Ohio Wesleyan university; and subsequently read law. He is a success-

ful educator, lecturer, editor and author; and publisher of the Informer of Urbana, Ohio. He is the president and founder of the Curry normal and industrial institute of Urbana, Ohio.

Curry, George, soldier, merchant, governor, was born April 3, 1863, in Bayou Sara, La. In 1875 he moved to Dodge City; and in 1879 settled in Lincoln county, N.M. In 1882 he became manager of a wholesale and retail business; and was treasurer, assessor and sheriff of his county. In 1894 he became a member of the territorial senate; and was made president of the senate. During the Spanish-American war he duly served as first lieutenant in the rough riders; and was promoted to a captaincy. He joined the United States cavalry; was quartermaster; subsequently was in command of the regimental scouts of the eleventh cavalry; and had command of the advance guard at the battle of San Mateo, where General Lawton was killed. In 1901 he was appointed first civil governor of the province of Ambos Camarines; became chief of police of the city of Manila; in 1904-05 was governor of the province of Isabela; and was then made governor of Samar. In 1907-11 he was governor of New Mexico.



Curry, George Law, journalist, governor, was born July 2, 1820, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1848 he founded the Oregon Free Press, the first weekly paper on the Pacific coast. In 1849 he was appointed the first secretary of the territory. In 1854-59 he was governor of Oregon territory. He died July 28, 1878, in Portland, Oregon.

Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe, soldier, educator, congressman, author, was born June 5, 1825, in Lincoln county, Ga. He attended the academies in Georgia and Alabama; subsequently received the degree of LL.D.; and was a graduate of the Harvard law school. He served for three sessions as a representative in the state legislature of Alabama; and in 1857-61 he was a representative to the thirty-fifth and thirty-sixth congresses. He served as a member of the confederate congress; and during the war was a lieutenant-colonel of a cavalry regiment. He has been president of Howard college, Ala.; professor in Richmond college; and was president of trustees of Richmond college. He has served as a minister plenipotentiary to Spain; and has been trustee and general manager of the John F. Slater fund, and the Peabody Education fund. He was the author of Baptists and Pedobaptists, their Radical Differences in Faith and Practice; Constitutional Government in Spain; Gladstone, a Study; Southern States of the American Union; and a sketch of George Peabody and a History of the Peabody Education Fund Through Thirty Years. He died about 1905 in Washington, D.C.

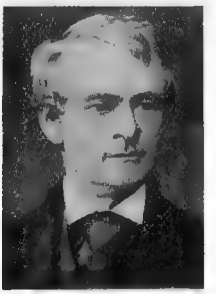
Curry, John, lawyer, jurist. In 1866-68 he was chief justice of the supreme court of California.

Curry, Otway, journalist, legislator, poet, was born March 26, 1804, in Greenfield, Ohio. He became one of the editors of the Hesperian at Columbus, Ohio; was a member of the legislature in 1836-37; and was again in the legislature in 1842. He was the author of Love of the Past, a poem. He died Feb. 17, 1855, in Maysville, Ohio.

Curry, Samuel Silas, educator, author, was born in 1847 in Chatata, E.Tenn. He is an educator of Boston whose specialty is the culture of expression. He is the author of The Province of Expression; Lessons in Vocal Expression; and Imagination and Dramatic Instinct. Since 1891 has been librarian Boston art club.

Curry, Solomon S., business man, legislator, was born June 12, 1839, in Canada. In 1879 he went to Menominee, where he opened the Curry mine; and subsequently the Beauford mine. He has been identified with Ironwood, and was one of its founders. He was the first president of the First national bank of that city; established and was first president of the People's bank; and is the president of the Metropolitan iron and land company. In 1875 he represented Marquette county in the Michigan state legislature; and in 1886 was the democratic candidate for lieutenant-governor.

Curtin, Andrew Gregg, lawyer, congressman, governor, was born April 22, 1815, in Bellefonte, Pa. He studied at the Dickinson college law school; and was admitted to practice in 1839. In 1848 he was a presidential elector. In 1855 he recommended the establishment of normal schools and his suggestion was adopted. In 1855-58 he was secretary of state and superintendent of common schools for Pennsylvania. In 1866-67 he was the fifteenth governor; and was minister to Russia in 1869. In 1881-87 he was a



representative from Pensylvania to the forty-seventh, forty-eighth and forty-ninth congresses as a democrat. He died Oct. 6, 1894, in Bellefonte, Pa.

Curtin, Austin, soldier, was born March 19, 1835, near Bellafonte, Pa. He was educated at the Lewisburg and Milnwood academies. At the outbreak of the civil war he raised a company; was on the staffs of Generals Welch, Ferrero and Burnside; and was appointed lieutenant-colonel. Since 1884 he has been a staff officer Pennsylvania national guard; and in 1885 was department commander grand army of the republic.

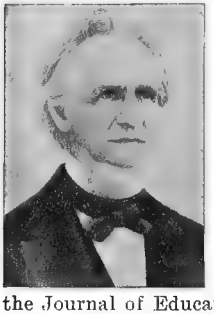
Curtin, Jeremiah, ethnologist, author, was born in 1840 in Milwaukee, Wis. He was actively connected with the Bureau of Ethnology Smithsonian institute in 1883-91; and from then studied the languages of the American Indians; and made valuable researches. He was the author of Myths and Folk-Lore of Ireland; Hero Tales of Ireland; Tales of the Fairies and the Ghost World, collected from Oral Tradition in South Munster; Myths and Folk-Tales of the Russians, Western Slavs, and Magyars. His translations include Tales of Three Centuries, from the Russian of Zagoskin; and The Romances of Sienkiewicz, from the Polish. He died Dec. 14, 1906, in Boston, Mass.

Curtin, John Irwin, soldier, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1861 he was captain in the forty-fifth regiment Pennsylvania volunteer infantry; and in 1864 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Curtin, Roland Gideon, physician, surgeon, author, was born Oct. 29, 1839, in Bellefonte, Pa. In 1875-95 he was lecturer on physical diagnosis at the university of Pennsylvania. He is the author of Influenza.

Curtis, Alfred Allen, clergyman, bishop, was born July 4, 1831, in Somerset county, Md. He was a priest in the Roman catholic church. In 1886-97 he was Roman catholic bishop of Wilmington, Del.; and in 1898 was appointed vicar-general of Baltimore. He died July 11, 1908, in Baltimore, Md.

Curtis, Alva, physician, lecturer, was born June 3, 1797, in Columbia, N.H. He received a thorough education in the public schools of New Hampshire; and graduated in medicine. For many years he practiced his profession in Ohio; and was a noted writer on medical subjects. He lectured in the Botanic medical college of Ohio; and in other institutions. In 1837-52 he was editor of the Botanico-Medical Recorder; was editor of the Journal of Education; and also editor of Physiological and Medical Reforms. He was the author of Medical Discussions; Lectures on Midwifery; Theory and Practice of Medicine; and Medical Criticisms. He died in 1881 in Ohio.



Curtis, Arthur Franklin, soldier, was born in New York. In 1885 he graduated from United States military academy at West Point. In 1891 was promoted to first lieutenant in the third United States artillery. In 1892 he was transferred to the second artillery; and in 1898 was transferred to the sixth artillery. In 1900 he was promoted to captain in the first United States artillery.

Curtis, Arthur Russell, soldier, was born in Massachusetts. In 1861 he was first lieutenant in the twentieth regiment Massachusetts volunteer infantry; and in 1865 attained the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers.

Curtis, Benjamin Robbins, lawyer, legislator, jurist, author, was born Nov. 4, 1809, in Watertown, Mass. He settled in Boston in 1834; and served two years in the state legislature. In 1851-57 he was an associate of the supreme court of the United States. In 1868 he acted as one of the counsel for President Andrew Johnson before the high court of impeachment. He was the author of Reports of Cases in the Circuit Courts of the United States; United States Supreme Court Decisions; and Digest and Decisions of United States Supreme Court. He died Sept. 15, 1874, in Newport, R.I.

Curtis, Benjamin Robbins, lawyer, jurist, author, was born in 1855 in Massachusetts. He was a municipal court judge of Boston; and the author of Dottings Round the Circle, a volume of travels. Died in 1891 in Boston.

Curtis, Calvin, artist, was born July 5, 1822, in Stratford, Conn. His portrait paintings include portraits of Chief Justice Thomas B. Butler, General W. U. Noble and Judge C. B. Beardsley. He has also given some time to landscape-painting. He died July 12, 1893, in Bridgeport, Conn.

Curtis, Carlton B., soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born Dec. 17, 1811, in Madison county, N.Y. He was a member of the legislature in 1836-38. In 1851-55 and 1873-75 he was a representative to the thirty-second, thirty-third and forty-third congresses. He served in the civil war as colonel of a Pennsylvania regiment. He was elected to the forty-third congress. He died March 17, 1883, in Erie, Pa.

Curtis, Carlton Clarence, educator, author, was born Aug. 26, 1864, in Syracuse, N.Y. Since 1899 he has been instructor in botany at Columbia university of New York City. He is the author of Textbook of General Botany.

Curtis, Carter, soldier, was born in New Hampshire. He served in the United States army in 1813-15; and participated in various campaigns.

Curtis, Mrs. Caroline Gardiner, author, was born in 1827 in New York. She is the author of From Madge to Margaret; and The Love of a Lifetime.

Curtis, Charles, lawyer, congressman, United States senator, was born Jan. 25, 1860, in North Topeka, Kan. He was educated in the public and private schools of his native state. Since 1881 he has been engaged in the practice of law in Topeka, Kan.; and in 1884-88 was prosecuting attorney of Shawnee county, Kan. In 1893-1907 he was a representative from Kansas to the fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth and fifty-ninth congresses as a republican. In 1907 he was elected a member of the United States senate from Kansas for the term ending in 1913. He was a member of the Taft party to the Philippines.

Curtis, Charles Albert, soldier, author, was born Oct. 4, 1835, in Hallowell, Maine. In 1862 he enlisted in the civil war; and in 1870 retired with the rank of first lieutenant. In 1865 he was brevetted captain; and since 1898 he has been colonel of the Wisconsin national guard. He is the author of Captured by the Navajos.

Curtis, Charles Boyd, soldier, lawyer, author, was born Sept. 24, 1827, in Penn Yan, N.Y. He served in the civil war as captain of the fifty-seventh regiment New York volunteers. He was the author of Velasquez and Murillo. He died March 25, 1905, in New York City.

Curtis, Cyrus, publisher, founder, was born June 18, 1850. He became publisher of the Tribune and Farmer of Philadelphia, Pa.; and afterward established the Ladies' Home Journal. He is now head of the Curtis publishing company.

Curtis, David A., librarian, journalist, author, was born Oct. 19, 1846, in Norwich, Conn. Since 1873 he has contributed to many of the New York newspapers and magazines. In 1892-93 he was librarian for New York City public library. He is the author of Beyond Hypnotism; Queer Luck; Science of Draw Poker; and Stand Pat.

Curtis, Edward, lawyer, congressman, was born in Vermont. In 1837-41 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-fifth and twenty-sixth congresses; and was appointed collector of New York by President Harrison. He died in New York.

Curtis, Edward, physician, author, was born June 4, 1838, in Providence, R. I. He was assistant surgeon in the United States army; and is now a physician of New York City. He is the author of Manual of General Medicinal Technology.

Curtis, Francis, statistician, journalist, historian, author, was born March 26, 1858, in Derby, Conn. He first entered journalism in 1881; and has written numerous pamphlets on the tariff and other political subjects. He is the author of History of the Republican Party; and History of American Tariffs.

Curtis, Frederic Colton, soldier, educator, physician, was born Oct. 19, 1843, in Unionville, S.C. He served in the civil war as private in the forty-first Wisconsin regiment. In 1872 was appointed physician to Albany; in 1877 lecturer in the summer course of the Albany medical college; and in 1880 was professor of dermatology in the college.

Curtis, Frederick Smillie, educator, founder, was born Feb. 18, 1850, in Stratford, Conn. In 1862-66 he attended the Stratford academy; in 1869 received the degree of Ph. D. from Sheffield scientific school of Yale university; and also took a post-graduate course in that institution. He was professor of mathematics and science in the state normal school at Westchester, Pa.; and was professor of chemistry in Swarthmore college in 1872-75. In 1875 he founded and has since been principal of the Curtis school for young boys at Brookfield Center, Conn. In 1894-1907 he was a member of the board of education of Brookfield, Conn.; and in 1903 was moderator of the state conference of congregational churches.

Curtis, George, banker, legislator, was born in 1794 in Worcester, Mass. He moved to Providence, R.I., at an early age, and was several times speaker of the assembly. He moved to New York in 1840, and was appointed cashier of the Bank of commerce; and later became president of the Continental banks. Died in 1856 in Jacksonville, Fla.

Curtis, George Carroll, geologist, sculptor, explorer, author, was born July 15, 1872, in Abington, Mass. In 1900 he received the gold medal at Paris, France; and also at St. Louis in 1904. He made the Harvard geographical models. He was a member of the Dixie expedition to Martinique; and explored in the South Sea in 1904-05.

Curtis, George Lenox, physician, author, was born April 19, 1854. He is successor to Professor James E. Garrotson of Philadelphia, Pa. He is professor and ex-clinical instructor in oral and facial surgery, to which he confines his practice.

Curtis, George Martin, manufacturer, banker, congressman, was born April 1, 1844, near Oxford, N.Y. Since 1867 he has been engaged in the manufacture of doors, sash, blinds and lumber in Clinton, Iowa. He was a member of the twenty-second general assembly of Iowa; and delegate to the republican national convention in 1892. In 1895-99 he was a representative to the fifty-fourth and fifty-fifth congresses as a republican; and served on important committees.

Curtis, George Ticknor, legislator, lawyer, author, was born Nov. 28, 1812, in Watertown, Mass. He was an eminent lawyer of New York City; and while engaged in the practice of law in Boston, Mass., in 1836-62 was a member of the state legislature. He was the author of Digest of English and American Admiralty Decisions; Digest of Decisions of Courts of Common Law and Admiralty in the United States; American Conveyancer; Law of Patents; Equity Precedents; Inventor's Manual; Law of Copyright; Rights and Duties of Merchant Seamen; Commentaries on the Jurisprudence, Practice, and Peculiar Jurisdiction of United States Courts; A History of the Constitution of the United States; Life of James Buchanan; Life of Daniel Webster; Creation or Evolution; Last Years of Daniel Webster; and John Charaxes, a novel. He died March 28, 1894, in New York City.

Curtis, George William, journalist, lecturer, author, was born Feb. 24, 1824, in Providence, R.I. To Putnam's Monthly he contributed The Potiphar Papers, a spirited satire upon society; and Prue and I, a story far superior to his more ambitious novel called Trumps. For thirty-five years he filled the Easy Chair department of the Harper's Monthly; and in 1863-92 was the political editor of the Harper's Weekly. Besides the volumes already named, his writings include Nile Notes of a Howadji; Lotus Eating; The Howadji in Syria; James Russell Lowell, an Address; Eulogy on Wendell Phillips; From the Easy Chair; and Literary and Social Essays. He died Aug. 31, 1892, in West New Brighton, N.Y.

Curtis, Harriet F., journalist, author, was born in 1813 in Vermont. She organized the first known woman's club. She was the author of Kate in Search of a Husband; The Smugglers; Truth's Pilgrimage; and Jessie's Flirtations. She died in 1889.

Curtis, Harvey, clergyman, college president, was born May 30, 1806, in Adams, N.Y. In 1843-58 he held pastorates in Madison, Ind., and Chicago, Ill.; and in 1858 became president of Knox college at Galesburg, Ill. He died Sept. 18, 1862, in Galesburg, Ill.

Curtis, H. Holbrook, physician, author, was born Dec. 15, 1856, in New York City. He is a specialist in laryngology; and restored the voice of Campanini, the famous tenor. He is the author of Voice Building and Tone Placing.

Curtis, Heber Doust, astronomer, scientist, was born June 27, 1872, in Muskegon, Mich. He graduated from the university of Michigan with the degrees of A.B. and A.M.; and in 1902 received the degree of Ph.D. from the university of Virginia. In 1897-1900 he was professor of mathematics and astronomy at the university of the Pacific. In 1902-04 he was assistant in the Lick observatory at California; and since 1904 has been assistant astronomer in that institution. He has made valuable researches in spectography; and in spectroscopic binaries.

Curtis, Hiram Humphrey, soldier, merchant, banker, prohibitionist, was born Dec. 6, 1844, at Geneva, now called Lake Geneva, Wis. He was educated at Beloit college. Early in life he was engaged in the mercantile business; and for the last quarter of a century has been engaged in banking, now at Castlewood, S.D. During the civil war he was a member of company B, fortieth regiment Wisconsin volunteers; and participated in various battles and skirmishes. In 1902 he was nominated on the prohibition ticket for governor of South Dakota.

Curtis, Isabel Gordon, journalist, author, was born April 24, 1863, in Scotland. In 1900-03 she was associate editor of Good Housekeeping; and is now editor of the woman's department of the Success Magazine. She is the author of The Making of a Housewife.

Curtis, James Freeman, soldier, was born in Massachusetts. In 1861 he was major in the second regiment California volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Curtis, James Langdon, merchant, presidential candidate, was born Feb. 19, 1816, in Stratford, Conn. He was nominated by the labor party for governor of Connecticut in 1884; and in 1888 was the candidate of the national American party for president of the United States.

Curtis, Jeremiah, manufacturer, was born in 1804 in Hampden, Maine. He established a bank in Calais, Maine; and later built the first railroad in Maine from Calais to Middletown. He accepted the abolition nomination for governor of his state. The owner of several formulas for medicines, he manufactured largely; and from the sale of Winslow's soothing syrup and Brown's bronchial troches amassed a large fortune. He died March 24, 1883, in New York City.

Curtis, John Green, educator, anatomist, scientist, was born Oct. 29, 1844, in New York City. He graduated from Harvard with the degrees of A.B. and A.M.; and received the degrees of M.D. and LL.D. from Columbia university. Since 1883 he has been professor of physiology at Columbia university. In 1876-81 he was attending surgeon at the Bellevue hospital; and in 1876-90 was secretary to the medical faculty of Columbia university. He has made valuable researches on physiology; and the early history of physiology.

Curtis, Joseph Bridgham, soldier, was born Oct. 25, 1836, in Providence, R.I. He enlisted in the civil war; and attained the rank of lieutenant-colonel in the ninth regi-

ment of the New York state militia. He died Dec. 13, 1862, near Fredericksburg.

Curtis, John S., merchant, jurist, was born Jan. 18, 1862, in Double Springs, Ala. He received a thorough education in the public schools of his native state. In 1886-98 he served twelve years as clerk of the circuit court for Winston county, Ala. He is a prominent member of the republican party; and for many years a successful merchant. Since 1904 he has been judge of the probate court for Winston county, Ala.

Curtis, Josiah, soldier, physician, naturalist, author, was born in 1816 in Wethersfield, Conn. In 1861 he was called to Washington to superintend the mortality statistics of the United States census of 1860. He there entered the army, and remained with it until 1865, when he took up his residence in Knoxville, Ky. In 1872 he filled the place of surgeon, microscopist, and naturalist to the United States geological survey and in 1873 became chief medical officer of the United States Indian service. He was the author of a report on the Hygiene of Massachusetts. He is noted as the discoverer of collodion. He died in Louisville, Ky.

Curtis, Lemuel J., manufacturer, philanthropist, was born Jan. 15, 1814, in Meriden, Conn. In 1852 he was one of the organizers of the Meriden Britannia company. He accumulated a large fortune by diligent industry; and at his death left about eight hundred thousand dollars to found an asylum for destitute children and old women, called Curtis Home, of Meriden, Conn. He died in 1888 in Meriden, Conn.

Curtis, Lewis, clergyman, author, was born March 24, 1847, in Hocking county, Ohio. He served in the civil war in the twenty-fourth Iowa regiment. In 1870 he became a pastor of the methodist episcopal church. He is the author of History of the General Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Curtis, Mattoon Monroe, educator, author, was born Oct. 19, 1858, in Rome, N.Y. Since 1891 he has been professor of philosophy in the Western reserve university of Cleveland, Ohio. He is the author of Locke's Ethics; Philosophy and Physical Science; Philosophy in America; and other works.

Curtis, Moses Ashley, botanist, author, was born in 1808 in Massachusetts. He was a botanist and episcopal clergyman of North Carolina. He was the author of Edible Fungi of North Carolina; Contributions to Mycology of North America; Catalogue of the Plants of North Carolina; Esculent Fungi; and Indigenous and Native Plants of North Carolina. He died in 1872 in North Carolina.

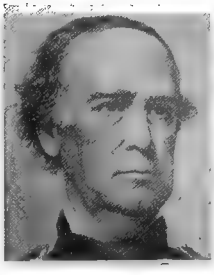
Curtis, Natalie, musician, author, was born in New York. She studied music in France and Germany. She has made a study of the musical lore and pictorial art of the North American Indians; and has been a lecturer before scientific and educational institutions. Her principal work has been the compilation of The Indian Book, a record of the primitive art of music and poetry of the North American Indians.

Curtis, Newton Martin, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born May 21, 1835, in Depeyster, N.Y. He was appointed major-general by brevet for gallant and meritorious services during the civil war; and assigned duty as chief of staff of Major-General Ord. He was a member of the New York state assembly in 1884-90; and in 1891-97 he was a representative to the fifty-second, fifty-third and fifty-fourth congresses as a republican.

Curtis, Olin Alfred, educator, theologian, author, was born Dec. 10, 1850, in Frankfort, Maine. In 1889-95 he was professor of systematic theology at the Boston university; and since 1896 has filled the same chair at the Drew theological seminary of Madison, N.J. He is the author of The Christian Faith.

Curtis, Samuel Ives, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 5, 1844, in Union, Conn. He is a congregational clergyman; and professor in the Theological seminary of Chicago, Ill. He is the author of The Name Maccabee; The Levitical Priests; Ingersoll and Moses; and The Date of our Gospels.

Curtis, Samuel Ryan, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born Feb. 3, 1807, in Ohio. He studied and practiced law in Ohio. In 1857-63 he was a representative from Iowa to the thirty-fifth, the thirty-sixth and thirty-seventh congresses. He resigned in 1861 to serve as a brigadier and major-general in the union army during the civil war; and participated in numerous battles and skirmishes. He died Dec. 25, 1866, in Council Bluffs, Iowa.



Curtis, Thomas, clergyman, educator, was born in 1780 in England. He was pastor for some years in Charleston, S.C.; and subsequently established a young ladies' school at Limestone Spring. He died in 1858 in South Carolina.

Curtis, Thomas F., clergyman, author, was born Sept. 26, 1815, in England. He was a baptist divine; and was for some years president of Lewisburg university, Pa. He was the author of Progress of Baptist Principles in the Last Hundred Years; and The Human Element in the Inspiration of the Sacred Scriptures. He died Aug. 9, 1872, in Cambridge, Mass.

Curtis, Wardon A., journalist, author, was born Feb. 1, 1867, in New Mexico. Since 1889 he has been engaged in journalism. He is the author of Strange Adventures of Mr. Middleton.

Curtis, William Baker, soldier, was born in Maryland. In 1862 he was captain in the

twelfth regiment West Virginia volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Curtis, William Edmund, lawyer, jurist, was born in 1824 in Litchfield, Conn. In 1871 he was elected judge of the New York supreme court; and at the time of his death was chief justice of the superior court. He died July 6, 1880, in Watertown, Conn.

Curtis, William Eleroy, journalist, author, was born Nov. 5, 1850, in Akron, Ohio. In 1871 he graduated from Western reserve university. He was envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the republic of Central and South America in 1884-85; and executive officer international American conference in 1889-90; director bureau American republics in 1890-93; special envoy to the king of Spain in 1892; and special commissioner to the South American republics for the Pan American exposition in 1899. He is the author of The United States and Foreign Powers; Life of Zachariah Chandler; The Capitals of Spanish America; The Land of the Nihilist; Venezuela; The Yankees of the East; Between the Andes and the Ocean; and Handbook to the American Republics.

Curtis, William Stanton, educator, clergyman, college president, was born Aug. 3, 1815, in Burlington, Vt. In 1842-55 he was pastor of the presbyterian church at Ann Arbor, Mich. In 1863-68 he was president of Knox college. In 1869-75 he was pastor of the Westminster church at Rockford, Ill. He died May 30, 1885, in Rockford, Ill.

Curtis, William Woodside, educator, author, was born Dec. 22, 1858, in Freeport, Maine. He has been principal of high schools in Maine and Massachusetts; and is now principal of the high school of Pawtucket, R.I. He is part author of the English Classics Series.

Curtiss, Mrs. Abby Allin, poet, was born Sept. 15, 1820, in Pomfret, Conn. Her first piece, Take Me Home to Die, appeared in Neal's Gazette in 1846. She has published Home Ballads, and contributed to periodicals under the signature of Nilla.

Curtiss, Frank Harrison, educator, college president, was born Oct. 2, 1857, in Coldwater, Mich. For two years he was president of the Brunson Military academy; and four years of the Aiken institute, South Carolina. He has taught in the city schools of Kansas City, Mo.; and since 1898 superintendent of city schools of Mound City, N.C.

Curtiss, George Boughton, lawyer, author, was born Sept. 16, 1852, in Mt. Morris, N.Y. In 1880 he began the practice of law; and in 1883-89 was district attorney of Broome county, N.Y. Since 1900 he has been United States district attorney of the northern district of New York. He is the author of Protection and Prosperity.

Curtiss, George Lewis, educator, clergyman, author, was born Nov. 21, 1835, in Columbia, Ohio. For two years he filled the chair of mathematics in Moore's Hill college; for ten years filled the same chair in the Medical college of Indiana; for seven years was professor of historical theology in the De Pauw university; and for six years was professor of diseases of the nervous system in the medical college of the New Orleans university. During all this time he filled pastorates in the methodist episcopal church; and now fills a pastorate in Columbus, Ind. He is the author of Monograph on Methodism; Sketches from the Romances of American History; Manual of Methodist Episcopal Church History; Evolution of Christian Doctrine; Interrogatory Studies of the Bible; and A Study of the Constitution of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Curtiss, James Edward, soldier, was born in New York City. In 1862 he was captain of the one hundred and fifty-second regiment New York infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died July 23, 1901, in New York City.

Curtiss, Samuel Ives, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 5, 1844, in Union, Conn. He is professor of biblical literature in the Chicago theological seminary. He was the author of The Name of Mackabee; The Levitical Priests; Ingersoll and Moses; and The Date of Our Gospels. He died in 1904 in Chicago, Ill.

Curwen, Samuel, loyalist, author, was born in 1715 in Massachusetts. He was a loyalist who lived in England during the American revolution; but returned after its close to his native town of Salem. While an exile he kept a journal which contains much valuable information concerning loyalist exiles. It was first published in 1842, with the title Journal and Letters of the Late Samuel Curwen, Judge of Admiralty, an American Refugee in England, 1775-84. He died in 1802 in Salem, Mass.

Cusack, Mary Frances, philanthropist, author, was born in 1830. She was known as The Nun of Kenmare. She is the author of Student's History of Ireland; A Woman's Work in Modern Society; The Pilgrim's Way to Heaven; and other works. She died June 7, 1899, in Leamington, England.

Cusack, Thomas, business man, congressman, was born Oct. 5, 1858, in Ireland. He was a member of the Chicago board of education in 1891-98; and was colonel on Governor Altgeld's staff. In 1899-1901 he was a representative from Illinois to the fifty-sixth congress as a democrat.

Cusack, Thomas Francis, clergyman, auxiliary bishop, was born Feb. 22, 1862, in New York City. In 1865 he was ordained priest; and in 1897-1904 he was supervisor of the New York diocesan mission society. In 1904 he was consecrated auxiliary bishop of New York.

Cushing, Alonzo Hereford, soldier, was born Jan. 19, 1841. He was first lieutenant of artillery. He had command of battery A at Gettysburg, at which battle he was killed, July 3, 1863.

Cushing, Caleb, lawyer, jurist, congressman, author, was born Jan. 17, 1800, in Salisbury, Mass. In 1825-26 he served in the state legislature; and in 1835-43 he was a representative to the twenty-fourth, twenty-fifth, twenty-sixth and twenty-seventh congresses. He was a commissioner and envoy to China, and as such negotiated an important treaty. In 1846 he was elected to the legislature; in 1847 was chosen colonel of the Massachusetts regiment of volunteers for the Mexican war; and was afterward appointed a brigadier-general. In 1850 he was for the fifth time elected to the legislature; and in 1852-53 was made a justice of the supreme court of the state. In 1853-57 he was attorney-general; and was again elected to the legislature of his native state. He was the author of Historical and Political Review of the Late Revolution in France, 1833; Practical Principles of Political Economy; Life of William Henry Harrison; Growth and Territorial Progress of the United States, 1837; Reminiscences of Spain; History of Newburyport; and The Treaty of Washington. He died Jan. 2, 1879, in Newburyport, Mass.

Cushing, Cortland, lawyer, jurist, diplomat. He was judge of the Madison circuit court of Indiana; and in 1850 was appointed minister resident to Ecuador. In 1853 he entered the employ of the Nicaragua transit company. He died on the Isthmus of Panama.

Cushing, Frank Hamilton, ethnologist, author, was born July 22, 1857, in Northeast, Pa. He was curator of the entire Indian collection of the national museum for the Centennial exposition at Philadelphia. In 1879 he was assistant ethnologist of the United States bureau of ethnology of the Smithsonian institution; spent five years with the Pueblos of New Mexico; in 1886-88 exhumed the long-buried cities of the ancient Pueblos in southern Arizona; and in 1896 discovered the remains of a lake-dwelling people among the Keys of Florida. He was the author of The Myths of Creation; The Arrow; Preliminary Report of Pepper-Hearst Expedition on the Ancient Key-Dwellers of Florida; and other works. He died April 19, 1900, in Washington, D.C.

Cushing, Harry Alonzo, educator, lawyer, author, was born in 1870 in Lynn, Mass. He was lecturer on constitutional law and history at Columbia university of New York City. He is the author of History of the Transition from Provincial to Commonwealth Government in Massachusetts.

Cushing, Herbert Howard, physician, surgeon, author, was born June 5, 1872, in Burmah. Since 1899 he has been director of the laboratories of histology and embryology in the Woman's medical college of Pennsylvania. He is the translator of Boehm, Davidoff and Huber's Textbook of Histology.

Cushing, Howard Gardiner, painter, artist, was born in 1869 in Boston, Mass. He graduated from the Groton school and from Harvard college; and has studied in Paris. He is a member of the national academy of design.

Cushing, Jonathan Peter, educator, college president, was born March 12, 1793, in Rochester, N.H. He became professor in Hampden-Sydney college; and later president of the college. He died April 25, 1835, in Raleigh, N.C.

Cushing, Luther Stearns, lawyer, jurist, author, was born June 22, 1803, in Lunenburg, Mass. He was a well-known authority on parliamentary practice; and was lecturer on Roman law in Harvard university in 1848-56. He was the author of Massachusetts Reports, 1848-53; Manual of Parliamentary Practice; Trustee Process; Remedial Law; Reports of Controverted Election Cases in Massachusetts; Introduction to the study of Roman Civil Law; Elements of the Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies in the United States; Lex Parliamentaria Americana; and Rules of Proceeding and Debates in the Deliberative Assemblies. He died June 22, 1856, in Boston, Mass.

Cushing, Nathaniel, soldier, jurist, was born April 8, 1753, in Pembroke, Mass. He joined the forces that went from Massachusetts in 1775; became a lieutenant in Brewer's regiment; was advanced to a captaincy in 1777. In 1790-1800 he was justice of the supreme court of Massachusetts. He died in August, 1814, in Marietta, Ohio.

Cushing, Samuel Tobey, soldier, was born on Sept. 14, 1839, in Providence, R.I. He served throughout the civil war, and attained the rank of captain. He has been an instructor in West Point. In 1898 he was a brigadier-general and commissary-general in the United States army; and was subsequently retired. He died July 21, 1906, in Washington, D.C.

Cushing, Thomas, patriot, was born March 24, 1725, in Boston, Mass. In 1774-76 he was a member of the continental congress from Massachusetts. He died Feb. 28, 1788, in Boston, Mass.

Cushing, Thomas Humphrey, soldier, was born in 1755. He served during the revolutionary war, beginning as a sergeant; was in Arnold's naval battle on Lake Champlain; and for his bravery was successively advanced until in 1812 he became a brigadier-general. He died Oct. 19, 1822, in New London, Conn.

Cushing, Thomas Parkman, merchant, philanthropist, was born in 1787 in Ashburnham, Mass. He was a successful merchant and philanthropist of Boston, Mass. He died Nov. 23, 1854, in Boston, Mass.

Cushing, William, lawyer, jurist, was born March 1, 1733, in Scituate, Mass. In 1770-75 he was judge of the supreme court of

Massachusetts; in 1777-89 was chief justice; and in 1789-1810 was an associate justice of the supreme court of the United States. He died Sept. 13, 1810, in Scituate, Mass.

Cushing, William, author, was born May 15, 1811, in Lunenburg, Mass. He became library assistant in the Harvard library. He was the author of Index to the North American Review; Index to the Christian Examiner; Initials and Pseudonyms; and Anonyms. He died Aug. 27, 1895, in Cambridge, Mass.

Cushing, William Buckingham, naval officer, was born Nov. 4, 1842, in Delafield, Wis. There was not a year during the civil war that he did not distinguish himself by some perilous adventure. For his daring exploit on the night of Oct. 27, 1864, in blowing up the rebel ram Albemarle, at Plymouth, he received a vote of thanks from congress, and a complimentary letter from the secretary of the navy. He was promoted to commodore in 1864. He died Dec. 17, 1874, in Washington, D.C.

Cushing, William Lee, educator, founder, was born July 24, 1849, in Phipsburg, Maine. In 1872 he graduated from Yale university; and in 1876 received the degree of M.A. from that institution of learning. In 1873-75 he was rector of Hopkin's grammar school; and in 1880 founded and has since been headmaster of the Westminster school at Simsbury, Conn. He has contributed extensively to educational literature.

Cushman, Allerton Seward, soldier, educator, chemist, scientist, was born June 2, 1867, in Rome, Italy. In 1888 he graduated with the degree of B.S. from Worcester polytechnic institute; in 1888-90 studied in Freiberg and Heidelberg; in 1896 graduated with the degree of A.M. from Harvard university; and received the degree of Ph.D. from that institution. In 1898 he served from private to captain in the sixth regiment Massachusetts volunteer infantry in the Spanish-American war. In 1901 he was associate professor of chemistry in Bryn Mawr; and since 1902 has been chemist in the road material laboratory in the bureau of chemistry at Washington, D.C. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science; and a member of the leading scientific societies. His principal researches have been in extraction of potash from feldspathic rocks; the use of ground rock as a fertilizer; properties of road materials; and the cause and prevention of the rusting of iron and steel. He is the author of various scientific Monographs, papers and bulletins.

Cushman, Austin Sprague, soldier, lawyer, author, was born Sept. 9, 1827, in Duxbury, Mass. In 1852 he was private secretary to President Fillmore. During the civil war he attained the rank of major. In 1867 he was United States registrar in bankruptcy. He was the first post commander in New England of the grand army of the republic; and was the first department commander of Massachusetts in that organization. He was the author of La Crise Financiere; and editor of Early History of Massachusetts Grand Army of the Republic. He died Jan. 29, 1907, in East Orange, N.J.

Cushman, Charlotte Saunders, actress, was born July 23, 1816, in Boston, Mass. She was generally admitted to be the greatest of American actresses. Her farewell to the stage was a great ovation; and she received from the noble and venerable poet, Bryant, a laurel crown. She died Feb. 18, 1876, in Boston, Mass.

Cushman, Elisha, clergyman, founder, was born May 2, 1788, in Kingston, Mass. He took a prominent part in establishing the Connecticut baptist missionary society in 1814, which was reorganized as the baptist convention in 1822; and in 1822 founded and edited a denominational journal called the Christian Secretary of Hartford, Conn. He died Oct. 26, 1838, in Hartford, Conn.

Cushman, Ernest T., educator, mathematician, was born Nov. 17, 1876, in Paris, Maine. He is instructor in mathematics in the Pennsylvania military college at Chester, Pa.

Cushman, Francis W., lawyer, congressman, was born May 8, 1867, in Brighton, Iowa. In 1884 he graduated from the Pleasant Plain academy of Iowa. He studied law and was admitted to the bar; and for a while he practiced his profession in Nebraska. In 1891 he moved to the state of Washington; and has ever since that time resided in Tacoma, engaged principally in the practice of law. In 1899-1911 he was a representative at large from the state of Washington to the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican. He has served on numerous important committees; and is the author of several important bills for the betterment of the state of Washington.

Cushman, Henry Wiles, legislator, bank president, author, was born Aug. 9, 1805, in Bernardston, Mass. In 1837 he was a member of the Massachusets house of representatives; and in 1851-52 was lieutenant-governor of Massachusetts. For many years he was president of the Franklin county agricultural society. He was the author of An Historical Sketch of Bernardston; and other works. He died Nov. 21, 1863, in Bernardston, Mass.

Cushman, Herbert Ernest, educator, author, was born Oct. 24, 1865, in Auburn, Maine. He is now a professor of philosophy

at Tufts college of Massachusetts. He is the author of The Truth in Christian Science

Cushman, John Paine, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born in 1784, in Pomfret, Conn. In 1817-19 he was a representative from New York to the fifteenth congress; and in 1838 was appointed judge of the circuit court. Died Sept. 16, 1848, in Troy, N.Y.

Cushman, Joshua, state senator, congressman, was born in Plymouth, Mass. He was a state senator in 1809, 1810, 1819 and 1820; and a member of the assembly in 1811 and 1834. In 1819-25 he was a representative from Massachusetts and Maine to the sixteenth, seventeenth and eighteenth congresses. He died in 1834 in Winslow, Maine.

Cushman, Pauline, actress, spy, was born June 10, 1833, in New Orleans, La. She was employed by the government as a detective to discover the southern sympathizers and spies in Louisville, and their methods of conveying information and medical supplies across the lines; and frequently also as a scout. She died Dec. 2, 1893, in San Francisco, Cal.

Cushman, S. D., inventor, was born in 1819 in Virginia. He is said to have invented the first telephone; and his voice was the first to ever send a message over the wires. The fact that such a thing could be accomplished was brought to his astonished senses by the croaking of a bullfrog over a telegraph wire. He was associated in the early pioneer days with S. F. B. Morse, the discoverer of the telegraph. He died March 1, 1908, in Minneapolis, Minn.

Cushman, Samuel, jurist, congressman, was born in 1783. He was judge of the police court of Portsmouth, N.H.; was councilor in 1833-35; county treasurer in 1823-28; and navy agent at Portsmouth in 1845-49. In 1835-39 he was a representative from New Hampshire to the twenty-fourth and twenty-fifth congresses. He died May 20, 1851, in Portsmouth, N.H.

Cushman, Seth Leonard, banker, president, was born Aug. 13, 1849, in Taunton, Mass. For several years he served as a bookkeeper in a large mercantile house; and since 1887 has been president of the Bristol county national bank of Taunton, Mass.

Cushman, Thomas, colonist, was born in 1608 in England. He married Mary, third daughter of Isaac Allerton, about 1635. His wife survived him and was the last of the Mayflower passengers, dying in 1699 at the age of ninety years. A large granite monument to the memory of the first Cushmans was erected at Plymouth by their descendants in 1858. He died Dec. 11, 1692, in Plymouth, Mass.

Cushny, Arthur Robertson, physician, author, was born March 6, 1866, in Scotland. Since 1893 he has been professor of materia medica and therapeutics in the university of Michigan. He is the author of The Action of Drugs in Health and Disease.

Custer, Mrs. Elizabeth Bacon, author, was born in Monroe, Mich.; and was the wife of the late General George A. Custer. She is the author of Boots and Saddles, or Life in Dakota with General Custer; Tenting on the Plains, or General Custer in Kansas and Texas; and Following the Guidon.

Cussons, John, explorer, journalist, author, was born April 6, 1837, in Horncastle, England. He came to Virginia in 1861 as lieutenant in the governor's guard, fourth Alabama regiment. He scouted for General Bernard until the death of that officer. He was then assigned to scouting by General Whiting till he was appointed on the staff of General Law, at the battle of Seven Pines; and served with distinction throughout the war. He is an honored member of the Richmond chamber of commerce; member of the history committee; and grand commander of the confederate veterans of Virginia. He was the founder of Glen Allen, near Richmond, Va., where he has a beautiful country seat called Forest Lodge. He is the author of A Glance at Current History.

Custer, George Armstrong, soldier, author, was born Dec. 5, 1839, in New Rumley, Ohio. He was a famous general in the federal army during the civil war; and he afterward became noted in campaigns against the Indians. He was killed with his entire command in a battle with the Sioux in the Black Hills. He was the author of My Life on the Plains. He was massacred with two hundred and seventy-six of his men by the Indians under Sitting Bull, near Little Big Horn river, Montana, June 25, 1876. Mrs. Elizabeth Custer, his wife, is a noted author.

Custer, Thomas Ward, soldier, was born March 15, 1845, in New Rumley, Ohio. He enlisted as a private in an Ohio regiment; and served in the west until he was made aide-de-camp on his brother's staff, then with the army of the Potomac. He died June 25, 1876, in Montana.

Custis, George Washington Parke, artist, author, was born April 30, 1781, in Mount Airy, Md.; and was an adopted son of General Washington. He wrote orations, and plays and during his latter years executed a number of large paintings of revolutionary battles. He was the author of Recollections of Washington. He died Oct. 10, 1857, in Arlington House, Va.

Cutbush, James, chemist, educator, author, was born in Pennsylvania. He was professor of chemistry at West Point. He was the

author of The Useful Cabinet, 1808; Philosophy of Experimental Chemistry; and Treatise on Pyrotechnics. He died Dec. 15, 1823, in West Point, N.Y.

Cutcheon, Byron M., soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born May 11, 1836, in Pembroke, N.H. He served in the civil war; was lieutenant captain, major and colonel of twentieth Michigan volunteers; was colonel United States volunteers in 1864; and was brevetted brigadier-general in 1865. He was a member of the board of control of railroads of Michigan in 1866-83; and was presidential elector in 1868. He was city attorney in 1873-74; was regent of the Michigan university in 1875-83; and was postmaster at Manistee City in 1877-83. In 1883-91 he was a representative to the forty-eighth, forty-ninth, fiftieth and fifty-first congresses as a republican. He died in 1908 in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Cuthbert, Alfred, lawyer, congressman, United States senator, was born about 1781 in Savannah, Ga. He was first elected to the state legislature; and in 1813-17 and 1821-27 he was a representative from Georgia to the thirteenth, fourteenth, the seventeenth, eighteenth and nineteenth congresses. In 1833-43 he was United States senator from Georgia. He died July 9, 1856, near Monticello, Ga.

Cuthbert, James Hazard, clergyman, author, was born Dec. 13, 1823, in Beaufort, S.C. In 1869-93 he was pastor of the First baptist church in Washington, D.C. He was the author of Our Mission as Baptists; and Life of Richard Fuller. He died May 6, 1893, in Aiken, S.C.

Cuthbert, John A., congressman, was born June 3, 1788, in Savannah, Ga. In 1819-21 he was a representative from Georgia to the sixteenth congress, and was appointed in 1822 a commissioner to treat with the Creek and Cherokee Indians. He died Sept. 22, 1881, in Mobile, Ala.

Cutler, Augustus W., lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born in 1829 in Morristown, N.J. He was a prosecutor for Morris county; in 1871 was elected to the state senate; and in 1875-79 he was a representative from New Jersey to the forty-fourth and forty-fifth congresses.

Cutler, Benjamin Clarke, clergyman, was born Feb. 6, 1798, in Roxbury, Mass. In the summer of 1832 he took charge of the first city mission of the episcopal church in New York City; and in 1833 accepted a call to St. Anne's church in Brooklyn, where he spent the last thirty years of his life. He left a volume of sermons. He died Feb. 10, 1863, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Cutler, Carroll, educator, college president; author, was born Jan. 31, 1829, in Windham, N.H. He was elected to the chair of philosophy and ethics in the Western reserve college in 1860; and was its president in 1871-86. During his administration the college was removed from Hudson to Cleveland, Ohio, and its name changed to Adelbert college. He was the author of The Beginning of Ethics, and other works. He died Jan. 25, 1894, in Talladega, Ala.

Cutler, Condict Walker, physician, author, was born Feb. 27, 1859, in Morristown, N.J. In 1879 he graduated from Rutgers college with the degree of M. S.; and in 1882 graduated from the college of physicians and surgeons of Columbia university. In 1892-95 was professor of dermatology at the university of Vermont; and in 1897-98 was visiting physician of the city hospital. In 1888-1902 he was physician in chief of the New York dispensary. He is the author of Manual of Differential Medical Diagnosis; Differential Diagnosis of the Diseases of the Skin; Essentials of Physics and Chemistry; and Practical Lectures in Dermatology.

Cutler, Elbridge Gerry, physician, author, was born on Sept. 7, 1846, in Farmington, Maine. Since 1875 he has practiced medicine in Boston, Mass. He is the author of Percussion Outlines.

Cutler, Elbridge Jefferson, educator, poet, was born Dec. 28, 1831, in Holliston, Mass. He was a professor of modern languages at Harvard university in 1865-70. He was the author of War Poems; and Stella. He died Dec. 27, 1887, in Cambridge, Mass.

Cutler, Enos, soldier, lawyer, was born Nov. 1, 1781, in Brookfield, Mass. He studied law, and settled in Cincinnati, Ohio. He joined the army and was appointed lieutenant in 1808, rising by successive promotions to be colonel in 1836. He saw service in the war of 1812, in the first Seminole campaign and in the Creek war. He died July 14, 1860, in Salem, Mass.

Cutler, Ephraim, pioneer, was born in 1767 in Edgarton, Mass. He was appointed judge of quarter sessions and judge of common pleas of Ohio. He early interested himself in education; and stimulated the people of Ames and Dover townships to establish a public library. This is thought to have been the first incorporated public library in the west. He is the author of a History of the First Settlement of Amestown in Athens County, Ohio; and The First Settlement of Athens county. He died in 1853 in Amestown, Ohio.

Cutler, Mrs. Hannah Maria, physician, author, was born Dec. 25, 1815, in Becket, Mass. She is a prominent woman suffragist who became a physician in 1879, practicing in Cobden, Ill. She was the author of Woman as She Was, Is, and Should Be; Phillipia, or A Woman's Question; and The Fortunes

of Michael Doyle, or Home Rule for Ireland. She died in Cobden, Ill.

Cutler, Henry Stephen, musician, was born Oct. 7, 1824, in Boston, Mass. In 1860-68 he was organist and choir-master in Trinity church of New York City. He compiled The Psalter, with Chants; Trinity Psalter; and Trinity Anthems. He died in 1902 in New York City.

Cutler, James Elbert, educator, author, was born Jan. 24, 1876, in Princeville, Ill. He has been an instructor in Yale and Wellesley colleges and the university of Michigan; and since 1907 has been associate professor of sociology in the Western reserve university. He is the author of Lynch Law, an Investigation into the History of Lynching in the United States.

Cutler, Jervis, pioneer, author, was born Sept. 19, 1768, in Edgartown, Mass. He was a western pioneer. He was the author of Topographical Description of the Western Country. He died June 25, 1844, in Evansville, Ind.

Cutler, John C., merchant, manufacturer, governor, was born Feb. 5, 1846, in Sheffield, England. He received a thorough education in private schools. He became a successful merchant of Salt Lake City, Utah; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of that state. In 1884-90 he was county clerk for Salt Lake county, Utah; and filled various other positions of trust and honor. He is president of the Cutler brothers company; vice-president of the American surety company; vice-president of the Beneficial life insurance company of Utah; a member of the executive committee; and a director of the Utah and the Idaho sugar companies, with a capital of eleven million dollars, and who made over one hundred million barrels of sugar in 1908. He is also a director in the Deseret national bank and five other banks; and is interested in various other corporations. He was governor of the state of Utah for the term of 1905-09; and resides in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Cutler, James G., architect, manufacturer, financier, was born April 24, 1848, in Albany, N.Y. He is an architect by profession; and retired from active practice in 1894. He is president of the Cutler manufacturing company and president of the Cutler realty company. For three terms he was president of the western New York association of architects. In 1896 he was president of the Rochester chamber of commerce; was presidential elector in 1900; and in 1904 became mayor of Rochester, N.Y.

Cutler, Mrs. Lizzie Petit, author, was born in 1836 in Milton, Va. She is the author of Light and Darkness; Household Mysteries, a romance of Southern life; and The Stars of the Crowd, or Men and Women of the Day.

Cutler, Lysander, soldier, was born about 1806 in Maine. He was given command of the sixth Wisconsin regiment; and subsequently was in command of the Iron Brigade of the army of the Potomac, to which his regiment was attached, and won the promotion of brigadier-general and afterward major-general. He died on July 30, 1866, in Milwaukee, Wis.

Cutler, Manasseh, clergyman, explorer, congressman, was born May 3, 1742, in Killingly, Conn. He was one of the first scientific explorers of the White mountains; and in 1787 organized an expedition to the northwest territory. He served a number of years in the legislature; and was pastor of the church at Hamilton, Mass., until his death. In 1801-05 he was a representative to the seventh and eighth congresses. He died July 29, 1823, in Hamilton, Mass.

Cutler, Nahum Sawin, manufacturer, legislator, genealogist, was born April 7, 1837, in Vernon, Vt. He is a successful shoe manufacturer of Greenfield, Mass.; and a director in the Franklin county national bank and other corporations. In 1889-90 he was a member of the Massachusetts house of representatives. He is the author of The Cutler Memorial; and History of the Town of Bernardston.

Cutler, Nathan, state senator, governor, was born May 29, 1775, in Lexington, Mass. In 1828-29 he was a member of the Maine state senate from Kennebec county. In 1829 he was president of that body by virtue of which office he became governor for the unexpired term of Governor Lincoln. He died June 8, 1861, in Farmington, Maine.

Cutler, Timothy, clergyman, was born in 1683 in Charlestown, Mass. In 1719-22 he was rector of Yale college. He died Aug. 17, 1765, in Boston, Mass.

Cutler, William P., railroad president, congressman, was born on July 12, 1813, near Marietta, Ohio. He was a member of the Ohio state legislature in 1844-46, officiating as speaker of the house during the last term. He was a member of the constitutional convention of 1850; and from that period until elected to congress was president of the Marietta and Cincinnati railroad company. In 1861-63 he was a representative from Ohio to the thirty-seventh congress.

Cutt, Charles, lawyer, United States senator, was born Jan. 31, 1769, in Portsmouth, N.H. In 1804 he was elected to the New Hampshire state legislature, becoming speaker of that body during the same year. He was elected United States senator from New Hampshire. He died Jan. 25, 1846, in Portsmouth, N.H.

Cutt, Richard, lawyer, government official, congressman, was born June 22, 1771, on Cutts Island, near Saco, Maine. He served two terms as a member of the general court of Massachusetts; and in 1801-13 he was a representative to the seventh to the twelfth congresses as a democrat. In 1813 he was appointed superintendent of military supplies; and in 1817-29 was second comp-

troller of the treasury. He died April 7, 1845, in Washington, D.C.

Cutt, Richard Dominicus, surveyor, was born Sept. 21, 1817, in Washington, D.C. He entered the coast survey in 1843, remaining in its service for over forty years. His first efforts were directed toward raising the standard of topographical work, which he accomplished with eminent success. The shores of the Chesapeake, the coasts of the Pacific, the plains of Texas, and the mountains of New England equally bear testimony to his professional ability. To him the navigators of the Pacific are indebted for the first surveys of San Francisco, San Diego, and Monterey bays. In the civil war he was on the staff of General Henry W. Halleck; and received the brevet rank of brigadier-general in 1865. He died Dec. 13, 1883, in Washington, D.C.

Cutter, Ammi Ruhamah, physician, was born March 4, 1735, in N. Yarmouth, Maine. In 1758 he was surgeon of the New Hampshire troops in the successful expedition against Louisburg. He was a delegate to the New Hampshire constitutional convention; and long president of the New Hampshire medical society. He died Dec. 8, 1819, in Portsmouth, N.H.

Cutter, Benjamin, musician, composer, author, was born Sept. 6, 1857, in Woburn, Mass. In 1882 he became a teacher of the violin; since 1888 he has been a teacher of harmony; and since 1898 has been a teacher of harmonic analysis at the New England conservatory of music. He is the author of Exercises in Harmony; Harmonic Analysis; and How to Study Kreutzer.

Cutter, Calvin, physician, surgeon, author, was born May 1, 1807, in Jaffrey, N.H. He commanded forces in Kansas in 1856; and was president of the military council of that state. In 1861-64 he was surgeon of the twenty-first regiment Massachusetts volunteer infantry. He was the author of Cutter's Physiology. He died March 25, 1880, in Greene, Maine.

Cutter, Charles Ammi, librarian, author, was born March 14, 1837, in Boston, Mass. During 1869-93 he was librarian of the Boston athenæum; and since 1894 has been librarian of Forbes library of Northampton, Mass. He has prepared a new classification for libraries; and has written Rules for a Printed Dictionary and Catalogue. He was also the author of Boston Athenæum; How to Get Books, with an explanation of the new way of marking books; has edited Catalogue of the Library of the Boston Athenæum, in five volumes; and during 1881-93 edited the Library Journal of New York City. He died in 1903 in Northampton, Mass.

Cutter, Charles Frederic, business president, financier, was born July 22, 1841, in Ashland, Middlesex county, Mass. He has organized some of the first local companies operating lines in New England. In 1883 he was elected president of the New York and New Jersey telephone company; and in 1889 was elected president of the Metropolitan telephone and telegraph company. He died in 1907.

Cutter, Ephraim, physician, inventor, was born Sept. 1, 1832, in Woburn, Mass. He practiced his profession in his native city for many years; and is now in New York City, and in 1887 the degree of LL.D. was conferred upon him by the faculty of Iowa college for his inventions, improvements and contributions to medical science.

Cutter, George F., naval officer, was born about 1823 in Massachusetts. In 1838 he entered the United States navy. In 1881 he was made pay-director on the retired list, with the rank of commodore after forty-five years' service Aug. 20, 1881.

Cutter, George Washington, poet, was born in 1801 in Massachusetts. He was the author of Buena Vista and Other Poems; Song of Steam; and Poems National and Patriotic. He died Dec. 24, 1865, in Washington, D.C.

Cutter, John Ashburton, physician, author, was born June 27, 1863, in Woburn, Mass. Since 1886 he has practiced medicine in New York City. He is the joint author with his father, Dr. Ephraim Cutter, of Fatty Ills and Their Masquerades and Food.

Cutter, William Parker, librarian, author, was born Dec. 19, 1867, in Washington, D.C. In 1888 he graduated from Cornell university. In 1893-1900 he was librarian in the department of agriculture; and in 1901-04 was chief of the order division in the library of congress at Washington, D.C. Since 1904 he has been librarian of Forbes library at Northampton, Mass. He is the author of Rare Books and Their Prices.

Cutting, Francis Brockholst, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born in 1805, in New York City. In 1836-37 he was a member of the New York legislature; and in 1853-55 he was a representative from New York to the thirty-third congress; and was leading counsel in almost all important commercial questions in New York in 1840-55. He died June 26, 1870, in New York City.

Cutting, Hiram Adolphus, geologist, author, was born Dec. 23, 1832, in Concord, Vt. He was state geologist of Vermont. He was the author of Mining in Vermont; Climatology of Vermont; Microscopic Revelations; Farm Pests; Notes on Building Stones; Lectures on Plants and Fertilization; Lectures on Milk; Farm Lectures; and Vermont Agricultural Reports. He died April 18, 1892, in Lunenburg, Vt.

Cutting, James Ambrose, photographer, inventor, was born in 1814 in Massachusetts. Turning his attention to the new art of making daguerreotypes, he discovered the process of making pictures on glass, which after his own name he called ambrotypes. He died July 31, 1867, in Worcester, Mass.

Cutting, John Tyler, soldier, business man, congressman, was born Sept. 7, 1844, in Westport, N.Y. He enlisted in Taylor's Chicago battery and served until 1862; re-enlisted in 1864 in the Chicago mercantile battery and served until the expiration of the war. He removed to California in 1877 and established a wholesale fruit and commission business under the title of The John T. Cutting and company. In 1891-93 he was a representative to the fifty-second congress as a republican.

Cutting, Jonas, lawyer, jurist. In 1854, 1861 and 1868 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Maine.

Cutting, Mrs. Mary Stewart, writer, author, was born June 27, 1851, in New York City. Since 1894 she has been engaged in literary work. She is the author of Little Stories of Married Life; Heart of Lynn; Little Stories of Courtship; and More Stories of Married Life.

Cutting, Sewall Sylvester, educator, clergyman, journalist, author, was born Jan. 19, 1813, in Windsor, Vt. In 1855 he bought the New York Baptist Register, consolidating it with the Recorder and changing the name to the Examiner. In the same year he was called to a professorship in the university of Rochester, which he held until 1868. He was the author of Historical Vindications; Struggles and Triumphs of Religious Liberty; and Ancient Baptistries. He died Feb. 7, 1882, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Cutting, Star Willard, educator, author, was born Oct. 14, 1858, in West Brattleboro, Vt. Since 1892 he has been professor and head of the department of Germanic languages and literature in the university of Chicago. He is the author of several books in German.

Cutting, William, soldier, was born in New York. He served in the civil war; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Cutts, Charles, lawyer, United States senator, was born in 1769 in Massachusetts. He was elected a member of the state legislature in 1804 and then speaker of the house. In 1810-15 he was United States senator from New Hampshire. He was secretary of the United States senate in 1814-25. He died in 1846 in Virginia.

Cutts, James Madison, government official, author, was born in 1805 in Maine. He was a civil service officer; and in 1856-62 was second comptroller of the treasury. He was the author of The Conquest of California and New Mexico; and A Brief Treatise upon Constitution and Parliamentary Questions.

Cutts, John, colonial governor of New Hampshire, was born in 1625 in England. He was appointed president of the province in 1679, and continued in that office until his death. He died March 27, 1681, in Portsmouth, N.H.

Cutts, Madison E., lawyer, statesman, congressman, was born May 22, 1833, in Orwell, Vt. He received an academic education. In 1859 he was prosecuting attorney of Poweshiek county, Iowa. In 1861 he was a member of the Iowa house of representatives and in 1864-66 was a member of the state senate. In 1870-72 he again served in the state house of representatives. In 1872-77 he was attorney general of Iowa. In 1881 he was elected to the forty-seventh congress, but his seat was contested. He was elected to the forty-eighth congress, but died before taking his seat.

Cutts, Maria, sister superior, was born in 1811, in England. She was named superior of the Grand Coteau convent after her arrival; and afterward was made superior of all the convents of her order in the west of the United States. She died in 1853 in Grand Coteau.

Cutts, Richard, colonial governor. In 1680-81 he was colonial governor of New Hampshire.

Cutts, Richard, statesman, congressman, was born June 22, 1771, in Saco, Maine. In 1790 he graduated from Harvard college. In 1799 and 1800 he was a member of the Massachusetts house of representatives. In 1801-13 was a representative from Massachusetts to the seventh, eighth, ninth, tenth, eleventh and twelfth congresses as a democrat. In 1813-17 he was superintendent general of military supplies. In 1817-29 he was second comptroller of the treasury. He died April 7, 1845, in Washington, D.C.

Cutts, Richard Dominicus, soldier, was born in District of Columbia. He served in the civil war; and in 1865 was brevetted-brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Dec. 13, 1883.

Cuyler, Cornelius C., clergyman, was born Feb. 15, 1783, in Albany, N.Y. For many years he was president of the board of trustees of Jefferson medical college. He was the author of A Narrative of a Revival of Religion in the Reformed Dutch Church, Poughkeepsie. He died on Aug. 31, 1850, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Cuyler, Jeremiah, lawer, jurist, was born in Georgia. In 1821 he was appointed district judge of the United States court for the district of Georgia. He died May 7, 1839, in Savannah, Ga.

Cuyler, John M., army surgeon, was born about 1810 in Georgia. He entered the army as assistant surgeon in 1834; was actively engaged in the Creek war of 1838; in the Seminole war of 1840; and served with distinction through the Mexican war; receiving promotion as major and surgeon in 1847. During the first years of the civil war his services were invaluable in organizing the

medical department of the armies congregated there. He served afterward as medical inspector and acting medical inspector-general. He was promoted lieutenant-colonel and medical inspector in 1862, brevetted brigadier-general in 1865, and promoted to the rank of colonel in 1876. He died April 26, 1884, in Morristown, N.J.

Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard, clergyman, author, was born Jan. 10, 1822, in Aurora, N.Y. He is one of the leading divines of America.

In 1846 he graduated from the Princeton theological seminary. After filling pastorates in Burlington and Trenton, N.J. and at the Market street church in New York City, he became the first pastor of the large Lafayette avenue presbyterian church of Brooklyn. He resigned in 1890 at the close of a successful pastorate of thirty years; and then was actively engaged in a ministory-at-large. He is the author of seventeen books on religious subjects, several of which have been translated into foreign languages. He has contributed about four thousand articles to leading religious newspapers in this country and in Great Britain. In fifty-four years he has never lost a Sunday by sickness. His principal works are Stray Arrows; The Empty Crib; God's Light on Dark Clouds; Heart-Life; Pointed Papers; From Nile to Norway; Christianity in the Home; Thought-Lives; Beulah-Land; How to be a Pastor; Wayside Springs; Newly Enlisted; The Young Preacher; and a volume of sermons entitled Stirring the Eagle's Nest.

Dabney, Charles William, educator, college, president, author, was born June 19, 1855, in Hampden-Sydney, Va. In 1873 he graduated from the Hampden-Sydney college;

in 1877 graduated from the university of Virginia; studied in 1878-80 in Berlin and Gottingen; and has received the degrees of Ph.D. and LL.D. He was professor of chemistry in the university of North Carolina; became state chemist of North Carolina; and later was director of the North Carolina agricultural experiment station at Raleigh. In 1884-85 he was chief of the department of government and states exhibits at the cotton centennial exposition in New Orleans, La. He was the first to discover the phosphate deposits in Eastern North Carolina; and the first to discover tin ore in Western North Carolina. In 1887-1904 he was president of the university of Tennessee; and since 1904 has been president of the university of Cincinnati. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science; and in 1902-04 was president of the summer school of the south. He is the author of Old College and New; A National Department of Science; A National University; Washington's Interests in Education; History of Agricultural Education and other works.

Dabney, Charles William, diplomat, was born March 19, 1794, in Alexandria, Va. In 1826 he became United States consul to Fayal. In the famines that visited the island from time to time during his residence, some of which were very severe, he furnished the inhabitants with food, assisted them to replant their fields, advised and suggested the culture of new and more varied crops. He died March 12, 1871, in the Azores.

Dabney, Julia Parker, artist, author, was born Sept. 2, 1850, in the Azores. She is an eminent artist of Brookline, Mass. She is the author of Little Daughter of the Sun; Poor Chola; and Songs of Destiny.

Dabney, Richard, educator, poet, was born in 1787 in Louisa county, Va. He was the author of Poems, Original and Translated, which contain scholarly translations from classic poets. He died in November, 1825, in Louisa county, Va.

Dabney, Richard Heath, educator, historian, author, was born March 29, 1860, in Memphis, Tenn. He has studied at the university of Virginia, Munich, Berlin and Heidelberg; and has received the degrees of M.A. and Ph.D. In 1881-83 he taught in the New York latin school; and in 1886-89 was professor of history at the Indiana university. Since 1889 he was first adjunct, then associate professor of history at the university of Virginia; and since 1897 has been professor of historical and economical science at the university of Virginia. He is the author of The Causes of the French Revolution and John Randolph, a character sketch.

Dabney, Robert Lewis, educator, clergyman, author, was born March 5, 1820, in Louisa county, Va. In 1882-98 he was professor of moral philosophy in the university of Texas. He was the author of Life of T. S. Sampson; Life and Campaigns of Gen. Stonewall Jackson; Sacred Rhetoric, or Lectures on Preaching; Defense of Virginia and the South; The Sensualistic Philosophy of the Nineteenth Century; A Course of Systematic and Polemic Theology; and The Christian Sabbath; and Collected Discussions. He died in 1898 in Texas.

Dabney, Virginius, soldier, author, was born Feb. 15, 1835, in Gloucester county, Va. He was a staff officer in the confederate service during the civil war. He was the author of Don Miff, a Symphony of Life; and

Gold That Did Not Glitter. He died June 2, 1894, in New York City.

Daboll, Celadon Leeds, merchant, inventor, was born July 18, 1818, in Centre Groton, Conn. He conceived the idea of applying the principle of the clarionet to a large trumpet to serve as a fog signal for mariners. He died Oct. 13, 1866, in Groton, Conn.

Daboll, Charles Miner, inventor, was born Oct. 14, 1823, in Groton, Conn. He is the inventor of the cast-iron bottom jack screw barrel, now in full operation for twenty-five years; as is also his new oval slide parallel bench vise. He has invented also a breast drill, a self-centering brace for bits, a moving machine, and the Daboll bushing. He is United States government inspector for Connecticut and Rhode Island of boilers on steam vessels.

Daboll, David Austin, journalist, publisher, state senator, was born in 1813 in Groton, Conn. He sat continuously in the state house of representatives in 1846-71; and he then served a term in the state senate. He assisted his father in the preparation of the New Arithmetic; and after his father's death has continued the publication of the New England Almanac. He died in 1895 in Groton, Conn.

Daboll, Nathan, educator, publisher, author, was born about 1750. He published a treatise on arithmetic, entitled the Schoolmaster's Assistant; and also the Practical Navigator. In 1773 he began the annual publication of the Connecticut Almanac. He died March 9, 1818, in Groton, Conn.

Daboll, Nathan, jurist, state legislator, publisher, author, was born in 1782 in Groton, Conn. He was a member of the Connecticut house of representatives in 1832-33; of the senate in 1835-36; and judge of probate in 1843-45. He was joint author of Daboll's New Arithmetic; and compiled the New England Almanac from his father's death in 1818 until his own death. He died in 1863 in Groton, Conn.

Daboll, Sherman, soldier, lecturer, jurist, was born May 18, 1844, in Rensselaer county, N.Y. He served in the civil war in the one hundred and seventeenth regiment New York volunteers. In 1887-89 he was quartermaster-general of Michigan; and in 1889 was elected as judge of the twenty-ninth judicial circuit of Michigan.

Daboll, Sherman P., lawyer, jurist. In 1899 he was judge of the twenty-ninth circuit court of Michigan at St. Johns.

Dabour, John, artist, was born in 1837 in Smyrna, Asia. Fifteen years of his professional life were spent in the United States in painting portraits, which are to be found in the principal cities, but chiefly in Baltimore, Md. Among the more prominent of those that have been sitters in his studio are Archbishop Spaulding of Baltimore; Archbishop Purcell of Cincinnati; Senator Cameron of Pennsylvania; Senator Davis of Virginia; and Governor Groome of Maryland.

Da Costa, Jacob Mandes, physician, author, was born Feb. 7, 1833, in the West Indies. He has been connected with Jefferson medical college since 1864; and is a specialist in diseases of the throat and lungs. In 1895 he was president of the college of physicians of Philadelphia, Pa. He was the author of Epithelial Tumors and Cancers of the Skin; The Pathological Anatomy of Acute Pneumonia; The Physicians of the Last Century; Serous Apoplexy; Medical Diagnosis; Inhalation in Treatment of Diseases of the Respiratory Passages; Strain and Over-Action of the Heart; and Harvey and his Discovery. He died in 1900 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Da Costa, John C., physician, author, was born June 13, 1871, in Pottstown, Pa. In 1898-99 he was first lieutenant and assistant surgeon of the United States volunteers. He has been associate clinic of medicine in the Jefferson medical college; and has been hematologist in the German hospital at Philadelphia, Pa. He is the author of Clinic Hematology; and other medical Monographs.

Da Costa, John Chalmers, surgeon, author, was born Nov. 15, 1863, in Philadelphia, Pa. Since 1895 he has been surgeon to the Philadelphia hospital. He is the author of A Manual of Modern Surgery.

Dadd, George H., veterinary surgeon, author, was born in 1813 in England. He is the author of The Modern Horse Doctor; Manual of Veterinary Science; Anatomy and Physiology of the Horse; and The American Cattle Doctor.

Dade, Francis Langhorn, soldier, was born in Virginia. He was appointed third lieutenant in the twelfth infantry in 1813; became first lieutenant in 1816; captain in 1818; and brevet major in 1828. He was killed by the Indians Dec. 28, 1835, near Fort King, Fla. A beautiful monument was erected at West Point to his memory and that of his command.

Dadirrian, Markar, Gavort, educator, physician, manufacturer, was born Aug. 2, 1839, in Turkey. He received a thorough education in the public schools and academies; and in 1871 graduated from the New York university, the medical department of the university medical school of New York City; which was subsequently consolidated with Bellevue hospital medical college of New York City. He has attained success in the practice of his profession in New York City; and is a member of the leading medical and scientific societies. In 1885 he originated a fermented milk food, called Natzoon or Zoolah, which has become popular in the medical use. He is president of the Dadir-

rian and sons company, manufacturers of New York City. He has contributed valuable articles on medical and scientific subjects to American literature.

Dagg, John Leadley, clergyman, college president, author, was born Feb. 13, 1794, in Middleburg, Va. He was president of Mercer university of Georgia in 1844-56. He was the author of Manual of Theology; Elements of Moral Science; Evidences of Christianity; and English Grammar. He died June 11, 1884, in Haynesville, Ala.

Daggett, Aaron Simon, soldier, author, was born June 14, 1837, in Greene Corner, Maine. He served through the civil war; and received the rank of major and lieutenant-colonel; and subsequently retired in 1902 with the rank of brigadier-general. He is the author of America in the China Relief Expedition.

Daggett, David, educator, lawyer, jurist, United States senator, was born Dec. 31, 1764, in Attleborough, Mass. He was state's attorney and mayor of New Haven; and frequently a member of the legislature and member of the council. He served as a presidential elector on several occasions; and in 1813-19 he was United States senator from Connecticut. In 1826-32 he was a judge of the supreme court of the state; and was chief judge in 1832-34. He died April 12, 1851, in New Haven, Conn.

Daggett, Mrs. Mary Stewart, author, was born May 30, 1856, in Morristown, Ohio. She is the author of The Broad Isle; and Mariposilla.

Daggett, Naphtali, clergyman, author, was born Sept. 8, 1727, in Attleborough, Mass. In 1756-80 he was professor of divinity at Yale. He published several sermons and an account of the famous dark day in New England. He died Nov. 25, 1780, in New Haven, Conn.

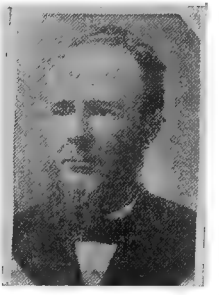
Daggett, Oliver Ellsworth, educator, clergyman, author, poet, was born on Jan. 14, 1810, in New Haven, Conn. He assisted in compiling a book of psalms and hymns; and left a small volume of poems, printed posthumously. He died Sept. 1, 1880, in Hartford.

Daggett, Rollin M., journalist, diplomat, congressman, was born in 1831 in Richville, N.Y. In 1862 he removed to Virginia City, Nev.; was elected to the territorial council in 1863; and was a presidential elector in 1876. In 1879-81 he was a representative from Nevada to the forty-sixth congress. In 1882-1901 he was United States minister to the Hawaiian Islands. He died Nov. 13, 1901, in Hawaii.

Daggett, Rufus, soldier, was born in New York. In 1861 he was first lieutenant in the fourteenth regiment New York volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Dahlgren, Charles Bunker, civil engineer, author, was born Oct. 16, 1839, in Philadelphia, Pa. After the civil war he was engaged in engineering. He was the author of several standard technical works on the Historic Mines of Mexico. He was also a captain of the United States navy.

Daggett, Washington L., merchant, statesman, was born May 6, 1835, in New Vineyard, Maine. He was educated in the public schools of his native town and in Strong, Maine; and in 1861 graduated from Kent's Hill seminary. For forty-two years he was a member of the firm of Daggett brothers; and has now retired from active business. He has traveled extensively in the United States, Canada and Europe. In 1870 he was a representative to the Maine state legislature; and was offered a candidacy to the state senate. He was a delegate to the World's Sunday school convention in London; and president of the district convention. For nearly half a century he has been identified with the business, public, social and religious affairs of New England at Strong, Maine.



Dahle, Herman B., merchant, banker, congressman, was born on March 30, 1855, in Daleyville, Wis. In 1877 he commenced business with his father as a dealer in general merchandise at Mount Vernon, Wis.; and in 1887 moved to Mount Horeb, his present home. In 1891 he took his brother as a partner, establishing the firm of Dahle brothers. In 1901 he established the Mount Horeb bank; and is now president of that institution. In 1899-1903 he was a representative from Wisconsin to the fifty-sixth and fifty-seventh congresses as a republican.

Dahlgren, John Adolph, naval officer, inventor, author, was born Nov. 13, 1809, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was a famous United states naval officer; and was made admiral in 1863. He invented the cannon bearing his name; and conducted the siege of Charleston during the civil war. He was the author of Thirty-Two Pounder Practice for Rangers; System of Boat Armament in the United States Navy; and Naval Percussion Locks and Primers; Ordnance Memoranda; Shells and Shell Guns; Memoir of Ulric

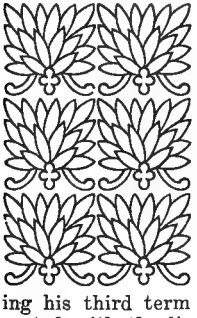
Dahlgren; and Notes on Maritime International Law. He died in 1870.

Dahlgren, John Vinton, lawyer, author, was born April 22, 1868, in Chili. In 1894 he began the practice of law; and in 1895 became first assistant attorney of New York City. He is the author of Dahlgren's Building Law Manual. He died Aug. 11, 1899, in Colorado Springs, Col.

Dahlgren, Mrs. Madeline Vinton, author, poet, was born July 13, 1825 in Gallipolis, Ohio. She was the widow of Admiral John A. Dahlgren, of the United States navy. She accompanied her husband on his cruise in the South Pacific ocean, where he was stationed during the war between Chili and Peru, as commander of the United States squadron in those waters. She was the author of Idealities; Thoughts on Female Suffrage; South Sea Sketches; Etiquette of Social Life in Washington; Memoir of Admiral Dahlgren; South Mountain Magic, a Narrative; A Washington Winter, a Society Novel; The Lost Name; Divorced; and Lights and Shadows of a Life. She died May 28, 1898, in Washington, D.C.

Dahlgren, Ulric, soldier, was born in 1842, near Philadelphia. He served in the civil war and attained the rank of colonel. He was killed March 4, 1864, before Richmond, in an attempt to liberate the union prisoners in Libbey. He was a son of Admiral John A. Dahlgren.

Dahlman, James C., business man, public official, was born Dec. 15, 1856, in Texas. He has been mayor of Chadron, Neb.; and for three terms was sheriff of Dawes county, Neb. In 1896-1900 he was chairman of the democratic state committee; and in 1892 and in 1896 he was a delegate to the democratic national conventions. And since 1900 he has been a member of the national democratic committee; and is now serving his third term of 1908-12. He is connected with the live stock commission business at Omaha, Neb.; and is now serving as mayor of that city.



Daily, Samuel G., congressman, was born in 1819 in Indiana. In 1859-65 he was territorial delegate from Nebraska to the thirty-sixth, thirty-seventh and thirty-eighth congresses. He was subsequently appointed a deputy-collector in New Orleans. He died Sept. 14, 1865, in New Orleans, La.

Dail, Charles C., lawyer, author, poet, was born Jan. 5, 1851, in Kentucky. Being an orphan, at the age of seven he found himself a bootblack in Cincinnati, Ohio; and he never had the opportunity to attend school However he overcame every obstacle; was admitted to the bar; and attained prominence as one of the brightest men in Kansas. He was one of the class of lawyers that is known as anti-corporation lawyers; and was also known as the poor man's lawyer, always defending the poor and unfortunate. He had a successful practice; maintained a fine home in Quindaro; and was well-known and prominent throughout Kansas City. He was the author of Willmoth, the Wanderer; The Stone Giant; Adam Answered; A Book of One Hundred Poems; and other works. He died April 27, 1902, in Kansas City, Kan.

Daily, William Mitchell, clergyman, educator, college president, was born in 1812 in Coshocton, Ohio. Prior to 1853 he was a minister. In 1853-59 he was president of the university of Indiana. He died in 1877 in Indiana.

Daingerfield, Elliott, painter, artist, was born March 26, 1877, in Harper's Ferry, Va. Among his noted canvasses are The Lost Sheep; Christ in the Wilderness; and The Mothers. He is a member of the national academy of design.

Dake, Alvin Chamberlin, capitalist, was born on Aug. 1, 1849, in Allenburg, N.Y. In 1878 he commenced the manufacture of charcoal at Leadville; and became one of the largest charcoal dealers in Colorado at Dake. The town of Dake was named after him.

Dake, Dumont Charles, physician, was born June 11, 1838, in Nunda, N.Y. He has attained success as a prominent physician of New York City.

Dake, Jabez Philander, educator, physician, was born April 22, 1827, in Johnstown, N.Y. In 1851 he entered the practice of medicine in Pittsburg, Pa. He was professor of the principles and practice of medicine, at the Hahnemann medical college of Philadelphia, Pa.

Dake, Walter Marshall, physician, librarian, was born Jan. 16, 1855, in Pittsburg, Pa. He began the practice of medicine at Jackson, Tenn; and in 1877 he entered into partnership with his father at Nashville. He is the director of the Howard library; and has himself collected a private library of ten thousand valuable works.

Dake, William C., physician, was born Jan. 28, 1852, in Pittsburg, Pa. He studied medicine in his father's office at Nashville, Tenn.; and later entered into partnership. He is

president of the Southern homœopathic medical society of Middle Tennessee.

Dakin, George M., donor, was born May 13, 1827, in Oakland, Ohio. He devoted both time and means to the establishment and successful continuance of the Laporte library and the national history association, over which he presided for twelve years.

Dakin, Thomas Spencer, soldier, merchant, was born in 1831 in Orange county, N. Y. In 1862 he was captain in the thirteenth regiment, Brooklyn; and served in the Virginia campaign. After the war he became major-general of militia; and was widely known as a member of the American rifle team. He died May 13, 1878, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Daland, William Clifton, educator, clergyman, college president, was born Oct. 25, 1860, in New York City. In 1879 he graduated from the Brooklyn polytechnic institute with the degree of A. B.; he graduated from the Union theological seminary of New York City; and from the Alfred university with the degree of A.M. He has received the degrees of D.D. from Alfred college and from Milton college. Since 1885 he has been a minister of the seventh-day baptist church; and has filled pastorates at Leonardsville, N.Y. and at Westerly, R.I. Since 1902 has been president of Milton college, Wis. In 1887 he published The Song of Songs and in 1888 The Song of Solomon, translated from the Hebrew, with notes.

Dalcho, Frederick, physician, clergyman, author, was born in 1770 in London, England. He was rector of St. Michael's church in 1819-36. He was the author of The Evidence of the Divinity of Our Savior; Historic Account of the Episcopal Church in South Carolina; and Ahiman Rezon. He died in 1836 in Charleston, S.C.

Dale, Alan, Alfred J. Cohen, journalist, author, was born May 14, 1861, in Birmingham, England. Since 1895 he has been dramatic critic of the New York Journal. He is the author of Jonathan's Home; A Marriage Below Zero; An Eerie He and She; My Footlight Husband; Miss Innocence; Familiar Chats with Queens of the Stage; An Old Maid Kindled; A Moral Busybody; and Conscience on Ice.

Dale, Frank, lawyer, jurist, was born Nov. 26, 1849, in De Kalb county, Ill. In 1880-85 he was prosecuting attorney of Wichita, Kan. In 1893 he was associate-justice of Oklahoma; and in 1893-98 was chief justice.

Dale, James Wilkinson, clergyman, author, was born Oct. 16, 1812, in Odessa, Del. He was the author of The Cup and the Cross, or the Baptism of Calvary; Classic Baptism; Judaic Baptism; Johannic Baptism; and Christic and Patristic Baptism. He died in Wayne county, Pa.

Dale, Richard, naval officer, was born Nov. 6, 1756, near Norfolk, Va. In 1775 he rose to the command of a vessel. He was promoted to a captaincy in 1794; and in 1801 was sent to the coast of Tripoli with a large squadron as commodore, Lord Nelson observed Dale's handling of American vessels, and he said that the Americans, with such men might easily make trouble for England. He was one of the foremost citizens of Philadelphia, Pa. He died Feb. 24, 1826, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Dale, Samuel, pioneer, was born in 1772 in Rockbridge county, Va. In 1816 he was a member of the convention to divide the Mississippi territory; and served several terms in the Alabama state legislature. He died May 23, 1841, in Lauderdale county, Miss.

Dale, Theodore, Dana, soldier, manufacturer, railroad president, was born in 1846 in Newport, Ohio. In 1868 he graduated from Marietta college of Ohio. During the civil war he served in an Ohio regiment. In 1890 he was president of the United terminal railroad. He is president of the Glen Dale mining company; president of the West Cable mining and milling company; and treasurer and director of the Montezeuma mining and smelting company.

Dale, Thomas, colonial governor, was born in England. He deserves special praise for the important changes that he introduced in the colonial land-laws, under which, as established by him, the cultivator was given a chance of becoming proprietor of the soil, which was an impossibility under the old system. He died early in 1620 in East Indies.

Dale, Thomas H., soldier, congressman, was born June 12, 1846, in Daleville, Pa. He served in the civil war in the Pennsylvania volunteers. In 1892 he organized the Greenwood coal company; and was in the coal business until 1901. In 1896 he was a delegate to the republican national convention. In 1905-07 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the fifty-ninth congress as a republican.

Dale, Thomas Nelson, geologist, author, was born Nov. 25, 1845, in New York City. He is on the United States geological survey; and instructor in geology and botany at Williams college. He is the author of The Outskirts of Physical Science; Mount Greylock, Its Areal and Structural Geology; and The Rensselaer Grit Plateau in New York.

Dale, William Johnson, soldier, physician, surgeon, was born Sept. 5, 1815, in Gloucester, Mass. In 1863 he was raised to the rank of brigadier-general, in connection with his appointment as surgeon-general of Massachusetts.

Dales, John Blakely, clergyman, author, was born Aug. 6, 1815, in Kortright, N.Y. He was a united presbyterian clergyman of Philadelphia; in 1846-79 was editor Christian Instructor; and in 1867-76 was professor of church history in Newburg seminary. His principal writings include Roman Catholicism; Dangers and Duties of Young Men; and The Gospel Minister. He died Aug. 28, 1893, in Chautauqua, N.Y.

Dall, Mrs. Caroline Healey, lecturer, author, was born June 22, 1822, in Boston, Mass. She is the author of Essays and Sketches; Historical Pictures Retouched; Life of Dr. Marie Zakrzewski; Woman's Rights Under the Law; The Romance of the Association, or One Last Glimpse of Charlotte Temple and Eliza Wharton; What We Really Know About Shakespeare; Woman's Place in History; Life of Dr. Anandabai Joshee; College, Market and Court; Woman's Right to Labor; Essays on Confucius; Patty Gray's Journey to the Cotton Islands; My First Holiday, or Letters from Colorado; Egypt's Place in History; Barbara Fritchie; and Margaret and Her Friends.

Dall, Charles Henry Appleton, missionary, author, was born on Feb. 12, 1816, in Baltimore, Md. He was a unitarian missionary to Calcutta. He was the author of The Temperance Movement in Modern Times; and Theism in Questions and Answers. He died July 18, 1886.

Dall, William Healey, naturalist, author, was born Aug. 21, 1845, in Boston, Mass. He has been connected with the United States coast survey and the geological survey; and since 1893 has been professor of invertebrate paleontology at the Wagner institute of science of Philadelphia, Pa. He is the author of Alaska and its Resources; Tribes of the Extreme Northwest; Scientific Results of the Exploration of Alaska; Coast Pilot of Alaska; Pacific Coast Pilot; Reports on the Mollusca of the Blake Expedition; and contributions to the Tertiary Fauna of Florida, in five volumes.

Dallas, Alexander James, cabinet officer, author, was born June 21, 1759, on the Island of Jamaica. He was secretary of state in 1796-1801; and in 1814-16 he was secretary of the treasury. He was the author of Features of Jay's Treaty; Speeches on the Trial of Blount; Address to Constitutional Republicans; and Causes and Character of the Late War. He died Jan. 14, 1817, in Trenton, N.J.

Dallas, George Mifflin, vice-president of the United States, author, was born July 10, 1792, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was an eminent lawyer; and assisted his father in his duties as secretary of the treasury. In 1825 he was elected mayor of Philadelphia; and in 1829-31 was district attorney. Then in 1831-33 he was United States senator to fill a vacancy; and took part in the debates of the stormy session of 1832-33. He declined a re-election; and in 1837-39 was ambassador to Russia. In 1845-49 he was vice-president of the United States. During 1856-61 he was United States minister to England. He was the author of a series of Letters from London; Eulogy on Andrew Jackson; and numerous speeches and addresses. Died Dec. 31, 1864, in Philadelphia.

Dallas, George Mifflin, lawyer, jurist, was born Feb. 7, 1839, in Pittsburg, Pa. Since 1892 he has been United States circuit judge of the third circuit of Pennsylvania. He was a delegate to the constitutional convention which framed the present constitution of Pennsylvania.

Dallas, Mary Kyle, author, poet, was born in 1830. She was a noted poet and storywriter. She died Aug. 25, 1897, in New York City.

Dallas, Robert Frank, painter, artist, was born June 6, 1855, in Camillus, N.Y. In 1886 he was made instructor in oil painting and modeling in the college of fine arts of New York City; and in 1893 became professor of these classes.

Dallas, Trevamon Barlow, soldier, manufacturer, was born on Sept. 11, 1861. He enlisted in the civil war under the command of General Chase; and attained the rank of lieutenant of artillery. In 1891 he organized the Dallas company; and built and equipped a mill at Huntsville, Ala.

Dallin, Cyrus Edwin, artist, sculptor, was born Nov. 22, 1861, in Springville, Utah. He has been instructor in sculpture at the Massachusetts state normal art school of Boston, Mass. His principal works are Signal of Peace, in Lincoln park of Chicago, Ill.; Pioneer Monument, at Salt Lake City, Utah; and Medicine Man, in Fairmount park of Philadelphia, Pa.

Dallinger, Frederick William, lawyer, state senator, author, was born Oct. 2, 1871, in Cambridge, Mass. In 1894-95 he was a member of the Massachusetts house of representatives; and a member of the state senate during 1896-99. He is the author of Nominations for Elective Office in the United States.

Dally, Abram, soldier, was born Aug. 12, 1795, in New York City. On the formation in 1850 of an association of veterans of the war of 1812 he became a member, and rose in it to the rank of brigadier-general. He died Feb. 15, 1893, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Dalrimple, Vancleve, lawyer, jurist. In 1866 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of New Jersey.

Dalsheimer, Alice, educator, author, poet, was born Dec. 1, 1845, in New Orleans, La. Her writings consist of numerous sketches, short stories and poems which appeared under the pseudonym of Salvia Dale. She died Jan. 15, 1880, in New Orleans, La.

Dalton, Edward Barry, physician, author, was born Sept. 21, 1834, in Lowell, Mass. In 1869 he originated the present city ambulance system for the transportation of the sick and injured. He published The Metropolitan Board of Health; and Reports of the Sanitary Superintendent of the Metropolitan Board of Health from 1866 to 1869. He died May 13, 1872, in Santa Barbara, Cal.

Dalton, John Call, educator, physician, author, was born Feb. 2, 1825, in Chelmsford, Mass. He was a professor in various medical colleges. He was the author of Observations on Trichina Spiralis; The Experimental Method in Medical Science; Doctrines of the Circulation; Topographical Anatomy of the Brain; History of the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City; Treatise on Human Physiology; and Treatise on Physiology and Hygiene. He died Feb. 11, 1889, in New York City.

Dalton, Test, journalist, author, was born Sept. 13, 1877, in Chicago, Ill. For many years he contributed many short stories to popular magazines; and resided in Indianapolis, Ind. He was the author of The Role of the Unconquered. He died in 1907 in Indianapolis, Ind.

Dalton, Tristam, state legislator, United States senator, was born in May, 1743, in Newbury, Mass. He was a representative and speaker, and a senator in the legislature of Massachusetts. In 1789-91 he was United States senator. He died May 30, 1817, in Boston, Mass.

Dalton, William Robert Inge, soldier, physician, author, was born Dec. 6, 1861, in Livingston, Ala. He served four years in the confederate army and navy; served one month in the Peruvian navy; and served four months in the Brazilian navy. He has been president of the American pharmaceutical league; and practices medicine in Tacoma, Wash. He is the author of Hyper-Acidity, a Cause of Skin Diseases.

Daly, Charles Patrick, lawyer, jurist, author, was born Oct. 31, 1816, in New York City. He was a member of the New York assembly in 1843; for forty-two years was judge court of common pleas for City of New York; and for twenty-seven years was chief justice of the court. Since 1864 he has been president American geological society. He is the author of Historical Sketch of the Judicial Tribunals of New York, 1823-46; Reports of Cases in Court of Common Pleas, City and County of New York; First Settlement of Jews in North America; and What we Knew of Maps and Map Drawing before Mercator. He died in 1899 in New York City.

Daly, Daniel, actor, was born in 1863. He has attained prominence as one of the foremost actors in the United States; and resides in Boston, Mass.

Daly, Isaac Shaw, lawyer, musician, composer, was born Feb. 6, 1848, in Livermore, Maine. In 1878 he began the practice of law. He is the author of an ode entitled All Hail Our Home, America; and several songs and military music largely played by the United States army bands. In 1895 he was awarded a diploma by the Canadian northwest territorial exhibition for music to the song, When You Come Back Again. He is also a noted lawyer of Idaho.

Daly, John Augustin, dramatist, author, was born July 20, 1838, in Plymouth, N.C. He opened to the American stage the rich field of German farcial comedy. He was the author of Pique; Under the Gaslight; and other plays. He died June 7, 1899, in Paris, France.

Daly, John J., mine owner, banker, was born Oct. 18, 1853, in Morris, Ill. He is president and principal owner of the Daly West mining company, which operates one of the greatest mines of Utah. He is also president of the First national bank of Park City, Utah.

Daly, Joseph Francis, lawyer, jurist, was born Dec. 3, 1840, in Plymouth, N.C. In 1870 he became judge of the court of common pleas of New York City; and in 1890-99 was chief judge of the court.

Daly, Paul J., lawyer, statesman, was born Aug. 16, 1862, in Melbourne, Australia. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools of Charleston, New Zealand; and at Minneapolis, Minn.; subsequently attending the university of Minnesota. He has attained success in the practice of law; and is now assistant city attorney for Salt Lake City, Utah. He has been secretary of the state democratic committee for Utah; and is now secretary of the state committee of the American party of Utah.

Daly, William D., lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born in 1851 in Jersey City, N.J. He was assistant United States attorney in 1886-89; and a delegate to the national conventions in 1888-92; and in 1891 was a member of the New Jersey state assembly;

and in 1891-97 was judge in Hoboken district court. In 1892-98 he was state senator. In 1899-1900 he was a representative to the fifty-sixth congress as a democrat. He died July 31, 1900, in Far Rockaway, N.Y.

Dalzell, James, soldier. He was a companion of Israel Putnam in some of the most adventurous passages of that rough veteran's life; and afterward was an aide-de-camp to General Jeffrey Amherst. He died July 30, 1763, near Detroit, Mich.

Dalzell, John, lawyer, congressman, was born April 19, 1845, in New York City. For years he was one of the attorneys for the Pennsylvania railroad company and for all its western lines. During the years 1887-1911 he was a representative to the fiftieth, fifty-first, fifty-second, fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.

Dalzell, Robert M., inventor, was born in 1793 near Belfast, Ireland. He was an ingenious millwright; and many of the flour mills in the city of Rochester were built under his supervision. He invented and introduced the elevator system in handling and stowing grain now in general use. He died Jan. 22, 1873, in Rochester, N.Y.

Dame, Harriet Patience, nurse, was born Jan. 5, 1815, in Barnstead, N.H. She joined the second New Hampshire regiment as hospital matron in June, 1861, and remained with it until it was mustered out in December, 1865. In 1867 she was appointed to a clerkship in the treasury department; and was president of the army nurses' association. She died in 1900 in Concord, N.H.

Damen, Arnold, clergyman, founder, was born about 1800 in Holland. In 1857 he erected a Jesuit establishment in Chicago, Ill.; built the great church of the Holy trinity; and founded the college of St. Ignatius in the same city. He died in Chicago, Ill.

Damon, David, clergyman, founder, was born Sept. 12, 1788, in East Sudbury, Mass. He was one of the founders of the Harvard lyceum at Cambridge in 1810-11. He occupied various parishes in New England until 1835; when he settled in East Cambridge, Mass. He died in 1843 in Reading, Mass.

Damon, Howard Franklin, physician, author, was born in 1833 in Scituate, Mass. He was a hospital physician of Boston; and the author of Leucocythæmia; Neurosis of the Skin; and General Remarks on the Frequency of Skin Diseases. He died Sept. 17, 1884, in Boston, Mass.

Damon, William Emerson, naturalist, author, was born Nov. 15, 1838, in Windsor, Vt. He is superintendent of the credit department of Tiffany and company of New York City. He is well known as a naturalist. He is the author of Ocean Wonders.

Damrell, William S., congressman, was born Nov. 20, 1809, in Portsmouth, N.H. In 1855-59 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the thirty-fourth and thirty-fifth congresses. He died May 17, 1860, in Boston, Mass.

Damrosch, Frank Heino, musician, composer, was born June 22, 1859, in Breslau, Germany. In 1897 he was appointed supervisor of music in the New York City public schools. He is the author of Popular Method of Sight Singing.

Damrosch, Leopold, musician, was born Oct. 22, 1832, in Prussia. He was a violinist and director of a successful orchestra in New York City; and prominent in the musical affairs of America. He died Feb. 15, 1885, in New York City.

Damrosch, Walter Johannes, musician, composer, was born Jan. 30, 1862, in Prussia. He has devoted himself successfully to the production of the works of Wagner; and is in much demand as a lecturer on musical themes.

Dana, Alexander Hamilton, lawyer, author, was born July 4, 1807, in Owego, N.Y. He was a lawyer of New York state. He was the author of Ethical and Physiological Inquiries; Inductive Inquiries in Physiology; Ethics and Ethnology; and Enigmas of Life, Death and the Future State. He died April 27, 1887, in Montclair, N.J.

Dana, Amasa, congressman. He was a member of the New York assembly in 1828-29; and in 1839-45 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-sixth and twenty-eighth congresses. He died in New York.

Dana, Charles Anderson, journalist, author, was born Aug. 8, 1819, in Hinsdale, N.H. He was assistant secretary of war in 1863-65; and from 1868 until his death was editor of the New York Sun. With J. G. Wilson he prepared a Life of General Grant; and was co-editor with George Ripley of the American Cyclopædia. The Household Book of Poetry was edited by him. He died Oct. 17, 1897, in Glen Cove, L.I.

Dana, Charles Edmund, educator, author, was born Jan. 18, 1843, in Wilkesbarre, Pa. Since 1893 he has been professor of art at the university of Pennsylvania. He is president of the Philadelphia water color club; president of the fellowship of the academy of fine arts; and vice-president of the Fairmount park art association of Philadelphia, Pa. He is the author of Glimpses of English History.

Dana, Charles Henshaw, musician, composer, was born Feb. 7, 1846, in West Newton, Mass. He was organist at St. Paul's, Worcester, and church of the Immaculate Conception in Boston, Mass. He composed music of church choirs and some songs. He died Feb. 5, 1883, in Worcester, Mass.

Dana, Charles Loomis, physician, scientist, was born March 25, 1852, in Woodstock, Vt. He has been professor of nervous diseases in the Dartmouth medical college; and has been physician to Bellevue hospital. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science. He is the

author of Textbook of Nervous Diseases; and other medical Monographs.

Dana, Daniel, clergyman, college president. He was a noted theologian; and became president of Dartmouth college in 1820. He died Aug. 26, 1859.

Dana, Edmund Lovell, soldier, lawyer, jurist, was born Jan. 29, 1817, in Wilkesbarre, Pa. He was captain of the Wyoming artillerists; and participated in all the battles of the Mexican war. In 1862 he was major-general of Pennsylvania militia; and as colonel was in all the battles of the army of the Potomac from this time until the close of the civil war. The command of his brigade devolved upon him at the battle of Gettysburg, in which he met and repelled the last charge of Longstreet's corps, his brigade losing more than half its entire strength. At Chancellorsville his horse was shot under him; and he was wounded and taken prisoner. In 1865 he was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He resumed his law practice and in 1867 was elected additional law judge of the eleventh district of Pennsylvania for ten years. He was president of the Wyoming historical and genealogical society. He was the author of Address before the Societies of Muhlenburg College; and Incidents in the Life of Captain Samuel H. Walker. He died April 25, 1889, in Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Dana, Edmund Trowbridge, lawyer, author, was born Aug. 29, 1818, in Cambridge, Mass. He devoted special attention to Roman civil law; and to history and philosophy in their bearings upon law. He died May 18, 1869, in Cambridge, Mass.

Dana, Edward Salisbury, educator, journalist, author. was born Nov. 16, 1849, in New Haven, Conn. He has been professor of physics at Yale university since 1890; and is curator of the mineral cabinet in the Peabody museum there. Since 1875 he has been one of the editors of Silliman's Journal. He is the author of Text-Book of Mineralogy; Text-Book of Elementary Mechanics; sixth edition of Dana's System of Mineralogy; and Minerals, and How to Study Them.

Dana, Francis, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born June 13, 1743, in Charlestown, Mass. In 1776-78 and 1784 he was a delegate from Massachusetts to the continental congress and signed the articles of confederation. He was secretary of legation at Paris under John Adams. In 1785-91 he was a justice of the supreme court of Massachusetts; and was chief justice in 1791-1806. In 1797 he was appointed minister to France. His father was Richard A. Dana, the poet. He died April 25, 1811, in Cambridge, Mass.

Dana, Francis, lawyer, author, was born March 4, 1866, in the East Indies. He is the author of Leonora of the Yawmish; The Decoy; and other works.

Dana, Herbert Caryle, clergyman, theologian was born Sept. 25, 1864. in Pawtucket. R.I. In 1896-1901 he was missionary in charge church of the ascension at Auburn, R.I.; and since 1891 has been rector of St. Mary's church at East Providence, R.I.

Dana, Israel Thorndike, physician, founder, was born June 6, 1827, in Marblehead, Mass. He was one of the founders of the Portland school of medical instruction; and became one of the foremost physicians of New England. He died in 1904, in San Diego.

Dana, James, clergyman, author, was born May 11, 1735, in Cambridge, Mass. He was an eminent congregational clergyman of New Haven. He was the author of An Examination of Edwards on the Will. He died Aug. 18, 1812, in New Haven, Conn.

Dana, James Dwight, mineralogist, author, was born Feb. 12, 1813, in Utica, N.Y. He was a celebrated geologist; and professor at the Yale university from 1850. He was the author of System of Mineralogy; A Manual of Mineralogy; Manual of Geology; Text-Book of Geology; Corals and Coral Islands; and The Geological Story Briefly Told; and editor of the American Journal of Science in 1846-95. In 1854 he was president of the American association for the advancement of science. He died April 14, 1895, in New Haven, Conn.

Dana, James Freeman, chemist, physician, author, was born Sept. 23, 1793, in Amherst, N.H. He was the first professor of chemistry at Dartmouth college. He was greatly interested in electro-magnetism, the science of which Morse learned from his lectures, and became his partner. He also left Morse his library as executor. He is the author of Epitome of Chemical Philosophy, and Outlines of the Mineralogy and Geology of Boston and its Vicinity. He died April 14, 1827, in New York City.

Dana, James Jackson, soldier, was born in Massachusetts. He served in the civil war; and in 1865 attained the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Sept. 15, 1898.

Dana, John Cotton, librarian, was born Aug. 19, 1856, in Woodstock, Vt. In 1889-97 he was librarian of the Denver public library of Denver, Col.; and since 1898 has been librarian of the city library of Springfield, Mass.

Dana, John Winchester, governor, was born Jan. 21, 1808, in Fryeburg, Maine. He was the eleventh governor of Maine in 1847-50; and went to South America to reside in 1861. He died Dec. 22, 1867, in New Granada, South America.

Dana, Joseph, clergyman, was born Nov. 2, 1742, in Pomfret, Conn. He was a grandson of Benjamin, the third son of Richard. the progenitor of nearly all that bear the

name in the United States; who, according to the family tradition, was the son of a French Huguenot that settled in England in 1629. He was a clergyman of the South society of Ipswich, over which he presided for sixty-two years. Many of his occasional discourses were published. He died Nov. 16, 1827, in Ipswich, Mass.

Dana, Judah, lawyer, jurist, United States senator, governor, was born April 25, 1772, in Pomfret, Conn. He was judge of probate for twenty years; judge of the common pleas for nine years; one of the committee which drafted the constitution of Maine; and a member of the executive council of the state in 1834. In 1835-37 he was United States senator to fill a vacancy. He died Dec. 27, 1845, in Fryeburg, Maine.

Dana, Mrs. Katharine, author, was born in 1835 in Long Island, N.Y. She was the author of Our Phil and Other Stories. She died in 1886 in New York City.

Dana, Luther, naval officer. He was an officer on the first frigate ever owned by the United States, called the Hague, which sailed from Boston in revolutionary days and captured many prizes. He subsequently commanded a ship of eighteen guns against the French and Algerian pirates in 1798.

Dana, Malcolm McGregor, clergyman, was born June 4, 1838, in Brooklyn, N.Y. In 1864-78 he held congregational pastorates in Norwich, Conn.; in 1878-88 in St. Paul, Minn.; when he accepted a call to Lowell, Mass. He was an organizer of the Minnesota board of charities and correction; served as chaplain of the legislature of that state in 1885; and was identified with the educational development of the northwest. He was the author of Memorial of Norwich in the Rebellion: The Story of Carleton College. He died July 26, 1897, in Brooklyn.

Dana, Marvin, journalist, author, poet, was born March 2, 1867, in Conwell, Vt. He is editor of the Smart Set Magazine of New York City. He is the author of History of General Custer; The Woman of Orchids; A Puritan Witch; and a volume of Poems.

Dana, Napoleon Jackson Tecumseh, soldier, was born April 15, 1822, in Eastport, Maine. In 1842 he graduated from the United States military academy at West Point. Here is a man who was discovered after the battle of Cerro Gordo lying on the field, and men were digging his grave, when a fellow-officer examined him and discovered he was breathing, having been left thirty-six hours on the battlefield. He was also carried off the field of Antietam seriously wounded, but recovered and fought again. During the civil war he became a brigadier-general, army Potomac; and major-general from Antietam to end of war. He died in 1905 in Portsmouth, N.H.

Dana, Paul, journalist, publisher, was born Aug. 20, 1852, in New York City. In 1897 he became editor-in-chief of the Sun; and since 1883 he has served as a major on the staff of the second regiment New York national guard. In 1890-93 he was commissioner of public parks in New York City.

Dana, Richard, lawyer, jurist, was born July 7, 1699, in Cambridge, Mass. He was prominent in the anti-revolutionary movement; and was one of the associated sons of liberty. He died May 17, 1772, in Massachusetts.

Dana, Richard Henry, critic, author, poet, was born Nov. 15, 1787, in Cambridge, Mass. He was one of the founders of the North American Review in 1815. He was one of the earliest in America to appreciate the genius of Wordsworth. He was the author of Tom Thornton; Paul Felton; The Buccaneer and Other Poems; Poems and Prose Writings. He died Feb. 2, 1879, in Boston.

Dana, Richard Henry, lawyer, author, was born Aug. 1, 1815, in Cambridge, Mass. He was best known in literature by the famous Two Years Before the Mast, a narrative of personal adventure. He was also author of The Seaman's Friend, known in England as The Seaman's Manual; Letters on Italian Unity; To Cuba and Back; Letters on the Somers Mutiny; Life of Major Vinton; and Enemy Property and Enemy Territory. He died Jan. 7, 1882, in Rome, Italy.

Dana, Richard Henry, lawyer, author, was born Jan. 3, 1851, in Cambridge, Mass. In 1874 he graduated from Harvard college; and in 1878 from the Harvard law school. In 1889-92 he edited the Civil Service Record; and in 1878 organized the associated charities of Boston. In 1891-98 he was president of the New England conservatory of music; and in 1890-91 was president of the Boston young men's christian association; and was also president of the civil service reform association. He is the author of Double Taxation in Massachusetts; and addresses on political reform, taxation, ballot reform, election expenses and better houses for laborers.

Dana, Samuel, lawyer, jurist, state senator, congressman, was born June 26, 1767, in Groton, Mass. He was a member of the Massachusetts state senate, and its president for eight years. In 1813-15 he was a representative to the thirteenth congress; and subsequently became chief justice of the circuit court of common pleas. He died Nov. 20, 1825, in Charlestown, Mass.

Dana, Samuel Luther, chemist, scientist, author, was born July 11, 1795, in Amherst, N.H. He made many improvements in cotton printing; was one of the foremost agricultural writers of his time; and was for many years chemist of the Merrimack print works. He was the author of Chemical

Changes in the Manufacture of Sulphuric Acid; Muck Mineral for Manures; and Essay on Manures. He died March 11, 1868, in Lowell, Mass.

Dana, Samuel Whittlesey, congressman, United States senator, was born Feb. 13, 1760, in Wallingford, Conn. In 1795-1811 he was a representative to the fourth to the eleventh congresses; and in 1809-21 he was United States senator from Connecticut. For many years he was mayor of Middletown, Conn. He died July 21, 1830, in Middletown, Conn.

Dana, William Coombs, clergyman, author, was born in 1810 in Massachusetts. He was the author of Hymns for Public Worship; A Transatlantic Tour; and Life of Samuel Dana. He died in 1873 in Charlestown, Mass.

Dana, William Henry, musician, composer, founder, was born June 10, 1846, in Warren, Ohio. He was a founder of the American music teachers' national association; and is the director of Dana's musical institute of Warren, Ohio. He is the author of Practical Thorough-Bass; Orchestration; Instrumentation for Military Bands; and Practical Harmony.

Dana, William Parsons Winchester, artist, was born Feb. 18, 1833, in Boston, Mass. In 1863 he became a member of the national academy of design. His first pictures were marine views; but subsequently he treated genre subjects with success; and has been happy in painting children, horses and dogs. Some of his principal paintings are Chase of the Frigate Constitution; Waiting for the Fishing Boat; Maternal Care; Land of Nod; and Gathering Seaweed.

Dandridge, Mrs. Danske, author, poet, was born in 1858 in Denmark. She is the author of Joy and Other Poems.

Dandridge, Nathaniel Pendleton, physician, surgeon, was born April 16, 1846, in Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1872 he was appointed pathologist to the Cincinnati hospital; and has practiced medicine in that city ever since. He has been president of the Ohio state medical society and the American surgical association.

Dandy, George Brown, soldier, was born Feb. 11, 1830, in Georgia. He served in the civil war; and attained the rank of brigadier-general in the United States army. In 1892 he took charge of the general depot of the quartermaster's department at Washington, D.C.

Dane, Joseph, state senator, congressman, was born Oct. 25, 1778, in Beverly, Mass. He was a member of the state constitutional convention of 1816 and 1819; and in 1820 was elected to congress to fill a vacancy. In 1819-23 he was a representative from Maine to the sixteenth and seventeenth congresses. He was subsequently in the legislature as a member of the house for six years; and was a member of the state senate in 1829. He died May 1, 1858, in Kentucky.

Dane, Nathan, lawyer, congressman, author, was born Dec. 27, 1752, in Ipswich, Mass. In 1785-88 he was a delegate from Massachusetts to the continental congress; was the framer of the celebrated ordinance passed by congress in 1787. He was the author of Digest of American Law, in nine volumes. He died Feb. 15, 1834, in Beverly, Mass.

Danels, John Daniel, soldier, was born in 1786, in Baltimore, Md. He became a captain in the Colombian navy in 1818; and served the republican cause in South America as commander of a squadron, by fitting out vessels and by his credit as a rich man. The executive power of Colombia gave him a vote of thanks; and the congress of Venezuela in 1845 decreed that his name should have an honorable place as captain of the navy in the military list of the republic. He died in 1856 in Baltimore, Md.

Danenhower, John Wilson, naval officer, explorer, author, was born Sept. 30, 1849, in Chicago, Ill. He was an Arctic explorer; and was second in command of the De Long expedition in 1879. He was the author of The Narrative of the Jeannette. He died April 20, 1887, in Annapolis, Md.

Danford, Charles, manufacturer, inventor, was born Aug. 30, 1797, in Norton, Mass. He invented a cap-spinner used in cotton mills and began the manufacture of his cap-spinning frame. In 1852 he began building locomotives. He died March 22, 1876, in Paterson, N.J.

Danford, Lorenzo, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born Oct. 18, 1829, in Belmont county, Ohio. He was prosecuting attorney of Belmont county in 1857-61. He entered the army; served as private, lieutenant, and captain. He was a presidential elector in 1864. In 1873-79 and 1895-99 he was a representative to the forty-third, fourty-fourth, forty-fifth, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth and fifty-sixth congresses as a republican. He died June 19, 1899, in St. Clairsville, Ohio.

Danforth, Charles, inventor, was born about 1797 in Massachusetts. He invented in 1824 a counter-twister, spinning-speeder and a throstle-frame. He died March 22, 1876, in Paterson, N.J.

Danforth, Edward, educator, author, was born Dec. 4, 1828, in Hillsborough county, N.H. He was superintendent of schools in Elmira, N.Y. He was an active member of the state teachers' association after 1856, serving eighteen years as an officer and contributing papers to its proceedings. He was the author of Mind Studies for Young Teachers. He died June 3, 1888, in Elmira.

Danforth, Elliot, lawyer, financier, bank president, author, was born March 6, 1850, in Middleburg, N.Y. He was deputy state treasurer for four years; and in 1889 was elected state treasurer. He was president of the First national bank of Bainbridge, N.Y.; and in 1898 was nominated for lieu-

tenant governor of New York. He has published addresses on Indians of New York, and other historic subjects. He died in 1906 in Bainbridge, N.Y.

Danforth, Frederick Lyman, railroad president, was born June 17, 1833, in Middletown, Conn. In 1883 he became president of the Buffalo Creek railroad.

Danforth, George Franklin, lawyer, jurist, was born July 5, 1819, in Boston, Mass. In 1879 he became judge of the court of appeals of the state of New York. He died Sept. 25, 1899, in Rochester, N.Y.

Danforth, John, clergyman, theologian, poet, was born Nov. 8, 1660, in Roxbury, Mass. He was the author of many single sermons and occasional poems. He died May 26, 1730, in Dorchester, Mass.

Danforth, Joshua Noble, clergyman, author, was born April 1, 1798, in Pittsfield, Mass. He was a congregational minister of Massachusetts and Virginia. He was the author of Gleanings and Groupings from Pastor's Portfolio. He died Nov. 14, 1861, in New Castle, Del.

Danforth, Moseley Isaac, engraver, was born Dec. 7, 1800, in Hartford, Conn. He was one of the founders of the New York Drawing association in 1825; and in 1826 of the national academy of design. He subsequently became a partner in a bank-note engraving firm, which in 1858 was merged in the American bank-note company, of which he was vice-president. He died Jan. 19, 1862, in New York City.

Danforth, Peter S., lawyer, jurist. He was justice of the New York supreme court. He died July 17, 1892, in Middleburg, N.Y.

Danforth, Samuel, clergyman, author, was born in September, 1626, in England. He was a noted Puritan clergyman of Roxbury, Mass. He was the author of An Astronomical Description of the Comet of 1664; An Election Sermon; and The Cry of Sodom Inquired Into. He died Nov. 2, 1674, in Roxbury, Mass.

Danforth, Samuel, clergyman, author, was born Dec. 18, 1666, in Roxbury, Mass. He was a congregational clergyman; and famous for his great learning. He was the author of Eulogy on Thomas Leonard, and Essay Concerning the Singing of Psalms. The manuscript of his Indian Dictionary is now the property of the Massachusetts Historial society. He died in 1727 in Taunton, Mass.

Danforth, Samuel, lawyer, jurist, was born in 1696 in Dorchester, Mass. For several years he was president of the council, and also a judge of probate for Middlesex county. In 1774 he was made a mandamus councillor. He died in 1777 in Cambridge, Mass.

Danforth, Thomas, jurist, colonial governor, was born in 1602 in England. In 1659-78 he was an assistant under the Massachusetts government, becoming in 1679 deputy governor. In the latter year he was elected president of the province of Maine, then independent of the colony of Massachusetts. He died Nov. 5, 1699, in Cambridge, Mass.

Daniel, Ferdinand Eugene, physician, journalist, author, was born July 18, 1839, in Emporia, Va. He served as surgeon during the civil war in the confederate army; since 1866 he has practiced medicine and surgery; and since 1885 has edited and published the Texas Medical Journal of Austin, Texas. He was president of the state medical association in 1904-05; was president of the American international congress on tuberculosis in 1906. He is the author of Recollections of a Rebel Surgeon; and The Strange Case of Bruno.

Daniel, Henry, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born in 1793 in Virginia. He was a volunteer in the war of 1812, with rank of captain. He was a state representative from Montgomery county in 1812, 1819 and 1826; and in 1827-33 he was a representative from Kentucky to the twentieth, twenty-first and twenty-second congresses. He died Oct. 5, 1873, in Mt. Sterling, Ky.

Daniel, James Jacquelin, soldier, educator, lawyer, was born Aug. 14, 1832, in Columbia, S.C. He took part in the peninsula campaign of 1862, but failing health compelled him to return to Florida, where he was placed in charge of the conscript bureau. This post he held, with the rank of colonel, until the close of the war, when he returned to Jacksonville and resumed the practice of law. He was interested in the development of Jacksonville; was president of its board of health; its auxiliary association, the Florida emigration society; and was an officer or director in various banks, railroads, and other corporations. He died Oct. 2, 1888, in Jacksonville, Fla.

Daniel, John, physician, scientist, was born July 6, 1863, in Perry county, Ala. In 1894 he was a professor at Vanderbilt university. He has discovered the dipilatory effects of the X-ray. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science.

Daniel, John Moncure, journalist, diplomat, author, was born Oct. 24, 1825, in Stafford county, Va. In 1847 he edited The Richmond Examiner; and was minister to Italy in 1853-60. At the beginning of the civil war he returned to the United States; and served on the staff of General A. P. Hill. His arm being shattered he resumed the editorship of the Richmond Examiner of Richmond, Va. He died March 30, 1865, in Richmond, Va.

Daniel, John Reeves Jones, lawyer, congressman, was born about 1802 in Halifax county, N.C. He served for several years in the North Carolina general assembly; was elected attorney-general of the state; and in 1841-53 he was a representative from North Carolina to the twenty-seventh to the thirty-second congresses. He removed to Louisiana, where he died.

Daniel, John Warwick, soldier, lawyer, congressman, United States senator, was born on Sept. 5, 1842, in Lynchburg, Va. He entered the confederate army in 1861; and attained the rank of major and adjutant-general. During 1875-81 he was a state senator and resigned to accept the nomination of the democratic party for governor of Virginia; but was defeated at the election. In 1885-87 he was a representative from Virginia to the forty-ninth congress. In 1887-1903 and 1905-11 he was United States senator. He is the author of Attachments Under the Code of Virginia; and Negotiable Instruments.

Daniel, Junius, soldier, was born June 27, 1828, in Halifax county, N.C. He served through the civil war; and received the rank of colonel. He died May 12, 1864, in Spottsylvania, Pa.

Daniel, Peter Vyvian, lawyer, jurist, lieutenant governor, was born April 24, 1785, in Stafford county, Va. He was a member of the state legislature in 1809-10; in 1812-35 was a member of the privy council. He frequently served as lieutenant-governor. In 1836 he was appointed judge of the United States district court for Virginia; and in 1840-60 was an associate justice of the supreme court of the United States. He died June 30, 1860, in Richmond, Va.

Daniel, Raleigh Travers, lawyer, legislator, jurist, was born Oct. 15, 1805, in Stafford county, Va. For several years he was commonwealth attorney for Henrico county; and was repeatedly elected to represent Richmond in the state legislature. In 1872 he was elected attorney-general of Virginia. He died Aug. 16, 1877, in Richmond, Va.

Daniel, Robert, colonial governor. In 1716-19 he was colonial governor of South Carolina.

Daniel, William, jurist, was born in 1770, in Cumberland county, Va. He was a member of the Virginia house of delegates; and became circuit judge and ex-officio member of the old general court of Virginia. He died Nov. 20, 1839, in Lynchburg, Va.

Daniel, William, lawyer, jurist, legislator, was born Nov. 26, 1806, in Winchester, Va. He was elected to the Virginia house of delegates before he was of age. He was a judge of the supreme court of appeals of Virginia in 1847-65. He died March 28, 1873, in Lynchburg, Va.

Daniel, William, candidate for the vice-presidency of the United States on the prohibition ticket in 1884, was born Jan. 24, 1826, in Somerset county, Md. He was elected to the Maryland legislature in 1853; was re-elected; and on the completion of his term sent to the state senate in 1857. He was chosen president of the Maryland temperance alliance on its organization in 1872. He died Oct. 13, 1897, in Baltimore, Md.

Daniell, Moses Grant, educator, author, was born Sept. 9, 1836, in Boston, Mass. He is now in the editorial department of Ginn and company of Boston, Mass. He is the author of Exercises in Latin Composition; New Latin Composition; Exercises in Greek Composition; and First Year Latin.

Daniell, Warren Fisher, state senator, congressman, was born June 26, 1826, in Newton Lower Falls, Mass. He was a member of the state house of representatives; and of the state senate. In 1891-93 he was a representative from New Hampshire to the fifty-second congress as a democrat.

Daniels, Benjamin F., miner, public official, was born Nov. 4, 1852, near Ottawa, Ill. In 1884-85 he was deputy marshal of Dodge City, Kan.; in 1887-88 was deputy sheriff of Bent county, Col.; in 1889 became marshal of Guthrie, Okla.; and in 1894-95 was deputy marshal of Cripple Creek, Col. He is by profession a miner; and now associated with the business and public affairs of Arizona. In 1904-05 he was superintendent of the territorial prison at Yuma, Arizona; and is now United States marshal.

Daniels, Charles, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born March 12, 1826, in New York City. He was a justice of the supreme court in 1863-91. In 1893-97 he was a representative to the fifty-third and fifty-fourth congresses as a republican. He died Dec. 20, 1897, in Buffalo, N.Y.

Daniels, Mrs. Cora Linn, educator, author, was born March 17, 1852, in Wrentham, Mass. She is the author of Sardia, a Story of Love; As It Is to Be; The Bronze Buddha; and other works.

Daniels, Frank actor, was born in 1860. He attained prominence as one of the foremost actors in the United States.

Daniels, George Fisher, litterateur, author, was born in 1820 in Massachusetts. He is a notary public of Oxford, Mass. He is the author of The Hugenots in Nipmuck County Prior to 1713; and History of Oxford.

Daniels, Mrs. Ione G., author, poet, was born in Wisconsin. She is the author of Under the Ban, a novel; and Temperance Songs.

Daniels, Josephus, journalist, publisher, was born May 18, 1862, in Washington, N. C. He has been public printer of the state of North Carolina; for several years was chief clerk of the interior department at Washington, D.C.; and is now the editor of the News and Observer of Raleigh, N.C.

Daniels, Milton J., soldier, banker, state senator, congressman, was born April 18, 1838, in Cobleskill, N.Y. During the civil war he raised company F, ninth regiment Minnesota volunteers; and was commissioned second lieutenant. In 1865 he attained the rank of major by brevet. Since 1881 he has been president of banks; and served

four years each in 1882-89 in the Minnesota state legislature and in the state senate. He then settled in Riverside, Cal. In 1903-05 he was a representative from California to the fifty-eighth congress as a republican.

Daniels, Thurston, journalist, lieutenant-governor, was born June 10, 1858, in Yamhill county, Ore. He is proprietor of the Voncouver Register, which he established in 1881. He has served as lieutenant governor of the state of Washington.

Daniels, W. B., governor. He was governor of Idaho. He died April 21, 1894, in Tacoma, Wash.

Daniels, William Haven, clergyman, author, was born May 18, 1836, in Franklin, Mass. He is a methodist clergyman; and prominent as an evangelist. He is the author of D. L. Moody and his Work; That Boy, Who Shall Have Him; The Temperance Reform and its Great Reformers; Moody, His Words, Work, and Workers; Illustrated History of Methodism in the United States; Graduated With Honor; Memorials of Gilbert Haven; and Short History of the People called Methodists.

Daniels, Winthrop More, educator, author, was born Sept. 30, 1867, in Dayton, Ohio. Since 1892 he has been professor of political economy in Princeton university. He is the author of Elements of Public Finance.

Danielson, Timothy, state senator, jurist, was born in 1733 in Brimfield, Mass. He served several years in the Massachusetts state legislature. He was a member of the state constitutional convention in 1779; and afterward of the state senate and executive council. He was chief justice of Hampshire county. He died Sept. 19, 1791, in Brimfield, Mass.

Danks, Hart Pease, musician, composer, author, was born on April 6, 1834, in New Haven. In 1856 his first song, The Old Lane, was published in Chicago, Ill.; since which time he has issued several hundred. Two of them are Silver Threads among the Gold and Don't be Angry with Me, Darling.

Dannat, William Turner, painter, artist, was born July 9, 1853, in Hempstead, Long Island, N.Y. He was educated at the Polytechnic institute of Hanover; at Stuttgart, Germany; and at the Royal academy of Munich. In 1883 he received a medal at the Paris salon; in 1889 became chevalier of the legion of honor; and in 1897 became a commander of the legion of honor, the only American artist who has attained to this grade. In 1900 he was an exhibitor at the Paris exposition; and has been president of the Paris society of American painters. He is represented in the Luxembourg museum by two pictures, the Woman in Red, and the Aragonese Smuggler; in the Metropolitan museum of New York by two Portraits; in the Chicago art institute by three pictures; and in the Philadelphia art club by a picture of Spanish Women and Smuggler. He makes his home in Paris, France.

Dannelly, Mrs. Elizabeth Otis, artist, poet, was born June 13, 1838, in Monticello, Ga. In 1855 she graduated from the Madison Female college, and subsequently spent a year in New York City receiving instruction in oil painting. She was the widow of F. O. Dannelly, at one time a surgeon in the United States army. She was the author of Cactus, or Thorns and Blossom; and Wayside Flowers. She died in 1896 in Texas.

Dannemiller, Augustus F., soldier. He is second lieutenant United States army.

Danner, Joel B., congressman. In 1849-51 he was a representative from Pensylvania to the thirty-first congress. He died in Pennsylvania.

Dannreuther, Edward, musician, composer, author, was born Nov. 4, 1844, in Strassburg. He was an active promoter of the Wagner festival in 1877. He is the author of Richard Wagner, His Tendencies and Theories; and Musical Ornamentation.

Dannreuther, Gustav, musician, composer, was born July 21, 1853, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He received a thorough education in the musical schools and seminaries of America and Europe. In 1882-84 he was a director of the Buffalo philharmonic society; and in 1884 founded the Beethoven string quartette of New York City. He has conducted several musical festivals in various parts of the United States. He is the author of a set of Chord and Scale Studies for Young Players; and has written numerous compositions that have received favorable mention in the musical world.

Dapper, Emil A., soldier, lawyer, was born Feb. 21, 1844, in New York City. In 1861 he enlisted in company B, fifty-ninth regiment New York volunteer infantry as a private; and was honorably discharged in 1865 as captain of company B of the same regiment. As the senior officer in his regiment present for duty, he commanded the regiment at the time of Lee's surrender. Since 1871 he practiced law in Grand Rapids, Mich; and is prominent in public affairs.

Da Ponte, Lorenzo, dramatist, author, was born March 10, 1749, in Venice, Italy. He was an Italian dramatist; and furnished libretti for Mozart's operas, Don Giovanni and Nozze di Figaro. He came to America in 1805; and after 1828 was professor of Italian in Columbia college. He published his

own Life; and History of the Florentine Republic and the Medici. He died Aug. 17, 1838, in New York City.

Darby, Ezra, congressman. In 1805-09 he was a representative from New Jersey to the ninth and tenth congresses. He died Jan. 28, 1808.

Darby, John, educator, author, was born Sept. 3, 1804, in North Adams, Mass. He was an educator who was connected with various colleges north and south. He was the author of Manual of Botany; The Botany of the Southern States; and Chemistry. He died Sept. 18, 1877, in New York City.

Darby, John Eaton, educator, physician, naturalist, scientist, was born on Aug. 20, 1835, in Williamstown, Mass. In 1858 he graduated from Williams college; and in 1861 duly graduated from the medical college of the Western reserve university. In 1858-60 he was professor of latin and Greek in the Cleveland institute; and in 1861-62 was demonstrator of anatomy in the medical college of the Western reserve university. In 1862-66 during the civil war he was a surgeon in the United States service. In 1867-87 he was surgeon for the Cleveland and Pittsburg railway company; and during the same period was also visiting surgeon to the Lakeside hospital. In 1867-1906 he was professor of materia medica and therapeutics in the medical college of the Western reserve university; and since 1906 has been professor therapeutics emeritus. Since 1895 he has been a member of the medical board of the city hospital of Cleveland, Ohio. He has made special studies in natural history; is well known as a naturalist; and has contributed extensively to scientific literature.

Darby, John Fletcher, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Dec. 10, 1803, in Person county, N.C. He was four times chosen mayor of the city of St. Louis; and served one term as a member of the state senate. In 1851-53 he was a representative from Missouri to the thirty-second congress. He died May 11, 1882, in St. Louis, Mo.

Darby, William, geographer, lecturer, author, was born in 1775 in Pennsylvania. He was the author of Geographical Dictionary of Louisiana; Plan of Pittsburg and Adjacent Country; Emigrant's Guide to the Western Country; Tour from New York to Detroit; Geography and History of Florida; View of the United States; Lectures on the Discovery of America; Mnemonica, a Register of Events from the Earliest Period; and Geographical Dictionary. He died Oct. 9, 1864, in Washington, D.C.

Darby, William Johnson, clergyman, founder, was born Nov. 17, 1848, in Lyon county, Ky. In 1871-81 he was pastor of Cumberland presbyterian church at Evansville Ind.; and since 1895 has been educational secretary of the C. P. church. He was chiefly instrumental in establishing the Woman's board of missions, board of ministerial relief, of which he is vice-president.

Darcey, John S., physician, state legislator, railroad president, was born Feb. 24, 1788, in Hanover, N.Y. He was a member of the state legislature in 1819; and in 1835-41 was United States marshal for New Jersey. On the incorporation of the New Jersey Railroad company he was elected its president, and held the office till his death, a period of over thirty years. He died Oct. 22, 1863, in Newark, N.J.

Darden, Mrs. Fannie Baker, author, poet, was born in 1829 in Alabama. She is the author of Romances of the Texas Revolution; and Poems.

Darden, Miles, giant, was born in 1798 in North Carolina. He was seven feet six inches in height, and at his death weighed more than one thousand pounds. He died Jan. 23, 1857, in Henderson county, Tenn.

Dare, Virginia, was born in August, 1587, in Roanoke, Va. She was the first child of English parents born in the new world. She died in Virginia.

Dargan, Clara Victoria, author, poet, was born about 1840 in Winnsboro, S.C. After the close of the civil war she became a teacher in Yorksville, S.C. She is the author of Riverlands, a prize story; and of another novel that obtained a prize and was published as a serial.

Dargan, Edmund Spawn, jurist, statesman, was born April 15, 1805, in Montgomery county, N.C. In 1845-47 he was a representative from Alabama to the twenty-ninth congress; and in 1849-52 was chief justice. He died in November, 1879, in Mobile, Ala.

Dargan, Edwin Charles, clergyman, author, was born Nov. 17, 1852, in Darlington county, S.C. In 1876 he was ordained to the ministry; and since 1907 he has been pastor of the first baptist church of Macon, Ga. He is the author of Notes on Colossians; A History of Preaching; and other works.

Dargan, George W., lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born in 1841 in Darlington county, S.C. He was a representative in the state legislature in 1877; and was elected solicitor of the fourth judicial circuit in 1880. In 1883-91 he was a representative from South Carolina to the forty-eighth, forty-ninth, fiftieth, and fifty-first congresses as a democrat. He died June 29, 1898, in Darlington, S.C.

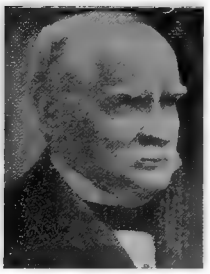
Dargan, Theodore A., physician, surgeon, author, was born in 1823 in Sleepy Hollow, S.C. He served in the civil war in confederate service as surgeon. In 1859 he published a paper on the subject of Typhoid Fever.

Dargon, George W., lawyer, state senator, was born in 1801 in South Carolina. He was a member of the state senate for several years; commissioner in equity for Charleston; and in 1847-59 was chancellor of South Carolina. He died June 12, 1859, in Columbia, S.C.

Darke, William, soldier, was born in 1736 in Philadelphia county, Pa. At the beginning of the Revolutionary war he was made a captain, and was taken prisoner at the battle of Germantown. Afterward he was colonel commanding the Hampshire and Berkeley regiments at the capture of Cornwallis. He was often a member of the Virginia legislature; and in the convention of 1788, voted for the Federal constitution. He was afterward major-general of Virginia militia. He died Nov. 26, 1801, in Jefferson county, Va.

Darley, Felix Octavius Carr, artist, author, was born on June 23, 1822, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was a famous designer. His only writing is included in Sketches Abroad with Pen and Pencil. He died in March 27, 1888, in Claymont, Del.

Darling, Alfred B., hotel proprietor, was born March 23, 1821, in Burke, Vt. He was the senior proprietor of the Fifth avenue hotel of New York City, for many years the most famous and successful of American houses. In 1852 he became associated with Mr. Stevens, as partner, in the management of the Battle house in Mobile, Ala., then one of the finest and most costly hotels in the south. He was director of numerous banks and financial corporations. He died Sept. 6, 1896, in New York City.



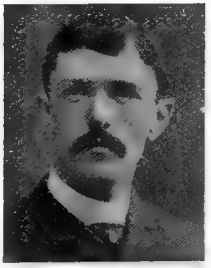
Darling, Charles Hial, lawyer, jurist, was born May 9, 1859, in Woodstock, Vt. For fifteen years he was municipal judge; in 1896-97 was a member of the Vermont assembly; in 1901-05 was assistant secretary navy; and since 1905 collector of customs.

Darling, Charles Kimball, soldier, lawyer, public official, was born June 28, 1864, in Corinth, Vt. He was educated at the academy at Barre, Vt.; attended Dartmouth college; and graduated from the Boston university law school. In 1897-1900 he was instructor of criminal law at the Boston university law school. In 1893 he was major in the sixth regiment Massachusetts United States volunteers; in 1887-1905 was adjutant, major and colonel in the sixth regiment Massachusetts volunteer militia; and is now a retired brigadier-general of the Massachusetts volunteer militia. In 1897-98 he was commander-in-chief of the sons of veterans United States of America; and in 1905-08 was a member of the board of visitors of the Boston university law school. In 1899-1908 he was United States marshal for Massachusetts; and since 1908 has been clerk of the United States circuit court of appeals for the first district; and resides in Concord.

Darling, Henry, clergyman, college president, author, was born Dec. 27. 1823, in Reading, Pa. He was president of Hamilton college in 1881-91. He was the author of The Close Walk; Slavery and the War; Conformity to the World; and Not Doing but Receiving. He died April 20, 1891, in Clinton, N.Y.

Darling, Charles William, soldier, military engineer, author, was born Oct. 11, 1830, in New Haven, Conn. He graduated from the New York university. He served through the civil war and received the rank of colonel. In 1867 he was elected military engineer-in-chief of the state of New York, on the staff of Governor R. E. Fenton; was aide-de-camp on the staff of General B. F. Butler; and was corresponding secretary of the Oneida historical society. He was honorary secretary at Utica of the Egypt exploration fund; a member of the American historical association and other learned bodies. He was the author of Anthropophacy; Acropolis to Helipolis; Aboo Simbel; and other works. He died in 1905.

Darling, Edward Irving, composer, author, was born Oct. 9, 1862, in Lancaster, N. H.; and was the only child of the late General Edward J. Darling of Louisiana, who was killed while serving in the confederate service in 1864, and of Mrs. Flora Adams Darling. At the age of nineteen his first opera was produced. His three operas, The Viking, The Gentle Savage, and another, were brought out in New York City. He died in 1894 in Mount Clemens, Mich.



Darling, Flora Adams, founder general of the Daughters of the Revolution, was born July 25, 1840, in Lancaster, N.H. She is a member of the well-known Adams family, and inherits many traits of her ancestors. Her husband, General Darling, was killed while serving in the confederate army. She is the author of A Wayward Winning Woman; The Bourbon Lily; Was it a Just Verdict; A Social Diplomat; From Two Points of View; The Senator's Daughter; and Letters or Memoirs of the Civil War: and other novels.

Darling, John Augustus, soldier, musical composer, was born June 7, 1835, in Bucksport, Maine. He graduated from the state military academy of Pennsylvania. In 1861 he was commissioned second lieutenant in the second United States artillery; became first lieutenant, captain and major; and received two brevets for gallant conduct in the civil war. After the civil war he served in the artillery until he was retired at his own request in 1897 as major. Under the pen name of August Mignon he has published in America and Europe many well-known vocal and instrumental compositions. He resides in New London, Conn.

Darling, Lupi I., litterateur, poet, was born in Westminster, Mass. She is the author of Messages From the Watch Tower, a volume of poems.

Darling, Mary Greenleaf, educator, author, was born Oct. 28, 1848, in Boston, Mass. In 1873-82 she taught private classes of young girls in Brookline, Mass. She is the author of Battles at Home; In the World; Faith and Action; Gladys; We Four; and A Girl of This Century.

Darling, Mason C., lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born May 18, 1801, in Bellingham, Mass. He aided in establishing the towns of Sheboygan and Fond du Lac, Wis. He has been judge of probate; mayor of Fond du Lac; and a member for several years of the territorial legislature. In 1847-49 he was a representative from Wisconsin to the thirtieth congress. He died in Wisconsin.

Darling, Noyes, merchant, agriculturist, jurist, was born in 1782 in Woodbridge, Conn. He passed the latter portion of his life in New Haven, of which city he was mayor. He subsequently served as county surveyor; and was at the time of his death judge of the county court. He died Sept. 17, 1846, in New Haven, Conn.

Darling, William, physician, author, was born in 1815 in Scotland. He was the author of Anatmography, or Graphic Anatomy; and Essentials of Anatomy. He died in 1884 in New York City.

Darling, William A., merchant, soldier, congressman, was born Dec. 17, 1817, in Newark, N.J. In 1847-54 he was deputy receiver of Texas for New York; and in 1854-65 was president of a railroad company in New York. He was a presidential elector in 1860; and in 1865-67 he was a representative from New York to the thirty-ninth congress. He died in New York.

Darlington, Edward, congressman, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1833-39 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the twenty-third, twenty-fourth and twenty-fifth congresses. He died in Pennsylvania.

Darlington, Isaac, soldier, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born on Dec. 13, 1781, in Westtown, Pa. In 1807 he was elected to the state legislature; served as a volunteer lieutenant in the last war with England. In 1817-19 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the fifteenth congress. In 1821-39 he was president judge of the county court. He died April 27, 1839, in Pennsylvania.

Darlington, James Henry, clergyman, bishop, author, was born June 9, 1856, in Brooklyn, N.Y. He graduated from the university of the City of New York; received the degree of Ph.D. from Princeton; the degree of D.D. from the university of the City of New York; and LL.D. from St. John's college at Annapolis, Md. In1882 he was ordained a deacon and priest; and in 1883-1905 was rector of the Christ church at Broklyn, N.Y. In 1896-98 he was arch-deacon of Brooklyn; and in 1905 was consecrated first bishop of Harrisburg, Pa. In 1902-03 he lectured in the New York university; and was a trustee of Rutgers college for women. He has edited The Hymnal of the Church; In Memoriam; and Little Rhymes for Little People. He is the author of Pastor and People.

Darlington, Smedley, educator, congressman, was born Jan. 24, 1827, in Pocopson, Pa. Since 1864 he has conducted an extensive business as broker in West Chester, Pa. In 1887-91 he was a representative to the fiftieth and fifty-first congresses as a republican. He died June 24, 1899, in West Chester, Pa.

Darlington, Thomas, physician, public official, was born Sept. 24, 1858, in Brooklyn, N.Y. In 1888 he was appointed surgeon to the Copper queen consolidated mining company of Bisbee, Ariz.; and also of the Southeastern railroad company. He was for many years medical editor of the Mail and Express of New York City. He is now commissioner of health for New York City.

Darlington, William, botanist, congressman, author, was born April 28, 1782, in Birmingham, Pa. In 1815-17 and 1819-23 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the fourteenth, sixteenth and seventeenth congresses. Darlingtonia, a genus of pitcher-plants, was named in his honor. He was the author of Mutual Influence of Habits and Disease; Agricultural Botany; Flora Cestrica; and Memorials of John Bartram and Humphrey Marshall. He died in 1863 in West Chester, Pa.

Darnall, G. D., physician, surgeon, legislator, was born May 28, 1843, in Paris, Ill. He is a physician and surgeon of West Union, Iowa. He was elected a member of the twenty-second general assembly of Iowa.

Darnell, Henry Faulkner, clergyman, author, poet, was born June 24, 1831, in London, England. He is the author of Philip Hazelbrook; Flossie; The Craze of Christian Angelhart; A Nation's Thanksgiving; Songs of the Seasons; and Kindesliebe; and other works.

Darr, Francis, soldier, was born in Ohio. In 1861 he was first lieutenant and regimental quartermaster in the tenth regiment Ohio volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Jan. 26, 1895.

Darrach, Charles Gobrecht, civil engineer, was born Sept. 8, 1848, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1868 he was engaged in the surveying constructions of railroads in Pennsylvania, Indiana, Ohio and Kentucky. In 1876 he was principal assistant engineer of the Philadelphia water department.

Darrach, William, educator, anatomist, scientist, was born in 1876 in Germantown, Pa. In 1897 he graduated with the degree of A.B. from Yale university; and received the degrees of A.M. and M.D. from Columbia university. In 1903-05 he was assistant demonstrator of anatomy of Columbia university; and since 1905 has filled the chair of demonstrator in that institution. Since 1903 he has also been assistant surgeon to the Vanderbilt clinic. He has made valuable researches in anatomy.

Darragh, Archibald Bard, soldier, banker, legislator, congressman, was born Dec. 23, 1840, in Monroe county, Mich. In 1882 he enlisted as a private in the United States volunteers; and was discharged as a captain in 1865. Since 1870 he has been a banker of St. Louis, Mich. In 1883-84 he was a member of the Michigan state legislature. In 1901 he was a representative from Michigan to the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses.

Darragh, Cornelius, congressman, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1843-47 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the twenty-eighth and twenty-ninth congresses. He died Jan. 20, 1855, in Pittsburg, Pa.

Darragh, Edward J., lawyer, statesman, was born June 20, 1869, in Painesville, Ohio. He graduated from the university of Notre Dame of South Bend, Ind., graduating therefrom in 1886. In 1890 he was admitted to the bar at St. Paul. Minn., of which city he is corporation attorney. In 1894 he was honored by the unanimous nomination for congress from his district.

Darrall, Chester B., physician, surgeon, state senator, congressman, was born June 24, 1842, in Somerset county, Pa. He served as surgeon throughout the civil war. He was elected to the state senate of Louisiana in 1860; and in 1869-83 he was a representative to the forty-first to the forty-seventh congresses as a republican.

Darrough, William H., business man, public official, was born July 21, 1861, in Thorntown, Ind. He received his education in the public schools of his native state; and graduated from the high school of Thorntown, Ind. He has attained success in real estate and as a financial broker; and was one of the first county commissioners of Oklahoma county, Oklahoma territory. He was supervisor of the twelfth census for the Indian territory; for one term was state chairman of the republican organization of the Indian territory; and is now United States marshal.

Darrow, Allen R., author, poet, was born April 20, 1826, in New London, Conn. He is the author of Iphigenia and Other Poems.

Darrow, Clarence S., lawyer, author, was born April 13, 1857, in Kinsman, Ohio. He was at one time attorney for the Northwestern railway. He has been identified with many prominent cases; and recently in litigation against the gas trust in Chicago. He is the author of Persian Pearl; and other works.

Darton, Nelson Horatio, geologist, lecturer, inventor, author, was born Dec. 17, 1865, in Brooklyn, N.Y. He is the inventor of various chemical processes; has lectured at various colleges; and is a member of many scientific societies in America and Europe. He is geologist on the United States geological survey at Washington, D.C. He is the author of Geology of Central Great Plains; Artesian Waters in the Dakotas; Geology of Western Nebraska; Geology of Bighorn Mountains; Geology of Arkansas Valley in Colorado; Catalogue of Contributions to North American Geology in 1732 to 1891; Geology of Southern Black Hills; and other Monographs.

D'Arusmont, Madame Frances, reformer, author, was born in 1795 in Scotland. She was a Scottish reformer who came several times to America, and finally settled in Cincinnati, Ohio. She was the author of Popular Lectures on Free Inquiry; Biographical Notes and Political Letters of Fanny Wright D'Arusmont; Altorf, a tragedy; Views of Society and Manners in America; and A Few Days in Athens. She died in 1852 in Cincinnati, O.

Darvin, Theophilus, physician, surgeon, was born Jan. 9, 1829, in South America. He was professor in the medical college of Ohio in 1864-69; and filled a similar position in the medical department of the university of Louisville in 1869-72; and subsequently professor of obstetrics and diseases of women and children in the college of physicians and surgeons of Indiana. He died about 1902 in Indianapolis, Ind.

Darwin, C. B., jurist. He was a resident of Iowa, from which state he was appointed

an associate justice of the United States court for the territory of Washington. He died in Iowa.

Darwin, Charles Carlyle, educator, librarian, was born Jan. 27, 1848, in Paris, Tenn. In 1872-82 he was librarian in the library of congress; and was in charge of the Smithsonian library. In 1882-1902 he was librarian of the United States geological survey; and was also librarian of the bureau of ethnology in the Smithsonian institute.

Darwin, Mrs. Gertrude Bascom, litterateur, author, was born May 19, 1855, in Middlebury, Vt. In 1899-1903 she was treasurer-general of the national society of the daughters of the American revolution. She is the author of Reports of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Dashiell, George, clergyman, founder, was born in 1780 in Stepney, Md. He could not get episcopal orders, as he undertook to ordain ministers for what he called the Evangelical episcopal church. In this he was the forerunner of the movement, half a century later, known as the Reformed episcopal church, originated by Dr. Cummins, assistant bishop of Kentucky. He died in April, 1852, in New York City.

Daskam, Josephine Dodge, author, poet, was born Feb. 17, 1876, in Stamford, Conn. She is the author of Smith College Stories; and Sister's Vocation and Other Girls' Stories.

Dassler, Charles F. W., lawyer, was born April 3, 1852, in St. Louis, Mo. Since 1873 he has practiced law in Leavenworth, Kan.; has been city attorney for two terms; served in the city council for two terms, and was president of the council during a part of each term. He was also president of the board of education for two terms. He is the author of Dassler's Kansas Digest; Dassler's Kansas Statutes; Kansas Form Book; and also editor and compiler of a number of other legal works. In 1879 he compiled the Statutes of Kansas, under an act of the legislature.

Daston, Sarah, one of the later victims of the witchcraft delusion in Salem, was born about 1613. In 1693, when the jails were full, one hundred and fifty prisoners awaited trial, and one hundred more were under accusation, the grand jury went into session and dismissed more than half the complaints. Public feeling was changing, but the party of superstition desired one conviction. The victim selected was Sarah Daston, a woman eighty years old. In February she was tried in Charlestown, but the common mind was disenthralled, and she was acquitted; while her persecutor, Minister Parris, was soon afterward driven from Salem.

Daugherty, James Denny, lawyer, inventor, was born Oct. 17, 1855, in Kittanning, Pa. In 1886 he was admitted to the bar; now practices his profession; and also holds the office of referee in bankruptcy at Kittanning, Pa. He is the inventor of a typewriter and of improvements in typewriters and adding and sewing machines.

Daugherty, Aquilla J., journalist, educator, diplomat, was born Dec. 6, 1842, in Hamilton, Ohio. He received his education in the public schools of Hamilton; and at the Miami university at Oxford, Ohio. In 1862-65 he represented the Louisville Journal and the Cincinnati Gazette as war correspondent during the civil war. He taught school for five years in Illinois; and held prominent positions for fifteen years in the railroad freight service. He was United States consul under President Harrison to the republic of Peru; represented the Peoria district in the thirty-ninth and fortieth general assemblies of Illinois; and was appointed collector of internal revenue of the fifth district of Illinois by President McKinley.

Daugherty, James A., farmer, jurist, state legislator, was born Aug. 30, 1847, in McMinn county, Tenn. He received his education in the public schools of East Tennessee; and in 1867 moved to Missouri. In 1891-95 he served two terms as judge of the county court of Jasper county; and in 1896 he was elected a member of the Missouri state legislature. He has taken an active part in public affairs; and he is also a successful farmer and stock raiser of Webb City, Mo.; and has filled several positions of trust and honor.

Daugherty, Jerome, clergyman, educator, college president, was born March 25, 1849, in Baltimore, Md. He was ordained to the catholic priesthood; and for twenty years was engaged in educational work. Since 1901 he has been president of Georgetown college, D.C.

Dauvray, Helen, actress, was born Feb. 14, 1859, in San Francisco, Cal. She made her first appearance on the stage in San Francisco as Eva in Uncle Tom's Cabin. She subsequently took part in such plays as Fidela, No Name, and Katy Did.

Davee, Thomas, merchant, congressman, was born Dec. 9, 1797, in Plymouth, Mass. He served six years in the Maine legislature; and during his second term was speaker. In 1837-41 he was a representative from Maine to the twenty-fifth and twenty-sixth congresses. At the time of his death he was

a senator elect of the state legislature. He died Dec. 9, 1841, in Maine.

Daveis, Edward Henry, lawyer, author, was born in April, 1818, in Portland, Maine. Since 1860 he has been manager of the Portland gas light company. He published Daveis' Reports; and an enlarged edition of Ware's Reports. He has been commissioner of the United States courts and of the court of claims.

Daveiss, Joseph Hamilton, soldier, lawyer, was born March 4, 1774, in Bedford county, Va. In 1795 he was appointed United States attorney for the state of Kentucky. In 1811 he joined General Harrison's army in the campaign against the Indians as major. He died Nov. 7, 1811.

Daveiss, Mrs. Maria Thompson, author, was born Oct. 31, 1814, in Harrodsburg, Ky. She was the author of Roger Sherman, a Tale of '76; Woman's Love; History of Mercer and Boyle Counties, Kentucky; and Cultivation and Uses of the Chinese Sugar Cane. She died Dec. 19, 1896, in Harrodsburg, Ky.

Davenport, Addington, lawyer, jurist, was born Aug. 3, 1670, in Boston, Mass. He was clerk of the house of representatives, supreme court, and court of common pleas. He was elected a member of the council; served as a representative in 1711-13; and was judge of the supreme court in 1715-36. He died April 2, 1736, in Boston, Mass.

Davenport, Adolphus Hoyt, actor, was born Aug. 4, 1828, in Stamford, Conn. His first appearance in Philadelphia was at the old Chestnut street theater. He was manager of the Mobile theater in 1872; and was connected with Bidwell's academy of music. He died Oct. 22, 1873, in New Orleans, La.

Davenport, Amzi Benedict, educator, author, was born Oct. 30, 1817, in New Canaan, Conn. In 1836 he established a private academy at Brooklyn of which he was principal for sixteen years. He was the author of a history of the Davenport family.

Davenport, Bailey, farmer, merchant, was born Sept. 16, 1823, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was educated in the university of St. Louis, Mo. In 1843 he became engaged in farming and real estate operations, a business which he still conducts. He has laid out additions to Rock Island and Moline, Ill. In 1860 he was elected alderman; and during 1862-65 and 1873-75 he was mayor of Rock Island, Ill. In 1874 he was township collector of Rock Island county, Ill.; and filled various other positions of trust and honor.

Davenport, Bennett Franklin, physician, surgeon, scientist, was born May 28, 1845, in Cambridge, Mass. In 1879-86 he filled the chair of chemistry in the Massachusetts college of pharmacy; was chemist to the Massachusetts state board of health in 1882-92; dairy inspector for the city of Boston in 1882-85; and state dairy bureau in 1892-1900.

Davenport, Charles, manufacturer, was born May 25, 1812, in Newton, Mass. As car builders his was not only the pioneer firm of the United States, but for the twenty-two years during which he carried on the business his was the largest car establishment in America. In 1838-39 he built the first eight-wheel car to seat sixty; and in 1840 built the first sixteen-wheel car to carry seventy-six passengers.

Davenport, Charles Benedict, zoologist, author, was born June 1, 1866, in Stamford, Conn. Since 1899 he has been professor of zoology in the University of Chicago. He is the author of Statistical Methods in Biological Variation.

Davenport, Edward Loomis, actor, was born Nov. 15, 1814, in Boston, Mass. From 1836 he played in Boston and the principal cities of the world. In 1859 he became manager of the Howard athenæum in Boston; and in 1869 took the management of the Chestnut street theater in Philadelphia. He died Sept. 1, 1877, in Canton, Mass.

Davenport, Eugene, educator, agriculturist, scientist, was born June 20, 1856, in Woodland, Mich. He graduated from the Michigan agricultural college with the degree of M.S. and M. Agr.; and in 1889-91 he was a professor of agriculture in that institution. In 1891-92 he was president of a college in Brazil. In 1895-1901 he was professor of animal husbandry at the university of Illinois; and holds the degree of LL.D. Since 1901 he has been dean of the college of agriculture; director of the agricultural experimental station; and professor of thremmatology at the university of Illinois. He is the author of Principles of Breeding Thremmatology.

Davenport, Fanny Lilly Gipsy, actress, was born April 10, 1850, in England. During her professional career was in the leading role in She Stoops to Conquer; Maids as They Are; The Good Natured Man; Caste; and various other plays. She died Sept. 26, 1898, in Duxbury, Mass.

Davenport, Franklin, soldier, jurist, congressman, was born in Philadalphia, Pa. He was a revolutionary soldier; a judge; and in 1798-99 he was United States senator from New Jersey. In 1799-1801 he was a representative to the sixth congress. He died in New Jersey.

Davenport, George Edward, botanist, scientist, was born Aug. 3, 1833, in Boston, Mass. He founded the Middlesex field club;

and donated his rare collection of ferns. He was a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science.

Davenport, George, soldier, pioneer, founder, was born in 1783 in England. In 1804 he joined the United States army; and he served in many skirmishes with the Indians. He also served in the war of 1812, and in 1815 was duly discharged. He was a fur trader; and became postmaster at Rock Island, Ill. In 1830 he was deputed to visit our President Jackson, to propose that all the Indians should be paid for their land. He was not successful; and the first and second Black Hawk wars followed. He was appointed quartermaster-general with the rank of colonel. In 1835 the city of Davenport was founded and named after him. Died July 4, 1845, in Davenport, Iowa.

Davenport, Henry George Bryant, actor, was born Jan. 19, 1866, in New York City. He has played at the Walnut street theater of Philadelphia, as Hendrick, with Joseph Jefferson in the comedy of Rip Van Winkle; and in 1879 he appeared at Wallack's theater, New York, as Sir Joseph Porter in the juvenile Pinafore troupe.

Davenport, Henry Kallock, naval officer, was born Dec. 10, 1820, in Savannah, Ga. He died Aug. 18, 1872, in Bohemia.

Davenport, Herbert Joseph, educator, author, was born Aug. 10, 1861, in Wilmington, Vt. He is the author of Outlines of Economic Theory; and Principles of Grammar.

Davenport, George Edward, educator, botanist, was born Aug. 3, 1833, in Boston, Mass. Since 1892 he has been a member of the school committee of Medford, Mass. He has made valuable researches in ferns and allies.

Davenport, Homer Calvin, artist, author, was born March 8, 1867, in Silverton, Ore. He originated the Mark Hanna $-mark suit of clothes. His work caused an attempt to pass an anti-cartoon bill in New York in 1897. He is the author of Davenport's Cartoons; The Bell of Silverton; Other Short Stories of Oregon; and The Dollar or the Man.

Davenport, Ira, state senator, congressman, was born June 28, 1841, in Hornellsville, N.Y. He was a state senator in 1878-81; was state comptroller in 1882-83; and in 1885-89 was a representative from New York to the forty-ninth and fiftieth congresses. In 1885 he was an unsuccessful candidate for governor of the state. He died in 1904 in Bath, N.Y.

Davenport, James, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Oct. 12, 1758, in Stamford, Conn. He served in the commissary department in the war of the revolution. He was a judge of the court of common pleas; and in 1759-97 he was a representative from Connecticut to the fourth and fifth congresses. He died Aug. 3, 1797, in Stamford, Conn.

Davenport, James J., jurist, was born in Virginia. He was appointed from Missouri chief justice of the United States court for the territory of New Mexico. He died in New Mexico.

Davenport, James Sanford, educator, lawyer, mayor, congressman, was born Sept. 21, 1864, in Gaylesville, Ala. He was educated in the public schools; and at the academy at Greenbrier, Ark. Since 1893 he has practiced law in Vinita, I.T. In 1897-1901 he served two terms in the lower house of the Cherokee legislature; being speaker in the latter term. In 1899-1907 he was one of the attorneys for the Cherokee nation. In 1903-04 he was mayor of Vinita, I.T. In 1907-09 he was a representative from Oklahoma to the sixtieth congress as a democrat.

Davenport, John, clergyman, author, was born in 1597 in England. In 1638 he was one of the founders of New Haven; and in 1660 concealed the noted regicides, Goffe and Whalley, from their pursuers. In 1666 he became pastor of the First church in Boston. He was the author of Instructions to Elders of the English Church; Catechism containing the Chief Heads of the Christian Religion; and Discourse about Civil Government in New England. He died March 15, 1670, in Boston, Mass.

Davenport, John, merchant, jurist, was born in 1635 in England. In May, 1657, he was admitted a freeman in New Haven; and later appears to have been one of the judges in the courts of New Haven. He removed to Boston in 1668; and was register of probate in 1675-76. He died March 21, 1677, in Boston, Mass.

Davenport, John, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born Jan. 16, 1752, in Stamford, Conn. In 1799-1817 he was a representative from Connecticut to the sixth to the fourteenth congresses. He served in the revolutionary war as a major in the commissary department. He died Nov. 28, 1839, in Stamford, Conn.

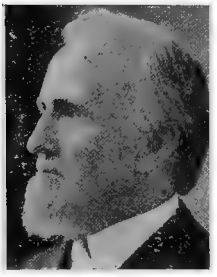
Davenport, John, congressman. In 1827-29 he was a representative from Ohio to the twentieth congress. He died July 25, 1855, in Woodsfield, Ohio.

Davenport, Nicholas T., actor, was born in 1831. He was a careful and conscientious actor; and an excellent sketch-writer. He died Aug. 26, 1867, in Boston, Mass.

Davenport, Richard, colonist, was born in 1606, in England. He was lieutenant of a Salem company in the Pequot war; and became commander of the castle in Boston harbor in 1645. He was killed by lightning. He died July, 1665, in Boston, Mass.

Davenport, Richard, soldier. He served as a major in the war of 1812.

Davenport, Samuel Arza, lawyer, jurist, was born Jan. 15, 1834, in Schuyler county, N.Y. He was district attorney for the county of Erie for several years; in 1888 was elected district delegate to the republican national convention at Chicago; and in 1892 was elected one of the delegates at large to the national republican convention at Minneapolis. During 1897-1901 he served as a representative from Pennsylvania to the fifty-fifth and fifty-sixth congresses.



Davenport, Stanley Woodward, lawyer, congressman, was born July 21, 1861, in Plymoth, Pa. In 1893-96 he was register of wills of Luzerne county, Pa. In 1899-1901 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the fifty-sixth congress as a democrat.

Davenport, Thomas, congressman, was born in Cumberland county, Va. In 1825-35 he was a representative from Virginia to the nineteenth, twentieth, the twenty-first, twenty-second and twenty-third congresses. He died November 18, 1838, in Meadsville, Va.

Davenport, Thomas, inventor, was born July 9, 1802, in Williamstown, Vt. In 1833 he began the study of electro-magnetism and in 1835 exhibited more. He died July 6, 1851, in Salisbury, Vt.

Davenport, William, soldier, was born in North Carolina. He was appointed captain in the sixteenth infantry in 1812; and distinguished himself at Chippewa and Lundy's Lane in the war with Great Britain. He died April 12, 1858, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Davenport, William, surveyor, legislator, jurist, philanthropist, was born on Oct. 12, 1770, in Culpeper county, Va.; contributed largely to the erection of the Female college of Lenoir, which bears his name. He died Aug. 19, 1859, in Walnut Fountain, N.C.

Davenport, William, educator, clergyman, was born in 1797 in Kentucky. In 1848, with his brother, he established a school at Walnut grove, which afterward became Eureka college. He was a union man during the civil war; and was taken prisoner by General John Morgan's men. He died June 24, 1869, in Nebraska City, Neb.

Davenport, William Bates, lawyer, public official, was born March 10, 1847, in the borough of Manhattan, New York City. He was educated at the Brooklyn polytechnic and collegiate institute; and in 1867 graduated from Yale university, from which institution he has received the degrees of B. A. and M.A. Since 1870 he has been principally engaged in the profession of law in Brooklyn, N.Y. In 1889-1904 he was public administrator for Kings county, N.Y.; in 1894 he was a member of the state constitutional convention; and in 1895 was a member of the democratic state committee. He is president of the board of trustees of the Memorial clinic; a trustee of the People's trust company of Brooklyn; a trustee of the Brooklyn institute of arts and sciences; a trustee of the Brooklyn art association; a trustee of Yale alumni fund; and a member of Hamilton club, New York yacht club and various other clubs and societies.

Davenport, William Edwards, clergyman, author, was born Aug. 31, 1862, in North Stamford, Conn. In 1881-96 he was a clerk in the New York postoffice; and since 1899 has been a clergyman. He is the author of The New Dispensation; Poetical Sermons; and other works.

Daves, Edward Graham, educator, lecturer, author, was born March 3, 1833. He was a noted educator and lecturer of Baltimore; and professor of Greek in 1857-60, at Trinity college of Hartford, Conn. He died Aug. 1, 1894, in Boston, Mass.

Daves, Graham, soldier, genealogist, was born July 16, 1836, in New Bern, N.C. In 1859-61 he was private secretary to Governor John W. Ellis, of North Carolina; and during the civil war was captain and major in the confederate army. He is president of the Roanoke colony memorial association at New Bern, N.C. He is the author of The Life of Major John Daves, his grandfather.

Daves, John, soldier, planter, was born in 1748 in Virginia. He was ensign, lieutenant and captain in the continental army in the North Carolina line. In 1790-1800 he was collector of the port of New Bern. He died Oct. 12, 1804, in New Bern, N.C.

Davey, Robert Charles, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Oct. 22, 1853, in New Orleans, La. He was a member of the state senate in 1879, and re-elected in April, 1884, and again elected in 1892. He was judge of the first recorder's court in 1880-88. He was defeated for mayor of the city of New Orleans in 1888. In 1893-1908 he was a representative from Louisiana to the fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a democrat. He died in 1908 in New Orleans, La.

David, George Breckinridge, soldier, author, was born in 1847 in Massachusetts. He is the author of The Elements of Law; Outlines of International Law; and Treatise on the Military Laws of the United States.

David, Jean Baptiste, clergyman, bishop, author, was born in 1761 in France. He was a Roman catholic bishop of Bardstown, Ky. He was the author of Vindication of Catholic Doctrine concerning Images; Address to Brethren of Other Professions; On the Rule of Faith; and True Piety. He died July 2, 1841, in Bardstown, Ky.

David, Thomas Boylston Adams, soldier. In 1862-64 he served as captain and assistant quartermaster in the United States volunteers. He is a member of the military order of the loyal legion.

Davidge, Walter Dorsey, lawyer, was born July 5, 1823, in Baltimore, Md. He began the practice of law in 1850. He was the founder and president of the bar association of the District of Columbia. He died Oct. 7, 1901, in Washington, D.C.

Davidge, William Pleater, actor, was born on April 7, 1814, in London, England. Among his best parts were Bishopriggs in Man and Wife; Hardcastle in She Stoops to Conquer; and Croaker in The Good-Natured Man. He died Aug. 7, 1888, in Cheyenne, Tenn.

Davidson, Alexander, inventor, was born Sept. 23, 1826, in Pruntytown, W.Va. In 1881 he designed and patented a paddle-wheel for boat propulsion. To him and his genius are owing many of the most important improvements now embraced in the leading typewriters. In 1887 he sold out his various patents to the Yost writing machine company.

Davidson, Alexander C., planter, state senator, congressman, was born Dec. 26, 1826, in Mecklenburg county, N.C. He engaged in cotton planting in 1879; and served as a representative and state senator in the legislature. In 1885-89 he was a representative from Alabama to the forty-ninth and fiftieth congresses. He died Nov. 6, 1897, in Unionville, Ala.

Davidson, Alfred James, railroad president, was born April 14, 1863, in Decatur, Ill. Since 1904 he has been president of the St. Louis and Santa Fe railroad company; is also president of the Chicago and eastern Illinois railroad company; is president of the Evanston and Terre Haute railroad company; and president of the Fort Worth and Rio Grande railroad company.

Davidson, Anstruther, physician, botanist, author, was born Feb. 19, 1860, in Scotland. In 1881 he graduated from the university of Glasgow; and subsequently received the degree of M.D. from that institution of learning. He is well-known as a student and investigator in botany and entomology; he was president of the Southern California academy of science; and is now editor of its Bulletin. He is a corresponding member of numerous scientific associations; and has described several new species of plants. He is the author of Plants of Los Angeles County; and numerous Monographs and contributions to scientific journals.

Davidson, Charles, educator, author, was born July 29, 1852, in Streetboro, Ohio. He was an instructor of Belmont, Cal.; and since 1906 has been a professor at the university of Maine. He is author of The Phonology of the Stressed Vowels of Beowulf; and Studies in the English Mystery Plays.

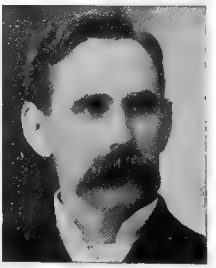
Davidson, George, astronomer, author, was born on May 9, 1825, in England. He was founder of the Davidson observatory in San Francisco. He was in the United States coast survey for fifty years; was president of California academy of sciences for seventeen years to 1887; and since 1881 has been president of the Geographical society of the Pacific. He is the author of The United States Coast Survey of the Pacific Coast; Coast Pilot of Alaska; and Voyages of Discovery on the Northwest Coast of America, 1539-1603.

Davidson, George Mosby, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born March 23, 1856, in Stanford, Ky. In 1871 he began the practice of law; and in 1881-85 was in the internal-revenue service. In 1886-93 he was master of chancery of the Lincoln circuit court; and in 1887 was elected to the Kentucky state legislature from Lincoln county. In 1894 he was judge of the Lincoln county court. In 1897-99 he was a representative from Kentucky to the fifty-fifth congress as a republican. He claimed to have been elected to the fifty-sixth congress, but did not serve.

Davidson, Hannah Amelia, journalist, author, was born Oct. 29, 1852, in Campello, Mass. In 1879-84 she was principal and teacher of Greek, Latin and English history in the Minneapolis academy of Minnesota. She is the author of Reference History of the United States; Literary Study for Busy People; and The Gift of Genius.

Davidson, Harlan Page, educator, college president, was born on Sept. 15, 1838, in Hookset, N.H. He is founder and president of Northwestern military academy of Highland Park, Ill.

Davidson, James H., educator, lawyer, congressman, was born June 18, 1858, in Colchester, N.Y. He was a teacher in the public schools for several years. He was elected district attorney of Green Lake county in 1888. In 1892 he duly removed to Oshkosh city, Wis.; and in 1895 was appointed city attorney of that city for a term of two years. In 1897-1911 he was a representative from Wisconsin to the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.



Davidson, James Hamilton, soldier, journalist, lawyer, was born Jan. 25, 1839, in Burlington, Ohio. In 1861 he enlisted as a private soldier in the fourteenth regiment Kentucky volunteer infantry; and in 1863 was promoted major. In 1866-70 he was editor of the Daily Press of St. Paul, Minn.

Davidson, James J., statesman. He was elected for the fifty-fifth congress from Pennsylvania, but died before taking his seat. He died Jan. 3, 1897, in Phœnix, Ariz.

Davidson, James O., merchant, governor, was born Feb. 10, 1854, in Norway. Since 1872 he has been a resident of Wisconsin, and for twenty-three years has been engaged in the mercantile business. In 1892-98 he was a representative in the Wisconsin state legislature; was state treasurer in 1898-1902; and in 1902-06 was lieutenant-governor. In 1906 he became governor of Wisconsin; and was reelected for the term ending in 1911.

Davidson, James Wheeler, journalist, diplomat, author, was born June 14, 1872, in Austin, Minn. In 1895 he was a war correspondent with the Chinese army. Since 1898 he has been United States consul for Formosa, Japan. He is the author of The Island of Formosa; and Formosa Camphor and Its Future.

Davidson, James Wood, soldier, educator, legislator, author, was born March 9, 1829, in Newberry, S.C. He was an educator of South Carolina and elsewhere. He served under Stonewall Jackson as lieutenant and adjutant; and he served as a representative in the Florida legislature in 1887-88. He is the author of Living Writers of the South; School History of South Carolina; The Poetry of the Future; and Florida of To-day. He died in 1905 in Osera, Fla.

Davidson, John Wynn, soldier, was born Aug. 18, 1824, in Fairfax county, Va. He served in the Mexican war; in the war against the Apache and Utah Indians; and through the civil war. He was promoted brigadier-general of volunteers in 1862; and in 1865 was made major-general for meritorious services. He died June 26, 1881, in Washington, D.C.

Davidson, Lucretia Maria, litterateur, poet, was born Sept. 27, 1808, in Plattsburg, N.Y. She was the author of Amir Khan and Other Poems. She died Aug. 27, 1825, in New York.

Davidson, Margaret Miller, poet, was born March 26, 1823, in Plattsburg, N.Y. She was a juvenile prodigy whose immature verses were lauded by the contemporary writers. She died Nov. 25, 1838, in Saratoga, N.Y.

Davidson, Marion R., lawyer, jurist, was born April 4, 1847, in Macon county, Ill. For several years he was engaged in educational work; and was admitted to the bar in 1876; and since 1878 has practiced his profession in Monticello, Ill. He has filled the office of county judge; and has taken an active part in the public affairs in his county and state.

Davidson, Robert, clergyman, author, was born in 1750 in Maryland. He was a presbyterian clergyman; and president of Dickinson college in 1804-09. He was the author of Epitome of Geography in Verse for Schools; The Christian's A, B, C, or 119th Psalm in Meter; and New Metrical Version of the Psalms, with Notes. He died Dec. 13, 1812, in Carlisle, Pa.

Davidson, Robert, clergyman, author, poet, was born Feb. 23, 1808, in Carlisle, Pa. He was the author of Elijah, a Sacred Drama, and Other Poems; and The Christ of God, or the Relation of Christ to Christianity. He died April 6, 1876, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Davidson, Robert H. M., soldier, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Sept. 23, 1832, in Gadsden, Fla. He served two terms as a representative in the state legislature; and was state senator in 1860. In 1862 he entered the confederate army, rising to the rank of lieutenant-colonel. He was a member of the state constitutional convention of 1865; and in 1877-91 he was a representative from Florida to the forty-fifth, forty-sixth, forty-seventh, the forty-eighth, forty-ninth, fiftieth, and fifty-first congresses as a democrat.

Davidson, Sam Houston, soldier, lawyer, college president, legislator, was born Jan. 29, 1848, in Camden, Tenn. He was in the confederate service during the civil war. In 1877-79 he was a representative of the Arkansas house of representatives; in 1889-91 served as state senator; and in 1889 was a candidate for lieutenant-governor of his state. He was president of the Pacific and great Eastern railroad company; and president of the Evening Shade college.

Davidson, Thomas, philosopher, author, was born Oct. 25, 1840, in Scotland. Since 1866 he has been a writer on art and philosophy at Cambridge, Mass. He is the author of The Parthenon Frieze and Other Essays; The Place of Art in Education; Giordano Bruno and the Relation of his Philosophy to Free Thought; Handbook of Dante, from the Italian of Scartazzini, with Notes and Additions; Prolegomena to Tennyson's In Memoriam; Aristotle, and Ancient and Modern Educational Ideals; and The Education of the Greek People and its Influence on Civilization. He died in 1900 in Cambridge, Mass.

Davidson, Thomas G., lawyer, congressman, was born Aug. 6, 1805, in Jefferson county, Miss. He was a member of the legislature of Louisiana in 1833-46. In 1855-61 he was a representative from Louisiana to the thirty-fourth, thirty-fifth and thirty-sixth congresses. He died in Louisiana.

Davidson, William, soldier, was born in 1746 in Lancaster county, Pa. At the beginning of the revolution he was appointed major in one of the first regiments rais-

ed in North Carolina; and was in the engagements at Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth. He died Feb. 1, 1781, in Cowan's Ford, N.C.

Davidson, Wilbur Le Roy, educator, clergyman, lecturer, author, was born April 3, 1853, in Woodfield, Ohio. In 1870 he graduated with the degree of A.B. from Scio college of Ohio; in 1876 graduated with the degree of B.D. from the Drew theological seminary; and subsequently he received the degree of D.D. from the Claflin university. Ever since 1876 he has been a clergyman in the methodist episcopal church; and until 1886 filled various pastorates. In 1886-89 he was field agent of the Sunday school union; in 1895-1902 was field agent of the Chautauqua literary and scientific circles; in 1887-1908 was superintendent and instructor of fifteen Chautauquas; and in 1899-1907 was also secretary of the American university. In 1901 he was a delegate to the ecumenical methodist conference held in London. He is also a successful lyceum lecturer. He is the author of Over the Sea, and What I Saw.

Davidson, William, planter, state senator, congressman, was born on Sept. 2, 1778, in Mecklenburg county, N.C. He represented his native county in the state legislature as senator in 1813-17. In 1817-21 he was a representative from North Carolina to the fifteenth and sixteenth congresses and served again in the state senate in 1827. He died Sept. 16, 1857, in Mecklenburg county, N.C.

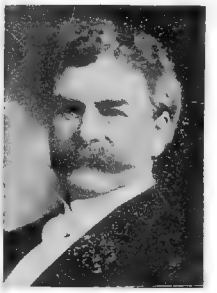
Davidson, William M., farmer, educator, college president, was born April 8, 1851, in Sullivan county, Tenn. He has been engaged in educational work for nearly twenty years; was superintendent of schools for Lee county, Va.; and president of Cumberland college for three years.

Davidson, William Mehard, educator, lecturer, author, was born May 8, 1863, in Jamestown, Pa. Since 1882 he has been engaged in educational work; and since 1904 has been superintendent of public schools of Omaha, Neb. He is the author of History of the United States.

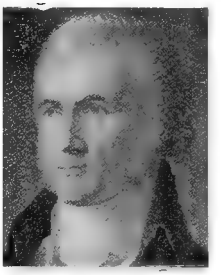
Davie, George Montgomery, founder, author, was born March 16, 1848, in Christian county, Ky. In 1870 he began the practice of law in Louisville, Ky. He was counsel for the board of trade and park commission of Louisville, Ky.; and was the founder of the city's system of parks. He was the author of A Yearn for the Romantic. He died Feb. 22, 1900, in New York City.

Davie, William R., lawyer, jurist, was born in North Carolina. In 1790 he was appointed a judge of the United States district court for the district of North Carolina. He died in North Carolina.

Davie, John L., merchant, miner, lawyer, public official, founder, was born June 24, 1850, in Crescent, N.Y. In 1892 he organized the Davie ferry transportation company, operating between Oakland and San Francisco, in opposition to the Southern pacific railroad company, fares being reduced from fifteen cents to five cents. He built the first wharf in Oakland on disputed territory; successfully resisted an armed force employed by the railroad company; and the result of the railroads claim, which he contested through the state and federal courts, resulted in restoring to the city of Oakland control and possession of the entire water front within the state limits. In 1895 he was elected mayor of Oakland; and during his term great improvements were made. He was the founder of the Merchant's exchange of Oakland; and in 1904 organized and became president of the California co-operative meat company; and is now operating mines in Mexico.



Davie, William Richardson, soldier, legislator, governor, was born June 20, 1756, near White Haven, England. He settled at Halifax, N.C.; and he was for many years a member of the state legislature. In 1787 he was a delegate to the convention which duly framed the federal constitution. In 1798-99 he was the fourth governor of North Carolina. He was a member of a special embassy of the convention to the French government in 1800; and in 1802 was appointed to treat with the Tuscarora Indians. He died Nov. 8, 1820, in Camden, S.C.



Davies, Arthur Ernest, educator, clergyman, scientist, was born March 18, 1867, in London, England. He has filled pastorates in congregational churches in South Dakota, Nebraska and Connecticut. Since 1906 he has been assistant professor of philosophy in the Ohio state university. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science.

Davies, Augustus, painter, sculptor, artist, was born in Poughkeepsie, N.Y. His principal works in painting are The Mother

of God, made familiar through the photographic reproductions published under the title of Madonna and Child, and The Annunciation, the altar-piece in The Lady chapel of Grace Church at Elmira, N.Y.

Davies, Charles, educator, author, was born Jan. 22, 1798, in Washington, Conn. He was a noted professor of mathematics in Columbia college in 1857-76. Beside a notable series of mathematical text-books he was the author of Practical Mathematics; Elements of Surveying; An Analytical Geometry; Differential and Integral Calculus; Logic and Utility of Mathematics; The Metric System; and Mathematical Dictionary. He died Sept. 17, 1876, in Fishkill Landing, N.Y.

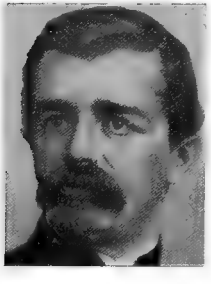
Davies, Charles William, engraver, artist, was born June 21, 1854, in Whitesboro, N. Y. He attained prominence as a noted steel and copper plate engraver.

Davies, Edward, congressman, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1837-41 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the twenty-fifth and twenty-sixth congresses. He died in Churchtown, Pa.

Davies, Fielding L., soldier. He served in the civil war as captain.

Davies, Henry Eugene, lawyer, jurist, was born Feb. 8, 1805, in Black Lake, N.Y. In 1860-69 he was judge of the court of appeals, being the chief justice for several years. He died Dec. 17, 1881, in New York.

Davies, Henry Eugene, lawyer, soldier, was born July 2, 1836, in New York City. At the commencement of the civil war he became captain of the fifth New York volunteer infantry; he rose rapidly through all the grades; and he was brevetted brigadier-general of the United States volunteers. For three years he was public administrator of New York City; and during 1870-73 was assistant district attorney of the United States. He died Sept. 6, 1894, in Massachusetts.



Davies, John Francis, educator, librarian, author, was born Oct. 2, 1858, in Rockland, Maine. He was assistant librarian of the St. Louis public library in 1883-92; and in 1892 became librarian of the Butte free public library of Montana. He is the author of Civics of Montana.

Davies, Joseph Edward, lawyer, author, was born on Nov. 29, 1876, in Watertown Wis. In 1902 he became prosecuting attorney for Jefferson county, Wis. He is the author of Private Corporations in Wisconsin.

Davies, Marianne, musician, was born in 1736 in New England. She was a noted player on the harmonica; and with her sister Cecilia made a successful tour of Europe. She died in 1792.

Davies, Samuel, clergyman, college president, author, was born Nov. 3, 1724, in Summit Ridge, Del. He was a presbyterian clergyman; and the fourth president of Princeton college. He wrote a number of hymns still in use; and his sermons, in five volumes, appeared in London in 1767. He died Feb. 4, 1761, in Princeton, N.J.

Davies, Thomas, clergyman, philanthropist, was born Dec. 21, 1736, in England. By his efforts the present parish of St. Michael's was organized in 1745. He gave it a tract of land; and contributed largely to the erection of a church. He died May 12, 1766, in Milford, Conn.

Davies, Thomas Alfred, soldier, author, was born in December, 1809, in St. Lawrence county, N.Y. He was a federal officer in the civil war. He was the author of Cosmogony, of Mysteries of Creation; Adam and Ha-Adam; Genesis Disclosed; Answer to Hugh Miller and Theoretical Geologists; and How to Make Money and How to Keep It. He died Aug. 12, 1899, near Ogdensburg, N.Y.

Davies, Thomas Frederick, clergyman, bishop, was born Aug. 31, 1831, in Fairfield, Conn. He was a professor of Hebrew in the Berkeley Divinity school in 1856-62; rector of St. John's church of Portsmouth in1862-68; and rector of St. Peter's church of Philadelphia in 1868-89. In 1889 he was consecrated protestant episcopal bishop of Michigan. He has published sermons and addresses. He died Nov. 9, 1905, in Detroit, Mich.

Davies, William, soldier, was born in Virginia. He served in the revolutionary war; and in 1783 was brevetted brigadier-general.

Davies, William, lawyer, jurist, was born appointed a judge of the United States district court for the district of Georgia. He died in Georgia.

Davies, William Gilbert, soldier, insurance, was born March 21, 1842, in New York City. He was educated at Trinity college of Hartford, Conn.; and at the university of Leipsic, Germany. He has been general solicitor of the Mutual life insurance company of New York; and commissioner for widening and extending Elm street of New York City. Since 1888 he has been a member of James Monroe post, number six hundred and seven, grand army of the republic.

Davies, William Walter, educator, clergyman, author, was born May 10, 1848, in South Wales. Since 1879 he has been pro-

fessor of German and Hebrew in the Ohio Wesleyan university. He is a methodist clergyman; and is editor of the department of archæology and biblical research of the Methodist Review. He is the author of The Universal Bible Encyclopedia, in two volumes; and The Codes of Hammurabi and Moses,

Daviess, Joseph Hamilton, soldier, lawyer, was born March 4, 1774, in Bedford county, Va. He served for six months as a volunteer in the Indian campaign of 1793, and then studied law. It is said that he was the first western lawyer that ever argued a case in the United States supreme court. He was United States attorney in 1806. He died Nov. 7, 1811.

Davis, Aaron Jasper, soldier, educator, was born June 21, 1847, in Clarion county, Pa. He served as a union soldier during the civil war; and for twenty-six years was a member of the national guard of Pennsylvania. His life has been spent principally in educational work. He was county superintendent of schools for eight years; was an officer in the department of public instruction at Harrisburg, Pa.; superintendent of the industrial and training school of Sitka, Alaska; and was principal of the state normal school of Clarion for fifteen years. During the Spanish-American war he served as captain of company D fifteenth regiment Pennsylvania volunteer infantry. He is now principal of schools of Rimersburg, Pa.

Davies, Achilles Edward, physician, author, was born Feb. 18, 1866, in Harrodsburg, Ky. Since 1889 he has practiced medicine in New York City; and has made a specialty of the eye, ear, nose and throat. He is professor of diseases of the eye in the New York graduate medical school and hospital; and is consulting ophthalmic surgeon to the Manhattan state hospital. He is the author of The Refraction of the Eye; and other medical Monographs.

Davis, Alexander Henry, soldier, proprietor, was born Oct. 19, 1839, in Syracuse, N.Y. When the civil war broke out he went to the front in 1861 as lieutenant of artillery. He was promoted to be captain and assistant adjutant-gentral in 1863; and major and assistant inspector-general in 1864.

Davis, Alexander Jackson, designer, architect, was born July 24, 1803, in New York. He designed the executive department and patent office in Washington; the capitols of Illinois, Indiana, Ohio and North Carolina; the university of Michigan; and the Virginia military institute. He died Jan. 14, 1892, in West Orange, N.J.

Davis, Alexander M., statesman. In 1873 he was elected a representative from Virginia to the forty-third congress, but his election was contested, and he did not serve.

Davis, Amos, lawyer, congressman, was born in Mount Sterling, Ky. He was a member of the Kentucky state legislature in 1819, 1825, 1827 and 1828. In 1833-35 he was a representative from Kentucky to the twenty-third congress. He was a brother of Garrett Davis. He died June 5, 1835, in Owingsville, Ky.

Davis, Amos, congressman, was born in Kentucky. In 1909-11 he was a representative from Kentucky to the sixty-first congress as a democrat.

Davis, Andrew Jackson, spiritualist, author, was born Aug. 11, 1826, in Blooming Grove, N.Y. He is the author of The Great Harmonia; Harmonial Man; Present Age and Inner Life; Philosophy of Spiritual Intercourse; The Principles of Nature; The Penetralia; Genesis and Ethics of Conjugal Love; Autobiography; and Spirit Mystery Explained.

Davis, Andrew McFarland, antiquarian, author, was born Dec. 30, 1833, in Worcester, Mass. After practicing a short time in Massachusetts he went to California; and was for several years a partner of his brother in the manufacturing business. He published articles in the Overland and Atlantic Monthly magazines.

Davis, Aquilla J., soldier, banker, was born in 1830 in Tazewell county, Ill. For four years he served as a union soldier during the civil war; and was lieutenant-colonel of the eleventh regiment Illinois volunteer cavalry. For the past twenty years he has been in the banking business in Tremont, Ill.; and prominent in business and public affairs. His grandfather, Aquilla Davis, moved from Virginia to Kentucky in 1800, and to Illinois in 1821.

Davis, Arthur Powell, civil engineer, author, was born Feb. 9, 1861, in Decatur, Ill. In 1884-94 he was topographer in the United States geological survey; and conducted surveys and explorations in Arizona, New Mexico and California. In 1898-1901 he was hydrographer in charge of hydrographic examination of the Nicaragua and Panama canal routes; and is now chief engineer in the United States reclamation service. He is the author of Elevation and Stadia Tables; Progress of Stream Measurements; Hydrography of Nicaragua; and Irrigation Investigation in Arizona.

Davis, Asahel, author, was born in 1791 in Massachusetts. He was the author of Ancient America and Researches of the East; and History of New Amsterdam. He died in Massachusetts.

Davis, Augusta Cordelia, poet, was born in 1836 in Maine. She is the author of Poems from Yare. She died in Yarmouth, Maine.

Davis, Benjamin Franklin, soldier, was born in 1832 in Alabama. He distinguished himself in both the infantry and cavalry service in New Mexico. In 1862 he became colonel of the eighth New York cavalry. He died June 9, 1863, in Beverly Ford, Va.

Davis, Benjamin Joseph, clergyman, theologian, was born Oct. 28, 1864, in Hamden, Conn. In 1882 he graduated from Hopkins grammar school of New Haven, Conn.; and in 1886 graduated from Yale university. In 1889 he graduated in theology from Berkeley divinity school of Middletown, Conn.; and was ordained a deacon in the Episcopal church. In 1892-1903 he was rector of Trinity church at Easton, Pa.; and since 1903 has been rector of Trinity church at Santa Barbara, Cal. He has traveled extensively in the United States, Canada and Europe; and has contributed extensively on religious and educational topics to American literature.

Davis, Boothe Colwell, educator, college president, author, was born July 12, 1863, in Jane Lew, W.Va. He was educated at Alfred university and Yale university. He is a member of the college council of the university of the state of New York. In 1895 he was made president of Alfred university, in which institution he also fills the chair of philosophy and college pastor. He has written numerous papers, lectures and addresses, and is the author of Catholicism in America; The Beginnings of History; and The Narrative of the Flood and the Lessons It Teaches.

Davis, Bradley Moore, botanist, scientist, author, was born Nov. 19, 1871, in Chicago, Ill. In 1892 he graduated with the degree of A.B. from Stanford university; received the degrees of A.B., A.M. and Ph.D. from Harvard university; and was engaged in research work at Bonn and Naples. In 1898-1902 he was instructor in botany and in 1902-06 was assistant professor of plant morphology in the university of Chicago. In 1897-1905 he was head of the department of botany at the marine biological laboratory at Woods Holl. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science; and of the botanical society of America. He is the author of Principles of Botany; and Laboratory and Field Manual of Botany.

Davis, Byron Bennett, surgeon, author, was born June 14, 1859, in Fayette, Wis. He has been chief surgeon to Immanuel hospital since 1894. He is the author of sixty papers on Abdominal Surgery.

Davis, Mrs. Caroline E., litterateur, author, was born in 1831 in Northwood, N.H. She is a prolific writer of Sunday-school tales. She is the author of No Cross, No Crown; Little Conqueror Series; Miss Wealthy's Hope; and That Boy.

Davis, Charles, lawyer, jurist, statesman, was born Jan. 1, 1789, in Mansfield, Conn. In 1841-45 he was United States district attorney of Vermont; and in 1845 was elected judge of probate for the district of Caledonia, and re-elected in 1846. He died in 1863 in Vermont.

Davis, Charles A., clergyman, chaplain, was born Oct. 7, 1802. In 1824 he was ordained to the ministry; and joined the methodist episcopal church of the South. He enlisted in the United States navy as post chaplain in the civil war. He died Feb. 20, 1867, in the naval hospital, Norfolk, Va.

Davis, Charles Augustus, merchant, was born in 1795 in New York City. He was well versed in commercial and financial affairs, and wrote brilliantly and intelligently upon those subjects. The Peter Scriber Letters and Major Jack Downing's Letters, first detail his interviews with President Jackson and the plans for overthrowing the United States bank. For many years his house in New York was the resort of the poet Halleck and other of the Knickerbocker writers. He died Jan. 27, 1867, in New York City.

Davis, Charles Belmont, diplomat, author, was born Jan. 24, 1866, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was United States consul at Florence, Italy. He is the author of The Borderland of Society.

Davis, Charles Edward, soldier, physician, surgeon, was born in 1846 in Milan, Ohio. In 1861 he moved to Niles, Mich.; and in his seventeenth year enlisted in the twelfth Michigan volunteer infantry for three years. For awhile he was assistant in the United States field hospital. He is now a prominent physician and surgeon of Marcellus, Mich.; and for many years was editor and proprietor of the Marcellus News. He has several times been president of Marcellus medical society; and in 1889 was a delegate to the national medical association at Nashville, Tenn.

Davis, Charles Harold, painter, artist, was born Jan. 7, 1856, in Amesbury, Mass. He studied art in Boston and in Paris. In 1886 he received a gold medal at the prize fund exhibition offered at the American art association of New York City; and in 1893 he was awarded a medal at the World's fair in Chicago, Ill. Among his best productions are The Brook; and At Twilight.

Davis, Charles Henry, naval officer, mathematician, author, was born Jan. 16, 1807, in Boston, Mass. He served fifty-four years in the navy; and became a rear-admiral for distinguished service in the civil war. He edited the American Nautical Almanac; and was the author of Law of Deposit of Flood Tide; Geological Action of Tidal and Other Ocean Currents; and also translated Gauss's Theoria Motus Corporum Cœlestium. He died Feb. 18, 1877, in Washington, D.C.

Davis, Charles Henry, naval officer, author, was born Aug. 28, 1845, in Cambridge, Mass. He is a United States naval officer. He is the author of Chronometer Rates as Affected by Temperature and Other Causes; Tele-

graphic Determination of Longitudes; and Life of Rear Admiral C. H. Davis, his father.

Davis, Charles Henry Stanley, physician, legislator, author, was born March 2, 1840, in Goshen, Conn. In 1865 he graduated from the medical school of the New York university; and was a student in the hospitals of New York, Boston, Paris and London. In 1873, 1885 and 1886 he was a member of the general assembly of Connecticut. During 1887-88 he was mayor of Meriden, where he practices medicine. In 1898-99 he was city treasurer. He is well known as a Egyptologist. He is the author of History of Wallingford and Meriden; The Voice of a Musical Instrument; Classification, Education and Training of Feeble Minded, Imbecile and Idiotic Children; The Egyptian Book of the Dead; History of Egypt in the Light of Modern Discoveries; Grammar of the Old Persian Language; and other works.

Davis, Charles Howard, painter, artist, was born Feb. 2, 1857, in East Cambridge, Mass. He acquired a knowledge of painting; and since 1879 has been a professional artist. He is now connected with Howard Athenæum of Boston, Mass.

Davis, Charles Lukens, soldier, was born Feb. 27, 1839, in New Brighton, Pa. For several years he was a civil engineer on railroads; and during the civil war became chief signal officer of the army of the Potomac with the rank of captain. In 1865 he was brevetted major in the United States volunteers. In 1866 he was commissioned in the regular army; and after forty-one years' service upon the active list he attained the rank of brigadier-general. He was retired in 1903; and resides in Schenectady, N.Y.

Davis, Charles Russell, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Sept. 17, 1849, in Pittsfield, Ill. Since 1872 he has practiced law in St. Peter, Minn.; was county attorney for ten years; and was city attorney for eighteen years. In 1888-90 he was a member of the Minnesota state legislature; and in 1890-94 was a member of the state senate. In 1903-11 he was a representative from Minnesota to the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.

Davis, Charles Wilder, soldier, was born in Concord, Mass., Oct. 11, 1833. In 1861 he was living in Chicago; and was commissioned adjutant of the fifty-first regiment Illinois; and attained the rank of colonel. He died Dec. 16, 1898, in Chicago, Ill.

Davis, Cushman Kellogg, soldier, lawyer, governor, United States senator, author, was born June 16, 1838, in Henderson, N.Y. He was first lieutenant in the twenty-eighth Wisconsin infantry in 1862-64. He was a member of the Minnesota legislature in 1867; was United States district attorney for Minnesota in 1868-73; and was the sixth governor of Minnesota in 1874-76. In 1887-1901 he was United States Senator. He is the author of The Law in Shakespeare. He died Nov. 27, 1900, in St. Paul, Minn.

Davis, Daniel, soldier. He was appointed lieutenant-colonel of New York volunteers in 1812; and brigadier-general in 1814. He was killed at the head of his brigade in the sortie from Fort Erie Sept. 17, 1814.

Davis, Daniel, lawyer, jurist, author, was born May 8, 1762, in Barnstable, Mass. He was solicitor-general of Massachusetts in 1800-32. He is the author of Criminal Practice; and Precedents of Indictments. He died in Massachusetts.

Davis, Daniel Franklin, lawyer, state senator, governor, was born in 1843, in Freedom, Maine. He was a lawyer of high standing; served in both branches of the Maine state legislature; and as governor of the state was widely known as one of Maine's famous governors. He subsequently became collector of customs of the port of Bangor. He died Jan. 9, 1897, in Bangor, Maine.

Davis, David, lawyer, jurist, United States senator, was born March 9, 1815, in Cecil county, Md. He was elected to the Illinois state legislature; and in 1848 was elected judge of the eighth judicial circuit of the state; re-elected in 1855 and also in 1861. He was an associate justice of the supreme court of the United States in 1862-77. He was vice-president of the United States. In 1877-81 he was United States senator from Illinois. He died June 26, 1886, in Bloomington, Ill.

Davis, David, vocalist, composer, was born May 3, 1855, in South Wales. He became a skilled mechanical artisan of Cleveland, Ohio. About 1875 he began the study of vocalism; and in 1877 returned to his native country and entered into the university of Wales, where he studied for three years. In 1880 he established himself as a teacher of singing and harmony in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he now has one of the most select schools of its character in the west. He makes a specialty of preparing pupils for church choirs, concerts and oratories. He is a director of the Cincinnati Welsh choral society; and for nearly twenty years has been a tenor in the Plum street Jewish temple. Since 1900 he has been tenor and choirmaster in the Grace protestant episcopal church of Avondale. He has appeared in numerous concerts in London; and in many of the principal cities of the United States.

Davis, E. W., soldier. During the civil war he attained the rank of brigadier-general. He died Feb. 13, 1887, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Davis, Edmund, manufacturer, was born Jan. 24, 1824, in Falls River, Mass. He was a partner in the firm of Perry Davis and Son, manufacturers of pain killer, a compound founded by his father. He developed the business from a small beginning to one of the most important in New England. He died Oct. 23, 1886, in Providence, R.I.

Davis, Edmund Jackson, soldier, lawyer, jurist, governor, was born in Florida. He was collector of customs on the Texas frontier in 1850-52; was a district attorney in 1853-54, and was district judge in 1855-60. In 1861 he entered the union army as colonel; and became brigadier-general. In 1866 he was a member of the first Texas reconstruction convention; was president of the second reconstruction convention; and was the tenth governor of Texas in 1870-74. He died Feb. 7, 1883, in Texas.

Davis, Edward, soldier, was born July 7, 1845, in Louisville, Ky. He served in the civil war; and until 1905 was in the United States army. In 1905 he was retired with the rank of brigadier-general.

Davis, Edward Parker, physician, surgeon, author, was born Sept. 16, -856, in Baldwinsville, N.Y. In 1890-98 he was editor of the American Journal of the Medical Sciences; and since 1898 has been professor of obstetrics in Jefferson medical college of Philadelphia, Pa. He is the author of Treatise on Obstetrics; and other works.

Davis, Edwin Hamilton, archæologist, author, was born Jan. 22, 1811, in Ross county, Ohio. In 1850 he was called to the chair of materia medica and therapeutics in the New York medical college. He was the author of Monuments of the Mississippi. He died May 15, 1888, in New York City.

Davis, Edwin Page, soldier, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1861 he was first lieutenant in the sixty-second regiment New York volunteer infantry; and in 1864 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Oct. 23, 1890.

Davis, Ellery Williams, educator, author, was born March 29, 1857, in Oconomowoc, Wis. Since 1893 he has been professor of mathematics at the university of Nebraska; and since 1901 has also been dean of the college of literature, science and arts. He is the author of An Introduction to the Logic of Algebra.

Davis, Emerson, clergyman, college president, author, was born July 15, 1798, in Ware, Mass. He was president of Williams college in 1861-68. He was the author of Historical Sketch of Westfield, Massachusetts; The Teacher Taught; and The First Half Century, or Events and Changes, 1800-50. He died June 8, 1866, in Westfield, Mass.

Davis, Ezekiel Forman Chamber, mechanical engineer, was born Aug. 13, 1847, in Chestertown. Md. He was for twelve years successively with the New Castle machine works. In 1878 he was appointed principal draughtsman for the Philadelphia and Reading coal company; and in 1879 was made superintendent of the shops. He was for several years president of the American society of mechanical engineers. He died Sept. 11, 1873, in Pottsville, Pa.

Davis, Frank D., lawyer, jurist He is judge of the eighth state circuit court of Michigan for the term of 1902-06; and resides in Ionia, Mich.

Davis, Garrett, lawyer, congressman, United States senator, was born Sept. 10, 1801, in Mt. Sterling, Ky. He served two terms in the state legislature. In 1839 he was a member of the state constitutional convention and in 1839-47 he was a representative from Kentucky to the twenty-sixth, twenty-seventh, twenty-eighth and twenty-ninth congresses. In 1861-73 he was United States senator. He died Sept. 3, 1872 in Paris, Ky.

Davis, George Allen, lawyer, statesman, was born Aug. 5, 1858, in Buffalo, N.Y. In 1895-1905 he was a member of the New York state legislature. In 1900 he introduced a bill for to create a consumptive hospital for the poor people in the Adirondacks; and for this purpose an appropriation of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars was made.

Davis, George Breckenridge, lawyer, jurist, author, was born Feb. 13, 1874, in Ware, Mass. He is judge advocate-general in the United States army at Washington, D.C. He is the author of Elements of International Law; and Military Laws of the United States.

Davis, George Burwell, soldier, was born Oct. 9, 1862, in Buffalo, N.Y. In 1886 he graduated from West Point military academy; and during the Spanish-American war was chief assistant to the commissary-general, with rank of colonel. In 1901 he became a brigadier-general; and is now chief assistant of the commissary-general at Washington, D.C.

Davis, George Royal, soldier, congressman, was born Jan. 3, 1840, in Palmer, Mass. He entered the union army in 1862 and was promoted from captain to major. He engaged in various pursuits in Chicago, Ill. In 1879-85 he was a representative from Illinois to the forty-sixth, forty-seventh and forty-eighth congresses as a democrat. In 1890 he was made director-general of the World's Columbian exhibition. He died Nov. 25, 1899, in Chicago, Ill.

Davis, George Russell, lawyer, jurist, was born Dec. 13, 1861, in Huntsville, Ohio. In 1897-1905 he was an associate justice of the state supreme court of Arizona. He now practices law in Los Angeles, Cal.

Davis, George Thomas, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Jan. 12, 1810, in Sandwich, Mass. He was elected to the state senate of Massachusetts in 1839 and 1840; and in 1851-53 he was a representa-

tive from Massachusetts to the thirty-second congress. His speeches in congress were published in 1852. He died June 17, 1877, in Portland, Maine.

Davis, George Thompson Brown, journalist, author, was born July 4, 1873, in Staunton, Ill. In 1894-1901 he was assistant editor of Ram's Horn; and since 1904 has been manager of the Davis literary syndicate. He is the author of D. L. Moody, the Man and His Mission; When Christ Was Here; Torrey and Alexander; and Twice Around the World With Alexander.

Davis, George Whitefield, soldier, was born July 26, 1839, in Thompson, Conn. He entered the eleventh Connecticut infantry in 1861 as a quartermaster's sergeant; and he rose to the rank of major and quartermaster. He was appointed as a captain in the fourteenth United States infantry in 1867; was promoted to major in the eleventh infantry in 1894; became a lieutenant-colonel in 1898; and he was then appointed brigadier-general of volunteers, commanding a division. In 1899-1900 he was governor general of Puerto Rico. In 1901 he became brigadier-general in the United States army, serving in the Philippines.

Davis, Gilbert Asa, manufacturer, lawyer, legislator, author, was born Dec. 18, 1835, in Chester, Vt. He was educated at Chester academy of Vermont. In 1872 and again in 1874 he was elected a member of the Vermont house of representatives from the town of Reading; and in 1876 was elected to the state senate. He has been states attorney for two years for Windsor county; and for forty-seven years has practiced law with success in the Vermont courts and in the state and the United States courts of New England. He has been the owner of the Windsor drug store; and is an extensive owner of real estate. He was for ten years president of the Windsor machine company; and is president of the Windsor canning company. For twenty-five years he has been clerk of the Windsor congregational church. He is a referee in bankruptcy; and is chairman of the Vermont board of bridge commissioners. He is the author of A History of the Town of Reading; The Congregational Church in Windsor; and a compilation of the School Laws of Vermont.

Davis, Harriet Riddle, litterateur, author, She is the author of In Sight of the Goddess; and other works.

Davis, Harry F., soldier, business man, was born Dec. 13, 1859, in Allegheny City, Pa. He received a thorough education; and graduated from the Western university of Pennsylvania. He is a successful business man of Pittsburg, Pa.; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of that city. In 1880-97 he served as private, corporal, sergeant, second lieutenant, first lieutenant, adjutant-quartermaster and captain in the eighteenth regiment Pennsylvania national guard; and on request in 1897 was placed on the retired list. In 1891, 1892 and in 1903 he served in the Pittsburg riots; and in 1903 was ordered on active duty as quartermaster of his regiment in the coal riots of Pennsylvania. He is a member of the chamber of commerce, American club, and of the veteran corps of the eighteenth regiment.

Davis, Hasbrouck, soldier, lawyer, was born April 19, 1827, in Worcester, Mass. He was mustered into the United States service in 1862 as lieutenant-colonel of the eleventh Illinois cavalry; and at the close of the war was brevetted brigadier-general. After returning to Chicago, he was elected city attorney. He died Oct. 10, 1870, in Chicago, Ill.

Davis, Henry, clergyman, college president, author, was born Sept. 15, 1771, in East Hampton, N.Y. He was president of Hamilton college in 1818-33. He was the author of A Narrative of the Embarrassments and Decline of Hamilton College. He died March 8, 1852, in Clinton, N.Y.

Davis, Henry Gassoway, railroad president, banker, United States senator, was born Nov. 16, 1823, in Howard county, Md. In 1865 he was elected to the West Virginia state legislature; in 1868 was a delegate to the democratic national convention; in the same year was elected to the state senate; and in 1870 was re-elected. In 1871-83 he was United States senator. He was a senator from West Virginia for the term ending in 1877. In 1881 he became president of the West Virginia Central and Pittsburg railway; and also of the Piedmont and Cumberland railway.

Davis, Henry Greene, soldier, was born in Vermont. In 1861 he was first lieutenant in the twenty-ninth regiment Indiana volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Aug. 26, 1898.

Davis, Henry Lyon, educator, college president, was born about 1775 in Maryland. In 1816-20 he was elected president of St. John's college of Annapolis, Md. In 1826 he moved to Delaware, where he became president of the college at Wilmington. He died in 1837 in Georgetown, Md.

Davis, Henry Winter, lawyer, congressman, author, was born Aug. 16, 1817, in Annapolis, Md. In 1864 he was appointed a regent of the Smithsonian institution. He was conspicuously loyal to the union during the civil war. In 1855-65 he was a representative from Maryland to the thirty-fourth, thirty-fifth, thirty-sixth and thirty-eighth congresses. He was the author of The War of Ormuzd and Ahriman in the Nineteenth

Century; and Speeches and Addresses in Congress. He died Dec. 30, 1865, in Baltimore, Md.

Davis, Herman Stearns, astronomer, was born Aug. 6, 1868, in Milford, Del. He is a noted astronomer of Gaithersburg, Md.

Davis, Horace, college president, manufacturer, congressman, author, was born March 16, 1831, in Worcester, Mass. During 1887-90 he was president of the university of California. In 1877-81 he was a representative from California to the forty-fifth and forty-sixth congresses as a republican. He is the president of the Sperry flour company of San Francisco, which has a capital of ten million dollars. He is the author of Dolor Davis, a Sketch of His Life; American Constitutions and the Relation of the Three Departments as Adjusted by a Century; and Shakespeare's Sonnets, an Essay.

Davis, Isaac, patriot, was born in 1745. He was captain of the Acton minute-men; and led them against the British at Concord bridge. He died April 19, 1775, in Concord, Mass.

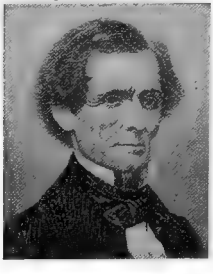
Davis, Isaac, lawyer, statesman, was born June 2, 1799, in Northborough, Mass. He was mayor of Worcester for three years; and for eleven years was a member of the Massachusetts state senate. He died April 1, 1883, in Worcester, Mass.

Davis, Jacob C., congressman. In 1856-57 he was a representative from Illinois to the thirty-fourth congress to fill a vacancy.

Davis, James, colonial printer, was born Oct. 21, 1721, in Virginia. In 1749 he removed with his printing outfit to Newbern, N.C., and established the first press in that state. He was the only printer in the province until 1764, and did nearly all the book and pamphlet printing prior to and during the revolution. He died in 1785 in Newbern, N.C.

Davis, James, jurist, poet, was born Jan. 28, 1815, in Gloucester, Mass. For thirty years he was a judge in his native city. He was the author of Pleasant Water, a Song of the Sea and Shore. He died in Boston, Mass.

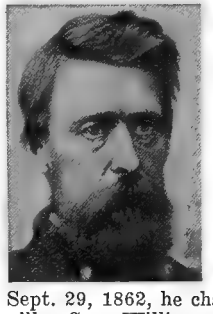
Davis, Jefferson, president of the confederacy, was born June 3, 1808, in Christian county, Ky. In 1844 he was a presidential elector; and in 1845-47 he was a representative from Mississippi to the twenty-ninth congress. He resigned in 1846 to become colonel of a volunteer regiment sent to serve in Mexico; and in Mexico received the appointment of brigadier-general. In 1847-51 and 1857-61 he was United States senator. He resigned in 1850, and was re-elected for a term of six years but resigned. In 1853-57 he was secretary of war. In 1857 he again took his seat in the United States senate for the term of six years. He was the author of Rise and Fall of the Confederate Government. He died Dec. 6, 1889, in New Orleans, La.



Davis, James, clergyman, bishop, was born in 1862 in Ireland. In 1878 he was ordained priest; and had charge of churches at Windham and Holbrook, Iowa. In 1906 he was consecrated bishop of Davenport, Iowa.

Davis, Jefferson, lawyer, United States senator, governor, was born June 27, 1862, in Little River county, Ark. He was educated at Russellville, Ark.; and in 1884 graduated from the law department of Vanderbilt university. In 1884 he began the practice of law; in 1892 became prosecuting attorney for the fifth judicial district of Arkansas; and in 1898 was elected attorney-general of Arkansas. In 1900 he became governor of the state of Arkansas. He is now United States senator from Arkansas for the term of 1907-13.

Davis, Jefferson Charles, soldier, was born March 2, 1828, in Clark county, Ind. In 1848 he was made second lieutenant for gallant conduct at Buena Vista; and in 1852 he became first lieutenant, and had charge of the garrison in Fort Sumter, S.C.; and he was there during the bombardment of 1861. At the battle of Pea Ridge he commanded as brigadier-general of volunteers one of the four divisions of General Curtis's army. On Sept. 29, 1862, he chanced to meet in Louisville, Gen. William Nelson, from whom he claimed to have received treatment unduly harsh and severe; an altercation ensued, and in a moment of resentment he shot Nelson, instantly killing him. He was arrested, and held for a time, but no trial was ordered, and was released and assigned to duty at Covington, Ky. He died Nov. 30, 1879, in Chicago, Ill.



Davis, Jessie Bartlett, actress, singer, was born near Morris, Ill. She made her opera debut in New York City in Faust. She joined the Carleton opera company and subsequently the American opera company and toured the leading American cities. She was the wife of Will J. Davis of Chicago, Ill. She died in 1905.

Davis, John, clergyman, founder, was born Sept. 10, 1721, in Pennepek, Pa. He was ordained a baptist minister in 1756, went to Maryland the same year, and established flourishing churches in Baltimore, Frederick City, and elsewhere. He died in 1809 in Harford county, Md.

Davis, John, clergyman, was born in 1737 in Newcastle county, Del. He was appointed agent of the Baptists of the colony; to

represent their grievances under the exclusive laws then in force in Massachusetts; and took the ground that the charter granted religious equality, and that congregationalism was not the established religion of the commonwealth. He died Dec. 13, 1772, in Ohio.

Davis, John, lawyer, legislator, jurist, was born Jan. 25, 1761, in Plymouth, Mass. He was some years in the state legislature; a member of the convention to adopt the federal constitution; and member of the state senate in 1795. He was appointed comptroller of the United States treasury in 1795; district attorney for Massachusetts in 1796; and was United States district judge in 1801-47. He died Jan. 14, 1847, in Boston, Mass.

Davis, John, lawyer, jurist, governor, United States senator, was born Jan. 13, 1787, in Northborough, Mass. In 1825-35 he was a representative to the nineteenth, the twentieth and twenty-first, the twenty-second and twenty-third congresses; he was the fourteenth governor of Massachusetts in 1834-36 and 1841-43; and in 1835-41 and 1845-53 he was United States senator. He died April 19, 1854, in Worcester, Mass. He was noted for his great philanthrophy and kindness.

Davis, John, merchant, soldier, congressman, was born in 1788 in Pennsylvania. He served as captain in the war of 1812; and rose to the rank of major-general of militia. In 1839-41 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the twenty-sixth congress as a democrat. He was appointed collector of the port of Philadelphia, Pa. He died April 1, 1878, in Davisville, Pa.

Davis, John, journalist, congressman, author, was born Aug. 11, 1826, in Sangamon county, Ill. For a quarter of a century he was actively engaged in journalism. In 1891-95 he was a representative to the fifty-second and fifty-third congresses. He was the author of The Conquest of the Prairies by Abraham Lincoln in 1830; Sketch of Napoleon Bonaparte; and pamphlets on the monetary question and political economy. He died Aug. 2, 1901, in Junction City, Kan.

Davis, John, lawyer, jurist, was born Sept. 16, 1851, in Newton, Mass. He was appointed assistant counsel for the United States before the French-American claims commission in 1881; in 1882 was appointed assistant secretary of state; and in 1885-1900 was an associate justice of the United States court of claims. He died in 1902 in Washington, D.C.

Davis, John A. G., lawyer, author, was born in 1801 in Middlesex county, Va. He was professor of law in the university of Virginia in 1830-40. He was the author of Estates Tail, Executive Devices, and Contingent Remainders under Virginia Statutes; and Treatise on Criminal Law. He died Nov. 4, 1840, in Williamsburg, Va.

Davis, John Angell, clergyman, author. He was a Missionary of the Reformed Dutch Church in China for two years. He then returned to America and became a pastor of the Dutch Reformed Church in New Jersey. He was the author of the Chinese Slave Girl; The Chinese Boy Who Became a Preacher; Upton; Flan in the Bar of Iron; and the Young Mandarin. He died Sept. 24, 1897, in Kyack, Ky.

Davis, John Chandler Bancroft, diplomat, author, was born Dec. 29, 1822, in Worcester, Mass. He was agent for the United States before the Geneva court of arbitration on the Alabama claims; and in 1873-77 was minister to Germany. In 1869-71 and 1873-74 he was assistant secretary of state at Washington, D.C. He is the author of The Massachusetts Justice; The Case of the United States Before the Tribunal of Arbitration at Geneva; Treaties of the United States, with Notes; United States Supreme Court Reports; and Mr. Fish and the Alabama Claims.

Davis, John D., educator, author, was born March 5, 1854, in Pittsburg, Pa. He is professor of oriental and old testament literature in Princeton theological seminary. He is the author of Genesis and Semitic Tradition; and A Dictionary of the Bible.

Davis, John Ward, lawyer, banker, was born March 30, 1851, in St. Louis, Mo. In 1874-1903 he practiced law. He is vice-president of the Mississippi Valley Trust company. For many years he was president of the Princeton club of St. Louis; and since 1901 has been a trustee of Princeton university. In 1898-99 he was president of the university club of St. Louis, Mo.

Davis, John G., congressman, was born Oct. 10, 1810, in Fleming county, Ky. In 1851-55 and 1857-61 he was a representative from Indiana to the thirty-second, thirty-third, thirty-fifth and thirty-sixth congresses. He died Jan. 18, 1866, in Terre Haute, Ind.

Davis, John J., lawyer, congressman, was born May. 1, 1835, in Clarksburg, Va. He was a member of the state legislature of Virginia in 1861; and of West Virginia in 1870. He was a presidential elector in 1864; and was one of the delegates from the state at large to the national democratic convention at New York in 1868. In 1871-75 he was a representative to the forty-second and forty-third congresses as a democrat.

Davis, John Lee, naval officer, was born Sept. 3, 1825, in Carlisle, Ind. He entered the United States service as a midshipman in 1841; was commissioned lieutenant-commander in 1862; and in 1863 sank the blockade running steamer Georgina. He became rear-admiral; and had command of the Asiatic station. He died March 13, 1889, in Washington, D.C.

Davis, John Merrill, soldier, educator, clergyman, college president, was born Nov. 16, 1846 , in Harrisonville, Ohio. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools of his native state; in 1873 graduated from the Ohio university at Athens, and has received the degrees of Ph.D. and D.D. During the civil war he served seven months as a private in the one hundred and eighty-eighth regiment, Ohio volunteer infantry. In 1872-74 he taught in the Ohio university; and in 1874-78 taught in the Ridgeville college of Indiana. Since 1879 he has filled a professorship in the Rio Grande college of Ohio; and since 1877 has been president.

Davis, John Patterson, lawyer, author, was born May 27, 1862, in Niles, Mich. In 1894-95 he was assistant in history and economics at the university of Michigan; and since then has been in law practice in Idaho. He was the author of The Union Pacific Railway, a Study of Political and Economic History. He died in 1903 in Nampa Idaho.

Davis, John W., physician, congressman, governor, was born July 17, 1799, in Lancaster, Pa. He served as a surrogate; then in the legislature of Indiana; and was speaker of the lower branch in 1832 and 1841. He was also a commissioner to make a treaty with the Indians. In 1835-37 and 1839-45 he was a representative from Indiana to the twenty-fourth, twenty-sixth, and twenty-eighth congresses. In 1845-47 he was speaker of the house to the twenty-ninth congress. In 1848 he was appointed minister to China. He was governor of Oregon territory in 1853-54. He died Aug. 22, 1859, in Carlisle, Ind.

Davis, John William, educator, civil engineer, state senator, governor, was born on March 7, 1826, in Rehoboth, Mass. In 1844-50 he was engaged in mason and civil engineering work, teaching school in winters; and in 1850-90 was in the grain trade at Providence, R.I. He was state senator in 1885, 1886 and 1893; and was the thirty-seventh governor of Rhode Island in 1890-91. In 1897 he was mayor of Pawtucket, R.I. He died in 1907 in Pawtucket, R.I.

Davis, John Woodbridge, civil engineer, author, was born Aug. 19, 1854, in New York City. He was the author of Formulæ for the Calculation of Railroad Earth Work and Average Haul, which speedily came into use as a textbook, and Dynamics of the Sun. He died in 1902 in New York City.

Davis, Joseph John, lawyer, congressman, was born April 13, 1828, in Franklin county, N.C. He was elected to the state legislature in 1866. In 1875-81 he was a representative from North Carolina to the forty-fourth, forty-fifth and forty-sixth congresses as a democrat.

Davis, Joseph Phineas, designer, civil engineer, was born April 15, 1837, in Northboro, Mass. In 1872 he was made city engineer of Boston, Mass. He designed and executed a system of main drainage for Boston. In 1880 he was president of the Boston society of civil engineers.

Davis, Joseph Slocum, lawyer, jurist, was born Nov. 21, 1812, in Pickaway county, Ohio. He was twice elected Judge; and held other offices, both national and local. He died Dec. 21, 1884, in Mount Vernon, Ohio.

Davis, Lemuel Clarke, journalist, author, was born on Sept. 25, 1835, near Sandusky, Ohio. He was editor of the Inquirer of Philadelphia, Pa. He was the author of The Standard Ship, a Story of Sea and Shore. He died in 1904 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Davis, Lowndess H., lawyer, congressman, was born Dec. 14, 1836, in Jackson, Mo. He was state's attorney for the tenth judicial circuit of Missouri in 1868-72; was a presidential elector in 1872; and was a member of the state constitutional convention of 1875. He was elected a member of the state house of representatives in 1876; and in 1879-85 he was a representative from Missouri to the forty-sixth, forty-seventh and forty-eighth congresses as a democrat. He died about 1900 in Jackson, Mo.

Davis, Mrs. Margaret Ellen O'Brien, litterateur, author, was born in 1870 in Alabama. She is the author of Judith, an historical romance of the time of Nero; The Squire; and Told by the Woman.

Davis, Mrs. Mary Evelyn, journalist, author, was born in 1852 in Alabama. She is on the editorial staff of the Picayune of New Orleans, La. She is the author of Minding the Gap, and Other Poems; In War Times at La Rose Blanche, sketches for young people; Under the Man-Fig, a novel; and An Elephant's Track and Other Stories.

Davis, Matthew L., journalist, author, was born in 1766 in New York He was a Washington journalist; and the author of Life of Aaron Burr, with miscellaneous correspondence. He died June 2, 1850, in Manhattanville, N.Y.

Davis, Milton Fennimore, soldier was born in Minnesota. In 1890 he graduated from the United States military academy; and in 1901 attained the rank of captain.

Davis, Minnie S., lecturer, author, was born March 25, 1835, in Baltimore, Md. For many years she was assistant editor of the Ladies' Repository of Boston, Mass. She has lectured upon the Philosophy of Mental Healing; and since 1885 has been devoted to the work of healing and teaching mental science and healing with great success. She is the author of Marion Lester; Ideal Moth-

erhood; and is now preparing a series of books on metaphysical subjects.

Davis, Moses Franklin, educator, clergyman, statesman, was born in 1815 in Farmington, N.H. He was a successful school teacher; and later in life attained prominence as a preacher. In 1850 he served as a member of the Maine house of representatives. He died in 1874 in Stetson, Maine. His son, Daniel Franklin Davis, was governor of Maine.

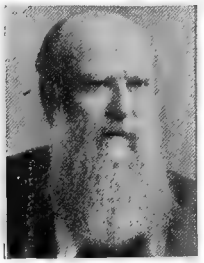
Davis, Nathan Smith, physician, author, was born Jan. 9, 1817, in Chenango, N.Y. He was dean of the Northwestern university of Chicago, Ill. He was the author of Lectures on Various Important Diseases; Principles and Practice of Medicine; Verdict of Science Concerning the Effects of Alcohol on Man; and Medical Education and Reform. He died in 1904 in Chicago, Ill.

Davis, Nathan Smith, physician, surgeon, author, was born Sept. 5, 1858, in Chicago, Ill. Since 1883 he has practiced his profession in Chicago, Ill. Since 1886 he has been professor of principles and practices of medicine and of clinical medicine at the Chicago medical college. He is the author of Consumption; and other works.

Davis, Nathaniel French, educator, scientist, was born June 11, 1847, in Lake Village, N.H. Since 1890 he has been professor of pure mathematics at Brown university. In 1898-99 he was a member of the committee to investigate the public school system of Providence, R.I. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science.

Davis, Nelson Henry, soldier, was born Sept. 20, 1821, in Oxford, Mass. He served in the war with Mexico; and received the brevet of brigadier-general for his services in the civil war; and retired in 1885. He died May 15, 1890, in New York City.

Davis, Noah Knowles, educator, author, was born May 15, 1830, in Philadelphia, Pa. For twenty-seven years he was president of Bethel college of Kentucky; and is now professor of moral philosophy in the university of Virginia at Charlottesville. He is the author of The Theory of Thought; The Elements of Inductive Logic; The Elements of Deductive Logic; and Elements of Psychology; Elements of Ethics; Synopsis of the Life of Jesus; and Juda's Jewels, a study in the Hebrew Lyrics.



Davis, Noah, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Sept. 10, 1818, in Haverhill, N.H. He was a justice of the supreme court of New York state in 1857-68. In 1869-71 he was a representative from New York to the forty-first congress; and resigned to become United States attorney for the district of New York. In 1873 he was again elected judge of the supreme court. He died March 20, 1902, in New York City.

Davis, Norah, journalist, author, was born Oct. 20, 1878, in Huntsville, Ala. She was deputy clerk of the United States district court for the northern district of Alabama. She is the author of The Northerner; and The World's Warrant.

Davis, Oscar King, journalist, author, was born Jan. 13, 1866, in Baldwinsville, N.Y. He is a noted war correspondent on the staff of the New York Sun. He is the author of Our Conquests in the Pacific.

Davis, Ozora Sterns, educator, clergyman, author, was born July 30, 1866, in Wheelock, Vt. He was educated at the St. Johnsbury academy in Vermont; received the degree of A.B. from Dartmouth college and from the Hartford theological seminary; and the degree of A.M. and Ph.D. from the university of Leipzig. In 1889-91 he was principal of the high school at White River Junction, Vt. In 1896-99 he was pastor of the congregational church at Springfield, Vt.; and in 1899-1904 pastor of the Central congregational church at Newtonville, Mass.; and since 1904 has been pastor of the south congregational church at New Britain, Conn. He is the author of Dartmouth Lyrics; A Vocabulary of New Testament Words; John Robinson; the Pilgrim Pastor; and other works.

Davis, Mrs. Paulina, lecturer, reformer, was born Aug. 7, 1813, in Bloomfield, N.Y. For thirty-five years she labored zealously to promote the rights of women; established The Una, the first woman-suffrage paper; wrote a history of woman-suffrage reform; and gave lectures in the principal cities of the United States. She died Aug. 24, 1876, in Providence, R.I.

Davis, Perry, manufacturer, clergyman, was born July 7, 1891, in Dartmouth, Mass. In 1838 he discovered a compound which was named pain killer; and three years later he built a factory in Falls River, Mass., where this compound was made. He was a licensed preacher; and in 1852 he built a baptist church in Providence. He died May 2, 1862, in Providence, R.I.

Davis, Peter Seifert, clergyman, author, was born March 21, 1828, in Washington county, Md. He is a clergyman of the German reformed church; and in 1854 became pastor of the First reformed church of Chambersburg, Pa. He is the author of The Young Parson.

Davis, Raymond Cazallis, librarian, author, was born in June 1836, in Cushing, Maine. In 1849-51 he made a voyage around

the world. He is the author of Reminiscences of a Voyage Around the World.

Davis, Mrs. Rebecca Blaine, litterateur, author, was born June 24, 1831, in Washington, Pa. She has been editorial writer on the New York Tribune. She is the author of Life in The Iron Mills; Margret Howth; Waiting for the Verdict; Dallas Gallbraith; A Law Unto Herself; Kitty's Choice; John Andross; also Doctor Warrick's Daughters; Silhouettes of American Life; Kent Hampden, a Story of a Boy; Natasqua; The Faded Leaf of History; and Frances Walstrup.

Davis, Reuben, soldier, lawyer, jurist, congressman, author, was born Jan. 18, 1813, in Tullahomea, Tenn. He was in the Mexican war as colonel commandant of the Mississippi rifles, but resigned on account of sickness. He was a member of the lower branch of the state legislature in 1855-57. In 1857-61 he was a representative to the thirty-fifth and thirty-sixth congresses. He served in the confederate army during the civil war. He was the author of Recollections of Mississippi and the Mississippians. He died on Oct. 14; 1890, in Huntsville, Ala.

Davis, Richard Bingham, author, poet, was born Aug. 21, 1771, in New York City. His poems were collected and published, with memoir, by John T. Irving. He died in 1799 in New Brunswick, N.J.

Davis, Richard D., congressman, was born in New York. In 1841-45 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-seventh and twenty-eighth congresses. He died in New York.

Davis, Richard Harding, journalist, author, was born in 1864 in Philadelphia, Pa. He is the author of Gallegher and Other Stories of Van Bibber and Others; The Princess Aline; The Exiles; The West from a Car Window; Our English Cousins; About Paris; The Rulers of the Mediterranean; Three Gringos in Venezuela; Stories for Boys; Cuba in War Time; A Year from a Correspondent's Note Book; and Cuban and Porto Rican Campaigns.

Davis, Robert Stewart, journalist, founder, was born April 23, 1839, in Philadelphia, Pa. He has held the position of editor of several newspapers in Philadelphia and New York; and in 1883 established The Call, which is one of the most popular one cent papers in America.

Davis, Robert T., congressman, was born Aug. 28, 1823, in County of Down, Ireland. He was a representative in the Massachusetts state legislature in 1853; and state senator in 1859-61. He was elected mayor of Fall River in 1873; and in 1883-89 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the forty-eighth, forty-ninth and fiftieth congresses as a republican.

Davis, Robert W., lawyer, congressman, was born March 15, 1849, in Lee county, Ga. In 1863 he entered the confederate service, and surrendered with the army of General Johnston. In 1884 he was elected a member of the Florida state legislature. In 1897-1905 he was a representative to the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, and fifty-eighth congresses.

Davis, Roger, congressman. In 1811-15 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the twelfth and thirteenth congresses. He died in Pennsylvania.

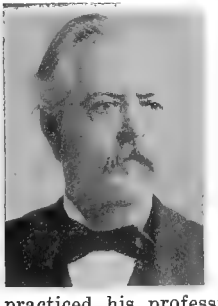
Davis, Samuel, state legislator, congressman, was born in 1774 in Bath, Maine. In 1813-15 he was a representative to the thirteenth congress; and in 1815-16 he was a member of the state legislature. In 1803-12 and 1815-16 he was a member of the Massachusetts state house of representatives. He died April 17, 1831 in Bath, Maine.

Davis, Samuel, spy, was born in 1842 in Rutherford county, Tenn. He entered the confederate army in 1861 as a member of Ledbetter's company of the first Tennessee regiment. He was detached from his regiment soon afterward and assigned to scout duty. An appropriate monument to his memory has been erected over his grave at Pulaski. He was executed as a spy, Nov. 27, 1863, in Pulaski, Tenn.

Davis, Samuel B., congressman, was born in Virginia. He was a representative in congress from Louisiana in 1853-55. He died in Louisiana.

Davis, Samuel Post, journalist, author, was born April 4, 1850, in Branford, Conn. He was the first writer to advocate the formation of a political party having for its platform the principles of bimetallism solely; and in 1896 was a member of the St. Louis bimetallic convention. He is the editor and owner of the Carson Appeal, of Carson City, Nev.; and the author of a volume of Short Stories.

Davis, Samuel T., soldier, surgeon, physician, statesman, was born March 6, 1838, in Huntington county, Pa. He served four years in his father's blacksmith shop. During the civil war in 1861-64 he fought with distinction; and attained the rank of assistant adjutant-general. In 1865 he graduated from the Long Island college hospital; and for ten years practiced medicine in Millersville, Pa. From 1874 until his death he practiced his profession in Lancaster, Pa.; and was a specialist in surgery and gynecology. In 1878-81 he was a member of the Lancaster city council; was president in 1881; and was also a member at the time of his death. In 1855-57 he was a representative in the Pennsylvania state legislature; and took an active part in securing the passage of the state pharmacy law and the law creating a state board of health, of



which he became a member in 1889 and was president in 1892-94 and from 1900 until his death. In 1905-08 he was president of the select council of Lancaster, Pa. He died Oct. 23, 1908, while on a hunting trip in the mountains of Mexico.

Davis, Sylvanus, pioneer. He commanded Fort Loyal, Falmouth; and after a five days' defence was obliged to surrender it to the French and Indians in 1690. He was a counselor in 1691-92. He died in 1704 in Boston, Mass.

Davis, Thomas, manufacturer, congressman, was born in Ireland. He was a manufacturing jeweler. In 1877-78 he was a member of the Rhode Island state senate. In 1853-55 he was a representative from Rhode Island to the thirty-third congress. He died July 26, 1895, in Providence, R.I.

Davis, Thomas Frederick, clergyman, bishop, was born Feb. 8, 1804, in Wilmington, N.C. He became rector of Grace church Camden; and was consecrated bishop of the diocese in 1853. He died Dec. 2, 1871, in Camden, S.C.

Davis, Thomas Kirby, clergyman, librarian, was born Feb. 11, 1826, in Chambersburg, Pa. In 1845 he graduated from Yale college; and in 1846-49 studied theology at Princeton theological seminary. For several years he was a home missionary in California. He has filled pastorates in Pennsylvania and Ohio. For four years he was professor of languages in Vermilion institute of Hayesville, Ohio; was one of the trustees of that institution until it gave place to the university of Wooster; and has been identified with the university since its inception. For nearly thirty years he was a trustee and secretary of Wooster university; and since 1877 has been its librarian. He is the author of several Monographs; and has been a frequent contributor to periodical literature.

Davis, Thomas T., lawyer, congressman. In 1797-1803 he was a representative to the fifth, sixth and seventh congresses. He was appointed in 1803 United States judge for the territory of Indiana. He died in Indiana.

Davis, Thomas T., manufacturer, congressman, was born Aug. 22, 1810, in Middlebury, Vt. In 1863-67 he was a representative from New York to the thirty-eighth and thirty-ninth congresses. He died May 2, 1872, in New York.

Davis, Thomas Weston, clergyman, author, was born March 15, 1859, in Sturges, Miss. He is the author of From the Selling Block to the Senate.

Davis, Timothy, lawyer, congressman, was born in March, 1794, in Newark, N.J. He spent twenty years of his life in Missouri and in 1857-59 he was a representative from Iowa to the thirty-fifth congress. He died in Iowa.

Davis, Timothy, merchant, congressman, was born April 12, 1821, in Gloucester, Mass. In 1855-59 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the thirty-fourth and thirty-fifth congresses. He died Oct. 23, 1888, in Boston, Mass.

Davis, Titus Elwood, clergyman, author, was born April 15, 1851, in Flatbush, N.Y. He was appointed historian of Washington camp ground association. He is the author of Master's Call; First Houses of Bound Brook; Battle of Bound Brook; and other works.

Davis, Varina Anne Jefferson, author, was born in 1864 in Richmond, Va. She was the daughter of Jefferson Davis, and known as the Daughter of the Confederacy. She was the author of An Irish Knight of the Nineteenth Century, a Sketch of Robert Emmet; and The Veiled Doctor. She died Sept. 19, 1898, at Narragansett Pier, R.I.

Davis, Mrs. Varina Howell Jefferson, author, was born May 7, 1826, in Natchez, Miss. In 1845 she was married to Jefferson Davis, who became president of the confederacy. She was the author of Jefferson Davis, a Memoir by His Wife. She died Oct. 16, 1906, in New York City.

Davis, Vernon Mansfield, lawyer, jurist, was born Jan. 29, 1855, in New York City. He began the practice of law in 1879; and in 1896-97 was district attorney. In 1902 he was elected justice of the supreme court of New York for the term ending in 1916.

Davis, Warren R., lawyer, congressman, was born in 1793 in South Carolina. He was appointed solicitor for South Carolina in 1818; and in 1827-35 he was a representative from South Carolina to the twentieth, twenty-first, the twenty-second and twenty-third congresses. He died Jan. 29, 1835, in Washington, D.C.

Davis, Webster, lawyer, author, was born June 1, 1862 in Ebensburgh, Pa. He was identified with the political affairs of Missouri. In 1897-1900 he was assistant secretary of the interior. He is the author of John Bull's Crime, or the Assault on Republics.

Davis, Werter Renick, clergyman, educator, college president, was born April 1, 1818, in Circleville, Ohio. He was president of Baker university; and for fourteen consecutive years was appointed to a presiding eldership. During the civil war he went to the front as chaplain of the twelfth Kansas infantry. He was a member of the first state legislature of Kansas. He died about 1900 in Baldwin, Kan.

Davis, William Bramwell, physician, author, was born July 22, 1832, in Ohio. He is a noted physician and surgeon of Cincinnati. He is the author of Report on Vaccination; Consumption and Life Insurance; Revaccination; Intestinal Obstruction; Pro-

gress of Therapeutics; and The Alcohol Question.

Davis, William Edmonds, soldier, railroad president, was born July 26, 1831, in Hamilton county, Ohio. He received a thorough education in the district and high schools of Cincinnati, Ohio. For three years he was principal of the Ohio state reform farm school for boys at Lancaster. In 1863-65 he was chief clerk of the state senate of Ohio. During the civil war he was correspondent of the Cincinnati Gazette; and saw much of prison life and the hardships of the war. In 1865-70 he served as pension agent. He was one of a commission of three to locate and build an asylum for the insane in southern Ohio. In 1873 he was appointed assistant treasurer of the United States. He is president of the Cincinnati and Westwood railroad company.

Davis, William Elias Brownlee, physician, surgeon, was born Nov. 25, 1863, in Trussville, Ala. He began the practice of medicine in Birmingham, Ala.; where he has since founded a private sanitarium. In 1888-1902 he was president of the southern surgical gynæcological association which he had founded. He died Feb. 24, 1903, in Birmingham, Ala.

Davis, William Hope, physician, author, was born Sept. 1, 1837, in Attica. N.Y. In 1858 he was in the government employ as mail agent; and took the first mail that was ever taken across the continent. He organized and was secretary of the Eclectic Medical association of Illinois. He was secretary of the National medical association for ten years.

Davis, William M., congressman, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1861-63 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the thirty-seventh congress. He died in Pennsylvania.

Davis, William Morris, educator, author, was born Feb. 12, 1850 in Philadelphia, Pa. He is a professor of geology in Harvard university. He is the author of Whirlwinds, Cyclones, and Tornadoes; Elementary Meteorology; and Physical Geography.

Davis, William Stearns, writer, educator, author, was born April 30, 1877, in Amherst, Mass. He has received the degrees of A.B., A.M. and Ph.D. from Harvard university. He is the author of A Friend of Cæsar; Belshazzar, God Wills It; and Falaise of the Blessed Voice.

Davis, William Thomas, lawyer, state senator, author, was born March 3, 1822, in Plymouth, Mass. In 1858-59 he was a member of the Massachusetts state senate; was a republican presidential elector in 1872; a delegate to the republican national convention in 1876. He was the author of History of Plymouth; Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth; and History of Bench and Bar of Massachusetts. He died Dec. 3, 1907, in Plymouth, Mass.

Davis, William Watts Hart, soldier, author. He served in the civil war; reaching brevet rank of brigadier-general. He is the author of El Gringo, or New Mexico and Her People; History of the One Hundred and Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment; The Spanish Conquest of New Mexico; History of the Doylestown Guards; History of the Hart Family; Life of General John Lacey; Life of John Davis; and other works.

Davis, William Zephaniah, soldier, lawyer, jurist, was born June 10, 1839, in Loydsville, Ohio. He served a three months' enlistment in the fourth Ohio regiment in 1861; and then re-enlisted in the ninety-sixth Ohio volunteers; and remained in service until physically disabled and honorably discharged. In 1864-1900 he practiced law at Marion, Ohio. Since 1900 he has been judge of the state supreme court of Ohio.

Davis, Wirt, soldier, was born May 28, 1839, in Richmond, Va. During the civil war he served from private to first lieutenant. In 1901 he was retired with the rank of brigadier-general of the United States army after forty years of service.

Davis, Woodbury, lawyer, jurist, author, was born July 25, 1818, in Standish, Maine. In 1855-65 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Maine. In 1866 he was appointed postmaster of Portland. He was the author of The Beautiful City, a religious book. Died Aug. 15, 1871, in Portland, Maine.

Davidson, Alvin, mathematician, was born Jan. 2, 1866, in Galveston, Ind. He has made researches on geodesic lines in higher space.

Davison, Andrew, lawyer, jurist, was born in Pennsylvania. He was elected in 1853 one of the judges of the supreme court of the state of Indiana.

Davison, Charles Stewart, lawyer, political economist, was born April 14, 1855, in New York City. He was educated at Harvard university; attended the university of Cambridge in England; and the Columbia university law school of New York City. He has attained success as an eminent lawyer of New York City; and has been chairman of the executive committee of the New York bar association. He has been chairman of good government clubs; chairman Parker independent clubs; and is one of the vice-presidents of the anti-imperialist league for New York.

Davison, George Mosby, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born March 23, 1856, in Stanford, Ky. In 1881-85 he was in the internal revenue service. In 1886-93 he was master of chancery of the Lincoln circuit court. In 1887 he was elected to the legislature from Lincoln county as a republican.

He was elected judge of the Lincoln county court in 1894. In 1897-99 he was a representative to the fifty-fifth congress as a republican.

Davy, John M., lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born June 29, 1835, in Ottawa, Canada. He was elected district attorney for Monroe county in 1872 for three years; was appointed collector of customes for the port of Genesee by President Grant, which office he held until 1874, when he was elected a representative from the Rochester district of the state of New York to the forty-fourth congress as a republican. He was Justice of the Supreme court of the state of New York in 1888-1902.

Dawes, Anna Laurens, author, was born May 14, 1851, in North Adams, Mass. She is the author of How We Are Governed; The Modern Jew, His Present and Future; and Biography of Charles Sumner.

Dawes, Beman Gates, business president, congressman, was born Jan. 14, 1870, in Marietta, Ohio. He is president of several gas companies; and president of the Ohio river and bridge company. In 1905-09 he was a representative from Ohio to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican.

Dawes, Charles Gates, comptroller, author, was born Aug. 27, 1865, in Marietta, Ohio. He was the leader of the McKinley movement in Illinois resulting in instructions for McKinley at the Springfield convention of April, 1896. In 1898 he was appointed comptroller of the currency. He is the author of The Banking Systems of the United States.

Dawes, Henry Laurens, journalist, lawyer, congressman, United States senator, was born Oct. 30, 1816, in Cummington, Mass. He was a member of the legislature of Massachusetts in 1848, 1849, and 1852; of the state senate in 1850; and of the state constitutional convention in 1853. He was district attorney for the western district of his native state from 1853 until 1857. In 1857-75 he was a representative to the thirty-fifth to the forty-third congresses; in 1875-93 he was United States senator. He died Feb. 5, 1903, in Pittsfield, Mass.

Dawes, James W., merchant, lawyer, state senator, governor, was born Jan. 8, 1845, at McConnellsville, Ohio. He was a member of the state constitutional convention of 1875; and was elected state senator in 1876. In 1883-87 he was the sixth governor of Nebraska. Since 1875 he has been trustee Doane college; and is now engaged in the law practice.

Dawes, Rufus, jurist, author, poet, was born Jan. 26, 1803, in Boston, Mass. He was a witty jurist of Massachusetts; and who won notice both as orator and poet. He was the author of The Valley of the Nashaway, and Other Poems; Athena of Damascus, a tragedy; Nix's Mate, an Historical Romance; and Miscellaneous Poems. He died Nov. 30, 1859, in Washington, D.C.

Dawes, Rufus R., soldier, lumber merchant, congressman, was born July 4, 1838, in Malta, Ohio. He entered the union army in 1861 as captain and became colonel and brevet brigadier-general. He engaged in business at Marietta, Ohio. In 1881-83 he was a representative from Ohio to the forty-seventh congress as a republican. He died July 31, 1899, in Marietta, Ohio.

Dawes, Thomas, soldier, statesman, was born Aug. 5, 1731, in Boston, Mass. He was a mechanic. In 1773-78 he was colonel of the Boston regiment. He was a member of the house and of the senate, as well as state councilor. Died Jan. 2, 1809, in Boston, Mass.

Dawes, Thomas, lawyer, jurist, was born July 8, 1757, in Boston, Mass. He was judge of the supreme court of Massachusetts in 1792-1802; judge of the municipal court in 1803-23; and judge of probate until his death. He was the author of an Oration on the Boston Massacre; and the Law Given on Mount Sinai. He died July 22, 1825, in Boston, Mass.

Dawes, William, patriot, of Lexington. He was despatched to Lexington, with Paul Revere, on April 18, 1775; and rode through Roxbury, Revere going by way of Charlestown. In the morning of April 19, the message from Warren reached Adams and Hancock. Revere and Dawes, joined by Samuel Prescott, from Concord, rode forward, calling the inhabitants. He died in Lexington, Mass.

Dawes, Thomas, educator, clergyman, was born March 11, 1818, in Baltimore, Md. He attended the Chauncy Hall school and the public Latin school of Boston, Mass.; graduated from Harvard university in 1839, also from the Divinity school in 1842, and he has received the degrees of A.B. and A. M. For six years he was a member of the school committee of Boston, Mass., and has always taken an active part in educational affairs. He is a successful clergyman of the unitarian church, and for a quarter of a century has filled a pastorate in Brewster, Mass.

Dawley, Charles Carroll, journalist, author, was born in 1862 in New York. Since 1898 he has been a journalist of Havana, Cuba. He is the author of Campaigning with Gomez.

Dawson, Albert Foster, journalist, congressman, was born on Jan. 26, 1878, in Spragueville, Iowa. He was educated in the public schools of his native state; and graduated from the university of Wisconsin. For several years he was editor and publisher of the Preston Advance; and later became city editor of the Clinton Herald of Iowa. For several years he was private secretary to

Congressman Curtis and to Senator Allison of Iowa. In 1905-11 he was a representative from Iowa to the fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses.

Dawson, Andrew H. H., soldier, lawyer, orator, was born Nov. 26, 1819, in Cynthiana, Ky. For ten months he spent hunting buffalo and fighting Indians under Kit Carson, the renowned old hunter. He has been attorney-general of Georgia; and edited an Analysis of the facts which make the full and complete history of the Maybrick case.

Dawson, Andrew Reazina, soldier, was born in Ohio. In 1861 he was second lieutenant in the fifteenth regiment Ohio volunteer infantry; and in 1861 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died July 19, 1896.

Dawson, Benjamin Frederick, surgeon, inventor, journalist, author, was born June 28, 1847, in New York City. He invented a new galvanic battery for galvano-caustic surgery in 1876. In 1868 he founded the American Journal of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children, which he edited until 1874.

Dawson, Charles Carroll, genealogist, author, was born in 1833 in New York. He is the author of Occasional Thoughts and Fancies, a book of verse; Families Bearing the Name of Dawson; Saratoga and its Mineral Waters and their Use.

Dawson, Daniel Lewis, manufacturer, poet, was born in 1855 in Lewistown, Pa. He was the author of The Seekers in the Marshes, and Other Poems. He died Oct. 31, 1893.

Dawson, Francis Warrington, soldier, journalist, was born May 17, 1840, in England. He served in the civil war; and at its close he drifted into journalism; and later became managing editor of the Mercury. In 1886 he narrowly escaped death in the Charleston earthquake; and almost single handed he issued the News and Courier the next morning and gave the world the terrible story of the night. He died March 12, 1889, in Charleston.

Dawson, Francis Warrington, journalist, author, was born Sept. 27, 1878, in Charleston, S.C.; and is a son of the late Captain Francis W. Dawson. In 1899-93 he attended the university school of Charleston; and in 1893-95 studied in the college of Charleston, S.C. He began literary work writing children's book reviews for his father's paper, the Charleston News and Courier. In 1898 he was correspondent in Spain to that publication; in 1898-1900 did special newspaper work in France and England; and since 1900 has been Paris correspondent of the United Press of America. Since 1905 he has been secretary-general of the association of foreign journalists in Paris. He is the author of The Scar; and other works.

Dawson, George, journalist, author, was born March 14, 1813, in Scotland. He was editor of the Albany Evening Journal in 1846-77; and author of The Pleasures of Angling. He died in 1883 in Albany, N.Y.

Dawson, George Ellsworth, educator, was born Dec. 23, 1861, in Berkeley Springs, W. Va. In 1887 he received the degree of A.B. from the university of Michigan; in 1888-89 studied at the university of Leipzig; and subsequently received the degree of Ph.D. from Clark university. In 1891-93 he was professor of English and literature at the South Dakota agricultural college; in 1893-95 was instructor of English at the university of Michigan; in 1895-97 was a fellow in psychology at Clark university; and in 1897-1901 was professor of psychology at the Hartford school of religious pedagogy. In 1901-02 he was head of the department of history at Pratt institute; and since 1903 has been professor of education at Mount Holyoke college of South Hadley, Mass. He has contributed to American literature on educational topics.

Dawson, Henry Barton, journalist, author, was born June 8, 1821, in England. He was editor of the Historical Magazine in 1866-77; and editor of the Federalist, reprinted from the original text. He was the author of Battles of the United States by Sea and Land; Current Fictions Tested by Undercurrent Facts; Rutgers against Waddington; and Westchester County in the Revolution. He died May 23, 1889, in Morrisania, N.Y.

Dawson, John, soldier, congressman, was born in 1762 in Virginia. He was a presidential elector in 1793. In 1797-1814 he was a representative from Virginia to the fifth to the thirteenth congresses. He rendered service in the war of 1812 as aid to the commanding general, on the lakes; and was appointed bearer of dispatches to France in 1801. He died March 30, 1814, in Washington, D.C.

Dawson, John B., lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born in 1800 in Nashville, Tenn. In 1841-45 he was a representative from Louisiana to the twenty-seventh and twenty-eighth congresses; and had repeatedly served in the legislature of Louisiana. He was a militia general of the state; and was judge of the parish court in which he resided before his election to congress. He died June 26, 1845, at St. Francisville, La.

Dawson, John Littleton, lawyer, congressman, was born Feb. 7, 1813, in Uniontown, Pa. He was appointed in 1845 United States attorney for the western district of Pennsylvania. In 1851-55 and 1863-67 was a representative from Pennsylvania to the thirty-second, thirty-third, thirty-eighth and thirty-ninth congresses. In 1862 he was elected to the thirty-eighth congress; and was the author of the homestead bill which passed

in 1854. He was a delegate to the Baltimore conventions of 1844, 1848, and 1860; and to the Cincinnati convention of 1856. He was re-elected in 1864 to the thirty-ninth congress; and was a delegate to the New York convention of 1868. He died Sept. 18, 1870, in Fayette county, Pa.

Dawson, Miles Menander, actuary, author, was born May 13, 1863, in Viroqua, Wis. He is a translator from the Norwegian; and is a writer and speaker on economics, ethics and reform movements. He is the author of Practical Lessons in Actuarial Science; Elements of Life Insurance; Assessment Life Insurance; and Principles of Insurance Legislation.

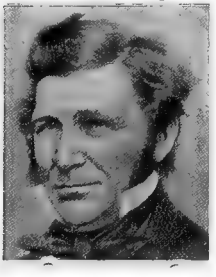
Dawson, Nathaniel Henry Rhodes, soldier, lawyer, statesman, was born Feb. 14, 1829, in Charleston, S.C. In 1851 he began the practice of law in Cababa, Ala. During the civil war he was captain in the fourth Alabama volunteers; and in 1863-64 he was elected to the legislature. In 1880-81 he was speaker of the Alabama house of representatives. He died Feb. 1, 1895, in Selina, Ala.

Dawson, Samuel Kennedy, soldier, was born in 1818 in Fayette county, Pa. During the civil war he was promoted to be brevet colonel; and subsequently brevet brigadier-general. He died April 17, 1889, in Orange, N.J.

Dawson, Thomas, educator, college president. He was president of William and Mary college in 1755-61.

Dawson, Thomas Cleland, lawyer, diplomat, author, was born July 30, 1865, in Hudson, Wis. In 1886-96 he practiced law in Des Moines, Iowa; and became editor of the Iowa Daily Register. In 1897-1904 he was secretary of the United States legation to Brazil. He has been charge d'affaires five times. He is the author of South American Republics.

Dawson, William C., lawyer, congressman, United States senator, was born Jan. 4, 1798, in Greene county, Ga. Several times he was senator and representative in the Georgia legislature. In 1835-43 he was a representative sent to the twenty-fourth, twenty-fifth, twenty-sixth, and twenty-seventh congresses. In 1845 he was appointed judge of the Ockmulgee circuit. In 1849-55 he was a United States senator. He died May 5, 1856, in the state of Georgia.



Dawson, William, educator, college president, was born in 1707 in Virginia. He was master of the grammar school in William and Mary college; chaplain of the house of burgesses; and in 1752 president of the college. He died Sept. 19, 1755, in Virginia.

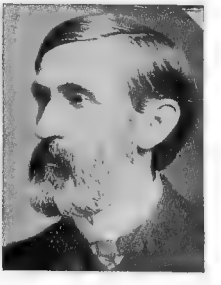
Dawson, William, legislator, congressman, was born March 17, 1848, in New Madrid, Mo. In 1878-84 he was a member of the lower house of the general assembly of Missouri. In 1885-87 he was a representative to the forty-ninth congress as a democrat.

Dawson, William Harbutt, litterateur, author. He is the author of German Life in Town and Country; Germany and the Germans; and German Socialism and Ferdinand Lassalle.

Dawson, William I., congressman, was born in North Carolina. In 1793-95 he was a representative from North Carolina to the third congress. He died in North Carolina.

Dawson, William James, clergyman, author, was born Nov. 21, 1854, in England. In 1905 he received the degree of D.D. from Oberlin college. Then in 1875 he was ordained to the Wesleyan ministry; and held various appointments until 1892, when he resigned and became the pastor of the Highbury quadrant congregational church. In 1891 he was a delegate to the methodist ecumenical council at Washington, D.C. He has lectured on literature and historical subjects. He is the author of A Vision of Souls; Makers of English Poetry; The Forgotten Secret; The Empire of Love; Quest and Vision; The Threshold of Manhood; The Man Christ Jesus; The Reproach of Christ; Quest of Simple Life; The Evangelistic Note; and other works.

Dawson, William Mercer Owens, educator, journalist, state senator, governor, was born May 21, 1853, in Bloomington, Md., within a few hundred yards of the Virginia, now the West Virginia line. He learned the cooper's trade; taught school; and in 1873 became editor of the Preston County Journal of Kingwood, W.Va., of which publication he subsequently became proprietor. In 1874-87 he was chairman of the county republican committee; and in 1881-85 and 1889-93 he was a member of the West Virginia state senate. In 1891-1904 he was chairman of the republican state committee; was mayor of Kingwood; and in 1897-1905 he served two terms as secretary of state of West Virginia. In 1905-09 he was governor of the state of West Virginia.



Dawson, William W., physician, surgeon, was born Dec. 19, 1828, in Berkeley county, Va. In 1853-56 he was professor of anatomy in the Cincinnati college of medicine and surgery; and in 1871 he was appointed surgeon of the Good Samaritan hospital. He was president of the Cincinnati academy of medicine; and of the state medical association. He published a pamphlet on Chloroform Deaths, which attracted much attention here and abroad. He died Feb. 16, 1893, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Day, Arthur Louis, physicist, scientist, was born Oct. 30, 1869, in Brookfield, Mass. In 1892 he graduated from the academic department of Yale university; took special studies in the mechanical department of Sheffield scientific school of Yale university; and in 1894 received the degree of Ph.D. from that institution of learning. In 1894-97 he was an instructor in physics at Yale university; and in 1897-1900 was a member of the scientific staff of Physikalisch-Technische Reichsanstalt, Charlottenburg, Germany. In 1906 he was physical geologist in the United States geological survey; and since 1907 has been director of the geophysical laboratory of the Carnegie institute at Washington, D.C. He is the author of numerous Monographs and papers upon physical and geophysical investigations at high temperature, which have appeared in the American and German scientific journals.

Day, Benjamin Franklin, naval officer, was born in Ohio. During the civil war he attained the rank of lieutenant commander. In 1891 he became rear admiral; was retired; and in 1897-1900 was a member of the naval examining board.

Day, Benjamin Henry, journalist, was born April 10, 1810, in West Springfield, Mass. He established the Sun in New York City. It was the first penny paper in America. He employed the first newsboys seen in New York. He was the first to apply steam power to move a printing press. He died Dec. 21, 1889, in New York City.

Day, Charles Orrin, clergyman, college president, was born Nov. 8, 1851, in Catskill, N.Y. In 1877 he entered the ministry; and in 1879-84 was pastor at Williamsburg, Mass. He served as chaplain in the Spanish-American war. Since 1901 he has been president of the theological seminary at Andover, Mass.

Day, Clive, educator, author, was born on Feb. 11, 1871, in Hartford, Conn. Since 1895 he has been engaged in educational work. He is the author of Policy and Administration of the Dutch in Java.

Day, David Talbot, geologist, scientist, was born Sept. 10, 1859, in Lakewood, Ohio. He graduated from Hopkins university with the degrees of A.B. and Ph.D. Since 1886 he has been chief of the division of mining and mineral resources in the United States geological survey. He is editor-in-chief of the engineering and mining Journal. He has made valuable researches on petroleum.

Day, Edmund, journalist, author, was born Oct. 28, 1866, in New York City. In 1898-99 he was dramatic editor of the Detroit Tribune. He is the author of several plays. Among them are The Round Up; Behind the Mask; The Cardinal's Edict; The Head Waiters; and The Futurity Winner.

Day, Edward Parsons, educator, author, was born in 1822. He is an educator of Brooklyn, N.Y. He is the author of Day's Grammar; and edited Day's Collacon.

Day, Francis, painter, artist, was born in 1863 in Le Roy, N.Y. In 1895 he took the third Hallgarten prize for the picture Patience in the national academy of design. He is an associate national academician.

Day, Frank Miles, designer, architect, was born April 5, 1861, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was vice-president of the American institute of architects; and his principal works are the Horticultural hall, the Crozer building, the Art club and gymnasium of the university of Pennsylvania, all in Philadelphia, Pa.

Day, George Edward, clergyman, educator, author, was born March 19, 1815, in Pittsfield, Mass. In 1866 he was appointed professor of the Hebrew language, literature, and biblical theology in the theological department of Yale. He edited the Theological Eclectic in 1863-71. He was a contributor to Smith's Bible Dictionary; and has published articles in periodicals and Reports on the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb. He died in 1905 in New Haven, Conn.

Day, George Edward, litterateur, author, was born on Sept. 21, 1864, in New Dana, Mass. Since 1890 he has been engaged in work for the young men's christian association; and since 1905 has been general secretary at Somerville, Mass. He is the author of Wild Rose and Thistle; and A Wilderness Cry.

Day, George Tiffany, clergyman, journalist, was born Dec. 8, 1822, in Concord, N.Y. He was editor-in-chief of the Morning Star, a free-will baptist weekly paper. He died May 21, 1875, in Providence, R.I.

Day, Hannibal, soldier, was born in 1804 in Vermont. He commanded a brigade of the fifth corps in the Pennsylvania campaign in 1863; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general for long service. He died March 25, 1891, in Morristown, N.J.

Day, Henry, lawyer, author, was born Dec. 25, 1820, in South Hadley, Mass. He was formerly devoted to the old school branch of the presbyterian church; earnestly advocated union between the old and new schools; and when this was effected, in 1869, he drafted the articles. He was the author of The Lawyer Abroad; and From the Pyrenees to the Pillars of Hercules. He died Jan. 9, 1893, in New York City.

Day, Henry Martyn, soldier, was born in New York. In 1861 he was lieutenant-col-

onel in the first regiment Illinois volunteer cavalry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Jan. 26, 1900.

Day, Henry Noble, clergyman, college president, author, was born Aug. 4, 1808, in New Preston, Conn. He was a congregational clergyman; for many years a western railway president; and president of Ohio female college in 1858-64. He was the author of The Art of Rhetoric, reprinted as Art of Discourse; Elements of Logic; Science of Æsthetics; The Art of Elocution; Rhetorical Praxis; Logical Praxis; Science of Thought; Elements of Mental Science; The Logic of Sir William Hamilton; and Introduction to the Study of English Literature. He died Jan. 12, 1890, in New Haven, Conn.

Day, Holman Francis, journalist, poet, was born Nov. 6, 1865, in Vassalboro, Maine. He is editor of the Lewiston Daily Sun. He is the author of Up in Maine, a volume of poems.

Day, Horace H., manufacturer, inventor, was born in 1813. He was identified with the india-rubber trade from its inception; and was involved in lawsuits with Charles Goodyear on his rubber patents. He died Aug. 23, 1878, in Manchester, N.H.

Day, James G., lawyer, jurist, was born in 1835. In 1871-83 he was chief justice of the supreme court of Iowa. He died May 1, 1898, in Des Moines, Iowa.

Day, James Roscoe, clergyman, college president, was born Oct. 17, 1845, in Whitneyville, Maine. He is a noted clergyman of the methodist episcopal church; and has filled pastorates in Portland, Boston and New York. Since 1893 he has been chancellor of the Syracuse university.

Day, Jeremiah, clergyman, author, was born Jan. 26, 1738, in Colchester, Conn. He was a congregational clergyman of Connecticut, whose Sermons Collected were issued in 1797. He died Sept. 12, 1806, in Connecticut.

Day, Jeremiah, educator, mathematician, college president, author, was born Aug. 3, 1773, in New Preston, Conn. He was president of Yale college in 1817-46. He was the author of Introduction to Algebra; Mensuration of Superficies and Solids; Examination of the Edwards's Freedom of the Will; Plane Trigonometry; Navigation and Surveying; and Inquiry Respecting the Self-Determining Power of the Will and Contingent Volition. He died Aug. 22, 1867, in New Haven, Conn.

Day, Mahlon, publisher, philanthropist, was born Aug. 27, 1790, in Morristown, N.J. He acquired wealth as a publisher; and for fifteen years before his death had devoted his life to charitable and educational objects. He died at sea Sept. 27, 1854.

Day, Martha, mathematician, poet, was born Feb. 13, 1813, in New Haven, Conn. She attained great proficiency in mathematics and the languages; and wrote poetry of merit. Her Literary Remains, with memorials of her life and character, was published in 1834. She died Dec. 2, 1833, in New Haven, Conn.

Day, Mary Anna, educator, librarian, botanist, author, was born Oct. 12, 1852, in Nelson, N.H. She is connected with the Gray Herbarium of Harvard university. She is the author of The Herbaria of New England.

Day, Nicholas Wykoff, soldier, was born in New Jersey. In 1861 he was quartermaster sergeant in the seventy-first regiment New York volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Day, Oscar Fayette Gaines, journalist, author, poet, was born Oct. 7, 1860, in Chicago, Ill. He was educated in the public schools of his native city; studied for an operatic career; and in 1879 he began journalistic work. For nearly two years he was on the stage as a professional actor. In 1892 he originated the direct concurrent primary law; drew up the first law of the kind; and in 1899 aided in its passage in the Minnesota state legislature, which law is now being adopted in various states. He is also secretary and treasurer of the C. C. Pillsbury company, music publishers; has attained success in journalistic work; and is connected with the Tribune of Minneapolis, Minn. He is the author of Mistaken Identity; The Devil's Gold; A Crime of Shame; The Ging Murder and Hayward Trial; and is also the composer of music and lyrics, the principal of which are The Corsairs; and The Newest Woman.

Day, Richard Edwin, journalist, author, poet, was born April 27, 1852, in Granby, N.Y. Since 1880 he has been on the editorial staff of the Syracuse Daily Standard. He is the author of Lines in the Sand; Thor, a Lyrical Drama; Lyrics and Satires; and Poems.

Day, Rowland, congressman, was born in 1788 in New York. He was a member of the New York assembly in 1816-17. In 1823-25 and 1833-35 he was a representative from New York to the eighteenth and twenty-third congresses. He died in New York.

Day, Rufus, journalist, poet, was born Jan. 26, 1803, in Boston, Mass. He was the au-

thor of Geraldine; and Ode on the Death of Walter Scott. He died in Boston, Mass.

Day, Thomas, lawyer, jurist, author, was born July 6, 1777, in New Preston, Conn. He was judge of the city court of Hartford in 1818-31; and was one of the committee to prepare the statutes of 1808, 1821 and 1824. He reported the decisions of the court of errors from 1805 to 1853, published in twenty volumes. He was an original member of the Connecticut historical society; and was its president in 1839-55. He died March 1, 1855, in Hartford, Conn.

Day, Thomas Fleming, journalist, author, was born March 27, 1861, in England. Since 1890 he has edited The Rudder; and has been president of the Rudder publishing company of New York City. He is the author of Songs of Sea and Sail; On Yachts and Yacht Handling; Hints to Young Skippers; and on Yacht Sailing.

Day, Timothy C., congressman, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1855-57 he was a representative from Ohio to the thirty-fourth congress. He died April 15, 1869, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Day, William A., lawyer, government, official, was born in Illinois. In 1876, 1880 and 1884 he was a delegate to the democratic national conventions. He was a member of the Illinois state legislature; and served as mayor of Champaign, Ill. For ten years he was counsel for the interstate commerce commission.

Day, William Rufus, lawyer, jurist, cabinet officer, was born April 17, 1849, in Ravenna, Ohio. In 1886-90 he was the judge of the court of common pleas. In 1890 he was district judge of the United States court for the northern district of Ohio. In 1898 he was secretary of state. Since 1899 he has been judge of the United States circuit court for the sixth circuit.

Day, Wilson Miles, journalist, publisher, was born Nov. 5, 1850, in Clarion, Pa. He was night editor of the Cleveland Leader in 1871-92; and then founded the Iron Trade Review of Cleveland, Ohio. In 1895-96 he was president of the Cleveland chamber of commerce; and in 1896 was director-general Cleveland centennial. He is now president of the Cleveland printing and publishing company.

Dayan, Charles, educator, lawyer, congressman, was born July 16, 1792, in Amsterdam, N.Y. In 1831-33 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-second congress and a state senator in 1827-28. He was acting lieutenant-governor in 1829; a member of the assembly in 1835-36; and was also district attorney for Lewis county for five years. He died Dec. 25, 1877, in Lowville, N.Y.

Dayas, William Humphries, musician, composer, was born Sept. 12, 1864, in New York. He was organist in the Fifth avenue presbyterian church; and then in St. Andrew's church of New York City. He is the author of Organ Sonatas and Waltzes.

Daye, Stephen, the first printer in the English-American colonies, was born in 1611 in London. In connection with the founding of Harvard college in 1638, the first printing-press was established in the United States. He was supposed to be a descendant of John Day, one of the most eminent and wealthy of early English typographers. By direction of the magistrates and elders in 1639 he printed th Freeman's Oath, which was the first issue of the colonial press. The second work printed was an almanac in 1639, made by William Pierce, a mariner; then the Psalms, newly turned into metre, for the edification and comfort of the saints in 1640. He died Dec. 22, 1668, in Cambridge, Mass.

Dayton, Alston Gordon, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born on Oct. 18, 1857, in Philippi, W.Va. In 1878 he graduated from the university of West Virginia; in 1879 he was appointed to fill out an unexpired term as prosecuting attorney of Upshur county, W.Va.; and was elected and served as prosecuting attorney of Barbour county for a four-years' term in 1884-88. In 1893-1905 he was a representative from West Virginia to the fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh and fifty-eighth congresses; and was re-elected to the fifty-ninth congress, but resigned in 1905 to accept the position of United States district judge. He is now United States judge for the northern district of West Virginia for the term of 1905-09.

Dayton, Amos Cooper, clergyman, physician, author, was born Sept. 4, 1813, in Plainfield, N.J. He was a baptist clergyman and physician of Tennessee. He was the author of Theodosia; The Infidel's Daughter; Baptist Facts and Methodist Fiction; Baptist Question Book; Children Brought to Christ; and Pedobaptist and Campbellite Immersion. He died June 11, 1865, in Perry, Ga.

Dayton, Charles Willoughby, lawyer, jurist, was born Oct. 3, 1846, in New York City. He was educated in the New York City schools; at the college of the City of New York; and in 1868 he graduated with the degree of LL.B. from the Columbia law school. In 1868-1906 he practiced law. In 1881 he was a representative in the New York state legislature; and in 1884 was presidential elector and secretary of the electoral college of New York. In 1884-88 and 1892 he made campaign speeches in favor of Grover Cleveland in New York and other states; and in 1893-97 was postmaster of New York City. In 1894 he was a delegate to the New York state constitutional convention; and in 1904

was a delegate to the national democratic convention. In 1882 he founded the Harlem democratic club. In 1906 he was elected a justice of the supreme court of the state of New York for the term ending 1920.

Dayton, Elias, soldier, congressman, was born in 1735, in Elizabethtown, N.J. He was a major-general of militia. In 1770-88 he was a delegate from New Jersey to the continental congress. He died in July, 1807, in Elizabethtown, N.J.

Dayton, Hughes, physician, author, was born May 13, 1873, in Philadelphia, Pa. Since 1898 he has practiced medicine in New York City. He is the author of Practice of Medicine.

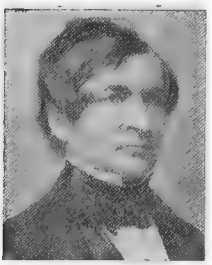
Dayton, James H., naval officer, was born in Indiana. In 1868 he joined the United States navy; and in 1906 attained the rank of rear-admiral. In 1906-07 he commanded the Philippine squadron of the Asiatic fleet.

Dayton, John, lawyer, jurist, governor, was born in 1762. After holding several subordinate stations he was elected governor of South Carolina in 1800, and re-elected in 1808. He afterward became a judge of the United States district court of South Carolina; and held that office until his death. He was the author of A View of South Carolina; and Memoirs of the Revolution. He died in 1822 in Charleston, S.C.

Dayton, Jonathan, congressman, United States senator, was born Oct. 16, 1760, in Elizabethtown, N.J. In 1787-89 he was a delegate from New Jersey to the continental congress. In 1791-99 he was a representative to the second, third, fourth and fifth congresses; and in 1795-99 he was speaker of the house to the fourth and fifth congresses; and in 1799-1805 he was United States senator from New Jersey. He died Oct. 9, 1824, in Elizabethtown, N.J.

Dayton, Oscar Veniah, soldier, was born in New York. In 1861 he was major in the sixty-second regiment of New York volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Oct. 30, 1898.

Dayton, William Lewis, lawyer, jurist, diplomat, congressman, United States senator, was born Feb. 17, 1807, in Baskingridge, N.J. He was a member of the state senate of New Jersey in 1837; and was an associate justice of the superior court of the state in 1838-41. In 1841-51 he was United States senator; and in 1856 was the republican candidate for vice-president on the ticket with J. C. Fremont. In 1857-61 he was attorney-general of New Jersey; and in 1861 was appointed a minister to France. He died Dec. 2, 1864, in Paris, France.



Dayton, William Lewis, lawyer, jurist, was born April 13, 1839, in Trenton, N.J. He was secretary to the governor of New Jersey in 1865-68. He was president of the common council of Trenton in 1876-79; city solicitor in 1879-81; and in 1882-85 was United States minister resident at The Hague, Netherlands. In 1896 he was appointed a judge of the court of errors and appeals. He died July 28, 1897, in Trenton, N.J.

Deacon, Edward, business man, genealogist, was born Dec. 19, 1839, in England. He descended from an old Bedfordshire family, founded by Richard Decons, secretary to Queen Katherine of Aragon and keeper of the King's Writs, 1460-1521. He was educated at Liverpool college. He assisted Russell Sage and Alexander Mitchell in the building of the Milwaukee and St. Paul railroad in 1866-67. He was elected director of the Consolidated rolling stock company of Bridgeport, Conn.; and became its secretary and superintendent in 1886. In 1891-98 he was treasurer of the Fairfield county historical society; and a trustee of the P. T. Barnum institute of science and history of Bridgeport, Conn. He is the author of The Family of Meres and Some Early English Newspapers; Ancestors of Rodman Stoddard of Woodbury; Descent of the Family of Deacon and Allied Families.

Deady, Matthew Paul, educator, lawyer, jurist, statesman, was born May 12, 1824, near Easton, Md. In 1850 he was elected to the lower house of the legislature of Oregon; and in 1851 to the upper house, serving as president. In 1853-59 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of the territory; and in 1859-93 he was judge of the United States district court for Oregon. In 1857 he was elected a member of the constitutional convention which formed the state constitution, and was president of that body. In 1862-64 he prepared the Codes of Criminal and Civil Procedure, and the Penal Code of the State; and in 1865 published the General Laws of the State.

Dealey, George Bannerman, journalist, publisher, newspaper manager, was born Sept. 18, 1859, in Manchester, England. He was educated in the primary schools of Liverpool, England; and in the primary and night schools of Galveston, Texas. In 1874 he became connected with the Galveston News of Texas; was manager of the Dallas News in 1885-1906; and since 1906 has been the vice-president and general manager of A. H. Belo and company, publishers of the Galveston News and of the Dallas News. He is prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his state; is a

member of numerous clubs and societies; and has filled various positions of trust and honor.

Dealey, James Quayle, educator, author, was born Aug. 13, 1861, in England. Since 1895 he has been professor of social and political science at Brown university. He is the author of Spanish Sources of the Mexican Constitution of 1824; is part author of Textbook of Sociology; Our State Constitution; and Development of the State.

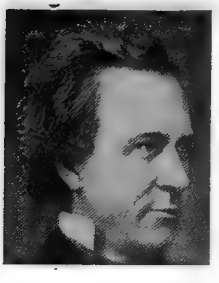
Dealy, Patrick F., clergyman, lecturer, college president, was born April 7, 1827, in Ireland. He was president of St. John's college of Fordham, N.Y.; and in 1882 founded the Fordham College Monthly. He died Dec. 23, 1891, in New York City.

Dean, Amos, lawyer, author, was born Feb. 16, 1803, in Barnard, Vt. He was the author of Lectures on Phrenology; Manual of Law; Philosophy of Human Life; Medical Jurisprudence; Bryant and Stratton's Commercial Law; and History of Civilization. He died in 1868 in Albany, N.Y.

Dean, Bashford, educator, zoologist, author, was born Oct. 28, 1867, in New York City. He received the degrees of A.M. and Ph.D. from Columbia university of New York City. He is curator of fishes in the American museum of natural history; a member of the advisory board of the New York aquarium; and professor of zoology in the Columbia university. He is the author of Fishes Living and Fossil; Reports in the United States and State Fish Commission publications; and numerous Monographs on fossil fishes and on the embryology of fishes.

Dean, Benjamin, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Aug. 14, 1824, in England. He was a member of the Massachusetts state senate from Boston in 1862, 1863 and 1869. In 1877-79 he was a repreentative from Massachusetts to the forty-fifth congress. He died April 9, 1897, in Boston, Mass.

Dean, Gilbert, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Aug. 14, 1819, in Pleasant Valley, N.Y. In 1851-55 he was a representative from New York to the thirty-second and the thirty-third congresses; and served on several important committees. He was reelected for a second term; but resigned in 1855 to accept the office of judge of the supreme court of the state. In 1862 he was elected to the state assembly. He died Oct. 12, 1870, in Poughkeepsie, N.Y.



Dean, Ezra, congressman, was born in 1791 in New York. In 1841-45 he was a representative from Ohio to the twenty-seventh and twenty-eighth congresses. He died in New York.

Dean, Henry Munson, physician, army surgeon, was born Nov. 8, 1836, in Canaan, Conn. He was a surgeon in the United States army during the civil war. He has been president of the Iowa and Illinois central medical association; and also president of the Muscatine academy of medicine.

Dean, John, physician, author, was born in 1831 in Massachusetts. He was the author of Microscopic Anatomy of the Lumbar Enlargement of the Spinal Cord; and Gray Substance of the Medulla Oblongata. He died in 1888.

Dean, John, lawyer, author. Since 1892 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Pennsylvania. He died in 1905 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Dean, John Ward, journalist, author, was born March 13, 1815, in Wiscaset, Maine. He was vice-president of the American statistical association, and its recording secretary in 1860-72. He was one of the founders of the Prince society in 1858, and for ten years was its president. He was the librarian of the New England historic-genealogical society of Boston, Mass.; in 1876 became the sole editor of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register; and editor of the New England Bibliopolist. He was the author of Memoir of Nathaniel Ward; Memoir of Michael Wigglesworth; Life of John H. Sheppard; Life of William Blanchard Towne; Brief Memoir of Giles Firmin; Story of the Embarkation of Cromwell for New England; Life of John M. Bradbury; and Lives of Dodge, Franklin Kidder, Samuel P. Fowler, Daniel C. Colesworthy, and others. He died in 1902 in Medford, Mass.

Dean, Josiah, state senator, congressman, was born March 16, 1748, in Baynham, Mass. He was a presidential elector in 1805; and in 1807-09 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the tenth congress. In 1804-07 he was a state senator; and in 1810-11 was a member of the state legislature. He died Oct. 14, 1818.

Dean, Julia, actress, was born July 22, 1830, in Pleasant Valley, N.J. She appeared first as Lady Ellen in The Lady of the Lake in 1845, in Louisville, Ky. She died March 6, 1868, in New York City.

Dean, Paul, clergyman, author, was born in 1789 in Barnard, Vt. He was a unitarian clergyman of Boston in 1813-40. He was the author of Lectures on Final Restoration. He died Oct. 1, 1860, in Framingham, Mass.

Dean, Richard Crain, naval officer, was born May 27, 1833, in Harrisburg, Pa. In 1856 he was appointed assistant surgeon of the United States navy. In 1895 he was retired; and in 1906 was advanced to the rank of rear-admiral.

Dean, Sidney, manufacturer, clergyman, congressman, was born Nov. 16, 1818, in Glastonbury, Conn. He served the state legislature of Connecticut; and in 1855-59 he was a representative from Connecticut to the thirty-fourth and thirty-fifth congresses. He died Oct. 29, 1901, in Warren R.I.

Dean, Walter Lofthouse, painter, artist, was born in 1854 in Lowell, Mass. He received a thorough education in the public schools; and studied art in Paris. His principal paintings are The Dutch Fishing Fleet; Summer Day on the Dutch Shore; and he exhibited at the great World's Columbian exposition a large marine painting entitled Peace, which attracted favorable notice. He has exhibited at the principal expositions in America and Europe, and has received numerous medals from leading art expositions.

Dean, Warren, soldier, was born in Wisconsin. He is captain United States army.

Dean, William, missionary, author, was born June 21, 1807, in Eaton, N.Y. In 1833 he went to Siam to engage in missionary work with the Chinese living at Bangkok. He was the author of Revision of the Pentateuch; Commentary on Matthew; Commentary on Genesis; Commentary on Mark; Commentary on Exodus; and Stow's Daily Manna. He died Aug. 13, 1895, in San Diego, Cal.

Deane, Charles, author, was born Nov. 10, 1813, in Biddeford, Maine. He was the author of Some Notices of Samuell Gorton, with Memoir; First Plymouth Patent; and edited Bradford's History of Plymouth Plantation; and John Smith's True Relation of Virginia. He died Nov. 13, 1880, in Cambridge, Mass.

Deane, Charles H., soldier, jurist, was born Aug. 14, 1827, in Taunton, Mass. He was educated in the common schools of his native town; and since 1837 has resided in Peoria, Ill. He enlisted in the Mexican war; but was not called upon to serve. In 1857 he opened a general store in Peoria, Ill.; and he continued the same until 1861. He entered the civil war as first lieutenant of the eighty-sixth regiment Illinois volunteer infantry; and was mustered out in 1866 with the rank of brevet lieutenant-colonel. He erected an observatory for the benefit of the public at Point Lookout, Ill. After the civil war he bought an interest in the Peoria house, one of the leading hotels of that city. He sunk an artesian well which furnishes the parks and public places of Peoria with flowing water.

Deane, Gardner Andrus Armstrong, soldier, was born June 21, 1840, in Franklin, Mass. He served through the civil war; and became lieutenant-colonel. In 1891 he accepted the position of land commissioner of the St. Louis, Iron Mountain and Southern and Little Rock and Fort Smith railroads at Frankfort, Kan.

Deane, James, missionary, was born Aug. 20, 1748, in Groton, Conn. During the revolutionary war he was commissioned as a major; and served as an Indian agent and interpreter at Fort Stanwix. He was taken prisoner by the Indians, and would have been killed but for the pleadings of their women. At the close of the war the Oneidas granted him a tract of land two miles square, near Rome, Oneida county, which he afterward exchanged for a tract in Westmoreland, whither he removed in 1786. He was for a long time a judge in Oneida county, and held other offices of trust. Deansville was named in his honor. He wrote an essay on Indian mythology, which is lost. He died Sept. 10, 1823, in Westmoreland, N.Y.

Deane, James, physician, naturalist, author, was born Feb. 24, 1801, in Coleraine, Mass. In 1835 he made public his discovery of the fossil footprints in the red sandstone of the Connecticut valley; and at the time of his death was engaged in publishing an illustrated work upon the subject, the result of twenty-four years' investigation and labor. He died June 8, 1858, in Greenfield, Mass.

Deane, John Hall, soldier, lawyer, philanthropist, was born in Canada. He has been especially distinguished for his gifts to benevolent institutions under the control of baptists. To Rochester university he has given one hundred thousand dollars, besides considerable sums to the Rochester theological seminary and to Vassar college.

Deane, Samuel, clergyman, author, was born March 30, 1784, in Mansfield, Mass. In 1810-34 he was pastor of the second church at Scituate, Mass. He was the author of The Populous Village, a poem; History of Scituate. He died Aug. 9, 1834, in Scituate, Mass.

Deane, Silas, congressman, diplomat, author, was born Dec. 24, 1737, in Groton, Conn. In 1774-76 he was a delegate from Connecticut to the continental congress, and with Franklin and Lee, negotiated a treaty of peace and amity between France and the United States. He was the author of Letters to Robert Morgan; and Paris Papers, or Mr. Silas Deane's Late Intercepted Letters to His Brother and Other Friends. He died Aug. 23, 1789, in England.

Deane, Walter, botanist, ornithologist, author, was born April 23, 1848, in Boston, Mass. Since 1897 he has been assistant in

charge of the ornithological museum of William Brewster of Cambridge, Mass. He is the author of Flora of the Blue Hills.

Deane, William Reed, antiquarian, genealogist, author, was born Aug. 21, 1809, in Mansfield, Mass. He was the author of genealogies of the families of Deane, Leonard and Watson. He died June 16, 1871, in Mansfield, Mass.

De Angelis, P. C. J., lawyer, jurist. In 1907 he was elected justice of the supreme court of New York for the term ending in 1920.

Dearborn, Benjamin, educator, inventor, was born in 1755 in Portsmouth, N.H. He opened an academy for girls; and in 1790 removed his school to Boston. He was the inventor of the spring balance. He died Feb. 22, 1838, in Boston, Mass.

Dearborn, Henry, soldier, physician, congressman, was born Feb. 23, 1751, in Northampton, N.H. In 1789 Washington appointed him marshal of the district of Maine. In 1793-97 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the third and fourth congresses. In 1801-09 he was secretary of war; and was then appointed to the office of collector of Boston. In 1812 he received a commission as senior major-general in the army of the United States; and in 1813 commanded at Fort Dodge, Canada. He died June 6, 1829, in Roxbury, Mass.

Dearborn, Henry Alexander Scammell, soldier, congressman, author, was born March 3, 1783, in Exeter, N.H. In 1812 he was brigadier of militia; and had the command of the troops in Boston harbor. In 1821 he was a member of the convention for revising the constitution of Massachusetts; and in 1829 was a representative in the state legislature from Roxbury; and the following year a state senator. In 1831-33 he was a representative to the twenty-second congress, and was soon appointed adjutant-general of Massachusetts, and continued in that office till 1843. In 1847-51 he was mayor of Roxbury. He died July 29, 1851, in Portland, Maine.

Dearborn, Henry Martin, physician, was born Nov. 19, 1846, in Epsom, N.H. In 1869-73 he practiced medicine in Hopkinton, N.H.; and during that period was superintendent of public schools. In 1882 he was appointed state examiner in lunacy; and assisted in organizing the first medical staff of the Laura Franklin free hospital for children. He died Feb. 16, 1904, in New York City.

Dearborn, Nathaniel, engraver, author, was born in 1786. He was one of the earliest engravers on wood in Boston. He was the author of The American Textbook for Making Letters; Boston Notions; An Account of That Village from 1630 to 1847; Reminiscences of Boston, and Guide through the City and Environs; and Guide through Mount Auburn. He died Nov. 7, 1852, in South Reading, Mass.

Dearborn, Ned, ornithologist, author, was born Nov. 24, 1865, in Alton, N.H. Since 1901 he has been assistant curator of birds at the Field museum of natural history at Chicago, Ill. He is the author of Birds of Belknap; and Merrimac county, N.H.; and joint author of Birds in Their Relation to Man; and author of Birds of Durham and Vicinity; and Birds of Northfield, N.H.

Dearborn, William Lee, civil engineer, was born June 13, 1812, at Salem, Mass. He began his career as engineer at an early age on the Boston and Providence railroad. He was chief engineer of the state of Maine; and surveyed for a railroad from Portland to Lake Champlain. He built the breakwater at Richmond Island; and was for several years connected with the lighthouse board. He died March 15, 1875, in New York City.

Dearing, Frank R., lawyer, jurist. In 1899 he was judge of the twenty-first circuit court of Missouri at Hillsboro.

Dearing, James, soldier, was born April 25, 1840, in Campbell county, Va.; and was promoted to the rank of brigadier-general for gallantry at the battle of Plymouth. On the retreat of the confederate forces from Petersburg to Appomattox Court-House, he was mortally wounded near Farmville in a singular encounter with Brigadier-General Theodore Read of the national army. The two generals met, at the head of their forces, on opposite sides of the Appomattox, at High Bridge; and a duel with pistols ensued. General Read was shot dead, but General Dearing lingered until a few days after the surrender of Lee. He died in April, 1865, in Lynchburg, Va.

De Armond, David A., jurist, state senator, congressman, was born March 18, 1844, in Blair county, Pa. He was presidential elector in 1884; was state senator, circuit judge, and Missouri supreme commissioner; and in 1891-1903 he was a representative from Missouri to the fifty-second, fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat.

Dearth, Elmer H., journalist, insurance commissioner, was born June 6, 1859, in Sangerville, Maine. He began an active career in the newspaper profession with The Bangor Daily Whig and Courier; and in 1883 became connected with the Pioneer Press of St. Paul, Minn. For two years he was editor and business manager of The Independent of Henderson; and for four years prior to 1890 was the editor and proprietor of The LeSueur News. In 1889-92 he was deputy insurance commis-

sioner of the state. He resigned this office at the end of three years to accept a position with the Equitable life assurance society of New York City, N.Y. In 1897 he received from Governor Clough the appointment of insurance commissioner of Minnesota. In 1898 he was elected to the presidency of the National association of insurance commissioners.

Dearth, Henry Golden, painter, artist, was born in 1863 in Bristol, R.I. Among his medals are those received in 1900 in Paris; one received in 1902 in Charleston, W.Va. In 1902 he became an associate national academician; and in 1906 became a national academician.

Deas, Charles, painter, artist, was born in 1818 in Philadelphia, Pa. Among his more important pictures that have become widely known through engravings are The Turkey Shoot; Walking the Chalk; Long Jake; The Wounded Pawnee; Indian Guide; A Group of Sioux; Hunters on the Prairie; and The Last Shot. He died while insane.

Deas, Edmund Hercules, planter, public official, was born June 10, 1855, in Georgetown, S.C. He was educated in the common schools of Charleston and Florence, S.C. In 1876-77 he was deputy sheriff of his county in 1883-85 was examiner in the pension office at Washington, D.C.; and since 1884 has held the office of deputy collector of internal revenue for his division in the South Carolina district, with the exception of two years during President Cleveland's administration. He has also been supervisor, deputy-marshal and deputy-treasurer of his county. By reason of being chairman of the republican state executive committee, in 1907 he resigned the deputy collectorship. He has been several times voted for as presidential elector; and three or four times was a candidate for congress, elected and counted out; and has been a member of the last five national conventions.

Deaver, John B., surgeon, author. He is surgeon to the Children's hospital of Philadelphia, Pa. He is the author of Surgical Anatomy, in three volumes.

Deavitt, Thomas Jefferson, lawyer, financier, was born Feb. 17, 1840, in Richmond, Vt. He was a member of the Vermont constitutional convention He has been superintendent of schools; justice of the peace; and president of the Capitol savings bank and trust company since its organization in 1891. He is the manager and treasurer of the Watchman publishing company; and a director in several other corporations. He has given considerable attention to commercial law; and has made and edited several Digests of Vermont Laws; and has a large patent and pension office practice at Montpelier, Vt.

De Bar, Benedict, actor, was born Nov. 5, 1812, in London, England. In 1842 he became stage-manager for Hamblin at the Bowery; in 1849 purchased the Chatham theatre of New York City; and afterward played in the principal cities of the United States. He died Aug. 14, 1877, in St. Louis, Mo.

Deberry, Edmund, state legislator, congressman, was born Aug. 14, 1787, in Mount Gilead, N.C. In 1806 he was a member of the state legislature, and continued to serve there, with occasional intermissions, until 1828. In 1829-31 and 1833-45 and 1849-51 he was a representative from North Carolina to the twenty-first, twenty-third to the twenty-eighth and the thirty-first congress. He died Dec. 12, 1859, in Mount Gilead, N.C.

De Blanc, Alcibiades, lawyer, jurist. In 1877-80 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Louisiana.

De Blois, Austin Kennedy, educator, college president, clergyman, author, was born Dec. 17, 1866, in Nova Scotia. He engaged in educational work, and in 1894-99 was president of Shurtleff college at Upper Alton, Ill. In 1899 he became pastor of First baptist church at Elgin, Ill. He is the author of The Teaching of the Bible; and A Pioneer School.

Deboe, William Joseph, physician, lawyer, United States senator, was born June 30, 1849, in Crittenden county, Ky. He was educated in the public and academic schools of his native state; attended Ewing college; and graduated with the degree of M.D. from the university of Louisville. He practiced medicine a few years; and then began the practice of law in Marion, Ky. He was superintendent of the schools of Crittenden county; and for twelve years was a member of the republican state central committee. In 1893-96 he was a member of the state senate. In 1888 and 1896 he was a delegate to the national republican conventions. In 1897-1903 he was a member of the United States senate.

De Bolt, Regin A., soldier, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Jan. 20, 1828, in Fairfield county, Ohio. He entered the volunteer army from Missouri as a captain; and reentered the army in 1864 as a major. He was elected circuit judge; and in 1875-77 he was a representative from Missouri to the forty-fourth congress as a democrat. He died Oct. 29, 1891 in Trenton, Mo.

Deborre, Prudhomme, soldier. He had seen thirty-five years of French service; and was given a commission as brigadier-general in the American army about 1777.

DeBow, James Dunwoody Brownson, lawyer, journalist, founder, author, was born July 10, 1820, in Charleston, S.C. For three years he was at the head of the census bureau of Louisiana; and in 1853 was appointed superintendent of the United States census. He was one of the founders of the Louisiana historical society, now the Academy of science. He was the author of Encyclopedia of the Trade and Commerce of the United States; The Southern States, Their Agriculture, Commerce, etc.; Industrial Resources of the South-west; and Compendium of the Seventh United States Census. He died Feb. 27, 1867, in Elizabeth, N.J.

Debs, Eugene Victor, lecturer, labor leader, was born Nov. 5, 1855, in Terre Haute, Ind. He commenced life as a locomotive fireman; became general secretary of the brotherhood of locomotive firemen and edited its periodical. He ultimately became president of the American railway union, which was merged into the social democracy of America. In 1884 he was elected a member of the Indiana state legislature. His name has become known throughout the United States as the champion of the rights of labor. In 1900 he was the labor candidate for the presidency of the United States.

De Butts, Henry, soldier, was born in Baltimore, Md. He served in the revolutionary war; and was wounded in the the battle with the Miami Indians. In 1792 he was commissioned lieutenant; and in 1797 resigned from the army.

De Camp, John, naval officer, was born in 1812, in New Jersey. He was promoted to the rank of commodore in 1866; commanded the storeship Potomac at the Pensacola navy-yard during 1866-67; and the receiving-ship Potomac at Philadelphia during 1868-69. He retired in 1870 with the rank of rear-admiral. He died June 24, 1875, in Burlington, N.J.

De Camp, Joseph, sculptor, artist, was born Nov, 5, 1858, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He opened a studio in Boston, Mass. He has received many prizes. Among them are a gold medal from the Louisiana purchase exposition.

Decatur, Stephen, naval officer, was born in 1751, in Newport, R.I. He commanded a squadron of thirteen vessels on the Guadeloupe station in 1800. He died Nov. 14, 1808, near Philadelphia, Pa.

Decatur, Stephen, naval officer, was born Jan. 5, 1779, in Sinneputent, Md. He entered the navy at the age of nineteen; and rose to the rank of commodore. In 1812 he was commander of the brigate United States, which fought near Canary Islands; and in 1815 commander of frigate President which fought off New Jersey.

De Charles, Richard, clergyman, author, was born Oct. 17, 1796, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was a Swedenborgian clergyman of Baltimore and New York. He was the author of Freedom and Slavery in the Light of the New Jerusalem; The New Churchman Extra; and Lectures at Charlestown. He died March 20, 1864, in New York City.

Dechert, Henry Martyn, lawyer, financier, was born March 11, 1832, in Reading, Pa. He graduated from Yale college. He has attained distinction as a lawyer and financier of Philadelphia, Pa. He is the president of the Commonwealth title, insurance and trust company of Philadelphia, composed of lawyers and conveyancers only. He is also the president of the Pennsylvania state asylum for chronic insane; and has occupied positions of honor in his city, county and state.

Dechert, Robert P., soldier, was born in 1842 in Reading, Pa. During 1861-65 he served in the civil war as lieutenant, lieutenant-colonel and brigadier-general. He died in May, 1894, in Philadelphia, Pa.

De Costa, Benjamin Franklin, clergyman, lecturer, author was born July 10, 1831, in Charlestown, Mass. He was a noted episcopal clergyman of New York City; and in 1899 entered the church of Rome; and during the civil war was chaplain of the fifth and eighteenth Massachusetts infantry. He is president of the White Cross society, which he organized in 1884. He has been editor of Christian Times; and editor Magazine of American History. He is the author of The Pre-Columbian Discovery of America, illustrated by translations from the Icelandic Sagas; The Northmen in Maine; The Moabite Stone; Verrazano, the Explorer; The Rector of Roxburgh, a novel; and a number of historical monographs.

De Coudres, Louis, manufacturer, brass-founder, was born in 1789. The first great fire-alarm bells put up in the City Hall park of New York City were cast by him. He died Dec. 16, 1872, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Dederick, P. K., manufacturer, inventor, capitalist, was born Feb. 1, 1838, in Columbia county, N.Y. In 1860-1900 he was engaged in manufacturing at Albany, N.Y., He has invented brick machines, baling presses and many other machines. In 1871 he established branch works at Montreal, Chicago and St. Louis; and is interested in large works in the principal European cities in manufacture under his foreign patents.

Deemer, Elias, soldier, manufacturer, banker, congressman, was born Jan. 3, 1838, in Bucks county, Pa. In 1861 he served in the civil war as a private soldier. In 1888-90 he was president of the common council of Williamsport, Pa. He was engaged in the manufacture of lumber; and was president of the Williamsport national bank. In 1901-07 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth and fifty-ninth congresses as a republican.

Deemer, Horace Emerson, lawyer, jurist, was born Sept. 24, 1858, in Bourbon, Ind. In 1887-94 he was judge of the district court

of the fifteenth district of Iowa; and in 1894-98 was an associate justice of the state supreme court of Iowa; and since 1898 has been chief justice.

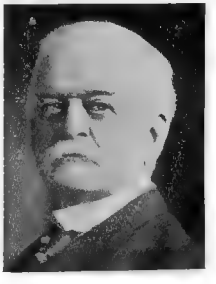
Deems, Edward Mark, clergyman, founder, was born April 22, 1852, in Greensboro, N.C. In 1874 he graduated from Princeton university; studied two years in the Union theological seminary; and in 1877 graduated from Princeton seminary. He devoted his vacations to home mission work in Nevada and Colorado; and in 1877 became pastor of the presbyterian church of Longmont, Col. In 1880-90 he was pastor of the Westminster presbyterian church of New York City; and since 1890 has been pastor of the First presbyterian church of Hornell, N.Y. He has made two voyages to Europe; for nine years he has been stated clerk and treasurer of the Steuben presbytery; in 1877 was a commissioner to the general assembly from the New York presbytery; and in 1897 from the Steuben presbytery. He is the author of a biography of his father, entitled The Autobiography and Memoirs of Charles F. Deems, founder and pastor of the Church of Strangers in New York City, and founder of The American Institute of Christian Philosophy; and also Holy Days and Holidays; and other works.

Deems, James Harry, musician, composer, author, was born Feb. 4, 1848, in Baltimore, Md.; and is the son of General James Monroe Deems. He was educated at Albermarle military institute of Charlottesville, Pa.; in the Baltimore public schools; at Baltimore City college and Saint Timothy's hall of Maryland; and studied music under his father in Stuttgart. In 1861-74 and since 1902 he has been organist at the First presbyterian church of Baltimore, Md. In 1874-79 he was organist at the Brown memorial presbyterian church; an 1879-95 at the Franklin square presbyterian church; and in 1895-1902 at the Mount Vernon methodist episcopal church of Baltimore, Md. In 1868-69 he was professor of music at the Western female high school; in 1884-1901 at the Eastern female high school; and in 1868-1901 was also superintendent of music of the Baltimore public schools. He is assistant paymaster-general with the rank of brigadier-general, on the national forces of the United boys' brigade. He is the author of New American Musical Reader; and The Song Chaplet.

Deems, Charles Force, clergyman, college president, author, was born Dec. 4, 1820, in Baltimore, Md. He was for many years pastor of the Church of the Strangers of New York City; and was president of several different colleges in the south. He was the author of Triumphs of Peace, and Other Poems; Home Altar; Twelve College Sermons; Life of Dr. Adam Clarke; Devotional Melodies; Weights and Wings; The Light of the Nations; The Gospel of Common Sense as Contained in the Epistle of James; The Gospel of Spiritual Insight; and A Scotch Verdict in Re-Evolution. He died Nov. 18, 1893, in New York City.

Deems, James Monroe, soldier, was born in Maryland. In 1861 he was major in the first regiment Maryland volunteer cavalry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died April 18, 1901.

Deere, Charles Henry, manufacturer, was born March 28, 1837, in Hancock, Vt. In 1838 he was brought by his parents to Grand Detour, near Dixon, Ill. He attended the common schools of Grand Detour until he was eleven years of age, when the family moved to Moline. He attended public school there; spent two years at an academy in Davenport; studied one year at Galesburg academy; and in 1853 graduated from Bell's commercial school of Chicago, Ill. He at once became associated with his father's plow industry in Moline, Ill.; was in turn bookkeeper, purchaser, salesman, demonstrator, and became a master of every detail of the business. In 1868 he became vice-president and general manager of Deere and company; and succeeded to the presidency on the death of his father. He has made the name of Deere a household term in every agricultural community in the civilized world. He was a delegate to several republican national conventions; and was on the committee to notify Mr. McKinley of his nomination to the presidency. He was chairman of the board of labor commissioners; was appointed canal commissioner; and for several years was one of the trustees of the normal school at De Kalb. He declined to accept the nomination for congress in his district. He left a fortune of fifteen million dollars. He was president of Deere and company; president of the Moline water power company, president union malleable iron company; president of the Fort Smith wagon company; and president and director of numerous other corporations. He died Oct. 29, 1907, in Moline, Ill.



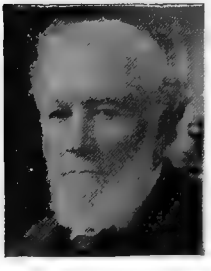
Deering, John William, sea captain, merchant, manufacturer, was born Aug. 7, 1833, in Saco, Maine. Since 1867 he has been engaged in the southern pine lumber business and in building vessels. In 1883-85 he was democratic mayor of Portland, Maine; and in 1894 was candidate for representative in congress against Thomas B. Reed. He was collector of the Port for four years.

Deering, Nathaniel, dramatist, author, was born June 25, 1791, in Maine. He was the author of Carabasset, a tragedy; The Clairvoyants, a comedy performed both in Portland and Boston; and Bozzaris, a tragedy. He died in 1881 in Portland, Maine.

Deering, Nathaniel C., legislator, congressman, was born Sept. 2, 1827, in Denmark, Maine. He was a representative in the state legislature in 1855-56. In 1857 he removed to Osage, Iowa; was a clerk in the United States senate for several years; and then a special agent of the postoffice department until 1869. He was a national bank examiner 1872-77; and in 1877-83 he was a representative from Iowa to the forty-fifth, forty-sixth and forty-seventh congresses as a republican. He died Dec. 8, 1887, in Osage, Iowa.

Deering, Robert Waller, educator, dean, was born June 27, 1865, in Hogansville, Ga. He was adjunct professor of Germani languages at Vanderbilt university; and since 1893 has been dean of the undergraduate faculty at the Western reserve university.

Deering, William, manufacturer, financier, philanthropist, was born April 25, 1826, in Paris, Oxford county, Maine. He was educated at Readfield seminary. Early in life he was engaged as a woolen manufacturer in Maine; and later in the dry goods business. He became a member of the wholesale and commission dry goods house of Deering, Milliken and company of Portland, Maine; and also of the commission house of the same name of New York City. In 1873 he established himself in the harvester business at Plano, Ill.; and in 1880 removed to Chicago and built a larger plant for the manufacture of grain, grass and corn harvesting machinery. In 1894 the old firm of William Deering and company took out a charter as the Deering harvester company, which was conducted by himself and his two sons and a son-in-law, and of which corporation he was president; but he has now retired from active business. For over thirty years he pioneered most of the recent improvements in automatic grain harvesting machinery; and the Deering harvester company is now well-known throughout the civilized world.



Defendorf, Allen Ross, physician, lecturer, author, was born Dec. 21, 1871, in Savannah, N.Y. Since 1896 he has practiced medicine; and is now lecturer in psychiatry at Yale university. He is the author of Clinical Psychiatry.

De Fontaine, Felix, journalist, author, was born in 1832 in Massachusetts. He was a journalist of Charleston during the civil war; and for the greater part of his career was on the staff of the New York Herald. He was the author of Gleanings from a Confederate Army Notebook; Army Letters of Personne, 1861-1865; and News from the Front. He died in 1896 in New York City.

De Forest, Henry Pelouze, physician, surgeon, was born Dec. 29, 1864, in Fulton, N.Y. Since 1903 he has been professor of obstetrics at the New York post graduate medical school; and since 1902 has been police surgeon.

De Forest, Henry W., railroad president, was born Oct. 29, 1855, in New York City. In 1889 he became president of the New Jersey and New York railroad.

De Forest, Jesse, was born about 1575 in France. He was prominent in the early Dutch colonization of New Amsterdam, now New York City. He died about 1626 in New York City.

De Forest, John William, soldier, author, was born March 31, 1826, in Seymour, Conn. He was a federal officer in the civil war. He is the author of History of the Indians of Connecticut to 1850; Oriental Acquaintances; Witching Times; The Lauson Tragedy; Seacliff, Miss Ravenal's Conversion from Secession to Loyalty; Overland; Kate Beaumont; Honest John Vane; The Bloody Chasm; The Wetherel Affair; Honest John Vane; Justine's Lovers; Irene the Missionary; Playing the Mischief; and A Lover's Revolt.

De Forest Lee, mechanic, inventor, was born Aug. 26, 1873, in Council Bluffs, Iowa. He served in the Spanish-American war as a bugler. He invented the electro-type receiver for the De Forest wireless telegraph system.

De Forest, Lockwood, painter, artist, was born in 1850 in New York City. In 1891 he became an associate of the national academy of design; and in 1898 became an academician. In 1881 he founded workshops in India for the revival of wood-carving. He has received prizes at the colonial exposition at London, England; and at the world's fair at Chicago, Ill.

De Forest, Robert E., lawyer, jurist, state senator, congressman, was born Feb. 20, 1845, in Guilford, Conn. In 1874-77 he was judge of the court of common pleas for Fairfield county, Conn. In 1878 he was elected mayor of Bridgeport; in 1880 was elected to the legislature; and in 1882 was elected to the state senate. He was corporation counsel for the city of Bridgeport; and was mayor

in 1889-90. In 1891-95 he was a representative from Connecticut to the fifty-second and fifty-third congresses as a democrat.

De Forest, Robert Weeks, lawyer, founder, author, philanthropist, was born April 25, 1848, in New York City. He graduated from Yale university; and he has received from that institution the degrees of A.B., A.M. and LL.D. Since 1871 he has been engaged in the practice of law in New York City. In 1874 he became general attorney of the Central railroad of New Jersey; has been at the head of its law department for many years; and is also vice-president, general counsel and a director of the company. He is also president of the Hackensack water company; is a trustee of the New York trust company and of the Hudson trust company; and a director of the Niagara fire insurance company and other business enterprises. Since 1883 he has been president of the New York charity organization society; and was one of the founders and first president of the Provident loan society, for philanthropic pawnbroking. In 1903 he was president of the national conference of charities and correction; and was one of the original incorporators of the Russell Sage foundation, of which he is vice-president.

De Formoy, Matthias Alexis Roche, soldier, was born in France. In 1776 he became brigadier-general in the continental army; and resigned in 1778.

Defrees, John D., journalist, state legislator, was born Nov. 8, 1811, in Sparta, Tenn. In 1831 he settled at South Bend, Ind., served in the legislature of that state for eight years; and was for many years the owner and editor of the Indiana State Journal. In 1861 he was appointed superintendent of public printing.

De Garmo, Charles, educator, college president, author, was born Jan. 7, 1849, in Mukwanago, Wis. In 1873 he graduated from the Illinois state normal university at Normal, Ill.; and in 1886 graduated with the degree of Ph.D. from Halle university of Germany. In 1873-76 he was the principal of public schools in Naples, Ill. In 1876-83 he was assistant training teacher at the Illinois state normal university; and in 1886-90 was professor of modern languages in the same institution. In 1891-98 he was president of Swarthmore college of Pennsylvania; and since 1898 has been professor of the science and art of education at Cornell university of Ithaca, N.Y. In 1865-66 he was a private soldier in company I, one hundred and forty-ninth regiment Illinois volunteers. In 1893-96 he was president of the national Herbart society; and in 1898 was chairman of the national council of education. He is the author of Essentials of Method; Herbart and Herbartians; Language Lessons; and Principles of Secondary Education.

Defrees, Joseph H., merchant, congressman, was born May 13, 1812, in Carthage, Tenn. He turned his attention to merchandising in Indiana; in 1836-40 was sheriff of Elkhart county,. In 1849 he was elected to the Indiana legislature; in 1850 to the state senate; and in 1865-67 he was a representative from Indiana to the thirty-ninth congress. He died in Elkhart county, Ind.

De Garmo, James M., educator, business man, microscopist, author, was born Dec. 22, 1838, in Pleasant Valley, N.Y. He has spoken in every presidential campaign but one since 1856. He has a large collection of butterflies; also birds, geological specimens, and birds' eggs. He is the author of The Hicksite Quakers and Their Doctrine.

De Garmo, William B., physician, author, was born April 24, 1849, in West Troy, Wis. He was educated in the common schools of Rochester, N.Y.; and in 1875 received the degree of M.D. from the university of the City of New York. He has been professor of special surgery in the New York post-graduate school and hospital. He is a member of the American medical association; a fellow of the New York academy of medicine; and a member of the Virginia state medical society. He is the author of Abdominal Hernia, its Diagnosis and Treatment; and is a contributor to medical journals.

Degener, Edward, farmer, merchant, congressman, was born Oct. 20, 1809, in Germany. He was a member of the Texas constitutional convention in 1866; and was again a member of the constitutional convention in 1868. In 1869-71 he was a representative from Texas to the forty-first congress as a republican. He died Sept. 11, 1890, in San Antonio, Tex.

Degetau, Federico, lawyer, congressman, was born in Ponce, P.R. He was one of the four commissioners sent by Porto Rico to ask Spain for autonomy. He was secretary of the interior of the first American cabinet that was formed in Porto Rico. In 1899 he was elected first vice-president of the municipial council of San Juan. In 1900 he was elected resident commissioner from Porto

Rico to the United States; and in 1903-05 was a member of the fifty-eighth congress.

De Graff, John I., congressman, was born in Schenectady, N.Y. In 1827-27 and 1837-39 he was a representative from New York to the twentieth and twenty-fifth congresses. Died June 26, 1848, in Schenectady, N.Y.

De Graff, Lawrence, educator, lawyer, public official, author, was born in 1871 near Galena, Ill. In 1894 he graduated from the Dixon college with the degree of A.B.; received the degree of Ph.B. from the university of Chicago; and the degrees of LL.B., LL.M. from the Northern Illinois college of law. For several years he was principal of the North Dixon high school; and principal of the Galena high school. He is now a successful lawyer of Des Moines, Iowa; and assistant attorney-general of Iowa. In 1898-1904 he was secretary of the Highland Park college of law; and in 1903-05 was vice-president of the Polk county republican club. He is the author of Outlines in Civics and Economics; and Iowa Laws Abridged.

De Graffenried, Reese Calhoun, lawyer, congressman, was born in 1859 in Franklin county, Tenn. He received a common school and college education; and is also a law graduate. He came to Texas in the year 1880 and found temporary employment with the Texas and Pacific railway company. This he shortly relinquished and opened up a law office at Longview, Texas. He was elected county attorney at the following election. In 1888 he was one of the electors on the democratic ticket. In 1897-1903 he was a representative from Texas to the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth and fifty-seventh congresses. He died Aug. 20, 1902, in Washington, D.C.

De Gress, William John, soldier, business man, diplomat, was born on Oct. 19, 1834, in Cologne, Prussia. In 1856 he enlisted in the United States army; was engaged in several Indian campaigns; served in the civil war; and in 1863-64 was on the staff of General J. W. Davidson. He subsequently became connected with various railroads and steamboat lines in St. Louis, Mo. In 1882 he was appointed United States consul-general to Hawaii and served about twenty years. He died Dec. 29, 1905, in Mexico.

De Groat, Charles Henry, soldier, was born in New York. In 1862 he was captain in the thirty-second regiment Wisconsin volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died in 1904.

De Groot, Albert, seaman, philanthropist, was born in 1813 on Staten Island. He promoted the erection of the Vanderbilt bronzes; and presented to the printers of New York the statue of Benjamin Franklin, which stands in front of the Times and Tribune to Separate the West from the East; The buildings. He died Sept. 17, 1887, in Richfield Springs, N.Y.

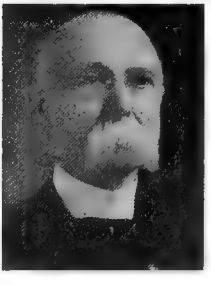
De Grove, Edward Ritzemo, lawyer, director, was born March 5, 1848, in New York City. In 1869 he graduated with the degrees of A.B. and A.M. from Yale college; and in 1871 graduated with the degree of LL.B. from the law department of Columbia university. Since 1871 he has been continuously engaged in the practice of law in New York City. He is also a director of the Public accountants association; and a trustee of the Northeastern dispensary of the Good Samaritan dispensary. He is a member of the union league and other clubs.

De Haas, John Philip, soldier, was born about 1735 in Holland. He served in Canada and at Ticonderoga, and after the battle of Long Island was promoted to brigadier-general. He died June 3, 1786, in Philadelphia.

De Haas, Maurice Frederick Hendrick, painter, artist, was born in 1832. Among his numerous marine paintings are Farragut's Fleet Passing the Forts Below New Orleans; and The Yacht Dauntless off Dover. He died Nov. 23, 1895, in New York City.

De Haas, William Frederick, marine painter, artist, was born in 1830 in Holland. He emigrated to New York in 1854, and devoted himself to painting coast-scenery. His best known paintings are Sunrise on the Susquehanna; and Fishing-Boats Off Mt. Desert. He died July 16, 1880, in Fayal, Azores.

De Haas, Wills, soldier, physician, anthropologist, diplomat, was born July 4, 1817, in Washington county, Pa.; and is a son of General Charles De Haas. He was educated at Western university; and at the Washington and Jefferson college of Pennsylvania, He has practiced medicine in Virginia, Louisville and Washington. He early turned his attention to historical and scientific studies; and extensively investigated American prehistoric archæology. He has been an associate of the bureau of ethnology at the Smithsonian institution; and was American consul to Yucatan. He recruited the seventy-seventh Ohio regiment from border counties of Virginia and Ohio; and commanded the advance in Sherman's division at Shiloh. He was active in the restoration of the state government; and its final separation to form the new commonwealth of West Virginia. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science; and a founder of the archæological society at Washington, D.C. He has been a lecturer before numerous historical and scientific societies. He is the author of History of the Early Settlement and Indian Wars of West Virginia; Attempts



Civil War in Virginia; Pre-Historic America; The Mound Builders; and Reminiscences of Half a Century.

De Hart, John, lawyer, jurist. In 1776-77 he was chief justice of the supreme court of New Jersey.

De Hart, John Richard P., soldier, was born in Ohio. In 1861 he was first lieutenant and adjutant in the forty-sixth regiment Indiana volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

De Hart, William, soldier, lawyer, was born Dec. 7, 1746, in Elizabethtown, N.J. He was appointed major of the first New Jersey battalion in 1775; and lieutenant-colonel in 1776. He was eminent as a lawyer, and possessed much wit and humor. He was president of the St. Tammany society. He died June 16, 1801, in Morristown, N.J.

De Hart, William Chetwood, soldier, author, was born in 1800 in New York state. He was an officer in the United States army. He was the author of Observations on Military Law and Constitution and Practice of Courts Martial. He died April 2, 1848, in Elizabethtown, N.J.

De Hart, William Henry, clergyman, theologian, was born March 21, 1837, in New Brunswick, N.J. In 1865 he graduated from Rutgers college; and subsequently received the degree of A.M. from that institution. In 1868 he graduated from the theological seminary located New Brunswick, N.J.; and received the degree of D.D. from Rutgers college. He has filled pastorates in Bucks county, Pa.; for six years in New York City; for ten years in Jamaica, N.Y.; for two years in Bethleham; and since 1880 has been pastor of the Third reformed church at Raritan, N.J. For several years he has been treasurer of the Somerset county bible society; and from 1894 has been stated clerk of the general synod of the reformed church of America.

De Haven, Edwin J., arctic explorer, was born in 1819 in Philadelphia, Pa. He served in Wilkes' exploring expedition in 1839-42; and commanded the first expedition fitted out, at the expense of Henry Grinnell of New York, to search for Sir John Franklin. He died Oct. 2, 1865, in Philadelphia, Pa.

De Haven, Frank, painter, artist, was born Dec. 17, 1856, in Bluffton, Ind. In 1903 he received a silver medal from the Charleston exposition; and in 1904 received a medal from the St. Louis exposition. He is a landscape painter; and is an associate member of the national academy of design.

Dehon, Theodore, bishop, author, was born Dec. 18, 1776, in Boston, Mass. He was the second protestant episcopal bishop of South Carolina. He was the author of Ninety Sermons on the Public Means of Grace. He died Aug. 6, 1817, in Charleston, S.C.

De Haven, John Jefferson, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born March 12, 1845, in St. Joseph, Mo. In 1849 he moved to California; and in 1867 was elected district attorney for the Humboldt county. He was elected a member of the state assembly during 1869; and was a state senator in 1871-75. For two years he was city attorney for Eureka; was republican candidate for congress in 1882; and in 1884 was elected judge of the superior court of Humboldt county for a term of six years. In 1888 he was elected to congress; and in 1890-94 was associate justice of the supreme court of the state of California. In 1897-1909 he was United States district judge for the northern district of California.

Deiler, John Hanno, educator, founder, author was born Aug. 8, 1849, in Germany. In 1872-79 he was principal of a German school in New Orleans, La.; and since 1879 has been professor of German in the university of Louisiana and in Tulane university. He was the founder of the German archives and of German singing societies in New Orleans, La.; since 1896 has been president of the national union of North-American Sængerbund; and is also president of the New Orleans Quartette club. He is the author of several works on the history of German Immigration into the United States.

Deitz, William, state senator, congressman, was born in Schoharie county, N.Y. He was a member of the New York assembly in 1814-15; and in 1825-27 he was a representative from New York to the nineteenth congress; and a state senator in 1830-33. He died in Schoharie, N.Y.

Deitzler, George Washington, soldier, statesman, was born Nov. 30, 1826, in Pine Grove, Pa. He was a member of the Kansas house of representatives in 1857-60. During the civil war he became brigadier-general; and in 1864 was commissioned major-general of the Kansas militia. He died April 11, 1884, near Tucson, Ariz.

De Jarnette, Daniel C., farmer, congressman, was born in 1822 in Caroline county, Va. He served many years in the state legislature of Virginia; and in 1859-61 he was a representative from Virginia to the thirty-sixth congress. He withdrew in 1861.

De Kalb, John Baron, soldier, was born in Bavaria. In 1777 he became major general in the continental army. He died Aug. 19, 1780.

De Kay, Charles, journalist, author, poet, was born July 25, 1848, in Washington, D.C.

He has been literary editor of the New York Times since 1877; in 1894-7 was consul general of the United States at Berlin. He is the author of Hesperus; Vision of Nimrod; Vision of Esther; Love Poems of Louis Barnaval; The Bohemians, a Tragedy of Modern Life; and Barye, His Life and Works.

De Kay, James Ellsworth, physician, naturalist, author, was born in 1792 in Lisbon, Portugal. He settled in Oyster Bay, L.I., and was a founder of the Lyceum of natural history, afterward merged into the national academy of science. He was the author of Sketches of Turkey; and Natural History of New York. He died Nov. 21, 1851, in Oyster Bay, N.Y.

De Kay, John Wesley, capitalist, author, was born July 20, 1872, in New Hampton, Iowa. He edited, managed and owned a chain of newspapers in the west and middle west. He organized the United States packing company and the Mexican national packing company, operating under concessions granted by the Mexican government. He has been a member of the national geographical society; and of various clubs in New York City and London, England. He is president of the British and Mexican trust company, ltd., of London; is president of the Rastro de la Ciudad de Mexico of Mexico City; and is president of the Mexican national leather company of Mexico City. He maintains offices in New York City, Mexico City and London, England. He is a constant contributor to newspapers and magazines. He is the author of The Men of Mexico and the Land They Love; Longings; and The Weaver and the Way of Life.

De Kay, Sidney Brooks, soldier, lawyer, was born March 7, 1845, in New York City. In 1863 he enlisted in the civil war as private in the Connecticut regiment. He practiced law and served as assistant attorney in the United States district. He died in 1890 in New York City.

De Koven, Mrs. Anna Farwell, translator, author, was born Nov. 19, 1860, in Chicago, Ill. She is the wife of Louis Reginald de Koven, composer. She is the author of A Sawdust Doll; and a translation of An Iceland Fisherman.

De Koven, Henry Louis Reginald, musician, composer, was born April 3, 1859, in Middletown, N.H. He is a musical critic on various New York publications. He is the author of operas entitled The Begum; Don Quixote; Robin Hood; The Fencing Master; The Tzigane; The Mandarin; The Highwayman; and The Three Dragoons.

De Koven, James, clergyman, author, was born Sept. 19, 1831, in Middletown, Conn. He was an episcopal clergyman of Wisconsin; and very prominent at one time as a leader of ritualistic thought. The sermons preached on various occasions was issued after his death. He died March 19, 1879, in Racine, Wis.

De Krafft, James Charles Philip, naval officer, was born Jan 12, 1826, in District of Columbia. He was appointed midshipman from Illinois in 1841. During the Mexican war he took part in the first attack on Alvarado in 1846. In 1862-63 he was on duty in the navy-yard at Washington; and commanded the steamer Conemaugh in 1864-66. He was promoted to the rank of rear-admiral in June, 1885. He died Oct. 29, 1885, in District of Columbia.

De Kroyft, Mrs. Susan Helen Aldrich, educator, author, was born Oct. 29, 1818, near Rochester, N.Y. She was educated in Lima seminary, N.Y.; and for several years was engaged in educational work. She became blind soon after her marriage in 1845, her husband having died on their wedding day. She is the author of A Place in Thy Memory, a very popular collections of letters; Montana; The Foreshadowed Way; Sybil Atherton, from Nine to Eighteen; The Soul of Eve; and Little Jakey, a story.

Delabarre, Edmund Burke, psychologist, author, was born Sept. 25, 1863, in Dover, Maine. Since 1891 he has been professor of psychology at Brown university. He is the author of An Expedition to Labrador; and of numerous articles on psychology.

De Lacy, William, soldier, was born in England. In 1861 he was first lieutenant in the thirty-seventh regiment New York volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Dec. 12, 1898.

Delafield, Edward, physician, scientist, was born May 17, 1812, in New York City. In 1865 he founded the New York Ophthalmological society; and was its first president. In 1858-75 he was president of the College of physicians and surgeons; and was also president of the Roosevelt hospital. He died Feb. 13, 1875, in New York City.

Delafield, Francis, physician, author, was born Aug. 3, 1841, in New York City. He was the first president of the association of American physicians and pathologists. He is the author of Handbook of Post Mortem Examinations and Morbid Anatomy; Studies in Pathological Anatomy; and Handbook of Pathological Anatomy.

Delafield, John, merchant, founder, was born March 16, 1748, in England. He was a founder and director of the Mutual Insurance company of New York City, which was established in 1787. He was also one of the founders of the United insurance company, of which he was president for many years. He died July 3, 1824, in New York City.

Delafield, John, banker, founder, was born Jan. 22, 1786, in New York City. In 1798 he was one of the largest merchants of that period. In 1787 he was the founder and director of the mutual insurance company, the first company of that kind after the revolution. In 1796 he was one of the forty gentlemen who subscribed ten thousand dol-

lars each and founded the Ohio insurance company, of which he was president for many years. He died Oct. 22, 1853, in New York City.

Delafield, Joseph, soldier, scientist, was born Aug. 22, 1790, in New York City. In 1808 he graduated from Yale university; and in 1811 began the practice of law. Both the president and congress formally acknowledged the fidelity with which Major Delafield had discharged his duties in setting off the northern boundary of the United States. He served as president of the New York lyceum of natural history in 1827-66. He died Feb. 12, 1875, in New York City.

Delafield, Richard, soldier, was born Sept. 1, 1798, in New York City. He enlisted in the civil war; in 1861 became lieutenant-colonel; and in 1865 he was brevetted brigadier-general. He died Nov. 5, 1873, in Washington, D.C.

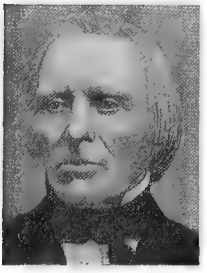
Delafield, Richard, merchant, banker, was born Sept. 6, 1853, in New Brighton, N.Y. In 1880 he commenced business in California; and has been for many years recognized as one of the leading and most prosperous merchants of New York City. He was president of the New York mercantile exchange.

Delahay, Mark W., lawyer, jurist. He was appointed judge of the United States district court for the district of Kansas.

De La Mar, Joseph Rafael, contractor, was born in 1848 in Holland. He became a submarine contractor with headquarters at Vineyard Haven, Mass., but operating along the entire coast to the West Indies. He has a record of having added many millions to the gold and silver reserves of the world.

De Lamater, Cornelius Henry, manufacturer, contractor, was born Aug. 30, 1821, in Rhinebeck, N.Y. One of the undertakings which illustrated his energy was the contract he filled for the Spanish government for furnishing thirty gunboats inside of eight months. He died Feb. 7, 1889, in New York City.

Delamater, John, physician, surgeon, founder, was born April 18, 1787, in Chatham, N.Y. He was instrumental in establishing the Willoughby medical institute of Ohio; which was subsequently removed to Cleveland, and became known as the Cleveland medical college. He lectured at Bowdoin, Dartmouth, Geneva and other colleges throughout the United States; and he at his death left the manuscript notes of over seventy different courses on almost every branch of medical science. He died March 28, 1867, in Cleveland, Ohio.



De La Matyr, Gilbert, soldier, clergyman, congressman, was born July 8, 1825, in Pharsalia, N.Y. He was a member of the methodist general conference in 1868; and for one term filled the office of presiding elder. In 1862 he helped to enlist the eighth regiment of New York heavy artillery, and was its chaplain three years. In 1879-81 he was a representative from Indiana to the forty-sixth congress as a democrat.

De Lancey, Edward Floyd, lawyer, author, was born Oct. 23, 1821, in Mamaroneck, N.Y. Since 1879 he has been domestic corresponding secretary of the New York historical society. He edited Jones' History of New York during the Revolutionary War; and the Secret Correspondence of Sir Henry Clinton. He was the author of Memoir of the Hon. James De Lancey, Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of New York; and other works. He died in 1905 in New York City.

De Lancey, James, colonial governor. In 1753-55 he was colonial governor of New York; and again in 1757-60.

De Lancey, William Floyd, lawyer, author, was born in 1821 in New York. He is a lawyer and historical writer of New York City. He is the author of Memoir of James De Lancey; The Capture of Fort Washington the Result of Treason; Memoir of James W. Beekman; Memoir of William Allen, Chief Justice of Pennsylvania; Origin and History of Manors in the Province of New York; and History of Mamaroneck, New York.

De Lancey, William Heathcote, clergyman, educator, bishop, was born Oct. 8, 1797, in Mamaroneck, N.Y. In 1828-34 he was provost of the university of Pennsylvania. In 1839 he was chosen the first bishop of the diocese of western New York. He aided in founding De Vaux college at Niagara; and also the Training school at Geneva. He died April 5, 1865, in Geneva, N.Y.

De Land, Charles Victor, soldier, journalist, was born July 25, 1826, in Brookfield, Mass. He served through the civil war; and attained the rank of brigadier-general. In 1873 he established the Courier Herald of Saginaw, Mich. He died in 1903 in Summit, Mich.

De Land, Clyde Osmer, artist, author, was born Dec. 27, 1872, in Union City, Pa. In 1880-88 he attended the public schools of Rochester, N.Y.; in 1880-91 studied in the Rochester free academy; in 1891-92 the university of Rochester; and in 1898 graduated from the Drexel institute of Philadelphia, Pa. In 1889-94 he was a teacher in music and concert pianist; and since 1897 has been an artist and illustrator of Philadelphia, Pa. He is the author of The First American Flag.

Deland, Ellen Douglas, litterateur, author, was born Sept. 3, 1860, in Lake Mahopae, N.Y. She was educated in the public and private schools of New York; and is a popular writer of stories for young people of Philadelphia, Pa. She has contributed extensively to leading magazines of America. She is the author of Oakleigh; Katrina; A Successful Venture; In the Old Herrick House; Malvern, a Neighborhood Story; also Allan Ramsford; Josephine; Friendship of Anne; A Little Son of Sunshine; and Three Girls of Hazelmere.

Deland, Mrs. Margaretta Wade, author, poet, was born Feb. 23, 1857, in Alleghany, Pa. She is a novelist and poet of Boston; and became suddenly famous on the publication of John Ward, Preacher, a story upon lines similar to Mrs. Ward's Robert Elsmere. Other works by her include The Old Garden and Other Verses; Sydney; The Story of a Child; Mr. Tommy Dove and Other Stories; Philip and His Wife; Florida Days, a volume of travels; and The Wisdom of Fools..

Delaney, A. K., lawyer, jurist. In 1897 he was judge of the United States district court of Alaska.

Delano, Amasa, sea captain, author, was born Feb. 21, 1763, in Duxbury, Mass. He was a Massachusetts sea captain; and an extensive traveler. He was the author of Narrative of Voyages and Travels. He died in 1817 in Massachusetts.

Delano, Charles, lawyer, congressman, was born in 1820, in Braintree, Mass. In 1859-63 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the thirty-sixth and thirty-seventh congresses. He died in Massachusetts.

Delano, Columbus, lawyer, legislator, congressman, was born June 5, 1809, in Shoreham, Vt. In 1817 he moved to Mount Vernon, Ohio; was a candidate for governor in 1847; and in 1863 was a member of the state legislature. In 1845-47 and 1865-69 he was a representative to the twenty-ninth, thirty-ninth and fortieth congresses as a republican. In 1870-75 he was secretary of the interior. He died Oct. 23, 1896, in Mount Vernon, Ohio.

Delano, Miss Frances Jackson, educator, author, was born in 1857 in Fairhaven, Mass. She is the author of Susanne; and Polly State.

Delano, Frederic Adrain, railroad official, scientist, was born Sept. 10, 1863, in Hong-Kong, China. Since 1905 he has been president of the Wabash railroad; is president of the Wheeling and Lake Erie railroad company; and president of the Wabash Pittsburg terminal railroad company. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science.

De Lano, Milton, merchant, manufacturer, banker, congressman, was born Aug. 11, 1844, in Wampsville, N.Y. He was twice elected sheriff of Madison county, N.Y.; and was a delegate to the national republican convention in 1884. In 1887-91 he was a representative from New York to the fiftieth and fifty-first congresses as a republican.

Delany, John Bernard, clergyman, bishop, was born Aug. 9, 1864, in Lowell, Mass. In 1904 he became second Roman catholic bishop of Manchester, N.H. He died June 11, 1906, in Manchester, N.H.

Delany, Patrick Bernard, inventor, scientist, was born in 1845 in Ireland. He has taken out about one hundred and forty patents on his inventions, covering anti-induction cables, synchronous telegraphy, automatic systems for ocean cables and rapid machine telegraphy for land lines. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science.

Delany, Selden Peabody, clergyman, author, was born June 24, 1874, in Fond du Lac, Wis. In 1899 he was ordained priest; and since 1907 he has been dean of All Saints Cathedral of Milwaukee, Wis. He is the author of Difficulties of Faith; The Ideal of Christian Worship; and other works.

Delaplaine, Isaac Clason, lawyer, congressman, was born Oct. 27, 1817, in New York City. In 1861-63 he was a representative from New York to the thirty-seventh congress. He died July 17, 1866, in New York City.

Delaplaine, Joseph, publisher, was born Dec. 20 1777, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1813 he began the serial publication of his Repository of the Lives and Portraits of Distinguished Americans, a series of engravings with biographical notices. He died May 31, 1824, in Philadelphia, Pa.

De Large, Robert C., state legislator, congressman, was born March 15, 1842, in Aiken, S.C. He was a member of the state legislature in 1868-70; and was one of the state commissioners of the sinking fund. He was elected in 1870 state land commissioner. In 1871-73 he was a representative from South Carolina to the forty-second congress.

Delavan, Edward Cornelius, merchant, author, was born in 1793 in Schenectady county, N.Y. He was a retired wine merchant of Schenectady, N.Y.; and conspicuous as a temperance reformer. He was the author of Adulterations of Liquors; and Temperance in Wine Countries. He died Jan. 15, 1871, in Schenectady, N.Y.

De La Vergne, John C., manufacturer, inventor, was born Sept. 6, 1840, in Schoharie county, N.Y. In 1880 he commenced business as manufacturer of refrigerating and ice-making plants in New York City, making improvements, and expanding the business

until his machines are used in all parts of the world. He died in May, 1896, in New York City.

De La War, Lord, colonial governor. In 1610-11 he was colonial governor of Virginia.

De Lee, Joseph Bolivar, physician, founder, author, was born on Oct. 28, 1869, in Cold Springs, N.Y. He was educated at the grammar school of New York City; attended the college of the City of New York; in 1888 graduated from Chicago high school; and in 1891 from the Chicago medical college, now the Northwestern university medical college. He also studied in Vienna, Berlin and Paris. He has been demonstrator of obstetrics and a lecturer on obstetrics in the Chicago medical college; and since 1897 has been professor of obstetrics in that institution. He makes a specialty of obstetrics and gynecic surgery. In 1895 he founded the Chicago Lying-In hospital and dispensary; in 1899 opened a hospital in connection with same; and is now medical director and secretary of the medical board. He is the author of over fifty Monographs on obstetrics and allied subjects. He is the author of Obstetrics for Nurses; Notes on Obstetrics; and Yearbook of Obstetrics.

De Leon, Edwin, journalist, author, was born in 1828, in South Carolina. He was European diplomatic agent of the confederacy during the civil war. He was the author of Thirty Years of My Life on Three Continents; The Khedive's Egypt; also Askaros Kassis, the Captain, a novel; and Under the Star and Under the Crescent. He died in 1891 in Washington, D.C.

De Leon, Thomas Cooper, soldier, journalist, playwright, author, was born May 21, 1839, in Columbia, S.C. In 1861-65 he was in the confederate service. In 1873-96 he was owner and editor of the Gossip and the Gulf Citizen of Mobile, Ala. He organized the Mobile mardi gras carnival; and managed it for twenty-five years. He invented and designed carnivals of Pensacola, Vicksburg, Bi-Centennial and other celebrations. He is the author of Cross Purposes; and other works.

Delery, Francois Charles, litterateur, author, was born in 1815 in Louisiana. She was the author of Essay on Liberty; Studies of the Passions; King Cotton; and Confederates and Federals. She died in 1858.

De Lisle, Moreaw, lawyer, jurist. He was judge of one of the territorial courts of the United States sometime prior to 1884.

Dell, John C., railroad president, was born May 31, 1841, near Bascom, Ga. In 1888 he became president of the Sylvania railroad of Georgia.

De Lestry, Louis Edmund, journalist, author, was born Jan. 1, 1860, in Louisiana. He received a thorough education; and in 1887 graduated from the Heidelberg university. His first journalistic engagement was during the Russo-Turkish war. In 1890 he published a History of Helena, Mont.; and in 1897 compiled quite an elaborate historical work of St. Paul for the Pioneer Press of that city. He is also the author of Leaves From a Notebook, a collection of his short stories. In 1897 he established De Lestry's Western Magazine of St. Paul, Minn.

Dell, William H., soldier. In 1898 he was commissary-general of subsistence in the United States army, with the rank of brigadier-general.

Dellenbaugh, Frederick Samuel, explorer, artist, author, was born Sept. 13, 1853, in McConnellsville, Ohio. He is the author of The North Americans of Yesterday; The Romance of the Colorado River; Breaking the Wilderness; and numerous reviews and articles and several stories.

Dellet, James, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born in 1788 in Ireland. He moved to Alabama in 1818, where he was appointed a judge of the circuit court; and frequently represented his county in the state legislature. In 1839-41 and 1843-45 he was a representative from Alabama to the twenty-sixth and twenty-eighth congresses. He died Dec. 21, 1848, in Claibourne, Ala.

Del Mar, Alexander, journalist, mining engineer, political economist, author, was born Aug. 9, 1836, in New York City. He received a thorough education at the New York university and other institutions. In 1854 he edited the Daily American Times; and he edited also Hunt's Merchant's Magazine in 1860; edited the Social Science Review in 1864; and edited the Financial Chronicle in 1865. He organized and was director in 1866-69 of the United States bureau of statistics; and in 1876 was mining commissioner to the United States monetary commission. He has been United States revenue commissioner; commissioner to Italy, Holland and Russia; and for thirty years he has been a successful mining engineer. He is now editor of the Cambridge Encyclopædia. He is the author of History of the Precious Metals; History of Money in Ancient States; The Law of Payment; Politics

of Money; and a score of other Monographs and historical works.

Delmar, Jack, civil engineer, author, was born in 1793 in Gibraltar, of American parents. During 1835-53 he was employed in the United States treasury. He was the author of Golden Roses; and Travels in Morocco. He died in 1865.

Delmar, John, jurist, financier, founder, was born Sept. 6, 1838, in Ireland. In 1867 he became a justice of the peace; and was one of the organizers of the Citizen in 1886, but did not assume the presidency until 1887. He is a director in the City savings bank and of the Fifth avenue bank of Brooklyn, N.Y.

Delmar, Manuel, author, was born in 1795 in Cadiz of American parents. He was the author of an educational series of Spanish and English Grammars; and History of Mexico. He died in 1864.

Delmas, Delphin Michael, lawyer, educator, was born April 14, 1844, in France. In 1866-83 he practiced law in San Jose, Cal.; in 1883-1906 he practiced law in San Francisco; and is now practicing law in New York City. He is the author of Speeches and Addresses.

De Long, George Washington, naval officer, explorer, author, was born Aug. 22, 1844, in New York City. He was a lieutenant-commander in the United States navy in 1869-81. The Voyage of the Jeannette, including his journals of his latest expedition, edited by his wife, appeared in 1884. He died Oct. 30, 1881, in Siberia.

De Luce, Percival, painter, artist, was born in 1847 in New York. He was a pupil at the Antwerp academy; and at Brussels and Paris. He is an associate of the national academy of design.

Demand, Herman D., educator, was born March 10, 1856, in Smithton, Mo. He has taught schools in Illinois; has been school commissioner of La Fayette county, Mo.; and for the past twelve years has been superintendent of public schools of Lexington.

Demarest, David D., clergyman, theologian, author, was born July 30, 1819, in Oradell, N.J. In 1865-98 he was professor of pastoral theology and sacred rhetoric in the Theological seminary. He was the author of History and Characteristics of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church; Practical Catechetics; and The Huguenots on the Hackensack. He died June 21, 1898, in New Brunswick, N.J.

Demarest, James, clergyman, author, was born June 28, 1832, in Williamsburg, now a part of Brooklyn, N.Y. He is financial secretary of the Theological seminary of New Brunswick, N.J. He is the author of Duty of the Reformed Church in the Future as Foreshown by Its Course in the Past.

Demarest, John Terhune, clergyman, author, was born in 1813 in New Jersey. He is a clergyman of the Dutch reformed church. He is the author of Exposition of the Efficient Cause of Regeneration; Exposition of the First Epistle of Peter; Commentary on the Second Epistle of Peter; Commentary on the Catholic Epistles; and Christocracy.

Demarest, Mrs. Mary Augusta Lee, poet, was born June 26, 1838, in New York City. She was the author of My Ain Countree and Other Poems. She died Jan. 8, 1888, in Los Angeles, Cal..

Demarest, William Henry Steele, clergyman, educator, college president, was born May 12, 1863, in Hudson, N.Y. In 1888-91 he was a pastor in Walden and Catskill, N.Y. In 1901-06 he was professor of history in the New Brunswick theological seminary. Since 1906 he has been president of Rutgers college.

Dembitz, Lewis Naphtali, lawyer, author, was born Feb. 3, 1833, in Posen. From 1853 he was in the practice of law; and in 1884-88 was assistant city attorney of Louisville, Ky. He was the author of Kentucky Jurisprudence; and Land Titles in the United States, in two volumes. He died in 1907 in Louisville, Ky.

Demby, Edward Thomas, educator, lecturer, clergyman, was born in 1869 in Wilmington, Del. He is a noted professor of Hebrew, Greek and French; has been dean of a theological college; and head master of St. Paul's academy of Mason, Tenn. He has traveled extensively; is a well-known lecturer; and is the author of several works.

Dement, James, pioneer, founder. He was a founder and the first settler of Springfield, Ohio. Subsequently he entered and held by certificate from the government a large tract of land, which he laid out in town lots. He died in 1817 in Springfield, Ohio.

Deming, Benjamin F., public official, congressman, was born at Danville, Vt. He was clerk of the court in his native county for sixteen years. In 1833-35 he was a representative from Vermont to the twenty-third congress. He died July 11, 1834, in Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

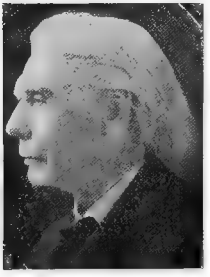
Deming, Clarence, journalist, author, was born Oct. 1, 1848, in Litchfield, Conn. He is the author of By-Ways of Nature and Life.

Deming, Henry Champion, lawyer, soldier, congressman, author, was born in 1815 in Middle Haddam, Conn. He was a member of the Connecticut legislature in 1849-50, and 1859-61, serving as speaker during the latter year; and in 1851 was a member of the state senate. He was mayor of Hartford for six years. In 1861, as colonel of the twelfth regiment of Connecticut volunteers, he went to New Orleans and participated in the capture of that city. In 1862 he was appointed mayor of New Orleans; and in 1869-72 was United States collector of internal revenue for his district. In 1863-67 he was a representative from Connecticut to the thirty-eighth and thirty-ninth congresses. He was the author of a Life of General Grant. He died Oct. 9, 1872, in Hartford, Conn.

Deming, Horace Edward, lawyer, author, was born March 31, 1850, in Palmyra, N.Y.

Since 1877 he has practiced law. He has founded several clubs for political reforms. He is part author of A Municipal Program.

Deming, Philander, lawyer, author, was born Feb. 6, 1829, in Carlisle, N.Y. He graduated from the university of Vermont; and from the Albany law school. In 1878-79 he was president of the state law stenographers association; and in 1891-92 was president of the alumni of the university of Vermont. He has written extensively on the life of the people in northern and central New York. As a pioneer in court reporting he succeeded in introducing the use of shorthand into the supreme court circuits at Albany, N.Y. He is the author of Adirondack Stories; Tompkins and Other Folks; and The Story of a Pathfinder.



Deming, William, the pioneer maker of wrought-iron cannon, was born in 1736. He was employed in the revolutionary army, and contributed two wrought-iron cannon of curious construction, one of which was captured by the British at the battle of Brandywine, and is still preserved in the Tower of London. He died Dec. 19, 1830, in Mifflin, Pa.

Demmon, Isaac Newton, educator, author, was born Aug. 19, 1842, in Northfield Center, Ohio. He graduated with the degrees of A.B. and A.M. from the university of Michigan. In 1881-1903 he was professor of English and rhetoric at the university of Michigan; and since that time has been professor of English. He is an expert bibliographer; and is the editor of Shakespeare's As You Like It. He is part author of History of the University of Michigan.

Demorest, Frederic Coe, educator, college president, was born June 4, 1864, in Muscatine, Iowa. Since 1900 he has been president of the Southwest Kansas college at Winfield.

Demorest, William C., lawyer, banker, real estate expert, was born Aug. 2, 1859, in New York City. In 1881 he graduated from Columbia college with the degree of B.A.; and two years later the degree of LL.B. was conferred upon him by that institution. For awhile he practiced law; but subsequently devoted himself to the business of real estate. Since 1896 he has been president of Realty trust of New York City. He is a director and member of the executive committee of the Fidelity trust company; president of the Cleveland baking powder company; and a director of the Royal and Price baking powder companies, and of the Tartar chemical company. He is treasurer and director of the State realty and mortgage company; treasurer and director of Demorest and Little, incorporated; and trustee of the Irving savings institution. He is a member of the New York chamber of commerce; a member of the New York bar association; and a member of the Metropolitan club and various other clubs and societies.

Demorest, William J., journalist, publisher, governor, was born on June 10, 1822, in New York City. In 1860 he began his journalistic career and published the Mirror of Fashion and the Illustrated News. In 1888 he was nominated on the prohibition ticket for lieutenant-governor of the state of New York; and in 1890 was nominated mayor of New York City. He died April 9, 1895, in New York City.

De Morse, Charles, soldier, journalist, was born Jan. 31, 1816, in Leicester, Mass. He served in the civil war; and attained the rank of colonel. He edited the first daily paper in Texas; and established the Clarksville Standard in 1842. He was reporter of the house of congress in 1841-42. He died in 1887 in Texas.

De Mott, John, legislator, congressman, was born in New Jersey. He was a member of the New York state assembly in 1833; and in 1845-47 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-ninth congress. He died in New York.

De Motte, Harvey Clelland, soldier, educator, college president, was born July 17, 1838, near Carrollton, Ill. He served as a lieutenant in the union army during the civil war. For twenty-three years he was professor of mathematics in the Illinois Wesleyan university; for three years was president of Chaddock college; and for six years was superintendent of the Illinois soldiers' orphans' home at Normal, Ill.; and was principal of Preparatory school of the Illinois Wesleyan university. He died in 1904 in Bloomington, Ill.

De Motte, Mark L., soldier, lawyer, journalist, congressman, was born Dec. 28, 1832, in Rockville, Ind. He served as a captain in the union army during the civil war. He was editor and proprietor of the Lexington Register of Missouri for eight years; was an unsuccessful candidate for congress in 1872 and 1876; and in the latter year was a delegate to the republican national convention. In 1877 he returned to Valparaiso, Ind. In 1881-83 he was a representative from Indiana to the forty-seventh congress as a republican. In 1890 he became dean of the Valparaiso university law school. He died Sept. 28, 1908, in Valparaiso, Ind.

Dempsey, Edward John, lawyer, jurist, was born Sept. 26, 1858, in Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1880-98 he practiced law; and in 1898-1903 was judge of the superior court. In 1906-08 he was mayor of Cincinnati, Ohio.

Dempster, John, clergyman, educator, author, was born Jan. 2, 1794, in Florida, N.Y. He was one of the founders of the theological school of Boston university; and in 1854 founded the Garrett biblical institute at Evanston, Ill., and was its senior professor in 1855-63. He was the author of Lectures and Addresses, which was issued in 1864. He died Nov. 28, 1863, in Evanston, Ill.

Dempster, William Richardson, musician, composer, was born in 1809 in Scotland. He set Tennyson's May Queen to music, which became popular; and afterward composed music for most of the songs introduced in Tennyson's longer poems. He died March 7, 1871, in London, England.

De Navarro, Mrs. A. F., actress, was born July 28, 1859, in Sacramento, Cal. Her first appearance in New York was in 1877 at the Fifth avenue theater. She abandoned the stage permanently in 1891.

Denby, Charles, soldier, journalist, lawyer, diplomat, was born June 12, 1830, in Mount Joy, Va. In 1853 he became assistant editor of the Evansville Enquirer. In 1856 he was elected a representative in the Indiana legislature. In 1861 he was prominent in raising volunteers for the union army; and was promoted to colonel. In 1885-89 he was United States minister to China; and in 1898-99 was a commissioner to the Philippines. He died Jan. 13, 1904, in Jamestown, N.Y.

Denby, Edwin, diplomat, statesman, congressman, was born Feb. 18, 1870, in Evansville, Ind. He was educated in the public schools of Evansville; and at the university of Michigan. He was ten years in the customs service of China under Sir Robert Hart, while his father, Hon. Charles Denby, was United States minister to China. He was a representative from Detroit in the Michigan state legislature of 1903. He served as gunner's mate, United States navy, on the Yosemite in the war with Spain. In 1905-11 he was a representative from Michigan to the fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses.

Deneen, Charles Samuel, educator, lawyer, governor, was born May 4, 1863, in Edwardsville, Ill. He was educated in the public schools of Lebanon, Ill.; and in 1882 graduated from the classical department of McKendree college. For four years he taught school; then studied law and was admitted to the bar. In 1892 he was elected a representative to the Illinois state legislature; and in 1895-96 served one term as attorney for the sanitary district of Chicago. In 1896-1904 he was state's attorney for Cook county, Ill. In 1905 he became governor of the state of Illinois for the terms ending in 1913.

Denecre, Walter Dennis, lawyer, statesman, was born June 17, 1858, in New Orleans, La. In 1881 he began the practice of law in New Orleans, La. In 1896 he was candidate for the United States senate, but although elected he never served.

Dengler, Frank, sculptor, artist, was born in 1853, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was for a short time an instructor in modelling in the Boston museum art school.

Denhard, Charles Edward, physician, founder, was born July 15, 1849, in Germany. He helped to found the German poliklinik of New York City, of which he is an attending physician.

Denio, Francis Brigham, educator, clergyman, author, was born May 4, 1848, in Enosburg, Vt. In 1881 he was ordained to the congregational ministry; and since 1882 has been professor of old testament language and literature at the Bangor theological seminary. He is the author of Outlines of Old Testament Theology and Supreme Leader.

Denio, Hiram, lawyer, jurist, author, was born May 21, 1799, in Rome, N.Y. In 1834-38 he was circuit judge for the fifth circuit; and in 1853-66 judge of the court of appeals. He was the author of Reports of Cases in the Supreme Court; and The Court or Correction of Errors. He died Nov. 5, 1871, in Utica, N.Y.

Denison, Andrew Woods, soldier, was born Dec. 15, 1831, in Baltimore, Md. He served in the civil war; and attained the rank of brigadier-general. In 1869-77 he was postmaster of Baltimore. He died Feb. 24, 1877, in Baltimore, Md.

Denison, Charles, lawyer, congressman, was born Jan. 23, 1818, in Wyoming Valley, Pa. In 1863-69 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the thirty-eighth, thirty-ninth and fortieth congresses. He died June 27, 1867, in Wilkesbarre.

Denison, Charles, physician, inventor, author, was born Nov. 1, 1845, in Royalton, Vt. He is the inventor of the air pressure inhaler and exhaler; and the binaural stethoscope, now used extensively by the medical profession. He is the author of Climates of the United States in Colors; The Rocky Mountain Health Resorts; Exercise and Foods for Pulmonary Invalids; The Preferable Climate for Consumption; and The Modern Treatment of Tuberculosis.

Denison, Charles Simeon, educator, astronomer, scientist, was born July 12, 1849, in Gambier, Ohio. Since 1872 he has been connected with the university of Michigan; has been instructor in engineering and drawing; has been professor of descriptive geometry; and since 1901 has been professor of stereotomy, mechanism and drawing. He is the author of a Report establishing the boundary between Washington and Idaho territories.

Denison, Charles Wheeler, clergyman, author, was born Nov. 11, 1809, in New London, Conn. He was editor of the Emancipa-

tor of New York; and during the civil war he served as chaplain in the federal army. He was the author of The American Village and Other Poems; Paul St. Clair, a temperance tale; Antonio, the Italian Boy; The Child Hunters, an exposure of the padrone system; Life of General Grant; Out at Sea; a volume of verse; Sunshine Castle, a tale. The Tanner Boy; The Bobbin Boy; and Winfield, the Lawyer's Son, form a series of biographies of noted men for juvenile reading. He died Nov. 14, 1881, in New York City.

Denison, Daniel, soldier, author, was born in 1613 in England. He was a famous colonial soldier of Massachusetts. He was the author of Irenicon, or Salve for New England's Sore. He died Sept. 20, 1682, in Ipswich, Mass.

Denison, Dudley Chase, lawyer, congressman, was born Sept. 13, 1819, in Royalton, Ind. He was a state senator in 1853-54; state's attorney in 1858-60; and a member of the state house of representatives in 1861-63. He was United States district attorney for the district of Vermont. In 1875-79 he was a representative from Vermont to the forty-fourth and forty-fifth congresses.

Denison, Mrs. Elizabeth Allen, patriot. She raised above her home in San Antonio the first federal flag that floated in the state of Texas, and consequently became known as the Barbara Frietchie of Texas. The town of Denison, Texas, was named in her honor. She died in December, 1901, in Texas.

Denison, Frederic, soldier, clergyman, author, was born Sept. 28, 1819, in Stoning, Conn. He is a baptist clergyman of Rhode Island; and was chaplain in the Union army during the civil war. He was the author of The Supper Institution; The Sabbath Institution; History of the First Rhode Island Cavalry; Westerly and Its Witnesses, 1627-1876; Picturesque Narragansett and Picturesque Rhode Island; Hymns and Historical Poems; and other works. He died in 1901 in Providence, R. I.

Denison, Mrs. Mary Andrews, author, poet, was born May 26, 1826, in Cambridge, Mass. Her husband was a chaplain in the civil war; and she also ministered to the sick and dying. She was educated in public and private schools in Boston, Mass. She is the author of Opposite the Jail; That Husband of Mine, which was issued anonymously and enjoyed an extraordinary popularity for a short time; That Wife of Mine; Rothmell; His Triumph; Old Slip Warehouse; Home Pictures; Like a Gentleman; When She Will She Will; Charles Montgomery; A Changed Life; Idaline; Captain Molly; Noble by Birth; The Yellow Violin; Her Secret; An Everyday Heroine; The What Not; and other works.

Denison, John Henry, clergyman, author, was born March 3, 1841, in Boston, Mass. He is a congregational clergyman retired from active service; and at one time was college pastor at Williamstown, Mass. He is the author of Christ's Idea of the Supernatural.

Denison, John Ledyard, publisher, author, was born in 1826 in Connecticut. He was treasurer of the Henry Bill publishing company of Norwich, Conn. He was the author of Picturesque History of the Wars of the United States; and Illustrated History of the New World. He died July 2, 1906, in Norwich, Conn.

Denison, Thomas S., educator, publisher, philologist, author, poet, was born Feb. 20, 1848, in Marshall county, W.Va. He received the degree of A.M. from the Lebanon university of Ohio. In 1872-78 he taught school; and since 1878 has been engaged in the publishing business in Chicago, Ill. For several years he has been engaged in comparative philology and published Nauatl or Mexican in Aryan Phonology; and Primitive Aryans of America, which show that the Aztecs and kindred tribes are of Indo-Iranian origin, and their language of the period of Qorcaster. He is also the author of Iron Crown; The Man Behind; My Invisible Partner; Old Schoolhouse; and other poems and numerous amateur plays.

Denman, Leroy Gilbert, educator, lawyer, jurist, was born Oct. 31, 1855, in Guadalupe county, Texas. Since 1894 he has been an associate justice of the state supreme court

Denney, Joseph Villiers, educator, author, was born Jan. 9, 1862, in Aurora, Ill. He was educated in the grammar and high schools of Aurora, Ill.; in 1885 he graduated from the university of Michigan; and he also studied law in the law school of that institution. In 1885-87 he was a journalist. In 1888-90 he was principal of the Aurora high school. Since 1891 he has been professor of English and he is also dean of the college of arts, philosophy and science in the Ohio state university. He has contributed to the educational press on language training and rhetorical theory. He is the author of Burke's Conciliation Speech; and part author of Paragraph Writing; Composition-Rhetoric; and Elementary English Composition.

Denney, William D., business man, public official, statesman, was born March 31, 1873, in Dover, Del. He was educated in the public schools of his native city; studied at the Wilmington conference academy; and at the business college. In 1904-06 he was a representative and speaker in the Delaware house of representatives. For three terms he was secretary of the republican state committee of Delaware; and for three terms was a member of the Kent county republican committee of Delaware. He is now secretary and treasurer of the Delaware fire insurance company; and is prominently identified with the business and public affairs of Dover, Del. He was colonel on the staff of Governor Preston Lee of Delaware; was secretary to United States senator H. A. Richardson; was treasurer of the republican state committee of Delaware; and resides in Dover, Del. He was a prominent factor in the election of United States senator H. A. Du Pont; and also in the election of Hon. H. A. Richardson, United States senator from Delaware.

Dennie, Joseph, journalist, author, was born Aug. 30, 1768, in Boston, Mass. He was the author of The Lay Preacher, or Short Sermons for Idle Readers. He died Jan. 7, 1812, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Denning, William, statesman, was born in New York. In 1809 he was elected a representative from New York to the eleventh congress, but resigned before that congress met.

Dennis, Adolphus, manufacturer, inventor, founder, was born May 12, 1857, in Clermont county, Ohio. He was one of the founders of the Capital city commercial college of Des Moines, Iowa. He invented the Jewett typewriter; also invented a change-making machine; and also invented the ten-key adding machine. In 1897 he organized and was president of the Bankers adding machine company, manufacturers of Cleveland, Ohio.

Dennis, Alfred Lewis Pinneo, educator, author, was born May 21, 1874, in Syria. In 1905-06 he was a lecturer of history in Harvard college; and since 1906 has been professor and chairman of the department of history at the university of Wisconsin. He is the author of Eastern Problems at the Close of the Eighteenth Century.

Dennis, Charles Henry, journalist, was born Feb. 8, 1860, in Decatur, Ill. For ten years he was managing editor of the Chicago Record; and is now chief editorial writer of the Chicago Daily News.

Dennis, David Worth, educator, college president, author, was born April 8, 1849, in Economy, Ind. In 1879-81 he was president of the college at Wilmington, Ohio; and since 1884 has been professor of biology in Earlham college. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science. He is the author of Key to Fossils of Richmond, Ind.; and One Hundred Lessons About Plants.

Dennis, Elias S., soldier, was born in New York. In 1861 he was lieutenant-colonel in the thirtieth regiment Illinois volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted major-general of volunteers. He died Dec. 16, 1894.

Dennis, Frederic Shepard, educator, surgeon, author, was born on April 17, 1850, in Newark, N.J. In 1879 he became a professor in the Bellevue hospital medical college of New York City; and since 1882 has been visiting surgeon of Bellevue and St. Vincent's hospitals of New York City.

Dennis, George R., physician, railroad president, United States senator, was born April 8, 1822, in White Haven, Md. He was president of the Eastern shore railroad; was a delegate from the state at large to the national whig convention at Philadelphia in 1856; and also to the democratic national convention at New York in 1868. He was elected to the state senate of Maryland in 1854 and 1871; and to the house of delegates in 1867. In 1873-79 was United States senator.

Dennis, Graham Barclay, journalist, financier, inventor, was born on June 1, 1855, in London, England. He was educated in the Cincinnati public schools; and in Bethany college. In 1875-77 he was city editor of the Dayton Journal of Ohio; and the following year was made manager. In 1879-85 he was a banker and broker of Dayton, Ohio; and in 1880-85 also published the Farmers' Home. In 1885-86 he was a publisher of Spokane, Wash; and ever since then he has been a real estate and mining broker of that city. In 1888-94 he was president of the Ross Park electric railway; president of the Old Dominion mining and milling company; president of the Insurgent gold mining company; president of the Warehouse and realty company and a director of various other corporations. In 1904-07 he was chairman of the publicity committee of Spokane, Wash. He has been president of the Northwestern publicity league; in 1888-90 was chairman of the city council; in 1888-90 was also chairman of the school board; and in 1889 was vice-president of the Northwest industrial exposition. In 1894-1900 he was president of the Northwest mining association; and is a director of the Exchange national bank.

Dennis, James Shepard, clergyman, author, was born Dec. 15, 1842, in Newark, N.J. In 1873-91 he was principal and professor in the theological seminary of Beirut, Syria. He is the author of Foreign Missions After a Century; and Christian Missions and Social Progress.

Dennis, John, farmer, state legislator, congressman, was born in 1807 in Somerset county, Md. In 1837-41 he was a representative from Maryland to the twenty-fifth and twenty-sixth congresses; and was twice elected to the state legislature. He was a member of the Maryland state convention in 1850. He died Nov. 1, 1850.

Dennis, John, lawyer, congressman, was born Dec. 17, 1771, in Somerset county, Md. In 1797-1805 he was a representative from Maryland to the fifth, sixth, seventh and eighth congresses. He died Aug. 17, 1807, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Dennis, John Benjamin, soldier, was born in Connecticut. In 1861 he was captain in the seventh regiment Connecticut volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general volunteers. Died Dec. 24, 1894.

Dennis, John Hancock, journalist, statesman, was born May 28, 1835, in Concord, Mass. He was educated at the Boston high school and at Goodnow's preparatory institute of Concord, Mass. In 1854 he became a reporter on the San Francisco Herald; and has edited papers in California, Nevada, Utah, and other states. 1860-61 he was a member of the California state assembly; was sheriff, clerk and commissioner of the Lander county, Nevada; and in 1894 was a member of the Nevada state senate. Since 1896 he has been a member of the national democratic committee.

Dennis, Littleton Purnell, state legislator, was born in Maryland. He served many years in the legislature of Maryland; was a presidential elector in 1800, 1812, 1816, 1824, and 1828; and in 1833-34 he was a representative from Maryland to the twenty-third congress. He died April 14, 1834, in Washington, D.C.

Dennis, Louis Munroe, educator, chemist, author, was born May 26, 1863, in Chicago, Ill. Since 1886 he has been engaged in educational work; and is now professor of chemistry at Cornell university of Ithaca, N.Y. He is the author of Laboratory Manual of Elementary Chemistry; and other works.

Dennis, William Bickham, journalist, miner, was born Dec. 8, 1864, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was president of the Port Townsend board of trade; and vice-president of the Northwest mining association. For many years he was engaged in newspaper work; was president of the Middle-West Journals' association; and editor Daily Leader. He is owner of the Dennis-Halteman block of Port Townsend, Wash.; was president of the Eureka Pacific consolidated mining company; and is now engaged in the development and operation of his own mines.

Dennison, George, state legislator, congressman, was born in Luzerne county, Pa. In 1819-23 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the sixteenth and seventeenth congresses; and he was frequently a member to the legislature. He died in 1831 in Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Dennison, Walter, educator, author, was born Aug. 9, 1869, in Saline, Mich. He is associate professor of latin at Oberlin college. He is the author of A Junior Latin Book; and Some New Inscriptions.

Dennison, William, lawyer, banker, governor, cabinet officer, was born Nov. 23, 1815, in Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1852 he was a presidential elector; about that time was made president of the Exchange bank of Columbus, and also president of the Columbus and Xenia railroad company. In 1860-62 he was the twenty-second governor of Ohio, and did much toward organizing the volunteer army for service in the civil war. In 1864-66 he was postmaster-general. He died June 15, 1882.

Denniston, Henry Martyn, naval officer, was born June 13, 1840, in New York City. In 1862 he became paymaster in the United States navy; was promoted to pay inspector in 1876; and was made pay director in 1884. In 1902 he was retired with the rank of rear admiral United States navy; and resides in Washingtonville, N.Y.

Denny, Arthur A., surveyor, legislator, congressman, was born in 1822 in Indiana. He was a member of the Washington territorial legislature in 1853-61; and was four years register of the land office at Olympia. In 1865-67 he was a delegate from Washington territory to the thirty-ninth congress.

Denny, Collins, lawyer, clergyman, educator, was born May 28, 1854, in Winchester, Va. He practiced law in Baltimore for several years. He was chaplain to the university of Virginia; and is now professor of mental and moral philosophy in Vanderbilt university.

Denny, Ebenezer, soldier, was born in Pennsylvania. He served in the continental army; and in 1787 was appointed adjutant general; and in 1789 was commissioned lieutenant. In 1790 he participated in the battle with the Miami Indians.

Denny, George Hutcheson, educator, college president, author, was born on Dec. 3, 1870, in Hanover county, Va. He was educated at the Hampden-Sidney college at the university of Virginia and at the Furman university; and received the degrees of M. A., Ph.D. and LL.D. In 1899 he became professor of latin in the Washington and Lee university of Lexington, Va.; and since 1901 has been president of that institution. He is the author of The Subjunctive Sequence After Adjective and Substantive Predicates and Phrases.

Denny, Harmar, legislator, congressman, was born in 1794 in Pittsburg, Pa. He was a member of the legislature of his native state. In 1829-37 he was a representative

from Pennsylvania to the twenty-first, the twenty-second, twenty-third and twenty-fourth congresses. He was a member of the convention which formed the present constitution of Pennsylvania. He died Jan. 29, 1852, in Pittsburg, Pa.

Denny, James W., soldier, educator, congressman, was born in 1842 in Virginia. He enlisted in company A, thirty-ninth Virginia battalion of cavalry, in which company he served until in 1863 he was detailed for service at General R. E. Lee's headquarters, where he continued until the surrender at Appomattox Court House. Since 1868 he has practiced law in Baltimore, Md. He was a member of the house of delegates of Maryland in 1888; and Governor Jackson conferred on him the rank of colonel on his staff. In 1899-1901 and 1903-05 he was a representative from Maryland to the fifty-sixth and fifty-eighth congresses.

Denny, Thomas, banker, founder, was born in 1804 in Leicester, Mass. In 1852 he became a member of the New York stock exchange; and in 1858 formed the banking house of Thomas Denny and company. He died Oct. 21, 1874, in New York City.

Denny, Walter McKennon, lawyer, congressman, was born Oct. 28, 1853, in Moss Point, Miss. In 1883-94 he was clerk of the circuit and chancery courts of Jackson county, Miss. In 1890 he was elected a delegate to the state consitutional convention; and in 1895-97 was a representative to the fifty-fourth congress as a democrat.

Denny, William, colonial governor. In 1756-59 he was deputy governor of Pennsylvania.

De Normandie, James, clergyman, author, was born June 9, 1836, in Newport, Pa. For seven years he was editor of the Unitarian Review; and preached in Boston, Mass. He is the author of Horace Mann as an Educator; The Undergraduate; Beauty of Wisdom; and other works.

Denoyelles, Peter, congressman, was born in New York. In 1813-15 he was a representative from New York to the thirteenth congress. He died in New York.

Denslow, William Wallace, illustrator, artist, author, was born May 5, 1856, in Philadelphia, Pa. He studied art at the national academy of design of New York City. Since 1872 he has been a newspaper artist and book illustrator, and has traveled all over the United States engaged in that profession, for the principal American newspapers. His pictures entitled What's the Use, Victory, and The Heathen Chinese, are probably the most favorably known. He illustrated Father Goose, His Book, by L. Frank Baum; The Wonderful Wizard of Oz; Denslow's Mother Goose; Denslow's Picture Books for Children, and other works, many of which he is also the author.

Densmore, Amos, inventor, promoter, was born Jan. 28, 1825, in Rochester, N.Y. He made many suggestions and improvements in the Sholes and Glidden typewriter, which at a later date culminated in the Densmore machine.

Densmore, Emmet, physician, hygienist, author, was born May 19, 1837, in Crawford county, Pa. Since 1880 he has practiced almost exclusively hygienic in Brooklyn, N.Y. He is the author of Nature Food of Man; and How Nature Cures.

Densmore, James, journalist, inventor, promoter, was born Feb. 3, 1820, in Moscow, N.Y. He established the first paper in Oshkosh, Wis. From 1867 he devoted his time, energies and wealth to the development of the Sholes machine. He died Sept. 16, 1889, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Denson, Nimrod Davis, lawyer, jurist, statesman, was born June 20, 1856, in Russell county, Ala. In 1884-88 he was a member of the Alabama state senate; and in 1892-1904 was circuit judge. He is associate justice of the state supreme court of Alabama for the term of 1904-10.

Denson, William H., lawyer, state legislator, congressman, was born March 4, 1846, in Russell county, Ala. He was elected a member of the lower house of the general assembly of Alabama. In 1884 he was appointed United States district attorney for the northern and middle districts of Alabama. In 1893-95 he was a representative from Alabama to the fifty-third congress as a democrat.

Dent, Elmer A., clergyman, founder, was born Nov. 30, 1861, in Athens. He organized the Athens summer normal school for teachers; and was its instructor for three years. Since 1899 he was pastor of the sixth-ninth street methodist church of New Haven, Conn.

Dent, Frederick, lawyer, was born in 1786 in Cumberland, Md. He was trained in commercial pursuits, and became a merchant in Pittsburg and subsequently in St. Louis, accumulated wealth, and had a wide reputation for hospitality. He was the father of Mrs. General Grant. He died Dec. 15, 1873, in Washington, D.C.

Dent, Frederick Tracy, soldier, was born Dec. 17, 1820, in White Haven, Mo. For his gallant and meritorious services in the field during the civil war he was brevetted brigadier-general volunteers, and also of United States army. He was a brother-in-law to General Grant. He died Dec. 24, 1892, in Denver, Col.

Dent, George, government official, congressman, was born about 1760 in Maryland. In 1793-1801 he was a representative from Maryland to the third, fourth, fifth and sixth congresses; was in the latter year appointed United States marshal for the Potomac district; and during the third session of the fifth congress was speaker of the house of representatives.

Dent, John Herbert, naval officer, was born in 1782 in Maryland. He was commander in 1804; and a captain in 1811. He

died July 31, 1823, in Bartholomew, Md.

Dent, Marmaduke Herbert, lawyer, jurist, was born April 18, 1849, near Morgantown, W.Va. In 1870 he graduated from the university of West Virginia, from which institution he received the degree of A.M. In 1904 he was associate justice of the state supreme court of appeals of West Virginia.

Dent, S. H., congressman. In 1909-11 he was a representative from Alabama to the sixty-first congress as a democrat.

Dent, William B. W., congressman, was born in Maryland. In 1853-55 he was a representative from Georgia to the thirty-third congress. He died Sept. 9, 1855, in Newnan, Ga.

Denton, Franklin Evert, journalist, poet, was born in 1859 in Ohio. He is a journalist of Cleveland. He is the author of The Early Poems.

Denton, James Edgar, educator, scientist. He has been professor of mechanical engineering and shopwork at Stevens institute of technology. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science.

Denver, James Wilson, soldier, lawyer, congressman, governor, was born in 1818 in Winchester, Va. He served in the Mexican war as a captain; subsequently he was made brigadier-general. In 1855-57 he was a representative from California to the thirty-fourth congress. He was appointed commissioner of Indian affairs. In 1858 he was governor of the territory of Kansas. In 1866 he was a delegate to the Cleveland soldiers' convention. He died Aug. 9, 1892, in Washington, D.C.

Denver, Matthew Rombach, banker, congressman, was born Dec. 21, 1870, in Wilmington, Ohio. He was president of the Clinton county national bank. In 1896 he was a delegate to the national democratic convention. In 1905-09 he was a representative from Ohio to the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat.

De Pauw, Newland Talbot, banker, manufacturer, was born Sept. 5, 1856, in Salem, Ind. Large interests throughout Indiana come in part under his administration. He is president of the Bank of Commerce of Indianapolis.

De Pauw, Washington Charles, manufacturer, philanthropist, was born Jan. 4, 1822, in Salem, Ind. The De Pauw plate-glass works of New Albany became one of the greatest industries of Indiana. He gave a million and a half dollars to the De Pauw university of Greencastle, Ind.; and founded the De Pauw female college of New Albany. He died May 5, 1887, in Chicago, Ill.

Depew, Chauncey Mitchell, lawyer, orator, railroad president, United States senator, was born April 23, 1834, in Peekskill, N.Y. In 1861 he was elected to the New York state legislature; was re-elected; and he became the secretary of state. In 1875 he became counsel of the Vanderbilt railway system; and subsequently its president. He was a prominent candidate for President in the national republican convention of 1888. In 1899 he was elected a member of the United States senate for the term ending in 1911. He is the author of two works entitled Orations and After-Dinner Speeches; and Later Speeches. In 1885 he became president of the New York Central and Hudson River railroad.

De Peyster, Abraham, lawyer, jurist, was born July 8, 1658, in New York City. He was mayor of New York in 1691-95; and subsequently became chief justice of the province, and president of the King's council; and in the latter capacity acted as governor in 1701. He died Aug. 10, 1728, in New York City.

De Peyster, Frederic, lawyer, philanthropist, was born Nov. 11, 1796, in New York City. He was a founder and director of the Home for incurables; and vice-president of the Society for the prevention of cruelty to children. He was founder of the Soldiers' home erected by the Grand Army of the Republic. He died Aug. 17, 1882, in Tivoli, N.Y.

De Peyster, Frederic James, lawyer, lecturer, was born Feb. 5, 1839, in New York City. Since 1889 he has been president of the archæological society of New York City; and is a lecturer on history and archæological subjects. Died in 1905 in New York.

De Peyster, Johnston Livingston, soldier, legislator, was born June 14, 1846, in Tivoli, N.Y. He was educated in private schools. He raised company C, one hundred and twenty-eight regiment New York volunteers. He served during the civil war in the thirteenth New York artillery, being brevetted lieutenant colonel United States volunteers; was made colonel of New York volunteers for hoisting first flag in Richmond, Va. He is president Biographical society of America; and prominent in republican politics. In 1889 he was elected to the New York state assembly for the second district of Dutchess county.

De Peyster, Johnston W., soldier, was born Dec. 2, 1841, in New York City. He served in the civil war; and rose to the rank of colonel.

De Peyster, John Watts, soldier, author, was born March 9, 1821, in New York City. He is a general of the state militia in New York City. He is the author of Life of Torstenson; the Dutch at the North Pole and The Dutch in Maine; Decisive Conflicts of the Late Civil War; Personal and Military History of General Kearney; Life of Sir John Johnston; Mary, Queen of Scots, a Study; The Character of Mary and a Justification of Bothwell; Bothwell, a drama; The Thirty Years' War; Before, At, and After Gettysburg; Life of Baron Cohorn; Caurausius, the Dutch Augustus; and The Real Napoleon Bonaparte. In fact he was the author of several hundred treatises on military, historical and scientific subjects, including an eighty-page treatise entitled The Earth Stands Fast. He died in 1907 in Tivoli, N.Y.

Depue, David Ayers, lawyer, jurist, was born Oct. 27, 1826, in Northampton county, Pa. In 1866 he became associate justice of the state supreme court of New Jersey. He died in 1902 in Newark, N.J.

De Puy, E. Cora, journalist, author, was born in Mount Morris, N.Y. In 1892 she founded and edited and published the Literary Century. She is the author of Temperance Work of the World; Pebbles and Pearls; and several novels.

De Puy, Henry Walter, lawyer, journalist, author, was born in 1820 in Pompey Hill, N.Y. In 1860 he was appointed secretary of Nebraska; he organized that territory, and served as the first speaker of the legislature. He was also Indian agent to the Pawnees. He is the author of Kossuth and his Generals; Louis Napoleon and his Times; and Ethan Allen and the Green Mountain Boys of '76.

Depuy, John J., soldier. He was a prominent confederate soldier in the civil war, and attained the rank of brigadier-general. He died Nov. 29, 1898, in Memphis, Tenn.

De Puy, William Harrison, clergyman, author, was born Oct. 31, 1821, in New York City. He is a methodist clergyman of western New York. He was the author of Threescore Years and Beyond; Statistics of the Methodist Episcopal Church; Home and Health; and Home Economics, a very popular book. He died in 1901 in New York City.

Derbigney, Pierre, governor. He served in the first Louisiana state legislature; judge of the supreme court; and was twice secretary of state. He was the sixth governor of Louisiana in 1828-29. He died Oct. 6, 1829, from injuries received by being thrown from his carriage.

Derby, Elias Hasket, merchant, was born Aug. 16, 1739, in Salem, Mass. He opened trade with St. Petersburg in 1784, and with China in 1788; and from the latter year until 1799 vigorously pushed the India trade, and has been called the father of American commerce with that country. He died Sept. 8, 1799, in Salem, Mass.

Derby, Elias Hasket, lawyer, author, was born Sept. 24, 1803, in Salem, Mass. He began the practice of law in Boston in 1827; and attained note as a railroad attorney. He was the author of Two Months Abroad; Catholic Letters; The Overland Route to the Pacific; and Position and Prospects of the United States with Respect to Finance, Commerce, and Prosperity. He died March 30, 1880, in Boston, Mass.

Derby, George, physician, author, was born Feb. 13, 1819, in Salem, Mass. During the civil war he was medical inspector of the department of Virginia and North Carolina; and in 1872 was appointed to the new professorship of hygiene at Harvard medical college. He was the author of Anthracite and Health. He died in 1874.

Derby, George Horatio, civil engineer, author, was born April 3, 1823, in Salem, Mass. He was a topographical engineer in the United States army; and popular as a humorist in his day. He was the author of Phœnixiana; and Squibob Papers. He died May 15, 1861, in New York City.

Derby, George McClellan, soldier, civil engineer, was born Nov. 1, 1856, at sea. In 1874 he joined the United States army; and in 1878 graduated from West Point. In 1898 he was appointed lieutenant-colonel and chief engineer in the United States volunteers. In 1907 he was retired as lieutenant-colonel in the corps of engineers United States army at his own request after thirty-three years of service.

Derby, James Cephas, publisher, author, was born July 20, 1818, in Little Falls, N.Y. He was a publisher of New York and San Francisco. He was the author of Fifty Years Among Authors, Books, and Publishers. He died in 1892.

Derby, John Barton, poet, was born Nov. 30, 1792, in Salem, Mass. He was the author of Musings of a Recluse; The Sea; and The Village. He died in 1867 in Boston, Mass.

Derby, Orville Adelbert, educator, geologist, explorer, was born July 23, 1851, in Kelloggsville, N.Y. In 1873-75 he was instructor in geology in Cornell university; and resigned to serve on the geological commission to Brazil. In 1878 he was appointed curator of the national museum; and arranged the collection which he had gathered in Brazil. He has explored nearly every part of that country; and is regarded as the greatest living authority on the geology and physical geography of Brazil.

Derby, Richard, merchant, was born Sept. 12, 1712, in Salem, Mass. During the French war, 1756-63, he owned several ships and brigantines. He took a decided part in seeking redress from the British ministry for wrongs done to American shipping by English privateers. In 1769-73 he was a member

of the general court, and in 1774, 1776 and 1777 was a member of the governor's council.

Derby, Roswell, lawyer, horticulturist, poet, was born Feb. 4, 1854, in Fulton county, Ohio. For five years he was secretary and attorney for the People's mutual life insurance company of Wakeman, Ohio. For many years he was engaged in seed growing at Florence, Ohio; and also as a successful manufacturer of maple syrup. He has attained prominence as a successful lawyer and has a lucrative practice in his state. He has contributed extensively both prose and verse to the periodical press; and many of his poems have been incorporated into Poets of America, and standard works.

Derby, Samuel Carroll, educator, college president, was born March 3, 1842, in Dublin, N.H. In 1870-81 he was professor in Antioch college; and was its president in 1877-81. Since 1881 he has been professor of Latin language and literature in Ohio university.

De Remer, John A., lawyer, banker, was born Oct. 14, 1835, in Charlton, N.Y. He began the practice of law in 1888. In 1871-75 he was postmaster of Schenectady, N.Y. In 1858-66 he was professor of mathematics at union college. He is president of the Mohawk national bank of Schenectady, N.Y.

Dern, John, merchant, capitalist, was born Oct. 24, 1850, in Germany. In 1869-81 he was engaged in farming in Dodge county, Neb. He has large grain, lumber and mining interests. In 1889 he was a Nebraska state senator. In 1890-94 he was treasurer of Dodge county, Neb.

De Roaldes, Abel, physician, was born June 10, 1804, in France. In 1850 he moved to New Orleans; and for thirty years practiced his profession, numbering among his patients and friends a large number of the creole population. He died Feb. 4, 1894, in New Orleans, La.

De Roaldes, Arthur Washington, surgeon, founder, author, was born Jan. 25, 1849, in Opelousas, La. In 1889 he founded the Ear, nose and throat hospital, of New Orleans, of which he became surgeon-in-chief. He is the author of Post Nasal Adenoid Growths and Their Treatment; Atresia of the Larynx; and other works.

De Rohan, William, naval officer, was born in 1819 in Washington, D.C. He went with Garibaldi to the Argentine republic, and commanded the naval forces of that country that brought independence. He afterward went to Chili and became admiral of the Chili navy. He died in April, 1891, in Washington, D.C.

De Rosset Armand, John, physician, was born March 17, 1875, in Wilmington, N.C. He practiced medicine for sixty-nine years. He was appointed port physician at Wilmington, N.C.; and held that position for many years. He died April 1, 1859, in Wilmington, N.C.

De Rosset, Moses John, physician, inventor, was born July 4, 1838, in Wilmington, N.C. In 1859 he was appointed physician to the Belvidere hospital of New York City. During the civil war he was assistant surgeon in the confederate army. He later devised a new form of inhaler for anæsthesia; and also a new form of canule scissors for operating within the eye. He died May 1, 1881, in Wilmington, N.C.

De Rosset, William Lord, soldier, merchant, was born Oct. 27, 1832, in Wilmington, N.C. He was educated at St. Timothy's hall and at St. James' college of Maryland, and at the university of North Carolina. During the civil war he entered the confederate service as captain in the Wilmington light infantry; was appointed major of the third North Carolina infantry; and became colonel of that regiment. He was disabled at Sharpsburg in 1863; and in 1865 was appointed colonel of invalid corps. He has been commander of Cape Fear camp united confederate veterans; and for five years was major-general commanding the North Carolina division of the united confederate veterans. He has been a successful merchant; and is now secretary and treasurer of the Navassa guano company of Wilmington, N.C.

Derr, Louis, educator, author, was born Aug. 6, 1868, in Pottsville, Pa. Since 1904 he has been associate professor of physics in the Massachusetts institute of technology; and since 1895 in charge of instruction in physics at the Boston normal school of gymnastics. He is the author of Notes on the Principles of Dynamo and Transformer Design; and Photography for Students of Physics and Chemistry.

De Rudio, Charles, soldier, was born Aug. 26, 1832, in the City of Bellano. In 1864 he enlisted as a private in the seventy-ninth New York regiment; and received a lieutenant's commission in the United States colored troops. In 1876 he served in the campaign against the Sioux Indians; and in 1882 was promoted to the rank of captain.

De Russy, Gustavus Adolphus, was born Nov. 3, 1818, in Brooklyn, N.Y. He was mustered out of the volunteer service in 1866; was promoted to be major in the regular army in 1866; became lieutenant-colonel in 1879; attained the rank of colonel in 1882; and was retired in 1882. He died May 29, 1891, in Detroit, Mich.

De Russy, Isaac Denniston, soldier, was born June 13, 1840, in Fort Monroe, Va. He served through the civil war and was brevetted major in 1865. In 1891 he became colonel of the eleventh regiment; and brigadier-general in 1902.

De Russy, Louis G., soldier, statesman, was born in 1796 in New York. In 1851-53 he was a member of the Louisiana house of representatives; and in 1853-55 was a member of the state senate. He was major-general of Louisiana militia in 1848-61, when he entered the confederate army. He died Dec. 17, 1864, in Grand Ecore, Fla.

De Russy, Rene Edward, soldier, was born Feb. 22, 1789, in Hayti, W.I. He was superintendent of the United States military academy in 1833-38, and lieutenant-colonel of engineers in 1838-63. In 1865 he was brevetted major-general in the United States army for long and faithful service. He died Nov. 23, 1865, in San Francisco, Cal.

De Saussure, Henry William, lawyer, jurist, author, was born on Aug. 16, 1763, in Pocotaligo, S.C. He was director of the United States mint in 1794. He was the author of Reports of the Courts of Chancery and Equity in South Carolina from the Revolution to 1813. He died March 29, 1839, in Charleston, S.C.

De Saussure, William F., lawyer, United States senator, was born in 1792 in Charleston, S.C. In 1851-53 he was United States senator from South Carolina. He died in South Carolina.

De Saussure, Wilmot Gibbes, lawyer, was born July 23, 1822, in Charleston, S.C. He was a member of the legislature for ten years; was in command of the state troops that took possession of Fort Moutrie when evacuated in 1860; as lieutenant-colonel was in command of the artillery on Morris Island during the bombardment of Fort Sumter in 1861; and was treasurer, and subsequently adjutant and inspector-general of South Carolina. He was president of the state society of the Cincinnati, the St. Andrews society, the Charleston library society, the St. Cecilia society and the Huguenot society of South Carolina. He died Feb. 1, 1886, in South Carolina.

Desbrosses, Elias, merchant, founder, was born in 1718 in New York City. He was one of the founders of the chamber of commerce in 1768, and its president in 1771-72. Desbrosses street of New York City is named in his honor. He died in March, 1778.

Desha, Joseph, soldier, congressman, governor, was born Dec. 9, 1768, in Pennsylvania. He served for a time in the state legislature; he fought at the battle of the Thames as a major-general. In 1807-19 he was a representative from Kentucky to the tenth to the fiftheenth congresses. He was the eighth governor of Kentucky in 1824-28. He died Oct. 13, 1842, in Georgetown, Ky.

Desha, Robert, merchant, soldier, congressman, was born in Pennsylvania. He served in the war of 1812; and was brevetted a brigadier-general in 1814. In 1827-31 he was a representative from Tennessee to the twentieth and twenty-first congresses. He died Feb. 8, 1849, in Pennsylvania.

Deshon, George, missionary, author, was born Jan. 30, 1823, in New London, Conn. He is a Roman catholic priest of the redemptorist order; was engaged in mission work and later pastor of St. Pauls church of New York City. He is the author of Guide for Young Catholic Women which has had a very extended circulation. He died Dec. 30, 1903, in New York City.

Desiree, sister superior, was born in 1815 in Belgium. After taking her vows in 1845, stationed at Cincinnati until 1852, when she was sent to Lowell to found a convent and school for catholic girls. She died in 1879 in Lowell, Mass.

Des Jardins, Benjamin M., inventor, was born Oct. 16, 1858, in Tyre, Mich. In 1882 he constructed the first type-setting machine; and made the first computing instrument to justify the lines. He was for two years employed on the Chicago Inter-Ocean. In 1899 he invented the typewriter adding machine.

De Smet, Peter John, missionary, author, was born Dec. 31, 1801, in Belgium. He was a noted Roman catholic missionary to the Indians. He was the author of The Oregon Missions and Travels over the Rocky Mountains; Indian Letters and Sketches; Western Missions and Missionaries; and New Indian Sketches. He died in May, 1872, in St. Louis, Mo.

Desmond, Humphrey Joseph, lawyer, legislator, author, was born Sept. 14, 1860, in Ozaukee county, Wis. In 1891 he was elected a member of the Wisconsin state legislature; and he drafted the Desmond law, which was enacted in place of the famous Bennett law. He is the author of Mooted Questions of History; The Church and Law; Outlooks and Insights; and other works.

Desnoyer, Peter, pioneer, patriot, was born April 21, 1773, in France. Congress in 1807 gave him a tract of land on Detroit river, in return for his loyalty to the United States. He subsequently became United States marshal for the territory of Michigan; and in 1839 state treasurer. He died March 6, 1880, in Detroit, Mich.

De Sola, Abraham, clergyman, author, was born Sept. 18, 1825, in London. In 1853 he was appointed professor of Hebrew and oriental literature at McGill university. He was the author of Scripture Zoology; The Sanitary Institutions of the Hebrews; Mosaic Cosmogony; Sinaitic Inscriptions; and Notes on the Jews of Persia. He died June 5, 1882, in New York City.

Dessar, Leo Charles, lawyer, legislator, jurist, author, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1870 he was a member of the New York state assembly; and in 1885 became a civil justice. He is the author of A Royal Enchantress.

De Stefani, Rafael Esteva, operatic artist and vocal teacher, was born in Cuba. In 1889 he opened the Grand Italian conserva-

tory of music in Brooklyn, N.Y., one of the leading institutions in the city, of which he is director. He is acknowledged one of the best vocal teachers in America.

Destrehan, Jean Noel, statesman, was born about 1780. He was a citizen of Louisiana; and in 1805 one of the authors of a pamphlet attacking the territorial government. In 1812 he was elected to the United States senate, but resigned the office before taking his seat.

Detchon, Adelaide, lecturer, orator, author, poet, was born in Ohio; and is the daughter of Rev. Horace Detchon. She was educated in Cleveland and abroad. She has appeared in lyrical recitals throughout Great Britain, France, Sweden and Australia; and has received diamond decorations from the universities of Edinburgh, Glasgow and St. Andrews in recognition of her spontaneous powers. In 1893 she gave the farewell evening at the World's womans' congress at the World's Columbian exposition of Chicago. She has interested the governors and leading men and women of seventeen states in the cause of national bird protection. She is the author of Liberty Found; The Awakenilng Word; The Soul's Release; The Invisible Sail; The After Story; Misunderstood; The Seeing Eye; and numerous other poems.

Detmold, Christian Edward, civil engineer, was born Feb. 2, 1810, in Germany. He built the works of the New Jersey zinc company at Newark, N.J.; was president of the company; and developed the manufacture of spiegel iron from the residue of zinc ore. He died July 2, 1887, in New York City.

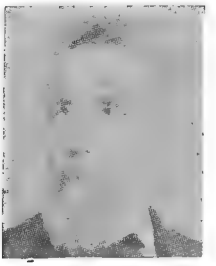
Detmold, William Ludwig, surgeon, hygienist, was born Dec. 27, 1808, in Germany. He became professor of military surgery and hygiene at Columbia in 1862; and was made professor emeritus in 1866. He introduced orthopedic surgery into the United States. He died Dec. 26, 1894, in New York City.

De Trobriand, Philip Regis, soldier, author, was born June 4, 1816, in France. He was a military writer who came to the United States in 1841, entered the army, and after serving through the civil war, retired from active service in 1879. He was the author of several novels in French. He died July 15, 1897, in Bayport, L.I.

Detwiller, Henry, physician, merchant, founder, was born Dec. 18, 1795, in Switzerland. He was the pioneer of homœopathy in Pennsylvania; and the first to successfully practice it in America. He founded the iron industry at Bingen, Pa., and became president of the company. He died April 21, 1887, in Easton.

Deuel, Joseph N., lawyer, jurist, was born April 23, 1846, in Deerfield, N.Y. In 1895-1903 he was city magistrate of New York City; and since 1904 has been justice of the court of special sessions. He is the author of Children's Court Law for New York City.

Deuster, Peter Victor, journalist, state senator, congressman, was born on Feb. 13, 1831, in Germany. Since 1856 he has been editor and publisher of the Daily and the Weekly See Bote of Milwaukee, Wis.; and is president of the P. V. Deuster publishing company. He was a member of the Wisconsin state house of representatives, in 1863; was state senator in 1870 and in 1871. In 1879-85 he was a representative from Wisconsin to the forty-sixth, forty-seventh and forty-eighth congresses as a democrat. In 1887 he was appointed chairman of commission to diminish Umatilla Indian reservation in Oregon; and in 1896 was appointed United States consul to Crefeld, Germany. In 1898 he received the democratic nomination for lieutenant-governor of Wisconsin. He died in 1905 in Milwaukee, Wis.



Deutsch, Gotthard, educator, author, was born Jan. 31, 1859, in Austria. He was educated in the public and private schools of his native country; and in 1881 graduated from the university of Vienna with the degree of Ph.D. He is a professor and acting president of the Hebrew union college at Cincinnati, Ohio. He is a member of the board of the Jewish encyclopædia. He is the author of Symbolik in Cultus; Theory of Oral Tradition; Philosophy of Jewish History; Andere Zeiten, a novel; Memorial Dates of Jewish History; and other works.

Deutsch, Solomon, philologist, author, was born in 1816 in Prussia. He was the author of Letters for Self-Instruction in German; New Practical Hebrew Grammar; Key to the Pentateuch; Medical German; and Biblical History in Biblical Languages. He died in 1897.

Devan, Harriet Beecher Scoville, educator, founder, was born in Norwich, Conn. She is the granddaughter of Henry Ward Beecher. Since 1896 she has been proprietor and head of the Catharine Aiken school at Stamford, Conn.

De Varona, Ignatius M., civil engineer, was born Feb. 4, 1842, in Cuba. He came to the United States and labored for the advancement of the Cuban cause; and in 1877 he acted as consulting engineer, and later as government inspector on contracts for docks and bridges in the West Indies. In 1894 he was appointed engineer of the water supply, a position which he still holds.

De Veaux, James, painter, artist, was born in 1813 in Charleston, S.C. In 1832 he began his career as an artist in Columbia, S.C. Among his noted paintings are Christ Administered to by Angels; also A Pilgrim Asleep in Sight of St. Peter's Dome; and The Beggar Girl. He died in 1844 in Rome.

Devens, Charles, lawyer, jurist. In 1873-In 1881-91 he served as an associate justice of the supreme court of Massachusetts.

Devens, Charles, lawyer, soldier, state senator, was born April 4, 1820, in Charlestown, Mass. He was a member of the Massachusetts state senate in 1848-49; and in 1877-81 he was attorney-general of the United States. He served through the civil war; and was made a brigadier-general in 1862. In 1873-75 he was commander-in-chief of the Grand army of the republic. He died Jan. 7, 1891, in Boston, Mass.

De Vere, Mary Ainge, known as Madeline Bridges, author, poet, was born in New York. She is the author of Love Songs and Other Poems; and a second volume entitled Poems.

De Vere, Maximilian Schele, philologist, author, was born in 1820 in Sweden. From 1844 he was a professor in the university of Virginia. He was the author of Outlines of Comparative Philology; Studies in English; Americanisms; Wonders of the Deep; Grammar of the Spanish Language; Stray Leaves from the Book of Nature; and Romance of American History. He died about 1900 in University, Va.

Devereux, Arthur Forrester, soldier, was born in Massachusetts. In 1862 he was captain in the eighth regiment Massachusetts volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Devereux, John Henry, soldier, railroad president, was born April 5, 1832, in Boston, Mass. In 1848 he commenced life as a civil engineer on construction of the Cleveland, Columbus and Cincinnati railroad, and the Cleveland, Painesville and Ashtabula railroad. In 1853 he went to Tennessee to engage in the construction of the Tennessee and Alabama railroad. During the civil war he entered the United States service; and he was made superintendent of the United States railroads of Virginia. He was made a brigadier-general. He became president. until consolidation, of all the lines between Buffalo and Chicago; at which time he was made general manager of the entire lines. In 1873 he became president of the Cleveland, Columbus and Cincinnati railroad; and also president of the Atlantic and great western railroad. He was instrumental in building the Pittsburg and Lake Erie railroad, and remained a trustee and director until his death, on March 17, 1886, in Cleveland, Ohio.

Devereux, Mary, author, was born in Marblehead, Mass. She is the author of From Kingdom to Colony; Lafitte of Louisiana; Betty Peach; and Up and Down the Sands York City.

Devereux, Thomas Pollock, lawyer, author, was born Dec. 17, 1793, in Newbern, N.C. He was United States district attorney for North Carolina; and in 1826 was reporter for the state supreme court. He published Reports of North Carolina Supreme Court in 1826-34; Reports in the Superior Court in 1834-40; and Equity Reports in 1826-40. He died March 24, 1869, in North Carolina.

De Villiers, Charles A., soldier, was born in 1826. He became a brigadier-general for service in the civil war. He received his discharge from the army in 1862, and returned to France. He died in France.

Devin, Thomas Casimer, soldier, was born in 1822 in New York City. He entered the regular army as lieutenant-colonel; and was made brigadier-general for services at Sailor's creek. He died April 4, 1878, in New York City.

Devine, Edward Thomas, educator, author, was born May 6, 1867, in Union, Iowa. He is general secretary of the charity organization society of New York. He is the author of Economics; and Practice of Charity.

Devine, Joseph McMurray, educator, lecturer, governor, was born March 15, 1861, in Wheeling, W.Va. In 1884 he graduated from the university of West Virginia. In 1886 he was county superintendent of La Moure county, N.D.; and in 1890 was appointed state educational lecturer. In 1891 he was president of the state educational association; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. In 1896 he was elected lieutenant-governor of North Dakota; and on the death of the governor he became governor of the state. In 1898 he was reelected lieutenant-governor of North Dakota; and in 1900 was elected to the office of state superintendent of public instruction. He is prominent in the public and business affairs of Minot; and senior member of the firm of J. M. Devine and company, official abstractors of Ward county, N.D.

De Vinne, Daniel, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 1, 1793, in Ireland. He filled pastorates in Louisiana and Mississippi. He was the author of The Methodist Episcopal Church and Slavery; Recollections of Fifty Years in the Ministry; and Irish Primitive Church. He died Feb. 10, 1833, in Morrisania.

De Vinne, Theodore Low, printer, author, was born Dec. 25, 1828, in Stamford, Conn. He is a noted printer of New York City; has been president of the Typothetæ of New York, and also of the United typothetæ of America. He is the author of Printer's Price List; Invention of Printing; and Historic Types.

Devlin, Robert Thomas, lawyer, state senator, author, was born June 13, 1859, in Sacramento, Cal. In 1900-04 he was a member of the California state senate; and since 1905 he has been United States attorney for the northern district of California. He is the author of a Treatise on the Law of Deeds.

Devoe, Frederick William, merchant, manufacturer, was born Jan. 26, 1828, in New York City. He was educated in the public and private schools of his native city. His product, called Devoe's Brilliant Oil, enjoyed a very extended sale; and the present company, of which he is president and treasurer, is one of the leading concerns in the country. He has been president board of education and of the Greater New York commission; also president New York juvenile asylum.

De Voe, Thomas Farrington, soldier, author, was born March 15, 1811, in Yonkers, N.Y. He was for ten years a manager of the American institute, and took much interest in historical research. He was colonel of a regiment that volunteered for the Mexican war; and later became colonel. He was the author of The Market Book; The Market Assistant; and The De Veaux Genealogy. He died Feb. 1, 1892, in New York City.

De Voe, Walter, educator, author, was born in 1874 in Cedar Rapids, Ia. He is a teacher and lecturer on psychology of Chicago, Ill. He is the author of Healing Currents from the Battery of Life; Mystic Words of Mighty Power; Sacred Science of Regeneration; and other works.

Devol, William Stowe, educator, scientist, was born March 24, 1860, near Marietta, Ohio. He is the director of the Arizona experiment station, professor of agriculture, horticulture and veterinary science in the university of Arizona. He is the president of the Arizona agricultural association. He is a member of various horticultural, pomological and scientific associations. In 1896 he became a territorial veterinarian, stamping out an extensive outbreak of swine plague.

Devol, Carroll Augustine, soldier, was born in Ohio. In 1879 he became second lieutenant in the twenty-fifth regiment United States infantry; and is now a major.

Devol, Gilbert, lawyer, jurist. In 1786-87 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Rhode Island.

Devoore, Ann, known as Mrs. Walden, author, was born Sept. 16, 1872, in New York City. She is the author of Oliver Iverson, His Adventures During Four Days and Nights in the City of New York; The Whip Hand; The Kentucky Heiress; and On the Trail of a Go-Cart.

De Vries, Marion, lawyer, congressman, was born Aug. 15, 1865, in Woodbridge, Cal. He was educated in the public schools; he graduated from San Joaquin college, and he received the degree of Ph.D.; and also graduated from the university of Michigan with the degree of LL.B. In 1889 he began the practice of law in Stockton, Cal. In 1893-97 he was assistant district attorney of San Joaquin county, Cal. He is a member of several important committees; and always takes an active part in all debates tending to the industrial advancement of the United States. In 1897-1901 he was a representative from California to the fifty-fifth and fifty-sixth congresses as a democrat. Since 1900 he has been United States general appraiser.

Dew, Thomas Roderick, educator, college president, author, was born Dec. 5, 1802, in Va. He was president of William and Mary college in 1836-46. He was author of History and Laws of Ancient and Modern Nations; The Policy of the Government; Lectures on History; Usury; and Essay in Favour of Slavery. He died Aug. 6, 1864, in Paris, France.

De Waele, Charles Leonard, lawyer, poet, was born Oct. 24, 1839, in Belgium. For a number of years he was in the lumber business in northern Michigan. In 1876-90 he served as a justice of the peace; and for two terms was superintendent of schools. He is now circuit court commissioner for the county of Roscommon, Mich. As an author and lawyer Mr. De Waele occupies a high place amongst the literary and legal fraternity of Michigan. He is the author of a volume of poems published in his native language. He is a linguist, and speaks the Dutch, German and French languages, and has done service as interpreter in several prominent trials in the state.

Dewart, Lewis, congressman, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1831-33 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the twenty-second congress. He died in Pennsylvania.

Dewart, William L., lawyer, congressman, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1857-59 he was a representative to the thirty-fifth congress from Pennsylvania. He died in Pennsylvania.

Dewees, William Potts, physician, author, was born Nov. 5, 1768, in Pottsgrove, Pa. He was a professor of obstetrics in the university of Pennsylvania. He was the author of Medical Essays; Physical and Medical Treatment of Children; System of Midwifery; and Practice of Medicine. He died May 18, 1841, in Philadelphia, Pa.

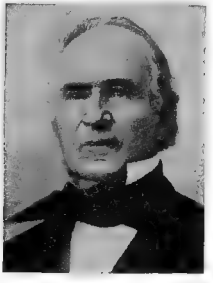
Deweese, John T., lawyer, soldier, congressman, was born June 4, 1835, in Arkansas. He entered the volunteer army in 1861; was promoted to the rank of colonel in 1863; and after the war was commissioned a lieutenant in the regular army, and stationed in North Carolina. In 1867-71 he was a representative from North Carolina to the fortieth and forty-first congresses.

Dewey, Mrs. Byrd Spilman, litterateur, author, was born Feb. 16, 1856, in Covington, Ky. She is the author of Bruno.

Dewey, Charles Augustus, lawyer, jurist, was born March 13, 1793, in Williamstown, Mass. He served as United States district attorney in 1830-37; and in 1837-66 was an associate justice of the supreme court of Massachusetts. He died Aug. 22, 1866, in Northampton, Mass.

Dewey, Charles Melville, painter, artist, was born July 16, 1851, in Louisville, Ky. In 1878 he opened a studio in New York City. He is recognized as one of the foremost landscape painters. Among his most important works are Edge of the Forest; The Queen of Night; Gray Robe of Twilight; and other works.

Dewey, Chauncey, lawyer, banker, statesman, was born March 27, 1796, in Norwich, Conn. He was educated in the common schools; and he worked on his father's farm. In 1814 he was drafted into a military company to repel an anticipated attack of the British; and was in service about seven weeks. He then entered the Hartwich academy of Otsego county, N. Y.; and in 1820 graduated from union college of Schenectady, N.Y. He began the study of law at Cooperstown, N.Y., finishing his course at Cadiz, Ohio. In 1822-45 he practiced his profession at Cadiz, Ohio. He became president of the state bank of Ohio; and in 1865 became president of the Harrison national bank at Cadiz, Ohio. In 1841-43 he was a member of the Ohio state senate.



Dewey, Chester, educator, botanist, author, was born Oct. 25, 1784, in Sheffield, Mass. He was connected with various colleges, and lastly with the university of Rochester. He made the study of the grasses a specialty; and discovered and described several new species. He was the author of Herbaceous Plants of Massachusetts; and an elaborate monograph on the Carices of North America; and also numerous other botanical monographs and papers to scientific societies. He died Dec. 5, 1867, in Rochester, N.Y.

Dewey, Daniel, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Jan. 29, 1766, in Sheffield, Mass. In 1813-14 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the thirteenth congress; and in 1814-15 was a justice of the supreme court of Massachusetts. He died June 3, 1815.

Dewey, Davis Rich, educator, author, was born April 7, 1858, in Burlington, Vt. He is professor of economics and statistics at the Massachusetts institute of technology. In 1909 he was president of the American economic association. He is the author of Syllabus on Political History Since 1815; and several Reports.

Dewey, Frederic Perkins, chemist, metallurgist, was born Oct. 4, 1855, in Hartford, Conn. He was appointed in 1882 curator of metallurgy in the United States national museum in Washington.

Dewey, George, naval officer, was born on Dec. 26, 1837, in Montpelier, Vt. He attended the naval academy during 1854-58; and during 1858-59 was attached to the steam frigate Wabash; and to the Mississippi in 1861-63. He was at the capture of New Orleans in 1862; of Port Hudson in 1863; and in 1864-65 was in the North Atlantic blockading squadron. He was commissioned lieutenant in 1861; became lieutenant-commander in 1865; was made commander in 1872; and became captain in 1884. He was secretary of the light-house board in 1877-82; and chief of the bureau of equipment and recruiting, with rank of commodore, during 1889-90. He has attained world-wide fame by his destruction of the Spanish fleet in Manila bay on May 1, 1898; was given a vote of thanks by congress; presented with a golden sword; was promoted to rear-admiral; and in 1899 was made admiral of the navy.

Dewey, Israel Otis, merchant, paymaster, legislator, was born March 9, 1824, in Berlin, Vt. In 1849-64 he was a merchant in Concord and Hanover, N.H. In 1860 he was a member of the New Hampshire legisla-

ture; and a justice of the peace for many years; was postmaster at Hanover in 1861-64; when he was appointed additional paymaster of volunteers. In 1867 he was commissioned paymaster in the regular army, with rank of major, and was placed on the retired list in 1888. He died May 12, 1888, in Boston, Mass.

Dewey, Henry Sweetser, lawyer, legislator, jurist, was born Nov. 9, 1856, in Hanover, N.H. In 1878 he graduated from Dartmouth college. Soon after he was appointed paymaster's clerk in the United States army. In 1879 he began the study of law at the Boston university law school; and since 1882 has practiced his profession in Boston, Mass. In 1885-87 he was a member of the Boston common council; and in 1889-91 served three terms in the house of representatives. In 1891 he was appointed one of the board of bar examiners for Suffolk county; and in 1897 was made chairman of the state board of bar examiners. Since 1893 he has been master in chancery for his county; in 1896 was appointed special justice of the municipal court of Boston; and in 1899 was made an associate justice of that court. Since 1880 he has been in the state militia; in 1889 became judge advocate, with rank of captain, which position he held until 1900, when he was made judge advocate general.

Dewey, James Alfred, educator, reformer, was born Nov. 10, 1860, in Armenia, Pa. He is a noted educator and reformer; and is now superintendent of schools at Wanamie, Pa.

Dewey, Jedediah, clergyman, was born on April 11, 1714, at Westfield, Mass. During the revolution he preached such vigorous war sermons, especially at the time of Baum's invasion of Vermont and the battle of Bennington, that he earned the title of the fighting parson. His tombstone at Bennington bears the following inscription: Rev. Mr. Jedediah Dewey, First Pastor of the Church in Bennington, who after a laborious life in the Gospel Ministry resigned his office in God's Temple for the sublime employment of Immortality Dec. 21, 1778. In the 65 year of his Age. He died Dec. 21, 1778, at Bennington, Vt.

Dewey, Joel Allen, soldier, lawyer, was born Sept. 20, 1840, in Georgia, Vt. He was commissioned brigadier-general of volunteers in 1865. In 1869 he was elected attorney-general of New York. He died June 17, 1873, in Knoxville, Tenn.

Dewey, John, educator, author, was born Oct. 20, 1859, in Burlington, Vt. He is professor of philosophy at the university of Chicago. He is the author of Psychology; Critical Theory of Ethics; Study of Ethics; and Psychology of Number.

Dewey, John J., railroad president, was born April 8, 1846, in Quechee, Vt. In 1894 he became president of the Woodstock railway of Vermont.

Dewey, Louis Marinus, genealogist, was born Aug. 27, 1865, in Westfield, Mass. He is the author of a genealogy of the Dewey family.

Dewey, Lyster Hoxie, botanist, scientist, was born March 14, 1865, in Cambridge, Mich. In 1890 he was appointed assistant botanist in the United States department of agriculture. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science.

Dewey, Mary Elizabeth, author, was born Oct. 27, 1821, in Sheffield, Mass. She translated George Sand's Miller of Angibault, and edited The Life and Letters of Catherine M. Sedgwick. She also wrote a memoir of her father, Orville Dewey.

Dewey, Melvil, educator, librarian, founder, author, was born on Dec. 10, 1851, in Adams Center, N.Y. In 1874 and 1877 he graduated from Amherst college with the degrees of B.A. and M.A.; and subsequently received the degree of LL.D. from Syracuse and Alfred universities. In 1873-76 he was acting librarian of Amherst college; in 1883-88 was chief librarian and professor of library economy at Columbia college; in 1888-1906 was director of the New York state library; in 1888-1900 was secretary and executive officer of the university City of New York; in 1887-1906 he was founder and director of the New York state library school; and in 1904-06 was state director of libraries for New York. He is now president of Lake Placid club of Essex county, N.Y. He founded and was the prime mover in organizing the American library association in 1876; and also the Spelling reform association and the electric bureau in the same year. He advocated and secured the establishment in 1887 at Columbia university of the first library school of which he was organizer and director in 1887-1906. He is the author of Library School Rules; and a Decimal Classification and Relative Index.

Dewey, Nelson, governor. He was the first governor of Wisconsin in 1848-51. He died in Wisconsin.

Dewey, Orville, clergyman, author, was born March 28, 1794, in Sheffield, Mass. He was a unitarian clergyman of New York and Boston. He was the author of Unitarian Belief; Discourses on Human Life; The Old World and the New; Letters on Revivals; Problems of Human Life and Destiny; and

Education of the Human Race. He died March 21, 1882, in Sheffield, Mass.

Dewey, Willis Alonzo, educator, physician, author, was born Oct. 25, 1858, in Middlebury, Vt. In 1896 he became professor of materia medica in the Homœopathic medical college of the university of Michigan. He is the author of Essentials of Homœopathic Materia Medica; Essentials of Homœopathic Therapeutics; and Practical Homœopathic Therapeutics.

Dewhurst, Frederic Eli, clergyman, lecturer, author, was born April 20, 1855, in Bradford, Maine. He was pastor of Plymouth congregational church of Indianapolis, Ind.; and then filled a pastorate in Chicago, Ill. He was a lecturer in economics and sociology. He is the author of Dwellers in Tents; and Magi in the West. He died in 1906 in Chicago, Ill.

Dewhurst, William Whitwell, lawyer, author, was born July 3, 1850, in Greenland, N.H. In 1871 he graduated from Phillips Exeter academy; and entered Harvard college in the class of 1875. He has been mayor of Saint Augustine, Fla.; for three terms was postmaster of that city; and was special assistant to the attorney-general of the United States. He is the author of History of Saint Augustine; and editor of Dewhurst's Rules of the United States Court.

Dewing, Mrs. Maria Richards, artist, was born Oct. 27, 1855, in New York. She has painted numerous figure and flower pieces, among which are Violets; and Mother and Child; and a number of portraits, including Portrait of a Bay; Portrait of Her Father; and Sleeping Child.

Dewing, Thomas Wilmer, painter, artist, was born May 4, 1852, in Boston, Mass. In 1888 he became a member of the national academy of design. His more important paintings are Young Sorcerer; Morning; Prelude; A Garden; The Days, which gained the Clarke prize; and Tobias and the Angel.

De Witt, Alexander, manufacturer, banker, congressman, was born April 2, 1797, in Worcester, Mass. He was a bank president; was a state senator in 1842, 1844, 1850 and 1851; and a member of the constitutional convention of 1853. In 1853-57 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the thirty-third and thirty-fourth congresses. He died in Massachusetts.

De Witt, Benjamin, physician, scientist, author, was born in 1774. He was the author of Minerals in New York. He died in 1819 in New York City.

DeWitt, Calvin, soldier, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1861 he was captain in the forty-ninth regiment Pennsylvania infantry. In 1863 he resigned; and in 1865 received the degree of M.D. from the Jefferson medical college. In 1867 he became assistant surgeon in the United States army; in 1885 was major-surgeon; in 1898 became lieutenant-colonel in the department of the surgeon-general; and in 1901 was colonel and assistant surgeon-general. In 1903 he was retired with the rank of brigadier-general United States army. He died Sept. 3, 1908, in Fort Yellowstone, Wyo.

De Witt, Charles, congressman, was born in 1728 in Kingston, N.Y. In 1783-85 he was a delegate from New York to the continental congress. He died Sept. 12, 1787, in Kingston, N.Y.

De Witt, Charles G., congressman, diplomat, was born in 1802 in Newburg, N.Y. In 1829-31 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-first congress, and was appointed charge d'affaires for Central America in 1833. He died April 13, 1839, in Newburg, N.Y.

De Witt, David Miller, lawyer, congressman, was born Nov. 25, 1837, in Paterson, N.J. He was elected district attorney of Ulster county in 1862, and re-elected in 1865. In 1873-75 he was a representative from New York to the forty-third congress.

De Witt, David Porter, soldier, was born in New York. In 1862 he was colonel in the third regiment Maryland volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Feb. 26, 1889.

De Witt, Francis B., soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born March 11, 1849, in Jackson county, Ind. He enlisted in the forty-sixth Ohio regiment at the age of twelve, and served at the battle of Shiloh and during the Corinth campaign. In 1891-95 he represented Paulding county in the Ohio legislature. In 1895-97 he was a representative to the fifty-fourth congress as a republican.

De Witt, Jacob H., state legislator, congressman, was born in 1784 in Ulster county, N.Y. In 1819-21 he was a representative from New York to the sixteenth congress; and was a member of the New York assembly in 1839 and in 1847. He died Jan. 30, 1857, in Kingston, N.Y.

De Witt, John, clergyman, educator, was born in August, 1789, in Catskill, N.Y. In 1825-31 he held the professorship of belles-lettres, criticism and logic in Rutgers college. He died Oct. 11, 1831, in New Brunswick, N.J.

De Witt, John, clergyman, author, was born Nov. 29, 1821, in Albany, N.Y. He is a clergyman of the reformed Dutch church; and professor in the Theological seminary at New Brunswick, N.J., in 1863-92. He is the author of The Sure Foundation and How to Build on It; The Psalms, a New Translation; What is Inspiration; and Praise Songs of Israel. Since 1872 he has been a member of the American old testament revision company.

De Witt, John, clergyman, author, was born Oct. 10, 1842, in Harrisburg, Pa. He is a presbyterian clergyman; and professor at Princeton theological seminary since 1892. He is the author of Sermons on the Christian Life.

De Witt, Simeon, surveyor, author, was born Dec. 25, 1756, in Ulster county, N.Y.

He was a famous surveyor; and is commonly held responsible for the classical nomenclature of places in central and western New York. He was the author of Elements of Perspective. He died Dec. 3, 1834, in Ithaca.

De Witt, Susan Linn, author, poet, was born in 1778. She was the author of Justinea, a novel; and The Pleasures of Religion, a poem. She died in 1824.

De Witt, Thomas, clergyman, was born Sept. 13, 1791, in Kingston, N.Y. He was pastor of the combined congregations of New Hackensack and Hopewell, N.Y., where he remained until 1827; and pastor of the Collegiate Dutch church of New York City in 1858-72. He was president of the New York historical society in 1872-74. He died May 18, 1874, in New York City.

De Wolf, Austin, lawyer, author, was born April 29, 1838, in Deerfield, Mass. He is a noted lawyer of Indiana; and the author of The Town Meeting, a manual of Massachusetts law.

De Wolf, Edward P., merchant, was born Jan. 12, 1848, in Chicago, Ill. He attended the public and high schools of his native city, and for many years was there engaged in business. His father, William F. De Wolf, was once city treasurer and a prominent lawyer of Chicago. In 1882 he moved to Waukegan; and in time became prominent as a public citizen. In 1895 was elected mayor, and his administration has been eminently satisfactory. He is a director in the Lake county agricultural society.

De Wolfe, Elsie, actress, was born in 1865 in New York. In 1890 she made her debut in Sardou's Thermidor. She was a member of the empire stock company; but is now star and manager of her own company.

De Wolfe, James, United States senator, was born in 1763 in Bristol, R.I. In 1821-27 he was United States senator from Rhode Island. He died Dec. 21, 1837, in New York City.

Dexter, Ebenezer Knight, public official, philanthropist, was born April 26, 1773, in Providence, R.I. For ten years he was United States marshal for the district of Rhode Island. Among his benevolences were forty acres to the town and sixty thousand dollars as a fund to start the Dexter asylum. He died Aug. 10, 1825, in Providence, R.I.

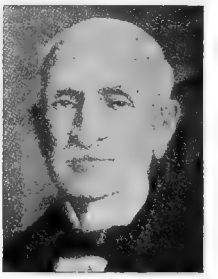
Dexter, Edwin Grant, educator, scientist, author, was born July 21, 1868, in Calais, Maine. In 1904-05 he was dean of the university of Illinois; and since 1907 has been commissioner of education of Porto Rico. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science. He is the author of A History of Education in the United States; and Weather Influences.

Dexter, Franklin, lawyer, state legislator, was born Nov. 5, 1793, in Charlestown, Mass. He was elected to both branches of the Massachusetts state legislature. He served as United States district attorney in 1841-45; and was re-appointed by President Taylor in 1849. He died Aug. 14, 1857, in Beverly, Mass.

Dexter, Franklin Bowditch, educator, librarian, author, was born Sept. 11, 1842, in Fairhaven, Mass. Since 1869 he has been assistant librarian at Yale University. He is the author of Sketch of the History of Yale University.

Dexter, Henry, sculptor, artist, was born Oct. 1, 1806, in Nelson, N.Y. Among some of his models are President Felton, Governor Wisner, Joseph Warren and S. P. Chase; and The Backwoodsman, The Young Naturalist, and The First Lesson. His studio was at Cambridge, Mass. He died June 23, 1876, in Cambridge, Mass.

Dexter, Henry, business president, founder, was born March 14, 1813, in West Cambridge, Mass. Until 1836 he was connected with publishing houses in Boston and Cambridge, Mass.; in 1836-42 was in the hardware business; and after that was in the wholesale trade in books, magazines, periodicals and newspapers. He conceived the plan and led in the organization in 1864 of the American news company. He was one of the founders of the Metropolitan museum of art; and a member of the most prominent historical and benevolent institutions of New York City. For a short time he was president of the New York exchange bank. Several able articles on politics and travel have appeared from his pen in the daily press, notably one giving his ideas in regard to the Dead Sea. At a a cost of three hundred and fifty thousand dollars he built a new home for the New York historical society in memory of his son, Orrando Perry Dexter, who died in 1903. He was the founder and for many years president of the American news company, now retired.



Dexter, Henry Martyn, clergyman, author, was born Aug. 13, 1821, in Plympton, Mass. He was editor of the Congregationalist in 1867-90. His most important work is The Congregationalism of the Last Three Hundred Years. He was the author of Handbook of Congregationalism; Pilgrim Memoranda; The Verdict of Reason; As to Roger Williams and His Banishment, a marked example of special pleading; History of Old Plymouth Colony; History and the Study of History; The Right Use of Books; and The Study of Politics. He died Nov. 13, 1890, in New Bedford, Mass.

Dexter, Morton, journalist, author, was born July 12, 1846, in Manchester, N.H. Since 1890 he has been proprietor of the Congregationalist of Boston, Mass. He is the author of The Story of the Pilgrims.

Dexter, Orrando Perry, genealogist, author, was born Oct. 31, 1854, in New York City, and was the son of Mr. Henry Dexter, the founder of the American news company. In 1872 he graduated from Phillips Exeter academy; attended Harvard for two years; in 1878 graduated from Oxford university; and in 1880 received the degree of LL.B. from Columbia law school. He was given to genealogical research. He was much interested in the preservation of the forest of the Adirondacks; and owned about ten thousand acres of wild lands. He was pronounced a great mathematician; and was the author of The Division of Angles. He was also the author of An Index to Savage's Genealogical Dictionary of New England. He met his death at the hands of an assassin on Sept. 19, 1903, in the Adirondacks, near Dexter Lake, N.Y.

Dexter, Samuel, merchant, philanthropist, was born in 1726. He was a member of the governor's council before the revolution; and for several years between 1765 and 1775 served on the more important committees of both the house and the council. He left five thousand dollars to Harvard college. He died in 1810 in Mendon, Mass.

Dexter, Samuel, lawyer, jurist, congressman, United States senator, cabinet officer, author, was born May 14, 1761, in Boston, Mass. In 1793-95 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the third congress; and in 1799-1801 he was United States senator. In 1800-01 he was secretary of war; and in 1801 he was secretary of the treasury and for a short time had charge of the department of state. He was the author of Letters on Free Masonry; Progress of Science, a poem; and Speeches and Political Papers. He died May 3, 1816, in Athens, N.Y.

Dexter, Samuel William, journalist, founder, was born in 1792 in Boston, Mass. In 1829 he established the Emigrant at Ann Arbor, the very first newspaper published in Washtenaw county, Mich. In 1825 he laid out Saginaw city; and in 1827 was appointed justice of the county court. In 1840-41 he was regent of the university of Michigan. He died Jan. 6, 1863, in Dexter, Mich.

Dexter, Seymour, soldier, lawyer, legislator, banker, jurist, author, was born March 20, 1841, in Independence, N.Y. He served as a soldier in the civil war. He has been a member of the New York state assembly; and served as county judge. He was the author of Treatise on Co-operative Savings and Building Loan Associations; and also other works. He died in 1904 in Elmira, N.Y.

Dexter, Simon Newton, manufacturer, was born May 11, 1785, in Providence, R.I. He was president of the Whitestown bank in 1833-53; was canal commissioner in 1840; and manager of the state lunatic asylum in 1849-62. He died Nov. 18, 1862, in Whitesboro, N.Y.

Dexter, Stanley Walker, lawyer, jurist, was born Oct. 3, 1857, in London, England. In 1878 he graduated with the degree of D. A. from Yale university. Since 1898 he has been a referee in bankruptcy; and is a director of the Mutual trust company of Westchester county, N.Y.

Dexter, Timothy, merchant, author, was born Jan. 22, 1743, in Malden, Mass. He attained prominence as a merchant of Charlestown, Mass. He was the author of A Pickle For the Knowing One. He died Oct. 22, 1806, in Newburyport, Mass.

Dexter, William Henry, merchant, was born Jan. 11, 1823, in Charlton, Mass. In 1873 he was made councilman in the Massachusetts government, and again in 1877. In 1874 he was elected a trustee of the Worcester academy; and for many years was its treasurer. He is engaged in real estate and insurance in Worcester, Mass.

Dey, Anthony, pioneer, soldier, was born in February, 1776, in Princeton, N.J. He was one of the founders of Jersey City, N.J. He died in 1859 in Jersey City, N.J.

De Young, Michel Harry, journalist, publisher, was born Oct. 1, 1848, in St. Louis, Mo. He was educated in the public schools of California. In 1865 became associated with his brother, late Chas. De Young, in establishing the Dramatic Chronicle, which afterward developed into the great San Francisco Chronicle. Upon his brother's death in 1880 he became editor-in-chief and sole proprietor. He is one of the leaders of the republican party in his state and nation; was twice a member of the national republican committee; and for one term was its vice-chairman. In 1888 and in 1892 was a delegate-at-large to the national republican conventions; and in 1908 was chairman of the California delegation. Since 1889 he has taken a prominent part in the creation and management of international expositions as commissioner and as vice-president from his state. In 1893 he was president of the International league of press clubs; since 1882 has been a director of the Associate press; is president of the Union league club; and a member of various other clubs and societies in his city, state and nation.

Dezendorf, John F., surveyor, congressman, was born Aug. 10, 1834, in Lansingburg, N.Y. In 1863 he moved to Norfolk, Va. He was assistant assessor of internal revenue in 1869-71; and was a delegate to the republican national convention of 1876. He was defeated for congress in 1878. In 1881-83 he was a representative from Virginia to the forty-seventh congress as a republican.

Diaz, Mrs. Abby Morton, author, was born in 1821 in Plymouth, Mass. She was one of the famous company at Brook farm; and

has since been prominent in relation to social reforms. Her books for juvenile readers, which are characterized by a strong vein of humor, include The William Henry Letters; William Henry and His Friends; Chronicles of the Stimpcett Family; The Cats' Arabian Nights; The John Spicer Lectures; Lucy Maria; Polly Cologne; Jimmyjohns; and A Story-book for Children. Other works are Bybury to Beacon Street, a discussion of social topics; Domestic Problems; Only a Flock of Women; The Religious Training of Children; and Neighborhood Talks. She died in 1904 in Belmont, Mass.

Dibble, Samuel, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born Sept. 16, 1837, in Charleston, S.C. He served in the confederate army during the civil war. He was elected a representative in the South Carolina state legislature in 1877. In 1881-91 he was a representative from South Carolina to the forty-seventh, forty-eighth, forty-ninth, fiftieth and fifty-first congresses as a democrat.

Dibble, Sheldon, missionary, author, was born Jan. 23, 1809, in Skaneateles, N.Y. He was a missionary to the Sandwich Islands. He was the author of History of the Sandwich Island Missions. He died Jan. 22, 1845, in the Hawaiian Islands.

Dibell, Homer B., lawyer, jurist. He is judge of the eleventh judicial district court of Minnesota for the term of 1906-12; and resides in Duluth, Minn.

Dibrell George Gibbs, soldier, merchant, congressman, was born April 12, 1822, in White county, Tenn. In 1861 he was elected to the legislature of Tennessee, but volunteered in the confederate service; and was made brigadier-general in 1864. He was elected president of the Southwestern railroad. In 1875-85 he was a representative from Tennessee to the forty-fourth, forty-fifth, forty-sixth, forty-seventh and forty-eighth congresses as a democrat. He died May 9, 1888, in Sparta, Tenn.

Dibrell, James Anthony, physician, surgeon, was born Aug. 20, 1846, in Van Buren, Ark. For fifteen years he was physician to the Arkansas deaf and mute institute; and has been professor of anatomy, president and dean of the medical department of Arkansas industrial university. He died in 1904 in Little Rock, Ark.

Dichman, Ernest, naval officer, lawyer, banker, diplomat, was born in 1845. He served in the South Atlantic squadron until the close of the civil war; and became lieutenant-commander. He was United States minister to Columbia in 1878-81.

Dick, Charles, lawyer, congressman, was born Nov. 3, 1858, in Akron, Ohio. In 1899-1905 he was a representative from Ohio to the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh and fifty-eighth congresses as a republican. In 1905-11 he was a member of the United States senate.

Dick, George Frederick, soldier, was born in Germany. In 1861 he was captain in the twentieth regiment Indiana volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Dick, James T., artist, was born in 1834 in New York City. He was one of the originators of the Brooklyn art school; and a founder of the academy of design. He was the author of Cooling Off; Leap-Frog; and At Mischief. He died Jan. 19, 1868, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Dick, John, lawyer, jurist. He was a citizen of Louisiana; and in 1821 was appointed district judge of the United States court for the district of Louisiana. He died in Louisiana.

Dick, John, merchant, congressman, was born June 19, 1794, in Pittsburg, Pa. His parents moved to Meadville the year of his birth. In 1853-59 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the thirty-third, thirty-fourth and thirty-fifth congresses. He was one of the foremost men of Western Pennsylvania; and was connected with all its leading enterprises.

Dick, Robert, inventor, was born Jan. 12, 1814, in Scotland. He was a noted inventor. He died Dec. 10, 1890, in Buffalo, N.Y.

Dick, Robert P., lawyer, jurist, state senator, was born Oct. 5, 1823, in Greensboro, N.C. He was United States district attorney for the district of North Carolina in 1853-61. He was elected a delegate to the state constitutional convention of 1861 and 1865. He was a state senator in 1864-65; was an associate justice of the supreme court of North Carolina in 1868-72; and in 1872-98 was United States district judge for the western district of North Carolina. He died in 1900 in Greensboro, N.C.

Dick, Samuel, physician, congressman, was born in New Jersey. In 1873-84 he was a delegate from New Jersey to the continental congress. He died in November, 1812, in New Jersey.

Dick, Samuel Bernard, soldier, railroad president, congressman, was born Oct. 26, 1836, in Meadville, Pa. He was educated at the Allegheny college. During the civil war he was colonel ninth Pennsylvania regiment volunteers; and then in 1864 was a presidential elector. Was mayor of his native city in 1870; and commanded a brigade of the Pennsylvania state militia in West Virginia in 1863. In 1879-81 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the forty-sixth congress; and during 1890-1900 was president Pittsburg, Shenango and Lake Erie railroad.

Dick, Samuel Medary, clergyman, author, was born April 4, 1857, in Pickaway county, Ohio. He is pastor of the Mathewson street methodist episcopal church of Providence, R. I. He is the author of Short Talks on Our National Flag; and The Principle of Synthetic Unity in Berkeley and Kant.

Dick, Wallace Peter, educator, musician, composer, was born Sept. 9, 1857, in Lowell, Mass. In 1891 he accepted the position of professor of languages in the state normal school at Westchester, Pa. He has composed a number of instrumental pieces and several songs, the most popular of which are Little Sunbeam; and Light of My Life.

Dickens, Samuel, congressman, was born in North Carolina. In 1815-17 he was a representative from North Carolina to the fourteenth congress. He died in North Carolina.

Dickenson, John T., merchant, public official, jurist, was born March 7, 1845, in Stafford, England. He was educated at the Eccleshall grammar school; and graduated under an Oxford M.A. He succeeded to his father's business of hardware merchant at Stafford, of which city his father served as mayor. In 1869 he moved to London; and ten years later emigrated to New York City. In 1881 he settled in Taney county, Mo.; and soon attained success as a general merchant. He was public administrator of Taney county for three terms; and postmaster for sixteen years. Since 1903 he has been judge of the probate court for Taney county; and resides in Dickens, Mo., which town was named in his honor.

Dickerman, Benoni, poet, was born July 9, 1810, in Naugatuc, Conn. He is the author of The Blood-Stained Cross.

Dickerman, Charles Heber, educator, manufacturer, banker, congressman, was born Feb. 3, 1843, in Harford, Pa. He was educated in the public schools and at Harford university. He taught school for several years; he was a bookkeeper for awhile; and was then admitted to the bar. In 1868-80 he was general manager of the Chapman slate company, Bethlehem, Pa. In 1880 he became the secretary and treasurer of the car building firm of Murray, Dougal and company of Milton, Pa., which company was absorbed by another corporation. For many years he was a director of the second national bank of Mauch Chunk, the Lehigh valley national bank and other corporations; and since 1897 has been president of the First national bank of Milton, Pa. For three years he was chairman of the democratic county committee; and in 1892 was a delegate to the national democratic convention. In 1903-05 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the fifty-eighth congress as a democrat; and served on several important committees.

Dickerman, William Carter, manufacturer, was born Dec. 12, 1874, in Bethlehem, Pa. He is vice-president of the American car and foundry company of Milton, Pa.

Dickerson, Christopher J., soldier, was born in New York. In 1861 he was lieutenant-colonel in the tenth regiment Michigan volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Sept. 20, 1873.

Dickerson, D. S., governor. In 1907 he was elected governor of Nevada for the term ending in 1911.

Dickerson, James Stokes, clergyman, journalist, was born July 6, 1825, in Philadelphia, Pa. He became joint proprietor and editor of the Standard of Chicago, a baptist weekly paper. He died in March, 1876, in Chicago, Ill.

Dickerson, Jonathan G., lawyer, jurist. In 1862, 1869 and 1876-78 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Maine. He died Sept. 1, 1878.

Dickerson, Mahlon, lawyer, jurist, governor, United States senator, cabinet officer, was born April 17, 1770, in Morris county, N.J. He was recorder of the city of Philadelphia; and subsequently quartermaster-general of the state. He returned to New Jersey, and was elected to the legislature of that state. He was judge of the supreme court of New Jersey; was the seventh governor in 1815-17; and in 1819-33 he was United States senator from New Jersey. In 1834-38 he was secretary of the navy. For two years he was president of the American institute. He died Oct. 5, 1853, in Morris county, N.J.

Dickerson, Mary Cynthia, educator, author, was born March 7, 1866, in Hastings, Mich. In 1897-1905 she was head of the department of biology and nature study in the Rhode Island normal school at Providence; and in 1907-08 was instructor of zoology at Stanford university. She is the author of Moths and Butterflies; and the The Frog Book.

Dickerson, Philemon, lawyer, jurist, congressman, governor, was born in 1788, in Morris county, N.J. In 1833-37 and 1839-41 he was a representative from New Jersey to the twenty-third, twenty-fourth and twenty-sixth congresses. In 1836-37 he was the twelfth governor of New Jersey; and was subsequently judge of the United States district court for New Jersey. He died Dec. 10, 1862, in Paterson, N.J.

Dickerson, W. W., lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Nov. 29, 1851, in Grant county, Ky. He was county attorney in 1874-78 ; and was elected a member of the state house of representatives in 1885. He was a member of the state senate in 1887-90. In 1889-93 he was a representative from Kentucky to the fifty-first and fifty-second congresses as a democrat.

Dickerson, William Fisher, clergyman, bishop, was born Jan. 18, 1844, in Woodbury, N.J. In 1880 he was elected thirteenth bishop; and given charge of the work in South Carolina and Georgia. In 1880 he founded Allen university of Columbia, S.C., of which he was president for four years. He died in December, 1884, in Columbia, S.C.

Dickert, David Augustus, soldier, planter, author, was born Aug. 2, 1845, in Lexington, S.C. In 1861 he entered the confederate states army; was in all the great battles; and surrendered with Johnson at Greensboro in 1865. He is the author of History of Kershaw's brigade, Longstreet's Corps.

Dickert, Thomas W., educator, clergyman, author, was born March 9, 1869, in Bucks county, Pa. In 1886 he graduated from the Quakertown high school; in 1894 graduated from Franklin and Marshall college of Lancaster, Pa.; and in 1897 from the Theological seminary of the reformed church in the United States. He has taught in the public schools of Bucks county; in the Franklin and Marshall academy; and in the Allentown college for women. In 1897-1902 he was pastor at Macungie, Pa.; and since 1902 has been pastor at Reading, Pa. He is the author of Two Hundred Questions on Ancient History; Two Hundred Questions on United States History; The Life of Calvin S. Gerhard, D.D.; and The History of St. Stephen's Reformed Church.

Dickey, Ebenezer, clergyman, author, was born March 12, 1772, near Oxford, Pa. In 1792-1831 he was pastor of the churches of Oxford and Octoraro, Pa. He published A Tract to Parents; a pamphlet entitled Plea for Christian Communion; and wrote for the Christian Advocate a series of letters on Travels in Europe for Health in 1820. He died May 31, 1831, in Oxford, Pa.

Dickey, Henry L., civil engineer, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Oct. 29, 1832, in South Salem, Ohio. He was a representative in the state legislature in 1861; was a state senator in 1867-68; and in 1877-79 he was a representative from Ohio to the forty-fifth and forty-sixth congresses as a democrat.

Dickey, James Edward, clergyman, educator, college president, was born May 11, 1864, in Jeffersonville, Ga. In 1891-99 he was professor in Emory college; and in 1890-1902 was pastor of Grace church at Atlanta, Ga. Since 1902 he became president of Emory college at Oxford, Ga.

Dickey, Jesse C., congressman, was born in Chester county, Pa. In 1849-51 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the thirty-first congress. He died in Pennsylvania.

Dickey, John, congressman, was born in Beaver, Pa. In 1843-45 and 1847-49 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the twenty-eighth and thirtieth congresses. At the time of his death he was United States marshal for western Pennsylvania. He died March 14, 1853, in Beaver, Pa.

Dickey, John Lindsay, physician, was born Jan. 23, 1855, in Wheeling, W.Va. He is president of the Young men's christian association; and is director of the National exchange bank and other corporations in Wheeling, W.Va.

Dickey, John McElroy, clergyman, author, was born Dec. 16, 1789, in York district, S. C. He went on missionary tours; and organized many new churches in Indiana, the beginnings of the presbyterian church in that territory. He was the author of a History of the Presbyterian Church in Indiana. He died Nov. 21, 1849, near Washington, Ind.

Dickey, John Miller, clergyman, educator, was born Dec. 15, 1806, in Oxford, Pa. He conducted the Oxford female seminary for fifteen years in addition to his pastoral duties. He took the principal part in establishing the Ashmun institute, afterward Lincoln university, at Oxford; and was president of the board of trustees in 1854-78. He died March 21, 1878, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Dickey, Moses R., soldier, lawyer, jurist, was born Nov. 4, 1827, in Richland county, Ohio. He served as lieutenant-colonel and colonel in the fifteenth regiment Ohio volunteer infantry. He served as judge of court of common pleas.

Dickey, Oliver J., lawyer, congressman, was born April 6, 1823, in Brighton, Pa. He was district attorney for Lancaster county in 1856-59; and in 1867-73 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the fortieth, forty-first and forty-second congresses as a republican. He died April 21, 1876, in Lancaster, Pa.

Dickey, Solomon Cravens, clergyman, college president, was born June 24, 1858, in Columbus, Ind. In 1882-94 he filled pastorates in Nebraska and Indiana. He was one of the founders of the Winona assembly and summer school at Winona Lake, Ind. He is president of the Winona agricultural institute; and also president of the Winona technical institute at Indianapolis, Ind.

Dickey, Theophilus Lyle, lawyer, jurist, was born Nov. 12, 1812, near Paris, Ky. He removed to Ohio, liberated the slaves that he had inherited; and afterward established

himself in practice in Illinois. During the Mexican war he served as a captain in Colonel Hardin's regiment; and in the civil war he was colonel of the eleventh Illinois cavalry. From 1868 till the close of President Johnson's administration he was assistant attorney-general of the United States. In 1876-85 he was judge of the Illinois supreme court. He died July 22, 1885, in Atlantic City, N.J.

Dickey, William Donaldson, lawyer, jurist, was born Jan. 11, 1845, in Newburgh, N.Y. He served three years in the army of the Potomac; and was brevetted colonel. In 1894 he was a member of the New York state constitutional convention. In 1896 he was elected justice of the supreme court of the state of New York, his present term ending in 1909.

Dickey, William Henry, soldier, was born in Michigan. In 1861 he was second lieutenant in the sixth regiment Michigan volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Dickie, George William, manufacturer, author, was born July 17, 1844, in Scotland. He took a prominent part on steamship work on the Pacific coast; also in designing machinery for the Comstock mines. In 1883-1905 he was manager of the Union iron works of San Francisco, Cal.. He was president and is a life member of the United States technical society of the Pacific coast; is a member and trustee of the California academy of sciences; is a member of the council of the society of naval architects and marine engineers; and has been a member of the council of the American society of mechanical engineers. He is the author of Pumping and Hoisting Works; and numerous papers before technical societies.

Dickie, Samuel, astronomer, prohibitionist, college president, was born June 6, 1851, in Oxford county, Canada. In 1872 he graduated from Albion college of Michigan with the degrees of M.S. and LL.D. In 1877-78 he was professor of astronomy at Albion college; and in 1877-87 was engaged in business. In 1896-97 he was mayor of Albion, Mich. In 1892, 1896, 1900 and 1904 he was a lay delegate to the general conference of the methodist episcopal church. In 1887-1900 he was vice-president and since 1900 has been president of the national prohibition committee. In 1886 he was prohibition candidate for governor of Michigan. Since 1901 he has been president of Albion college.

Dickins, Asbury, secretary of the United States senate, was born July 29, 1780, in North Carolina. He was chief clerk of the state department in 1833-36; and secretary of the United States senate in 1836-61. He died Oct. 23, 1861, in Washington, D.C.

Dickins, Francis William, naval officer, was born Nov. 3, 1844, in Deekmanville, N.Y. He joined the United States navy in 1866; and in 1904 attained the rank of rear-admiral. In 1865-67 he served in the European fleet; and has commanded the Indiana, Oregon and Brooklyn. He was retired in 1906.

Dickins, John, clergyman, author, was born Aug. 24, 1747, in London, England. He suggested the plan of Cokesbury college of New Abingdon, Md., the first methodist academic institution in this country. He issued the Arminian Magazine in Philadelphia in 1789-90; and the Methodist Magazine in 1797-98. He died Sept. 27, 1798, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Dickinson, Albert, soldier, merchant, founder, was born Oct. 28, 1841, in Stockbridge, Mass. He graduated from the Chicago high school; and then entered the office of his father, a grain merchant. He served in the civil war and participated in many battles. Since 1874 he has given his attention to the handling of seeds; and is now president of the Albert Dickinson company of Chicago, Ill.

Dickinson, Alfred Elijah, clergyman, journalist, was born Dec. 3, 1830, in Spottsylvania county, Va. He associated himself with the Rev. Dr. Jeter as joint owner and editor of the Religious Herald, of Richmond, Va.; and from the death of Dr. Jeter was editor-in-chief of that journal. He died in 1906 in Richmond, Va.

Dickinson, Andrew B., diplomat, was born in New York. In 1861 he was appointed minister resident to Nicaragua; and in 1863 he was made minister plenipotentiary and envoy extraordinary.

Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth, suffragist, lecturer, actress, author, was born Oct. 28, 1842, in Philadelphia, Pa. She was employed in the United States mint in 1861. She has lectured against slavery and for woman suffrage and other reforms; and in 1876 went on the stage. She is the author of A Paying Investment, a Plea for Education; A Ragged Register of People, Places and Opinions; What Answer? a novel; and two plays, Mary Tudor; The Crown of Thorns.

Dickinson, Baxter, clergyman, author, was born in 1795 in Massachusetts. He was a congregational clergyman; and author of Letters to Students. He died in 1875 in Boston, Mass.

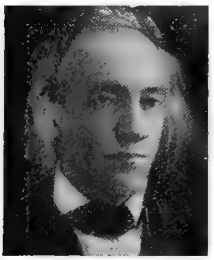
Dickinson, Charles Monroe, journalist, diplomat, poet, was born Nov. 15, 1842, in Lowville, N.Y. He is the editor and proprietor of the Binghamton Republican. Since 1897 he has been United States consul general to Turkey. He is the author of a volume of poems entitled The Children, and Other Verses.

Dickinson, Daniel A., lawyer, jurist. In 1881-94 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Minnesota. He died Feb. 12, 1902 in Duluth, Minn.

Dickinson, Clarence, musician, organist, founder, composer, was born May 7, 1873, in La Fayette, Ind. In 1890-94 he attended the Northwestern university of Evanston, Ill.; and received his education in Chicago, Berlin and Paris. He has been director of the organ department in the Bush Temple conservatory of Chicago; and a director in the theoretical department of Columbia school of music. He produced the comic opera entitled The Medicine Man, which was played in Chicago and Boston. He is a founder of the American guild or organists; the Chicago M. S. society; and is a conductor of the Aurora musical club and the musical society of Chicago. He is the author of numerous pieces for the organ and voice.

Dickinson, Cornelius Evarts, clergyman, author, was born April 23, 1835, in Heath, Mass. He was educated in the public schools and theological seminaries of New England. He is an eminent minister of the congregational church; and has filled pastorates in Oak Park and in Elgin, Ill.; was pastor of churches at Marietta and Windham, Ohio; and for five years filled a pastorate in the congregational church at Cincinnati, Ohio. Since 1906 he has filled a pastorate in the congregational church at Belpre, Ohio. He is prominently identified with the affairs of the congregational church; and has filled various positions of trust and honor. He is the author of A Century of Church Work; and other works.

Dickinson, Daniel Stevens, lawyer, jurist, United States senator, author, was born Sept. 11, 1800, in Goshen, Conn. In 1837-40 he was a member of the state senate; was judge of the court of errors in 1836-41; and in 1842-44 was president of that court. He was lieutenant-governor and president of the senate. In 1844-51 he was United States senator from New York. He was a delegate to the Baltimore conventions of 1848, 1852 and 1864; and in 1861 was elected attorney-general of the state of New York, and in 1865 he was appointed United States district attorney for the southern district of New York. His Speeches and Correspondence, with a biography of him by his brother, appeared in 1867. He died April 12, 1866, in New York City.



Dickinson, David W., congressman, was born in Franklin, Tenn. In 1833-35 and 1843-45 he was a representative from Tennessee to the twenty-third and twenty-eighth congresses. He died April 27, 1845, in Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Dickinson, Donald McDonald, lawyer, cabinet officer, was born Jan. 17, 1846, in Port Ontario, N.Y. He is a noted democratic politician; and in 1888-89 he was postmaster-general of the United States.

Dickinson, Edward, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Jan. 1, 1803, in Amherst, Mass. He was a member of the Massachusetts state legislature in 1838-39; of the state senate in 1842-43; of the governor's council in 1846-47; and in 1853-55 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the thirty-third congress. He was again elected to the state legislature in 1873. He died June 16, 1874, in Massachusetts.

Dickinson, Edward, educator, musician, author, was born Oct. 10, 1853, in West Springfield, Mass. In 1876 he received the degree of A.B. from Amherst college; and in 1881 received the degree of A.M. from the same institution. He studied music in the Berlin university in 1885-86, 1888-89 and in 1892-93. In 1879-92 he was organist and teacher of music at Elmira, N. Y. Since 1893 he has been professor of the history of music at Oberlin college and conservatory. He is the author of Music in the History of the Western Church; and The Study of the History of Music.

Dickinson, Edward F., soldier, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Jan. 21, 1829, in Fremont, Ohio. He served three years in the union army as a lieutenant and regimental quartermaster. He was elected judge of probate for Sandusky county in 1866. In 1869-71 he was a representative from Ohio to the forty-first congress as a democrat.

Dickinson, Emily, poet, was born in 1830 in Massachusetts. Since her death three volumes of poems, selected from her manuscripts, have been published. She died in 1886 in Amherst, Mass.

Dickinson, Hester A., journalist, poet, was born in Ohio. She is president of the Pacific coast women's press association. She is the author of two volumes of poems entitled Vesta; and Fagots.

Dickinson, Jacob McGavock, lawyer, jurist, was born Jan. 30, 1851, in Columbus, Miss. He has served several times on the supreme bench of Tennessee; and in 1895-97 was assistant attorney-general of the United States.

Dickinson, John, lawyer, congressman, author, was born Nov. 13, 1732, in Maryland. In 1764 he was a member of the assembly; and in 1765 of the general congress. In 1774-76 and 1776-80 he was a delegate from Pennsylvania and Delaware to the continental congress. He signed the articles of confederation as well as the constitution. In 1772-83 he was president of that state; and in 1782-85 was president of Pennsylvania. He was a political writer of great influence during the period of the revolution. Dickinson college, which he helped to found, was named in his honor. He wrote vigorously against the stamp act; and his various state papers display both eloquence and dignity. He was the author of Petition to the King; Second Petition to the King; Letters from a Pennsylvania Farmer; Letters of Fabius. He died Feb. 14, 1808, in Wilmington, Del.

Dickinson, John D., congressman, was born in 1767 in Middlesex county, Conn. In 1819-23 and 1827-31 he was a representative to the sixteenth, seventeenth, twentieth and twenty-first congresses. He died Jan. 28, 1841, in Troy, N.Y.

Dickinson, Jonathan, jurist, author, was born in England. He came to the colony in 1696; and in 1711 was associate justice of the supreme court of Pennsylvania. His book, entitled God's Protecting Providence Man's Surest Help in Times of Danger, is a narrative of personal adventure. He died in 1722 in Pennsylvania.

Dickinson, Jonathan, clergyman, college president, author, was born April 22, 1688, in Hatfield, Mass. He was the first president of the college of New Jersey, now Princeton college. He was the author of Familiar Letters Upon Important Subjects in Religion; Reasonableness of Christianity; and True Scripture Doctrine. He died Oct. 17, 1747, in Elizabethtown, N.J.

Dickinson, Joseph, soldier, was born in 1831 in Pennsylvania. In 1861 he was first lieutenant and adjutant in the twenty-sixth regiment Pennsylvania volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died April 26, 1904, in Washington, D.C.

Dickinson, Leonard A., soldier, philanthropist. He attained the rank of brigadier-general. He bequeathed one-half of his residuary estate to St. Thomas' church of Hartford; and one-fourth each to the Hartford hospital and the Hartford orphan asylum. He died in Hartford, Conn.

Dickinson, Marquis Fayette, educator, lawyer, author, was born Jan. 16, 1840, in Amherst, Mass. He is descended from Nathaniel Dickinson, one of the Winthrop colony of 1630, who settled Weathersfield, Conn., and in 1658 was one of the adventurers who founded the town of Hadley, Mass. He was a teacher of classics in the Williston seminary during 1862-65. He has been president of the Nashawannuck manufacturing company, and a director of the Williston mills, both of Easthampton, Mass.; and president of the Whitcomb envelope company. He is now a noted lawyer of Boston, Mass.; and president of the Boston common council in 1872. He is the author of Legislation on the Hours of Labor; and Amherst Centennial Address.

Dickinson, Martha Gilbert, author, poet, was born in Massachusetts. She is a writer of Amherst, Mass. She is the author of Within the Hedge, a collection of verse; The Cathedral; and various other poems.

Dickinson, Mary Clare, superior of Carmelites, was born in 1755 in London, England. She was one of the four Carmelites that left Europe to establish a branch of the community in the United States in 1790. They landed at Port Tobacco, Md., and took possession of their house, which was the first conventual establishment in the United States. In 1800 Sister Mary Clare Dickinson was elected superior, which office she held for thirty years She died in 1830 in Baltimore, Md.

Dickinson, Mrs. Mary Lowe, educator, author, poet, was born in 1839 in Fitchburg, Mass. After the death of her husband she was professor of belles lettres, emeritus professor, and lecturer at Denver university. She was president of the Woman's national Indian association; and is now honorary president of the national council of women United States association. She is the author of Driftwood; Stories and Poems; Temptation of Katherine Gray; Fair Half-Dozen; Mother Star; and other works.

Dickinson, Philemon, soldier, congressman, United States senator, was born April 5, 1739, in Dover, Del. He commanded the Jersey militia at the battle of Monmouth. In 1782-83 he was a delegate from Delaware to the continental congress. In 1789-93 he was United States senator. He died Feb. 4, 1809, in Trenton, N.J.

Dickinson, Richard William, clergyman, author, was born on Nov. 21, 1804, in New York City. In 1859-72 he was pastor of a church at Inwood, New York City. He was the author of Scenes from Sacred History; Responses from the Sacred Oracles; Religious Teaching by Example; Life and Times of John Howard; and The Resurrection of Christ Historically and Logically Viewed. He died Aug. 16, 1874, in Fordham, N.Y.

Dickinson, Robert Latou, physician, obstetrician, author, was born Feb. 21, 1861, in Jersey City, N.J. In 1882 he graduated from the Long Island college hospital; and practices his profession in Brooklyn, N.Y. He is obstetrician-in-chief to the methodist episcopal hospital; and gynecologist to Saint Mary's hospital of Jamaica. He is the author of American Textbook of Obstetrics.

Dickinson, Rodolphus, clergyman, author, was born in 1787 in Deerfield, Mass. He was an episcopal clergyman in Deerfield, Mass. He published a much criticised New and Corrected Version of the New Testament; and Geographical and Statistical View of Massachusetts. He died in 1863 in Deerfield, Mass.

Dickinson, Rudolphus, congressman, was born in 1798 in Massachusetts. In 1847-49 he was a representative from Ohio to the thirtieth congress. He died March 12, 1849, in Massachusetts.

Dickinson, Townsend, lawyer, jurist. In 1836 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Arkansas.

Dickson, Allah Hamilton, lawyer, was born Nov. 14, 1851, in Utica, N.Y. He was attorney for several large corporations; and was a director and council for the first national bank of Pittsburg. He died Jan. 21, 1893, in Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Dickson, Andrew Flinn, clergyman, author, was born Nov. 9, 1825, in Charleston, S.C. In 1876-79 he had charge of the Southern general assembly's colored theological institute at Tuscaloosa, Ala. He was the author of Plantation Sermons; The Temptation in the Desert; and The Light, is It Waning? He died in 1879 in Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Dickson, Cyrus, clergyman, was born Dec. 20, 1816, in Erie county, Pa. He was chosen permanent clerk of the general assembly; and soon afterward secretary of the board of home missions. In 1877 he represented the board at the pan-presbyterian council in Edinburgh, Scotland. He died Sept. 11, 1881, in Baltimore, Md.

Dickson, David, congressman. In 1835-36 he was a representative from Mississippi to the twenty-fourth congress. He died July 31, 1836, in Little Rock, Ark.

Dickson, Frank Stoddard, educator, soldier, congressman, was born Oct. 6, 1876, in Hillsboro, Ill. He enlisted as a private in the fourth regiment Illinois volunteer infantry; and became captain and quartermaster. Since 1903 he has been engaged as a teacher. In 1905-07 he was a representative from Illinois to the fifty-ninth congress as a republican.

Dickson, Frederick Stoever, lawyer, author, was born June 24, 1850, in Utica, N.Y. Since 1873 he has practiced law in Philadelphia, Pa. He is the author of An Analysis of Blackstone's Commentaries; An Analysis of Kent's Commentaries; and Blackwood's History of the United States.

Dickson, Harris, lawyer, author, was born July 21, 1868, in Yazoo City, Miss. Since 1896 he has practiced law in Vicksburg, Miss. He is the author of The Black Wolf's Breed; and Siege of Lady Resolute.

Dickson, James A., actor, was born in 1744 in London, England. He became eminent as an actor of comic old men. He was manager of the Boston theatre in 1806, and continued so for many years. He died April 1, 1853, in Boston, Mass.

Dickson, James Henderson, physician, founder, was born Dec., 1806, in Wilmington, N.C. He was one of the first surgeons to perform the direct transfusion of blood and tenotomy for clubfoot. He is one of the founders of the Wilmington library association. Died Sept. 23, 1862, in Wilmington, N.C.

Dickson, James Pringle, manufacturer, business president, was born July 24, 1852, in Carbondale, Pa. He entered the employ of the Dickson manufacturing company; and in 1886 became its president. He is a director in the Moosic power company; the Scranton electric heat and power company; and the Crown Point iron company.

Dickson, John, lawyer, congressman, author, was born in 1783 in Keene, N.H. He was prominent in opposition to slavery; and in 1831-35 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-second and twenty-third congresses. He is the author of Remarks on the Presentation of Petitions for the Abolition of Slavery in the District of Columbia. He died Feb. 22, 1852, in West Bloomfield, N.Y.

Dickson, Joseph, soldier, congressman, was born in North Carolina. He served in the revolutionary war. In 1799-1801 he was a representative from North Carolina to the sixth congress.

Dickson, Leonard Eugene, mathematician, author, was born Jan. 22, 1874, in Independence, Iowa. Since 1900 he has been professor of mathematics at the university of Chicago. He is the author of Linear Groups; Theory of Algebraic Equations; and College Algebra.

Dickson, Samuel, physician, congressman, was born in 1807 in New York. In 1855-57 he was a representative from New York to the thirty-fourth congress. He died May 3, 1858, in New Scotland, N.Y.

Dickson, Samuel Henry, educator, physician, author, was born Sept. 20, 1798, in Charleston, S.C. In 1858 he was a professor in the Jefferson Medical college of Philadelphia, Pa. He was the author of Essays on Life, Sleep, Pain and Death; On the Correlation of Forces; Æsthetics of Suicide; Elements of Medicine; Dengue, its History, Pathology, and Treatment; Manual of Pathology; Practice of Medicine; Essays on Pathology and Therapeutics; and Studies in Pathology and Therapeutics. He died March 31, 1872, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Dickson, Thomas, manufacturer, financier, was born March 26, 1802, in England. In 1862 he established the Dickson manufacturing company, builders of locomotives and all

kinds of machinery. In 1867 he was vice-president of the Delaware and Hudson company. Died July 31, 1884, in Morristown, N.J.

Dickson, W. A., legislator, congressman, was born July 20, 1861, in Centerville, Miss. He was educated in the public and private schools of his native town; graduated from Pleasant Grove high school; attended the Centenary college of Jackson, La.; and he graduated from the Vanderbilt university of Nashville, Tenn. He has been a member of the board of supervisors; county school commissioner; presidental elector; and a member of the trustees of the agricultural college of Mississippi. He served two terms as a member of the Mississippi state legislature, and still resides in Centerville, Miss. In 1909-11 he was a representative from Mississippi to the sixty-first congress as a democrat.

Dickson, William, congressman, was born in Tennessee. In 1801-07 he was a representative from Tennessee to the seventh, eighth and ninth congresses. He died in Tennessee.

Didier, Eugene Lemoine, journalist, author, was born Dec. 22, 1838, in Baltimore, Md. He edited the Southern Society in 1867-9; and in 1869-70 was deputy marshal United States supreme court. He is the author of Life of Poe; Life and Letters of Madame Bonaparte; Primer of Criticism; and The Political Adventures of James G. Blaine.

Didier, Franklin James, physician, author, was born in 1794 in Baltimore, Md. He was a Baltimore physician and a frequent contributor to the periodicals of his time. He was the author of Didier's Letters from Paris; and Franklin's Letters to His Kinsfolk. He died in 1840 in Baltimore, Md.

Diefendorf, Allen Ross, physician, author, was born Dec. 21, 1871, in Savannah, N.Y. Since 1896 he has practiced medicine; and is now lecturer in psychiatry at Yale university. He is the author of Clinical Psychiatry.

Diehl, Clarence A., merchant, business president, was born July 9, 1869 in Panora, Iowa. He was educated in the public and high schools of Iowa; and took a special course in St. Louis, Mo. Until 1892 he was engaged in newspaper work. In 1882-83 he was chief clerk of the Navajo Indian agency at Fort Defiance, Ariz.; and in 1883-89 was engaged in the abstract business in Iowa. He made numerous tours through Mexico and Cuba; and is now interested in Mexican and Cuban properties, both in mining and real estate. He is treasurer and a member of the executive board for the German-American coffee company. He has contributed valuable articles to American literature on historical and other subjects.

Diehl, Samuel Willauer Black, naval officer, author, was born Sept. 20, 1851, in Reading, Pa. In 1873 he graduated from the United States naval academy; and since 1904 has been judge advocate general with rank of captain in the United States navy. He is the author of Practical Problems; and The Compensation of the Compass.

Dielman, Frederick, civil engineer, artist, was born Dec. 25, 1847, in Germany. He studied art under Diez at the Royal academy, Munich; and in 1876 opened a studio in New York City. In 1883 he became a member of the national academy of design. He served as a topographer and draughtsman of United States engineers in Fortress Monroe and Baltimore; and in the survey of canal routes over the Alleghanies of Virginia.

Dienst, George Elias, physician, clergyman, author, was born March 8, 1858, in Hamilton county, Ind. In 1883 he was ordained to the ministry in the evangelical association; and in 1904 was ordained priest in the protestant episcopal church. Since 1898 he has been a practicing physician; and in 1904-08 was rector of the episcopal church at Naperville, Ill.; and now resides in Aurora, Ill. He is the author of Paul Anjiro; What to do for the Head; and What to do for the Stomach.

Dies, Martin W., congressman. In 1909-11 he was a representative from Texas to the sixty-first congress as a democrat.

Dieterich, Louis Philip, portrait painter, artist, was born April 8, 1842, in Germany. He studied in the best schools of Baltimore.

Dietrich, Charles Henry, merchant, banker, United States senator, was born Nov. 26, 1853, in Aurora, Ill. For several years he was engaged in the mercantile business; since 1878 he has been actively connected with the business and public affairs of Hastings, Neb.; and is president of the German national bank of that city. In 1901-03 he was the twelfth governor of Nebraska; and in 1901-03 he was the United States senator from the state of Nebraska to fill a vacancy.

Dietrich, Frank Sigel, educator, lawyer, jurist, was born Jan. 23, 1863, in Ottawa, Kan. In 1887-91 he was an instructor of history at the Ottawa university. In 1891-1907 he was a practicing attorney. Since 1907 he has been judge of the United States district court for the district of Idaho.

Dietz, Ella, poet. She is the author of The Triumph of Time, a volume of poems.

Diffenderfer, Frank Reid, journalist, author, was born in Lancaster, Pa. Since 1877 he has been editor of the New Era of Lancaster, Pa. He was one of the founders of the Pennsylvania German society. Since 1896 he has been secretary of the Lancaster county historical society; and since 1891 secretary of the Lancaster county agricultural society. He is the author of The German Exodus to England in 1709.

Diggs, Mrs. Annie L., librarian, author, was born in 1853 in Canada. Since 1898 she has been state librarian of Kansas. She is the author of Little Brown Brothers.

Diggs, James R. L., educator, college president, was born in November, 1867, in Upper Marlboro, Md. He was educated at Wayland seminary of Washington, D.C.; he attended Bucknell university, Cornell university and the Illinois Wesleyan university. He has attained eminence as an educator and minister. In 1886-90 he was a teacher in the public schools of Maryland; and in 1890-94 was instructor in Wayland seminary of Washington, D.C. In 1898-1906 he was professor of latin and instructor in philosophy at the Virginia union university of Richmond, Va. In 1905-07 he was state secretary of the Niagara movement for Virginia; and since 1907 state secretary of the movement for Kentucky. Since 1906 he has been president of the state university of Kentucky.

Dill, James Brooks, lawyer, capitalist, author, was born July 25, 1854, in Spencerport, N.Y. He practised law in New York City; and made a specialty of corporation law. In 1906 was appointed judge of the court of errors and appeals of New Jersey, the court of last resort of that state. He is the author of Business Corporations; Dill on Corporations; and Banking and Trust Company Laws of New Jersey.

Dillard, James Hardy, educator, author, was born Oct. 24, 1856, in Nanesmond county, Va. He graduated from the Washington and Lee university; and in 1876-77 was professor of mathematics in that institution. In 1877-82 he was principal of Rodman school of Norfolk, Va. In 1882-87 he was principal of Norfolk academy; in 1887-91 was principal of the Mary institute in the Washington university of St. Louis, Mo.; and since 1891 has been professor of latin in the Tulane university of New Orleans, La. He is the author of Arithmetic Exercises; Selections from Wordsworth; Fifty Letters of Cicero; and other works.

Dillard, John Henry, soldier, lawyer, jurist, was born Nov. 29, 1819, in Rockingham county, N.C. He began the practice of law in Richmond, Va.; and became commonwealth attorney. In 1861 he served in the civil war. In 1871 he was elected a justice of the supreme court of North Carolina.

Dillaye, Stephen Devalson, author, was born in 1820 in New York. He was the author of The Money and Finances of the French Revolution in 1789. He died in 1884.

Dillenbeck, Clark, civil engineer, architect, author, was born June 24, 1866, in Palatine Bridge, N.Y. He has designed many important structures and large manufacturing plants. He is the author of Specifications for Railway Stations.

Dilley, Ira, farmer, veterinarian, public official, was born Sept. 16, 1854, in Roseville, Ill. He was educated in the public schools of Avon, Ill.; and in 1890 graduated from the Chicago veterinary college. He is a successful farmer, horse dealer and veterinarian of Monmouth, Ill. For eight years he was assessor of Roseville township; for four years was first deputy sheriff of his county; and is now sheriff for Warren county, Ill.

Diller, Joseph Silas, educator, geologist, author, was born Aug. 27, 1850, in Bloomfield, Pa. In 1879 he duly graduated from

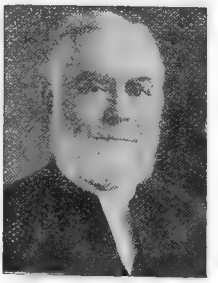
the Lawrence scientific school of Harvard university; and spent four years in post-graduate studies in the universities of Harvard and Heidelberg. In 1873-77 he taught in the state normal school at Westfield, Mass. Then in 1881-83 he was geologist in the Assos exposition; and he since 1883 has been geologist in the United States geological survey at Washington, D.C. He is an associate editor of the American Journal of Science. He is the author of Diamonds in the United States; Notes on the Geology of Northern California; and over one hundred other Monographs and geological articles.

Dillingham, Benjamin F., merchant, naval officer, was born Sept. 4, 1844, in West Brewster, Mass. In 1863 he was third officer of the clipper ship Southern Cross, which was captured and burned at sea by the confederate cruiser Florida. In 1865 he was engaged with the mercantile firm of H. Dimond and son; and three years later he bought them out. He promoted the great sugar plantation Ewa; and the Oloa sugar company, limited.

Dillingham, Frances Bent, author, poet, was born in Chelsea, Mass. Since 1895 she has contributed poems and stories to Scribners, Lippincotts and St. Nicholas magazines. She is the author of A Proud Little Baxter.

Dillingham, Fred Augustine, clergyman, author, was born Jan. 27, 1851, in Auburn, Maine. He fills a pastorate in Bridgeport, Conn. He is the author of Life of Jesus.

Dillingham, John Hoag, educator, author, was born June 1, 1839, in West Falmouth, Mass. He was educated at the Lawrence acad-



emy of Falmouth; and in 1862 he graduated from Harvard college. In 1865-78 he was professor of moral and political science at the Haverford college of Pennsylvania; and he since 1878 has been a teacher in the Friends' select school of Philadelphia, Pa. In 1881-98 he was librarian of the Friends' library; and also custodian of records. Since 1898 he has been editor of the Friend of Philadelphia,

Pa.; and has held numerous other positions of trust and honor.

Dillingham, Paul, lawyer, jurist, congressman, governor, was born Aug. 6, 1800, in Shutesbury, Mass. He was justice of the peace eighteen years; was state's attorney for Washington county in 1835-38; and was a member of the constitutional convention in 1836 and 1837. He was a representative to the general assembly six years; state senator in 1841-42; and in 1843-47 he was a representative to the twenty-eighth and twenty-ninth congresses. He was the twenty-fifth governor of Vermont in 1865-67. He died July 26, 1891, in Vermont.

Dillingham, William Paul, lawyer, legislator, banker, governor, United States senator, was born on Dec. 12, 1843, in Waterbury ,Vt. In 1876 and 1884 he was a member of the Vermont state legislature; was state senator in 1878-80; and was commissioner of state taxes in 1882-88. In 1888-90 he was the thirty-seventh governor of Vermont. Since 1890 he has been president of the Waterbury national bank. In 1901 he was elected a member of the United States senate for the terms ending in 1915.

Dillman, Frederick, artist, was born Dec. 25, 1847, in Germany. In childhood he came to the United States; was educated at Calvert college, Md., and studied art in the Royal academy of Munich. He was secretary of the international board of jury for fine arts at the World's Columbian exposition; and in 1899-1900 was president National academy of design. Two of his mural decorations, in mosaic, are in the new congressional library, Washington, D.C.

Dillman, Willard, author, poet, was born in 1872 in Minnesota. He is a writer of Revillo, S.D. He is the author of Across the Wheat, a book of verse.

Dillon, John Brown, historian, author, was born in 1800 in West Virginia. He was the author of History of Indiana; Notes on Historical Evidence in Preference to Adverse Theories of the Origin and Nature of the Government of the United States. He died in 1879.

Dillon, John Forrest, lawyer, jurist, author, was born on Dec. 25, 1831, in Washington county, N.Y. In 1858-66 he was judge of the seventh judicial district of Iowa; in 1864-68 was associate justice of the supreme court of Iowa; in 1868 became chief justice; and in 1869 was commissioned United States circuit judge for the eighth judicial circuit. Since 1879 he has resided in New York City. He is the author of United States Circuit Court Reports; Municipal Corporations; Removal of Causes from State to Federal Courts; Municipal Bonds; and Laws and Jurisprudence of England and America.

Dillon, Mrs. Mary C., litterateur, author, was born in Carlisle, Pa. She is the author of The Rose of Old St. Louis; In Old Bellaire; and The Leader.

Dillon, Sidney, railroad president, was born May 7, 1812, in Northampton, N.Y. He was twice president, at intervals, of the Union pacific railroad. He died June 9, 1892, in New York City.

Dillwyn, George, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 26, 1738, in Philadelphia, Pa. He became a Quaker preacher; and in this capacity visited the southern states. He was the author of Dillwyn's Reflections. He died June 23, 1821.

Dilworth, Caleb J., soldier, lawyer, was born in 1820. During the civil war he attained the rank of brigadier-general. He subsequently became attorney-general of Nebraska. He died Feb. 3, 1900, in Omaha, Neb.

Diman, Byron, manufacturer, state senator, governor, was born in 1795 in Bristol, R.I. He was for many years either a state senator or a member of the lower house of Rhode Island; and was the lieutenant-governor for three years. In 1846-47 he was the fourteenth governor of Rhode Island. He died Aug. 1, 1865, in Bristol, R.I.

Diman, Jeremiah Lewis, educator, clergyman, author, was born May 1, 1831, in Bristol, R.I. He was a congregational clergyman; and was professor of history and political economy in Brown university from 1864. He was the author of Orations and Essays; The Theistic Argument as Affected by Recent Theories. He died Feb. 3, 1881, in Providence, R.I.

Diman, John Byron, educator, clergyman, founder, was born May 24, 1863, in Brookline, Mass. In 1888-92 he filled a pastorate in Middletown, R.I. In 1892-95 he was a teacher in the university grammar school at Providence, R.I. In 1896 he established a boarding school for boys at Newport, R.I., which developed into St. George's school of Middletown, of which he is headmaster.

Dimick, Justin, soldier, was born Aug. 5, 1800, in Hartford county, Conn. He served during the civil war; and in 1865 received the brevet of brigadier-general in the United States army. In 1864-71 he was governor of the Soldiers' home, near Washington, D.C. He died Oct. 13, 1871, in Washington, D.C.

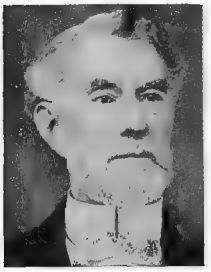
Dimitry, Alexander, scholar, educator, diplomat, was born Feb. 7, 1805, in New Orleans, La. In 1847-48 he organized the free school system in Louisiana; and for three years was state superintendent of public instruction. During 1859-61 he was United States minister resident to the republics of Costa Rica and Nicaragua. Under the confederate government he was chief of the finance bureau in the postoffice department. In 1870 he was elected professor of ancient languages in the Christian brothers college of Mississippi. He died Jan. 30, 1883.

Dimitry, Charles Patton, soldier, journalist, author, was born July 31, 1837, in Washington, D.C. During the civil war he served in the confederate army as a private in the Louisiana Guards. Since the war he has been connected with the press of Baltimore, Wash-

ington, Richmond, Alexandria, Mobile and New Orleans. He is the author of novels entitled Guilty or Not Guilty; Angela's Christmas; The House in Balfour Street; and Gold Dust and Diamonds. His historical works are Louisiana Families; A Louisiana Story in Little Chapters; Glimpses of Old Louisiana; and other works.

Dimitry, John Bull Smith, soldier, journalist, author, was born Dec. 27, 1835, in Washington, D.C. He served as a confederate soldier during the civil war with the Crescent regiment from New Orleans. For seven years he was the dramatic and literary critic of the New Orleans Times; and in 1881-89 was editorially connected with the New York Mail and Express. He was the author of History and Geography of Louisiana from Its Earliest Settlement to the Close of the Civil War; Three Good Giants; Alahualpo's Curtain; Tombcan Blanc; a History of the Louisiana Confederate Soldiers During the Civil War; and other works. He died in 1901 in New Orleans, La.

Dimm, Jonathan Rose, educator, clergyman, college president, was born Aug. 28, 1830, in Hughesville, Pa. He was educated in the public and private schools of Pennsylvania. In 1882-94 he was principal of the Missionary institute of Selins Grove, Pa.; and of which in 1904 he became president. This institution developed into the Susquehanna university, of which he remained president until 1900. In 1900-96 he was professor of sociology and international law in that institution; and has held numerous positions of trust and honor.



Dimmick, Eugene Dumont, soldier, was born July 31, 1840, in Athens, N.Y. He entered the civil war as a private; and in 1867 he was appointed to the ninth United States cavalry. He was retired in 1903 with the rank of brigadier-general.

Dimmick, Milo M., congressman, was born in Monroe county, Pa. In 1849-53 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the thirty-first and thirty-second congresses. He died Nov. 21, 1872, in Mauchchunk, Pa.

Dimmick, William H., lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Dec. 20, 1815, in Milford, Pa. He was a member of the Pennsylvania state senate in 1845-47. In 1857-61 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the thirty-fifth and thirty-sixth congresses. He died Aug. 2, 1861, in Honesdale, Pa.

Dimmock, Charles, soldier, was born in 1800 in Massachusetts. He was captain of Virginia militia in 1839-40: became lieutenant-colonel in 1841-42; and superintendent of the state armory in 1843-61. He was a member of the Richmond city council in 1850, 1854 and 1858; at the beginning of the civil war he entered the Confederate service; became brigadier-general; and was chief of the ordnance department of Virginia. He died Oct. 27, 1863, in Richmond, Va.

Dimmock, George, naturalist, genealogist, was born May 17, 1852, in Springfield, Mass. For a number of years he was editor of Psyche, a journal of entomology. He is the author of Anatomy of Mouth Parts of Some Insects of the Order of Diptera; and of a genealogy of the Dimmock family.

Dimock, Davis, congressman, was born in Susquehanna county, Pa. In 1841-42 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the twenty-seventh congress. He died Jan. 13, 1842, at Montrose, Pa.

Dimon, Charles Augustus Ropes, soldier, was born in Connecticut. In 1861 he was first lieutenant and adjutant in the thirtieth regiment Massachusetts volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Dimond, Francis M., governor. He was the nineteenth governor of Rhode Island in 1853-54. He died in Rhode Island.

Dingley, Edward Nelson, journalist, legislator, was born Aug. 21, 1862, in Auburn, Maine. Since 1888 he has been the editor and publisher of the Daily Telegraph of Kalamazoo, Mich. In 1897 he was elected president of the Michigan republican league and in 1898 was elected a member of the Michigan state legislature.

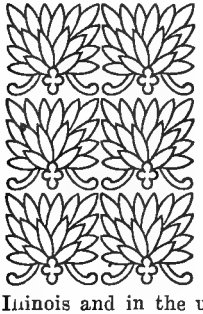
Dingley, Nelson, lawyer, journalist, congressman, governor, was born Feb. 15, 1832, in Durham, Maine. In 1856 he became the proprietor and editor of the Lewiston Journal. Between the years 1862 and 1873 he was six times elected to the state legislature, serving as speaker in 1863-64. In 1874-76 was the twenty-fourth governor of Maine. He was a delegate to the republican national convention of 1876; and in 1881-99 he was a representative from Maine to the forty-seventh to the fifty-fifth congress as a republican. He died Jan. 13, 1899, in Washington, D.C.

Dimond, Thomas, manufacturer, financier, was born Sept. 1, 1864, in Garrisons, N.Y. He was educated in the New York public schools; and at Packard's business college. He is proprietor of the Thomas Dimond iron works; is a trustee and a member of the Bond and mortgage company bank for savings; and a director and member of the executive committee of the Mutual bank, the Colonial insurance company, and the American Lloyds insurance company. In 1876-86 he was a member of the seventh regiment

New York national guards; and is now colonel of that regiment.

Dinkins, James, soldier, banker, author, was born Oct. 18, 1845, in Madison county, Miss. In 1860-61 he attended the North Carolina military institute. At the age of sixteen years he entered the confederate states army as a private soldier in the eighteenth regiment of Mississippi infantry; in 1863 he became the first lieutenant of cavalry; and in 1864 was made captain; and he participated in every engagement of his command. He took part in all the daring and desperate raids and campaigns of Forrest, in all the battles of Coldwater, Okalona, West Point, Brice's Cross Roads, Fort Pillow, Oxford, Memphis, Harrisburg, Columbus, Franklin and Nashville. In 1874 he entered the service of the Illinois central railroad; and served for twenty-eight years in various capacities. In 1903 he founded the bank of Jefferson at Gretna, opposite New Orleans, La. He long edited the confederate column in the New Orleans Picayune; and contributed war history and reminiscences. He is the author of 1861-65 War Recollections by an Old Johnnie.

Dinney, Joseph Villiers, educator, lecturer, author, was born Jan. 9, 1863, in Aurora, Ill. He was educated in the university of Michigan; he attended the university of Munich; graduated from the Oxford university; and from the university of Paris. He has been an instructor in the university of Michigan; professor in the Ohio state university; a lecturer in the Columbia university of New York City; and in the university of Illinois and in the university of Kansas. He is now professor of English and dean of the college of arts in the Ohio state university. He has been secretary of the North central association of colleges and secondary schools; is a member of the Modern language association of America; and an honorary fellow of the British philosophical association. He is the author of Paragraph-Writing; Composition Rhetoric; also Composition-Literary; Aphorisms for Teachers; English in the High Schools; Burke's American Speeches; Macaulay's Warren Hastings; Language in the Kindergarten; Shakespeare Studies; and of other works.



Dinnies, Mrs. Anna Peyre Shackelford, poet, was born in 1816 in Georgetown, S.C. She was the author of The Floral Year, a collection of one hundred poems. She died Aug. 8, 1886, in New Orleans, La.

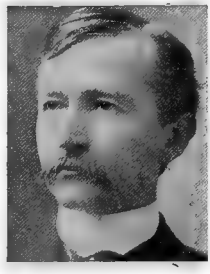
Dinsmoor, Robert, poet, author, was born Oct. 7, 1757, in Windham, N.H. He was known as The Rustic Bard; and was the author of Incidental Poems, strongly imitative of Burns. He died in 1836 in New Hampshire.

Dinsmoor, Samuel, soldier, jurist, congressman, governor, author, was born July 1, 1766, in Londonderry, N.H. He was for many years a major-general of militia; a presidential elector in 1821; and in 1811-13 he was a representative from New Hampshire to the twelfth congress. He was a judge of probate; and was governor in 1831-33. He died March 15, 1835, at Keene, N.H.

Dinsmoor, Samuel, lawyer, governor, was born May 8, 1799, in Keene, N.H. He was the governor of New Hampshire in 1849-52. He died Feb. 24, 1869, in Keene, N.H.

Dinsmore, Charles Allen, clergyman, author, was born Aug. 4, 1860, in New York City. He was for ten years pastor of the Phillips congregational church of Boston, Mass.; and is at present pastor of the first church of Waterbury, Conn. He is the author of The Teachings of Dante; and Aids to the Study of Dante.

Dinsmore, Hugh Anderson, lawyer, diplomat, congressman, was born Dec. 24, 1850, in Benton county, Ark. In 1878-84 he was prosecuting attorney of the fourth judicial district of Arkansas. In 1887-90 he was minister resident and consul general of the United States in the kingdom of Korea. In 1893-1905 he was a representative from Arkansas, to the fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, and of the fifty-eighth congresses as a democrat; and served on important committees.



Dinsmore, John Walker, clergyman, author, was born March 13, 1839, in Washington county, Pa. In 1863 he was ordained to the ministry; and in 1891-1901 filled a pastorate at San Jose, Cal. In 1902 he was a member of the republican state convention. He is the author of The Scotch-Irish in America.

Dinsmore, William B., president of the Adams Express company, was born in 1810 in Boston, Mass. He made the acquaintance of Alvin Adams, who sent him to New York to take charge of the Adams express business there. He afterward took John Hoey into his employment, and from that time these two men toiled untiring to build up the Adams Express company. In a few years they had extended the route of the company to all

parts of the country. He died April 20, 1888, in New York City.

D'Invilliers, Edward Vincent, geologist, author, was born Aug. 2, 1857, in Germantown, Pa. In 1878-85 he was assistant geologist of the second geological survey of Pennsylvania, and is now a consulting geologist of Philadelphia, Pa. He is the author of The Geology of Berks County, Pa.; and other works.

Dinwiddie, Edwin Cortland, clergyman, was born Sept. 29, 1867, in Springfield, Ohio. He has charge of a successful effort to prohibit army canteen for sale of intoxicating liquors; and secured appropriations by congress of nearly two million dollars for buildings at army posts for recreative and social purposes of enlisted men.

Dinwiddie, Robert, colonial governor. In 1752-58 he was colonial governor of Virginia.

Dinwiddie, William, journalist, photographer, author, was born Aug. 23, 1867, in Charlottesville, Va. Since 1895 he has been illustrator and correspondent of the New York Herald. He is the author of War Sketches in Truth; and Our New Possessions.

Dirck, Cornelius Lansing, clergyman, author, was born March 3, 1785, in Lansingburg, N.Y.; and was many years connected with Auburn theological seminary. He was the author of Sermons on Important Subjects. He died March 19, 1857, in New York.

Disney, David Tiernan, state legislator, congressman, was born in 1803, in Baltimore, Md. In 1820 he moved to Cincinnati, Ohio; was frequently a member of the state legislature of Ohio, and three times elected speaker. In 1849-55 he was a representative from Ohio to the thirty-first, thirty-second and thirty-third congresses. He died March 14, 1857, in Washington, D.C.

Disosway, Gabriel Poillon, antiquarian, author, was born Dec. 6, 1799, in New York City. He was an antiquary of New York City; and was one of the founders of Randolph-Macon college, established in 1832 at Ashland, Va. He was the author of The Children's Book of Sermons; and The Earliest Churches of New York and its Vicinity. He died July 9, 1868, on Staten Island, N.Y.

Disston, Henry, manufacturer, inventor, was born May 21, 1819, in England. He invented more than twenty improvements in saw manufacture, among them the movable or inserted teeth. He was the inventor and manufacturer of the Disston saw. He died March 16, 1878, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Disston, William, merchant, manufacturer, was born June 24, 1859, in Philadelphia, Pa.; and is the fourth son of the late Henry Disston of England, who came to America, and in 1840 established the Disston saw manufactory. He is president of the Henry Disston and sons saw works; and president of the German-American title and trust company of Philadelphia, Pa.

Disturnell, John, journalist, author, was born Oct. 6, 1801, in New York City. He was a map publisher of New York City; and an industrious compiler of guide books and similar literature. He was the author of New York as it Was and Is, 1876; Influence of Climate in North and South America; The Great Lakes of America; and Traveller's Guide to Hudson River; Tourist's Guide to the Upper Mississippi; and other works. He died Oct. 1, 1877, in New York City.

Dithmar, Edward Augustus, journalist, author, was born May 22, 1854, in New York City. Since 1871 he has been on the staff of the Evening Post and the New York Times. He is the author of John Drew, a biographical sketch.

Ditmars, Raymond Lee, journalist, zoologist, author, was born June 20, 1876, in Newark, N.J. For five years he was assistant curator of entomology at the American museum of natural history. He is the author of Snakes Found Within Fifty Miles of New York City.

Ditson, Charles Healy, publisher, was born Aug. 11, 1845. He is treasurer of the now incorporated firm of the Oliver Ditson company of Boston, which owns the branch house in Philadelphia; and is also part owner of Lyon and Healy company of Chicago, Ill.

Ditson, George Leighton, journalist, author, was born Aug. 5, 1812, in Westford, Mass. He was a noted traveler; and the author of Circassia, or a Tour to the Caucasus; Crimora; The Para Papers, or France, Egypt, and Ethiopia; The Crescent and the French Crusaders; and The Fedariti of Italy, a Romance of Circassian Captivity. He died in Boston, Mass.

Ditson, Oliver, music publisher, was born Oct. 20, 1811, in Boston, Mass. He established the publishing firm of Oliver Ditson and company, which has become known throughout the United States. For twenty-five years he was president of the Continental bank of his city. He died Dec. 21, 1888, in Boston.

Dittenhoefer, Abram Jesse, lawyer, jurist, was born March 17, 1836, in Charleston, S.C. In 1862 he was appointed judge of the city court of Columbia. He was presidential elector for Lincoln and Johnson. He is now a noted lawyer of New York City; and counsel for a number of banks and companies.

Diven, Alexander S., soldier, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Feb. 15, 1809, in Catharine, N.Y. He was a state senator in the New York legislature in 1858. In 1861-63 he was a representative from New York to the thirty-seventh congress. He served in the civil war and was made brevet brigadier-general in 1864. He was vice-president of the Erie railway company. He died June 11, 1896, in Elmira, N.Y.

Diven, Charles Worth, soldier, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1861 he was captain in the twelfth regiment Pennsylvania volunteer cavalry; and in 1865 was brevetted briga-

dier-general of volunteers. He died Feb. 20, 1889.

Dividson, Daniel Rogers, capitalist, founder, was born Jan. 12, 1820, in Connellsville, Pa. In 1865 he entered the coke industry; and became prime factor in the development of the famous Connellsville enterprise. He was the organizer and promoter of the first railroad of the section. He was for twelve years president of the Shoe and leather bank of Pittsburg, Pa. He died March 18, 1884, in Hot Springs, Ark.

Divol, Ira, educator, was born in October, 1820, in Topham, Vt. He was state superintendent of public schools in Missouri; and laid the foundation of the public school library, which afterward became the public library in St. Louis, Mo. He died June 22, 1871, in Baraboo, Wis.

Dix, Beulah Marie, playwright, author, was born Dec. 25, 1876, in Kingston, Mass. She graduated from Radcliffe college of Cambridge, Mass.; and received the degree of A.M. She began her literary career in 1895; and the next year began writing plays. She is the author of Hugh Gwyeth; Soldier Rigdale; The Making of Christopher Ferringham; The Beau's Comedy; A Little Captive Lad; Blount of Breckenhow; The Fair Maid of Graystones; and Merrylips. Among her plays are A Rose o' Plymouth Town; The Road to Yesterday; The Lilac Room; Young Fernald; The Breed of the Treshams; also Boy O'Carroll; and Matt of Merrymount.

Dix, Charles Temple, painter, artist was born Feb. 25, 1838, in Albany, N.Y. His Sunset in Capri is a spirited study of sea and shore. He died March 11, 1873, in Rome.

Dix, Dorothea Lynde, philanthropist, author, was born about 1794 in Hampden, Maine. The greater part of her life was spent in efforts to improve the condition of the insane. She was the author of Prisons and Prison Discipline; The Garland of Flora; Conversations about Common Things; Alice and Ruth; and Evening Hours. She died July 19, 1887, in Trenton, N.J.

Dix, Edwin Asa, lawyer, author, was born June 25, 1860, in Newark, N.J. He has held a fellowship in history at the Princeton university; and for awhile was literary editor of the Churchman. He has traveled extensively in all parts of the world. He is the author of A Mid-summer Drive Through the Pyrenees; Deason Bradbury; Old Bowen's Legacy; and Champlain, the Founder of New France.

Dix, J. Augustus, educator, was born April 13, 1831, in Albany, N.Y. He was one of the incorporators, and for three years president of the city hospital of Elizabeth, N.J.; and in 1880-94 was superintendent of public instruction in that city. He died Oct. 13, 1894, in Elizabeth, N.J.

Dix, John Adams, soldier, lawyer, governor, United States senator, cabinet officer, author, was born July 24, 1798, in Boscawen, N.H. He was a general and statesman who, while in 1861 he was secretary of the treasury issued the celebrated order, If any one attempts to haul down the American flag, shoot him on the spot. In 1843-49 he was a United States senator, and the twenty-fourth governor of New York in 1873-75. He was the author of A Winter in Madeira, and A Summer in Spain and Florence; Speeches and Occasional Addresses; and Resources of the State of New York. He died April 21, 1879, in New York City.

Dix, John Homer, oculist, aurist, author, was born about 1810. In 1856-57 he built the Hotel Pelham in Boston, the first family hotel erected on this continent. He was the author of Changes of the Blood, a translation from the French of Gibert; Treatise on Strabismus; Morbid Sensibility of the Retina; and The Ophthalmoscope and its Uses. He died in 1884 in Boston, Mass.

Dix, Morgan, clergyman, author, was born Nov. 1, 1827, in New York City. Since 1859 he has been rector of Trinity church of New York City. He is the author of Sermons, Doctrinal and Practical; Lectures on the Calling of a Christian Woman; Memoir of J. A. Dix, his father; Gospel and Philosophy; The Sacramental System; The Seven Deadly Sins; Lectures on the First Prayer Book of King Edward VI; and The Two Estates. He died April 29, 1908, in New York City.

Dix, William Giles, litterateur, author, poet, was born in 1821 in Maine. He was the author of The Deck of the Crescent City; Pompeii and Other Poems; The Unholy Alliance; Why a Catholic in the Nineteenth Century; and The Wreck of the Glide. He died in 1898.

Dixey, Henry E., actor, was born Jan. 6, 1859, in Boston, Mass. His principal roles are Dr. Syntax in Cinderella at School; Lorenzo in The Mascot; Sir Mincing Lane in Billee Taylor; Bunthorne in Patience; Sir Joseph Porter in Pinafore; Peter Papyms in The New Evangeline; and Boss Knivett in The Romany Rye.

Dixon, Amzi Clarence, clergyman, author, was born July 6, 1854. Since 1902 he has been pastor of the Ruggles street baptist church of Boston, Mass. He is the author of The Lights and Shadows of American Life; and Heaven on Earth.

Dixon, Archibald, lawyer, legislator, United States senator, was born April 2, 1802,

in Caswell county, N.C. In 1830 he was a representative in the legislature; and in 1836 in the state senate. He was again in the lower house in 1841; and in 1843 was elected lieutenant-governor of Kentucky. In 1852-55 he was United States senator to fill a vacancy. He died April 23, 1876, in Henderson, Ky.

Dixon, Arthur, business president, statesman, was born March 27, 1837, in Ireland. When eighteen years of age he located in Philadelphia, Pa.; in 1858 moved to Pittsburg; and in 1861 settled in Chicago, Ill. About 1862 he established a general teaming business in Chicago, which gradually developed into one of the largest enterprises of its kind in the United States; and since its incorporation in 1880 he has been president. During the civil war he was active in raising troops; was liberal in contributing his means for their equipment. In 1866-91 he was a member of the city council from the second ward; declined further election; and was president of the council in 1874-80. He was a member of the twenty-seventh general assembly of Illinois. He has been president of the Irish-republican club of Chicago; president of the National Irish republican convention of 1880; and for over twenty years has been a member of the state and county republican committees. He was a director of the World's Columbian exposition; and was for many years a director of the Metropolitan national bank of Chicago, Ill.

Dixon, Edwin Saunders, lawyer, business president, was born Feb. 14, 1848, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was educated in the public and private schools of Philadelphia, Pa. In 1870 he began the practice of real estate, commercial and corporation law. In 1898 he became president of the trust company of North America; is still a member of the board of directors of that corporation; is president and director of the Iselesboro land improvement company of Maine; a director of the Lumbermen's insurance company, and of various other corporations. He is a member of the council of the academy of natural sciences of Philadelphia; chairman and treasurer of the Ludwick institute; secretary and treasurer of the Grandon institution; and is trustee for several important estates and council for many large mercantile, manufacturing and insurance companies.

Dixon, Frank Haigh, educator, author, was born Oct. 8, 1869, in Winona, Minn. Since 1903 he has been professor of economics at Dartmouth college. He is the author of State Railroad Control.

Dixon, George Washington, comedian, comic singer, was born about 1808. He first appeared in 1827 as a comedian in small parts at the amphitheater in Albany, N.Y. Thence he went to New York, Philadelphia and other large cities, singing his famous songs, The Coal-Black Rose and Zip Coon, to admiring throngs. He died in March, 1861.

Dixon, George William, lawyer, business man, was born in Chicago, Ill. He was educated in the public schools and at the West Division high school of Chicago; in 1889 graduated with the degree of A.B. from the Northwestern university; and in 1892 received the degree of LL.B. from the law school of that great institution of learning. For five years he was engaged in the practice of law; but is now connected with the Arthur Dixon transfer company of Chicago as secretary and treasurer. He is colonel in the Illinois national guard; and was a member on the staff of Governor Richard Yates with rank of colonel. He is a member of the Illinois state senate for the first and second wards of Chicago.

Dixon, J., lawyer, jurist. He is a lawyer of Trenton, N.J.; and now associate justice of the state supreme court of New Jersey.

Dixon, James, lawyer, congressman, United States senator, was born Aug. 5, 1814, in Enfield, Conn. He was a member of the house in the Connecticut legislature in 1837, 1838 and 1844; and of the state senate in 1849 and 1854. In 1845-49 he was a representative from Connecticut to the twenty-ninth and thirtieth congresses; and in 1857-69 he was United States senator. He died March 27, 1873, in Hartford, Conn.

Dixon, James Main, educator, author, was born April 20, 1856, in Scotland. Since 1892 he has been a professor of English literature in Washington university, St. Louis. He is the author of A Dictionary of Idiomatic English Phrases.

Dixon, James Payson, educator, college president, was born in September, 1842, in West Lebanon, Maine. He is president of Colby academy of New London, N.H.

Dixon, Jonathan, lawyer, jurist. In 1875-1902 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of New Jersey.

Dixon, Joseph, inventor, was born Jan. 18, 1799, in Marblehead, Mass. He was entirely self-educated, and early showed unusual mechanical ingenuity, inventing a machine for cutting files before he was twenty-one. He originated the process of transferring on stone, now used everywhere by lithographers; and invented the process of photo-lithography. He was also the originator of the steel-melting business in the United States. He died June 14, 1869, in Jersey City, N.J.

Dixon, Joseph, merchant, jurist, congressman, was born April 29, 1828, in Greene county, N.C. He has been a magistrate and judge of the county court; and was a member of the state legislature in 1868-69. In 1869-71 he was a representative from North Carolina to the forty-first congress to fill a vacancy.

Dixon, Joseph Henry, congressman. In 1799-1801 he was a representative to the sixth congress from North Carolina. He died in North Carolina.

Dixon, Joseph Moore, lawyer, congressman, United States senator, was born July 31, 1867, in Snowcamp, N.C. In 1894-97 he was prosecuting attorney of Missouri county, Montana; and in 1900-02 was a member of the Montana state legislature. In 1903-07 he was a republican representative from Montana to the fifty-eighth and fifty-ninth congresses. In 1907 he became a member of the United States senate for the term ending in 1913.

Dixon, Lincoln, lawyer, congressman, was born Feb. 9, 1860, in Vernon, Ind. In 1880 he graduated from the Indiana state university. In 1884-92 he was prosecuting attorney; and for many years was a member of the democratic state committee. In 1905-11 he was a representative from Indiana to the fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat.

Dixon, Luther S., jurist. He moved to the territory of Wisconsin; and was appointed a justice of the United States court for the territory of Wisconsin. He died in Wisconsin.

Dixon, Nathan Fellows, lawyer, United States senator, was born in 1774 in Plainfield, Conn. In 1813 he was elected a member of the general assembly of that state; and continued to serve in that capacity for seventeen years. In 1839-42 he was United States senator. He died Jan. 29, 1842, in Washington, D.C.

Dixon, Nathan Fellows, lawyer, congressman, was born May 1, 1812, in Westerly, R.I. He was elected to the general assembly of his state in 1851, and with the exception of two years held the office until 1859. In 1849-51 and 1863-71 he was a representative from Rhode Island to the thirty-first, thirty-eighth, thirty-ninth, fortieth and forty-first congresses. He died Nov. 8, 1897, in Albany, N.Y.

Dixon, Nathan Fellows, lawyer, congressman, United States senator, was born Aug. 28, 1847, in Westerly, R.I. In 1877-84 he was United States district attorney for the district of Rhode Island. In 1883-85 he was a representative from Rhode Island to the forty-eighth congress to fill a vacancy; and in 1889-95 he was United States senator. He died Nov. 3, 1897, in Westerly, R.I.

Dixon, Roland Burrage, educator, scientist, was born Nov. 6, 1875, in Worcester, Mass. Since 1906 he has been assistant professor of anthropology at Harvard college. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science.

Dixon, Sam H., author. He published a collection of poems with biographies entitled Poets and Poetry of Texas. He died in Texas.

Dixon, Samuel Gibson, president of Academy of natural sciences of Philadelphia, was born March 23, 1851, in Philadelphia, Pa. He graduated from the Mantua academy and from the Mercantile college; in 1877 was admitted to the bar; and in 1886 graduated in medicine from the university of Pennsylvania. In 1880 he became professor of bacteriology and microscopical technology at the Academy of natural sciences of Philadelphia; was made curator in 1891; executive curator in 1892; and president in 1896. In 1898 he was a member of the board of public education of Philadelphia, Pa. He is vice-president of the Ludwick institute of Philadelphia; vice-president of the anti-tuberculosis society of Pennsylvania; and a member of the American philosophical society and various other medical and scientific associations. Since 1896 he has been president of the Academy of natural sciences of Philadelphia, Pa.; since 1905 has been commissioner of health of Pennsylvania; and resides in Ardmore, Pa.

Dixon, Mrs. Susan Bullitt, author, was born Feb. 20, 1829, in Oxmoor, Ky. She was the wife of the late Archibald Dixon, United States senator and author of Repeal of the Missouri Compromise. She was the author of The True History of the Missouri Compromise and Its Repeal. She died in 1907 in Danville, Ky.

Dixon, Thomas, lawyer, lecturer, legislator, author, was born Jan. 11, 1864, in Shelby, N.C. In 1884-86 he was a member of the North Carolina state legislature. He then entered the baptist ministry. He is the author of Living Problems in Religion and Social Science; Sermons on Ingersoll; and The Failure of Protestantism in New York; and The Leopard's Spots, a novel.

Dixon, William Wirt, lawyer, congressman, was born June 3, 1838, in Brooklyn, N.Y. He was a member of the legislative assembly of Montana territory in 1871-72; and was a member of the constitutional conventions of Montana of 1884 and 1889. In 1891-93 he was a representative from Montana to the fifty-second congress as a democrat.

Dixson, Zella Allen, educator, librarian, publisher, bibliographer, author, was born Aug. 10, 1858, in Zanesville, Ohio. In 1880 she graduated from Mt. Holyoke university; in 1885-86 took special studies in the library of science at Columbia college; and subsequently in the British museum. In 1892 she received the degree of A.M. from Shepardson college; in 1902 the same degree was conferred upon her by Denison university; and received the degree of L.H.D. from Shurtleff college. In 1887-88 she was library expert; in 1888-90 librarian of Den-

ison university; and in 1891 of the Baptist union theological seminary. In 1891 she organized and has since been administrative head of the university of Chicago library; and since 1896 has also been lecturer and professor of bibliography and library of science at that great institution of learning. She is the founder and proprietor of the Wisteria Cottage press. In 1895-98 she was president of the Mt. Holyoke alumnæ association of the northwest; and was a charter member of the Illinois state library association. She is the author of Library of Science; The Cataloguer's Manual of Author's Names; Subject Index to Prose Fiction; Children's Book-plates; Concerning Book-plates; and other works.

Doak, Archibald A., educator, college president, was born July 13, 1815, in Washington county, Tenn. In 1840-50 and in 1853-56 he was president of Washington college, Tennessee. He died May 26, 1866, in Clarksville, Tenn.

Doak, John Whitefield, educator, college president, was born Oct. 17, 1778, in Rockbridge county, Va. In 1818-20 was president of Washington college, Tennessee. He died Oct. 6, 1820, in Green Springs, Va.

Doak, Samuel, educator, college, president. In 1857 he was president of Tusculum college of Tennessee. He died in Tennessee.

Doak, Samuel, clergyman, founder, was born in August, 1749, in Augusta county, Va. He founded the Salem congregation. The school he established at this place was the first that was organized in the valley of the Mississippi, and in 1795 it became Washington college. He died Dec. 12, 1830, in Bethel, N.C.

Doak, Samuel Witherspoon, college president, was born March 24, 1785, in Salem, Tenn. In 1838-40 he was president of Washington college of Tennessee. He died Feb. 3, 1864, in Nashville, Tenn.

Doan, Fletcher Morris, lawyer, jurist, was born July 21, 1846, in Circleville, Ohio. In 1867 he graduated with the degree of A.B. from Ohio Wesleyan university; and in 1872 graduated with the degree of A.M. from that institution. In 1868 he graduated in law from the Albany law school of New York. He was at once admitted to the bar of the supreme court of New York; in 1869 to the bar of the supreme court of Missouri; and subsequently to the bar of the supreme court of Arizona. In 1894-96 he was district attorney for Pinal county, Ariz.; and became one of the foremost lawyers of that state. Since 1897 he has been an associate justice of the state supreme court and judge of the second judicial district of Arizona.

Doan, Robert E., journalist, lawyer, congressman, was born in Clinton county, Ohio. He was editor of the Wilmington Watchman in 1859-60; and was appointed prosecuting attorney for Clinton county in 1862. He was elected a Garfield presidential elector for the third congressional district in 1880; and in 1891-93 he was a representative to the fifty-second congress as a republican.

Doan, William, statesman, congressman, was born in Maine. He received a common school education; and held several local offices in Ohio. In 1839-41 he was a representative from Ohio to the twenty-sixth congress as a democrat.

Doane, Augustus Sidney, physician, author, was born April 2, 1808, in Boston, Mass. He was appointed chief physician of the marine hospital. He edited Good's Study of Medicine; translated Maygrier's Midwifery; Dupuytren's Surgery; Lugol's Scrofulous Diseases; Vaylis's Descriptive Anatomy; Blandin's Topographical Anatomy; and Ricord's Syphilis; Chaussier on The Arteries; and Scoutetten on Cholera. He died Jan. 27, 1852, on Staten Island, N.Y.

Doane, George Hobart, prelate, author, was born Sept. 5, 1830, in Boston, Mass. He took orders as deacon of the protestant episcopal church; but in 1855 entered the roman catholic church, becoming a priest in 1857. He has been a prelate of the papal household at Rome since 1886, with the title of monsignore. He is the author of First Principles; Exclusion of Protestant Worship from Rome; and Manual of Instructions and Prayers.

Doane, George Washington, bishop, author, poet, was born May 27, 1799, in Trenton, N. J. He was consecrated second protestant episcopal bishop of New Jersey in 1832. He was the author of Songs by the Way; and Sermons on Various Occasions. The familiar hymn beginning Softly now the light of day is one of his most noted poems. He died April 27, 1859.

Doane, Rennie W., educator, entomologist, was born in 1871 in Iowa. In 1903-05 was superintendent of the Puget Sound and eastern oyster company; and since 1906 has been instructor in entomology at the Stanford university. He is president of the Santa Clara valley entomological society.

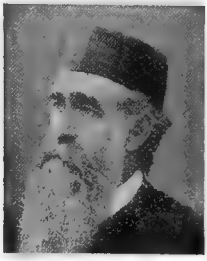
Doane, William, congressman, was born in Maine. In 1839-43 he was a representative from Ohio to the twenty-sixth and twenty-seventh congresses. He died in Ohio.

Doane, William Croswell, clergyman, bishop, poet, author, was born March 2, 1832, in Boston, Mass. In 1869 he was consecrated the first protestant episcopal bishop of Albany. He is the author of a number of poems among which The Sculptor Boy is often quoted, and has published several works, including Sermons; Mosaics, or the Harmony of Collect, Epistle and Gospel for the Sundays of the Christian Year.

Doane, William Greenough, soldier. He is a first lieutenant in the United States army.

Doane, William Howard, inventor, manufacturer, composer, was born Feb. 3, 1832, in Preston, Conn. His works include Sabbath-School Gems; Little Sunbeams; Silver Spray and Songs of Devotion.

Dobbin, James, D. D., rector of Shattuck school of Faribault, Minn., was born June 29, 1833, in Salem, N.Y. He received his education at the Salem Washington academy, the Argyle academy; and in 1859 graduated from the Union college with the degree of A. B. The same year he moved to Faribault as assistant in the mission school established by Dr. Breck the previous year. Returning to New York in 1860 he had charge successively of the academies of Argyle and Greenwich until 1864. He then returned to Faribault for the purpose of studying for orders; resumed his old place as assistant to Dr. Breck, and in 1867 succeeded him as resident head of the boarding school for boys that had just been founded; and a year later was ordained to the priesthood by Bishop Whipple. The upbuilding of Shattuck school has been his life work. He has administered its affairs almost from the beginning with such great fore-sight and executive ability that after thirty-three years of incessant labor on his part this great institution of learning has become one of the largest and most successful schools in America. In 1888 he received the degree of D.D. from Trinity college of Hartford.



Dobbin, James Cochrane, lawyer, congressman, cabinet officer, was born in 1814 in Fayetteville, N.C. In 1845-47 he was a representative from North Carolina to the twenty-ninth congress. He served in the state legislature in 1848 and 1850, and during the last session officiated as speaker; and in 1852 was a presidential elector. In 1853-57 was secretary of the navy. He died Aug. 4, 1857, in Fayetteville, N.C.

Dobbin, Robert, Archibald, lawyer, legislator, was born March 17, 1839, in Baltimore, Md. In 1880-82 he served as a member of the house of delegates of Maryland. Since 1893 he has been postmaster in the United States senate. In 1862-65 he was in the confederate service; and subsequently attained prominence as an able lawyer of Maryland.

Dobbins, Daniel, naval officer, was born July 5, 1776, in Mifflin, Pa. He was of great service in fitting out Perry's fleet on Lake Erie; and was with the expedition under Commodore Sinclair that attempted to recapture Mackinaw. He died Feb. 29, 1856, in Presque Isle.

Dobbins, Samuel A., farmer, state legislator, congressman, was born April 14, 1814, in Burlington county, N.J. He was the high sheriff of Burlington county, in 1854-57; and was a member of the state legislature in 1859-62. In 1873-77 he was a representative to the forty-third and the forty-fourth congresses as a republican.

Dobbs, Arthur, colonial governor, author, was born in 1684 in Ireland. In 1744 he emigrated to North Carolina; and was colonial governor in 1754-66. He was the author of An Account of the Countries Adjoining Hudson's Bay; Trade and Improvement of Ireland; and Captain Middleton's Defense. He died March 28, 1765, in Town Creek, N.C.

Dodds, Willoughby Barrett, journalist, lawyer, was born Sept. 9, 1861, in Portsmouth, Va. He was educated in the public schools of Lexington, Ky.; attended Warren college of Bowling Green, Ky.; and in 1880 graduated with the degree of A.B. from Bethel college of Russellville, Ky. In 1883 he was admitted to the bar; in 1885-86 was managing editor of the Daily Times and Daily Gazette of Bowling Green, Ky.; and in 1888-89 was proprietor and editor of the Allen Sentinel of Scottsville, Ky. In 1892-95 he was a member of the Central board of examiners of the United States civil service commissioners of the United States civil service commission at Washington, D.C.

Dobyns, John Robert, educator, was born March 31, 1850, in Columbus, Mo. He was educated in the public schools of his native state; and graduated with the degrees of A.B. and A.M. from Westminster college of Missouri; subsequently receiving the degree of LL.D. from that institution of learning. For many years he has been engaged in teaching deaf mutes; taught in the institution for the deaf at Fulton Mo.; and afterward in the Texas institution for the deaf. Since 1881 he has been superintendent of the Mississippi state institution for the deaf; and resides in Jackson. He was secretary of the convention of the American instructors of the deaf; and secretary of the bureau of information for the same.

Dock, George, physician, scientist, was born April 1, 1860, in Hopewell, Pa. He is a professor of theory and practice of medicine at the university of Michigan. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science.

Dockery, Alexander Monroe, physician, congressman, governor, was born Feb. 11, 1845, in Daviess county, Mo. In 1874 he moved to Gallatin, Mo., and assisted in organizing the Farmers' Exchange bank, of which organization he was cashier until elected to congress. He was one of the curators of the university of Missouri in 1872-82, and in 1870-72 president of the board of education of Chillicothe, Mo. He was a member of the city council of Gallatin in 1878-83; and served two years as mayor. In 1883-99 he was a representative to the forty-

eighth, forty-ninth, fiftieth, fifty-first, fifty-second, fifty-third, fifty-fourth and fifty-fifth congresses as a democrat. In 1901-05 he was the twenty-sixth governor of Missouri.

Dockery, Alfred, congressman, was born Dec. 11, 1797, in Richmond county, N.C.. In 1845-47 and 1851-53 was a representative from North Carolina to the twenty-ninth and thirty-second congresses. He was a delegate to the Chicago convention of 1868. He died Dec. 7, 1875, in Richmond county, N.C.

Dockery, Oliver H., farmer, congressman, wsa born Aug. 12, 1830, in Richmond county, N.C. He was elected to the state legislature in 1858 and 1859; was a presidential elector in 1860. In 1867-71 he was a representative from North Carolina to the fortieth and forty-first congresses.

Dod, Albert Baldwin, clergyman, author, was born March 24, 1805, in Mendham, N.J. He was a presbyterian clergyman and professor of mathematics at Princeton college in 1830-45. He was the author of Theological Essays. He died on Nov. 20, 1845, in Princeton, N.J.

Dod, Daniel, mechanic, was born Sept. 28, 1788, in Virginia. In 1821 he removed to New York City, where he was reputed the most successful engine builder in the United States. He died May 9, 1823, in New York.

Dod, Thaddeus, clergyman, founder, was born March 7, 1740, near Newark, N.J. He was the first president, and one of the founders of Washington college, Pa.; and founder of the first presbytery west of the Alleghany mountains. He died May 20, 1793, in Cross Creek, Pa.

Dodd, Mrs. Anna Bowman, litterateur, author, was born in 1855 in Brooklyn, N.Y. She is the author of The Republic of the Future, or Socialism a Reality; Cathedral Days; Glorinda; a Story; Three Normandy Inns; and in the Norfolk Broads.

Dodd, Edward, merchant, congressman, was born in 1805 in Salem, N.Y. He was a member of the constitutional convention of New York in 1846; and in 1855-59 he was a representative from New York to the thirty-fourth and thirty-fifth congresses. He died in New York.

Dodd, Frank Howard, publisher, founder, was born April 12, 1844, in Bloomfield, N.J. He is head of the well-known publishing house of Dodd, Mead and company of New York City. In 1895 he established the Bookman; and in 1902 established the New International Encyclopedia.

Dodd, James B., mathematician, was born in 1807 in Virginia. He was chosen professor of mathematics, natural philosophy and astronomy in Centenary college of Mississippi in 1841; and in Transylvania university in 1846, of which institution he was acting president in 1849-55. He died March 27, 1872, in Greensburg, Ky.

Dodd, Levi Axtell, soldier, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1862 he was captain in the one-hundreth and sixty-ninth regiment Pennsylvania volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Sept. 24, 1901.

Dodd, Mary Ann Hanmer, litterateur; poet, was born March 5, 1813, in Hartford, Conn. Among her best poems were The Lament; The Dreamer; The Mourner; and To a Cricket. A volume of her poems was published in Boston in 1843. She died about 1900 in Hartford, Conn.

Dodd, Samuel Morris, capitalist, was born June 3, 1832, in Orange, N.Y. At the age of thirteen years he was a clerk in a country store; and in 1863 he was made a member of the firm of Baldwin, Randell and company; and in 1866 became sole proprietor. He organized the firm of Dodd Brown and company of Mississippi Valley. He is president of the Broadway real estate company of St. Louis, Mo.

Dodd, Stephen, clergyman, author, was born March 8, 1777, in Bloomfield, N.J. He was a founder and trustee of the Connecticut theological institution at East Windsor; and gave it his valuable library. He was the author of a History of East Haven Family Record of Daniel Dodd; and Revolutionary Memorials. He died Feb. 5, 1856, in Morristown, N.J.

Dodd, William Edward, educator, author, was born Oct. 21, 1869, in Clayton, N.C. Since 1900 he has been professor of history at the Randolph-Macon college of Ashland, Va. He is the author of Life of Nathaniel Macon; and Life of Jefferson Davis.

Doddridge, Joseph, clergyman, author, was born in 1769 in Pennsylvania. He was an episcopal clergyman of western Virginia. He was the author of Logan, a drama; and Notes on the Settlement and Indian Wars of the Western Country, 1763-83. He died in November, 1826, in Wellsburg, Va.

Doddridge, Philip, lawyer, congressman, was born in 1772 in Brooke county, Va. He was a delegate from Brooke county to the legislature of Virginia in 1815; and was a member for some years. In 1829-32 he was a representative from Virginia to the twenty-first and twenty-second congresses. He died Nov. 19, 1832, in Washington, D.C.

Doddridge, William Brown, railroad manager, was born Oct. 19, 1848, in Circleville, Ohio. In 1862-66 was telegraph messenger and operator. In 1884 he was engaged in the Anaconda copper smelting company, as the business manager. In 1886 he became superintendent of the Central branch union pacific railroad of Atchison, Kan.; and in 1889 was appointed general manager of the St. Louis, Arkansas and Texas railroad.

Dodds, F. H., congressman. In 1909-11 he was a representative from Michigan to the sixty-first congress as a republican.

Dodds, Ozro J., soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born March 22, 1840, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was promoted lieutenant-colonel of the first Alabama cavalry. He was elected to the legislature of Ohio in 1869. In 1871-73 he was a representative from Ohio to the forty-second congress.

Dodds, Susanna W., physician, author. She is a noted hygienic physician of St. Louis, Mo. She is the author of a work entitled Health in the Household.

Dodge, Augustus Caesar, was born Jan. 2, 1812, in Ste. Genevieve, Mo. In 1841-47 he was a territorial delegate from Iowa to the twenty-seventh, the twenty-eighth and twenty-ninth congresses; a presidential elector for the state of Iowa in 1848; and in 1847-55 he was United States senator from Iowa; and was the first United States senator from Iowa. In 1855-59 he was United States minister plenipotentiary to the court of Spain. He was a delegate to the Chicago convention of 1864, and also to the Philadelphia national union convention of 1866, as well as the New York convention of 1868; and in 1838-41 held the office of register of the land office at Burlington, Iowa. He died Nov. 20, 1883, in Burlington, Iowa.

Dodge, Charles Cleveland, soldier, was born in New Jersey. In 1861 he was captain in the first regiment of New York volunteer mounted rifle; and in 1862 attained the rank brigadier-general of volunteers.

Dodge, Charles Richards, journalist, scientist, was born July 17, 1847, in Mississippi. For ten years he has had charge of the agricultural museum in Washington, D.C. Since 1890 he has been special agent in charge of textile fibre investigation; and has been officially connected with ten international expositions. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science.

Dodge, Charles Wright, educator, author, was born Jan. 15, 1863 in Cape Vincent, N. Y. He is professor of biology at the university of Rochester. He is the author of Introduction to Elementary Practical Biology.

Dodge, David Low, merchant, author, was born June 14, 1774, in Brooklyn, Conn. He was the first president of the New York peace society. He was the author of The Mediator's Kingdom not of this World; and War Inconsistent with the Religion of Jesus Christ. He died April 23, 1852, in New York.

Dodge, David Stuart, educator, clergyman, missionary, was born Sept. 22, 1836, in New York City. He was president of the board of home mission of the presbyterian church. In 1903 he was president of the National temperance society and publication house. He has been a missionary in Syria.

Dodge, Ebenezer, educator, author, was born April 22, 1819, in Salem, Mass. He was a baptist clergyman; and in 1868-90 president of Madison, now Colgate university. He was the author of Evidences of Christianity and Christian Theology. He died Jan. 4, 1890, in Hamilton, N.Y.

Dodge, Francis Stafford, soldier, was born Sept. 11, 1842, in Danvers, Mass. In 1861 he was a private soldier in the twenty-third regiment Massachusetts infantry; and in 1904 was brigadier-general and paymaster-general. He was awarded a medal of honor for gallantry in action against Indians in 1879.

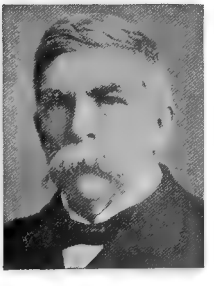
Dodge, Frederick, lawyer, jurist, was born April 24, 1847, in Cambridge, Mass. He was United States district judge for Massachusetts for the term of 1905-09.

Dodge, George Dudley, manufacturer, poet, was born May 4, 1836, in Hampton Falls, N. H. He has been a cotton manufacturer and merchant; and in 1880 was the nominee of the prohibition party for governor of New Hampshire. He was a delegate to the national convention of the prohibition party in 1884; and one of its nominees ever since.

Dodge, George S., soldier, was born in Vermont. He served in the civil war; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died in 1908.

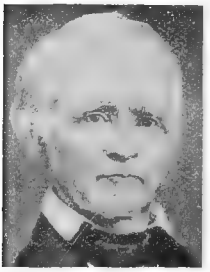
Dodge, Grace Hoadley, reformer. In 1886 she was appointed by the mayor of New York City one of the board of school commissioners. She has been a prominent member of the New York state charities association; is president of the Working girls' society; and vice-president of the Industrial education association.

Dodge, Grenville Mellan, soldier, civil engineer, railroad president, congressman, was born April 12, 1831, in Danvers, Mass.; and is the son of the late Sylvanius Dodge of Rowley, Mass. In 1853-61 he explored the country west of the Missouri river; became a resident of Council Bluffs in 1854; and he became an organizer of the banking concern which is now the Council Bluffs savings bank. In 1856 he was captain of the Council Bluffs guard. In 1861 he was appointed colonel in the fourth regiment Iowa infantry; was commissioned colonel in the same year; and commanded expeditions to Houston and Salem, in which the enemy was defeated in both engagements. In 1864 he was assigned in command of the first brigade, fourth division army of the Southwest; in 1862 defeated Gates at Blackburn mills; and



was subsequently assigned to various commands. In 1862 he was appointed brigadier-general for services at Pea Ridge; and was promoted to major-general on the recommendations of Generals Grant, Sherman and McPherson. In 1865-66 he made an Indian campaign; and in 1866 resigned. In 1867-69 he was a representative from Iowa to the fortieth congress. He is the president of the Fort Worth and Denver city railway; and various other railroads. He is also chairman of the board of directors of the Colorado and southern railway; and during the war with Spain was offered the appointment of major-general to command the corps. In 1898 he was a member of the commission to investigate the conduct of the war department in the Spanish-American war. The state of Iowa has honored him by placing his equestrian statue upon the soldiers monument at the Iowa state capitol; and his statue in bold relief is also upon the pedestal of General John A. Logan's monument; and also in the relief upon the pedestal of the statue of General William T. Sherman in the national capital.

Dodge, Henry, soldier, congressman, governor, United States senator, was born Oct. 12, 1782, in Vincennes, Ind. He was brigadier-general of Missouri troops in 1812; and distinguished himself especially in the Black Hawk war. He was governor of Wisconsin territory, and superintendent of Indian affairs, serving as such in 1836-41 and 1845-48. In 1841-45 was a territorial delegate from Wisconsin to the twenty-seventh and twenty-eighth congresses; in 1848-57 he was United States senator from Wisconsin; and was the first United States senator from Wisconsin. He died June 19, 1867, in Burlington, Iowa.



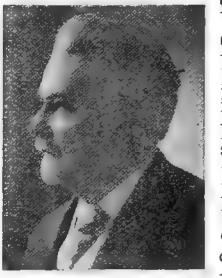
Dodge, Henry C., soldier, was born in New York. He graduated from the United States military academy; and in 1865 was brevetted captain for services at the battle of Cold Harbor. He was lost at sea Jan. 27, 1873.

Dodge, Henry Nehemiah, dentist, author, poet, was born May 19, 1843, in New York City. Since 1870 he has practiced his profession in New York City and Morristown, N.J. He is the author of Christus Victor, a poem; A Student's Reverie; and The Mystery of the West.

Dodge, Joshua Eric, lawyer, legislator, was born Oct. 25, 1854, in Cambridge, Mass. In 1891-92 he was a member of the Wisconsin state legislature. Since 1898 he has been an associate justice of the state supreme court of Wisconsin.

Dodge, Mary Abigail—Gail Hamilton— poet, author, was born in 1838 in Hamilton, Mass. She was a noted essayist and magazinist of Hamilton, Mass. She was the author of a A New Atmosphere; Gala Days, Woman's Wrongs; Red-Letter Days; Summer Rest; Battle of the Books; Twelve Miles from a Lemon; Sermons to the Clergy; First Love is Best; What Think ye of Christ; Country Living and Country Thinking; Skirmishes and Sketches; Wool-Gathering; Woman's Worth and Worthlessness; Little Folk Life; Nursery Noonings; Our Common School System; Divine Guidance; The Insuppressible Book; A Washington Bible Class; and Biography of James G. Blaine. She died Aug. 17, 1896, in Hamilton, Mass.

Dodge, Martin, lawyer, state enator, was born in 1851 in Auburn, Ohio. He attended Hiram college for four years, and the Buchtel college for one year. He then entered the Ohio state and Union Law college, and was admitted to the bar in 1877. In 1879-82 he practiced law in Kansas; and since that time in Cleveland, O. For about six years he was engaged in real estate and in building operations; and for three years was business manager of The Sun and Voice. In 1891 he was elected a member of the Ohio house of representatives from Cleveland; and in 1893 was appointed chairman of the Ohio road commission. He received the re-election to the seventy-first and seventy-second general assemblies; and in 1897 was elected a state senator. In 1898 he was a candidate for congress.



Dodge, Mrs. Mary Barker, author, poet, was born in Pennsylvania. She is the author of Belfry Voices; and The Gray Masque.

Dodge, Mrs. Mary Mapes, author, poet, was born in 1838 in New York City. She has edited the Saint Nicholas Magazine since 1873. Her writings for young people include Hans Brinker; Donald and Dorothy; Rhymes and Jingles; Irvington Stories; A Few Friends; The Land of Pluck; When Life is Young, poems for young people. She has also written Theophilus and Others; Along the Way; and a volume of Short Poems. She died Aug. 21, 1905, in Tannersville, N.Y.

Dodge, Melvin Gilbert, librarian, editor, was born Feb. 17, 1868, in East Rodman, N. Y. In 1891-1901 he was librarian of Hamilton college; and since 1901 has been associate librarian of Stanford university of California. He is the editor of Fifty Years Ago; and The Delta Upsilon Decennial Catalog.

Dodge, Nathaniel Shatswell, author, was born Jan. 10, 1810, in Haverhill, Mass. He was the author of Stories of a Grandfather about American History. He died about 1900 in Boston, Mass.

Dodge, Nehemiah, manufacturer, jeweler, was born in Providence, R.I. He was the first manufacturing jeweler in America. Jabez Gorham and other noted jewelers and silversmiths served apprenticeship with him. His work was of the finest quality of gold and silver, and of choicest design. He became one of the wealthiest citizens of Providence. He died in Providence, R.I.

Dodge, Ossian Euclid, vocalist, concert manager, was born Oct. 22, 1820, in Cayuga, N.Y. He was the first to take a company overland from New York to San Francisco; and was the first manager that ever gave an entertainment in the Mormon tabernacle at Salt Lake City. He died Nov. 4, 1876, in London, England.

Dodge, Raymond, educator, psychologist, was born Feb. 20, 1871, in Woburn, Mass. In 1893-94 he was assistant librarian at Williams college. Since 1902 he has been professor of psychology at the Wesleyan university of Middletown, Conn. He has made researches on theory of visual space.

Dodge, Raymond Eadie, journalist, author, was born Feb. 24, 1854, in Troy, N.Y. Since 1896 he has been editor of the Money Magazine of New York City. He is the author of Republican Reference Book; and Necessary Monetary Reforms; and American Currency.

Dodge, Raynal, soldier, machinist, botanist, was born Sept. 9, 1844, in Newburyport, Mass. He served through Banks' campaign in Louisiana during the civil war. He is the author of Ferns and Fern Allies of New England.

Dodge, Richard Elwood, educator, geographer, author, was born March 30, 1868, in Wenham, Mass. Since 1897 he has been professor of geography in the Teachers' college of Columbia university of New York City. He is the author of Reader in Physical Geography for Beginners; and Dodge's Geographies.

Dodge, Richard Irving, soldier, author, was born May 19, 1827, in Huntsville, N.C. He was a colonel in the United States army; and saw much service in Indian campaigns. He was the author of The Black Hills; The Plains of the Great West; Our Wild Indians; and A Living Issue. He died June 16, 1895, in Sackett's Harbor, N.Y.

Dodge, Robert, lawyer, author, was born in 1820 in New York. He is a lawyer of Flushing, N.Y. He is the author of Diary Sketches and Reviews; Lectures on Austria; Memorials of Columbus; Tracts of the West; Advance, Civil and Political, of the United States; and Tristram Dodge and His Descendants.

Dodge, Theodore Ayrault, soldier, author, was born May 28, 1842, in Pittsfield, Mass. He is a captain and brevet lieutenant-colonel in the United States army; and noted as a military historian. He is the author of The Campaign of Chancellorsville; A Bird's-Eye View of our Civil War; Great Captains; Alexander; Cæsar; Gustavus Adolphus; Patroclus and Penelope, a Chat in the Saddle; and Riders of Many Lands.

Dodge, Thomas H., lawyer, inventor, philanthropist, author, was born Sept. 27, 1823, in Eden, Vt. He published in 1850 a book entitled A Review of The Rise and Progress and Present Importance of the Cotton Manufactures of the United States. He made several valuable inventions, including a printing press. He became interested in the large manufacturing enterprises of Worcester, Mass.

Dodge, Walter Phelps, author, was born in 1869. He is a litterateur now living in London; and practices at the English bar. He is the author of Three Great Tales; As the Crow Flies from Corsica to Charing Cross; and A Strong Man Armed.

Dodge, William Earle, merchant, congressman, philanthropist, was born Sept. 4, 1805, in Hartford, Conn. In 1833-79 he was head of the firm of Phelps, Dodge and company of New York City. In 1865-67 he was a representative from New York to the thirty-ninth congress; and was also a delegate to the Philadelphia loyalists' convention of 1866. He was elected president of the New York chamber of commerce three times in succession. He died Feb. 9, 1883, in New York City.

Dodge, William Wallace, lawyer, state senator, author, was born April 25, 1854, in Burlington, Iowa. During 1885-93 he served as a member of the Iowa state senate. He was chairman of the democratic convention in 1887. In 1890 he was appointed lieutenant-colonel on staff of Governor Horace Boies. While a member of the Iowa state senate he was instrumental in passing a bill creating the first Monday in September as a legal holiday, to be known as labor day; and consequently he is known throughout the state of Iowa as the father of labor day. He is the author of The Fraternal and Modern Banquet Orator.

Dods, John Bovee, clergyman, author, was born in 1795 in New York City. He was the author of Thirty Sermons; Philosophy of Mesmerism; Philosophy of Electrical Psychology; Immortality Triumphant; and Spirit Manifestations Examined and Explained. He died March 21, 1872, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Dodson, John Milton, physician, scientist, was born Feb. 17, 1859, in Berlin, Wis. Since 1882 he has practiced medicine in Chicago, Ill. Since 1901 he has been dean of students in the Rush medical college. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science.

Dodworth, Thomas, musician, founder, was born in 1790 in England. He came to the United States in 1826; and organized in New York the city band, which became by his efforts the national brass band, the first independent military band of music in the city. He died April 30, 1876, in Morrisania, N.Y.

Doe, Charles, lawyer, jurist, was born in 1830. He was chief justice of the supreme court of New Hampshire. He died March 8, 1896, in Dover, N.H.

Doe, Charles Henry, journalist, inventor, author, was born Nov. 28, 1838, in Charlestown, Mass. In 1869 he became editor and publisher of the Evening Gazette of Worcester, Mass. He invented the map-type in use in newspaper offices for diagrams and maps. He is the author of Buffets, a novel.

Doe, Nicholas B., congressman, was born in New York. In 1839-41 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-sixth congress to fill a vacancy. He died in New York.

Doggett, David Seth, educator, bishop, author, was born in 1810 in Virginia. In 1866 he accepted a professorship in Randolph-Macon college; and in 1873 was made a bishop. He was the author of The War and its Close. He died Oct. 27, 1880, in Richmond, Va.

Doggett, Kate, reformer, was born Nov. 5, 1828, in Castleton, Vt. She was elected a member of the academy of science in 1869; and given charge of its herbarium. She translated the Grammar of Painting and Engraving. She died March 12, 1884, in Cuba.

Doggett, Laurence Locke, educator, author, was born Dec. 22, 1864, in Manchester, Iowa. Since 1896 he has been president of the international young men's christian association training school of Springfield, Mass. He is the author of History of the Young Men's Christian Association; The Life of Robert R. McBurney; and The History of the Boston Young Men's Christian Association.

Doggett, Samuel Bradlee, trustee, genealogist, was born May 29, 1858, in Boston, Mass. He is the author of The Doggett-Daggett Family; and The Bradlee Family.

Doherty, Robert Remington, journalist, founder, author, was born Dec. 24, 1848. In 1889 he was one of the founders of the Epworth league at Cleveland, Ohio. He is the author of Illustrative Notes; A Guide to the Study of the International Lessons, published annually since 1891.

Doig, Andrew W., educator, surveyor, congressman, was born in Washington county, N.Y. In 1832 he was a member of the New York state assembly; and held the office of surrogate in 1835-40. In 1839-43 he was a representative to the twenty-sixth and twenty-seventh congresses. He died in New York.

Dolbear, Amos Emerson, educator, inventor, physicist, author, was born on Nov. 10, 1837, in Norwich, Conn. He has been a professor of physics and astronomy at Tufts college since 1874. He is the inventor of both the magneto and the static telephone; of the wireless telegraphy, and of the writing telegraph. He is the author of The Art of Projecting; The Speaking Telephone; and also Sound and its Phenomena; Matter, Ether, and Motion; Modes of Motion; and Natural Philosophy.

Dolan, Thomas, manufacturer, was born Oct. 27, 1834, in Montgomery county, Pa. In 1866 he became a pioneer in the use of the finest worsted yarns in his fabrics, especially in Berlin shawls. The goods of the Keystone knitting mills, which he founded, attained celebrity. He is president of the Quaker city dye works; and of The United gas improvement company. He is president of the manufacturing association of the United States. In 1888 he was a republican elector at large for the state of Pennsylvania.

Dole, Charles Fletcher, clergyman, author, was born May 17, 1845, in Brewer, Maine. He is a unitarian clergyman of Boston. He is the author of The Citizen and the Neighbor; Jesus and the Men about Him; A Catechism of Liberal Faith; The American Citizen; The Coming People; The Theology of Civilization; and other works.

Dole, Edmund Pearson, lawyer, author, was born in 1850 in Maine. He was assistant attorney-general of the Hawaiian Islands. He is the author of Talks About Law.

Dole, Mrs. Helen James, translator, author, was born in Worcester, Mass. In 1882 she married Nathan Haskell Dole of Boston, Mass. Among her translations are Baumbach's Summer Legends; Victor Hugo's Ninety-Three; Pierre Loti's Iceland Fisherman; Theuriet's Rustic Life in France; and Rostand's Cyrano de Bergerac.

Dole, Nathan Haskell, author, poet, was born Aug. 31, 1852, in Chelsea, Mass. He is the author of A Score of Famous Composers; The Hawthorn Tree and Other Poems; Not Angels Quite; History of the Turko-Russian War of 1877-1878; On the Point, a Summer Idyl; Flowers from Foreign Gardens; Omar, the Tentmaker; Tale of Old Persia; Mistakes We Make; and other works.

Dole, Sanford Ballard, lawyer, jurist, was born April 23, 1844, in Hawaii. He engaged in the practice of law in Honolulu; in 1884 and 1886 he was a member of the legislature; a leader in reform movement in 1887; and judge of the supreme court in 1887-93. He was placed at the head of provisional government in 1893; became president by provision of constitution of 1894; and in 1898-1904 he was governor of Hawaii colony. Since 1903 he has been United States district judge of Hawaii.

Doles, George Pierce, soldier, was born May 14, 1830, in Milledgeville, Ga. In 1862 he was commissioned brigadier-general. During the overland campaigns he commanded a division in General Ewell's corps; and was killed in the battle of Cold Harbor. He died June 2, 1864, in Cold Harbor, Va.

Dolge, Alfred, manufacturer, was born Dec. 22, 1848, in Germany. He is now the head of the firm of Alfred Dolge and son; a partner in C. F. Zimmerman and company, manufacturers of autoharps; and Daniel Green and company. He is second vice-president of The Little Falls and Dolgeville railroad; and in New York City is trustee of the German savings bank. The village of Dolgeville, founded by him, has become the model industrial town of America.

Dollard, Robert, soldier, lawyer, legislator, was born March 14, 1842, in Fall River, Mass. He entered the union army from Massachusetts with the fourth regiment of that state, and became major, and had command of his regiment. He was a member of the constitutional conventions of South Dakota of 1883 and 1885; was district attorney; member of the legislature of Dakota territory in 1889; state senator in 1893; and a member of the state legislature in 1897. He was the first attorney-general of South Dakota, and held that office in 1889-93.

Dolliver, Jonathan Prentiss, lawyer, congressman, United States senator, was born Feb. 6, 1858, in Kingwood, Va. In 1889-1903 he was a representative to the fifty-first, fifty-second, fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth and fifty-seventh congresses as a republican. Since 1900 he has been a member of the United States senate, his present term expiring in 1913.

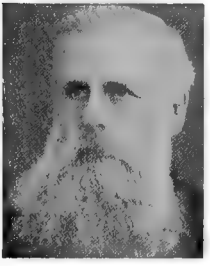
Dolph, John Henry, painter, artist, was born April 18, 1835, in Fort Ann, N.Y. In 1898 he became a member of the National academy of design. This painter of American animals is best known for his pictures of cats and dogs. He died in 1903 in New York City.

Dome, Lillian Nordica, singer, was born Dec. 12, 1859, in Farmington, Maine. She is the wife of Zoltan Dome. She made her debut in La Traviata; has sung in Faust; and in many other operas.

Donoghey, G. W., governor. In 1909 he was elected governor of Arkansas for the term ending in 1911.

Donahoe, Daniel J., lawyer, jurist, poet, was born Feb. 27, 1853, in Brimfield, Mass. He is a successful member of the Connecticut bar; and a well-known jurist of Middletown; since 1884 judge of the city court; and in 1899 was elected president of the board of education. He is the author of Idyls of Israel and Other Poems; and A Tent by the Lake and Other Poems.

Dolph, Joseph Norton, lawyer, legislator, United States senator, was born Oct. 19, 1835, in Schuyler county, N.Y. In 1862 he enlisted in Captain M. Crawford's company, known as the Oregon Escort, raised under an act of congress for the purpose of protecting the emigration of that year to the Pacific coast against hostile Indians, filling the position of orderly sergeant. He settled in Portland in 1863; and in 1864 was elected city attorney; and the same year was appointed district attorney for the district of Oregon. He was a member of the state senate in 1866-74. In 1883-95 he was United States senator. He died March 10, 1897, in Portland, Oregon.



Donahoe, Patrick, journalist, was born March 17, 1811, in Ireland. He was the founder and editor of the Boston Pilot. He was a power among catholics. He died in 1901 in Boston, Mass.

Donahue, Patrick James, lawyer, clergyman, bishop, was born in 1851 in England. In 1887 he practiced law in Washington, D. C.; and after that practiced canon law, and also studied for the priesthood. In 1891-94 he was rector of Baltimore cathedral; and in 1894 he became Roman catholic bishop of Wheeling, W.Va.

Donahue, Peter, capitalist, founder, was born Jan. 11, 1822, in Scotland. In 1850 with his brother he organized the great establishment now known as the Union iron works; and was one of the originators of the San Francisco and San Jose railroad. He died Nov. 26, 1885, in California.

Donald, Elijah Winchester, clergyman, author, was born July 31, 1848, in Andover, Mass. He has been rector of Trinity church from 1892. He was the author of The Expansion of Religion. He died in 1904 in Boston, Mass.

Donaldson, Edward, naval officer, was born Nov. 17, 1816, in Baltimore, Md. He served in the United States navy during the civil war; and in 1876 was commissioned rear admiral. He died May 15, 1889, in Baltimore, Md.

Donaldson, Frank, educator, physician, author, was born July 23, 1823, in Baltimore, Md. He was a professor of hygiene in the university of Maryland in 1866-91. He was the author of Influence of City Life and Occupations in Consumption. He died Dec. 9, 1891, in Baltimore, Md.

Donaldson, Henry Herbert, educator, neurologist, author. Since 1892 he has been professor of neurology in the university of Chicago. He is the author of The Growth of the

Brain; and The Physiology of the Central Nervous System.

Donaldson, James Lowry, soldier, author, was born March 17, 1814, in Baltimore, Md. He was a colonel and brevet major-general in the United States army. He was the author of Sergeant Atkins, a tale of the Florida war. He died Nov. 4, 1885, in Baltimore, Md.

Donaldson, John M., designer, architect, was born Jan. 17, 1854 in Scotland. He graduated from the high school of Detroit, Mich.; studied architecture in the polytechnic and art academy of Munich; and in the Ecole des beaux arts of Paris. He is a trustee of the Detroit art museum. He has designed and supervised many of the leading buildings of Detroit, Mich.

Donaldson, Thomas Corwin, soldier, lawyer, author, was born Dec. 27, 1843, in Columbus, Ohio. He served as a private in the civil war and later as a lieutenant. He filled various government offices; and was offered the governorship of Idaho by President Hayes, which he declined. While residing in Idaho he was colonel of a regiment of the national guard. His collection of curios, autographs, and paintings contained in his Philadelphia residence was among the most important in that city. He was the author of The Public Domain, Its History, with Statistics; Some of the People I have met; and Experiences in Idaho Territory. He died Nov. 18, 1898, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Donaldson, Washington H., aeronaut, was born in 1840 in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1857-71 he traveled through the United States and made ascensions about fifteen hundred times. He died July 15, 1875.

Donalson, John Ernest, manufacturer, lawyer, founder, was born April 29, 1846, in Bainbridge, Ga. Since 1869 he has practiced law. In 1889-91 he owned several stores and mills. He founded the towns of Faceville, Miriam and Donalsonville in Georgia.

Donck, Adriaen Van Der, known as De Jonkheer, lawyer, author. The town of Yonkers was named after him. He was the probable author of Vertoogh Van Niew Nederlandt; and he was also the author of Description of New Netherlands. These two volumes are the sources from which all subsequent writers have derived their information about the early history of New York City.

Donehoo, James de Quincey, clergyman, author, was born Aug. 10, 1864, in Fairview, West Va. In 1885 he graduated with the degree of B.A. from Washington and Jefferson college. He has been rector of churches in Ohio, Missouri and Louisiana; and now fills a pastorate in Opelousas, La. In 1902 he was editor of the daily and weekly Democrat-News at Marshall, Mo. He is the author of Apocryphal and Legendary Life of Christ.

Donehoo, James R., clergyman, author, was born Nov. 27, 1867, in Allegheny, Pa. In 1895-98 he was pastor of the presbyterian church at Wells, Minn.; in 1898-1902 was pastor of churches in and about Pittsburg, Pa.; and since 1902 has been pastor of the presbyterian church of Austin, Pa. He is the author of the New Testament View of the Old Testament.

Dondlinger, Peter Tracy, educator, scientist, author, was born Oct. 26, 1877, in Port Washington, Wis. In 1899 he graduated with the degree of A.B. from the national normal university at Lebanon, Ohio; and in 1904 received the degree of Ph.D. from Yale university. In 1899-1900 he was professor of mathematics in the Uraina normal college of Glasgow, Ky.; and in 1901 was a teacher in the public schools of Delaware county, Ind. In 1904-06 he was professor of mathematics at Fairmount college of Wichita, Kan. In 1906-07 he was engaged in banking with Fisk and Robinson of New York City. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science; and of the American forestry association and various other societies. He is the author of Book of Wheat.

Donelson, Andrew Jackson, diplomat, journalist, planter, lawyer, was born Aug. 25, 1800, near Nashville, Tenn. He was aid-de-camp to General Jackson in 1820-21; and was his private secretary in 1829-37. He was charge d'affaires to Texas in 1844-45; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Prussia in 1846-48; and to Germany in 1848-49. He was editor of the Washington Union in 1851-52; and candidate of the American party for vice-president in 1852. He died June 26, 1871, in Memphis, Tenn.

Dongan, Thomas, colonial governor, was born in 1634 in Ireland. In 1683-87 he was governor of the colony of New York. In 1686 he gave to the city of New York a charter; and in 1688 resigned his office. He died Dec. 14, 1715, in London, England.

Donges, Ralph W. E., lawyer, political economist, was born May 5, 1875, in Donaldson, Pa. He was educated at Broad street academy of Philadelphia, Pa.; and at Rugby. He has attained success in the practice of law at Camden, N.J.; and is one of the vice-presidents of the anti-imperialist league for New Jersey.

Doniphan, Alexander William, soldier, was born July 9, 1808, in Mason county, Ky. In 1838 he had risen in the state militia to the grade of brigadier-general. When war began with Mexico in 1846, he entered the United States service; and in 1846 was commander at Bracite; and in 1847 at Sacramento. In 1839-42 and 1855-56 he was a member of the Missouri state legislature. He died Aug. 8, 1887, in Richmond, Mo.

Donlevy, Alice Heighes, educator, lecturer, artist, author, was born Jan. 7, 1847, in Man-

chester, England. In 1866 she was one of the founders of the Ladies' art association of New York. She has lectured on art and art industries; and received a gold medal for tapestry at the World's Columbian exposition. She is the author of Practical Hints on the Art of Illumination.

Donlevy, Mrs. Harriet Farley, journalist, author, was born on Feb. 18, 1817, in Claremont, N.H. She lectured extensively on the Laws of Life; and was widely known as an editor and correspondent. She was the author of Shells from the Strand of the Sea of Genius; and Christmas Stories. She died in 1907 in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Donley, Joseph B., educator, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born Oct. 10, 1838, in Mount Morris, Pa. He became professor in Abingdon college; and served in the Illinois army as captain of volunteers in 1862-65. In 1867 he was appointed a register in bankruptcy in Pennsylvania; and held that office until in 1869-71 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the forty-first congress as a republican.

Donnan, William G., soldier, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born June 30, 1834, in West Charlton, N.Y. Until 1862 he was treasurer and recorder of Buchanan county, Iowa. He then entered the union army as a private and rose to the rank of brevet major for efficient services in the field. He was a member of the state senate in 1868 and 1870. In 1871-75 he was a representative from Iowa to the forty-second and forty-third congresses as a republican.

Donnell, Annie Hamilton, litterateur, author, was born Sept. 11, 1862, in Kent's Hill, Maine. She is the author of Camp Fidelity Girls; Rebecca Mary; and The Very Small Person.

Donnell, Richard S., congressman, was born in Newbern, N.C. In 1847-49 he was a representative from North Carolina to the thirtieth congress; and in 1863 published a Letter on the Rebellion, which attracted great attention.

Donnelly, Eleanor Cecilia, author, poet, was born Sept. 6, 1838, in Philadelphia, Pa. She is a Philadelphia writer of religious poetry, the greater part of which is fully occupied with Roman catholic themes. Among her volumes are Poems: Domus Dei; Out of Sweet Solitude; and Hymns of the Sacred Heart; Garland of Festival Songs; A Tuscan Magdalen; and Children of the Golden Sheaf and Other Poems. Her prose works are entitled Storm Bound; Lot Leslie's Folks; Life of Father Felix; Our Birthday Bouquet, Amy's Music Box; and other works.

Donnelly, Ignatius, lawyer, congressman, lieutenant-governor, author, was born Nov. 3, 1831, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1857 he moved to Minnesota; was elected lieutenant-governor of that state in 1859; and re-elected in 1861. In 1863-69 he was a representative to the thirty-eighth, thirty-ninth and fortieth congresses as a republican; and he was state senator in 1874-78. In 1890 he was vice-president nominee of the people's party. He was the author of An Essay on the Sonnets of Shakespeare; Atlantis; the Antediluvian World; Cæsar's Column; Ragnarok; the Age of Fire and Gravel; and The Great Cryptogram. He died Jan. 2, 1901, in Minneapolis, Minn.

Donnelly, John Thomas, soldier, was born in New York. In 1901 he became second lieutenant thirteenth United States cavalry.

Donnelly, Joseph Gordon, lawyer, author, was born Jan. 4, 1856, in Milwaukee, Wis. In 1877-93 he was register of probate for Milwaukee, Wis. In 1893-98 he was United States consul-general for Mexico; and since 1898 has practiced law in Milwaukee, Wis. He is the author of Jesus Delaney, a novel.

Donohoe, Michael Thomas, soldier, was born in Massachusetts. In 1861 he was captain in the third regiment New Hampshire volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died May 26, 1895.

Donohue, Charles, lawyer, jurist, was born April 16, 1825, in New York City. For fourteen years he was judge of the New York supreme court; and still practices law in New York City.

Donovan, Dennis D., educator, merchant, congressman, was born Jan. 31, 1859, near Texas, Ohio. He attended the Northern Indiana normal school of Valparaiso, Ind.; he taught school for three years; and then engaged in mercantile and timber business. He was appointed the postmaster at Deshler by President Cleveland, which position he resigned when elected to the legislature from Henry county in 1887; and was re-elected to the legislature in 1889. In 1891-95 he was a representative from Indiana to the fifty-second and fifty-third congresses as a democrat.

Donohue, Michael Ambrose, printer, publisher, was born Sept. 25, 1841, in Ireland. He is a book-binder by trade; until 1901 at the head of the house of Donohue and Hen-

neberry; and now is president of the M. A. Donohue and company, printers and publishers of Chicago, Ill.

Donohue, Patrick James, lawyer, clergyman, bishop, was born in 1851 in England. Since 1894 he has been Roman catholic bishop of Wheeling, W.Va.

Donovan, Joseph M., lawyer, author, was born April 28, 1866, in Littleton, N.H. He is a noted lawyer of Sioux Falls, S.D. He is the author of Law of Divorce and Domestic Relations; and other works.

Donovan, Joseph W., lawyer, jurist, author, was born on March 2, 1849, in Toledo, Ohio. He was educated at the Union school of Jonesville, Michigan academy, attended the Ohio law school, and Hillsdale college. He attained success in the practice of law in Detroit, Mich.; and since 1893 has been judge of the circuit court of Detroit; and is now serving his third six-year term ending in 1811. He is the author of Modern Jury Trials; Tact in Court; Art of Advocates; and Speeches and Speech-Making.

D'Ooge, Martin Luther, educator, clergyman, author, was born July 17, 1839, in the Netherlands. In 1868-70 he was assistant professor of ancient languages at the university of Michigan; and was also acting professor of Greek language and literature. In 1878 he was ordained minister in the congregational church. In 1883-88 he was president of the American philological association. He is the author of On the Crown; Antigone; and History of the Acropolis.

Dooley, Patrick C., lawyer, jurist, statesman, founder, was born Dec. 25, 1842, in Ireland. He began the practice of law at De Witt, Ark. In 1872 he was elected to the state senate; and was later appointed circuit judge. In 1888 he organized the Lincoln club of Little Rock; and was its first president.

Doolittle, Amos, engraver, was born in 1754 in Cheshire, Conn. While a volunteer at Cambridge he visited the battle ground of Lexington; and on his return to New Haven made an engraving of the action. He died Jan. 31, 1832, in New Haven, Conn.

Doolittle, Anson O., soldier. In 1864 he became lieutenant-colonel in the thirty-seventh regiment Wisconsin infantry.

Doolittle, Benjamin, clergyman, author, was born July 10, 1695, in Massachusetts. He was a clergyman of Northfield in 1718-49. He was the author of Narrative of the Mischief of the French and Indians, 1774-48; and Inquiry into Enthusiasm. He died Jan. 9, 1749, in Northfield, Mass.

Doolittle, Charles Camp, soldier, was born March 16, 1832, in Burlington, Vt. In 1861 he entered volunteer service as a first lieutenant; in 1865 he was made brigadier-general of volunteers; and the same year was brevetted major-general. In 1871-87 he was cashier of the Merchants' national bank, Toledo, Ohio. He died in 1902 in Toledo.

Doolittle, Charles Leander, astronomer, author, was born Nov. 12, 1842, in Ontario, Ind. Since 1895 he has been professor of astronomy in the university of Pennsylvania. He is the author of Practical Astronomy as Applied to Geodesy and Navigation.

Doolittle, Edwin Stafford, artist, poet, was born in 1843 in Albany, N.Y. His paintings comprise landscapes and marine subjects; and include Sunset on an Adirondack Swamp; and Gray's Peak, Colorado; He also designed book-covers, decorated churches, and executed illuminations. He was the author of Grace Church Chimes; and other poems. He died about 1880 in New York City.

Doolittle, Eric, educator, author, was born July 26, 1869, in Ontario, Ind. Since 1904 he has ben assistant professor of astronomy in the university of Pennsylvania. He is the author of Measures of Double and Multiple Star.

Doolittle, James Rood, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Jan. 3, 1815, in Hampton, N.Y. He was judge of the first judicial circuit of Wisconsin in 1853-56; and in 1857-69 he was United States senator. He was a member of the peace congress of 1861; and in 1863 was re-elected to the senate for the term ending in 1869. He died July 27, 1897, in Providence, R.I.

Doolittle, Lelon Ansil, lawyer, was born July 22, 1853, in Russell, N.Y. He graduated from St. Lawrence university; and from the university of Wisconsin. During 1879-85 he practiced law in Neillsville, Wis.; and since 1885 has practiced his profession in Eau Claire. He has been county superintendent; county judge; and city attorney of Eau Claire three terms. He has been president of the board of directors of the Eau Claire public library; of the Eau Claire republican club; and other institutions. He is also United States commissioner for western district of Wisconsin.

Doolittle, Mary Antoinette, lecturer, author, was born Sept. 8, 1810, in New Lebanon, N.Y. In 1873-75 she edited, with Frederick W. Evans, the Shaker and Shakeress, a periodical published at Mt. Lebanon college. She is the author of an Autobiography; and of a series of remarkable inspirational songs. She died Dec. 31, 1886, in Lebanon, N.Y.

Doolittle, Theodore Sandford, educator, author, was born Nov. 31, 1836, in Ovid, N. Y. Since 1864 he has filled the chair of rhetoric, logic and metaphysics at Rutgers; and in 1873 also became associate editor of the Christian at Work in 1873. He died April 18, 1893, in New Brunswick, N.J.

Doolittle, Thomas Benjamin, manufacturer, inventor, was born on June 30, 1839, in Woodbury, Conn. He was educated in the public schools of New England; and at the Woodbury academy. Early in life he was a manufacturer of brass articles at Bridgeport, Conn. He made many inventions in connection with the manufacturer of barbed wire; was the originator of the buffer platform and coupler; and invented and placed in service the first fare-registers in the street cars. He became connected with the bell telephone company at the beginning of the business; originated the first telephone switchboard; and in 1898 received a medal from Franklin institute for the origination of a process of producing hard drawn copper wire, which made long distance-telephony possible. He is at present engaged in the development of telephone toll-line traffic throughout the United States. He has been president of a manufacturing company; was vice-president of the American telephone company of New York at the time of its organization; and is a director in various industrial corporations.

Doolittle, William Hall, lawyer, congressman, was born in Erie county, Pa. He served one term in the Nebraska state legislature in 1876-77; served in that state as assistant United States district attorney; and in 1880 moved from Nebraska to Washington Territory. In 1893-97 he was a representative from Washington territory to the fifty-third and fifty-fourth congresses as a republican.

Dooly, John Mitchell, lawyer, legislator, jurist, was born about 1772 in Lincoln county, Ga. He was solicitor-general of the western circuit of Georgia in 1802 to fill a vacancy; and in 1804 was elected to the same office by the legislature. In 1816 he was elected judge of the same circuit; and in 1822 chosen first judge of the northern circuit, to which latter place he was re-elected in 1825. He died May 26, 1827, in Lincoln county, Ga.

Dopp, Katherine Elizabeth, educator, author, was born March 1, 1863, in Belmont, Wis. Since 1904 she has lectured on education in the extension division of the university of Chicago. She is the author of The Place of Industries in Elementary Education; The Tree Dwellers; The Later Caveman; and other works.

Doran, Joseph Ingersoll, lawyer, author, was born Jan. 17, 1874, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1865 he practiced law; and two years later was admitted to the supreme court of Pennsylvania. In 1888 he published a pamphlet on Our Fishery Rights in the North Atlantic.

Dorchester, Daniel, educator, clergyman, author, was born March 11, 1827, in Duxbury, Mass. He was educated in the public schools; and at the Norwich and Wesleyan academies. In 1847 he entered the Providence conference of the methodist episcopal church; and filled pastorates in Somers, Thompson, Eastford, Woodstock and Mystic, Conn. He also preached in Worcester, Lowell. In Charleston, Springfield and Boston, Mass. In 1865 he was presiding elder of the Worcester district; in 1874 was presiding elder of the Lynn district; and in 1882 he was presiding elder of the North Boston district; and in 1895 he retired from active ministry. In 1855 he was commissioner of lunacy in Connecticut; and the same year was a member of the Connecticut state senate. In 1889-93 he was superintendent of the Indian schools of the United States. He is the author of The Liquor Problem in All Ages; Christianity in the United States; Romanism Versus the Public Schools; and other works. He died in 1907 in Pittsburg, Pa.

Dore, John Clark, educator, banker, was born March 22, 1822, in Ossipee. At the age of seventeen years he became a teacher in the country schools; and in 1843 graduated from Dartmouth college. He taught in Boston about seven years; and was principal of the Boylston school. During 1853-55 he was superintendent of the public schools of Chicago, Ill. He then engaged in mercantile pursuits; and became identified with the lumber trade. For five years he was a member of the Chicago board of education; and one year was president. The Dore school is named after him. In 1866 he was elected president of the Chicago board of trade; for several years he was director and president of the Commercial insurance company; and in 1869 became president of the board of underwriters. For several years he was president of the state savings institution. In 1868-72 he was a member of the Illinois state senate. He has been president of the Illinois humane society, and president of Newsboys' and bootblacks home at Chicago, Ill.

Doremus, Charles Avery, chemist, was born Sept. 6, 1851, in New York City. He be-

came assistant to the chair of chemistry and physics in the college of the city of New York. Meanwhile he had received the appointments in New York City of lecturer on practical chemistry and toxicology in Bellevue hospital medical college, and professor of chemistry in the American veterinary college.

Doremus, Robert Ogden, chemist, inventor, was born Jan. 11, 1824, in New York City. In 1864 he was professor of chemistry and physics in the college of New York City. The cartridges patented by him require no serge envelope, as are ordinarily used in muzzle-loading cannon; and hence no sponging of the gun after firing is necessary. He died in 1906 in New York City.

Doremus, Sarah Platt, founder, philanthropist, was born Aug. 3, 1802, in New York City. In 1842, with Miss Catherine Sedgwick, she established a home for women from prison, now called the Isaac T. Hopper home. She was also one of the founders of the House and school of industry. She died Feb. 5, 1877 in New York City.

Doren, Dennis, constructor of telegraph lines, was born Feb. 10, 1830, in Wooster, Ohio. He was appointed general superintendent of construction of the Western union telegraph company's entire system; and he was president of the American Cable and construction company. He died in Wooster, Ohio.

Doren, Electra Collins, educator, librarian, was born Dec. 4, 1861, in Georgetown, Ohio. She began library work 1879; and in 1896-1905 was librarian of the public library of Dayton, Ohio. In 1905-06 she was head instructor of the library school of the Western reserve university.

Dorgan, John Aylmer, lawyer, poet, was born Jan. 12, 1836, in Philadelphia, Pa. His only publication was a collection of verse entitled Studies. He died Jan. 1, 1866, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Dorhman, Arnold Henry, merchant, diplomat, was born in 1748 in Portugal. In view of his services and the losses he had sustained in his devotion to the young republic, congress voted him a money conpensation and a western township; and also appointed him United States agent in Lisbon. He died March 21, 1813, in Steubenville, Ohio.

Dorland, William Alexander Newman, physician, lexicographer, author, was born Dec. 26, 1864, in Hilton Head, S.C. He is assistant instructor of obstetrics at the university of Pennsylvania; and since 1898 has been surgeon to the second troop Philadelphia city cavalry. He is the author of A Cluster of Pearls; A Syllabus of Gynecology; Modern Obstetrics; The American Pocket Medical Dictionary; The American Illustrated Medical Dictionary; and other works.

Dorman, Allen, poet, was born Sept. 9, 1857, in Field's Creek, Mo. He is the author of a volume of poems published by the American publishers' association of Chicago, containing over five hundred pages. He is the author of Allen Dorman's Poems.

Dornblaser, Benjamin, soldier, was born in Illinois. In 1861 he was first lieutenant and adjutant in the forty-sixth regiment Illinois volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died in 1905.

Dorner, Armin W., musician, composer, was born June 22, 1852, in Marietta, Ohio. He is now professor in the Cincinnati college of music. He is the author of Technical Exercises.

Dorin, Thomas Aloysius, naval officer, was born about 1800 in Ireland. After being commissioned as captain in 1855, and while in command of the San Jacinto, he captured two slave-vessels on the coast of Africa with over one thousand four hundred slaves on board, and landed them safely in Liberia. During the civil war he was promoted to the rank of commodore on the retired list. He died April 22, 1874, in Norfolk, Va.

Dorr, Benjamin, clergyman, author, was born March 22, 1796, in Salisbury, Mass. He was rector of Christ church of Philadelphia in 1837-69. He was the author of The Churchman's Manual; The History of a Pocket Prayer-Book; Recognition of Friends in Another World; Sunday-School Teacher's Encouragement; Prophecies and Types Relative to Christ; Memorials of Christ Church; Travels in the East; and Memoir of John Fanning Watson. He died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Dorr, Charles Philip, lawyer, congressman, was born Aug. 12, 1852, in Monroe county, Ohio. He received a thorough education in the public and private schools of Ohio. In 1874 he began the practice of law in West Virginia; and he has since become one of the leading attorneys of that state. In 1884 he was elected a member of the West Virginia house of delegates from the fourth district; and was reelected in 1888. In the intervening session of 1887 he was chosen sergeant-at-arms of the house of delegates. In 1897-99 he was a representative from West Virginia to the fifty-fifth congress as a republican. He returned to the practice of law; and resides in Addison, W.Va.

Dorr, Ebenezer Pearson, sea captain, was born March 13, 1817, in Hartford, Vt. He was the first to organize a regular system of wreckage on the lakes; and did much to improve the condition of seamen and to obtain recognition of their acts of heroism. He died April 29, 1881, in Buffalo, N.Y.

Dorr, Mrs. Julia Caroline, author, poet, was born Feb. 13, 1825, in Charleston, S.C. She is a poet and novelist of Rutland, Vt. She is the author of Daybreak, an Easter poem; Vermont; Friar Anselmo; Afternoon Songs; The Legend of the Baboushka; and Poems. Her other works are Lanmere; Sibyl Huntington; Expiation; also of Farmingdale; Bermuda, a volume of travel; Bride and Bridegroom, or Letters to a Young Married Couple; The Flower of England's Face; A Cathedral Pilgrimage; and In Kings' Houses.

Dorr, Joseph, soldier, was born in Vermont. In 1807 he was first lieutenant in the United States army. He died Dec. 8, 1808.

Dorr, Thomas Wilson, lawyer, reformer, was born Nov. 6, 1805, in Providence, R.I. In 1827 he began the practice of law in New York City; and in 1840 he organized a suffrage party. He was tried on charge of treason and in 1845 secured his liberty. He died Dec. 27, 1854, in Providence, R.I.

Dorrance Gordon, clergyman, author, was born in 1765, in Sterling, Conn. In 1795-1834 he was pastor of the congregational church at Windsor, Mass. He was the author of History of Windsor. He died in 1846, in Attica, N.Y.

Dorsey, Mrs. Anna Hanson, author, poet, was born Dec. 12, 1815, in Georgetown, D.C. She was the author of May Brooke; Guy the Leper, an epic poem; The Old House at Glenarra; Palms; and Warp and Woof. She died Dec. 26, 1896, in Washington, D.C.

Dorsey, Clement, congressman, was born in Anne Arundel county, Md. In 1825-31 he was a representative from Maryland to the nineteenth, twentieth and twenty-first congresses. He died Aug. 6, 1846.

Dorsey, Ella Loraine, author, was born March 2, 1855 in Washington, D.C. She is a Washington writer of stories for boys. She is the author of Midshipman Bob; Saxty's Angel; The Two Tramps; Jet, the Warmule; The Jose-Maria; also The Farming of Polly; and Pickle and Pepper.

Dorsey, George W. E., soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born on Jan. 25, 1842, in London county, Va. He recruited a company and then entered the union army in 1861 as a first lieutenant, sixth West Virginia infantry; and he was promoted to the rank of captain and of major, and was mustered out with the army of the Shenandoah in 1865. He moved to Nebraska in 1866; and was admitted to the bar in 1869. He was vice-president of the state board of agriculture of Nebraska. In 1885-91 he was a representative from Nebraska to the forty-ninth, fiftieth and fifty-first congresses as a republican.

Dorsey, George Amos, archæologist, anthropologist, was born Feb. 6, 1868, in Hebron, Ohio. In 1892 he was appointed honorary commissioner to South America for the Columbian exposition. In 1899 he was professor at the Northwestern university. He is president of the American society of folk lore. He is the author of fifty papers on anatomy and anthropology.

Dorsey, Godwin Volney, physician, statesman, was born on Nov. 17, 1812, in Oxford, Ohio. He was for many years president of the Miami county medical society. He was an elector on the democratic presidential ticket in 1848; and a member of the Ohio constitutional conventions of 1850 and 1873. He died in Ohio.

Dorsey, James Owen, ethnologist, author, was born Dec. 31, 1848, in Baltimore, Md. He was for a time an episcopal missionary to the Ponka Indians; and for many years was engaged in linguistic studies for the bureau of ethnology. He was the author of Omaha Sociology; Osage Traditions; Kansas Mourning and War Customs; and The Dhegiha Language. He died Feb. 4, 1895, in Washington, D.C.

Dorsey, John Syng, physician, was born Dec. 23, 1783, in Philadelphia, Pa. He had the reputation of being one of the first surgeons of America. He was the author of Elements of Surgery, which was adopted as a text-book in the University of Edinburgh. He died Nov. 12, 1818, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Dorsey, Jesse Hook, manufacturer, was born in 1849 in Beallsville, Pa. He purchased and conducted the Tampa Lumber company, the largest lumber manufacturing business in Florida.

Dorsey, Mrs. Sarah Anne Ellis, author, She was the amanuensis of Jefferson Davis to whom she bequeathed her estate of Beauvoir on the Gulf of Mexico, where he died. She was the author of Lucia Dare; Agnes Graham, both stories of the civil war; Panola, a tale of Louisiana; Atalie, or a Southern Villeggiatura; and Life of Governor Allen of Louisiana. She died July 4, 1879, in New Orleans, La.

Dorsey, Stephen W., soldier, railroad, president, United States senator, was born Feb. 28, 1842, in Benson, Vt. He was elected president of the Arkansas Central railway company; and, removing to Arkansas, was chosen chairman of the republican county and state committees. In 1873-79 he was United States senator from Arkansas.

Dorsheimer, William, soldier, lawyer, lieutenant-governor, congressman, author, was born Feb. 5, 1832, in Lyons, N.Y. He was a major in the United States army during the civil war; and in 1867 was appointed United States attorney for the northern district of New York. In 1874 he was elected lieutenant-governor of New York; he received the reelection in 1876 and in 1883-85 he was a representative to the forty-eighth congress as a democrat. He was the author

of A Life of Grover Cleveland. He died March 26, 1888, in Savannah, Ga.

Dortch, Elam Sparks, planter, statesman, was born Sept. 15, 1841, in Claiborne county, Miss. He received a thorough education; and graduated from Minden college of Louisiana. He is a successful cotton planter of Taylortown, La.; and has been president of the police jury; has been a justice of the peace; and for twenty years a member of the school board for Bossier parish. Since 1900 he has been a member of the Louisiana state senate from the twenty-third district.

Dosker, Henry E., clergyman, theologian, author, was born Feb. 5, 1855, in the Netherlands. In 1879 he graduated from McCormick theological seminary of Chicago,, Ill. Since 1894 he has been professor of church history at the Western theological seminary of Holland, Mich. He is the author of Outline Studies in Ecclesiastical History; and other works.

Dos Passos, John Randolph, soldier, lawyer, author, was born in 1845 in Philadelphia, Pa., of Portuguese-American descent. He managed the defense of Edward S. Stokes, charged with murder of James Fisk, Jr.; and had other notable cases. For years past he has turned attention specially to banking, corporation and financial law, becoming prominent in formation of large business amalgamations, including the so-called sugar trust, American thread company, and many others. He is the author of Treatise on the Law of Stock Brokers and Stock Exchanges; and The Interstate Commerce Act.

Doster, Frank, soldier, lawyer, jurist, was born Jan. 19, 1849, in Virginia. He served two years in the eleventh Indiana cavalry during the civil war. Since 1871 he has practiced law in Kansas. For four years he was judge of the district court; and for six years chief justice of the state supreme court of Kansas.

Doster, William Emile, soldier, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1861 he was major in the fourth regiment Pennsylvania volunteer cavalry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Doten, Lizzie, author, poet, was born April 1, 1829, in Plymouth, Mass. She is a Boston spiritualist trance medium. She is the author of Poems of Progress and Poems from the Inner Life.

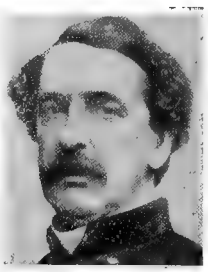
Doton, Hosea, educator, author, was born Nov. 29, 1809, in Pomfret, Vt. From 1866 till his death he was chief engineer of the Woodstock railroad. He was a member of the Vermont state senate in 1865-66; and in the latter year the legislature established his method of computing interest, known as the Vermont rule. He died Jan. 19, 1886, in Woodstock, Vt.

Doty, Douglas Zabriskie, journalist, author, was born Oct. 15, 1874, in New York City. He has been on the editorial staff of the New York Herald; and since 1902 has been a reader and literary advisor of the Century company. He is the author of Andy's Adventure; Advenures on Noah's Arch; and Pictures of Paintbox Town.

Doty, James Duane, jurist, congressman, governor, was born in 1799 in Salem, N.Y. In 1837-41 he was a territorial delegate from Wisconsin to the twenty-fifth and twenty-sixth congresses; in 1841-44 was governor of the territory Wisconsin; and for many years was United States judge for northern Michigan. He was also superintendent of Indian affairs; and in 1849-53 he was a representative from Wisconsin to the thirty-first and thirty-second congresses. In 1864-65 he was governor of Utah, of which territory he had previously been treasurer. He died in June, 1865, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Doty, Lockwood Lyon, lawyer, founder, was born May 15, 1827, in Groveland, N.Y. He founded the state military bureau at Albany, which collected the histories of the volunteer regiment and provided for the care of the sick and wounded. In 1871 he was appointed pension agent in New York City. He died Jan. 18, 1873, in Jersey City, N.J.

Doubleday, Abner, soldier, author, was born June 26, 1819, in Ballston Spa, N.Y. He served in numerous battles and skirmishes during the civil war. He was a colonel and brevet major-general in the United States army; and retired from active service in 1873. He was the author of Reminiscences of Forts Sumter and Moultrie; also Chancellorsville and Gettysburg; and also Gettysburg Made Plain. He died Jan. 26, 1893, at his home in Mendham, N.J.



Doubleday, Charles, William, soldier, author, was born Jan. 28, 1829, in England. He was a soldier who accompanied Walker on the famous Nicaragua expedition; and later served as acting brigadier-general in the United States army. He is the author of Reminiscences of the Filibuster War in America.

Doubleday, Mrs. Neltze, De Graff, author, was born Oct. 23, 1865, in Chicago, Ill. In 1886 she married Frank Nelson Doubleday, the noted publisher of New York City. She is the author of The Piegan Indians; Nature's Garden; and Our Wild Flowers and Their Insect Visitors.

Doubleday, Russell, publisher, author, was born May 26, 1872, in Brooklyn, N.Y. He served in the United States navy during the Spanish-American war in a battalion of the naval militia. He is the author of A Gunner Aboard the Yankee; Cattle Ranch to College; A Year in a Yawl; and Stories of Inventors.

Doubleday, Ulysses, soldier. He was a federal officer; and attained the rank of brigadier-general. He died Feb. 11, 1893, in Tyrone, N.C.

Doubleday, Ulysses F., journalist, congressman, was born Dec. 15, 1792, in New Lebanon, Conn. For twenty years he edited a journal in the city of Auburn. In 1831-33 and 1835-37 he was a representative from Illinois to the twenty-second and twenty-fourth congresses. He died March 11, 1866, in Belvidere, Ill.

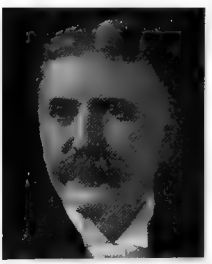
Doucet, Edward, educator, college president, was born March 12, 1825, in Canada. In 1863 he was elected president of St. Johns college. He died Dec. 9, 1890, in Fordham, N.Y.

Dougherty, Charles, state legislator, congressman, was born Oct. 15, 1850, in Athens, Ga. In 1876-84 he was a representative in the Florida legislature; was speaker of the house. In 1885-89 he was a representative from Florida to the forty-ninth and fiftieth congresses as a democrat.

Dougherty, Daniel, lawyer, orator, was born Oct. 15, 1826, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was known throughout the country as the Silvertongued Orator. He died Sept. 5, 1892, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Dougherty, Denis J., clergyman, bishop. For several years he was connected with the St. Charles seminary at Overbrook, Pa. Since 1903 he has been Roman catholic bishop of Nueva Segovia, Philippine Islands.

Dougherty, Hugh, banker, statesman, was born July 28, 1844, in Darke county, Ohio. He served as a union soldier during the civil war, enlisting as a member of company F, ninety-fourth regiment of Ohio volunteer infantry. He was made prisoner of war, and sent to Camp Chase, Ohio, until his exchange. After his military career he entered business pursuits; became assistant cashier in the First national bank of Bluffton, of which his uncle, John Studabaker, was president. The title of this bank was subsequently changed to the Studabaker bank, of which institution Mr. Dougherty has been president since 1895. He was largely instrumental in the building of several railroads, and has been active and liberal in the promotion of all material interests in his city and county, and has been equally conspicuous in advancing the cause of education and morality. In 1870 he was elected to the Indiana state senate; and served with distinction in that body. In 1878 he was a candidate for congress; and was a delegate to the democratic national convention in 1884 and again in 1892.



Dougherty, John, business man, was born April 8, 1840, in Ireland. In 1888 he became general manager of the Colorado coal and iron company of Pueblo, Col.; and has been director and trustee of numerous railroad corporations of New York City.

Dougherty, John, lawyer, journalist, congressman, was born Feb. 25, 1857, in Platt county, Mo. In 1881-86 he was city attorney of Liberty, Mo.; was editor of the Liberty Tribune from 1885-88; in 1888-94 was prosecuting attorney of Clay county. In 1899-1905 he was a representative from Missouri to the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh and fifty-eighth congresses as a democrat. He died in 1905 in Liberty, Mo.

Dougherty, Paul, painter, artist, was born Sept. 6, 1877, in Brooklyn, N.Y. In 1905 he was awarded the Osborn prize. He is represented by a collection of paintings at the Corcoran gallery of art in Washington, D.C.; and by a collection at the Brooklyn institute. He has made a specialty of marine and coast scenes. He is an associate academician.

Dougherty, Thomas E., merchant, manufacturer, was born in 1856 in Port Byron, N.Y. In 1880 he established a new enterprise in the manufacture of New England mince meat. He sold that business in 1895 and became sole owner and president of Schaeffer piano manufacturing company. In 1895 he was chosen president of Ashland Club of Chicago.

Dougherty, William Edgeworth, soldier, was born Sept. 29, 1841, in Ireland. In 1860-63 he served from private to first sergeant in the United States army; was second lieutenant in 1863-65; and became first lieutenant in 1865. In 1904 he was retired at his own request as brigadier-general, after a service of nearly forty-four years.

Doughty, John, soldier, was born in 1754 in New York City. He acted as commander of the American army by seniority of rank in 1784-89. In 1785 he built Fort Harmar, which was the first post of the kind within the bounds of Ohio. In 1790 he built Fort Washington, where Cincinnati now stands. It was between the present Third and Fourth streets and is represented in the illustration. He died Sept. 16, 1826, in Morristown, N.J.

Doughty, Thomas, painter, artist, was born July 19, 1793, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was one of the earliest American artists to make evident the charm of what is called the silvery tone; and to reproduce autumnal effects with genuine grace and emphasis. His works include A Peep at the Catskills; View on the Hudson; Lake Scene; Old Mill; Delaware Water-Gap; and Scene on the Susquehanna. He died July 24, 1856, in New York City.

Doughty, William Henry, physician, surgeon, was born Feb. 5, 1836, in Augusta, Ga. In 1867-75 he three times held the professorship of materia medica and therapeutics in

the medical college of Georgia; now the medical department of the state university. He died in 1905 in Augusta, Ga.

Douglas, Albert, lawyer, congressman, was born April 25, 1852, in Chillicothe, Ohio. He was educated in Kenyon college and in the Harvard law school. In 1876-80 he was prosecuting attorney of Ross county, Ohio. In 1907-11 he was a representative from Ohio to the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.

Douglas, Alice May, author, poet, was born June 28, 1865, in Bath, Maine. She is a writer of Poetry and juvenile tales of Bath, Me. Her fine poems include Phlox; May Flowers; and Gems Without Polish. Jewel Gatherers; The Peacemaker; Olive Leaves; and Peace Bells are among her tales for young readers. She is also the author of Self-Exiled from Russia; How the Little Cousins Formed a Museum; a Friend Indeed; and The Jewel Gatherers.

Douglas, Amanda Minnie, novelist, author, was born July 14, 1837, in New York City. She is a novelist of Newark, N.J.; and is the author of thirty works of fiction. And among them are In Trust; Stephen Dane; Claudia; With Fate Against Him; Sherburne House; In Wild Rose Time; The Seven Daughters; Larry; Hope Mills; Drifted Asunder; and Modern Adam and Eve; From Hand to Mouth; Out of the Wreck; Bradley House; A Woman's Inheritance; also Little Girl in Old New York; and Little Girl in Old Boston.

Douglas, Benjamin, manufacturer, inventor, governor, was born April 3, 1816, in Northford, Conn. He was mayor of Middletown for several years; a republican presidential elector in 1860; and lieutenant-governor of the state in 1861-62. He died Aug. 13, 1895, in Middletown, Conn.

Douglas, Beverly B., soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born Dec. 21, 1822, in Providence Forge, Va. In 1850 he was a member of the state constitutional convention; and was a member of the state senate until 1865. In 1861 he entered the confederate service as first lieutenant in Lee's mounted rangers, of which he was made captain; major of the fifth Virginia cavalry army of northern Virginia; and resigned in 1863 to resume his legislative duties. In 1875-79 he was a representative from Virginia to the forty-fourth and forty-fifth congresses. He died Dec. 22, 1878, in Virginia.

Douglas, Charles Henry, journalist, author, was born June 10, 1861, in Liberty, N.Y. Since 1896 he has been editor in charge of publications for D. C. Heath and company of Boston, Mass. He is the author of History and Government.

Douglas, David, botanist, was born in 1798 in Scotland. He was employed in the botanic gardens of the university of Glasgow; and was appointed as botanical collector in the United States to the Horticultural society of London. In this capacity he traveled extensively in America, extending his researches in 1824 as far as Oregon and California, exploring Columbia river and parts of California, and in 1827 traversing the continent from Fort Vancouver to Hudson bay, where he met Sir John Franklin, and returned with him to England, having many valuable acquisitions for the English flower-gardens. Through his agency over two hundred new species of plants were introduced into England, and he collected eight hundred specimens of the California flora. A gigantic species of pine, which he discovered in California, is named Pinus Douglassii. He died July 12, 1834, in Hawaiian Islands.

Douglas, Edward Morehouse, topographic engineer, was born Sept. 6, 1855, in Saratoga Springs, N.Y. He was educated at Cambridge college and New York; and is a civil and topographic engineer by profession. He has been assistant engineer to the Erie railroad topographer; and in 1882-97 was on the United States geological survey. Since 1897 he has been geographer and chief of the United States geological survey.

Douglas, Ernest, organist, author, was born April 10, 1864, in Mansfield, Ohio. In 1897-1903 he was organist and director of music in St. John's theological school at Cambridge, Mass. He is the author of Method of Organ Playing; Exercises for Training the Boy's Voice; and other works.

Douglas, George William, journalist, author, was born April 8, 1863, in Liberty, N. Y. Since 1902 he has been associate editor of Youth's Companion. He is the author of The Many Sided Roosevelt.

Douglas, Henry Kyd, soldier, lawyer, jurist, was born Sept. 28, 1840 in Shepherdstown, W.Va. He served from private to brigadier general in the confederate army. In 1888 he was a candidate for congress from Maryland. He became judge of the fifth judicial circuit court of Maryland. He died in 1903 in Hagerstown, Md.

Douglas, Henry Thompson, soldier. In 1899 he served in the Spanish-American war; and attained the rank of brigadier-general United States volunteers.

Douglas, J. Walter, lawyer, was born Oct. 5, 1859 in Philadelphia. In 1876 he studied law; and was attorney of several large corporate interests in Philadelphia and else-

where. He is president of a number of industrial organizations.

Douglas, James, educator, railroad president, mining engineer, author, was born Nov. 4, 1837, in Quebec, Canada. He was educated in the schools and universities of Canada and Edinburgh, Scotland; and received the degrees of B.A. and LL.D. For awhile he was a professor of chemistry in Morrin college; in 1875 was placed in charge of copper works at Phœnixville, Pa.; and subsequently in Arizona. He is a well-known railroad president and president of mining companies with offices in New York City. He was president of the Arizona southeast railway company; and is now president of the Copper Queen consolidated mining company, and of various other copper companies. He is president of the El Paso and southwestern and Nacozari railroad; and also of various other railroad companies. He is the author of Canadian Independence; Imperial Federation; Annexation; Old France in the New World; and numerous technical Monographs, articles and reports.

Douglas, John, soldier. He was commissioned lieutenant-colonel early in the civil war; rose to the rank of colonel; and finally to that of general.

Douglas, John Hancock, physician, was born June 5, 1824, in Waterford, N.Y. He began the practice of his profession in New York City, where in 1856-62 he edited twelve volumes of the American Medical Monthly. In 1865-66 three volumes of the New York Medical Journal. He was attending physician of Gen. U. S. Grant in 1884-85. He died Oct. 2, 1892, in Washington, D.C.

Douglas, Joseph Beeler, soldier, was born in Kentucky. In 1865 he was brigadier-general in the Missouri state militia.

Douglas, Julia S., educator, founder, author, was born in 1852 in Dunkirk, N.Y. She was educated at Vassar college and at the Michigan state normal school; and received the degree of A.B. from the Kansas state university. For eight years she was principal of the city high school; and was superintendent of city schools for four years. She founded four libraries; and secured a donation from Carnegie for a library building in Oklahoma city. She was the author of the novel as an educator. She died in 1902 in Oklahoma City, Okla.

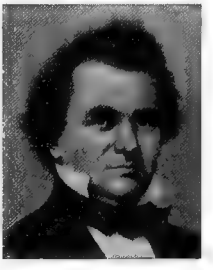
Douglas, Marion, lawyer, jurist, was born Sept. 29, 1854, in Dixfield, Maine. In 1876-79 he was principal of the normal school; moved to Dakota territory in 1880; and the same year was elected judge of probate court of Brown county. Since 1886 he has practiced law in Duluth, Minn.

Douglas, Orlando Benajah, soldier, scientist, physician, author, was born Sept. 12, 1836, in Cornwall, Vt. He served three years in the civil war. He is president of the New Hampshire orphans home; and president of the Young men's christian association. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science. For twelve years he has been surgeon to the Manhattan eye and ear hospital. He is the author of Modern Methods of Treating Diseases of the Nose and Throat; and other medical Monographs.

Douglas, Robert Martin, lawyer, jurist, was born Jan. 28, 1849, in Rockingham county, N.C.; and is the son of the late United States senator Stephen A. Douglas of Illinois. He was private secretary to the governor of North Carolina; and was private secretary to President Grant. He served as United States marshal for the western district of North Carolina; was colonel in the North Carolina militia; standing master in chancery of the United States circuit court; and is now associate justice of the supreme court of North Carolina.

Douglas, Silas Hamilton, educator, author, was born Oct. 16, 1816, in Fredonia, N.Y. He was a professor of chemistry at the university of Michigan in 1844-79. He was the author of Tables for Qualitative Chemical Analysis; and Qualitative Chemical Analysis. He died on Aug. 26, 1890, in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Douglas, Stephen Arnold, lawyer, jurist, congressman, United States senator, was born April 23, 1813, in Brandon, Vt. He was elected attorney-general of Illinois; in 1837 he was appointed by President Van Buren register of the land office at Springfield, Ill.; in 1840 was elected secretary of state; and the following year judge of the supreme court. This office he duly resigned, in consequence of ill-health, after sitting upon the bench for two years. In 1843-47 he was a representative from Illinois to the twenty-eighth and twenty-ninth congresses. In 1847-63 he was United States senator. He died June 3, 1861, in Chicago, Ill.



Douglas, William, soldier, was born Jan. 17, 1742, in Plainfield, Conn. He was commissioned colonel in 1776; and he took a prominent part in the disastrous campaign that ended with the evacuation of New York, distinguishing himself at the battles of Long Island and Harlem Plains. He died May 28, 1777, in Northford, Conn.

Douglas, William Harris, traveler, congressman, author, was born Dec. 5, 1853, in New York City. He has visited many parts of Europe, Egypt, Ceylon, Australia and New Zealand. He is a member of the chamber of commerce of New York City. In 1901-05 he was a representative from New York to the fifty-seventh and fifty-eighth congresses as a republican.

Douglas, William Oscar, soldier, was born in New York. In 1861-62 he was a cadet in

the United States military academy. He served throughout the civil war in the United States army; and was brevetted captain. He died Aug. 16, 1901.

Douglas, William Lewis, manufacturer, governor, was born Aug. 22, 1845, in Plymouth, Mass. He was educated in the public schools of Massachusetts. He learned the trade of bootmaking at Hopkinton and South Braintree, Mass. in 1869 he began the manufacture of shoes with a small shop; and is now the owner of two factories and of seventy-five retail stores in the large cities of the United States. In 1883-84 he was a member of the Massachusetts house of representatives; and in 1886-87 was a member of the state senate. In 1891 he was mayor of Brockton, Mass. In 1905-06 he was governor of Massachusetts. In 1884 1892, 1896 and 1904 he was a delegate to the national democratic conventions.

Douglas, William W., soldier, lawyer, legislator, jurist, was born Nov. 26, 1841, in Providence, R.I. In 1861-64 he served in the United States volunteer service; and was United States commissioner in 1874-90. In 1871-73 he was a member of the Rhode Island general assembly; and a member of the state senate in 1890. In 1891-1908 he was justice of the state supreme court of Rhode Island; and chief justice in 1905-08.

Douglass, Andrew Ellicott, merchant, archæologist, scientist, was born Nov. 18, 1819, in West Point, N.Y. In 1839 he engaged in business in New York City with a firm which became the Hazard powder company, of which he was president in 1867-76. He devoted his time to explorations of Indian remains, especially in Florida; and made a collection of about twenty-five thousand archæological specimens. He was the author of valuable papers on archæological subjects. He died in 1901 in Tucson, Ariz.

Douglass, David Bates, soldier, civil engineer, was born March 21, 1790, in Pompton, N.J. In 1814 he commanded a company on the northern frontier; and was brevetted captain. His introduction of inclined planes in place of locks for canal navigation proved a success in the Morris canal, of which he was chief engineer. In 1833 he began his surveys for supplying New York with water; and in his report showed how to obtain it from the Croton river. He died in New York.

Douglass, Frederick, orator, author, was born in February, 1817, in Tuckahoe, Md. He was a famous orator; and the most distinguished member of the African race in America. He was born in slavery, but escaped to the north in 1838, educated himself, and soon became prominent as an anti-slavery speaker. As time went on, his style, always picturesque and eloquent, became polished and elegant. He was the author of My Bondage and My Freedom; Narrative of My Experience in Slavery; Life and Times of Frederick Douglass. He died Feb. 20, 1895, in Washington, D.C.

Douglass, George Lyon, lawyer, legislator, was born April 3, 1853, in Erie, Pa. He served as a member of the Kansas legislature; and in 1893 was the speaker of what was known as the Douglass house, which the supreme court decided was the lawful house of representatives of the state. In 1891 he was counsel for the state in the impeachment trial of Judge Botkin before the Kansas state senate.

Douglass, John Watkinson, lawyer, government official, was born Oct. 25, 1827, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1871-75 he was commissioner of international revenue for the United States. Since 1875 he has practiced law in the District of Columbia.

Douglass, Margaret Crittenden, educator, was born in Washington, D.C. She opened a school for the instruction of colored children, but it was broken up by the authorities in 1853; and she herself was imprisoned for a month in the common jail. She published a Personal Narrative, relating her experiences. She died in Norfolk, Va.

Douglass, Samuel I., lawyer, jurist. He was an emigrant to Florida while yet a territory; and in 1842 was appointed one of the judges of the United States for that district. He died in Florida.

Douglass, Samuel T., lawyer, jurist. In 1851-57 he was associate justice of the supreme court of Michigan.

Douglass, William, physician, author, was born about 1691 in Scotland. He was the author of Summary, Historical and Political, of the British Settlements in America; and Mercurius Novanglicanus. He died Oct. 21, 1752, in Boston, Mass.

Douthat, Robert William, educator, college president, author, was born April 13, 1840, in Christiansburg, Va. He graduated from Emory and Henry college; and has attained success as an educator. For ten years he was principal of the high schools; for ten years he was president of colleges; for twenty-five years a professor in various universities; and is now professor of law in the West Virginia university at Morgantown, West Va. He is the author of several educational Monographs and valuable contributions to current literature.

Dovener, Blackburn Barrett, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born April 20, 1842, in Cabell county, W.Va. He raised a com-

pany of loyal Virginians; and served in the 1895-1907 he was a representative from West United States volunteer infantry during the civil war. He was a member of the West Virginia state legislature of 1883; and in Virginia to the fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, and fifty-ninth congresses as a republican.

Dow, Allen Wade, chemist, scientist, was born Aug. 24, 1866, in New York City. In 1894-1906 he was chemist to the engineering department; and inspector of asphalt and cement for the District of Columbia. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science.

Dow, Daniel, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 19, 1772, in Ashford, Conn. He was the author of Familiar Letters to Rev. John Sherman; The Pedobaptist Catechism; The Sinaitic and Abrahamic Covenants; and Free Inquiry Recommended on the Subject of Free Masonry. He died July 19, 1849, in Thompson, Conn.

Dow, Edwin Barlow, soldier, was born in 1825 in Canada. In 1861 he enlisted in the civil war; and attained the rank of colonel. After the war he returned to business life in New York City.

Dow, Jesse Erskine, educator, mathematician, public official, was born Jan. 21, 1809, in Thompson, Conn. He went to sea with Commodore Elliott in 1835 as professor of mathematics; and later became clerk in the United States patent office at Washington, D.C. He has been a correspondent of various periodicals; and has written frequently in prose and verse.

Dow, Lorenzo, clergyman, author, was born Oct. 16, 1777, in Coventry, Conn. He was a methodist traveling preacher, especially vehement against the Jesuits. He was the author of Polemical Works; The Stranger in Charleston, or the Trial and Confession of Lorenzo Dow; A Short Account of a Long Travel; Journal and Miscellaneous Writings; and History of a Cosmopolite, an autobiographic work. He died Feb. 2, 1834, in Georgetown, D.C.

Dow, Mary E. H. G., business woman, railroad president, was born Dec. 15, 1848, in Dover, N.H. She attended the Dover academy and graduated from the high school in Charlestown, Mass. She is the first woman president of the street railroad, having been president of the Dover street railway company. She is now engaged in real estate and manages her own real estate.

Dow, Maud M., teacher, musician, was born Oct. 14, 1895, in Evanston, Ill. She studied music in St. Louis, Mo.; and has since 1899 conducted a studio for piano study.

Dow, Milton, merchant, government official, was born Sept. 18, 1855, in Kansas. Since 1882 he has been postmaster in Shilili, N.M., where he is a successful merchant; and is prominently identified with public affairs.

Dow, Moses A., publisher, founder, was born in 1810, in Littleton, N.H. In 1850 he began the publication of the Waverly Magazine, the circulation of which for many years was fifty thousand copies. He died June 22, 1886, in Charlestown, Mass.

Dow, Neal, soldier, merchant, prohibitionist, was born March 20, 1804, in Portland, Maine. He was of Quaker parentage; was a merchant and manufacturer; and he was twice elected mayor of Portland, Maine. About 1857 he became the champion of prohibitive legislation, which resulted in the passage of the celebrated Maine liquor law of 1861, in honor of which he was called the father of the Maine liquor law. He was elected to the state legislature; served in the union army 1861-64; and was eight months in Libby prison. He several times visited England, lecturing on temperance. He died Oct. 2, 1897, in Portland, Maine.

Dow, Samuel K., lawyer, statesman, was born in 1831 in Maine. He was educated in the common schools and academies of Maine; and in 1850 began the study of law at Saco and Harvard university. In 1855 he began the practice of law in Chicago, Ill.; where he has since resided and practiced his profession. In 1872 he was elected to the Illinois state senate; served two terms ending in 1874; and served on several important committees during his term of service.

Dowd, Alice Mary, educator, author, poet, was born Dec. 16, 1855, in Frankford, W. Va. She graduated from the normal school at Westfield, Mass.; from Sauveur college of languages; he took special courses at Harvard and Chicago universities; and he also duly studied in Berlin, Germany. For many years she was a teacher in Stanford high school of Connecticut; and an instructor in German at Pomona college of Claremont, Cal. She is a constant contributor to various periodicals. She is the author of Vacation Verses; and Our Common Wildflowers.

Dowd, Charles Ferdinand, educator, mathematician, was born April 25, 1825, in Madi-

son, Conn. He was president of Temple Grove seminary of Saratoga Springs, N.Y. He conceived the idea of adopting one standard for railway time; and after submitting it to a railway convention in New York City in 1869, he devised a complete plan, which he published with a map in 1870. He died in 1904 in Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

Dowd, Clement, lawyer, banker, congressman, was born on Aug. 27, 1832, in Moore county, N.C. He was mayor of Charlotte in 1869-71, and since 1871 has been president of the Commercial national bank of that city. In 1881-85 he was a representative from North Carolina to the forty-seventh and forty-eighth congresses as a democrat.

Dowd, Daniel L., educator, inventor, was born Jan. 23, 1854, in Cazenovia, N.Y. In 1883 he opened a school for physical and vocal culture in New York City, the only school of its kind in the country. He has invented a number of health exercise machines, which he has manufactured on a large scale.

Dowd, Jerome, journalist, educator, author, was born March 18, 1864, in Moore county, N.C. Since 1893 he has been professor of political economy and sociology at Trinity college of North Carolina. In 1893 he was president of the North Carolina press association. In 1902-07 he lectured in psychology at the university of Wisconsin. He is the author of Sketches of Prominent Living North Carolinans; and Life of Braxton Craven.

Dowdall, Edward, painter, sculptor, artist, was born May 17, 1857, in Ireland. He painted the large picture of Charles the First and Cromwell, which was exhibited in 1890 at the National Academy of Design; and has painted numerous portraits of prominent people of the United States. He also modeled in clay many busts which are now exhibited in various parts of the United States.

Dowdell, James Render, soldier, lawyer, jurist, was born April 2, 1847, in La Fayette, Ala. He was educated in the common schools of La Fayette and Auburn, Ala. In 1864-65 he attended the university of Alabama; and in 1867 he graduated from the college at Auburn with the degrees of A.B. and A.M. In 1864-65 he served in the civil war as a cadet in the confederate states army. In 1870 he began the practice of law in La Fayette, Ala. In 1876-80 he was circuit solicitor of the ninth judicial circuit; and for four years was judge of the fifth judicial circuit. In 1896-98 he was chancellor of the northeastern division. Since 1898 he has been an associate justice of the supreme court of Alabama.

Dowdell, James F., lawyer, planter, congressman, was born Nov. 26, 1818, in Jasper county, Ga. He moved to Alabama in 1846, and took charge of a female college for one year. In 1848 he was a presidential elector. In 1853-59 he was a representative from Alabama to the thirty-third, thirty-fourth and thirty-fifth congresses.

Dowdney, Abraham, soldier, contractor, congressman, was born in October, 1840, in Ireland. He served in the union army during the civil war as captain; and in 1885-87 he was a representative from New York City to the forty-ninth congress. He died Dec. 10, 1886, in New York City.

Dowe, Mrs. Jennie Elizabeth Tupper, author, poet, was born Dec. 11, 1845, in Wilbraham, Mass. She has contributed poems and songs to Scribners, St. Nicholas and the Century magazines; and many of her songs have been set to music. She is the author of Purty Molly Rhue; and Canterbury Poets.

Dowell, Greensville, physician, author, was born Sept. 1, 1822, in Albemarle county, Va. He originated the Dowell system for the treatment of hernia; and was the author of several books on that subject and yellow fever. He died in 1881 in Galveston, Texas.

Dowie, John Alexander, clergyman, founder, was born May 25, 1847, in Scotland. He was a so-called divine healer. He established Zion City, Ill., and a bank and college in that city. He died in 1907 in Zion City, Ill.

Dowler, Bennet, physician, scientist, physiologist, born April 16, 1797, in Moundsville, Ohio. In 1854 he began in New Orleans the Medical and Surgical Journal. He was noted for his experiments upon the human body soon after death, the results of which were given to the world in a series of essays in 1843-44. He died in New Orleans, La.

Dowling, Alexander, lawyer, jurist, was born in 1839 in Virginia. He is associate justice of the State supreme court of Indiana for term of 1898-1904.

Dowling, George Thomas, clergyman, author, was born June 2, 1849, in New York City. For twelve years he was pastor of the Euclid avenue baptist church of Cleveland, Ohio; and since 1895 has been an episcopalian. He is the author of The Ethics of Property and the Rights of Man; and Saturday Night Sermons.

Dowling, John, clergyman, author, was born May 12, 1807, in England. He was the author of Vindication of the Baptists; History of Romanism; Defence of the Protestant Scriptures; Power of Illustration; Nights and Mornings; Judson Offering; and Exposition of the Prophecies Concerning the Second Coming of Christ. He died July 4, 1878, in Middletown, N.Y.

Dowling, Lee, clergyman, physician, author, poet, was born May 18, 1844, in Bellville, Ohio. During the civil war he was the youngest chaplain in the service. For many

years he was a professor of physiology in medical colleges. He is the author of The Crown of Sunday School Songs; The Psalm of Victory; and other music books.

Dowling, M. P., educator, clergyman, lecturer, college president, author, was born on June 14, 1851, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was educated at St. Xavier college of Cincinnati, Ohio; at St. Stanislaus seminary of Missouri; and at Woodstock college of Maryland. Since 1881 he has been an eminent clergyman of the Roman catholic church. In 1881 he was ordained a Roman catholic priest; taught rhetoric in colleges at Cincinnati, St. Louis and Detroit; and in 1889-94 was president of Detroit college. For four years, he was head pastor of the Holy family church of Chicago; and for two years was head pastor of Gesu church of Milwaukee. In 1885-89 he was president of Creighton university of Omaha; and since 1898 has again been president of that institution. He has secured the erection of the valuable church and college buildings in Omaha, Detroit and Milwaukee; and has lectured extensively on religious and social subjects. He is the author of Grievance of the Wage Workers; Development of Character in Students; Private Schools and Their Relation to the State; and numerous other learned Monographs.

Dowling, Michael John, banker, financier, was born Feb. 17, 1866, in Huntington, Mass. Since 1897 he has been a dealer in real estate; and is now president of the state bank at Olivia, Minn. In 1900 he was a special commissioner to the Philippine Islands; and in 1901 was speaker of the Minnesota house of representatives.

Dowling, Victor J., lawyer, jurist, statesman, was born July 20, 1866, in New York City. Since 1887 he has practiced law in New York City. In 1888-94 he was state secretary of the Catholic benevolent legion; in 1894-99 was supreme representative of that society; and was its state president in 1899-1900. In 1900-04 he was a member of the New York state senate; and introduced and passed the constitutional amendment for the eight-hour day, prevailing rate of wages, and anti-gambling law. He is a noted lecturer, writer and speaker on historical and general subjects. He was a delegate to state and national democratic conventions. Since 1904 he has been justice of the supreme court of New York.

Downer, Jason, lawyer, jurist. In 1854-67 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Wisconsin.

Downer, Samuel, merchant, founder, was born March 8, 1807, in Boston, Mass. At the age of fourteen years he entered business life in the shipping house of Downer and Baldwin; and six years later was taken into partnership. In 1861 he organized the Downer kerosene oil company of Boston, Mass. He died Sept. 20, 1881, in Dorchester, Mass.

Downes, Edward E., soldier, was born in Texas. He served in the Spanish-American war; and was killed June 23, 1901, in action.

Downes, John, naval officer, was born in 1786 in Canton, Mass. He entered the navy as a midshipman in June, 1802; and was in the war with Tripoli. He died Aug. 11, 1855, in Charleston, S.C.

Downes, John, mathematician, author, was born Sept. 4, 1799, in Brooklyn, N.Y. He removed to Washington, D.C., in 1856 and for more than twenty years was employed as a computer for the United States coast survey. He was the author of Peter Parley's Almanacs for Old and Young; Logarithms and Logarithmic Lines and Tangents; and United States Almanac Complete, or Ephemeris. He died in 1882 in Washington, D.C.

Downes, John A., naval officer, was born Aug. 25, 1822, in Massachusetts. During the civil war he commanded the iron-clad Nahant during the bombardment of Fort McAlister in 1863; and in the first attack upon Fort Sumter in the same year. He aided in the capture of the Confederate ironclad Atlanta. He died on Sept. 20, 1865, in New Orleans, La.

Downes, Lewis T., insurance president, founder, was born July 9, 1824, in Waterbury, Conn. He studied law; and in 1855 entered the office of Royal Chapin of Providence, R.I. In 1873 he organized the What Cheer mutual fire insurance; and is its president.

Downes, William Howe, journalist, author, was born March 1, 1854, in Derby, Conn. He is a Boston Journalist; and for many years was on the staff of the Transcript. He is the author of Spanish Ways and By-Ways; and The Tin Army of the Potomac, or a Kindergarten of War.

Downey, John, educator, author, was born in 1770 in Germantown, Pa. In 1817 he was a member of the Pennsylvania legislature. He was the author of a series of humorous sketches under the signature of Simon the Wagoner. He compiled a work entitled The Justice's Assistant. He died July 21, 1827, in Harrisburg, Pa.

Downey, John Florin, educator, mathematician, lecturer, author, was born Jan. 10, 1846, in Hiramsburg, Ohio. Since 1880 he has been professor of mathematics in the university of Minnesota. He is a lecturer on popular and scientific subjects. He is the author of Elements of Differentiation and Integration and Higher Algebra.

Downey, John G., governor, statesman. He was the seventh governor of California in 1860-62. He died March 1, 1894, in Los Angeles, Cal.

Downey, S. W., soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born July 25, 1839, in Westernport, Md. He served in the union army during the civil war. He removed to the territory of Wyoming in 1869; and was elected a member of the territorial council in 1871, 1875 and 1877. He was treasurer of the ter-

ritory for three years and was auditor of the territory and in 1879-81 he was a territorial delegate from Wyoming to the forty-sixth congress as a republican.

Downie, David, clergyman, missionary, author, was born in 1838 in Scotland. He is a baptist missionary to India. He is the author of a History of the Telugu Mission.

Downing, Andrew, soldier, merchant, journalist, poet, was born March 11, 1838, near Mount Carroll, Ill. He served as a soldier in the union army during the civil war; and became first lieutenant in the seventh Kansas cavalry. He has served as country treaurer of Boone country, Iowa; was editor of the Boone Republican in 1873-83; and was postmaster and mayor of that city. He was special examiner of the United States pension board for eight years. He is now secretary of the board of trustees of the public library of Phœnix, Arizona; and has now retired from active work, but devotes his leisure to literary pursuits. He is the author of The Trumpeters and Other Poems.

Downing, Andrew Jackson, landscape gardener, horticulturist, author, was born Oct. 20, 1815, in Newburg, N.Y. He did much to popularize a knowledge of rural art. He was the author of Theory and Practice ot Landscape Gardening; Fruit and Fruit Trees of America; Architecture of Country Houses; Cottage Residences; and Rural Essays. He died Aug. 28, 1852, near Yonkers, N.Y.

Downing, Charles, congressman, was born in Virginia. In 1837-41 he was a territorial delegate from Florida to the twenty-fifth and twenty-sixth congresses. He died Oct. 24, 1841 in Florida.

Downing, Edward Collins, educator, author, poet, was born Feb. 24, 1862, in Wooster, Ohio. In 1885 he graduated from the university of Wooster; and subsequently received the degree of Doctor of philosophy from that institution. He has held professorships in Carthage collegiate institute of Missouri; in Toulin academy of Illinois; at Macalester college of St. Paul, Minn.; and has filled the chair of latin language and literature in that institution for nearly twenty years. He has contributed both prose and verse to American literature; and is the author of a volume of poems entitled Minutes With the Muses.

Downing, Mrs. Fanny Murdaugh, author, poet, was born Oct. 19, 1831, in Portsmouth, Va. She was the author of Nameless; Perfect Through Suffering; and Florida. Her best known poems are Pluto; The Origin of Mint Julep; The Legend of Catawba; and Dixie. She died May 7, 1894, in Portsmouth.

Downing, Finis Ewing, lawyer, journalist, congressman, was born Aug. 24, 1846, in Virginia, Ill. Since 1891 he has published the Virginia Enquirer. He was elected secretary of the senate in 1893 for the thirty-eighth general assembly of Illinois; and was elected to the fifty-fourth congress as a democrat.

Downing, Mrs. Frances, author, poet, was born in 1835 in Portsmouth, Va. She was the author of Pluto, or the Origin of Mint Julep, a story in verse after the manner of the Ingoldsby Legends; and several novels, including Nameless; Perfect Through Suffering; Florida; and Five Little Girls and Two Little Boys. She died in 1894 in Charlottesville, N.C.

Downing, Jerome F., journalist, educator, lawyer, insurance manager, was born about 1830 in Enfield, Mass. Early in life he was a journalist; and became chief editor of the Troy daily Post of New York. Later he engaged in educational work; and became principal of the high school of Carlisle, Pa. In the meantime he studied law; and in 1855 began the practice of his profession in Erie, Pa., where he was chosen district attorney for the county. In 1864 the insurance company of North America, founded in 1799 offered him the management of its western department, which position he still holds. In 1875-95 the Pennsylvania fire was also under his management. In 1895 he became also manager of the fire association of Philadelphia in conjunction with the North America, the combination being known as the Philadelphia underwriters. In a service of forty years as insurance manager he is recognized as in the front rank of fire underwriters in the world. He was one of the charter members of the Union; and served for two terms as its first president.

Downing, Samuel, soldier, was born in the year 1766 near Exeter, N.H. He enlisted in the Continental army in 1780, and served for three years. He died Feb. 18, 1867, near Amsterdam, N.Y.

Downs, Ashbel, Fairchild, lawyer, author, was born Sept. 7, 1854, in New Geneva, Pa. He is a noted lawyer of Uniontown, Pa. He is the author of Heroes and Heroic Deeds, or Uncrowned Kings; and various addresses and other papers.

Downs, Mrs. George Sheldon, litterateur, author, was born June 5, 1843, in Wrentham, Mass. She is the author of Brownie's Triumph; A True Aristocrat; also Katherine's Sheaves; Step by Step; and other works.

Downs, Solomon W., lawyer, United States senator, was born in 1801 in Tennessee. He was United States district attorney from 1845-47; a presidential elector in 1844; was collector of the port of New Orleans; and 1847-53 he was United States senator from Louisiana. He died Aug. 14, 1854, in Orchard Springs, Ky.

Dows, Stephen Leland, contractor, statesman, was born Oct. 9, 1832, in New York City. After the war he engaged in railroad building under contract, and resides in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He has been elected several times a member of the Iowa state senate, and was at one time considered for governor of the state of Iowa.

Dowse, Edward, congressman, was born in Norfolk county, Mass. In 1819-20 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the sixteenth congress. He died in Massachusetts.

Dowse, Thomas, book-collector, was born Dec. 28, 1772, in Charlestown, Mass. From the earliest period he devoted a large part of his income to the purchase of books. He died Nov. 4, 1856, in Cambridgeport, Mass.

Dowse, William, statesman. He was elected a representative from New York to the thirteenth congress, but died before taking his seat, Feb. 18, 1813, in New York.

Dox, Hamilton Bogart, soldier, was born in New York. In 1864 he was major in the twelfth regiment Illinois volunteer cavalry; and in 1866 attained the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers.

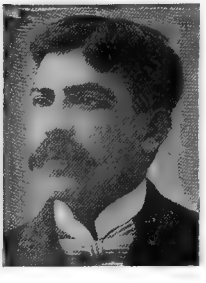
Dox, Peter Myndert, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Sept. 11, 1813, in Geneva, N.Y. He was elected to the legislature in 1841; and was judge of the Ontario county courts. He removed to Alabama in 1855, and engaged in agricultural pursuits and took an active part in the restoration of the state to its place in the union. In 1869-73 he was a representative from Alabama to the forty-first and forty-second congresses as a democrat. He died April 3, 1891, in Huntsville, Ala.

Doxey, Charles T., congressman. In 1881-83 he was a representative from Indiana to the forty-seventh congress to fill a vacancy. He is identified with the business and public affairs of Indiana.

Doyle, Alexander, sculptor, artist, was born Jan. 28, 1858, in Steubenville, Ohio. In 1881 he began the practice of his profession as a sculptor in New York City. Since that time he has produced a large number of monuments; among them being the bronze equestrian statue of General Albert Sidney Johnson.

Doyle, Edward, poet. He is the author of Moody Moments, a volume of poems.

Doyle, James, gold miner, was born Dec. 20, 1868, in Portland, Maine. He was educated in New England. He holds official relations with several important concerns, and is secretary and assistant manager of the Portland gold mining company; and president and owner of the Unita mining and transportation company. He is also a director in various mining companies and business enterprises; and takes an active part in public affairs of his city and state. He has filled various positions of trust and honor.



Doyle, Charles W., physician, author, was born Aug. 29, 1852 in India. In 1875-88 he practiced in England; and then in California. He was the author of The Taming of the Jungle; and The Shadow of Quong Lung. He died in 1903 in Santa Cruz, Cal.

Doyle, John Hardy, lawyer, jurist, was born April 23, 1844, in Perry county, Ohio. In 1865 he began the practice of law; became judge of the court of common pleas in 1879; became judge of the state supreme court of Ohio in 1883. In 1889-90 he was president of the national bar association; in 1893 was president of the Ohio state bar association; and resides in Toledo, Ohio.

Doyle, John T., lawyer, was born Nov. 26, 1819, in New York City. For three successive terms he was viticultural commissioner for the state at large; and during his last term was president of the board. For over thirty years he was trustee of the San Francisco law library, and for several years president of that institution. He died in 1906 in California.

Doyle, Mrs. Martha Claire, writer, author, was born June 16, 1869 in Boston, Mass. In 1890 she graduated from the Boston normal school; and in 1896 married Mr. James R. Doyle of Roxbury, Mass. She is the author of Little Miss Dorothy; My Friend Jim; Tom Winstone and Wide Awake.

Dozier, Lewis David, manufacturer, was born Aug. 25, 1846, in St. Charles county, Mo. In 1867 he began his career and entered partnership with his father. He was for several years vice-president of the manufacturing association. In 1887 he was one of the founders of the Washington university; and also of the Mary institute.

Dozier, Orion T., physician, inventor, author, poet, was born Aug. 18, 1848, in Marion country Ga. In 1892 he was the originator and organizer of the Regents of the White Shield; and since 1876 he has held the office of supreme regent commander. He is the inventor and patentee of hame for harness, a portable elevator, and a mailing machine. He is the author of Foibles of Fancy and Rhymes of the Times; and Poems Patriotic.

Drachman, Bernard, rabbi, author, was born June 27, 1861, in New York City. Since 1889 he has been rabbi of the congregation Zichron Ephraim of New York City. He is the author of The Place and Importance of Jehuda Hajjug in the History of the Hebrew Grammar.

Drahams, August, clergyman, author, was born March 4, 1849, in Prussia. He served as a private in the civil war in the seventh regiment Illinois cavalry. He is a resident chaplain of the state prison of San Quentin, Cal. In 1900 he was national chaplain in chief of the grand army of the republic. He is the author of The Criminal, His Personnel and Environments.

Drake, Alexander Wilson, engraver, art director, artist, was born in 1843 in Westfield, N.J. In 1865 he established himself in the business of wood-engraving, doing work for publishers; and in 1870 he was made art

superintendent of Scribner's Monthly, which in 1881 became known as the Century Magazine.

Drake, Benjamin, journalist, author, was born in 1794 in Mason county, Ky. He was the author of Cincinnati in 1820; Tales and Sketches from the Queen City; Life of Black Hawk; Life of William Henry Harrison; and Life of Tecumseh. He died April 1, 1841, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Drake, Benjamin M., clergyman, educator, college president, was born Sept. 11, 1800, in North Carolina. He was instrumental in building the first methodist church in New Orleans; was president of Elizabeth female academy, the first methodist school established in that state; and was also president of Centenary college. He died in 1860 in Mississippi.

Drake, Charles Daniel, lawyer, jurist, United States senator, author, was born April 11, 1811, in Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1859 he was elected to the Missouri legislature; and in 1861-62 took an active part against the secession movement. In 1863 he was elected to the Missouri state convention; was a presidential elector in 1864; and in 1865 was a member and vice-president of the convention that formed the present constitution of Missouri. In 1867-71 he was United States senator from Missouri; and in 1871 was appointed chief justice of the court of claims at Washington, D.C. He was the author of a Treatise on the Law of Suits by Attachment in the United States; and a Life of Daniel Drake. He died April 11, 1892, in Washington, D.C.

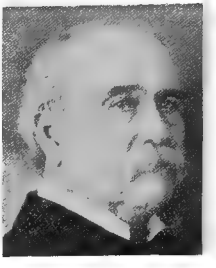
Drake, Daniel, physician, author, was born Oct. 20, 1785, in Plainfield, N.J. He was a distinguished physician of Cincinnati and Philadelphia; and became known by his valuable work on The Diseases of the Interior Valley of North America. His other works include Pictures of Cincinnati and the Miami Country; History of the Prevention and Treatment of Epidemic Cholera; Essays on Medical Education; Discourses; and Pioneer Life in Kentucky. He died Nov. 6, 1852, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Drake, Elias Franklin, railroad president, capitalist, state senator, was born Dec. 21, 1813, in Urbana, Ohio. He was president of the Dayton and Xenia railroad, and of the Dayton and Western railroad. He served in the state legislature; in 1838 became the president of the Columbus Insurance company; in 1864 he built the St. Paul and Sioux City railroad; and in 1873 he was elected to the state senate of Minnesota. He died Feb. 14, 1892, in San Diego, Cal.

Drake, Mrs. Emma Frances Angell, physician, author, was born Sept. 15, 1849, in Angellville, N.Y. In 1874 she graduated from Olivet college of Michigan; and in 1882 graduated from the Boston university medical school. The following year she was principal and physician to the Moody seminary of Northfield, Mass.; and has since been in the active practice as a homœopathic physician, now in Denver, Col. In 1883 she married Rev. Ellis Richmond Drake, an eminent congregational clergyman. She is the author of What a Young Wife Ought to Know; What a Woman of Forty-five Ought to Know; Maternity; Maternal Responsibilities; and numerous missionary pamphlets and medical articles.

Drake, Sir Francis, explorer, soldier, was born about 1545 in England. He made several voyages to the West Indies; and in 1573 entered the harbor of Plymouth, Mass. He pillaged the Spanish ships and towns. In 1588 he was appointed vice-admiral. He died Dec. 27, 1595.

Drake, Francis Marion, soldier, merchant, lawyer, railroad president, banker, governor, philanthropist, was born Dec. 30, 1830, in Rushville, Ill. In 1852 he crossed the plains to Sacramento, Cal.; and while crossing Shell Creek, Neb., in command of twenty men, he had a severe engagement with 300 Pawnee Indians, which were defeated with a heavy loss. He subsequently was connected with his father, John Adams Drake, in the mercantile and milling business in Drakeville and Centerville, Iowa. In 1861 he enlisted and was commissioned captain of a company; served with distinction throughout the civil war, and was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. After the war he became a noted lawyer, and subsequently was engaged in the railroad and banking business. He projected, constructed and put into operation five railroads; and has been president of the Indiana, Illinois and Iowa railroad company; president of the Albia and Centerville railroad company; president of Centerville national bank. In 1896-98 he was the fifteenth governor of Iowa. He died in 1903 in Centerville, Iowa.



Drake, Francis Samuel, biographer, author, was born Feb. 22, 1828, in Northwood, N.H. He was the author of Dictionary of American Biography; Memorial of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati; Life of Gen. Henry Knox; The Town of Roxbury; Tea-Leaves; and Indian History for Young Folks. He edited Schoolcraft's History of the Indians; and contributed articles on Brighton, Watertown, and Roxbury to the Memorial History of Boston. He died Feb. 23, 1885, in Washington, D.C.

Drake, George Bernard, soldier, was born in Massachusetts. In 1861 he was second lieutenant in the twelfth regiment Massachusetts volunteer infantry; and in 1865 brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Drake, Harrie Beekman, antiquarian, genealogist, was born May 23, 1864, in New Eng-

land. He was a noted antiquarian and genealogist of Boston, Mass. He died Aug. 27, 1894, in Auburndale, Mass.

Drake, James Madison, soldier, journalist, author, was born March 25, 1837, in Somerset county, N.J. In 1861 he organized the first company of United States volunteers which was raised in New Jersey for three months' service; and was the first who unfurled the first federal flag on confederate soil. He was wounded and made a prisoner of war; and received a congressional medal. After the civil war he began the publication of the Daily Monitor at Elizabeth, N.J.; in 1889 he started The Sunday Leader; and the same year began the issue of The Daily Leader. General Drake is the author of a History of the Ninth New Jersey Volunteers; Fast and Loose in Dixie; Across the Continent; and other works.

Drake, James Monroe, founder, banker, statesman, was born in 1823 in East Providence, R.I. In 1852 he established the firm of James M. Drake and company, bankers in New York City. In 1876 he was a member of the Rhode Island state senate. He died in 1906 in New York City.

Drake, James Perry, soldier, statesman, was born Sept. 11, 1797, in Robertson county, N.C. In 1832 he was appointed brigade inspector. While in Mexico he was made civil and military governor of Matamoras; and commander of all forces of the lower Rio Grande. He was sent to the state legislature from Marion county; and then was elected state treasurer of North Carolina. He died in North Carolina.

Drake, Jeanie, litterateur, author, was born in South Carolina. She is the author of In Old Saint Stephen's; and The Metropolitan.

Drake, John Adams, merchant, banker, state legislator, founder, was born in 1804 in Nash county, N.C. He was English descent and traced his ancestry back to Sir Francis Drake; and also to the distinguished Adams family. In 1837 he moved from Rushville, Ill., to Fort Madison, Iowa, and subsequently was probate judge of Lee county. In 1846 he moved to Davis county, Iowa, where he founded Drakeville, and there built up a large mercantile, packing and milling business in connection with his two sons, John Hamilton and Francis Marion. In 1866 he commenced the banking business in Drakeville; and ten years later removed to Centerville; and was president of the Centerville national bank at the time of his death. In 1852-53 he was a member of the Iowa state legislature. He died in May, 1880, in Centerville, Iowa.

Drake, John Burroughs, hotel proprietor, railroad president, was born Jan. 17, 1826, in Lebanon, Ohio. In 1874-95 he managed with success the Grand Pacific hotel of Chicago, which became one of the most famous hotels in America. He was president of the Chicago and Joliet railroad. He died Nov. 12, 1895, in Chicago, Ill.

Drake, John R., lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born in 1783. He was one of the earliest settlers in Tioga county, N.Y.; and in 1817-19 he was a representative from New York to the fifteenth congress. He was elected judge of Tioga county in 1833; and was a member of the New York state assembly in 1834. He died March 21, 1857, in Oswego, N.Y.

Drake, Joseph Rodman, physician, author, poet, was born Aug. 7, 1795, in New York City. He was co-author with Halleck of The Croaker Papers in the Evening Post. His poetical fame rests on The Culprit Fay; and The American Flag. He died Sept. 21, 1820, in New York City.

Drake, Louis Stoughton, importer, genealogist, was born Aug. 5, 1865. He is an importer and exporter of East India and China products at Boston, Mass. He is the author of The Drake Family in England and America.

Drake, Samuel, actor, was born Nov. 15, 1768, in England. He may properly be called the pioneer of the drama in the west. He was quite successful during the first ten or twelve years of his Kentucky career; and afterward managed theaters in Ohio, Tennessee, Missouri and Indiana. He died Oct. 16, 1854, in Oldham county, Ky.

Drake, Samuel Gardiner, merchant, author, was born Oct. 11, 1798, in Pittsfield, N.H. He was a Boston bookseller of antiquarian tastes; and edited several historical works. He was the author of Memoir of Cotton Mather; Entertaining History of King Philip's War; Book of the Indians; Old Indian Chronicle; Account of the Family of Drake; Memoir of Walter Raleigh; History and Antiquities of Boston; Indian Biography; Indian Captivities; Annals of Witchcraft in the United States; and History of the French and Indian War. He died in 1875 in Boston, Mass.

Drake, Thomas J., lawyer, journalist, jurist, was born April 18, 1799, in Scipio, N.Y. In 1822 he settled at Pontiac, Mich., and was a leading lawyer for more than fifty years. He was a member of the territorial council in 1828-31; he was state senator in 1839-41; and acting governor in 1841-42. He was prosecuting attorney; register of probate; presidential elector in 1840 and 1856; and chief justice of the territory of Utah in 1862-69. He died April 20, 1875, in Pontiac, Mich.

Drake, William Henry, illustrator, artist, was born June 4, 1856, in New York City. In 1900 he exhibited at the Paris exposition. He is a member of the national academy of design. He has illustrated Rudyard Kipling's Jungle Book; and various other publications.

Draper, Alonzo Granville, soldier, was born in Vermont. In 1861 he was captain in the first regiment Massachusetts volunteer artillery; and in 1864 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Sept. 3, 1865.

Draper, Andrew Sloan, lawyer, educator, college president, author, was born June 21, 1848, in Westford, N.Y. He was a lawyer and educator of Albany; and since 1894 president of the university of Illinois. He is the author of What Ought the Common Schools to Do; also How to Improve the Country Schools; Powers and Obligations of Teachers; School Administration in Large Cities; Origin of the New York Common School System; A Teaching Profession, Authority of the State in Education; Legal Status of the Public Schools; Normal and Training School System of New York; Responsibility and Authority of Trustees; American Schools and American Citizenship; Public School Pioneering in New York and Massachusetts; The Spirit of the Teacher; Science and Elementary Schools; The Pilgrims and Their Share in American Life; The Organization and Administration of City School Systems; American Universities and the National Life; and The Rescue of Cuba.

Draper, Daniel, meteorologist, inventor, was born April 2, 1841, in New York City. He has invented numerous self-recording instruments, including the photographic barograph and thermographs, the pencil gauges for rain and snow, for direction of the wind, and for the velocity and force of the wind.

Draper, Eben Sumner, manufacturer, congressman, was born June 17, 1858, in Hopedale, Mass. He was educated in Allen's school of West Hopedale at Newton, Mass., and the Massachusetts institute of technology. In 1898, through the Massachussets volunteer aid association, he raised two hundred thousand dollars for the hospital ship Bay State in the Spanish-American war. In 1900 he was a republican presidential elector. In 1909-10 he was governor of Massachusetts.

Draper, George Otis, manufacturer, author, was born July 14, 1867, in Hopedale, Mass. He is one of the largest manufacturers of cotton machinery in this country. He has made over eighty patents; and one of the most valuable and labor-saving textile is the Northrop loom. He is the author of Searching for Truth.

Draper, Henry, educator, author, scientist, was born March 7, 1837, in Prince Edward county, Va. While on a trip through Europe his attention was attracted toward astronomy and astronomical photography; and on his return to the United States built the observatory at Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y. He was the author of The Construction of a Silvered Glass Telescope; and Text-Book of Chemistry. He died Nov. 20, 1882, in New York City.

Draper, John Christopher, physician, scientist, author, was born on March 31, 1835, in Mecklenburg county, Va. He was professor of chemistry in the university of New York City. He was the author of Text-Book in Anatomy; Physiology and Hygiene; Practical Laboratory Course in Physics; and Text-Book of Medical Physics. He died Dec. 20, 1885, in New York City.

Draper, John William, educator, scientist, author, was born May 5, 1811, near Liverpool, England. In 1839-81 he was connected with the university of New York. He was the author of History of the Civil War in America; History of the Intellectual Development of Europe; The Future Civil Policy of America; Human Physiology; Elements of Chemistry; Text-Book of Natural Philosophy; Text-Book on Physiology; also Researches in Actino-Chemistry; Scientific Memoirs; and History of the Conflict between Religion and Science. He died Jan. 4, 1882, in Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

Draper, Joseph, congressman, was born in Virginia. In 1829-33 he was a representative from Virginia to the twenty-first and twenty-second congresses. He died in Virginia.

Draper, Lyman Copeland, antiquarian, author, was born Sept. 4, 1815, in Adams, N. Y. He was the author of Madison, the Capital of Wisconsin; and King's Mountain and its Heroes. He died Aug. 27, 1891, in Madison, Wis.

Draper, William Franklin, soldier, manufacturer, diplomat, congressman, was born April 9, 1842, in Lowell, Mass. He served in the union army during 1861-64; and he held commissions as second lieutenant, first lieutenant, captain, major and lieutenant-colonel, commanding also as colonel and brigadier-general by brevet. He is a manufacturer of cotton machinery and has made and patented many improvements in such machinery. He was president of the Home market club in 1891-92; was a delegate to the republican national convention in 1876; and was colonel on staff of Governor Long in 1880-83. He was a candidate for governor before the republican state convention of 1888; and chosen presidential elector at large the same year. In 1893-97 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the fifty-third and fifty-fourth congresses as a republican, and declined a reelection. In 1897-99 he was ambassador to Italy.

Draper, William H., manufacturer, congressman, was born June 24, 1841, in Worcester county, Mass. Since 1847 he has resided in Troy, N.Y., and was educated there. He is now engaged in manufacturing cordage and twine under the firm name of William H. Draper and son. In 1896-1900 he was commissioner of jurors of Rensselaer county, N.Y. In 1901-11 he was a representative from New York to the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.

Drayton, Henry Sinclair, journalist, physician, author, was born Sept. 16, 1839, in Jersey City, N.J. He was connected with the publishing house of Fowler and Wells as editor of the Phrenological Journal and Science and Health. He is the author of Light in Dark Places; Brain and Mind; Human Magnetism; Vacation Time Studies; and other works.

Drayton, John, governor, author, was born in 1766 in South Carolina. He was acting governor of South Carolina in 1800-02 and the eighth governor in 1808-10. He was district judge of the United States for some years previous to his death. He was the author of A View of South Carolina; Memoirs of the Revolution in South Carolina, in two volumes; and Letters Written During a Tour Through the Northern and Eastern States. He died Nov. 27, 1822, in Charleston, S.C.

Drayton, Percival, naval officer, was born Aug. 25, 1812, in South Carolina. In 1827 he entered the navy as a midshipman. He served with distinction throughout the civil war; and died Aug. 4, 1865, in Washington, D.C.

Drayton, Thomas Fenwick, railroad president, statesman, was born about 1807 in South Carolina. He graduated from the United States military academy in 1828; and served in garrison in Jefferson barracks, Mo., and Newport, in 1828-32; and then on topographical duty, but resigned in 1836, and became civil engineer in Charleston, Louisville and Cincinnati. He was a state senator in 1853-66; and president of the Charleston and Savannah railroad in 1853-61. At the beginning of the civil war he entered the confederate service, was commissioned brigadier-general. He died Feb. 18, 1891, in Florence, S.C.

Drayton, William, lawyer, jurist, was born in 1733 in South Carolina. In 1789 he was appointed the first United States district judge for the district of South Carolina. He died May 18, 1790, in South Carolina.

Drayton, William, soldier, congressman, was born Dec. 30, 1776, in St. Augustine, Fla. He was a captain in the South Carolina militia; in 1812 was commissioned a colonel in the United States army; was made inspector-general in 1814. He assisted Generals Scott and Macomb in preparing a System of Infantry Tactics for the army. He was elected recorder of Charleston in 1819; and in 1825-33 he was a representative from South Carolina to the nineteenth, twentieth, twenty-first and twenty-second congresses. He was chosen president of the United States bank in 1840. He died May 24, 1846, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Drayton, William Henry, jurist, congressman, author, was born in 1742 in South Carolina. In 1771 he was appointed a judge; was president of the provincial congress; and was made chief justice in 1776. He was a leading member of the South Carolina assembly; and in 1778-79 he was a delegate from South Carolina to the continental congress; and was a signer of the articles of confederation. He was the author of a History of the American Revolution, which was afterward published in three volumes by his son. He died in 1779 in South Carolina.

Dreer, Ferdinand Julius, soldier, capitalist, founder, was born March 2, 1812, in Philadelphia, Pa. He commenced his life career by founding the firm of Annan and Dreer, manufacturers of gold chains. He was one of the promoters of the Philadelphia academy of music; and has been vice-president of the Pennsylvania historical society. During the civil war he was a member of the Gray reserves.

Dreher, Julius Daniel, educator, college president, was born Oct. 28, 1846, in Lexington county, S.C. In 1871 he graduated from Roanoke college of Salem, Va.; of which institution he has been president since 1878.

Dreiser, Theodore, journalist, author, poet, was born Aug. 27, 1871, in Terre Haute, Ind. He is the author of Studies of Contemporary Celebrities; and Poems.

Drennan, Michael C., naval officer, was born in Easton, Pa. In 1863 he was appointed acting assistant surgeon in the United States navy; became assistant surgeon in 1868; passed assistant surgeon in 1870; and surgeon in 1879. In 1895 he was promoted to medical director; in 1899 became medical director; and was the same year retired as medical director with the rank of rear admiral for services during the civil war. During the civil war he served on board the Commodore Jones, Saint Lawrence and the Emma; and in 1895-98 was fleet surgeon in the North Atlantic squadron.

Dre'sel, Otto, musician, composer, was born in 1826 in Andernach. In 1852 he settled in Boston; where some fifteen years he was the foremost pianist. He was the author of a few songs and pianoforte pieces. He died July 26, 1890, in Beverly, Mass.

Dresser, Horace, lawyer, author. He was the author of The Battle Record of the American Rebellion; and Internal Revenue Laws as Amended to July, 1866. He died Jan. 27, 1877.

Dresser, Horatio Willis, educator, lecturer, author, was born Jan. 15, 1866, in Yarmouth, Maine. In 1899 he was associate editor of the Arena of Boston, Mass; since 1893 has been a lecturer on practical philosophy; and is now assistant in philosophy in Harvard university. He is the author of The Power of Silence; The Perfect Whole; The Heart of It; In Search of a Soul; Voices of Hope; and Methods and Problems of Spiritual Healing; and Man and the Divine Order.

Dresser, Solomon Robert, manufacturer, inventor, congressman, was born on Feb. 1, 1842, in Litchfield, Mich. In 1880 he took out his first patent; and since that time he has been a successful inventor and manu-

facturer of Bradford, Pa. In 1903-07 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the fifty-eighth and fifty-ninth congresses as a republican.

Dressler, Louis Raphael, organist, musician, composer, was born Dec. 8, 1861, in New York City. He is an organist and choir director in New York City; and conductor of several choral societies and glee clubs. He is the editor of the World's Best Music; and is widely known as a composer of songs and church music.

Drew, Charles Wilson, soldier, was born in New York. In 1861 he was first lieutenant in the seventy-fifth regiment New York volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died April 9, 1903.

Drew, Daniel, capitalist, philanthropist, was born in 1788, in Carmel, N.Y. In 1866 he was treasurer of the Erie railroad company, to which he lent the sum of three and a half-million dollars. In 1866 he gave a quarter of a million dollars to found the Drew theological seminary of Madison, N. J.; and increased this sum by successive donations to nearly one million dollars. He died Sept. 19, 1879, in New York City.

Drew, Franklin Mellen, soldier, lawyer, jurist, was born July 19, 1837, in Turner, Maine. He was a union soldier for over three years during the civil war; and was promoted to major and brevet colonel. In 1868-71 he was secretary of the state of Maine. In 1889 he was elected department commander, department of Maine grand army of the republic. Since 1889 he has served as judge of probate.

Drew, George F., governor, was born in 1827. He was the eleventh governor of Florida in 1877-81. He died Sept. 26, 1900, in Jacksonville, Fla.

Drew, Gilman Arthur, educator, biologist, scientist, was born in 1868 in Newton, Iowa. Since 1900 he has been professor of biology in the university of Maine; in 1901-06 was instructor of zoology in the Marine biological laboratory at Wood's Holl, Mass.; and is now assistant director of that institution. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science.

Drew, John, actor, was born Sept. 3, 1825, in Ireland. He became a favorite at the Chestnut street theatre of Philadelphia, Pa.; he became manager of the Arch street theatre in that city. He died May 21, 1862, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Drew, John, actor, was born Nov. 13, 1853, in Philadelphia, Pa. He has created more than forty parts in comedy, personating many with brilliant success. Petruchio in Taming the Shrew is his favorite character.

Drew, Louise Lane, actress, was born Jan. 10, 1818, in England. In 1827 she made her debut in the Walnut street theater of New York City. Her greatest success was in the Spoiled Child. She died Aug. 31, 1897, in Larchmont, N.Y.

Drew, Thomas S., governor. He was the fourth governor of Arkansas in 1844-48. He died in Arkansas.

Drexel, Anthony Joseph, banker, philanthropist, was born in 1826 in Philadelphia, Pa. He was president of the banking establishment of the New York Drexel, Morgan and company; and founded and heavily endowed the Drexel institute; and contributed largely to philanthropic and educational interests. He died June 30, 1893, in Carlsbad, Bohemia.

Drexel, George W. Childs, publisher, philanthropist, was born in 1868 in Philadelphia, Pa. He is the editor and publisher of the Public Ledger of Philadelphia, Pa. He is the son of the late Anthony Joseph Drexel, banker and philanthropist.

Drexel, Joseph Wilhelm, banker, was born Jan. 24, 1831, in Philadelphia, Pa. After his father's death he returned to Philadelphia; and in 1871, with Junius S. Morgan of London, established in New York City the banking house of Drexel, Morgan and company, becoming its head. He died March 25, 1888, in New York City.

Dreyspring, Adolphe, educator, author, was born June 1, 1835, in Strasburg. In 1857-84 he was engaged in cotton planting in Alabama; and was a teacher of modern languages in the public schools of New York City. He is the author of Cumulative Method for Learning German; Easy Lessons in German; and Easy Lessons in French. He died in 1906 in Alabama.

Driggs, Edmund Hope, civil engineer, congressman, was born May 2, 1865, in Brooklyn, N.Y. For many years he has been engaged in the fire insurance business. In 1899-1901 he was a representative from New York to the fifty-sixth congress as a democrat.

Driggs, John F., state legislator, congressman, was born March 8, 1813, in Kinderhook, N.Y. In 1844 he was appointed superintendent of the New York penitentiary; and in 1850 settled in East Saginaw, Mich. He was president of that village in 1858; and during the two succeeding years was a member of the Michigan state legislature. In 1863-69 he was a representative from Michigan to the thirty-eighth, thirty-ninth and fortieth congresses as a republican. He died Dec. 17, 1877, in East Saginaw, Mich.

Drinker, Mrs. Anna, author, poet, was born Dec. 3, 1827, in Philadelphia, Pa. She is the author of Poems by Edith May; Tales and Verses for Children; and Katy's Story.

Drinker, Henry Sturgis, mining engineer, lawyer, college president, author, was born Nov. 8, 1850, in Hong Kong, China. Since 1878 he has practiced law in Philadelphia and New York City; was general solicitor for the Lehigh Valley railroad company in 1885-1905; and since 1905 has been president of Lehigh university. He is the author of Tunneling Explosive Compounds and Rock Drills.

Driscol, Michael, clergyman, college president, was born in 1805 in Ireland. He was superior of the theological seminary at Fordham; and afterward was president of St. Francis Xavier college of New York City. He erected the church of St. Michael in Troy, N.Y. He died in 1880 in Troy, N.Y.

Driscoll, Daniel A., congressman. In 1909-11 he was a representative from New York to the sixty-first congress as a republican.

Driscoll, Michael Edward, lawyer, congressman, was born Feb. 9, 1851, in Syracuse, N.Y. Since 1879 he has been actively engaged in the practice of law in his native city; and he has gained prominence in conducting negligence actions against large corporations at Syracuse, N.Y. In 1899-1911 he was a representative from New York to the fifty-sixth, fifty - seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.

Driscoll, William Edgar, physician, surgeon, was born Oct. 6, 1858, in Muncie, Ind. In 1882 he graduated from Purdue university with the degree of B.S.; and in 1886 graduated from the Medical college of Ohio with the degree of M.D. He subsequently graduated from a post-graduate course at the Medical school and hospital of Chicago, Ill. He has attained success in his profession in Goldfield and Cripple Creek, Col.; in 1893 was a delegate to the first Pan-American medical congress at Washington, D.C.; and is now county physician of Teller county, Col. He is medical examiner for the National life insurance company of Chicago, the Germania life insurance company and of numerous other life and fraternal insurance companies. He is railroad surgeon for the Colorado Southern, for the Colorado Springs and Cripple Creek district, and for the Florence and Cripple Creek railroads. He is a member of the leading medical associations and fraternal societies. He is the author of a Monograph entitled A Mild Epidemic of Smallpox; and other valuable contributions to medical literature.

Drisius, Samuel, clergyman, linguist, was born in 1602. He was pastor of the Dutch church in London; and could preach in German, Dutch, French and English. On account of his knowledge of English he was employed as envoy to the governor of Virginia, to negotiate a treaty. He died about 1673.

Drisler, Henry, educator, author, was born Dec. 27, 1818, on Staten Island, N.Y. He was a professor at Columbia college in 1843-94. The Drisler professorship of philology was founded in his honor. His Greek and English Lexicon has long been a standard authority. He died Nov. 30, 1897, in New York City.

Driver, John Merritte, clergyman, author, was born in 1858 in Mount Vernon, Ill. Since 1902 he has been pastor of the People's church of Chicago, Ill. He is the author of Samson and Shylock; Nepenthe; and Purple Peaks Remote.

Dromgoole, George C., lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born in Virginia. He served for many years in the two houses of the state legislature, and was president of the state senate. He was a member of the second constitutional convention of Virginia. In 1835-41 and 1843-47 he was a representative from Virginia to the twenty-fourth, twenty-fifth, twenty-sixth, twenty-eighth, and twenty-ninth congresses. He died April 27, 1847, in Virginia.

Dromgoole, William Allen, journalist, author, was born about 1860 in Murfreesboro, Tenn. He was engrossing clerk in the Tennessee house of representatives and state senate in 1883-89. He is the author of Heart of Old Hickory; Valley Path; The Farrier's Dog and His Fellow; and other works.

Drone, Eaton Sylvester, journalist, author, was born Jan. 25, 1842, in Zanesville, Ohio. He was a legal writer on the staff of the New York Herald in 1880; and later became editor-in-chief. He is the author of The Law of Property in Intellectual Productions, Embracing Copyright and Playright.

Droppers, Garrett, educator, college president, was born April 12, 1860, in Milwaukee, Wis. He was educated in the public schools of Milwaukee; and attended Harvard and Berlin universities. For several years he was instructor of latin and English in the Milwaukee high school; and in 1889-99 filled the chair of political economy and finance at the university of Tokyo, Japan. In 1898-1907 he was president of the state university of South Dakota; and filled the chair of political economy and finance in that institution. Since 1907 he has lectured on political economy in the university of Chicago.

Drouet, Robert, actor, playwright, author, was born in 1870 in Clinton, Iowa. For the past five years he has been leading man in several stock companies in Philadelphia and Chicago. He is the author of plays entitled The White Czar; Montana; To-morrow; An Idyll of Virginia; Fra Diano; and Captain Bob.

Drown, Thomas Messinger, educator, chemist, college president, was born March 19, 1842, in Philadelphia, Pa. He practiced medicine for a short time; and for several years was an analytical chemist of Philadelphia, Pa. In 1874-1905 he was professor of chemistry; and in 1905 was president of Lehigh university of South Bethlehem. He died in 1904 in South Bethlehem, Pa.

Drowne, Henry Russell, merchant, numismatist, was born Aug. 31, 1860, in New York City. He is an eminently successful woolen

commission merchant of New York City. For ten years he was secretary of the American numismatic and archæological society of New York; and was its first vice-president. Since 1903 he has been secretary of the New York genealogical and biographical societies; and in 1906 was secretary of the sons of the revolution of New York. He has a fine collection of books and revolutionary documents, and historical relics, coins and paper money.

Drowne, Solomon, educator, physician, scientist, botanist, author, was born March 11, 1753, in Providence, R.I. In 1780 he entered the colonial army as surgeon. He had the first botanical garden in Rhode Island. In 1811 he was elected professor of materia medica and botany in Brown university. He was part author of The Farmer's Guide. He died Feb. 5, 1834, in Foster, R.I.

Drum, Augustus, congressman, was born in Indiana, Pa. In 1853-55 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the thirty-third congress. He died in Pennsylvania.

Drum, Richard Coulter, soldier, was born May 28, 1825, in Pennsylvania. He served in Mexico in 1847; served in the Mexican war; and was brevetted first lieutenant for bravery. He was transferred to the artillery; served in the expedition against the Sioux; and served in the Kansas troubles of 1856. During the civil war he attained the rank of assistant adjutant general in the United States army; became captain in 1861; and was made brigadier-general for services during the civil war. He became a full colonel in 1869; and in 1880 became adjutant-general of the United States army; and retired with the rank of brigadier-general.

Drumgoole, John C., clergyman, priest, was born Aug. 15, 1821, in Ireland. In 1869 he was ordained to priesthood. In 1876 he founded the St. Joseph's Union; and donated to the worthy poor. He died March 28, 1888, in New York City.

Drummond, Harrison Irwin, financier, was born Dec. 14, 1868, in Alton, Ill. He was president of the Drummond tobacco company; and a director of the Mississippi valley trust company. Since 1901 he has served as a director of the Louisiana purchase exposition.

Drummond, Josiah Hayden, lawyer, author, was born in 1827. He was attorney-general of Maine for years. He was the author of Maine Masonic Text-Book for Use of Lodges; History of Masonic Jurisprudence; and Under the King. He died in 1902 in Portland, Maine.

Drummond, Sara King Wiley, litterateur, author, was born Sept. 23, 1871, in East Orange, N.J. She is part author of Alaska, Yosemite and the Yellowstone; Poems, Lyrical and Dramatic; Cromwell, a play; and other works.

Drummond, Thomas, lawyer, legislator, jurist, was born Oct. 16, 1809, in Bristol, Maine. He was elected to the house of representatives of Illinois in 1840; and was appointed judge of the district court of the United States for Illinois in 1850. He removed to Chicago in 1854; and became judge of the district court of the United States for the northern district of Illinois. He died May 16, 1890, in Wheaton, Ill.

Drummond, William, colonial governor, was born in Scotland. He was colonial governor of Virginia. He died Jan. 20, 1677, in Virginia.

Drummond, William W., lawyer, jurist. He was a resident of Illinois; and was appointed an associate justice of the United States court for the territory of Utah. He died in Illinois.

Drury, Augustus Waldo, clergyman, author, was born in 1851. He is a clergyman of the sect of united brethren in Christ. He is the author of Life of Otterbein, the founder of the sect.

Drury, John Benjamin, clergyman, lecturer, author, was born Aug. 15, 1838, in Rhinebeck, N.Y. He attended the Rhinebeck academy, Rutgers college and the New Brunswick theological seminary; and has received the degree of D.D. He has been president of the general synod of the reformed church of America; was Vedder lecturer in 1883; and since 1887 he has been editor of Christian Intelligencer of New York City. He is the author of Historical Sketch of the First Reformed Church of Ghent; Historical Sketch of the Reformed Dutch Church at Rhinebeck, N.Y.; Truths and Untruths of Evolution; and other works.

Drury, Luke, lawyer, jurist. In 1822-24 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Rhode Island.

Drury, Marion Richardson, journalist, clergyman, author, was born Dec. 27, 1849, in Pendleton, Ind. In 1889-97 he was associate editor of The Religious Telescope of Dayton, Ohio. He is the author of The Pastor's Pocket Book; Pastor's Companion; Handbook for Workers; At Hand; and Our Catechism.

Drury, William Henry, lawyer, inventor, was born Jan. 12, 1842, in Worcester, Mass. Since 1873 he has been a lawyer of Boston, Mass. He is the inventor of the system of spinning yarn, by which numerous strands of twisted and completed yarn are made directly from the ring-doffers of a carding machine without any subsequent process or spinning.

Dryden, John D. S., lawyer, jurist. In 1863-65 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Missouri; and resided in Marion, Mo.

Dryden, John Fairfield, president of the Prudential insurance company of America, founder, United States senator, was born Aug. 7, 1839, in Farmington, Maine. In 1875 the real birth of industrial insurance in America took place. In that year was formed what is now the Prudential insurance company of America. Into it were merged all the rights, titles, interests and obligations of the Friendly society, and Mr. Dryden accepted the nominally modest but all important office of secretary. From the first he has been chief guide and motive power of the institution. He was one of the founders of the Fidelity trust company. In 1896 and 1900 he was a presidential elector. In 1902-07 he was a member of the United States senate.

Dryer, Charles Redway Wilmarth, educator, scientist, author, was born on Aug. 31, 1850, in Victor, N.Y. In 1886-93 he was assistant to the Indiana geological survey; and since 1893 has been professor of geography and geology in the Indiana state normal school at Terre Haute, Ind. He is the author of Studies in Indiana Geography; and Lessons in Physical Geography.

Drysdale, Alex J., soldier, clergyman, was born Nov. 21, 1837, in Savannah. In 1861 he served in the civil war. In 1876 was ordained deacon. He filled pastorates in Cartersville, Dalton and Atlanta, Ga.; and in 1883 went to New Orleans to accept a call to Christ church. He died Aug. 30, 1886, in Waukesha, Wis.

Drysdale, Hugh, colonial governor. In 1722-26 he was colonial governor of Virginia.

Drysdale, Thomas Murray, physician, founder, author, was born Aug. 31, 1831, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1862 he delivered a course of lectures on the microscope in the Franklin institute. He was a delegate to the international medical congress in 1876; and was one of the founders of the American gynecological society. He died Nov. 26, 1904, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Drysdale, William, journalist, author, was born July 11, 1852, in Lancaster, Pa. For twenty years he was on the staff of the New York Times. He was the author of Proverbs from Plymouth Pulpit; In Sunny Lands; Outdoor Life in Nassau and Cuba; The Princess of Montserat; The Mystery of Abel Forefinger; The Young Reporter; The Fast Mail; The Beach Patrol; The Young Supercargo; and Cadet Standish of the St. Louis. He died Sept. 20, 1901, in Cranford, N.J.

Duane, Alexander, physician, author, was born Sept. 1, 1858, in Malone, N.Y. Since 1881 he has practiced his profession in New York City. During the Spanish-American war he served as lieutenant in the United States navy, in charge of the second district coast signal service. He is the author of Student's Medical Dictionary; Rules for Signaling on Land and Sea; and is editor and translator of Fuchs' Textbook of Ophthalmology.

Duane, Edmund F., lawyer, jurist. He was judge of one of the United States territorial courts sometime prior to 1884.

Duane, James, jurist, statesman, was born Feb. 6, 1733, in New York City. In 1774-84 he was a delegate from New York to the continental congress, and signed the articles of confederation. He attended the Indian treaty at Albany in 1775; was a member of the constitutional convention in 1776-77; and was on the committee which drafted it. He was a member of the committee of safety. He was state senator in 1783-84; was first mayor of New York City in 1784; member of the convention to adopt the federal constitution in 1788; and United States district judge in 1789-94. He died Feb. 1, 1797, in Duanesburg, N.Y.

Duane, James Chatham, soldier, author, was born June 30, 1824, in Schenectady, N. Y. He was a brigadier-general of the United States army. He was the author of A Manual for Engineer Troops. He died Nov. 7, 1897, in New York City.

Duane, T. C., soldier. He attained the rank of brigadier-general in the United States army; and has been chief of engineers at Washington, D.C.

Duane, William, journalist, author, was born in 1760 near Lake Champlain, N.Y. He served in the war of 1812 as adjutant-general. In 1795-1822 he was editor of the Aurora of Philadelphia, Pa. He was the author of Military Dictionary; also The Mississippi Question; An Epitome of the Arts and Sciences; Visit to Colombia in 1822; American Military Library; Handbook for Riflemen; and Handbook for Infantry. He died Nov. 24, 1835, in Philadelphia, Pa.

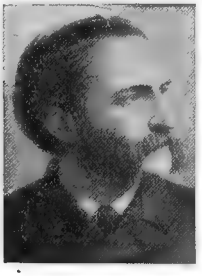
Duane, William, author, was born in 1807 in Pennsylvania. He was the author of Relation of Landlord to Tenant in Pennsylvania; Law of Roads in Pennsylvania; Canada and the Continental Congress; and Ligan, a collection of tales and essays. He died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Duane, William John, lawyer, author, was born in 1780 in Ireland. In 1833 he was secretary of the treasury; and was dismissed from office by President Jackson for declining to order the deposits removed from the bank of the United States. He was the author of The Law of Nations Investigated; Letters on Internal Improvement; and Narrative and Correspondence Concerning the Removal of the Deposits, 1838. He died Sept. 27, 1865, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Du Barry, Beekman, soldier, was born Aug. 20, 1824, in Pennsylvania. In 1849 he entered the United States army; and served

in the civil war as brigadier-general; and was brevetted major-general. In 1865 he was brevetted lieutenant-colonel and colonel of the United States army; and in 1888 was retired. He died Jan. 12, 1901, in Washington, D.C.

Dubbs, Joseph Henry, clergyman, author, poet, was born Oct. 5, 1838, near Allentown, Pa. He was educated in the public schools and theological seminaries of Pennsylvania. He is a clergyman of the German Reformed church, and since 1875 has been professor of history in Franklin and Marshall college of Lancaster, Pa. He is the author of Historic Manual of the Reformed Church; Home Ballads and Metrical Versions; and Leaders of the Reformation Church History Series. He is also the author of a number of poems.



Du Bignon, Fleming G., lawyer, jurist, state senator, was born July 25, 1853, in Milledgeville county, Ga. He was county judge of Baldwin county, Ga.; state senator and chairman of the judiciary committee in 1882; solicitor-general in 1884; and state senator and president of the senate in 1888.

Du Bois, Augustus Jay, educator, author, was born April 25, 1849, in Newton Falls, Ohio. He has been a professor of engineering at Yale university since 1884. He is the author of Elements of Graphical Statics; The New Method of Graphical Statics; Strains in Framed Structures; and Mechanics.

DuBois, Charles Edward, painter, artist, was born Oct. 19, 1847, in Hoboken, N.J. At the Philadelphia exhibition he exhibited Willows at East Hampton; and The Palisades of the Hudson. At the Paris exposition of 1878 he exhibited Morning in Venice; View on the Hudson; and Autumn. He died March 6, 1885, in Italy.

Du Bois, Constance Goddard, author, was born in Zanesville, Ohio. She is president of the Waterbury branch of the woman's national Indian association. She is the author of Martha Corey; A Tale of the Salem Witchcraft; Columbus and Beatriz; and A Modern Pagan.

Dubois, Edward Church, lawyer, jurist, was born Jan. 12, 1848, in London, England. In 1894-97 he was attorney-general of Rhode Island. Since 1899 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Rhode Island.

Dubois, Fred T., congressman, United States senator, was born May 27, 1851, in Crawford county, Ill. He was United States marshal of Idaho in 1882-86. He was elected to the fiftieth and fifty-first congresses as a republican delegate, being the last delegate from the territory. In 1891-97 and 1901-07 was United States senator.

Du Bois, Gualterus, clergyman, was born in 1666 in Holland. He was so universally respected that he is said to have been more like a bishop among the Dutch churches of that day than a pastor of a single organization. He left a large amount of manuscript, including commentaries on different books of the Bible. He died in October, 1751, in New York City.

Du Bois, Henry Augustus, physician, was born Aug. 9, 1808, in New York City. He became president of the Virginia cannel coal company; and later of the Peytona cannel coal company. He contended more than forty years ago that scarlet fever is an asthenic epidemic, and not amenable to medicines until it has run its course. He died Jan. 13, 1884, in New Haven, Conn.

Du Bois, Henry K., physician, surgeon, was born Aug. 31, 1847, in New Berlin, Wis. During 1870-76 he was connected with the hospitals in New York City; since 1889 he has been a member of the board of medical examiners for Florida; and in 1895 became president of the Florida state medical association.

Dubois, John, clergyman, college president, bishop, was born Aug. 24, 1764, in Paris, France. He was the founder of Mount St. Mary's college of Emmittsburg, Va.; and also its president. He was appointed bishop of New York in 1826; and at his instance the sisters of charity from Emmittsburg founded the first female academy in the city of New York in 1829. He died Dec. 20, 1842, in New York City.

Du Bois, John E., capitalist, philanthropist. He is a multi-millionaire and coppermine owner. He gave one million dollars for founding the Du Bois hospital, a department of Dunham medical college of Chicago, Ill.

Du Bois, Mary Constance, writer, author, was born in 1879 in Philadelphia, Pa. She is the author of Elinor Arden, Royalist.

Dubois, Patterson, educator, journalist, author, was born Oct. 10, 1847, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1886-1900 he was associate editor of the Sunday School Times of Philadelphia, Pa. He is the author of Beckonings from Little Hands; The Point of Contact in Teaching; and Chat-Wood.

Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt, educator, author, was born Feb. 23, 1868, in Great Barrington, Mass. He is an educator of African descent; and assistant instructor of sociology in the university of Pennsylvania. He is the author of The Suppression of the African Slave Trade; and The Philadelphia Negro.

Du Bois, William Ewing, numismatist, author, was born Dec. 15, 1810, in Doylestown, Pa. He was a Philadelphia numismatist; and assayer at the mint. He was the author of Manual of Gold and Silver Coins of All Nations; and Pledges of History, an account of

the Antique Coins in the United States Mint. He died July 14, 1881, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Du Bois, William Henry, banker, financier, state senator, was born March 24, 1835, in Randolph, Vt. In 1875 he organized the Randolph national bank, and has been its president since. In 1876 he was a member of the Vermont general assembly; and of the state senate in 1892. In 1882-90 he was state treasurer of Vermont.

Du Bose, Mrs. Catherine Anne, author, poet, was born Sept. 19, 1826, in England. She is the author of The Pastor's Household, or Lessons on the Eleventh Commandment, a juvenile tale; and the Elliot Family.

Du Bose, Dudley McIver, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born on Oct. 28, 1834, in Shelby county, Tenn. At the beginning of the civil war he entered the confederate army; and rose to the rank of brigadier-general. In 1871-73 he was a representative from Georgia to the forty-second congress as a democrat.

Du Bose, Horace Mellard, clergyman, poet, was born Nov. 7, 1858, near Mobile, Ala. He has been the chief editor of the Pacific Methodist Advocate, the leading religious newspaper on the Pacific coast. He is the author of Rupert Wise, a poetic romance in eight cantos; and Psyche, a symbolic poem.

Du Bose, Joel Campbell, educator, author, was born Dec. 17, 1855, in Gaston, Ala. He is the author of Sketches of Alabama History.

Dubose, John Witherspoon, soldier, planter, author, was born March 5, 1836, in Darlington, S.C. During the civil war he served in the confederate states army. He is a successful cotton planter of Birmingham, Ala. He is the author of Life and Times of Yancey; Mineral Wealth of Alabama; and other works.

Du Bose, William Porcher, educator, clergyman, author, was born in 1836 in Winnsboro, S.C. He graduated from the university of Virginia; and received the degree of S.C. and S.T.D. from Columbia university. He served as adjutant and later as chaplain in the confederate states army. In 1865 he entered the presbyterian ministry; and filled pastorates in Winnsboro and Abbeville, S.C. He was chaplain, professor and dean in the theological department of the university of the South; and now emeritus. He is the author of The Soteriology of the New Testament; The Ecumenical Councils; The Gospel in the Gospels; and The Gospel According to St. Paul.

Dubourg, Louis Guillaume Valentin, clergyman, bishop, was born Feb. 14, 1766. In 1815 he was appointed the first Roman catholic bishop of New Orleans. He died Feb. 12, 1833, in France.

Dubreul, Joseph Paul, clergyman, was born in 1814 in France. He entered the society of St. Sulpice in 1836; and was ordained in 1841. He was the pioneer of his order in the United States; and filled in succession the offices of master of novices, rector, consultor and provincial. He died in 1878 in Baltimore, Md.

Dubuis, Claude Marie, Roman catholic bishop, was born in 1817 in France. In 1862 he was appointed bishop of Galveston, Texas. He resigned his see in 1880. He died May 1, 1895, in Vermaison, France.

Dubuque, Julien, pioneer, merchant, was born Jan. 10, 1762, in Canada. He was a fur trader. In 1788 he obtained possession of the territory belonging to the Fox Indians. He was engaged in the mining of lead in Iowa. He died in Dubuque, Iowa, which city was named in his honor.

Ducachet, Henry William, clergyman and founder, was born Feb. 17, 1796, in Charleston, S.C. He filled the office of rector of the Burd Orphan asylum, an institution which owes its origin to his exertions. He died Dec. 13, 1865, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Ducat, Arthur Charles, soldier, was born in Ireland. In 1861 he was second lieutenant in the twelfth regiment Illinois volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted briga dier-general of volunteers. He died Jan. 29, 1896.

Ducatel, Julius Timoleon, chemist, educator, author, was born June 6, 1796, in Baltimore, Md. He was professor in the university of Maryland. He was the author of Manual of Toxicology. He died April 23, 1849, in Baltimore, Md.

Ducey, Thomas James, Roman catholic clergyman, was born on Feb. 4, 1843, in Ireland. In 1880 he founded in New York City the church of St. Leo at a cost of two hundred thousand dollars.

Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni, author, was born July 31, 1835, in France. He was a noted French traveler who was a naturalized citzen of the United States. He was the author of Ivar the Viking; Explorations and Adventures in Equatorial Africa; A Journey to Ashango Land; My Apingi Kingdom; Wild Life Under the Equator; Lost in the Jungle; The Country of the Dwarfs; Land of the Midnight Sun; Age of the Vikings; Stories of the Gorilla Country; The Viking Age; Iver, the Viking; The People of the Great African Forest; and The Land of the Long Night. He died in 1903 in New York City.

Duche, Jacob, clergyman, was born in 1737 in Philadelphia, Pa. He was an episcopal clergyman of Philadelphia; and the author of Caspipina's Letters; and Discourses on Various Subjects. He died Jan. 3, 1798, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Duchesne, Philippa Rose, was born in 1769 in France. She was the founder of the first houses of the society of the Sacred Heart in

America. She died in 1852 in St. Charles, La.

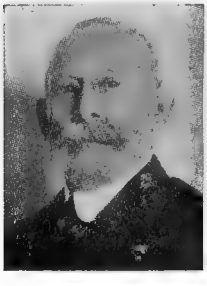
Duckett, Allen B., jurist, was born in Maryland. In 1806 he was appointed judge of the circuit court of the United States for the District of Columbia. He died in the District of Columbia.

Duden, F. W. Ernest, merchant, founder, was born May 14, 1841, in Prussia. For a number of years he was engaged in mercantile work. In 1878 he took up fraternal work; was past chancellor of the grand lodge of the knights of pythias for state of California; and has been past regent of the grand council of the royal arcanum for the state of California. He founded the order of Pendo in 1894; and for ten years was its supreme secretary. He founded the order of the Lincoln annuity union; and was elected its president in 1904.

Dudley, Albertus True, educator, author, was born Jan. 19, 1866, in Paris, N.Y. In 1887-95 he taught in Phillips Exeter academy; and since 1896 in Boston, Mass. He is the author of Following the Ball; Making the Nine; and In the Line.

Dudley, Augustus Palmer, physician, surgeon, author, was born on July 4, 1853, in Phippsburg, Maine. In 1887 he was appointed instructor at the Post-graduate medical school; and for eighteen years was surgeon in the Women's hospital of New York City. He was the author of Surgical Treatment. He died in 1905 in New York City.

Dudley, Charles B., soldier, chemist, was born July 14, 1842, in Oxford, N.Y. In 1862 he enlisted as a private soldier in the one hundred and fourteenth regiment New York volunteers; and served for nearly three years in the civil war. He was in seven battles; participating in siege of Port Hudson in 1863; participated in the Red river campaign in the spring of 1864; and was severely wounded in the battle of Opequan creek in the Shenandoah valley. In 1871 he graduated from Yale college; and in 1874 graduated from the Sheffield scientific school with the degree of Ph.D. Since 1875 he has been chemist to the Pennsylvania railroad company at Altoona, Pa. He has been president of the American society for testing materials; and is a member of the society of civil engineers, the Mining engineers; the Mechanical engineers and the Electrical engineers. He has published many valuable papers on commercial products and materials used by railroads.



Dudley, Benjamin Winslow, surgeon, lithotomist, was born April 12, 1785, in Spottsylvania county, Va. He performed the lateral operation exclusively, and almost always with the gorget, an instrument now becoming obsolete. His success was so great that in England he was declared to be the lithotomist of the nineteenth century. He published several medical essays; was active in the organization in 1817 of the medical department of Transylvania university; and for many years held there the professorships of anatomy and surgery. He died Jan. 20, 1870, in Lexington, Ky.

Dudley, Mrs. Blandina, philanthropist, was born in 1783 in New York. She gave one hundred thousand dollars toward the endowment and erection of Dudley observatory in Albany in memory of her husband. She died in January, 1863, in Albany, N.Y.

Dudley, Charles Edward, merchant, United States senator, was born May 23, 1780, in England. He was New York state senator in 1820-25; mayor of Albany in 1821-28. In 1827-33 he was United States senator from New York. He died Jan. 23, 1841, in Albany, N.Y.

Dudley, Charles Rowland, lawyer, librarian, was born June 26, 1853, in Easton, Conn. In 1878-82 he practiced law in Monson, Mass.; and in 1888-1900 was regent of the Colorado state university. Since 1887 he has been secretary of the Colorado state historical society. Since 1886 he has been librarian of the public library of Denver, Col.

Dudley, Dean, lawyer, antiquarian, author, was born May 23, 1823, in Kingfield, Maine. He is a Boston lawyer and antiquarian. He is the author of Pictures of Life in England and America; The Dudley Genealogies; Social and Political Aspects of England and the Continent; History of the First Council of Nice; Officers of the Army and Navy; and History of the Dudley Family.

Dudley, Edward Bishop, railroad president, congressman, governor, was born Dec. 15, 1787, in Anslow county, N.C. In 1829-31 he was a representative from North Carolina to the twenty-first congress; and in 1837-41 was the twenty-first governor of North Carolina. He was president of the Wilmington and Raleigh railroad company. He died Oct. 30, 1855, in Wilmington, N.C.

Dudley, Emelius C., physician, author, was born May 29, 1850, in Westfield, Mass. Since 1875 he has practiced medicine in Chicago, Ill. He is the author of Principles and Practice of Gynecology.

Dudley, Irving Bedell, lawyer, jurist, diplomat, was born Nov. 30, 1860, in Jefferson, Ohio. In 1888 he was a jurist of San Diego, Cal. In 1897 he was appointed United States minister to Peru.

Dudley, James Benson, educator, college president, was born Nov. 2, 1859, in Wilmington, N.C. In 1880-96 he was principal of the Peabody school at Wilmington, N.C. Since 1898 he has been president of the agricultural and mechanical college at Greenboro, N.C.

Dudley, Joseph, colonial governor, was born Sept. 23, 1647, in Roxbury, Mass. In 1677-81 he was one of the commissioners for the united colonies. In 1686-87 and 1702-16 he was colonial governor of Massachusetts; in 1686-87 and 1716-28 colonial governor of New Hampshire, and in 1692 colonial governor of New York. In 1687 he was appointed chief justice of the superior court; and was made chief justice of New York in 1690. He died April 2, 1720, in Roxbury, Mass.

Dudley, Mrs. Lucy Brownson, author, musician, was born May 1, 1848, in Peninsula, Ohio. As an organist she received by Queen Victoria and the Prince of Wales in Windsor castle in 1895; and has spent twenty-four years in the dynagraph and track indicator car, traveling all over the United States. She is the author of Contributions to the Knowledge of the Semites; Letters to Ruth; and A Royal Journey.

Dudley, Nathan Augustus Monroe, soldier, merchant, was born Aug. 20, 1825, in Lexington, Mass. He was engaged in mercantile pursuits until 1855; and was then commissioned first lieutenant in the tenth regiment United States infantry. He served in the Utah expedition of 1857. He accompanied General Butler with his regiment to New Orleans; and was in command of all the troops in that city; and was subsequently in command at the battle of Baton Rouge in 1862. During the civil war he was first colonel of volunteers, and was constantly in command of brigades or divisions of infantry or cavalry; and was brevetted five times for gallant and meritorious services. In 1889 he was retired as a brigadier-general; and now resides in Roxbury, Mass. He was president of the Roxbury historical society for three years; is vice-president of the Joseph Warren monument association; has been president of the army and navy union association.

Dudley, Paul, lawyer, jurist, was born Sept. 3, 1675. In 1745 he became chief justice of Massachusetts; and represented Roxbury for several years in the state legislature. He died January, 1751, in Roxbury, Mass.

Dudley, Pemberton, educator, physician, was born Oct. 17, 1837, in Philadelphia, Pa. He is professor of institutes of medicine and hygiene in Hahnemann college; and in 1896-1907 was dean. He was editor of the Hahnemannian Monthly for eight years. He died in 1907 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Dudley, Plimmon Henry, civil engineer, designer, inventor, was born May 21, 1843, in Freedom, Ohio. In 1883 he designed the first five-inch steel rail used in the United States. He is the inventor of the dynagraph, the track indicator and other railroad devices.

Dudley, Sarah Marie, artist, inventor, business woman, was born in 1849 in Carlton, Mich. She has attained success as an artist; and has a studio in Detroit, Mich. She is also an inventor, but it is as an architect, designer and builder she has won her greatest success. She bought land in what proved to be one of the best locations in Detroit, and designed and built a graceful group of residences, among which is one of the most palatial stone mansions in the city. She took all responsibility of the planning and building, and receives a large income from the rentals.

Dudley, Thomas, colonial governor, was born in 1576 in England. In 1630 he came to Massachusetts; and in 1634-35, 1640-41 and 1650-51 was colonial governor of Massachusetts. He died July 31, 1652, in Roxbury, Mass.

Dudley, Thomas Underwood, soldier, clergyman, bishop, author, was born Sept. 26, 1837, in Richmond, Va. He served in the confederate army as a colonel, and afterwards entered the ministry. In 1875 he was consecrated the second protestant episcopal bishop of Kentucky. He was the author of A Wise Discrimination the Church's Need; and A Sunday School Question Book. He died in 1904 in Louisville, Ky.

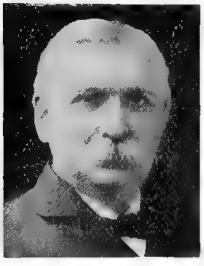
Dudley, William Henry, physician, curator, was born Oct. 7, 1811, in Ireland. In 1851 he was elected curator of the New York medical college, and held that office for several years. He died Oct. 9, 1886, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Dudley, William Lofland, chemist, was born April 16, 1859, in Covington, Ky. In 1886 he became professor of chemistry in Vanderbilt university of Nashville; and became dean of the medical department in 1895. The electro-metallurgy of iridium has been principally developed through his work. He has published scientific papers in various journals, and wrote the article Iridium, in Mineral Resources of the United States.

Dudley, William Russell, educator, author, was born March 1, 1849, in Guilford, Conn. He is professor of botany at Leland Stanford Jr., university of California. He is the author of The Cayuga Flora; Lackawanna and Wyoming Flora; and Manual of Histology.

Duell, Charles Holland, lawyer, jurist, was born April 13, 1850, in Cortland, N.Y. In 1873-80 he practiced law in New York City; and in 1878-82 was a representative in the New York state legislature. In 1898-1901 he was United States commissioner of patents. Since 1904 he has been associate-justice of the court of appeals for the District of Columbia.

Dudley, William Wade, soldier, lawyer, manufacturer, banker, was born Aug. 27, 1842, in Weathersfield, Vt. He was educated at Phillips academy of Danville, Vt., and at Russell's collegiate and commercial military academy of New Haven, Conn. In 1860 he removed to Richmond, Ind., and engaged in the business of milling. He entered the union army in 1861 as captain, and served with gallantry throughout the civil war, rising to the rank of brevet-colonel and brevet brigadier-general. In 1879-81 he was United States marshal for Indiana; and in 1881-85 was commissioner of the pension bureau, at Washington, D.C. In 1885 he engaged in the practice of law in Washington, D.C.



Duell, Robert Holland, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Dec. 20, 1823, in Warren, N.Y. He was district attorney for Cortland county in 1850-56; and in 1856 was elected county judge. In 1859-63 and 1871-75 was a representative from New York to the thirty-sixth, thirty-seventh, forty-second and forty-third congresses. He died Feb. 11, 1891, in Cortland, N.Y.

Duell, Rodolphus H., lawyer, was born Dec. 20, 1824, in Warren, N.Y. At the age of seventeen he began the practice of law; and for forty years he was one of the most foremost lawyers in Cortland, N.Y. In 1885 he was elected county judge; and in 1859-63 he served in the national congress. He is the president of local board of the Cortland state normal school.

Duemling, Hermann, journalist, author, was born Oct. 5, 1845, in Prussia. In 1868-70 he taught mathematics in the Luther high school of Milwaukee, Wis.; and in 1873-99 was professor of mathematics at Concordia college of Indiana. Since 1899 he has been editor-in-chief of the Milwaukee Germania. He is the author of Animal Life, in two volumes; Physiology for Colleges; Bismarck and His Time.

Duer, Caroline King, writer, author, was born Feb. 27, 1865, in New York City. She is the author of Unconscious Comedians; and Poems, published with her sister, Alice Duer Miller.

Duer, Edward Louis, physician, surgeon, author, was born Jan. 19, 1836, in Crosswicks, N.J. He served throughout the civil war as surgeon of volunteers. He is a physician of Philadelphia. He is the author of Post-Mortem Discoveries; and Treatment of Diphtheria.

Duer, John, lawyer, jurist, author, was born Oct. 7, 1782, in Albany, N.Y. He was a noted New York jurist; and his specialty was insurance law. He was the author of Duer's Reports; and Laws and Practice of Marine Insurance. He died Aug. 8, 1858, on Staten Island.

Duer, John O., soldier, was born in Maryland. In 1862 he was second lieutenant in the forty-fifth regiment Illinois volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteer. He died Dec. 11, 1880.

Duer, William, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born March 18, 1747, in England. He was appointed colonel of militia; and judge of the county courts. He was a member of the provincial congress, and of the committee of safety; and also a member of the committee to draft the state constitution in the convention of 1777. In 1777-78 he was a delegate from York to the continental congress; secretary of the treasury board until the organization of the department in 1789; a member of the state legislature; and assistant secretary of the treasury under Hamilton until 1790. He died May 7, 1799, in New York City.

Duer, William, lawyer, congressman, was born May 25, 1805, in New York City. He served in the legislature of New York on two occasions; was district attorney for Oswego county. In 1847-51 he was a representative from New York to the thirtieth and thirty-first congresses. He died in Oswego county, N.Y.

Duer, William Alexander, jurist, college president, author, was born Sept. 8, 1780, in Rhinebeck, N.Y. He was president of Columbia college in 1829-42. He was the author of Constitutional Jurisprudence of the United States. He died May 30, 1858, in New York City.

Duerink, John Baptist, missionary, was born in 1809, in Belgium. He was an accomplished botanist; and traversed a great portion of Illinois and Ohio in search of rare plants and flowers, discovering several new varieties, one of which is known as the prunus Duerinkiana. The mission of the Pottawattamies, which he conducted, owed its great success to him. He died in 1857 in Kansas.

Duff, John, actor, was born in 1787 in Ireland. He was for many years the most popular actor in the old Philadelphia company. His versatility seems to have been almost unbounded. He could act Richard or Jeremy Diddler, sing a comic song or take a part in an opera, with equal acceptability. He died in April, 1831, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Duff, Peter, educator, author, was born Feb. 16, 1802, in Canada. He founded Duff's mercantile college of Pittsburg, one of the earliest institutions of the kind. He was the author of The North American Accountant. He died Sept. 13, 1869, in Pittsburg, Pa.

Duff, William L., soldier, was born in Scotland. In 1862 he was lieutenant-colonel in the

second regiment Illinois volunteer light artillery; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died June 20, 1897.

Duffel, Albert, lawyer, jurist. In 1860-64 he was a justice of the supreme court of Louisiana.

Duffey, Mrs. Eliza Bisbee, litterateur, author, She is the author of No Sex in Education; The Relations of the Sexes; What Women Should Know; and Our Behavior.

Duffie, Alfred Martin, soldier, was born in France. In 1861 he was captain in the second regiment New York volunteer cavalry; and in 1865 attained the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Nov. 8, 1880.

Duffie, Mary Gordon, litterateur, author, was born in 1840 in Alabama. She is the author of History of Alabama; and Guide to the Mammoth Cave.

Duffield, Divie Bethune, lawyer, poet, was born Aug. 29, 1821, in Carlisle, Pa. He was a member of the board of education of Detroit for thirteen years; and active in all educational interests throughout the state of Michigan. He died March 12, 1891, in Detroit, Mich.

Duffield, George, lawyer, jurist. In 1805 he was appointed United States judge for the territory of Orleans. He died in New Orleans, La.

Duffield, George, clergyman, was born Oct. 7, 1732, in Lancaster county, Pa. He was the author of An Account of a Missionary Tour Through Western Pennsylvania in 1766, by order of the synod; and a Thanksgiving Sermon on Peace. He died Feb. 2, 1790, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Duffield, George, clergyman, theologian, was born July 4, 1794, in Strasburg, Pa. In 1838-68 he was pastor of the First presbyterian church of Detroit. In 1844-52 he was regent for the Michigan state university. A full review of his life would embrace a large share of the history of the Presbyterian church for thirty years. He died June 26, 1868, in Detroit, Mich.

Duffield, Henry Martin, soldier, lawyer, orator, was born May 15, 1842, in Detroit, Mich. He was assistant provost-marshal-general of the army of the Cumberland on General Thomas's staff. He has been corporation counsel for Detroit since 1876; and is also president of the state military board of Michigan.

Duffield, John Thomas, educator, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 19, 1823, in McConnellsburg, Pa. He was a presbyterian clergyman; and was professor of mathematics in Princeton college for many years, He is the author of The Princeton Pulpit and many religious monographs. He died April 10, 1901, in Princeton, N.J.

Duffield, Samuel Augustus Willoughby, clergyman, author, was born in 1843, in Brooklyn, N.Y. He was the author of English Hymns, their Authors and History; Latin Hymn-Writers and their Hymns; and Warp and Woof, a Book of Verse. He died May 12, 1887, in Bloomfield, N.J.

Duffield, Samuel Pearce, physician, lecturer, author, was born Dec. 24, 1833, in Carlisle, Pa. In 1858 he began to practice medicine at Detroit, Mich., giving special attention to toxicology and medical jurisprudence. He soon became known as an analytical chemist; and has been frequently called upon to testify in the courts as an expert. He arranged the chemical laboratory for the Detroit medical college; and delivered the opening address there in 1868. He is the author of Ventilation of Sewers; Contamination of Drinking Water; Analysis of Malt by Polarization; and Aconite Poisoning.

Duffield, William Ward, soldier, civil engineer, author, was born Nov. 19, 1823, in Carlisle, Pa. He was a brigadier-general in the federal army during the civil war. In 1878-79 he was state senator of Michigan; and in 1894-98 was superintendent of United States coast and geodetic survey. He was the author of School of the Brigade and Evolutions of the Line. He died June 2, 1907, in Washington, D.C.

Duffy, James Oscar Greeley, journalist, lawyer, author, was born Jan. 4, 1864, in Ireland. In 1891-96 he was Sunday editor of the Philadelphia Press; and since 1893 has been dramatic editor and critic of that publication. In 1897 he began the practice of law. He is the author of Glass and Gold; and several Plays.

Dugan, Caro Atherton, educator, author, was born in Brewster, Mass. She is the author of The King's Jester; and Other Short Plays for Small Stages.

Duganne, Augustine Joseph Hickey, journalist, author, poet, was born in 1823 in Boston, Mass. During the civil war he served in the federal army; and was for some time a captive in southern prisons. He was the author of Prison Life in the South; Camps and Prisons; History of Governments; The Lydian Queen, a tragedy; Home Poems; and Parnassus in Pillory, a satire. He died Oct. 20, 1884, in New York.

Dugas, Louis Alexander, physician, author, was born Jan. 3, 1806, in Washington, Ga. In 1832 he united with five others in founding the Medical college of Georgia, in which he held the professorship of surgery until his death. During the civil war he was volunteer and consulting surgeon of military hospitals. He was the author of Pathological Peculiarities of Negroes; and several medical works.

Dugdale, Richard L., sociologist, author, was born in 1841 in France. In 1868 he became a member of the New York prison association, to whose work he gave his first attention. He was the author of The Jukes, or Heredity in Crime; and Further Studies of Criminals. He died July 23, 1883, in New York City.

Duggan, James, clergyman, bishop, was born in 1825 in Ireland. He was consecrated

coadjutor archbishop in 1857, with the title of Bishop of Antigone; and was afterward nominated bishop of Chicago. He died March 27, 1899, in St. Louis, Mo.

Duggan, Walter Teeling, soldier, was born April 11, 1843, in England. In 1861 he served as a private soldier in the fifth regiment Wisconsin infantry; and in 1906 attained the rank of brigadier-general. He was retired in 1907.

Duggar, Benjamin Minge, educator, scientist, was born Sept. 1, 1872, in Gallion, Ala. In 1900 he was professor of botany at Cornell university; and has been physiologist, in the bureau of plant industry in the United States department of agriculture. He is now professor of botany at the university of Missouri. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science.

Dugmore, Arthur Radclyffe, artist, author, was born Dec. 25, 1870, in England. He is a successful painter and illustrator by photography of South Orange, N.J. He is the author of Bird Homes.

Dugro, Philip Henry, lawyer, legislator, jurist, congressman, was born Oct. 2, 1855, in New York City. He was educated at Columbia college; and is a lawyer by profession. In 1878 he was a representative to the New York state legislature from New York City; and in 1880 was elected a member of congress from New York as a democrat. In 1886 he became justice of the superior court of New York City; and in 1896 became an associate justice of the supreme court.

Dugue, Charles Oscar, journalist, lawyer, poet, was born May 1, 1821, in New Orleans, La. In 1852 became editor of a daily paper in New Orleans; and afterward was a member of the bar. He is the author of Essais Poetiques, consisting of descriptions of southern scenery, and occasional poems; two dramatic works on subjects drawn from the romantic legends of Louisiana; and an Indian plot.

Duhamel, William, physician, author, was born in 1827 in Maryland. He served as chief physician for ten years to the United States prisons in the District of Columbia. He was author of a treatise on the National Hotel Disease. He died Aug. 15, 1883, in Washington, D.C.

Du Hamel, William, journalist, author, was born in 1866 in Newark, Del. Since 1888 he has been editor of the Church Bells of New York City. He is author of First Millennial Faith.

Duhring, Julia, essayist, author, was born Feb. 23, 1836, in Philadelphia, Pa. She is the author of Philosophers and Fools; Gentlefolks and Others; Amor in Society; and Mental Life and Culture.

Duhring, Louis Adolphus, physician, author, was born Dec. 23, 1845, in Philadelphia, Pa. He is a physician of Philadelphia; and prominent as a dermatologist. He is the author of Atlas of Skin Diseases; Practical Treatise on Diseases of the Skin; Epitome of Skin Diseases; and Cutaneous Medicine. Since 1876 has been professor of diseases of the skin in university of Pennsylvania.

Duke, Richard Thomas Walker, soldier, congressman, was born June 6, 1822, in Albemarle county, Va. He was colonel forty-sixth regiment, confederate service. He was attorney for the county of Albemarle in 1858-69; and was a member of the Virginia state legislature. In 1869-73 he was a representative to the forty-first and forty-second congresses. He died July 2, 1898, in Charlottesville, Va.

Duke, William, educator, clergyman, author, was born Sept. 15, 1757, in Patapsco, Md. He was the author of A Clew to Religious Truth. He died in 1840 in Elkton, Md.

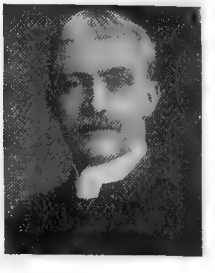
Dulaney, Woodford Hector, capitalist, railroad president, was born May 16, 1822, in London county, Va. He was several times elected to the general council of the city of Louisville; and has been president of the Elizabethtown and Paducah railroad; the Cumberland and Ohio railroad; and the Kentucky National bank.

Dulany, Daniel, statesman, author, was born in July, 1721, in Maryland. He was the author of Considerations on the Propriety of Imposing Taxes on the British Colonies. He died March 19, 1797, in Baltimore, Md.

Dulany, William, soldier. In 1843 he was promoted to a brevet major for meritorious conduct in the Florida war; and was made full major in 1847. He was made brevet lieutenant-colonel in 1847 for gallantry at Chapultepec; and colonel in 1861. He died July 4, 1868, in Beltsville, Md.

Duleng, Daniel, statesman, was born in July, 1721, near Annapolis, Md. In 1751 he was a member of the council of Maryland, and acceded to the nullification of the stamp act. He died March 19, 1797, in Baltimore.

Dulles, Allan Macy, clergyman, theologian, was born Aug. 19, 1854, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1875 he graduated with the degree of B. A. from Princeton university; and in 1878 with the degree of M. A. In 1879 he graduated from the Princeton theological seminary; in 1901 received the degree of D.D. from Hamilton college; and also studied in 1879-81 at Leipzig university and elsewhere. In 1881 he was engaged in archæological research in Sinaitic Peninsula. For six years he was pastor of the Trumbull avenue presbyterian church of Detroit, Mich.; and for eighteen years was pastor of the First presbyterian church of Watertown, N.Y. Since 1904 he has been professor of theology at the Auburn theological seminary of New York.



Dulles, Charles Winslow, surgeon, lecturer, author, was born Nov. 29, 1850, in Madras, India. In 1875 he graduated from the medical department of the university of Pennsylvania. He was consulting surgeon to Rush hospital; and manager of the university hospital. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science; a member of the society of American authors; a member of the College of physicians of Philadelphia; a member of the Philadelphia academy of surgery; and a member of the society of Mayflower descendants and other societies. He is the author of Accidents and Emergencies; The Mechanism of Indirect Fractures of the Skull; and other works.

Dulles, John Welsh, clergyman, missionary, author, was born Nov. 4, 1823, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was at one time a missionary to India. He was the author of The Soldier's Friend; Life in India; and The Ride Through Palestine. He died April 13, 1887, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Dulles, Joseph Heatly, clergyman, librarian, was born May 27, 1853, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1877 he was ordained to the ministry; and has preached in Pennsylvania, Nebraska, and New York. Since 1886 he has been librarian of the Princeton theological seminary.

Dulon, Rudolf, educator, was born April 30, 1807, in Stendal, Prussia. He was a noted educator of New York. He died April 12, 1869, in Rochester, N.Y.

Dumas, William Thomas, educator, poet, was born Oct. 17, 1858, in Barnesville, Ga. He is the author of Golden Day and Other Poems.

Dummer, Jeremiah, government official, author, was born in 1680 in Boston, Mass. He was a noted scholar who was colonial agent for Massachusetts in London in 1710-21; and was a political friend of Bolingbroke. He was the author of A Letter to a Noble Lord Concerning the Late Expedition to Canada; and A Defence of the New England Charters. He died May 19, 1739.

Dummer, William, soldier, governor, was born in 1677 in Boston, Mass. In 1716 he was commissioned lieutenant-governor of Massachusetts; and in 1723-28 acted as governor and commander-in-chief. He conducted the war against the Indians with skill. He died Oct. 10, 1761, in Boston, Mass.

Du Mond, Frank Vincent, painter, artist, was born in 1865 in Rochester, N.Y. He has received several medals; among them are a gold medal from Boston, Mass. in 1892; and a gold one from the Atlanta exposition in 1895. He is an associate member of the national academy of design.

Dumont, Ebenezer, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born Nov. 23, 1814, in Vevay, Ind. He was a member of the Indiana state legislature in 1838; and in 1839-45 was treasurer of his county. He served in the war with Mexico as a lieutenant-colonel. He was a presidential elector in 1852; and in 1850-54 was again a member of the legislature. He was president for nine years of the State bank of Indiana. In 1863-67 he was a representative from Indiana to the thirty-eighth and thirty-ninth congresses. He died April 16, 1871, in Indianapolis, Ind.

Dumont, Mrs. Julia Louisa, educator, author, was born in October, 1794, in Waterford, Ohio. She was the author of Life Sketches from Common Paths. She died in 1857 in Vevay, Ind.

Du Motay, Cyprien Tessie, chemist, was born in 1819 in France. He was a noted chemist of New York City. He died June 6, 1880, in New York City.

Dun, Edwin, diplomat, was born July 19, 1848, in Chillicothe, Ohio. In 1893-97 he was United States minister to Japan. In 1904 he became director of the International oil company.

Dun, Robert Graham, merchant, founder, was born in 1826 in Chillicothe, Ohio. An existence of over half a century has enabled the mercantile agency of R. G. Dun and company to acquire an experience and accumulate an amount of capital, which enable it to fulfill to the satisfaction of the mercantile community the important duties which it is called on to discharge. He died in 1900 in New York City.

Dunbar, Charles Franklin, educator, author, was born July 2, 1830, in Abington, Mass. He has been professor of political economy at Harvard university since 1871. He is the author of Chapters on the Theory and History of Banking; Currency, Finance and Banking; and other works. He died Jan. 30, 1900, in Cambridge, Mass.

Dunbar, George Towers, civil engineer, ichthyologist, was born Feb. 11, 1812, in Baltimore, Md. In 1842 was appointed engineer of the state of Louisiana; and in 1848 deputy surveyor-general of that state. He gave the classical names to the streets in the upper portion of New Orleans; and Dunbar, a town in Pennsylvania, was named after him.

Dunbar, James Robert, lawyer, jurist, was born Dec. 23, 1847, in Pittsfield, Mass. In 1885-86 he was a member of the Massachusetts state senate. In 1888-98 he was judge of the superior court of Massachusetts. He is a noted lawyer of Boston, Mass.

Dunbar, Newell, journalist, author, was born Oct. 7, 1845, in Trenton, N.J. In 1888-95 he was literary advisor to the J. G. Cupples company of Boston, Mass. He is the author of Phillips Brooks, Bishop of Mas-

sachusetts; and also Phillips Brooks, Man, Preacher and Author.

Dunbar, Paul Lawrence, poet, was born June 27, 1872, in Dayton, Ohio. He is a poet of Dayton, Ohio, of African descent; and employed in the library of congress at Washington, D.C. He is the author of Lyrics of Lowly Life; The Uncalled; The Goodness of St. Roque; Oak and Ivy; Majors and Minors; Lyrics of the Hearthside. He died Feb. 9, 1906, in Washington, D.C.

Dunbar, Ralph O., lawyer, jurist, was born April 26, 1845, in Schuyler county, Ill. He has been city attorney of Goldendale, Wash.; and prosecuting attorney for his district. In 1885 he was speaker of the territorial house and in 1889 was an associate justice of the supreme court of Washington; and in 1893-1900 was chief justice.

Dunbar, Ulric Stonewall Jackson, designer, sculptor, artist, was born Jan. 31, 1862, in Canada. Since 1880 he has been professionally engaged as a sculptor. He has designed many busts for the United States capitol and other buildings; and made a bronze statue of the late Governor Alexander R. Shepherd for the front of the new municipal building at Washington, D.C.

Dunbar, William, congressman. In 1853-55 he was a representative from Louisiana to the thirty-third congress. He died in Louisiana.

Duncan, Alexander, physician, congressman. In 1837-41 and 1843-45 he was a representative from Ohio to the twenty-fifth, twenty-sixth and twenty-eighth congresses. He died March 2, 1852, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Duncan, Charles, lawyer, jurist. He was appointed an associate justice of the United States for the territory of Wisconsin. He died in Wisconsin.

Duncan, Daniel, merchant, congressman, was born July 22, 1806, in Shippensburg, Pa. In 1843 he was elected to the legislature of Ohio from Licking county. In 1847-49 he was a representative to the thirtieth congress. He died June 18, 1849, in Washington, D.C.

Duncan, Francis Marion, educator, college president, legislator, was born Dec. 23, 1839, in Cobb county, Ga. He attended the Bowdoin college from which institution he received the degree of A.B. in 1870; and the degree of A.M. in 1878. In 1873-76 he was a representative in the general assembly of Georgia, and during 1877-80 was a member of the state senate. Since 1873 he has been president of the Hamilton college of Bremen, Ga. He has written extensively on educational and civil topics.

Duncan, Garnett, lawyer, congressman, was born in Kentucky. In 1847-49 he was a representative from Kentucky to the thirtieth congress. He died May 25, 1875, in Louisville, Ky.

Duncan, Frances, journalist, author, was born in 1877 in Brooklyn, N.Y. Since 1904 she has been assistant editor of the Country Calendar; and since 1907 has been editor of the garden department of the Ladies Home Journal. She is the author of Mary's Garden and How It Grew; and other works.

Duncan, George Martin, educator, author, was born Nov. 26, 1857, in Haledon, N.J. Since 1888 he has been teaching philosophy in Yale university; and has been a full professor since 1894. He is the author of President Porter as a Philosopher; and The Philosophical Works of Leibniz.

Duncan, Irvine, soldier, statesman, congressman, was born in Canonsburg, Pa. He received a collegiate education. He served throughout the civil war. In 1869 was mayor of Jackson, Ohio; and in 1877 was elected state senator. He was the author of the first law in Ohio against the truck system. In 1891-93 he was a representative from Ohio to the fifty-second congress as a democrat.

Duncan, James, soldier, was born Sept. 10, 1810, in Cornwall, N.Y. He became first lieutenant in 1836; and there served on frontier and garrison duty till 1845; and in 1846 was made captain. He died July 3, 1849, in Mobile, Ala.

Duncan, James Armstrong, clergyman, college president, was born April 14, 1830, in Norfolk, Va. In 1868-77 he was president of Randolph-Macon college. For many years he was editor of The Richmond Christian Advocate. He died Sept. 23, 1877, in Ashland, Va.

Duncan, James Henry, lawyer, clergyman, congressman, was born Dec. 5, 1793, in Haverhill, Mass. He served four years in the state legislature; was a state senator in 1828-31; and state councilor in 1840-41. In 1849-53 he was a representative to the thirty-first and thirty-second congresses. He died Feb. 8, 1869, in Haverhill, Mass.

Duncan, Johnson Kelly, soldier, was born March 19, 1827, in York, Pa. In 1849 he graduated from West Point; and subsequently was in the confederate service as brigadier-general. He died in January, 1863, in Knoxville, Tenn.

Duncan, Joseph, soldier, congressman, governor, was born Feb. 22, 1789, in Paris, Ky. He was an ensign at the brilliant defense of Fort Stephenson under Colonel Croghan, for which he received from congress the testimonial of a sword in 1835. He settled in Illinois, and was soon elected major-general of militia. He was state senator; and in the session of 1824-25 originated the law which first established common schools in the state. In 1827-35 he was a representative to the twentieth, twenty-first, twenty-second and twenty-third congresses; and was the fifth governor of Illi-

nois in 1834-38. He died Jan. 15, 1844, in Jacksonville, Fla.

Duncan, Norman, journalist, author, was born July 2, 1871, in Canada. He is now on the editorial staff of the New York Evening Post. He is the author of The Soul of the Street.

Duncan, Robert K., educator, was born Nov. 1, 1868, in Canada. Since 1906 he has been professor of industrial chemistry at the university of Kansas. He has discovered a new process of manufacturing phosphorus, of a new low-melting glass and of processes of decorating glass.

Duncan, Samuel Augustus, soldier, was born in New Hampshire. In 1862 he was major in the fourteenth regiment New Hampshire volunteer infantry; and in 1864 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Oct. 18, 1895.

Duncan, Thomas, soldier, was born in Illinois. He served in the civil war; and in 1865 attained the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Jan. 7, 1887.

Duncan, Thomas Elliott, lawyer, jurist, statesman, was born Nov. 21, 1837, in Holmes county, Ohio. He is a noted lawyer of Mt. Gilead, Ohio; has been representative in the general assembly of Ohio; was states attorney; and served as judge of court of common pleas.

Duncan, William, soldier, legislator, founder, was born Oct. 14, 1772, in Adams county, Pa. For many years he was a member of the Pennsylvania legislature. In 1829 he became surveyor of customs of Philadelphia; and held that office for two terms. He was a brigadier-general of the Pennsylvania volunteers; and was one of the founders of Jefferson medical college of Philadelphia, Pa. He died Feb. 16, 1864, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Duncan, William A., lawyer, congressman, was born Feb. 2, 1836, in Adams county, Pa. He was elected district attorney in 1862; and again in 1868. In 1883-85 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the forty-eighth congress. He died Nov. 14, 1884, in Gettysburg, Pa.

Duncan, William Cecil, clergyman, author, was born Jan. 24, 1824, in New York City. He was the author of Life of John the Baptist; History of the Baptists for the First Two Centuries of the Christian Era; The Years of Jesus; and Brief History of the Baptists. He died May 1, 1864, in New Orleans, La.

Duncan, William Stevens, physician, author, was born May 24, 1834, in Brownsville, Pa. He was the author of Medical Delusions; and Physiology of Death. He died May 16, 1892, in Brownsville, Pa.

Duncan, William Wallace, educator, clergyman, bishop, was born Dec. 20, 1839, in Boydton, Va. He was a member of the Virginia conference; has been a college professor; and bishop in the methodist episcopal church south at Spartanburg, S.C. In 1881 he was a delegate to the ecumenical conference in London; and in 1886 was consecrated methodist episcopal bishop of South Carolina.

Duncanson, Henry Bruce, educator, biologist, author, was born Feb. 4, 1860, in Scotland county, Mo. He was educated in the public schools of Ohio and Nebraska; and attended the state normal school of Nebraska; studied in the Nebraska state university; and also attended the university of Leipzig. For two years he was instructor in the Nebraska state university; and for seventeen years he has been professor of biology at the Nebraska state normal school. He is the author of Suggestive Lessons in Elementary Zoology; and other works.

Duncombe, John Francis, lawyer, legislator, lecturer, was born Oct. 22, 1831, in Erie county, Pa. He served as a representative and state senator in the Iowa legislature for seven terms, general and special sessions. For eighteen years he was regent of the Iowa state university; and for twelve years lectured on law of railroads in that institution. For twenty-four years he was curator of the state historical society of Iowa. During the Spirit Lake Indian war he served as captain of company B. He died Aug. 3, 1902, in Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Dundas, James, banker, financier, was born in 1788 in Alexandria, Va. He was president of the Pennsylvania bank. He died July 4, 1865, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Dundy, Elmer S., lawyer, jurist, was born March 5, 1830, in Trumbull county, Ohio. He was a member of the upper house of the territorial legislature of Nebraska for four years. In 1863-67 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Nebraska territory; in 1868-96 was United States district judge for the district of Nebraska. He died Oct. 28, 1896, in Omaha, Neb.

Dungan, David Roberts, clergyman, college president, author, was born May 15, 1837, in Noble county, Ind. He was chaplain of the first state legislature of Nebraska; and in 1872-73 was chaplain of the Nebraska; state senate. For six years he was a missionary in Nebraska; for six years was president of Cotner university of Lincoln, Neb.; and since 1900 has been president of the Christian university at Canton, Mo. He is the author of On the Rock; Modern Phases of Skepticism; Rum, Ruin and Remedy; and other works.

Dunglison, Richard James, physician, author, was born Nov. 13, 1834, in Baltimore, Md. He was a physician of Philadelphia. He was the author of Practitioner's Reference Book; Elementary Physiology; and edited

his father's History of Medicine. He died March 4, 1901, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Dunglison, Robley, physician, author, was born Jan. 4, 1798, in England. He was professor in Jefferson medical college from 1836. He was the author of a Medical Dictionary, which has a very wide reputation; Human Physiology; Elements of Hygiene; General Therapeutics; The Medical Student; The Practice of Medicine; and Commentaries on Diseases of the Stomach and Bowels in Children. He died April 1, 1869, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Dunham, Carroll, physician, author, was born Oct. 29, 1828, in New York City. He was the author of Homœopathy the Science of Therapeutics; and Lectures in Materia Medica. He died Feb. 18, 1877, in Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y.

Dunham, Cyrus L., lawyer, congressman, was born in New York. He was elected to the legislature of Indiana in 1846 and 1847. In 1849-55 he was a representative from Indiana to the thirty-first, thirty-second and thirty-third congresses; and he served again in the legislature at a subsequent period. He died Oct. 15, 1856, in Valley Farm, Ind.

Dunham, Edward Kellogg, physician, pathologist, scientist, was born Sept. 1, 1860, in Newburgh, N.Y. In 1881 he graduated with the degree of Ph.B. from Columbia university; and in 1886 with the degree of M.D. from Harvard. Since 1899 he has been professor of pathology in the university and Bellevue hospital medical college.

Dunham, Emma B. S., poet, was born in 1826 in Auburn, Maine. She composed a number of cantatas. She is the author of The Home Opera Margaret. She died in Auburn, Maine.

Dunham, Henry Morton, musician, composer, was born July 27, 1853, in Brockton, Mass. In 1878-99 he was teacher in New England conservatory of music. He was the author of Organ School, in four Books. He died in 1900 in Boston, Mass.

Dunham, John, pioneer, clergyman, was born Aug. 7, 1827, in Chesterfield, N.H. He received his education in the public schools; and in the theological seminaries of New England. In 1852 he was ordained a clergyman; and spent fifteen years in pioneer work in Indiana along the Wabash river and its branches; and he also preached to the Miami Indians, which resulted in the formation of a mission school and several baptist churches. He also attained prominence as a gospel singer and poet, and now resides in Cass City, Mich.

Dunham, Moses Earle, clergyman, author, was born in 1825 in New York. He was a presbyterian clergyman of Utica, N.Y. He was the author of Here and Hereafter; The Philosophy of Prayer; and Limitations in Biblical Knowledge. Died 1898 in Utica, N.Y.

Dunham, Ransom W., merchant, congressman, was born March 21, 1838, in Savoy, Mass. He was president of the Chicago board of trade in 1882. In 1883-89 he was a representative from Illinois to the forty-eighth, forty-ninth and fiftieth congresses as a republican. He died in 1896 in Chicago, Ill.

Dunham, Samuel Clark, soldier, printer, journalist, author, was born Feb. 22, 1855, in Eureka, Ill. In 1877 he was a volunteer in the Bitter Root battle of Big Hole in the Nez Perces campaign; in 1897-99 was statistical expert in the United States department of labor. In 1886-97 he was stenographer in the department of labor at Washington; and for twelve years was private secretary to the late Senator Daniel W. Voorhees of Indiana. In 1897 he was assigned to the Klondike gold fields; in 1899 was the first special agent in the twelfth United States census; and had charge of the census for the northern district of Alaska. Since 1902 he has been editor of the Tonopah Miner of Nevada. He is the author of The Goldsmith of Nome; The Missing Link in Shorthand; and Dust from the Desert.

Dunham, Sylvester Clark, lawyer, insurance president, was born April 24, 1846, in Mansfield, Conn. For twelve years he practiced law in Hartford, Conn. Since 1901 he has been president of the Travelers' insurance company; and is also president of the Travelers' indemnity company.

Dunham, Thomas Harrison, soldier, was born in Massachusetts. In 1861 he was corporal in the eleventh regiment Massachusetts volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Dunham, William Russell, physician, author, was born Dec. 15, 1832, in Chesterfield, N.H. Was educated in the public and private schools of New England; and attended Berkshire medical college; in 1865 graduated from the medical school of Harvard university. Until 1876 he practiced medicine at Westmoreland, N.H.; and since then at Keene, N.H., but has now retired from active practice. He is versed in astronomy; and has invented ingenious astronomical apparatus. For four years he was a member of the examining board of military surgeons for pensions; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. He is the author of Theory of Medical Science; and many valuable medical pamphlets.

Duniway, Abigail Scott, journalist, author, was born Oct. 22, 1834, in Groveland, Ill. She is the editor of the Pacific Empire, a weekly journal devoted to the interests of women; and for nearly twenty years was editor and owner of the New Northwest. She is the state president of the Oregon state equal suffrage association, and vice-president of the Oregon woman's national press association. She is the author of Captain Gray's Company, a pioneer novel; David and Anna Matson, and Other Poems.

Duniway, Clyde Augustus, educator, college president, author, was born Nov. 2, 1866, in Albany, Ore. He was educated in the Portland high school; at the university of Oregon; and at Cornell university. He received the degree of A.M. and of Ph.D. from Harvard college. In 1896-97 he was an instructor of history at Harvard and Radcliffe colleges; and in 1897-99 was assistant professor of history and professor American history at Stanford university of California. Since 1908 he has been president of the university of Montana. He is the author of Handbook of Graduate Courses; and Freedom of the Press in Massachusetts.

Dunklin, Daniel, governor, was born in 1790. He was lieutenant-governor of Missouri in 1828-32; and the fourth governor in 1832-36. He died Aug. 25, 1844, in Jefferson county, Miss.

Dunlap, Alexander, physician, surgeon, was born Jan. 12, 1815, in Brown county, Ohio. He was one of the first surgeons in America to perform the difficult operation of ovariotomy. He died about 1900 in Springfield, Ohio.

Dunlap, Andrew, lawyer, author, born in 1794 in Salem, Mass. He was United States district attorney for Massachusetts in 1829-34. He was the author of Admiralty Practice in Civil Cases of Maritime Jurisdiction. He died in 1835 in Boston, Mass.

Dunlap, Andrew, naval officer, was born Oct. 7, 1844, in Ovid, N.Y. In 1867 he joined the United States navy as midshipman; and was regularly promoted until 1902, when he was retired at his own request with the rank of rear-admiral. In 1902-06 he was commandant of the naval station at San Juan, Porto Rico.

Dunlap, George Kelly, clergyman, was born Nov. 16, 1830, in Ireland. In 1854 he was ordained a deacon; and in later years was rector in Missouri. In 1880 he was appointed missionary bishop of New Mexico and Arizona. He died March 16, 1888.

Dunlap, George Washington, lawyer, congressman, was born Feb. 22, 1813, in Fayette county, Ky. He was a member of the Kentucky state legislature; of the border state convention of 1861. In 1861-63 he was a representative from Kentucky to the thirty-seventh congress. He died June 6, 1880, in Lancaster, Ky.

Dunlap, Henry C., soldier, was born in Kentucky. In 1861 he was first lieutenant and adjutant in the fifth regiment Kentucky volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Dunlap, Henry M., horticulturist, state senator, was born Nov. 14, 1853, in Cook county, Ill. For twelve years he was either president or secretary of the Illinois state horticultural society; and has been president of the American apple growers' congress since its organization in 1902. He is proprietor of the Rural home fruit farm of Savoy, Ill.; and is president of the Illinois orchard company, which operates twelve hundred acres in four counties of Illinois. He is a well known grower, packer and shipper of apples of Illinois at Savoy; and since 1892 he has been a member of the Illinois state senate.

Dunlap, James, soldier, was born in Kentucky. He served on the civil war; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died July 8, 1897.

Dunlap, John, printer, was born in 1747 in Ireland. He was appointed printer to congress; and first printed the Declaration of Independence. He died Nov. 27, 1812, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Dunlap, John A., lawyer, jurist, author, was born about 1793. He was a justice of the peace in New York City. He was the author of Practice of the Superior Court of New York in Civil Actions; and Abridgment of the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Books of Coke's Reports. He died in 1858 in New York City.

Dunlap, Mary J., physician, founder, was born in Philadelphia, Pa. She practiced medicine in Philadelphia until 1888, when she became medical director and superintendent of the New Jersey state institution for feeble minded girls and women at Vineland.

Dunlap, Mrs. Nora Burt, wife of state senator Henry M. Dunlap of Savoy, Ill., was born Feb. 5, 1856, in Coshocton county, Ohio. She graduated from the high school; and for two years attended the university of Illinois. For ten years she has appeared before state federation of women's clubs, state and county farmers' institutes and boards of education; and is a noted lecturer on household science and domestic economy.

Dunlap, Robert, merchant, manufacturer, was born Oct. 17, 1834, in New York City. His firm of R. Dunlap and company of New

York City, of which he was sole partner are now the leading hatters of New York City. He established a factory in Brooklyn; and branch houses in the leading cities of the United States. He died in 1900 in New York City.

Dunlap, Robert Pinckney, lawyer, congressman, governor, was born Aug. 15, 1796, in Brunswick, Maine. He was a Maine member of the state legislature; in 1823-32 was a state senator, and he presided over that body four years. In 1833 he was a member of the executive council of Maine; in 1834-38 was the sixth governor of Maine. In 1843-47 he was a representative sent to the twenty-eighth and the twenty-ninth congresses. During 1848-49 he was collector of customs at Portland; and in 1853-57 was postmaster of Brunswick. He died Oct. 20, 1859, in Brunswick, Maine.

Dunlap, Samuel Fales, lawyer, author, was born in 1825 in Boston, Mass. He graduated from Harvard in 1845; and practiced law in Boston, Mass. He is the author of Origin of Ancient Names; and Vestiges of the Spirit History of Man.

Dunlap, William, dramatist, artist, author, was born in 1766 in Perth Amboy, N.J. He was a theatrical manager of New York City. He was the author of Life of Charles Brockden Brown; The American Theater; History of New York; History, Rise, and Progress of the Arts of Design in the United States; Thirty Years Ago, a novel; New Netherlands, Province of New York; The Father, a comedy; and Leicester, a tragedy. He died Sept. 28, 1839, in New York City.

Dunlap, William C., congressman, was born in Tennessee. In 1833-37 he was a representative from Tennessee to the twenty-third and twenty-fourth congresses. In 1839 he was United States minister to Mexico. He died in Tennessee.

Dunlop, George Kelly, clergyman, bishop, was born Nov. 10, 1830 in Ireland. He was missionary at St. Charles, Mo.; and for seven years was rector of Grace church of Kirkwood, Mo. This latter place he held until his election to a bishopric. In 1880 he became missionary bishop of New Mexico and Arizona. He died March 13, 1888, in New Mexico.

Dunlop, James, lawyer, jurist, was born March 28, 1793, in Georgetown, D.C. In 1838 he was appointed judge of the United States circuit court; was made assistant judge in 1845; and was chief justice in 1856-63. He died May 6, 1872, in Georgetown.

Dunlop, James, lawyer, author, was born in 1795 in Pennsylvania. He was a Pittsburg lawyer; and prominent as an opponent to slavery. He was the author of Laws of Pennsylvania, 1700-1853, and Digest of the General Laws of the United States. He died April 9, 1856, in Baltimore, Md.

Dunlop, William, lawyer, jurist. Some time prior to 1884 he was judge of United States circuit court.

Dunmore, Earl of, colonial governor. In 1770-71 he was colonial governor of New York; and in 1772-76 he was colonial governor of Virginia.

Dunn, Byron Archibald, litterateur, author, was born in 1842 in Michigan. He is a writer of Waukegan, Ill. He is the author of General Nelson's Scout; On General Thomas's Staff; Battling for Atlanta; and From Atlanta to the Sea.

Dunn, Charles, lawyer, jurist. He early moved to Wisconsin, residing at Elk Grove; and was appointed one of the judges of the United States for that territory. He died in Elk Grove, Wis.

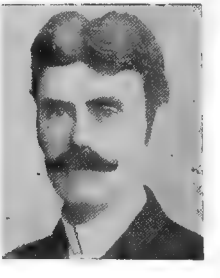
Dunn, Frank Kershner, lawyer, jurist, was born Nov. 13, 1854, in Gilead, Ohio. Since 1878 he has practiced law at Mount Gilead and Charleston, Ill. In 1897-1903 he was judge of the fifth judicial circuit; and in 1907 became justice of the supreme court of Illinois for the term ending in 1915.

Dunn, George G., lawyer, congressman, orator, was born in 1813. In 1847-49 and 1855-57 he was a representative from Indiana to the thirtieth and thirty-fourth congresses. He died Sept. 4, 1857, in Bedford.

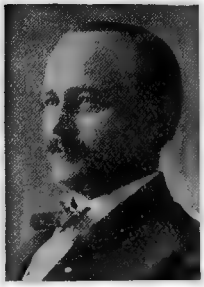
Dunn, George H., congressman. In 1837-39 he was a representative from Indiana to the twenty-fifth congress. He died in Lawrenceburg, Ind.

Dunn, Jacob Piatt, state librarian, journalist, author. He was state librarian of Indiana; and is now on the staff of the Indianapolis Sentinel. He is the author of History of Indiana; and Massacres of the Mountains, a History of Indian Wars in the Far West.

Dunn, James H., physician, surgeon, was born May 29, 1853, in Fort Wayne, Ind. In 1871 he graduated from the medical department of the university of New York City; and took a two years' post-graduate study at Heidelberg and Vienna. He has been professor of clinical surgery in the medical department of the university of Minnesota; surgeon to St. Mary's hospital of Minneapolis; to the city hospital; the Asbury Methodist hospital, and consulting surgeon to the Great northern railroad company. He has been president of the Minnesota state medical association.



Dunn, Jesse James, lawyer, jurist, was born Oct. 2, 1867, in Channahon, Ill. He was educated in the public schools; in 1886-87 attended the Illinois state normal school; in 1891 graduated from Garden City business college of Kansas; and in 1893 received the degree of LL.B. from the university of Kansas. In 1893 he began the practice of law; and in 1896-1900 was county attorney for Woods county, Okla. In 1904 he was chairman of the democratic territorial committee; and in 1906 was chairman of the state democratic committee. He conducted the campaign for election of delegates to the constitutional convention; and wrote the platforms on which the campaign was waged. Since 1907 he has been an associate justice of the state supreme court of Oklahoma.



Dunn, John F., banker, statesman, was born in 1844 in South Carolina. In 1887 he was president of the Merchant's national bank of Ocala, Fla.; and became president of the Heather Island orange company. He has served in the Florida state senate.

Dunn, John T., lawyer, congressman, was born in 1838. He was self educated. In 1860 he was admitted to the practice of law. He was four times elected to the state legislature of New Jersey; and in 1882 was speaker of the house. In 1893-95 he was a representative from New Jersey to the fifty-third congress as a democrat.

Dunn, John V., lawyer, congressman, was born in 1838. In 1878 he was elected alderman of Elizabeth, N.J.; was four times elected to the legislature of New Jersey; and was speaker of the house in 1882. In 1893-95 he was a representative from New Jersey to the fifty-third congress as a democrat.

Dunn, Lewis Romaine, clergyman, author, was born in 1822 in New Jersey. He was the author of Lizzie Hagar, the Orphan Girl; The Mission of the Spirit; Angels of God; and Sermons on the Higher Life. He died in 1876 in New Jersey.

Dunn, Mrs. Martha Baker, writer, author, was born Jan. 21, 1848, in Hallowell, Maine. She is the author of The Sleeping Beauty; Memory Street; and Cicero in Maine.

Dunn, Poindexter, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born Nov. 3, 1834, in Wake county, N.C. He was a representative in the state legislature in 1858; and served in the confederate army. He was a presidential elector in 1872 and 1876. In 1879-89 he was a representative from Arkansas to the forty-sixth, forty-seventh, forty-eighth, the forty-ninth and fiftieth congresses as a democrat.

Dunn, Robinson Potter, educator, clergyman, was born May 31, 1825, in Newport, R.I. In 1843-45 he was an instructor and librarian in Brown university; and in 1852 was chosen professor of rhetoric and English in that institution. He died Aug. 28, 1867, in Providence, R.I.

Dunn, William McKee, lawyer, jurist, congressman, soldier, was born Dec. 12, 1814, in Hanover, Ind. He was elected to the Indiana legislature in 1848; and was a member of the state constitutional convention in 1850. In 1859-63 he was a representative from Indiana to the thirty-sixth and thirty-seventh congresses. He became assistant judge advocate in the army; was also a delegate to the Philadelphia Loyalists' convention of 1866; and in 1875 was appointed judge advocate-general; and subsequently became brigadier-general. In 1881 he was retired from active service. He died July 24, 1887, in Madison, Ind.

Dunn, Williamson, pioneer, was born Dec. 25, 1781, in Danville, Ky. He was a pioneer of Indiana. He died Nov. 11, 1854, in Hanover, Ind.

Dunne, Edmund Francis, lawyer, jurist, statesman, was born 1835 in Little Falls, N. Y. He removed to Nevada in 1863; was a delegate to the constitutional convention of that state; and was elected a district judge. In 1874 he was appointed chief justice of the United States court for Arizona.

Dunne, Edward F., lawyer, jurist, was born Oct. 12, 1853, in Waterville, Conn. He was educated in the public and high schools of Peoria, Ill.; and at Trinity college of Dublin university, Ireland. In 1877 he graduated from the Union college of law at Chicago, Ill.; and received the degree of LL.D. from St. Ignatius college. He began the practice of law in 1877; and in 1892-1905 was judge of the circuit court of Cook county, Ill. In 1900 he was a presidential elector; and in 1905-07 was mayor of the city of Chicago.

Dunne, Edward Joseph, clergyman, bishop. For many years he was a priest in Chicago Ill.; and since 1893 has been Roman catholic bishop of Dallas, Texas.

Dunne, Finley Peter, journalist, author, was born July 10, 1869, in Chicago, Ill. Since 1897 he has been editor of the Chicago Journal. He is the author of Mr. Dooley in Peace and in War.

Dunnell, Jacob, manufacturer, was born in 1812 in Providence, R.I. He entered the Dunnell print works as bookkeeper, and later became manager. During the civil war he kept the places of his employes and supported their families while they were gone. He died May 25, 1886, in Pawtucket, R.I.

Dunnell, Mark Boothby, educator, lawyer, author, was born June 28, 1864, in Buxton, Maine. In 1889-92 he was deputy consul general at Shanghai, China. He is the author of Minnesota Trial Book; and Minnesota Pleading.

Dunnell, Mark Hill, soldier, educator, congressman, was born July 2, 1823, in Buxton,

Maine. In 1854 he was elected to the state legislature; and in 1855 to the state senate. In 1855-59 he was state superintendent of common schools; and in 1856 was a delegate to the national convention at Philadelphia. In 1861 he entered the union army as colonel of infantry. In 1862 he was United States consul at Vera Cruz, Mexico. In 1865 he went to Minnesota; was a member of the legislature of that state in 1867; and was state superintendent of public instruction in 1867-70. In 1871-83 and 1889-91 he was a representative to the forty-second, forty-third, forty-fourth, forty-fifth, forty-sixth, forty-seventh and fifty-first congresses as a republican. He died in 1904 in Owatonna, Minn.

Dunnell, William Nichols, clergyman, was born Feb. 3, 1825, in New York City. In 1859-71 he was rector of Trinity church of Red Bank, N.J.; and since 1871 has been rector of All Saints' church of New York City. For the past twenty-five years he has been chaplain of the twenty-second regiment New York national guard; and has filled various other offices. For nearly half a century he has been actively engaged in the ministry; and has published sermons and contributed to religious literature.

Dunning, Albert Elijah, clergyman, journalist, author, was born Jan. 5, 1844, in Brookfield, Conn. He is a congregational clergyman of Boston; and since 1889 has been editor-in-chief of the Congregationalist. He is the author of The Sunday-School Library; Bible Studies; and Congregationalists in America.

Dunning, Mrs. Annie Ketchum, author, was born Nov. 2, 1831, in New York City. She is a prolific writer of Sunday-school tales, mainly for the presbyterian board of publication. Among them are Clementina's Mirror; A Story of Four Lives; Broken Pitchers; and Contradictions.

Dunning, Edwin James, dentist, author, was born July 19, 1821, in Camillus, N.Y. He practiced dentistry in Ithaca, Syracuse and New York City in 1838-74. He lost his sight in 1877 and took up literature. He was the author of Genesis of Shakespeare's Art, a Study of His Poems and Sonnets. He died in 1901 in Cambridge, Mass.

Dunning, Harry Westbrook, educator, author, was born Dec. 7, 1871, in Boston, Mass. In 1896-99 he was an instructor of foreign languages at Yale college. He is the author of To-day on the Nile; and To-day in Palestine.

Dunning, Homer N., clergyman, author, poet, was born July 17, 1827, in Brookfield, His poems have appeared in Edwards' Fifth Reader, Foster's Cyclopedia, and other standard works.

Dunning, Henry Nicholas, clergyman, was born May 17, 1866, in Canada. He was educated at the Queen's university of Kingston; attended the McCormick theological seminary of Chicago; and studied at the Oxford university of England. He has filled pastorates in Pawnee City and Lincoln, Neb.; and in Watertown and Albany, N.Y. He is now pastor of the Clinton square presbyterian church of Albany, N.Y. In 1908 he delivered illustrated patriotic and missionary addresses at his church on Our Wonderful Country, Our Red Brothers and other topics.

Dunning, Paris C., governor. He was the eighth governor of Indiana in 1848-49 to fill a vacancy. He died in Indiana.

Dunning, William Archibald, educator, author, was born in Plainfield, N.J. He is professor of history at Columbia university. In 1894-1903 he was managing editor of the Political Science Quarterly. He is the author of Essays on the Civil War and the Reconstruction; History of Political Theories; Reconstruction; Political and Economic.

Dunnington, Francis Perry, educator, chemist, author, was born March 3, 1851, in Baltimore, Md. In 1872-85 was adjunct professor; and since 1885 he has been professor of analytical and agricultural chemistry in the university of Virginia. He is the author of numerous chemical investigations.

Dunphy, Edward J., lawyer, congressman, was born May 12, 1856, in New York City. In 1889-95 he was a representative from New York to the fifty-first, fifty-second and fifty-third congresses as a democrat.

Dunscomb, Samuel Whitney, lawyer, author, was born Jan. 11, 1868, in New York City. In 1888 he graduated from the college City of New York; and was valedictorian of his class. He also graduated from the Columbia university; and received the degrees of A.M., LL.B. and Ph.D. from that institution of learning. In 1890-93 he was Seligman fellow in political science and a student in the school of law in Columbia university; and graduated from both institutions of learning. Since 1893 he has been in general practice in corporation and commercial law; and in 1899 was an attorney in the law department of the Title guarantee and trust company of New York City.

He resides in Yonkers, N.Y.; and maintains a law office in New York City. He is a member of the New York bar association, the American academy of political and social science, the American geographical society, American numismatic society; and various other scientific associations. He is the author of Bankruptcy, a Study in Comparative Legislation; and is a contributor to legal and economical journals.

Dunsmore, John Ward, painter, artist, founder, was born Feb. 29, 1856, near Cincinnati, Ohio. He is the founder of the Detroit school of arts. He was president of the Etching club of Detroit, Mich.; and is now president of the Cincinnati club. Among his most noted paintings are The Reverie; A Perplexing Point; A Passing Shower; Harmony; and Mozart.

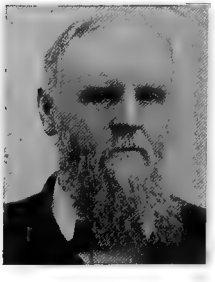
Dunster, Edward Swift, physician, obstetrician, was born Sept. 2, 1834, in Springvale, Maine. He was professor obstetrics in the Long Island medical college; in the medical department of Dartmouth college; and after 1873 in the university of Michigan. He died May 3, 1888, in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Dunster, Henry, educator, college president, author, was born in 1612, in England. In 1640-54 he was president of Harvard college, serving as its first president. He was the author of Advantages of Schools; and A Faithful Ministry. He died in Cambridge, Mass.

Dunton, Frank Holt, journalist, founder, author, was born in December, 1827, in Phillipston, Mass. In 1876 he founded Dunton's Spirit of the Turf of Chicago, Ill. He is the author of How to Train Trotters; and Dunton's Turf Register.

Dunton, John, biographer, author, was born May 14, 1659, in England. In 1705 appeared the Life and Errors of John Dunton, by himself; in which are to be found the lives and characters of more than one thousand contemporary characters of literary eminence; and a description of many of the ministers, booksellers and other citizens of Boston and Salem. He died in 1733 in New England.

Dunton, Larkin, educator, was born July 22, 1828, in Concord, Maine. He attended the town schools, Hallowell academy, and the Colby university. For two years he was principal of the Newcastle academy; for seven years was principal of the Bath High school, Maine; for four years was master of the Lawrence school of Boston, Mass.; and for the last quarter of a century of his life was head master of the Boston normal school. He was prominent in the educational affairs of New England. He died in 1899 in Boston, Mass.



Dunwell, Charles Tappan, lawyer, congressman, was born Feb. 13, 1852, in Newark, N.Y. In 1874 he was admitted to the bar; for several years practiced law in New York City; and in 1889 became general agent for the New York life insurance company. In 1903-09 he was a representative from New York to the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican. He died June 12, 1908, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Dunwell, James W., lawyer, jurist. In 1895 he was elected an associate justice of the New York supreme court for a fourteen year term ending in 1909. He resides in Lyon, N. Y.

Dunwoody, Henry Harrison Chase, soldier, was born Oct. 23, 1842, in Highland county, Ohio. In 1866 he was second lieutenant in the fourth artillery; and in 1904 was retired at his own request with the rank of brigadier-general. He has been supervising weather forecast official.

Duponceau, Pierre Etienne, lawyer, author, was born in 1760 in France. He was president of the American Philosophical society; and his Memoir on the Indian Languages of North America attracted much attention among scholars. He died in 1844 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Du Pont, Henry Algernon, soldier, railroad president, United States senator, was born July 30, 1838, in Wilmington, Del. He served through the civil war; and received the rank of lieutenant-colonel. In 1879 he became president of the Wilmington and northern railroad company. In 1905-11 he was a member of the United States senate.

Duportail, Louis Lebique, soldier, was born in France. In 1777 he was brigadier-general in the corps of engineers; and in 1781 was major-general and chief of engineers. He died in 1802.

Dupre, Jacques, governor. He was a man of wealth; and the largest stock raiser in Louisiana. In 1830 he became acting governor to fill the incomplete term of his predecessor. He died in Louisiana.

Dupre, Lucius Garland, lawyer, was born Oct. 18, 1868, in Opelousas, La. He received a thorough education; and has attained prominence as an able lawyer of the city of his nativity, where he has filled many public offices with honor. In 1897 he was elected city attorney of Opelousas, La.

Dupuy, Eliza Ann, litterateur, author, was born about 1814 in Petersburg, Va. She was for many years a regular contributor of serial stories to the New York Ledger. Among them are The Conspirator, a story of Aaron Burr; The Huguenot Exiles; and The Concealed Treasure. She died in January, 1881, in New Orleans, La.

Du Puy, Raymond, railroad president, was born Jan. 4, 1860, in Pittsburg, Pa. In 1895 he became president of the De Kalb and the great western railway; and resides in St. Paul, Minn.

Durand, Asher Brown, painter, artist, was born Aug. 21, 1796, in Jefferson, N.J. Among his best known paintings are Notch of the Primeval Forest; and Clove in the Catskills. He died Sept. 18, 1886, in Orange, N.J.

Durand, Cyrus, engraver, inventor, was born Feb. 27, 1787, in Jefferson village, N.J. He invented a machine for ruling straight and wave lines for bank notes; and subsequently invented similar machines for drawing water-lines and plain ovals. He then devoted himself to bank-note engraving; was a genius in that art; and was considered capable of working in twenty-two different occupations. He died Sept. 18, 1868, in Irvington, N.J.

Durand, Edward Dana, educator, author, was born Oct. 18, 1871, in Romeo, Mich. Since 1900 he has been secretary of the United States industrial commission. He is the author of Finances of New York City.

Durand, Elias, merchant, botanist, was born Jan. 25, 1794, in Germany. He settled at first in Baltimore and then in Philadelphia, where he established a drug-store which became the resort of many of the most eminent physicians of the day. He collected an herbarium that included ten thousand species of North American plants. He died Aug. 15, 1873, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Durand, George H., lawyer, congressman, jurist, was born Feb. 21, 1838, in Cobleskill, N.Y. In 1873-74 he was mayor of Flint, Mich. In 1875-77 he was a representative from Michigan to the forty-fourth congress. In 1892 he was justice of the supreme court of Michigan to fill a vacancy.

Durand, Henry Smith, underwriter, banker, founder, was born Feb. 13, 1817, in Cheshire, Conn. In 1856 he organized the Commercial bank of Racine, Wis., of which he was president for several years. He was chosen president of the Racine and Mississippi railroad, which he founded. He was one of the founders of the city of La Crosse, Wis. He died in La Crosse, Wis.

Durand, John, art critic, author, was born May 6, 1822, in New York City. He edited during several years a monthly publication called the Crayon. He translated several of Taine's works, including Ideal in Art; Italy, Rome and Naples; Italy, Florence and Venice; Philosophy of Art; and Art in the Netherlands.

Durand, Marie, singer, was born about 1850 in Charleston,S.C. In 1883 she made her first appearance at the royal Italian opera in London; was then engaged for the entire opera season in St. Petersburg; and in 1884 returned to London to sing in Covent Garden.

Durang, Charles, actor, author, was born in 1796 in Philadelphia, Pa. He was actor, author, stage manager, prompter, ballet-master, and finally opened a dancing academy. He was the author of a History of the Philadelphia Stage from 1752 to 1854. He died Feb. 15, 1870, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Durand, William Frederick, educator, scientist, author, was born March 5, 1859, in Bethany, Conn. He graduated from the United States naval academy and from the Lafayette college; receiyed the degree of Ph.D. from the latter institution. In 1880-87 he served in the engineering corps of the United States navy. In 1887-91 he was a professor of marine engineering at the agricultural and mechanical college of Michigan. In 1891-94 he was professor of marine engineering at Cornell university. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science. Since 1901 he has been advisory editor of the Marine Engineering. Since 1904 he has been professor of mechanical engineering at Stanford university. He is the author of Resistance and Propulsion of Ships; Fundamental Principles of Mechanics; and Practical Marine Engineering.

Durant, Charles S., aëronaut, author, was born about 1805. He was the author of a Treatise on Shells and Sea-Weeds; and other scientific works. He died March 2, 1873, in Jersey City, N.J.

Durant, Charles W., railroad president, was born April 23, 1821, in Hinsdale, Mass. For many years he was president of the Chicago, Rock Island and pacific railroad. He afterward engaged in the sugar refining business with his sons under the name of Charles W. Durant and sons. He died April 5, 1885, in New York City.

Durant, Henry, educator, college president, was born June 17, 1803, in Acton, Mass. In 1870 he founded and became the first president of the university of California. In 1872-75 he was mayor of Oakland. He died Jan. 22, 1875, in Oakland, Cal.

Durant, Henry Towle, lawyer, philanthropist, was born Feb. 20, 1822, in Hanover, N. H. He devoted his life to the cause of the christian religion; and was instrumental in providing a college where women could obtain superior education. His plans were put into execution and Wellesley college resulted. This institution, built and equipped at an expense of one million dollars, was opened in 1875, and has since been maintained at an expense of fifty thousand dollars per annum. He died Oct. 3, 1881, in Wellesley, Mass.

Durant, Horace Blair, soldier, physician, journalist, prohibitionist, poet, was born Dec. 27, 1828, in Washington county, Pa. In 1861 he enlisted with the first troops from Pennsylvania, serving for awhile in the ranks as a private soldier, until commissioned first assistant surgeon of his regiment. In

1878, in conjunction with his wife, he published the first newspaper devoted to prohibition in Pennsylvania; and in 1884 wrote the first song-book of the prohibition party. He died in Washington, Pa.

Durant, Thomas Jefferson, lawyer, statesman, was born Aug. 8, 1817, in Philadelphia, Pa. He removed to New Orleans and was elected state senator; was afterward appointed United States district attorney for Louisiana; and then became attorney-general of the state. He died Feb. 4, 1882, in Washington, D.C.

Durbin, Elisha J., missionary, founder, was born in 1800 in Madison county, Ky. During fifty years of his missionary labors his horse-back journeys averaged two hundred miles a week. He himself estimates that during sixty-two years he travelled over five hundred thousand miles. He erected the church of St. Gerome in Graves county in 1836, that of the Sacred Heart of Morganfield in 1855; and St. Agnes's church of Uniontown in 1860. He died in Bardstown, Ky.

Durbin, John Price, clergyman, author, was born in 1800 in Bourbon county, Ky. He was missionary secretary of the methodist episcopal church in 1850-72. He was the author of Observations in Europe; and Observations in Egypt, Palestine, Syria, and Asia Minor. He died in 1876.

Durbin, Winfield Taylor, soldier, manufacturer, governor, was born May 4, 1847, in Lawrenceburg, Ind. In 1869-79 he traveled for a wholesale dry goods firm of Indianapolis, Ind. He then engaged in business in Anderson, Ind.; and has attained success as a manufacturer and banker. During the Spanish-American war he served as colonel in the one hundred and sixty-first regiment Indiana volunteer infantry. In 1901-05 he was governor of Indiana.

Durborow, Allan Cathcart, merchant, congressman, was born Nov. 10, 1857, in Philadelphia, Pa. He is in businesss in Chicago, Ill. In 1891-95 he was a representative from Illinois to the fifty-second and fifty-third congresses as a democrat. He died in 1908 in Chicago, Ill.

Durell, Daniel M., lawyer, congressman, was born in 1769 in Massachusetts. In 1807-09 he was a representative from New Hampshire to the tenth congress, and held the post of United States district attorney in 1830-34. Died in 1841 in New Hampshire.

Durell, Edward Henry, lawyer, jurist, was born July 14, 1810, in Portsmouth, N.H. He was president of the constitutional convention of Louisiana; was mayor of New Orleans; and in 1863 was appointed United States judge for the district of Louisiana. He died March 29, 1887, in New Orleans, La.

Du Relle, George, lawyer, jurist, was born Oct. 18, 1852, in York, N.Y. In 1882-86 and 1889-91 he was United States attorney for Kentucky. Since 1895 he has been judge of the court of appeals of Kentucky.

Durey, Cyrus, merchant, congressman, was born May 16, 1864, in Fulton county, N.Y. He was educated in the Johnstown academy. He was president of the Caroga lumber company. In 1897-1907 he was postmaster of Johnstown, N.Y. In 1907-11 he was a representative from New York to the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.

Durfee, Bradford Matthew Chaloner, merchant, philanthropist, was born June 15, 1843, in Fall River, Mass. Durfee hall, one of the finest college dormitories in the United States, was his gift to Yale. He died Sept. 13, 1872, in Fall River, Mass.

Durfee, Job, lawyer, jurist, congressman, author, was born Sept. 20, 1790, in Tiverton, R.I. In 1833-35 he was associate justice of the supreme court of Rhode Island; in 1835-48 was chief justice; and for many years was a member of the state legislature, and speaker of the house. In 1821-25 he was a representative from Rhode Island to the seventeenth and eighteenth congresses. He was the author of Roger Williams in Exile; and Panidea, a philosophical treatise. He died July 26, 1847, in Tiverton, R. I.

Durfee, Nathaniel B., agriculturist, congressman, was born Sept. 29, 1812, in Tiverton, R.I. He represented the town of Warwick several years in the Rhode Island state legislature; and the town of Tiverton four years. In 1855-59 he was a representative from Rhode Island to the thirty-fourth and thirty-fifth congresses. He died Nov. 12, 1872, in Tiverton, R.I.

Durfee, Thomas, lawyer, state senator, jurist, author, was born Feb. 6, 1826, in Tiverton, R. I. In 1854-60 he was judge in the court of magistrates of Providence, R.I. In 1863-65 he was a member of the Rhode Island legislature; and of the state senate in 1865. In 1865-75 he was an associate-justice of the supreme court of Rhode Island; and was chief justice in 1875-91, when he retired. He was the author of Treatise on the Law of Highways; The Village Picnic and Other Poems; Gleanings from the Judicial History of Rhode Island; and Some Thoughts on the Constitution of Rhode Island. He died in 1901 in Providence, R.I.

Durfee, William Franklin, engineer, was born Nov. 15, 1833, in New Bedford, Mass. In 1853 he became an engineer and architect in his native town; and for five years held the appointment of city surveyor. He was chosen as one of the representatives of New Bedford in the state legislature of 1861. He equipped at Wyandotte, Mich., the first analytical laboratory built as an adjunct to steel works in the United States. He died in 1899 in New York City.

Durfee, William Pitt, educator, author, was born Feb. 5, 1855, in Livonia, Mich. Since 1884 he has been professor of mathematics in Hobart college; and in 1901-03 was acting president. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of

science. He is the author of Elements of Trigonometry.

Durfee, Zoheth Shearman, manufacturer, inventor, was born April 22, 1831, in Fall River, Mass. In 1866 the Pneumatic steel association was formed, of which he was elected secretary and treasurer until 1879. He has made more inventions in machinery for the manufacture of steel industry than any other American of his generation. He died June 8, 1880, in Providence, R.I.

Durgin, Mary Lyle, painter, artist, was born Feb. 3, 1850, in Wilmington, Mass. She received a thorough education in the public and private schools of New England. She studied art in Paris, France, where her pictures were exhibited in the French salons in 1884 and 1886. In 1890 she painted four large mural paintings for the walls of the First congregational church, Detroit, Mich. Her studio is in Boston, Mass. She is a member of several art societies; and for many years has been prominently identified with education and art in Boston, Mass.

Durgin, Samuel Holmes, lecturer, physician, was born July 26, 1839, in Parsonsfield, Maine. In 1864 he was a surgeon in the civil war; and in 1867-73 he was port physician for Boston, Mass. Since 1873 he has been health commissioner of Boston, Mass.; and since 1884 has lectured on Hygiene in the Harvard medical school.

Durham, John Stephens, lawyer, diplomat, author, was born July 18, 1861, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1886 he graduated from the university of Pennsylvania with the degree of B.S.; and later graduated from the engineering department of that institution with the degree of C.E. In 1887 he was associate-editor of the Philadelphia Evening Bulletin. In 1890 he was United States consul to Santo Domingo; became United States minister to Haiti and charge d' Affairs to Santo Domingo; and is now United States assistant attorney in the department of justice before the Spanish treaty claims commission at Habana, Cuba. In 1900-04 he was vice-president of the Pennsylvania league of republican clubs. He is the author of Divine, Priestess of Haiti; and several Monographs.

Durham, Milton Jamison, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born May 16, 1824, in Mercer county, Ky. He was a circuit judge of Kentucky in 1861-62. In 1873-79 he was a representative from Kentucky to the forty-third, forty-fourth and forty-fifth congresses. In 1885 he was appointed first comptroller of the United States treasury.

Durier, Antoine, missionary, bishop, was born Jan. 3, 1833, in France. In 1887 he was consecrated Roman catholic bishop of Natchitoches, La. He died in 1904 in Natchitoches, La.

Durivage, Francis Alexander, author, was born in 1814 in Massachusetts. He was the author of The Fatal Casket; Life Scenes from the World Around Us; and Cyclopedia of History. He died in 1881 in Boston, Mass.

Durkee, Charles, merchant, congressman, United States senator, governor, was born Dec. 5, 1807, in Royalton, Vt. He was a merchant; removed to Wisconsin; and was elected to the legislature of that state in 1837 and 1838. In 1849-53 he was a representative from Wisconsin to the thirty-first and thirty-second congresses; and in 1855-61 he was a United States senator. He was a delegate to the peace congress of 1861; and in 1865-70 was governor of the territory of Utah. He died Jan. 14, 1870, in Omaha, Neb.

Durkee, Charles B., merchant, business president, was born July 23, 1862, in Brooklyn, N.Y. In 1879 he engaged in the marine hardware business; and in 1894 this business was incorporated as the Charles D. Durkee company, of which he is the president. He is also general manager and director of the Pneumatic manufacturing company of New York City; and identified with other enterprises. He is a prominent mason and a member of the royal arcanum; and also a member of the Brooklyn, the Bensonhurst and the Arcanum yacht clubs.

Durkee, John, soldier, was born in 1728 in Windham, Conn. He distinguished himself at Bunker Hill; and commanded a regiment in the battles of Long Island, Germantown, Harlem, White Plains, Trenton, and Monmouth; and was in General John Sullivan's expedition against the Six Nations in 1779. He died May 29, 1782, in Norwich, Conn.

Durkee, Joseph Harvey, soldier, lawyer, state senator, was born July 16, 1837, in Oneida county, N.Y. He served in the civil war and attained the rank of captain. He took up his residence in Florida, and was subsequently elected state senator from Jacksonville. In 1885 he became master in cnancery in the United States courts.

Durland, Kellogg, lecturer, author, was born March 13, 1831, in New York City. He has made a special study of child labor abuses, mining conditions and the American immigration question. He is the author of Among the Fife Miners; The Red Reign, Being the Story of an Adventurous Year in Russia.

Durocher, Laurent, soldier, lawyer, statesman, was born in 1786 at St. Genevieve Mission, Mo. He was a member of the first constitutional convention in 1835; was state senator in 1835-36; and was a state representative in 1839. He also held the offices of justice of the peace, probate judge, circuit clerk and clerk of the city. He died Sept. 21. 1861, in Monroe, Mo.

Durrett, Reuben Thomas, lawyer, orator, author, was born Jan. 22, 1824, in Henry county, Ky. In 1857-59 he was editor and part owner of the Louisville Courier. In 1850-80 he practiced his chosen profession in Louisville; was the founder of the public library of Kentucky; was the founder of the Louisville abstract and loan association; and was founder of the Filson club of Louisville. He is president of the associations that he formed; and a member of various historical societies. He is the author of The Life and Writings of John Filson, the first historian of Kentucky; and a series of articles on the Kentucky Resolutions of 1798-99.

Durrie, Daniel Steele, educator, antiquarian, author, was born Jan. 2, 1819, in Albany, N.Y. In 1858 he became librarian of the state historical society of Wisconsin. He was the author of genealogical histories of the Steele and Holt families; Bibliographica Genealogica Americana, or Index to American Pedigrees; History of Missouri; and Wisconsin Biographical Dictionary. He died Aug. 31, 1892, in Madison, Wis.

Durthaller, Joseph, clergyman, college president, was born Nov. 28, 1819, in Alsace. In 1860-63 he was the president of St. Francis Xavier college. He died May 3, 1885, in New York City.

Duryee, Abram, soldier, was born April 29, 1815, in New York City. He accumulated a fortune as a mahogany merchant in New York. He entered the New York state militia in 1833; and served in the one hundred and forty-second regiment. Five years later he joined the twenty-seventh regiment, now the seventh, as a private; and rose gradually until he became its colonel in 1849, holding that office for fourteen years. During the Astor place riots he commanded his regiment and was twice wounded. He died Sept. 27, 1890, in New York City.

Duryea, Hiram, soldier, manufacturer, was born April 12, 1834, in Manhasset, N.Y. In 1855 he became a partner in the firm of H. V. Duryea and son, starch manufacturers, which later merged with the Glen Cove starch manufacturing company, of which he was vice-president, and later president, until it was absorbed in 1890 by the National starch company, of which he was president for nearly two years. He served in the civil war from captain to colonel, resigning in 1862 because of permanent injuries. He was brevetted brigadier-general in the United States volunteers for distinguished service.

Duryea, Joseph Tuthill, musician, clergyman, was born Dec. 9, 1832, in Jamaica, N.Y. He studied music and became an expert performer on the organ, violin and cello. His first pastorate was in the second presbyterian church of Troy, N. Y. For eight years he was professor of philosophy in Wellesley college. Died March 17, 1898, in Boston, Mass.

Duryee, Jacob Eugene, soldier, was born in New York. In 1861 he was first lieutenant in the fifth regiment New York volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Duryee, William Rankin, soldier, clergyman, author, poet, was born April 10, 1838, in Newark, N. J. In 1864 he became pastor of the reformed church at Lafayette, Jersey City, N.J. He was the author of Sentinels for the Soul; Our Mission Work Abroad; and Centennial Discourses of the Reformed Church. His song of The Kingdom of Home was awarded a prize. He died Jan. 20, 1897, in New Jersey.

Dusquesne, Frits Joubert, soldier, hunter, journalist, author, was born Dec. 21, 1879, in South Africa. For many years he was the owner of a large cattle and ostrich ranch in South Africa. During the Anglo-Boer war he was a lieutenant and captain in the South African forces. He is the author of Cossack Life; The Spectacles of War; and Lost in the Bush, a novel.

Duss, John Samuel, philanthropist, was born Feb. 22, 1860, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He is the senior trustee of the Harmony society of Economy, Pa., one of the most unique and at one time wealthy and picturesque communistic organizations that has ever existed.

Dustin, Daniel, soldier, government official. He served during the civil war as commander of the second brigade, third division of the twentieth army corps. General Dustin served as assistant United States treasurer in Chicago, until his death. He died in 1893 in Chicago, Ill.

Dustin, Hannah, heroine of New England, was born about 1655. She was the mother of thirteen children. When the Indians attacked Haverhill, March 15, 1698, her husband, with the children, escaped; and she, with an infant and her nurse, was captured. After proceeding a short distance, the infant was killed. Mrs. Duston was taken to an island at the junction of the Merrimack and Contoocook rivers, being assigned to an Indian family of twelve persons. With the aid of a nurse and a boy, also a prisoner, she killed the Indians with a hatchet, all but a favorite boy and a wounded squaw, who escaped; and returned safely to Haverhill with their scalps. Her house, occupied by Thomas Dustin, a descendant, was standing in 1816. She died in Haverhill, Mass.

Dustin, Owen, soldier, financier. He attained the rank of brigadier-general during the civil war. He was subsequently connected with the United States sub-treasury at Chicago. He died March 30, 1892, in Chicago, Ill.

Dustin, William G., editor, publisher, public official, was born June 7, 1850, in Corinth, Vt. He received his education in the public schools; and has attained success as writer and editor of several publications. He served as a captain in the Illinois state guard; and for about ten years served as congressional committeeman from the eleventh district of Illinois. He is the publisher of the Banner of Dwight, Ill., the official organ of the national organization sons of veterans. He also publishes the Dwight Star and Herald, the Dwight Journal, the Campus Journal, and the Cardiff Journal. He is now serving his second term as postmaster of Dwight, Ill.; and the business of that office has nearly doubled during his eight years' administration of its affairs. He has been commander of the sons of veterans; and head consul of the Modern Woodmen of America, of Illinois.

Dutcher, Addison Porter, physician, author, was born Oct. 11, 1818, in Durham, N.Y. He was the author of Selections from My Portfolio, essays on Popular and Scientific Subjects; also Pulmonary Tuberculosis; Sparks from the Forge of a Rough Thinker; and Two Voyages to Europe. He died Jan. 30, 1884, in Cleveland, Ohio.

Dutcher, Jacob C., clergyman, author, was born about 1820. He is a clergyman of the Dutch reformed church. He is the author of Requisites of National Greatness; The Prodigal Son; Our Fallen Heroes; The Old Home by the River; and Frank Lyttleton, or Winning His Way. He died about 1900 in New York City.

Dutcher, Silas B., banker, financier, was born July 12, 1829, in Springfield, Ohio. In 1884 he was elected president of the Union Dime Savings institution of New York; and in 1891 became president of the Hamilton's Trust company of Brooklyn, N.Y.

Dutton, Arthur Henry, soldier, was born Nov. 15, 1838, in Wallingford, Conn. While on duty in North Carolina with his regiment, he served as chief of staff to Major-General Peck; and susequently held a similar position upon the staff of Major-General W. F. Smith. After the battle of Drury's Bluff, in which he greatly distinguished himself, he was placed in command of the third brigade. He was mortally wounded in the beginning of an engagement in 1864. He died July 2, 1864, in Baltimore, Md.

Dutton, Clarence Edward, soldier, geologist, author, was born May 15, 1841, in Wallingford, Conn. In 1875-90 he was an officer in the United States army; and associated with the geological survey. He is the author of Geology of the High Plateaus of Utah; Tertiary History of the Grand Canon District; Hawaiian Volcanoes; Mount Taylor and the Zuni Plateau; The Charleston Earthquake of 1886; and other geological papers.

Dutton, Everell Fletcher, soldier, banker, was born Jan. 4, 1838, in Charlestown, N.H. During the civil war he served as first lieutenant and captain of the thirteenth Illinois volunteers; was major and colonel in the one hundred and fifth Illinois infantry; and brevet brigadier-general United States volunteers. He was president of the National bank of Sycamore, Ill. He died June 9, 1900, in Sycamore, Ill.

Dutton, George Washington, soldier, physician, author, was born Dec. 18, 1826, in Sheldon, Vt. He served during the Mexican war in the commissary and medical departments. His paper on Treatment of Fracture of the Femur was printed in the Transactions of the California Medical society for 1874.

Dutton, Henry, educator, lawyer, jurist, governor, author, was born Feb. 12, 1796, in Plymouth, Conn. He was attorney for the state; professor of law in Yale college; and served five years in the legislature, and one year in the state senate. He was the twentieth governor of Connecticut in 1854-55; in 1861 was judge of the superior court, and of the supreme court of errors. He died April 12, 1869, in New Haven, Conn.

Dutton, Henry Worthington, journalist, was born April 17, 1796, in Lebanon, Conn. For twenty-five years, in 1827-52, the firm of Dutton and Wentworth were state printers. He died April 15, 1875, in Boston, Mass.

Dutton, Samuel Train, educator, author, was born Oct. 16, 1849, in Hillsboro, N. H. In 1873-78 he was in charge of the schools of South Norwalk, Conn. In 1878-82 he was principal of the Eaton school; and in 1882-90 he was superintendent of schools at New Haven, Conn. In 1890-1900 he was superintendent of the schools at Brookline, Mass. Since 1900 he has been professor of school administration and superintendent of the Teachers' college schools. In 1895-97 he lectured on pedagogy at Harvard college. He is the author of Morse Speller; Social Phases of Education; and School Management.

Dutton, Samuel William Southmayd, clergyman, author, was born March 14, 1814, in Guilford, Conn. In 1843 upon the establishment of the New Englander, he became one of the associate editors. He was the author of a History of the North Church during the

Last Century. He died Jan. 26, 1866, in Milbury, Mass.

Dutton, William Jay, insurance president, was born Jan. 23, 1847, in Bangor, Maine. In 1867 he became connected with the marine department of the Fireman's fund insurance company of San Francisco, Cal.; and since 1900 has been its president.

Duval, Gabriel, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Dec. 6, 1752, in Prince George county, Md. In 1793-94 he was a representative from Maryland to the third and fourth congresses. He was a presidential elector in 1796 and 1800; comptroller of the United States treasury in 1802; and in 1811-36 was an associate justice of the supreme court of the United States. He died March 6, 1844, in Prince George county, Md.

Duval, Henry Rieman, railroad president, was born Oct. 17, 1842, in Baltimore, Md. He was receiver of the Florida railway navigation company in 1885-89; and when the property of that company passed to the Florida central and Peninsular railroad company, he became its president.

Duval, Isaac Harding, soldier, state senator, congressman, was born Sept. 1, 1824, in Wellsburg, Va. He entered the volunteer army from Virginia in 1861 as a major; and was brevetted a major-general. He served two years in the state senate of West Virginia; two years as adjutant-general of the state; and in 1869-71 was a representative from West Virginia to the forty-first congress as a republican. He died in 1902 in Wellsburg, W.Va.

Duval, John Pope, soldier, lawyer, author, was born June 3, 1790, in Richmond, Va. He served as a first lieutenant in the war of 1812; and was promoted to captain in 1814. He served with the rank of brigadier-general in the Texan service; and then returned to Florida as secretary of the territory. He was the author of a Digest of the Laws of Florida. He died about 1855 in Florida.

Duval, Thomas H., jurist, was born in Virginia. He moved to Texas, and settled at Austin; and in 1857 was appointed United States judge for the western district of Texas. He died in Austin, Texas.

Duval, William P., soldier, lawyer, congressman, governor, was born in 1784 in Virginia. In 1813-15 he was a representative from Kentucky to the thirteenth congress; and in 1822-34 was governor of the territory of Florida. He served as a captain of mounted volunteers in 1812; and in 1848 removed to Texas. He died March 19, 1854, in Washington, D.C.

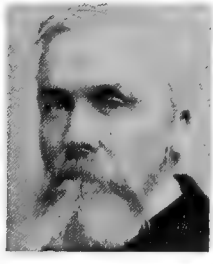
Duvall, Alvin, lawyer, jurist, statesmen, was born March 20, 1813, in Georgetown, Ky. In 1850 he was elected a member of the Kentucky state legislature; in 1852 was appointed circuit judge; and in 1854 was elected judge of the court of appeals. In 1864 he was chief justice of the supreme court of Kentucky. He died Nov. 17, 1891, in Frankfort, Ky.

Duvall, William Penn, soldier, was born Jan. 13, 1847, in St. Mary's county, Md. In 1869 he was second lieutenant in the fifth regiment United States artillery; and in 1901 was honorably mustered out of volunteer service. In 1906 he was commissioned brigadier-general; and in 1907 was made major-general.

Duveneck, Frank, painter, artist, was born about 1845 in Covington, Ky. He sent five portraits to the Boston art club in 1875; and has since attained high rank as a successful artist. Since 1881 has lived almost continuously at Florence, Italy, painting and teaching.

D'vys, George Whitefield, composer, author, was born March 16, 1860, in East Boston, Mass. He composed the songs Casey at the Bat; Old Dan; and Sail On My Sailor Boy. He is the author of Runt Osgood, a Tale of Adventure; and The Fiji's Mate.

Duyckinck, Evert Augustus, author, was born Nov. 23, 1816, in New York City. In 1840 he founded a magazine entitled Arcturus. In 1847 he was editor of The Literary World, a weekly review of books, fine arts, etc., which was edited until 1854. He was a literary critic of New York City; and with his brother George, was the author of an Encyclopædia of American Literature, first issued in 1855. Other works by elder Duyckinck are History of the War for the Union; and Biography of Eminent Men and Women of Europe and America; National Gallery of Eminent Americans; memoirs of authors; Memorials of John Allan; and other works. He died in 1878 in New York City.



Duyckinck, George Long, author, was born Oct. 17, 1823, in New York City. Beside his share in The Encyclopædia of American Literature, he was the author of Lives of George Herbert; Bishop Ken; Jeremy Taylor; and Bishop Latimer. He died in 1863 in New York City.

Dwenger, Joseph, clergyman, bishop, was born in 1837 in St. John's, Ohio. He was a clergyman of Wapakoneta, Ohio; and subsequently became a bishop of the Roman catholic church. He died Jan. 22, 1893, in Fort Wayne, Ind.

Dwight, Benjamin Woodbridge, educator, author, was born April 5, 1816, in New Haven, Conn. He was the author of The Higher Christian Education; Modern Philosophy; Modern Philology Woman's Higher Culture; The True Doctrine of Divine Providence; History of the Dwight Family in America; and History of the Strong Family. He died in 1889 in New York City.

Dwight, Benjamin Woolsey, physician, author, was born Feb. 10, 1780, in Northampton, Mass. He was treasurer of Hamilton college in 1831-50. He published the first article ever printed in this country on Chronic Debility of the Stomach. He died May 18, 1850, in Clinton, N. Y.

Dwight, Charles Abbott Schneider, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 7, 1860, in Englewood, N. J. In 1884-1902 he was engaged in missionary work in Turkey. For ten years he was pastor at Closter, N. J. He is now pastor of the second congregational church at Winchester, Mass., which he was instrumental in organizing. He is the author of The Carpenter; Railroading With Christ; Cruising for the Cross; and other works.

Dwight, Charles C., lawyer, jurist. In 1890-1902 he was justice of the supreme court of New York for the seventh district.

Dwight, Edmund, merchant, founder, was born Nov. 28, 1780, in Springfield, Mass. In 1815 he established the house of William H. and J. W. Dwight, which founded the manufacturing villages of Chicopee Falls in 1822, Chicopee in 1831, and Holyoke in 1847. It was chiefly through his exertions that the Massachusetts state board of education was established, and he was the first to propose the present normal school system. In 1838 he pledged ten thousand dollars for its establishment, on condition that the legislature should appropriate an equal amount, which was promptly done. He was for many years a member of the Massachusetts legislature, and one of the founders of the American antiquarian society in 1812. He died April 1, 1849, in Boston, Mass.

Dwight, Edmund, merchant, author, was born Sept. 3, 1824, in Boston, Mass. In 1871 he went abroad to superintendent the distribution of the fund raised by subscription in Boston for the relief of the suffering caused in France by the war with Germany; and on his return he published an interesting Report to the Executive Committee of the French Relief Fund. He died June 6, 1900, in Boston, Mass.

Dwight, Edwin Welles, clergyman, author, was born in 1789 in Massachusetts. He was the author of History of Berkshire County. He died in 1841 in Richmond, Mass.

Dwight, Edwin Welles, physician, author, was born Aug. 11, 1863, in Auburn, N. Y. Since 1890 he has practiced medicine in Boston, Mass.; and has been professor of legal medicine at Tufts college medical school. He is the author of Medical Jurisprudence; and Toxicology.

Dwight, Francis, lawyer, educator, journalist, was born March 14, 1808, in Springfield, Mass. In 1840 he established in Albany the District School Journal. He was active in devising and establishing the present code of public instruction in the state of New York; in establishing the normal school, county supervision, and conventions of teachers. He died Dec. 15, 1845, in Albany, N. Y.

Dwight, Harrison Gray Otis, missionary, author, was born in 1803 in Massachusetts. He was a congregational missionary to Armenia. He was the author of Researches of Smith and Dwight in Armenia; Christianity Revived in the East; and Catalogue of Armenian Literature in the Middle Ages. He was killed Jan. 25, 1862, in a railroad accident.

Dwight, Henry Edwin, educator, author, was born April 19, 1797, in New Haven, Conn. He was the author of Travels in the North of Germany. He died Aug. 11, 1832, in New Haven, Conn.

Dwight, Henry Otis, soldier, author, was born in 1843 in Turkey. He was a federal officer during the civil war; and was a correspondent of the New York Tribune from Constantinople in 1876-79. He is the author of Turkish Life in War Times.

Dwight, Henry Williams, state legislator, congressman, was born Feb. 26, 1788, in Stockbridge, Mass. He was a member of the Massachusetts state legislature in 1818-34. In 1821-31 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the seventeenth, eighteenth, nineteenth, twentieth and twenty-first congresses. He died Feb. 21, 1845, in New York City.

Dwight, Jeremiah W., business man, state legislator, congressman, was born in Cincinnatus, N.Y. He was a member of the state house of representatives in 1860-61; and was a delegate to the republican national convention of 1868. He was president of the Dwight farm and land company of Dakota. In 1877-83 he was a representative from New York to the forty-fifth, forty-sixth, and forty-seventh congresses as a republican. He died Nov. 26, 1885, in New York.

Dwight, John Sullivan, journalist, author, poet, was born May 13, 1813, in Boston, Mass. He was a distinguished musical critic of Boston; and the editor of Dwight's Journal of Music in 1852-81. He was the author of a History of Music in Boston, and the poem God Save the State. He died Sept. 5, 1893, in Boston, Mass.

Dwight, John Wilbur, banker, congressman, was born May 24, 1859, in Dryden, N. Y. In 1901-11 he was a member of the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.

Dwight, Joseph, soldier, lawyer, jurist, statesman, was born Oct. 16, 1703, in Dedham, Mass. He was a distinguished jurist of Worcester and Berkshire counties in 1733-61. He served at the head of a brigade of militia at Lake Champlain in the second French war. For eleven years he was a representative in the Massachusetts state legislature; and was speaker of the house in 1749. He died June 9, 1765, in Great Barrington, Mass.

Dwight, Mary Ann, educator, author, was born in 1806 in Massachusetts. She was a teacher of drawing and painting in New York City. She was the author of Grecian and Roman Mythology; Introduction to the Study of Art;and Art as a Branch of Education. She died in December, 1858, in Morrisiania, N.Y.

Dwight, Nathaniel, physician, clergyman, author, was born in 1770 in Massachusetts. He was a physician and clergyman of Rhode Island and Connecticut; and published the first school geography in America. He was the author of The Great Question Answered; and A Compendious History of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. He died in 1831 in Connecticut.

Dwight, Sereno Edwards, educator, clergyman, author, was born in 1786 in Connecticut. He was the author of Life of David Brainerd; The Hebrew Wife; and Select Discourses. He edited the Works of Jonathan Edwards. Died Nov. 30, 1850, in Philadelphia.

Dwight, Susan Edwards, litterateur, author, was born in 1788. She aided her husband in preparing the works of Jonathan Edwards; and published an Abridgment of the Memoirs of Mrs. Susan Huntington. She died in 1851 in Boston, Mass.

Dwight, Theodore, lawyer, journalist, founder, congressman, author, was born Dec. 6, 1764, in Northampton, Mass. For a number of years he was a member of the Connecticut state senate;and in 1805-07 he was a representative from Connecticut to the ninth congress. In 1815 he established the Albany Daily Advertiser; and in 1817 founded the New York Daily Advertiser, which he conducted with signal ability until 1836. He was one of the founders of the American bible society. He was the author of Life of Thomas Jefferson; A Dictionary of Roots and Derivations; and A History of the Hartford Convention. He died June 11, 1846, in New York City.

Dwight, Theodore, litterateur, author, was born March 3, 1796, in Hartford, Conn. He was the author of Tour in Italy; New Gazetteer of the United States; History of Connecticut; Summer Tour of New England; The Northern Traveler; The Roman Republic of 1849; The Kansas War; Life of Garibaldi; The Father's Book; First Lessons in Modern Greek; and School Dictionary of Roots and Derivatives. He died Oct. 16, 1866, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Dwight, Theodore William, educator, lawyer, jurist, author, was born July 18, 1822, in Catskill, N.Y. He became professor of municipal law in Columbia college in 1858. In 1874 he was made a judge of the commission of appeal. He was the author of Argument in the Rose Will Case; Trial by Impeachment; and Prisons and Reformatories. He died June 28, 1892, in Clinton, N.Y.

Dwight, Thomas, educator, state senator, congressman, was born in Massachusetts. He was a member of the Massachusetts state legislature in 1794-95; was a state senator in 1796-1803 and in 1813; and was a member of the executive council in 1808-09; was a representative from Massachusetts to the eighth congress. He died in 1819 in Massachusetts.

Dwight, Thomas, educator, physician, author, was born Oct. 13, 1843, in Boston, Mass. In 1873-78 he was editor of the Boston Medical Journal. He was a physician of Boston; and successor to O. W. Holmes as professor of anatomy in the Harvard medical school. He is the author of Anatomy of the Head; and The Intracranial Circulation.

Dwight, Timothy, educator, clergyman, college president, author, poet, was born May 14, 1752, in Northampton, Mass. He was president of Yale college in 1795-1817. His most important work is Theology Explained and Defended in a Course of One Hundred and Seventy-three Sermons, which has gone into more than one hundred editions. Other prose works are Genuineness and Authenticity of the Old Testament; Observations on Language; Essay on Light; and Travels in New England and New York. His poetical works are The Conquest of Canaan, Greenfield Hill, a pastoral; and The Triumph of Infidelity, a satire. He died Jan. 11, 1817, in New Haven, Conn.

Dwight, Timothy, clergyman, educator, college president, author, was born Nov. 16, 1828, in Norwich, Conn. He was president of Yale university in 1886-99; and one of the members of the New testament revision company. He is the author of Thoughts of and for the Inner Life; and the translator and editor of the American edition of Godet's Commentary on St. John's Gospel.

Dwight, William, soldier, was born July 14, 1831, in Springfield, Mass. At the battle of Williamsburg half the regiment were killed or wounded. For his gallantry on this occasion he was promoted to brigadier-general of volunteers. He died April 21, 1888, in Boston.

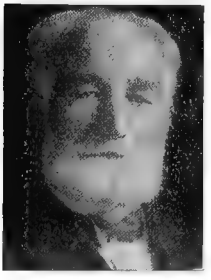
Dwight, William Buckley, educator, geologist, founder, scientist, was born May 22, 1833, in Turkey. In 1859 he founded a young ladies' boarding-school in Englewood, N.J. In 1870 he was principal of the Officers' family school at West Point military academy. From 1878 until his death he was professor of natural science and curator at the museum of Vassar college. In 1894 he was appointed one of the state examiners in geology. He made explorations in Dutchess county, N.Y.; and collected new fossils in his county. He invented a petrotom, a machine for cutting minerals and fossils. He was a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science. He died in 1906 in Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Dwinell, Justin, congressman, was born in Cazenovia, N.Y. He was a member of the New York state assembly in 1821-22. In 1823-

25 he was a representative from New York to the eighteenth congress. He died in New York.

D'Wolf, John, lawyer, jurist. In 1818-22 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Rhode Island.

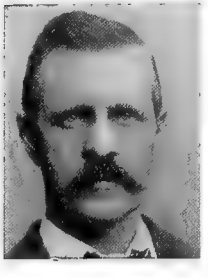
Dwyer, Jeremiah, manufacturer, founder, was born Aug. 22, 1838, in Brooklyn, N.Y. He was educated in the common schools of Detroit, Mich. Then he learned the foundry trade; and worked in several shops with his brother. In 1861 he organized the firm of J. Dwyer and son, which became the Detroit stove works. In 1869 he sold his interests; and in 1871 established the Michigan stove works, of which he is still president. He is a director of the Buck stove and range company; a director of the Ideal manufacturing company; and a director of the People's savings bank of Detroit, Mich.



Dwyer, John William, lawyer, lecturer, author, was born Dec. 20, 1865, in New Lisbon, Wis. Since 1892 he has been engaged in the practice of law; and is also instructor of law at the university of Michigan. He is the author of Cases on Private International Law; Cases on Law of Husband and Wife; and Cases on Criminal Law.

Dyer, Harrison Gray, educator, biologist, was born Feb. 14, 1866, in New York City. In 1889 he graduated in chemistry from the Massachusetts institute of technology; and subsequently received the degrees of A.M. and Ph.D. from Columbia university. In 1897-1906 he was custodian of the Zella Peabody at Los Angeles, Cal.; and since 1907 has been assistant curator in the national museum.

Dyatt, Hugh, miner, founder, statesman, was born July 19, 1850, in Ireland. His early days were spent in agricultural pursuits; and in 1877 moved to Colorado, where he has since been principally engaged in mining. In 1892 he was elected a member of the ninth general assembly of the state of Colorado, receiving the unanimous nomination of both republican and populist conventions. He is a man of strong convictions, and takes advanced ground in all public matters; and is interested in everything pertaining to the public welfare of his state. He has been successful in his mining operations and owns extensive property near Leadville, Colo. He was the organizer of the Merchants state bank of Almena, and is its vice-president. In 1898 he was a candidate for the Colorado state senate.



Dyckman, Garrett W., soldier, was born in New York City. He began his military career in the Mexican war. During the civil war he served as lieutenant-colonel of the first New York regiment; and afterward became its colonel. He died May 21, 1868, in New York City.

Dyckman, Jacob, physician, author, was born in 1788 in New York City. He was the author of Pathology of Human Fluids. He died in 1822 in New York City.

Dye, Mrs. Eva Emery, lecturer, historian, author, was born in Prophetstown, Ill.; and is the wife of Hon. Charles Henry Dye. She was educated in the public schools of her native village; and received the degrees of A.B. and A.M. from Oberlin college of Ohio. She has attained the title of the historian-novelist of the northwest; and she has embodied the deeds of the pioneer heroes in her popular romances. She was elected life member of the Oregon historical society; and the women of the northwest erected a bronze statue of her heroine Sacajawea, the guide of Lewis and Clark on their journey of exploration one hundred years ago, which now stands in the City park of Portland, Ore. Her home, on a beautiful height, overlooking the Willamette river, is at Oregon city, Ore., where her husband is a prominent lawyer and a member of the Oregon state legislature. She is the author of McLoughlin and Old Oregon, now in its sixth edition; The Conquest, the True Story of Lewis and Clark; Stories of Oregon; McDonald of Oregon; and other works.

Dye, William McEntyre, soldier, author, was born Jan. 26, 1831, in Washington, Pa. He was brevetted brigadier-general in 1865. He served in the United States army until 1879; when he entered the civil service in Washington, D.C. He was military adviser to the king of Korea. He was the author of Moslem Egypt and Christian Abyssinia, or Military Service under the Khedive. He died Nov. 13, 1899, in Muskegon, Mich.

Dyer, Alexander Brydie, soldier, was born Jan. 10, 1815, in Richmond, Va. For his services during the Mexican war he was brevetted first lieutenant and captain. In 1864 he was promoted to be chief of ordinance, with the rank of brigadier-general; and in 1865 was brevetted major-general for faithful, meritorious and distinguished services. He died May 20, 1874, in Washington, D.C.

Dyer, Mrs. Catherine Cornelia, author, was born in Ludlowville, N.Y. She was the author of Henry and the Bird's Nest; Sunny Days Abroad; Brief History of the Joy Family; and Records of the Dyer Family. She died in 1903 in New York City.

Dyer, Charles E., lawyer, state legislator, jurist, was born Oct. 5, 1824, in Cicero, N.Y. In 1859-61 he was city attorney of Racine, Wis. In 1866-68 he was a representative in the state legislature. In 1875-88 he was United States district judge for the eastern district of Wisconsin. He died in 1905 in Milwaukee, Wis.

Dyer, Charles Gifford, painter, artist, was born in 1846 in Chicago, Ill. He has spent most of his professional life in Munich and in Paris. Among his more important works are On Linden When the Sun was Low; Historical Still Life of the Seventeenth Century; and Among the Domes of St. Mark's.

Dyer, Charles Volney, abolitionist, surgeon, was born June 12, 1808, in Clarendon, Vt. He removed in 1835 to Chicago, Ill.; and soon became acting surgeon in Fort Dearborn. He became agent for the underground railroad in Chicago. He died April 24, 1878, in Lake View, Ill.

Dyer, Mrs. D. D., donor, author, was born in Illinois. She presented to the board of education of Kansas City a valuable collection of Indian curios. She is the author of Fort Reno, Ill.

Dyer, David Patterson, soldier, lawyer, legislator, congressman, was born Feb. 12, 1838, in Henry county, Va. He was elected to the Missouri state legislature in 1862 and 1865. He had command of the forty-ninth Missouri volunteers during a part of the civil war. He was elected secretary of the Missouri state senate in 1866; was a delegate to the Chicago convention of 1868; and in 1869-71 he was a representative from Missouri to the forty-first congress. In 1875 was appointed United States attorney. He was republican candidate for governor in 1880. He lives in St. Louis, Mo.

Dyer, Eliphalet, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Sept. 28, 1721, in Windham, Conn. He had command of a Connecticut regiment during the French war in 1755. He was elected a member of the council in 1762; and was a delegate to the stamp act congress of 1765. In 1774-79 and 1780-83 was a delegate to the continental congress, and held a seat in that body during the war, excepting 1779. He was appointed judge of the supreme court in 1766; and was chief justice in 1789-93. He died May 13, 1807, in Windham, Conn.

Dyer, Elisha, governor. In 1857-59 he was the twenty-first governor of Rhode Island. He died in Rhode Island.

Dyer, George Herbert, clergyman, author, was born Dec. 15, 1849, in Mendon, N.Y. He was presiding elder of the methodist episcopal church in 1888-94; and was a member of the general conference in 1898. He is the author of Manual for Official Members; and History of the Christian Church.

Dyer, Elisha, soldier, governor, was born Nov. 28, 1839, in Providence, R.I. He was educated in Brown university; and graduated from the university of Giessen with the degree of Ph.D. In 1861 he enlisted as a sergeant in the first regiment Rhode Island light battery; and was severely injured on the way to Washington. In 1863-66 he was a colonel on the staff of Governor Smith. He served in the marine corps of artillery as assistant commissary; in 1869 became lieutenant-colonel; and in 1871 resigned. In 1875 he was placed in command of the combined artillery of Rhode Island. In 1878 he was a member of the Rhode Island state senate; and in 1881 was a member of the general assembly. In 1882-95 he was adjutant general of Rhode Island; and in 1895 was retired with the rank of brigadier-general. In 1897-1900 he was the fortieth governor of the state of Rhode Island. He died in 1906.

Dyer, Heman, clergyman, author, was born Sept. 24, 1810, in Shaftsburg, Vt. He is an episcopal clergyman of New York City. In 1844-49 he was president of the Western university of Pennsylvania. He became editor of the Episcopal Quarterly Review in 1854. He retired from active work in 1880. He was the author of Voice of the Lord upon the Waters; and Records of an Active Life, an autobiography. He died in 1900 in New York City.

Dyer, Isaac, soldier, was born in Maine. He served in the civil war; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Dyer, John J., lawyer, jurist. Prior to the year 1850 he was appointed United States district judge for the three districts of Iowa. He died in Iowa.

Dyer, Louis, lecturer, author, was born Sept. 30, 1851, in Chicago, Ill. Since 1890 he has lectured at Oxford college and many other college; and in 1895-96 he was acting professor of Greek at Cornell university. He is the author of The Green Question and Answer; Oxford As It Is; and other works.

Dyer, Mary, quaker, martyr, was born in England. In 1635 she came to Boston, Mass., and being a conspicuous disciple of Mrs. Hutchinson, took refuge in Rhode Island. In 1657 she reappeared in Boston, and was found guilty under the act of returning to the colony after she had been expelled, and was hanged June 1, 1660.

Dyer, Nehemiah Mayo, naval officer, was born June 18, 1839, in Providencetown, Mass. He served in the navy during the civil war; and in 1868 was commissioned lieutenant-commander. In 1898 he took part in the battle of Manila bay; and retired with the rank of rear-admiral of the United States navy.

Dyer, Oliver, educator, journalist, author, was born April 26, 1824, in Porter, N.Y. In 1848 he was a reporter in the United States senate. He was on the reportorial staff of the New York Tribune; and subsequently on the editorial staff of the New York Sun. He was the author of The Wickedest Man in New York; and Great Senators of the United States Forty Years Ago. He died in 1907 in Cottage City, Mass.

Dyer, Sidney, clergyman, author, hymn-writer, was born Feb. 11, 1814, in Cambridge, N.Y. He was a baptist clergyman; subsequently moving to Philadelphia; and was well known as a song-writer. He was the author of Voices of Nature and Thoughts in Rhyme; Psalmist for Use of Baptist Churches; Songs and Ballads; The Drunkard's Child; Ruth, a Cantata; Black Diamonds; Home and Abroad; Hoofs and Claws; Ocean Gardens and Palaces; Elmdale Lyceum; and The Beautiful Ladder, or the Two Students. He died Dec. 22, 1898, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Eades, Harvey L., founder, author, was born in 1806 in Logan county, Ky. He was one of the founders and a leader of the Shaker society of Kentucky. He was the author of a number of religious and metaphysical books.

Eads, James Buchanan, civil engineer, author, was born May 23, 1820, in Lawrenceburg, Ind. He attained the rank of captain; and was the designer of the Mississippi jetties. He was the author of System of Naval Defence; Mouth of the Mississippi, the Jetty System Explained; and Discussion on Upright Bridges. He died March 8, 1887, in the Bahama Islands.

Eagan, Dennis, soldier, government official, statesman, was born Feb. 4, 1844, in Ireland. He was educated at the public schools in Chemung county, N.Y. He served as a soldier during the civil war. He served as a member of the state senate of Florida for two terms; was registrar in the United States land office; was collector of internal revenue; for many years was United States commissioner under several administrations; and is now postmaster of Jacksonville, Fla.

Eagan, Charles Patrick, soldier, was born Jan. 1, 1841, in Ireland. He entered the army in 1862; and served through grades of major, lieutenant-colonel and colonel to brigadier-general and commissary general, in which latter capacity he served during the Spanish-American war. He retired with the rank of brigadier-general United States army.

Eagan, John, lawyer, public official, was born July 28, 1855, in Horsehead, N.Y. In 1877 he was elected clerk of the Madison county curcuit court. In 1882 he began practice of law; in 1884 was appointed postmaster.

Eager, S. W., congressman, was born in Orange county, N.Y. In 1829-31 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-first congress to fill a vacancy. He died in New York.

Eagle, Henry, naval officer, was born April 7, 1801, in New York City. In 1818 he entered the navy as midshipman; and was promoted commodore in 1862. In 1864-65 he was engaged as prize commissioner and light house inspector. He died Nov. 26, 1882.

Eagle, James Phillip, soldier, legislator, cotton-planter, clergyman, governor, was born Aug. 10, 1837, in Maury county, Tenn. He received the rudiments of his education in the common schools of Arkansas, to which state he was taken by his father when but two years of age; and attended the Mississippi college for one year. During the civil war he served in the confederate army; and attained the rank of lieutenant-colonel. In 1874 he was a member of the convention which framed the present state constitution of Arkansas. He served three terms as a member of the Arkansas state legislature; and was speaker of the house in 1885. In 1888-92 he served two terms as governor of Arkansas. He is an eminent baptist minister of Little Rock, Ark.; for twenty years was president of the baptist state convention; and is now president of the southern baptist convention. He died in 1903 in Little Rock, Ark.

Eakin, J. R., lawyer, jurist. In 1878 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Arkansas.

Eakin, Samuel, clergyman, was born about 1742. He was the idol of the soldiers; whenever there was a military drill or an order for a march, he was present and by his fervor excited the patriotism of the troops to the highest degree. It is said that he never entered the pulpit without imploring the Lord to teach our people how to fight, and give them fresh courage and perseverance to overcome their enemies. He was said to be the most eloquent preacher, after Whitefield, that had ever been in America. He died in 1784 in New Jersey.

Eakins, Thomas, painter, sculptor, artist, was born July 25, 1844, in Philadelphia, Pa. He has been director of schools of Pennsylvania academy of fine arts; and lecturer on artistic anatomy at the national academy

of design; Among his noted pictures are A Lady Singing; The Chess Players; and Mending the Net.

Eakle, Arthur Starr, educator, author, was born July 27, 1862, in Washington, D.C. Since 1903 he has been assistant professor of mineralogy in the university of California. He is the author of Mineral Tables for the Determination of Minerals by Their Physical Properties.

Eames, Benjamin T., lawyer, congressman, was born June 4, 1818, in Tudham, Mass. He was a member of the state senate in 1854-56, 1859, and 1863; and of the state legislature in 1859, and 1868-69, and, serving the last year as speaker. He was delegate to the convention at Chicago in 1860. In 1871-79 he was a representative to the forty-second, forty-third, forty-fourth, and forty-fifth congresses. He died Oct. 6, 1901, in East Greenwich, R.I.

Eames, Charles, journalist, lawyer, diplomat, was born March 20, 1812, in New Braintree, Mass. He was appointed commissioner to the Sandwich Islands for the negotiation of a treaty. He edited the Nashville Union until sent as minister to Venezuela by President Pierce. He returned to Washington in 1858, where he practiced law until his death. He died March 16, 1867, in Washington, D.C.

Eames-Story, Mrs. Emma, prima donna, was born Aug. 13, 1867, in Shanghai, China, of American parents. She made her debut in Gounod's Romeo and Juliet in Paris; and during her engagement there she was decorated by the president of the French republic with the decoration of officer of the academy. In 1891 she married Julian Story, the painter.

Eames, Mrs. Jane Anthony, author, was born Jan. 21, 1816, in Wellington, Mass. She was the author of A Budget of Letters; The Budget Closed; My Mother's Jewel; The Christmas Gift; and Letters from Bermuda, She died July 8, 1894, in Boston, Mass.

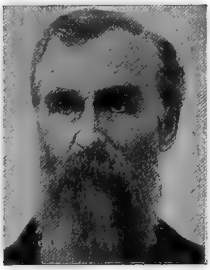
Eames, Wilberforce, librarian, bibliographer, was born Oct. 12, 1855, in Newark, N.J. In 1885 he became assistant at Lenox library; was assistant librarian in 1892; and librarian since 1893. He edited volumes fifteen to twenty of Sabin's Dictionary of Books Relating to America; and made important contributions to Pillings' Indian Bibliographies.

Eames, William Scofield, designer, architect, was born on Aug. 4, 1857, in Clinton, Mich. In 1884 he became an architect of St. Louis, Mo. Since 1886 he has been deputy commissioner of public buildings of St. Louis, Mo.

Earl, Nehemiah H., congressman, was born in Onondaga county, N.Y. He received a public school education. In 1839-41 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-sixth congress as a democrat.

Earl, Robert, lawyer, founder, jurist, was born Sept. 10, 1824, in Herkimer, N.Y. He has held various town and village offices; and was county judge of Herkimer county in 1855-59. He was one of the founders and in 1901 was president, of the Herkimer county historical society. Together with his wife, he founded Herkimer free library, and gave it about thirty thousand dollars worth of property. In 1869-95 he was judge of the court of appeals of New York. He died Dec. 2, 1902, in Herkimer, N.Y.

Earl, Adams, railroad builder, was born in 1820 in Fairfield county, Ohio. In 1870 the Cincinnati, Lafayette and Chicago railroad company was organized to construct and operate a railroad from Lafayette to Kankakee, Ill., connecting at the latter place with the Illinois central railroad, and thus forming the connecting link in the through line from Cincinnati to Chicago. This road was built and owned by Adams Earl, Moses Fowler and Gustavus Ricker; Mr. Earl being president, general manager and builder. He died in 1899 in Lafayette, Ind.



Earle, Mrs. Alice Morse, author, was born April 27, 1853, in Worcester, Mass. She is a writer on American antiquarian themes, the author of Curious Punishments of Bygone Days; Margaret Winthrop, a biography; Customs of Colonial Times; Customs and Fashions in Old New England; The Sabbath in Puritan New England; China-Collecting in America; Colonial Dames and Goodwives; Colonial Days in Old New York. Home Life in Colonial Days; Child Life in Colonial Days; and Old Narragansett.

Earle, C. W., soldier, physician, clergyman, was born in Waukegan, Ill. He served in the union army during the civil war. He was one of the party concerned in the celebrated tunnel escape from Libby prison in 1864. He subsequently became one of the foremost physicians of Chicago, Ill. He died Nov. 19, 1893, in Chicago, Ill.

Earle, Edwin G., physician, surgeon, was born Mar. 29, 1866, Birmingham, Ia. In 1891 he graduated from the college of physicians and surgeons of Chicago, Ill.; was adjunct professor of medicine in that institution; and pathologist to the Alexian brothers' hospital. He has attained success in the practice of medicine in Chicago, Ill.; is medical examiner for the Royal arcanum, Columbian knights and the fraternal mystic circle. He is a member of the American medical association; a member of the Chicago medical society; and a member of various other medical, fraternal and scientific societies.

Earle, Elias, congressman, was born in Frederick county, Va. In 1805-07, 1811-15

and 1817-21 he was a representative from South Carolina to the ninth, twelfth, thirteenth, fifteenth and sixteenth congresses. He died in South Carolina.

Earle, Frank Breckenridge, physician, surgeon, professor of obstetrics, was born Oct. 22, 1860, in Illinois. He was educated at the Waukegan high school; and in 1885 graduated from the college of physicians and surgeons of Chicago, Ill. He has attained success in the practice of medicine in Chicago, Ill.; is an eminent obstetrician; and makes a specialty in diseases of children. He is professor of pediatrics in the college of physicians and surgeons of Chicago, Ill.; is consulting physician to the Home for crippled children. He is a medical examiner for the Michigan mutual life insurance company; and medical examiner for the Equitable life insurance company of Iowa. He is a member of the American medical association; a member of the Illinois state, Chicago and Gynæcological, Pathological and Medico-Legal Societies; and a fellow of the American association of obstetricians and gynæcologists.

Earle, Franklin Summer, botanist, author, was born Sept. 4, 1856, in Dwight, Ill. In 1886 he was connected with the university of Illinois; and since 1896 has taught horticulture in various institutions. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science. He is the author of Textbook of Plant Pathology.

Earle, George H., lawyer, banker, was born July 6, 1856, in Philadelphia, Pa. He is president of the Market street national bank; is president of the Tradesmen's national bank; and is president of the Real estate trust company of Philadelphia, Pa.

Earle, John B., congressman, was born in South Carolina. In 1803-05 he was a representative from South Carolina to the eighth congress. He died in South Carolina.

Earle, Joseph Haynesworth, lawyer, jurist, United States senator, was born April 30, 1847, in Greenville, S. C. For six years he served as a member of the South Carolina state legislature; and for two years was a member of the state senate. In 1886-90 he served as attorney-general of South Carolina; and in 1890 he was a candidate for governor. Then in 1894 he was elected circuit judge; and in 1896 was elected to the United States senate as a democrat. He died May 20, 1897, in Greenville, S.C.

Earle, Lawrence Carmichael, painter, artist, was born Nov. 11, 1845, in New York City. Since 1869 he has been steadily engaged in painting. He is a member of the national academy of design.

Earle, Mortimer Lamson, philologist, author was born Oct. 14, 1864, in New York City. In 1900-05 he was professor of classical philology in Barnard college of New York City. He was the author of an edition of Sophocles' Œdipus Tyrannus. He died in 1905 in New York City.

Earle, Mary Tracy, writer, author, was born in 1864 in Cobden, Ill. In 1885 she graduated from the university of Illinois. She is a writer of short stories; and resides in New York City. She is the author of The Wonderful Wheel; The Man Who Worked for Collister; Through Old-Rose Glasses; and the Flag on the Hill-Top.

Earle, Parker, agriculturist, horticulturist, was born in 1831 in Mt. Holly, Vt. He has been president of the Illinois state horticultural society; and is now president of the Mississippi Valley and the American horticultural societies. He died in Mount Holly, Vt.

Earle, Pliny, manufacturer, inventor, was born Dec. 17, 1762, in Leicester, Mass. He invented a machine for pricking twilled cards for carding cotton and wool, by which the labor of the man for fifteen hours could be performed in as many minutes. This machine was in general use for years, until it was superseded by the machine that both pricks the letter and sets the teeth. He died Nov. 19, 1832, in Leicester, Mass.

Earle, Pliny, physician, author, was born Dec. 31, 1809, in Leicester, Mass. He was the author of Marathon and Other Poems; Institutions for the Insane in Prussia, Germany, and Austria; Visits to Thirteen Insane Asylums in Europe; The Curability of Insanity; Blood-Letting in Disorders; The Earle Family; and Ralph Earle and his Descendants. He died May 18, 1892, in Northampton, Mass.

Earle, Samuel, congressman, was born in Charleston, S.C. In 1795-97 he was a representative from South Carolina to the fourth congress. He died in South Carolina.

Earle, Stephen Carpenter, designer, architect, was born Jan. 4, 1839, in Leicester, Mass. In 1866 he opened an office in Worcester, Mass.; and later formed partnership with James E. Fuller. Among the buildings erected by him individually or in partnership are the Free public library; art museum; and others.

Earle, Thomas, lawyer, philanthropist, journalist, author, was born April 21, 1796, in Leicester, Mass. He was a lawyer and philanthropist of Philadelphia. In 1840 he was a candidate for vice-president of the United States on the Liberty ticket. He is the author of Essay on Penal Law; Right of States to Alter and Annul their Charters; Railroads and Internal Communications (1830); and Life of Benjamin Lundy. He died July 14, 1849, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Earle, Virginia, actress, was born in 1873. She has attained prominence as one of the foremost actresses in the United States; and resides in New York City.

Earling, Albert J., railroad president, was born Jan. 19, 1849, in Richfield, Wis. He was educated in the public schools. In 1866

he entered the employ of the Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul railway company; and in 1899 became its president.

Earll, Jonas, state legislator, congressman, was born in 1786. He was at one time a state senator in the New York legislature; and in 1827-31 he was a representative to the twentieth and twenty-first congresses. He was a canal commissioner at the time of his death. He died in October, 1846, in Syracuse, N.Y.

Earll, Nehemiah H., congressman, was born in New York. In 1839-41 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-sixth congress. He died in New York.

Earll, Warner, lawyer, jurist. Sometime between 1865-99 he was associate justice of the supreme court of Nevada. He died in Nevada.

Early, John, clergyman, bishop, was born Jan. 1, 1786, in Bedford county, Va. He was elected bishop in 1854; and served his church with great zeal and fidelity for nineteen years. He died Nov. 5, 1873, in Lynchburg, Va.

Early, John, clergyman, college president, was born in 1814, in Ireland. He was for several years president of Worcester college, Mass.; and was subsequently the president of Georgetown college. He died in 1874 in Georgetown, D.C.

Early, Jubal Anderson, soldier, author, was born Nov. 3, 1816, in Franklin county, Va.; was a general in the confederate army; and settled in New Orleans after the close of the civil war. He was confederate general at Monocracy, Winchester, Fisher's Hill, Cedar Creek, and Waynesboro. He was author of Memoir of the Last Year of the War for Independence in the Confederate States; Campaigns of General Lee; and Jackson's Campaign against Pope. He died March 2, 1894, in Lynchburg, Va.

Early, Lewis Johnson, educator, journalist, author, was born on Feb. 2, 1865, in Ohio county, Ky. He is editor and proprietor of The Telephone of Cannelton, Ind.; and author of a book of selections entitled The Elocutionist's Favorite.

Early, Peter, lawyer, jurist, congressman, governor, was born June 20, 1773, in Madison county, Va. In 1801-07 he was a representative to the seventh, eighth and ninth congresses from Georgia. On his return to Georgia he was made a judge of the supreme court of the state; in 1813-15 was the tenth governor; and was subsequently a state senator. He died Aug. 15, 1817, in Greene county, Ga.

Earnshaw, William, soldier. In 1879-80, he was the commander-in-chief of the Grand army of the republic.

Easby-Smith, James S., lawyer, author, was born May 17, 1870, in Tuskaloosa, Ala. In 1891 he became editor of the Georgetown College Journal. In 1894 he was admitted to the practice of law; and in 1904-06 he was assistant United States attorney for the District of Columbia. Since 1904 he has been quiz master of the Georgetown university law school. He is the author of The Law of Pardons; The Department of Justice, its History and Functions; and other works.

Eason, James Henry, educator, clergyman, editor, was born Oct. 24, 1866, in Sumterville, Ala. He attended the Selma university, and the Richmond theological seminary, Virginia, from which institution he received the degree of B.D. in 1890. He was principal of the Auburn academy, Alabama; missionary of the American baptist home mission society of New York City; and professor of mathematics and metaphysics in Selma university. He reads Greek and Hebrew fluently; and has made some original investigations in ancient history; and is the author of a work on that subject entitled The March of Civilization. He is also the editor of the Baptist Leader.

Eastburn, George, soldier, educator, lecturer, was born Nov. 25, 1838, in Bucks county, Pa. In 1862 he enlisted in the eleventh regiment of Pennsylvania volunteer infantry, and he subsequently left the military service on account of sickness. In 1868 he founded an English and classical school on Broad street of Philadelphia, known as the Eastburn academy, which he has since conducted with great success. He was offered the vice-presidency of Girard college. He has lectured extensively on the metric system, and other subjects. In 1871 Yale college gave him the degree of M.A.; and in 1890 the degree of Ph.D. was conferred on him by Princeton college.

Eastburn, James Wallis, clergyman, author, poet, was born Sept. 26, 1797, in London, England. At the age of eighteen he wrote the hymn O Holy, Holy, Holy Lord! He published in conjunction with Robert C. Sands, Yamoyden, a romantic poem, founded on the history of King Philip. He died at sea Dec. 2, 1819.

Eastburn, Manton, clergyman, bishop, author, was born Feb. 1, 1801, in England. He was fourth protestant episcopal bishop of Massachusetts. He was the author of Lectures on Hebrew, Latin, and Greek Poetry; Lectures on the Epistles to the Philippians; and Essays and Dissertations on Biblical Literature. He died Sept. 11, 1872, in Boston, Mass.

Easter, Mrs. Marguerite Elizabeth, litterateur, author, was born in 1839 in Virginia. She was a verse writer of Baltimore. She was the author of Clytie and Other Poems. She died in 1894 in Baltimore, Md.

Easterbrook, Experience, lawyer, congressman, was born April 30, 1813, in Lebanon, N.H. He was a member of the con-

vention that formed the constitution of Wisconsin; served in the legislature; and was attorney general of the state. In 1854-59 he was United States district attorney for the territory of Nebraska; and in 1859 was elected a delegate from Nebraska to the thirty-sixth congress. He died in Muscoda, Wis.

Eastman, Alvah, legislator, journalist, was born Aug. 22, 1858, in Lovell, Maine. In 1888 he was presidential elector; in 1889 he was elected a member of the Minnesota state legislature; and in 1890-93 was United States revenue agent. He is the editor and owner of the Daily and Weekly Journal of St. Cloud; and was president of the Minnesota editorial association in 1898. In 1897 he was appointed receiver United States land office.

Eastman, Mrs. Annis Ford, minister, author, was born April 24, 1852, in Peoria, Ill. In 1875 she married Rev. Samuel E. Eastman. In 1889-91 she was pastor of the congregational church at Brockton, N.Y. Since 1893 she has been pastor of Park church at Elmira, N.Y. She is the author of Have and Give.

Eastman, Austin Vitruvius, soldier, lawyer, business man, was born Aug. 27, 1839, in Broome county, N.Y. During the civil war he was first lieutenant in company H, first regiment New York volunteers. He is a successful lawyer of Lake Charles, La.; and business manager of The North American land and timber company. He is president of the board of trustees of the Carnegie library of Lake Charles, La.

Eastman, Barrett, journalist, author, was born Jan. 25, 1869, in Chicago, Ill. Since 1889 he has been engaged in journalistic work. He is the author of Under the Stars; and other works.

Eastman, Benjamin C., congressman. In 1851-55 he was a representative from Wisconsin to the thirty-second and thirty-third congresses. He died Feb. 5, 1856, in Platteville, Wis.

Eastman, Charles Alexander, physician, author, was born in 1858 in Redwood Falls, Minn. He is government physician at Crow Creek, S.D. He is the author of An Indian Boyhood.

Eastman, Charles Gamage, state senator, poet, was born June 1, 1816, in Frysburg, Maine. He was postmaster at Woodstock and Montpelier for several years; and a member of the Vermont state senate in 1851-52. He published a volume of Poems, descriptive of rural life in New England. He died in 1861 in Burlington, Vt.

Eastman, Charles Rochester, scientist, author, was born June 5, 1868 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He is a scientist of Harvard university; and curator in the Museum of comparative zoölogy. He edited and translated from the German of Karl von Zittel a Text book of Palæontology; and is the author of technical Monographs.

Eastman, David Wallace, soldier, business man, legislator, was born Sept. 18, 1839, in Republic, Ohio, He enlisted in 1861 and was in fifteen battles and skirmishes. He served in the second regiment Missouri cavalry, known as Merrill's Horse; was sergeant of company H; was promoted to sergeant-major, first lieutenant, and adjutant of his regiment. In 1871 he moved to Emporia, Kan., where he attained success in the real estate and other businesses; and in public affairs. He has been assistant postmaster; a member of the board of education; treasurer of his county twice; mayor of Emporia; cashier of the Citizens' bank; and in 1893 was a republican member of the famous Kansas house of representatives, and did some important work for the cause of good government. He is now receiver of the United States land office at Enid, Oklahoma.

Eastman, Mrs. Elaine Goodale, educator, poet, was born Oct. 9, 1863, in Mt. Washington, Mass. In 1883-91 she was a teacher and supervisor of schools among the Indians; and in 1891 married Dr. Charles A. Eastman. She and her sister, Dora Read Goodale, three years younger, by their precocity as poets won the endearing name of the sweet child poets. Their poems have been published in three volumes entitled Apple Blossoms; In Berkshire with the Wild Flowers; and All Round the Year. Mrs. Eastman has also written upon Indian life and character.

Eastman, George, manufacturer, inventor, was born July 12, 1854, in Waterville, N.Y. As an amateur photographer and experimenter he perfected a process for making dry plates; and in 1881 began to manufacture dry plates on a small scale. He is treasurer and general manager of the Eastman Kodak company. His inventions are in connection with film photography. The various companies under his management employ upwards of two thousand hands; and over fifteen million dollars of capital. He is the originator of the phrase, YOU press the button, we do the rest.

Eastman, Harvey Gridley, educator, state legislator, founder, was born Nov. 16, 1832, in Marshall, N.Y. He opened a commercial school in St. Louis in 1855; and four years later the Eastman national business college at Poughkeepsie, N.Y. In 1871 and in 1873 he was elected to the New York assembly; and he also served three terms as mayor of

Poughkeepsie. He died July 13, 1878, in Denver, Col.

Eastman, Helen, educator, artist, author, was born March 22, 1863, in South Newbury, Vt. In 1886-93 she was a teacher of painting; and has since been a nature student. She is the author of New England Ferns and Their Common Allies.

Eastman, Ira A., lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born in New Hampshire. He served in the New Hampshire state legislature; and was speaker of the house in 1837-39. He was register of probate; in 1844-59 was a judge of the circuit and the supreme courts; and in 1839-43 he was a representative from New Hampshire to the twenty-sixth and twenty-seventh congresses. He died in New Hampshire.

Eastman, John Robie, astronomer, was born July 29, 1836, in Andover, N.H. In 1865 he was appointed professor of mathematics in the United States navy, with the relative rank of commander; and assigned to astronomical work in the United States observatory in Washington. He has accompanied various astronomical expeditions throughout the United States; and in 1870 was sent to Sicily, to observe the total eclipse of the sun. His most important work was the preparation of the Second Washington Star Catalogue, containing the results of more than seventy-five thousand observations; about one-quarter of which were made by himself. He was retired from service United States navy in 1898 with the rank of captain.

Eastman, Julia Arabella, educator, author, was born July 17, 1837, in Fulton, N.Y. She is a Massachusetts teacher; and was the founder of the Dana hall school at Wellesley, Mass. She is the author of Short Comings and Long Goings; Young Rick; Kitty Kent's Trouble; and other juvenile tales.

Eastman, Linda Anne, educator, librarian, was born in 1867 in Oberlin, Ohio. In 1875-85 she was educated in the Cleveland public schools. In 1885-92 she was a teacher in the public schools of West Cleveland and Cleveland, Ohio. In 1892-95 she was assistant in the Cleveland public library; in 1895-1905 she was assistant librarian and cataloguer in the Dayton public library of Ohio; and since 1896 has been vice-librarian in the Cleveland public library. Since 1905 she has also been an instructor in the library school of the Western reserve university. She was a charter member and in 1903-04 was president of the Ohio library association. In 1901 she was literary editor of the Little Chronicle.

Eastman, Macarthur Eastman, capitalist, was born June 8, 1810, in Gilmanton. He introduced the patent spinning jenny into England; sold patent of breech-loading cannon to British government in 1856; and contracted for firearms to the United States and other governments. He planned the direct ocean cable, laid in 1874. He died Sept. 3, 1877, in Manchester, N.H.

Eastman, Mrs. Mary Henderson, litterateur, author, was born in 1818 in Warrenton, Va. She is the author of Romance of Indian Life; Dacotah, or Life and Legends of the Sioux; American Aboriginal Portfolio; Chicora and other Regions of the Conquerors and the Conquered; Tales of Fashionable Life; and Aunt Phillis's Cabin, a reply to Uncle Tom's Cabin.

Eastman, Nehemiah, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born in 1785 in Strafford county, N.H. He was a state senator in 1820-25; and in 1825-27 he was a representative from New Hampshire to the nineteenth congress. He died Jan. 11, 1850, in Farmington, N.H.

Eastman, Ornan, clergyman, was born March 27, 1796, in Amherst, Mass. He was in the service of the American tract society in Boston in 1825-28. In 1828 he was transferred to New York, first as general agent for the Mississippi valley, and in 1832-70 as finance secretary. He died April 24, 1874, in New York City.

Eastman, Philip, lawyer, jurist, author, was born Feb. 5, 1799, in Chatham, N.H. He served as a commissioner to locate claims of settlers on the northeastern boundary of Maine. He published General Statutes of Maine in 1840; and a Digest of the First Twenty-Six Volumes of Maine Law Reports in 1849. He died Aug. 7, 1869, in Saco, Maine.

Eastman, Samuel Coffin, lawyer, statesman, author, was born July 11, 1837, in Concord, N.H. He was educated at the Concord schools; at Rockingham academy; in 1857 he graduated with the degree of M.A. from the Brown university; and was for a time assistant librarian in the college library. In 1859 he graduated in law with the degree of LL.B. from Harvard law school. Since that time he has practiced law in Concord, N.H.; and has made a specialty of insurance and corporation law. In 1895 he organized the Concord mutual fire insurance company, of which he has since been president. For the past ten years he has been president of the New Hampshire savings bank of Concord; and is a director in various corporations. In 1883 and in 1893 he was a representative in the New Hampshire state legislature; and was speaker of the house in 1883. He has been recording secretary and president of the New Hampshire historical society; and was a delegate to the universal congress of lawyers and jurists at St. Louis in 1904. He was part owner of the Monitor and the old

Independent Democrat. He has delivered several lectures upon his observations in foreign lands. He is the author of Eastman's White Mountain Guide Book; and other works.

Eastman, Sanford, physician, was born in 1821 in Lodi, N.Y. He began to practice in Buffalo; and in 1858-70 was professor of anatomy in the university. He died Jan. 8, 1874, in Riverside, Cal.

Eastman, Seth, soldier, author, was born Jan. 24, 1808, in Brunswick, Maine. He was stationed at Fort Snelling and other places on the western frontier; and was afterward a lieutenant-colonel and brevet brigadier-general. He was the author of History, Condition and Future Prospects of the Indians of the United States; and Topographical Drawing. He died Aug. 31, 1875, in Washington, D.C.

Easton, Carroll F., banker, financier, was born Aug. 31, 1857, in Lowville, N.Y. For many years he lived in Minnesota, and is now a prominent banker of Aberdeen, S.D., and general financial agent of the western department of the Fidelity and deposit company of Maryland.

Easton, James, soldier, builder, was born in Hartford, Conn. He was a builder by trade. He raised a Berkshire regiment in 1775, served at Ticonderoga; and was the bearer of the news of that contest and its results to the Provincial congress. He died in Pittsfield, Mass.

Easton, John, colonial governor. He was colonial governor of Rhode Island in 1690-95. He was the author of a Narrative of the Causes which led to Philip's Indian War of 1675-76. He died in Rhode Island.

Easton, Morton William, educator, philologist, author, was born Aug. 18, 1841, in Hartford, Conn. He was educated at the Hartford high school; and received the degrees of B.A. and Ph. D. from Yale and the degree of M.D. from Columbia university. He practiced medicine for a short time in Hartford, Conn. He was afterward professor of ancient languages and of comparative philology at the state university of Tennessee: and is now professor of English and comparative philology at the university of Pennsylvania. He is a member of the American oriental society; and a member of the Modern language society. He is the author of numerous articles and Monographs on Sanskrit, Iranian and English subjects.

Easton, Langdon Cheves, soldier, was born Aug. 10, 1814, in St. Louis, Mo. He was brevetted brigadier-general in 1864 for distinguished and important service in the quartermaster's department in the campaign terminating in the capture of Atlanta, Ga.; and major-general in 1865, for meritorious service during the war. He was promoted to be colonel and assistant quartermaster-general in 1872, retiring from active service in 1881. He died April 29, 1884, in New York City.

Easton, Nicholas, colonial governor, was born in 1593 in Rhode Island. He was colonial governor of Rhode Island in 1650-55 and 1672-74. He died Aug. 15, 1675, in Newport, R.I.

Easton, Nicholas, lawyer, jurist. In 1762-63 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Rhode Island. He died in Rhode Island.

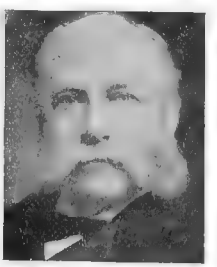
Easton, Rufus, lawyer, jurist, congressman. He was appointed United States judge for the territory of Louisiana in 1805; and in 1813-17 he was a delegate from Missouri territory to the thirteenth and fourteenth congresses. He died in Missouri.

Eastwood, Alice, botanist, author, was born Jan. 19, 1859, in Toronto, Canada. In 1879-89 she taught in the high school at Denver, Col. Since 1892 she has been curator of the herbarium in the California academy of sciences. She is the author of Popular Flora of Denver, Col.; Hand-book of Trees of California; and other works.

Eastwood, Benjamin, clergyman, author, was born in 1825 in England. He was an episcopal clergyman of Pawtucket, R.I. He was the author of Trials and Triumphs among the Lowly; and Cranberry Culture. He died in 1899 in Pawtucket, R.I.

Eaton, A. K., soldier, politician. During the civil war he attained the rank of brigadier-general. He became prominent in the public affairs of Iowa. He died July 15, 1896, in Osage, Iowa.

Eaton, Amasa Mason, soldier, lawyer, legislator, jurist, author, was born May 31, 1841, in Providence, R.I.; was educated by private tutors in America; attended the schools of Paris and Rome; in 1861 graduated with the degree of A.M. from Brown university; and subsequently received the degree of LL.B. from Harvard law school. During the civil war he served in the first regiment of the Rhode Island volunteers under Colonel Burnside. He then engaged in business, from which he has now retired. In 1863-65 he was a member and president of the town Council of North Providence; in 1874-75 was a member of the common council of Providence; and a member of the board of aldermen. In 1865-66 and 1872-74 he served as a member of the Rhode Island



house of representatives. Since 1897 he has been a commissioner from Rhode Island on uniformity of legislation; and since 1901 has been president of the national conference of these commissioners. He has been president of the Rhode Island society sons of the American revolution; president of the municipal league of Providence; president of the Rhode Island horticultural society; and a member of the leading legal, historical and political organizations of America. He is the author of Constitution-Making in Rhode Island; and numerous Monographs and articles on legal topics.

Eaton, Amos, scientist, author, was born May 17, 1776, in Chatham, N.Y. He was the author of Index to Geology of the Northern States; Natural History of New York; Geological Survey of the Erie Canal District; Philosophical Instructor; and Manual of Botany of North America. He died May 6, 1842, in Chatham, N.Y.

Eaton, Amos Beebe, soldier, was born May 12, 1806, in Catskill, N.Y. He was brevetted major-general in 1865; and was placed on the retired list in 1874. He died Feb. 21, 1877, in New Haven, Conn.

Eaton, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton, clergyman, educator, genealogist, author, poet, was born in Kentville, N.S. For fifteen years he has been at the head of the English department of the Cutler school of New York City. He is a graduate of Harvard of the class of 1880; and a clergyman of the protestant episcopal church. In 1885-86 he held the pastorate of St. Andrew's church of Chestnut Hill, Mass. He is the author of The Heart of the Creeds; Acadian Legends and Lyrics; Tales of A Garrison Town; and other works.

Eaton, Asa, clergyman, author, was born July 25, 1778, in Plaistow. He was rector of Trinity church, Bridgewater, Mass. He was the author of History of Christ Church, Boston. He died March 24, 1858, in Boston.

Eaton, Charles Henry, clergyman, author, was born Aug. 15, 1852, in Beverly, Mass. He attended Dean academy, Tufts' college, and Tufts' Divinity school. He has attained success as a universalist clergyman, and has filled pastorates in St. Paul's church of Palmer, Mass.; and in the Church of the Divine Paternity of New York City. He wrote extensively on reform and social economics, and his contributions have been a valuable acquisition to American literature. He died April 14, 1902, in New York City.

Eaton, Benjamin Harrison, farmer, manufacturer, governor, was born Dec. 15, 1833, in West Bedford, Ohio. He served as justice of the peace; county commissioner; and as representative and senator in the territorial legislature. In 1885-87 he was the fourth governor of the state of Colorado. He died in 1904 in Denver, Col.

Eaton, Charles G., soldier, was born in Massachusetts. In 1862 he became captain in the seventy-second regiment Ohio infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Oct. 13, 1875.

Eaton, Charles Warren, painter, artist, was born Feb. 22, 1857, in Albany, N.Y. He exhibited his paintings at the Pan-American exposition and at the Charleston exposition. In 1904 he received a gold medal from the national academy of design; and received a silver medal from the St. Louis exposition. He is an associate national academician.

Eaton, Cyrus, educator, state legislator, author, poet, was born Feb. 11, 1784, in Farmingham, Mass. He was an educator of Maine who was totally blind for the last thirty years of his life. For five years he was a representative in the Massachusetts legislature. He was the author of Annals of Warren, Maine; Woman, a poem; and History of Thomaston, Maine. He died Jan. 21, 1875, in Warren, Maine.

Eaton, Daniel Cady, educator, author, was born Sept. 12, 1834, in Fort Gratiot, Mich. He was a professor of botany at Yale university. He was author of The Ferns of North America; and Ferns of the Southwest. He died June 29, 1895, in New Haven, Conn.

Eaton, Daniel Cady, educator, author, was born June 16, 1837, in Johnstown, N.Y. He was a professor of the history of art at Yale university in 1869-76. He was the author of Handbook of Greek and Roman Sculpture. He died in Cambridge, Mass.

Eaton, Dorman Bridgman, lawyer, jurist, author, was born June 27, 1823, in Hardwick, Vt. He is a jurist of New York City, and prominent in civil service reform. He was the author of Civil Service in Great Britain; The Independent Movement in New York; and edited the seventh edition of Kent's Commentaries. He died in 1899 in New York City.

Eaton, Edward Dwight, clergyman, educator, college president, was born Jan. 12, 1851, in Lancaster, Wis. He was educated at Beloit college, Yale university and the universities of Leipsic and Heidelberg. He filled pastorates in the congregational church of Newton, Iowa; and at Oak Park, Ill.; and in 1886 became president of the Beloit college, of Wisconsin. In 1898 he was sent to China by the American board to inspect its missions.

Eaton, Emma Florence, educator, author, was born Feb. 26, 1874, in Wakefield, Mass. She has taught English in the high schools and the New Hampshire normal school. Since 1905 she has been editor of the Wakefield Citizen and Banner. She is the author of Dramatic Studies from the Bible.

Eaton, George Howard, banker, state senator, was born March 14, 1848, in Milltown, N.B. In 1866 he graduated from Phillips academy of Andover, Mass.; and in 1870 graduated from Amherst college of Massachusetts. For many years he was president of the Calais national bank; and is now president of the International trust and banking company. He is a trustee of the Bangor theological seminary; and a trustee of the library of Calais, Maine. In 1901-04 he served two terms as a representative in the Maine state legislature; and in 1906-07 he was a member of the Maine state senate.

Eaton, George Thomas, educator mathematician, was born Feb. 13, 1856, in Andover, Mass. In 1878-80 he taught in the Monson academy of Monson, Mass.; and then moved to Andover, Mass., to become instructor in mathematics in Phillip's academy.

Eaton, George Washington, clergyman, college president, was born July 3, 1804, in Henderson, Pa. He was president of Madison university in 1850-61; and at the same time professor of systematic theology. In 1861-71 he was president of Hamilton Theological seminary; and professor of homiletics. He died Aug. 3, 1872, in Hamilton, N.Y.

Eaton, Homer, clergyman, was born Nov. 16, 1834, in Enosburgh, Va. In 1857 he was admitted to the Troy annual conference of the methodist episcopal church; and his first pastorate being in Troy, N.Y. He was elected agent of the Methodist book concern, and still holds that position.

Eaton, Horace, educator, state legislator, governor, was born June 22, 1804, in Barnard, Vt. He was for some years a member of the legislature of Vermont; lieutenant-governor in 1843-46; fifteenth governor in 1846-49; superintendent of public schools in 1845-50; and was a member of the constitutional convention in 1848. He died July 4, 1855, in Middlebury, Vt.

Eaton, Isaac, educator, clergyman, was born in 1724, in Montgomery, Pa. He was for twenty-six years pastor of the baptist church in Hopewell, N.J.; and was the first teacher among American baptists to open a school for the education of young men for the ministry. He died July 4, 1772, in Hopewell, N.J.

Eaton, James R., educator, clergyman, scientist, was born Dec. 11, 1834, at Hamilton, N.Y. In the spring of 1869 he became professor of natural science in William Jewell college, of Liberty, Mo. He died March 20, 1897, in Cairo, Egypt, while on a trip to the Holy Land.

Eaton, James Shirley, lecturer, author, was born Aug. 1, 1868, in Nashville, Tenn. He has been chairman, clerk, traveling auditor and is now statistician in railroad business. He has been a lecturer in the New York university; and is now resident lecturer of Tuck school, in Dartmouth college. He is the author of Railroad Operations; and a Monograph on Railway Education.

Eaton, James W., lawyer, author, was born May 14, 1856, in Albany, N. Y. In 1892-95 he was district attorney of Albany county, N.Y.; and since 1891 has been lecturer in Albany law school. He is the author of Domestic Relations; Bankruptcy; and Equity. He died in 1901 in Albany, N.Y.

Eaton, John, soldier, educator, journalist, author, was born Dec. 5, 1829, in Sutton, N.H. He was commissioned a colonel in the volunteer service; and brevetted a general. He established and edited the Daily Post at Memphis, Tenn.; and in 1870 was appointed United States commissioner of education. In 1895 he became president of the Sheldon Jackson college. In 1898 he was inspector of education for Porto Rico. He was the author of History of Thetford academy; Mormons of To-day; The Freedmen in the War; and Schools of Tennessee. He died in 1906 in Washington, D.C.

Eaton, John Henry, governor, United States senator, author, was born in 1790 in Tennessee. In 1817-31 he was United States senator from Tennessee, and in 1829-31 he was secretary of war. In 1834-36 he was governor of the territory of Florida; and in 1836-40 was minister plenipotentiary to Spain. He was the author of a Life of Andrew Jackson. He died Nov. 17, 1856, in Washington, D.C.

Eaton, Joseph Giles, naval officer, was born Jan. 29, 1847, in Greenville, Ala. In 1861 he was a midshipman in the United States navy; and in 1901 became captain. He commanded the Enterprise, Resolute, Chesapeake, Oregon and Massachusetts. He received a medal of honor for services in the Spanish-American war. In 1905 he was retired with the rank of rear-admiral.

Eaton, Joseph Oriel, painter, artist, was born Feb. 8, 1829, in Licking county, Ohio. He was an effective genre and portrait painter, both in oil and water colors. He exhibited at the national academy Landscape View on the Hudson; and Moral Instruction. He died Feb. 7, 1875, in Yonkers, N.Y.

Eaton, Leonard Hobart, educator, founder. He was one of the founders of a private school in Pittsburg, Pa. For thirty years he was a principal of the Forbes school of Pittsburg. For five years he was president of the Baptist social union of Pittsburg. He died Feb. 10, 1895, in Allegheny, Pa.

Eaton, Lewis, congressman, was born in New York. In 1823-25 he was a representative from New York to the eighteenth congress. He died in New York.

Eaton, Nathaniel, educator, pioneer, was born about 1609 in England. He was the

first master of the school afterward called Harvard college. He died in 1660 in England.

Eaton, Samuel John Mills, clergyman, author, was born April 15, 1820, in Fairview, Pa. In 1848-82 he was pastor of a church in Franklin, Pa.; and has held the office of stated clerk of the presbytery of Erie from 1853. In 1871 he visited Egypt, Palestine, Greece and Turkey. He is the author of History of the Presbytery of Erie; Lakeside; Jerusalem; and Palestine. He died July 16, 1889, in Franklin, Pa.

Eaton, Seymour, educator, founder, author, was born May 7, 1859, in Canada. For five years he has been professor in Drexel institute of Philadelphia, Pa. He was editor of the Home Study Library; and founder of the Booklovers' Library. He is the author of How to Do Business; and The New Arithmetic.

Eaton, Theophilus, first governor of New Haven colony, was born about 1591 in England. In 1643 he was chosen the first governor of the New Haven colony. He died June 7, 1658, in Columbia, S.C.

Eaton, Thomas Treadwell, clergyman, author, was born Nov. 16, 1845, in Murfreesboro, Tenn. He is a Baptist minister of Louisville, Ky.; and in 1887 he became editor of the Western Recorder. He was the author of My Angels; Talks to Children; Marriage and Law; Talks on Getting Married; Wives and Husbands; and How to Behave as a Church Member. He died in 1907 in Louisville, Ky.

Eaton, Walter Prichard, dramatic critic, author, was born Aug. 24, 1878, in Malden, Mass. Since 1907 he has been dramatic critic on the New York Sun. He is the author of The American Stage of To-day.

Eaton, William, soldier, diplomat, was born Feb. 23, 1764, in Woodstock, Conn. In 1799 he became consul to Tunis. He died June 1, 1811, in Brimfield, Mass.

Eaton, William Wallace, lawyer, United States senator, congressman, was born October, 1816, in Tolland, Conn. He was elected a member of the house of representatives of Connecticut in 1847, 1848, 1853, 1863, 1868, 1870, 1871, 1873 and 1874; and was speaker in 1853 and 1873. He was elected state senator in 1850; in 1875-78 he was United States senator; and in 1883-85 he was a representative from Connecticut to the forty-eighth congress as a democrat. He died Sept. 21, 1887, in Hartford, Conn.

Eaton, Wyatt, painter, artist, was born May 6, 1849, in Canada. He painted portraits of the poets Bryant, Whittier, Longfellow, Emerson and Holmes; a portrait of President Garfield for the Union League club; and a portrait of Bishop Horatio Potter, and of other eminent men. He was one of the organizers of the Society of American artists, of which he was president. He died June 7, 1896, in Newport, R.I.

Eberhard, Ernst G., musician, organist, founder, was born May 30, 1839, in Germany. In 1859-63 he was organist of St. Ann's church of Brooklyn, N.Y.; in 1864-76 was organist of St. Paul's church of New York City; and in 1874 he founded the grand conservatory of music, of which he is the president. He is the author of Harmony and Counterpoint Simplified; and a course of studies for the piano in twelve books; and also a method in two books; and miscellaneous works.

Eberhard, Gilbert L., soldier, lawyer, legislator, poet, was born in Beaver county, Pa. He served four years in the union army during the civil war. He has served as county superintendent of the public schools; two terms as a member of the legislature of Pennsylvania; and was twice mayor of New Brighton.

Eberhart, John Frederick, educator, business man, founder, was born Jan. 21, 1829, in Mercer county, Pa. In 1859 he was county school superintendent for Cook county, Ill.; and organized the Cook county normal school, now the Chicago teachers college. He was one of the founders of the state normal university at Normal, Ill. He is now a successful real estate dealer of Chicago, Ill.; and president of the People's church of America.

Eberhart, Noble Murray, physician, surgeon, author, was born April 21, 1870, in Benton Harbor, Mich. Since 1894 he has practiced medicine in Chicago, Ill. He is the author of a series of text books on entomology and zoology.

Eberle, John, physician, author, was born Dec. 10, 1787, in Lancaster county, Pa. He was a noted physician of Philadelphia, and later of Cincinnati, Ohio. He was the author of Botanical Terminology; Diseases and Physical Education of Children; Therapeutics and Materia Medica; and Notes on Theory and Practice of Medicine. He died Feb. 2, 1838, in Lexington, Ky.

Ebersole, Ezra C., educator, college president, lawyer, was born Oct. 18, 1840, in Mt. Pleasant, Pa. He was professor of mathematics; and became president of the Western college of Iowa. For several years he was supreme court reporter of Iowa. He is the author of Iowa People's Law Book.

Eccles, Robert Gibson, physician, chemist, was born Jan. 1, 1848, in Scotland. He was the first in this country to investigate the inhibiting of drugs on peptic digestion. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science. He is the author of Food Preservatives; and many scientific and philosophical papers.

Eccleson, Samuel, college president, archbishop, was born in 1801 in Maryland. He was president of St. Mary's college. In 1834 he was consecrated coadjutor archbishop of Baltimore. He died in 1851 in Georgetown, D.C.

Echols, John, soldier, railroad manager. During the civil war he attained the rank of brigadier-general. He subsequently became one of the most prominent railroad men in the south. Died May 24, 1896, in Louisville.

Echols, John Warnock, lawyer, was born May 13, 1849, in Clarksville, Pa. He was educated at Westminster college and Lafayette university. In 1870-73 he was a traveling salesman for wholesale drug houses; and in 1873 was a cotton factor of Augusta, Ga. In 1879 he was admitted to the Georgia bar, and the following year was admitted to practice in the supreme court of Georgia, and is also a member of the bar of the supreme court of the United States. In 1879-88 he practiced law in Lexington, Ga.; in 1888-92 in Pittsburg, Pa.; in 1892-96 in Atlanta, Ga.; and since 1896 in Washington, D.C. In 1896-97 he was supreme president of the American protective association; and in 1896-99 was proprietor of The Republic, a weekly newspaper of Washington, D.C. He is a member of the executive committee of the Scotch-Irish Society of America, and in 1890 managed its congress at Pittsburgh and in 1892 at Atlanta, Ga.; and he secured the attendance of President Harrison and a portion of his cabinet at the Pittsburgh Scotch-Irish congress; and resides in Washington, D.C.

Eckard, James Read, clergyman, missionary, author, was born Nov. 22, 1805, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was a presbyterian missionary to India. He was the author of Faith and Justification; The Hindoo Traveler; and Outline of English Law from Blackstone. He died Feb. 12, 1887, in Abington, Pa.

Eckard, Leighton W., clergyman, author, was born in 1845 in Savannah, Ga. For five years he was a missionary in China; and since 1891 has been pastor of the Brainerd-union presbyterian church of Easton, Pa. He is the author of A History of Abington Church.

Eckel, Edward Henry, clergyman, founder, was born Nov. 5, 1862, in New Orleans, La. In 1889 was ordained deacon by Bishop Coleman; and the following year was ordained priest also by Bishop Coleman. In 1889-1901 he was founder of St. Barnabas' church of Marshallton, Del. In 1891-96 was rector of Trinity church of West Pittston, Pa.; in 1896-1905 was rector of Christ church parish at Williamsport, Pa.; and since 1905 has been rector of Christ church parish at St. Joseph, Mo. He was the founder of the Church students' missionary association; and in 1905 was nominee for the bishopric of Harrisburg. In 1898-1905 he was examining chaplain to the Bishop of central Pennsylvania; and since 1905 has been rural dean in the diocese of Kansas City. Since 1906 he has been on the standing committee of the diocese of Kansas City; and in 1906 was director of the sheltering arms at St. Joseph, Mo.

Eckel, Edwin Clarence, geologist, author, was born March 6, 1875, in New York City. In 1900-02 he was assistant geologist of New York. In 1907 he was special commissioner in charge of cement exhibits at the Jamestown exposition; and since that time has been engaged in private practice in Washington, D.C. He is the author of Cements, Limes and Plasters.

Ecker, John Emil, musician, author, was born April 14, 1853, in Austria. He is the author of a concert overture for a full orchestra; and various other compositions.

Eckert, George N., physician, congressman, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1847-49 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the thirtieth congress, after which he was director of the United States mint in 1851-53. He died in July, 1865, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Eckert, Thomas Thompson, soldier, telegraph president, was born April 23, 1825, in St. Clairsville, Ohio. During the civil war he was general superintendent of the military telegraph, with rank of major; reached the brevet rank of brigadier-general; and in 1864-66 was assistant secretary of war. In 1875-81 he was president of the Atlantic and Pacific telegraph company; in 1880-81 was president of the American union telegraph company; and since 1881 has been general manager and since 1892 president of the Western union telegraph company.

Eckfeldt, Jacob Reese, assayer, was born March, 1803, in Philadelphia, Pa. He early entered the United States mint, where his father was chief coiner; and by his capabilities rapidly rose until he was made chief assayer. He died Aug. 9, 1872, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Eckfeldt, Thomas Hooper, educator, was born May 5, 1853, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1881 he graduated with the degree of A.B. from Wesleyan university; in 1884-85 was a student in the American school of classical studies at Athens; and in 1885-86 studied in the university of Munich. In 1907 he was headmaster of Concord school; and since 1907 of St. Andrew's school at Concord, Mass.

Eckford, Henry, naval architect, was born March 12, 1775, in Scotland. In the second war with Great Britain, 1812-15, he was employed by the government to construct ships of war on the lakes; and filled the contract with expedition and skill. He died Nov. 12, 1832, in Constantinople.

Eckhardt, William R., physician, surgeon, was born Sept. 15, 1864, in Texas. In 1888 he was appointed visiting physician to a charity hospital in Texas. Since 1891 he has successfully practiced in Houston, Texas.

Eckhart, Bernard Albert, merchant, state senator, founder, was born in 1852 in Alsace, Germany. He attended the public schools of Vernon county, Wis.; and after a three-year course of study he graduated with honor from the college of Milwaukee. In 1874 he founded the firm of Eckhart and Swan, which later became the Eckhart and Swan milling company, of which he is president; and his company is now one of the largest in America. He was a member of the thirty-fifth and thirty-sixth general assemblies of the Illinois state legislature in 1886-90; and as a member of the senate commission is entitled to great credit for establishing the sanitary district of Chicago. In 1891 he was elected a member of the board of trustees of the sanitary district of Chicago; and served continually as chairman of the finance committee until 1895. In 1896 he was elected president of the board of trustees of the sanitary district of the city of Chicago. He was active in organizing the first regiment of the Illinois state guard; and held a commission in that command for a number of years. In 1888-91 he served as a director of the Chicago board of trade. In 1902-03 he was first president of the millers national federation of the United States. In 1900-05 he was a director of the Illinois manufacturers' association; and in 1903 was its president. In 1905 he was president of the West Chicago park commissioners; and in 1906 was aide-de-camp with rank of colonel on Governor Deneen's staff. In 1907 he was appointed a member of the railroad and warehouse commission of Illinois; and has filled numerous other positions of trust and honor.

Eckles, Delano R., lawyer, jurist, was born in Kentucky. He removed to Indiana; and was appointed chief justice of the United States court for the territory of Utah. He died in Indiana.

Eckley, Ephraim R., soldier, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Dec. 9, 1812, in Jefferson county, Ohio. He was a member of the Ohio state senate in 1843-51; and in 1853 was elected to the state house of representatives. During the civil war he was a colonel; and at the battle of Corinth commanded a brigade. In 1863-69 he was a representative from Ohio to the thirty-eighth, thirty-ninth and fortieth congresses as a republican. He died in Carrollton, Ohio.

Eckley, John, lawyer, jurist. In 1684 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Pennsylvania.

Eckley, William Thomas, anatomist, author, was born Sept. 8, 1855, in Lancaster, Iowa. In 1890 he became an instructor of anatomy. He is now teaching in the Chicago clinical school; in the Chicago school of anatomy and physiology; and in the medical and dental departments of the university of Illinois. He is the author of Practical Anatomy; Anatomy of the Head and Neck; and Anatomical Nomenclature.

Eckoff, William Julius, educator, author, was born March 24, 1853, in Germany. He has been engaged in teaching since 1873; became principal of the Woodycliff school at South Orange, N.J. He is the author of Kant's Inaugural Dissertation; and Herbart's A B C of Sense-Perception.

Eckstorm, Mrs. Fanny Hardy, ornithologist, author, was born June 18, 1865, in Brewer, Maine. She is the author of The Bird Book; The Woodpeckers; The Penobscot Man; and Life of David Libbey.

Edbrooke, Willoughby J., designer, architect, was born Sept. 3, 1843, in Chicago, Ill. He was educated in the public schools of his native city; and during the later years of his scholastic education he devoted much of his time to architectural drawing. He left school at the age of seventeen years; and became an apprentice in his father's business of contracting and building. Here he found many opportunities to test the value and adaptability of his architectural designs. In 1861 he started in business for himself as contractor, builder and architect. In 1868 he abandoned the former and devoted himself exclusively to architecture. He has designed residences, business houses and public buildings in Chicago, Ill.; and was one of the competitors for the plan for the new court house of that city.

Eddes, George W., congressman. He served as a member of congress from Ohio. He died Dec. 9, 1892, in Mansfield, Ohio.

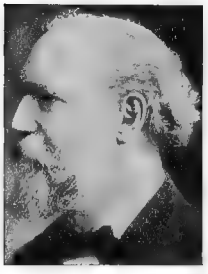
Eddy, Ansel Doane, clergyman, author, was born Oct. 15, 1798, in Williamstown, Mass. He held numerous pastorates; and in 1865-70 was agent of the American and foreign christian union at Lansingburg, N.Y. He published the Christian Citizen. He was the author of Duties, Dangers and Securities of Youth. He died Feb. 7, 1875, in Lansingburg, N.Y.

Eddy, Arthur Jerome, lawyer, author, was born Nov. 5, 1859, in Flint, Mich. Since 1880 he has been engaged in the practice of law in Chicago, Ill. He is the author of The Law of Corporations.

Eddy, Asa Gilbert, educator, christian scientist, founder, was born in Londonderry,

Vt. He was one of the founders of christian science in America. He died in 1882 in Boston, Mass.

Eddy, Clarence, musician, organist, composer, author, was born June 23, 1851, in Greenfield, Mass. In 1868-71 he was organist at Bethany church of Montpelier, Vt.; and in 1871-74 he studied in Berlin. For seventeen years in 1875-92 he was organist and choirmaster of the First presbyterian church of Chicago, Ill. In 1876 he became general director of the Hershey school of musical art of Chicago; and is at present organist and choirmaster of the Tompkins' avenue congregational church of Brooklyn, N.Y. He has given hundreds of organ recitals in the principal cities of the United States and America; and has composed numerous pieces for the organ. He is the author of The Church and Concert Organist; and The Organ in Church.



Eddy, Daniel Clark, clergyman, author, was born May 21, 1823, in Salem, Mass. He was a baptist clergyman of Boston, and later of Brooklyn. He was the author of The Percy Family, and Walter's Tour in the East, two series of volumes for young readers; Young Man's Friend; Young Woman's Friend; The Burman Apostle, a Life of Judson; Roger Williams and the Baptists; The Unitarian Apostasy; Europa, or Scenes in the Old World; Waiting at the Cross; and Angel Whispers. He died July 26, 1896, in Cottage City, Mass.

Eddy, Ebenezer J. Foster, soldier, scientist, was born Jan. 15, 1847, in Moretown, Vt. He has held various positions in the grand army of the republic; and has been president of the National christian scientists' association.

Eddy, Henry Turner, educator, mathematician, author, was born June 9, 1844, in Stoughton, Mass. He graduated from Yale college; and received the degrees of A.B. and A.M. He received the degree of Ph.B. from the Sheffield scientific school; the degrees of C.E. and Ph.D. from Cornell university; and the degree of LL.D. from Center college. He also studied at a university and institute in Berlin, Germany. He has been a professor of mathematics, Latin, civil engineering and astronomy; and an instructor in field work. He has taught in the Sheffield scientific school, in the university of Tennessee, at Cornell university, at Princeton college and at the university of Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1891-94 he was president of the Rose polytechnic institute of Terre Haute, Ind.; and since 1894 has been professor of engineering and mechanics and since 1906 dean of the graduating school. He is the author of Analytical Geometry; Researches in Graphical Statics; and other works in English and German.

Eddy, Edward, actor, was born in 1821 in Troy, N.Y. He came to New York City in 1851, and was successively manager of the Metropolitan theater, Burton's Chambers street theater, the Old Bowery, and the old Broadway theater. He died Dec. 10, 1875, in Jamaica.

Eddy, Frank Marion, educator, business man, congressman, was born April 1, 1856, in Pleasant Grove, Minn. He was elected clerk of the district court of Pope county; and he has held this position, also that of court reporter of the sixteenth judicial district, continuously ever since. In 1895-1903 he was a representative from Minnesota to the fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth and fifty-seventh congresses as a republican.

Eddy, John H., geographer, author, was born in 1782. He published a circular map of the country for thirty miles around New York in 1814; a map of the western part of New York; a map to illustrate the communication between Lake Erie and the Hudson; a map of the state of New York; and was engaged on a general atlas of America at the time of his death. He died Dec. 22, 1817, in New York.

Eddy, Mrs. Mary Baker Glover, author. She is a resident of Concord, N.H., widely known as the founder of the sect of christian scientists. She has published a number of pamphlets on the general subject of christian science. She has lectured extensively throughout the United States on christian science; and has also contributed extensively to current publications. She has been president of the Massachusetts Metaphysical college; editor and proprietor of The Christian Science Journal founded in 1883; and is pastor emeritus of The First Church of Christ, Scientist, with a total membership of sixteen thousand of the mother church in Boston, Mass. She is the author of the Christian Science text-book, Science and Health with Key to the Scriptures, which has reached its one hundred and eighty-third edition.

Eddy, Norman, congressman, was born Dec. 10, 1810, in Scipio, N.Y. In 1853-55 he was a representative from Indiana to the

thirty-third congress; and in 1870-72 was elected secretary of state. He died Jan. 28, 1872, in Indianapolis, Ind.

Eddy, Richard, clergyman, author, was born June 21, 1828, in Providence, R.I. From 1886 he was editor of Universalist Quarterly. He was the author of Universalism in America; History of the Sixtieth New York Regiment; The Martyr to Liberty; Alcohol in History; Alcohol in Society; Universalism in Gloucester, Mass.; and History of Universalism. He died in 1906 in Chatham, Mass.

Eddy, Samuel, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born March 31, 1769, in Providence, R.I. In 1798 he was chosen secretary of state; and held the office for twenty-one years, when he resigned. In 1819-25 he was a representative from Rhode Island to the sixteenth, seventeenth and eighteenth congresses; in 1826-27 was associate justice of the supreme court of Rhode Island; and in 1827-35 was chief justice. He died Feb. 2, 1839, in Providence, R.I.

Eddy, Thomas, philanthropist, author, was born Sept. 5, 1758, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was a philanthropist whose efforts were chiefly in the direction of prison reform. He was the author of The State Prisons of New York. He died Sept. 16, 1827, in New York City.

Eddy, Thomas Mears, clergyman, author, was born Sept. 7, 1823, in Newtown, Ohio. He was a methodist minister of Chicago; and in 1856-68 was editor of the Northwestern Christian Advocate; published Patriotism of Illinois, a history of that state during the civil war. He died Oct. 7, 1874, in New York City.

Eddy, Zachary, clergyman, author, was born Dec. 19, 1815, in Stockbridge, Vt. He was a presbyterian minister of Augusta, Ga. He was the author of Immanuel, or the Life of Christ; Hymns of the Church; and Songs of the Church. He died Nov. 15, 1891, in Detroit, Mich.

Eden, John Rice, lawyer, congressman, was born Feb. 1, 1826, in Bath county, Ky. He was educated in the public schools of Rush county, Ind.; and there taught school and studied law. In 1856-60 he was state's attorney for the seventh district of Illinois; and attained success in the practice of law in Sullivan, Ill. In 1863-65, 1873-79, and 1885-87 he was a representative from Illinois to the thirty-eighth, the forty-third, forty-fourth, forty-fifth and forty-ninth congresses as a democrat. In 1868 he was the democratic nominee for governor of Illinois. He was one of the commissioners that secured the land connected with the Watertown hospital; and procured the erection of the building and fixtures. He still practices law in Sullivan, Ill.

Edebohls, George Michael, surgeon, author, was born May 8, 1853, in New York City. Since 1893 he has been a consulting surgeon of New York City. He is the author of The Surgical Treatment of Bright's Disease.

Eden, Charles, colonial governor, was born in 1673. He was colonial governor of North Carolina in 1715-22. He died March 26, 1722, in North Carolina.

Eden, Robert, colonial governor, was born in England. In 1769-77 he was colonial governor of Maryland; advised the repeal of the tax on tea; and when the colonel of militia demanded the arms and ammunition, he readily gave them up. He died Sept. 2, 1786, in Annapolis, Md.

Edenborn, William, capitalist, inventor, was born March 20, 1848, in Prussia. Since 1882 he has been president of the American steel and wire company or its predecessors. Since 1903 he has been president of the Louisiana railroad and navigation company. He is the inventor of many patents important in the wire industry.

Edes, Benjamin, journalist, patriot, was born Oct. 14, 1732, in Charlestown, Mass. In 1755 he was the editor and proprietor of the Boston Gazette and Country Journal, a patriotic newspaper that exerted a powerful influence before the revolution and during that struggle. He was one of the Sons of Liberty. In his house the patriots comprising the Boston tea party assembled on the afternoon of Dec. 16, 1773, and drank punch from a bowl that was subsequently given by Mr. Edes's family to the Massachusetts historical society, afterward disguising themselves as Indians in the Gazette office. During the siege of Boston, Mr. Edes escaped to Watertown, where he continued the publication of the Gazette. After forty-three years of editorship he discontinued it in 1798. He died Dec. 11, 1803, in Boston, Mass.

Edes, Henry Herbert, genealogist, historian, founder, was born March 29, 1849, in Charlestown, Mass. Since 1892 he has been manager, a director and treasurer of the Conveyancers' title insurance company of Boston, Mass. He was the founder of the Colonial society of Massachusetts. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science. He is the author of a Genealogy of the Edes Family; Charlestown Historic Points; Memorial of Josiah Barker; and History of the Harvard Church in Charleston.

Edes, Richard Sullivan, clergyman, author, was born April 24, 1810, in Providence, R.I. He published a memoir of Peter Edes in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register; Journal and Letters relative to Two Journeys to the Ohio County in 1788

and 1789 made by Col. John May, with a biographical sketch; and assisted in the preparation of A Genealogy of the Descendants of John May. He died Aug. 26, 1877, in Boston, Mass.

Edes, Robert Thaxter, physician, author, was born Sept. 23, 1838, in Eastport, Maine. He is a physician of Boston and of Reading, Mass. He is the author of Nature and Time in the Cure of Diseases; Physiology and Pathology of the Sympathetic or Ganglionic Nervous System; Therapeutical Handbook of United States Pharmacopœia; and Text-Book of Therapeutics and Materia Medica.

Edgar, Henry Cornelius, clergyman, author, was born April 11, 1811, in Rahway, N.J. He was a clergyman of the Dutch reformed church of Easton, Pa. in 1853-82. He was the author of Lectures on Slavery; Discourses on the Death of Lincoln; Curse of Canaan Rightly Interpreted; and Exposition of the Nine Last Wars. He died Dec. 23, 1884, in Easton, Pa.

Edgar, James Clifton, physician, surgeon, author, was born June 14, 1859, in New York City; and has been professor of obstetrics at Cornell university. He is the author of The Practice of Obstetrics.

Edgar, John Todd, clergyman, author, was born April 13, 1792, in Sussex county, Del. In 1833-60 he was pastor of the First presbyterian church in Nashville, Tenn. At one time he edited the American Presbyterian, of Nashville. He died Nov. 13, 1860, in Nashville, Tenn.

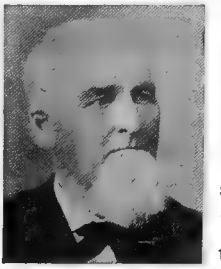
Edgar, William C., journalist, author, philanthropist, was born Dec. 21, 1856, in La-Crosse, Wis. Since 1884 he has been manager and since 1886 editor of the Northwestern Miller of Minneapolis, Minn. In 1891 he organized the relief movement for famine stricken peasants of Russia; and superintended the collection, shipment and distribution of over five million pounds of flour. He is the author of Story of a Grain of Wheat.

Edgecomb, Willard W., diplomat. He was a citizen of Maine, and while holding the position of consul at Cape Town, Africa, was empowered to negotiate a treaty of friendship and commerce with the Orange Free State in 1871.

Edgerly, Winfield Scott, soldier, was born May 29, 1846, in Framingham, N.H. In 1870 he was appointed second lieutenant of the seventh cavalry; he served in the Indian wars; in the Spanish-American war; and in the Philippines. In 1903 he was promoted to the rank of colonel; and in 1905 to that of brigadier-general.

Edgerton, Alfred P., journalist, jurist, congressman, was born Jan. 11, 1813, in Plattsburgh, N.Y. In 1845 he was elected to the state senate of Ohio; and in 1848 was a delegate at large to the democratic national convention. In 1851-55 he was a representative from Ohio to the thirty-second and thirty-third congresses. In 1885 he was appointed United States civil service commissioner, and became the president of the commission. He died in 1897 in Ohio.

Edgerton, Alonzo Jay, soldier, jurist, United States senator, was born June 7, 1827, in Rome, N.Y. During the civil war he served nearly five years in the union army; and was promoted to colonel and brevetted brigadier-general of the United States volunteers. He was United States senator from Minnesota in 1881; and chief justice of Dakota. He was president of the constitutional convention which adopted the constitution of South Dakota in 1890-96; was United States district judge of South Dakota; and became chief justice. He died Aug. 9, 1896, in Sioux Falls, S.D.



Edgerton, Charles Eugene, economist, was born Dec. 25, 1861, in Nineveh, N.Y. He is special examiner in bureau of corporations.

Edgerton, James Arthur, journalist, poet, was born Jan. 30, 1869, in Plantsville, Ohio. For a short time he was managing editor of the Evening Herald of Kalamazoo, Mich.; then became connected with the Register of Marietta; subsequently moved to Lincoln, Neb., where he was the editor and owner of the Nebraska Independent; and in 1899 became connected with the editorial staff of the Rocky Mountain News, at Denver, Col.

Edgerton, Joseph Ketchum, lawyer, railroad president, congressman, was born Feb. 16, 1818, in Vorgennes, Vt. In 1855 he was president of the Fort Wayne and Chicago railroad company; and subsequently financial agent of the same when consolidated with the Pittsburg road. In 1863-65 he was a representative from Indiana to the thirty-eighth congress. He died in Indiana.

Edgerton, Sydney, lawyer, jurist, congressman, governor, was born in 1818 in Cazenovia, N.Y. He was a prosecuting attorney for four years in Summit county. In 1859-63 he was a representative from Ohio to the thirty-sixth and thirty-seventh congresses. He was appointed a judge for the territory of Idaho; and in 1864-65 was governor of the territory of Montana. He died July 19, 1900, in Akron, Ohio.

Edgett, Edwin Francis, journalist, author, was born in 1867 in Massachusetts. He is the author of Players of the Present; Edward Loomis Davenport, a Biography; also Plays of the Present; and other works.

Edgington, Thomas Benton, soldier, lawyer, author, was born April 23, 1839, in Ontario, Canada. He was educated in the public schools of Richland county, Ohio; Baldwin university; and graduated from the Ohio Wesleyan university with the degrees of A.B., A.M. and LL.D. In 1861 he was mustered into the union army as first sergeant in the twelfth regiment Ohio infantry. He participated in the siege of Fort Henry; and the battles of Fort Donelson and Shiloh. In 1862 he became first lieutenant; and resigned on account of ill health. He aided in organizing the union military forces in West Tennessee; and in 1863 became major. Since that time he has been engaged in the practice of law in Memphis, Tenn. He is the author of The Monroe Doctrine.

Edgren, Hjalmar, soldier, educator, philologist, was born Oct. 18, 1840, in Sweden. He is a Swedish scholar who came to the United States in 1861; served two years in the federal army as officer, and afterwards seven years in the Swedish regular army. He has been professor in Swedish and American universities, rector of the university of Gothenburg, Sweden, and is now professor of linguistic science and Sanskrit, and dean of the graduate school, in the university of Nebraska. He is a member of various learned societies, and has published numerous papers and works on Germanic, Romance, Sanskrit and general Indo-European philology, as well as on literary, educational and antiquarian subjects, some of these intended to make American literature, life and antiquities more generally known in his native land.

Edholm, Mrs. Mary G. Charlton, journalist, evangelist, author, was born Oct. 28, 1854, in Freeport, Ill. For several years she was a reporter on the Oakland and San Francisco papers. She had previously traveled extensively and done special work for the papers of eastern cities; and also for a number of magazines. For years she was the press superintendent of the World's woman's christian temperance union; and is now superintendent of the Florence Crittenten missions. She is the author of Traffic in Girls, and Florence Crittenten Missions.

Edgren, John Alexis, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 20, 1839, in Sweden. In 1852-59 he sailed before the mast; and during the civil war served as sailing master in the United States navy. In 1871-84 he was professor of the Scandinavian department in the baptist union theological seminary of Chicago, Ill. He is the author of Epiphaneia.

Edick, Samuel Stearns, lawyer, jurist, was born June 17, 1834, in Columbia, N.Y. In 1865 he was district attorney of Otsego county; and received the re-election in 1868. In 1871-77 he was county judge.

Edie, John Rufus, soldier, congressman, was born in Gettysburg, Pa. He was educated in the public schools of his native state; and in 1857 became a cadet in the United States military academy. He served in the civil war as a second lieutenant in the second and the fifth cavalry; in 1863 became first lieutenant and captain in 1864. In 1855-59 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the thirty-fourth and thirty-fifth congresses. He died Oct. 24, 1874, in Pennsylvania.

Edison, Thomas Alva, inventor, was born Feb. 11, 1847, in Alva, Erie county, Ohio. He started life as a train boy at the age of twelve. While on the train he published a weekly paper, which was the first paper ever published on a train. One day he snatched the station-master's child from in front of an approaching train. The station-master was so pleased that he taught young Edison how to telegraph. He then became a telegraph operator, and invented a system by which he could send two or more messages over the same wire at the same time. His principal inventions are the telephone, phonograph and electric light.

Edmands, J. Wiley, congressman, was born March 1, 1809, in Boston, Mass. In 1853-55 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the thirty-third congress. He founded a public library at Newton, Mass. He died Jan. 1, 1877, in Newton, Mass.

Edmands, John, librarian, author, was born Feb. 1, 1820, in Framingham, Mass. In 1847 he graduated from Yale college; and in 1848-51 studied in the Yale divinity school. In 1846-47 he was librarian of the society of brothers in unity at Yale college; and in 1851-56 was assistant librarian of Yale college library. In 1856-1901 he was librarian of the Mercantile library of Philadelphia, Pa. Since 1864 he has been deacon and clerk of the congregational church of Philadelphia, Pa. He has prepared bibliographies of Jun-

ius and of Dies Iræ; a list of historical prose fiction; and other works. In 1877 he devised a system of library classification and numbering.

Edmands, Joseph Cushing, soldier, was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Dec. 28, 1878.

Edmond, William, soldier, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Sept. 28, 1755, in South Britain, Conn. He was chosen a member of the Connecticut state legislature; member of the council; and judge of the supreme court of that state. In 1797-1801 he was a representative from Connecticut to the fifth and sixth congresses. He died Aug. 1, 1838, in Newton, Conn.

Edmonds, Francis William, painter, artist, was born Nov. 22, 1806, in Hudson, N.Y. In 1835 he sent to the academy, under an assumed name, his first picture, Sammy the Tailor. He was secretary in 1860-63 of the American Bank Note company, and his Barn-Yard; Sewing-Girl; Grinding the Scythe; and Mechanic were engraved on notes printed by that establishment. He died Feb. 7, 1863, in Bronxville, N.Y.

Edmonds, Franklin Spencer, educator, lawyer, author, was born March 28, 1874, in Philadelphia, Pa. Since 1904 he has been lecturer in political science at the central high school of Philadelphia, Pa. He is the author of History of the Central High School of Philadelphia.

Edmonds, John Worth, lawyer, jurist, state senator, author, was born March 13, 1799, in Hudson, N.Y. He was a member of the New York legislature in 1831; and of the senate in 1832-36. He was circuit judge in 1845-47; judge of the superior court in 1847-52; and a member of the court of appeals in 1852-53. He became an advocate of spiritualism in 1853; and published Spiritualism; Reports of Select Law Cases; and Letters and Tracts on Spiritualism. He died April 5, 1874, in New York City.

Edmonds, Richard Hathaway, journalist, founder, author, was born in 1857 in Norfolk, Va. In 1875-81 he attended school in Baltimore, Md. He was clerk and afterward editor of the Journal of Commerce of Baltimore, Md. In 1882 he founded the Manufacturers' Record, devoted to the industrial interests of the south. He has been instrumental in securing large investments of capital for the south; is a member of the executive committee of the International trust company of Baltimore, Md.; and chairman of the executive committee of the Alabama consolidated coal and iron company, capitalized at seven million dollars. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science and of various other associations. He is the author of numerous pamphlets about the South and Its Resources; Facts About the South; and other works.

Edmondson, Henry A., congressman, was born in Virginia. In 1849-61 he was a representative from Virginia to the thirty-first to the thirty-sixth congress. He died in Virginia.

Edmondson, Thomas William, educator, author, was born June 26, 1869, in England. In 1896-1903 he was assistant professor of physics at New York university; in 1903-05 was associate professor of physics; and since 1905 has been professor of mathematics. He is the author of Worked Examples in Coordinate Geometry; Mensuration and Spherical Geometry; and Deductions in Euclid.

Edmunds, Albert Joseph, oriental scholar, librarian, bibliographer, poet, was born Nov. 21, 1857, in England. In 1886 he settled in Philadelphia, Pa.; and became library assistant at Haverford college and at the Philadelphia library. Since 1891 he has been cataloguer for the historical society of Pennsylvania. He is the author of Buddhist and Christian Gospels; Songs of Asia Sung in America; Fairmont Park and Other Poems; Hymns of the Faith; and Buddhist Bibliography.

Edmunds, Charles Wallis, educator, physician, author, was born Feb. 22, 1873, in England. He graduated as doctor of medicine and bachelor of arts from the university of Michigan; and since 1907 has been professor of materia medica and therapeutics in that institution. He is part author of A Laboratory Guide in Experimental Pharmacology.

Edmunds, G., lawyer, jurist. He moved to Utah; and was appointed an associate judge of the United States court for that territory.

Edmunds, George Franklin, lawyer, congressman, United States senator, was born Feb. 1, 1828, in Richmond, Vt. He was a member of the state legislature of Vermont in 1854-59; and served three years as speaker; and was a member of the state senate, and its presiding officer pro tempore in 1861-62. In 1865-91 he was United States senator. He was a member of the electoral commission of 1876. He was the author of the two acts passed by congress in 1882 and 1887 which effected the destruction of the polygamous system in Utah.

Edmunds, James M., statesman, was born Aug. 23, 1810, in Hartland, N.Y. In 1837 he moved with his parents to Michigan. In 1839 he was elected to the state senate; and in 1846 to the lower house. He was the whig candidate for governor; and in 1850 was chosen a member of the council for the first revision of the constitution of the state of Michigan. In 1857-61 he was comptroller of Detroit, which office he resigned to become the commissioner of the general land office in Washington. In 1869 he became postmaster of Washington city. In 1855-61 was chairman of the republican state central committee of Michigan; and president of the Michigan Soldiers' Relief association in Washington city from its first organization in 1861. He died Dec. 13, 1879, in Washington, D.C.

Edmunds, Newton, banker, governor, was born May 31, 1819, in Hartland, N.Y. In 1837 he moved with his parents to Michigan; and in 1861 went to Dakota as chief clerk in the surveyor general's office. In 1863-66 he was governor and ex-officio superintendent of Indian affairs of Dakota territory. In 1865 he was chairman of a board of commissioners to negotiate a treaty or treaties with the hostile Indians of the upper Missouri. Lone Horn, chief of the tribe of the Minneconjues of the Sioux Indians, said: We will call you (Governor Edmunds) the man that makes peace with the Indians, the Peacemaker. In 1876 it became necessary to negotiate another treaty for the cession of the Black Hills. Authority was given by congress and Governor Edmunds was one of the men chosen for the work. He was by this time known to all the tribes and many of the head men personally. In 1882 it became desirable again to negotiate a treaty with all the tribes of the Dakotas. He again was one to begin the work of breaking up their tribal relations. This accomplished just began the work; time will accomplish the rest. He is now president of Yankton national bank.

Edmunds, Paul Carrington, lawyer, farmer, congressman, was born Nov. 1, 1836, in Halifax county, Va. He was a member of the senate of Virginia in 1881-89. He was a delegate from the sixth district to the democratic national convention at Chicago in 1884; and in 1889-95 he was a representative from Virginia to the fifty-first, fifty-second and fifty-third congresses as a democrat. He died March 12, 1899, in Richmond, Va.

Edmundson, Henry A., lawyer, congressman, was born in Virginia. He began the practice of law in Salem, Va. In 1849-61 he was a representative from Virginia to the thirty-first, thirty-second, thirty-third, thirty-fourth, thirty-fifth and thirty-sixth congresses.

Edsall, Joseph E., state legislator, congressman, was born in Sussex county, N.J. In 1845-49 he was a representative from New Jersey to the twenty-ninth and thirtieth congresses; was a member of the state legislature; and the convention which framed the last state constitution. He died in Sussex county, N.J.

Edsall, Samuel Cook, clergyman, bishop, was born March 4, 1860, in Dixon, Ill. He was admitted to the priesthood in 1889; and the following year took charge of St. Peter's parish of Chicago, where he met with much success and remained until elected missionary bishop of North Dakota in 1898. In 1901 he was consecrated protestant episcopal bishop of Minnesota.

Edson, Cyrus, physician, author, was born Sept. 8, 1857, in Albany, N.Y. In 1882 he was appointed on the medical staff of the health department of the city of New York as assistant sanitary inspector; and promoted through all the different grades to his present position as chief inspector. He was the author of Poisons in Food and Drink; Disinfection; and Defenses against Contagious Diseases. He died in 1903 in New York City.

Edson, Franklin, merchant, statesman, was born April 5, 1832, in Chester, Vt. He was three times president of the Produce exchange of New York City. In 1882 he was elected mayor of New York City. He died Sept. 24, 1904, in New York City.

Edson, Jarvis Bonestreet, soldier, mechanical engineer, inventor, genealogist, was born April 30, 1845, in Janesville, Wis. In 1863 he enlisted in the civil war; and in 1864 entered the United States navy as third assistant engineer. He subsequently served three years as an officer in South America under Admiral Kirkland. He is the inventor of Edson's pressure recording gauge and other devices. He organized the navy league of the United States. He is the author of Edsons in England and America.

Edson, John Joy, lawyer, banker, was born May 17, 1846, in Jefferson, Ohio. In 1861-63 he served in the civil war. In 1875-81 he was a patent attorney. In 1889-95 he was president of the National homœopathic hospital. Since 1894 he has been president of the Washington loan and trust company.

Edson, Lewis, musician, composer, was born Jan. 22, 1748, in Bridgewater, Mass. He compiled The New York Collection of Sacred Music. He composed the hymn-tunes, Bridgewater, Lenox, Greenfield, and others. He died in 1820 in Woodstock, N.Y.

Edson, Theodore, soldier, was born in 1838 in Massachusetts. He served with

honor in the civil war, being chief of ordnance in General Rosecrans's Tennessee campaign. He was promoted to major in 1867; and in 1869-70 was instructor in gunnery at West Point. He died Nov. 16, 1870, in Rock Island, Ill.

Edwards, Albert G., soldier, merchant, was born Oct. 15, 1812, in Lexington, Ky. In 1862 he was appointed commander of the St. Louis division of state guards; and for some time had command of the troops of St. Louis, Mo. He was bank commissioner of Missouri; and sub-treasurer of the United States at St. Louis. He died in 1892 in St. Louis, Mo.

Edwards, Arthur Robin, physician, author, was born June 23, 1867, in Chicago, Ill. He has been in medical practice since 1891. He is professor of principles and practice of medicine and clinical medicine; and secretary of the Northwestern university medical school. He is the author of The Practice of Medicine.

Edwards, Bela Bates, clergyman, author, was born July 4, 1802, in Southampton, Mass. He was professor in Andover theological seminary; and editor of the Bibliotheca Sacra. He was the author of Eclectic Reader; Biography of Self-made Men; and Memoirs of E. Cornelius. He died April 20, 1852, in Athens, Ga.

Edwards, Benjamin, farmer, merchant, congressman, was born in 1752 in Stafford county, Va. He was a member of the Maryland state legislature; and of the state convention which ratified the federal constitution. He was a member of congress from Maryland in 1794-95 to fill a vacancy. He died Nov. 13, 1826, in Todd county, Va.

Edwards, Benjamin Stevenson, lawyer, state legislator, jurist, was born June 3, 1818, in Edwardsville, Ill. In 1869-70 he was circuit judge of Sangamon county, Ill. He died Feb. 4, 1886, in Springfield, Ill.

Edwards, Caldwell, farmer, legislator, congressman, was born Jan. 8, 1841, in Sag Harbor, N.Y. Since 1864 he has been a successful farmer in Bozeman, Montana. He served three terms as a member of the Montana territorial legislature. In 1901-03 he was a populist representative from Montana to the fifty-seventh congress.

Edwards, Charles, lawyer, author, was born March 17, 1797, in England. He was a New York lawyer; and was counsel to the British consulate. He was the author of The Juryman's Guide; Parties to Bills and Other Pleadings; Feathers from My Own Wings; Receivers in Chancery; Reports of Chancery Cases; Receivers in Equity; Referees; History and Poetry of Finger Rings; and Pleasantries about Courts and Lawyers. He died May 30, 1868, in New York City.

Edwards, Charles, educator, journalist, was born July 6, 1846, in Springfield, Ill. In 1863 he filled a position in the commissary department of the United States army. After the civil war he was an instructor in Bryant and Stratton's commercial college. He was at one time one of the proprietors of the Illinois State Register.

Edwards, Charles Gordon, lawyer, congressman, was born July 2, 1878, n Tattnall county, Ga. He was educated in the Gordon institute of Barnesville, Ga.; and at the university of Florida in Lake City. He was director in several financial and business corporations. In 1907-11 he was a representative from Georgia to the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat.

Edwards, Charles Lincoln, educator, author, was born Dec. 8, 1863, in Oquawka, Ill. He is professor of natural history at Trinity college of Hartford, Conn. In 1899 he was president of the American folk-lore society. He is the author of Bahama Songs and Stories.

Edwards, Clarence Edgar, journalist, author, naturalist, was born Nov. 15, 1856, in Staunton, Va. He is chief of the publicity bureau of the California promotion committee at San Francisco, Cal. He is the author of Camp-Fires of a Naturalist; Six Months in Hell; and Fallen Leaves.

Edwards, Clarence Ransom, soldier, public official, was born Jan. 1, 1860, in Cleveland, Ohio. In 1883 he graduated from the West Point military academy; and was commissioned second lieutenant of the twenty-third infantry. In 1890-93 he was professor of military science and tactics at St. Johns college of Fordham, N.Y. In 1891 he became first-lieutenant; in 1898 was promoted to captain; and in 1899 became lieutenant-colonel. He participated in all of General Lawton's campaigns; and was recommended for brevets up to brigadier-general for distinguished gallantry. In 1902 he became a colonel in the United States army; and since that time has been chief of the bureau of insular affairs, directing all the publications of his bureau.

Edwards, Clark Swett, soldier, was born in Maine. In 1861 he became captain in the fifth regiment Maine infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Edwards, Cyrus, lawyer, legislator, philanthropist, was born Jan. 17, 1793, in Montgomery county, Md. He was frequently elected to the Illinois legislature, and was especially conspicuous as a friend of education. He was active in originating the Illinois state normal school at Bloomington, and was for thirty-five years president of the board of trustees of Shurtleff college, to which institution he gave real estate valued at ten thousand dollars, besides other generous donations. He died in September, 1877, in Upper Alton, Ill.

Edwards, David Calvin, manufacturer, congressman, was born July 13, 1861, in Appanoose county, Iowa. He was educated in the common schools of Iowa and Kansas,

and the university of Holton, Kan. In 1892 he located in Laurel county, Ky.; and is engaged in manufacturing and the wholesale lumber business. He was clerk and master commissioner of the Laurel circuit court in 1898-1903. In 1905-11 he was a representative from Kentucky to the fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses.

Edwards, Emory, naval engineer, author, was born in 1841 in Virginia. He served in the United States navy as assistant engineer in 1864-68. He is the author of A Catechism of the Marine Steam Engine; Modern American Locomotive Engines; Modern American Marine Engines, Boilers and Screw Propellers; and The Practical Steam Engineer's Guide.

Edwards, Francis S., lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born May 28, 1818, in Norwich, Conn. He was appointed a master in chancery in 1841 for the county of Chenango, N.Y.; and in 1851 was elected surrogate of Chautauqua county. In 1855-57 he was a representative from New York to the thirty-fourth congress. He died in Chenango county, N.Y.

Edwards, George Wharton, artist, author, was born in 1859 in Fair Haven, Conn. He is an artist and writer of short stories of Plainfield, N.J. He is author of Thumb-Nail Sketches; The Rivalries of Long and Short Codiac; and Break o' Day and Other Stories.

Edwards, Harry Stillwell, journalist, author, was born April 23, 1855, in Macon, Ga. In 1887-88 he was editor of the Evening News and Sunday Times of Macon, Ga. He is the author of Two Runaways and Other Stories; Sons and Fathers; and The Marbeau Cousins.

Edwards, Henry Pierrepont, lawyer, jurist, was born in 1809. For seven years he was a judge of the supreme court of New York. He died Feb. 24, 1855, in New York City.

Edwards, Henry Waggaman, lawyer, congressman, governor, United States senator, was born in 1779 in New Haven, Conn. In 1819-23 he was a representative to the sixteenth and seventeenth congresses; and in 1823-27 he was United States senator. He was a member of the state senate in 1828-29; speaker of the Connecticut house of representatives in 1830; and the tenth governor in 1833-34 and 1835-38. He died July 22, 1847, in New Haven, Conn.

Edwards, James Thomas, educator, clergyman, state senator, author, was born Jan. 6, 1838, in Barnegat, N.J. During 1870-92 he was president of Chamberlain institute of Randolph, N.Y.; and since then principal of McDonogh school of Maryland. He served three terms in the state senate of Rhode Island. He is the author of The Grass Family; The Voice Tree; The Silva of Chautauqua Lake; and Pen and Picture.

Edwards, Jesse, clergyman, educator, was born Feb. 21, 1819, in Elmira, N.Y. In 1850 he went to Wisconsin as a missionary; and engaged in that work at Plover, Portage county, Stevens Point, and Grand Rapids. While thus employed he was in 1859 elected professor of latin and Greek at Carroll college of Waukesha, Wis. He died Feb. 6, 1866, in Plover, Wis.

Edwards, John, congressman, was born in New York. In 1837-39 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-fifth congress. He died April 8, 1894, in Ephratah, N.Y.

Edwards, John, legislator, United States senator. He was a member of the Kentucky state legislature in 1781-85; and was a commissioner who chose the seat of government at Frankfort in 1785. In 1781-95 he was United States senator from Kentucky. He died in 1837 in Bourbon county, Ky.

Edwards, John, congressman. In 1839-43 he was a representative in congress from Pennsylvania to the twenty-sixth and twenty-seventh congresses. He resided in Ivy Mills, Pa. He died June 25, 1843, in Chester, Pa.

Edwards, John, poet, was born April 15, 1806, in Wales. He was long prominent among Welsh residents of the United States. He was the author of two volumes of verse, The Crucifixion; and The Omnipresence of God. He died Jan. 20, 1887, in Rome, N.Y.

Edwards, John, soldier, statesman, was born Oct. 24, 1815, in Jefferson county, Ky. In 1845-49 he served in the Indiana state legislature. In 1849 he became alcalde in California. In 1852 he again become a member of the Indiana state senate; and in 1855 became a member of the constitutional convention of Iowa. In 1856-60 he served in the Iowa state legislature; and the last two years was speaker of the house. In 1861 he joined in the civil war; and in 1864 was appointed brigadier-general of volunteers. In 1871 he was elected a representative from Arkansas to the forty-second congress, but did not serve.

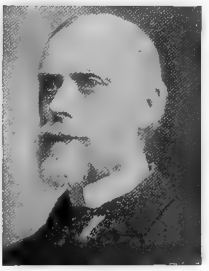
Edwards, John C., congressman, governor, was born in Chester, Pa. He received a liberal education. In 1830-37 he was secretary of state; and in 1837 was judge of the supreme court. In 1841-43 he was a representative from Missouri to the twenty-seventh congress. In 1844-48 he was governor of Missouri. He died Sept. 14, 1888, in Stockton, Cal.

Edwards, John Ellis, clergyman, author, was born Aug. 1, 1814, in Guilford county, N.C. He was the author of Life of John Wesley Childs; Random Sketches and Notes of European Travel; The Confederate Soldier; and Log Meeting-House. He died in 1891 in Lynchburg, Va.

Edwards, John H., clergyman, public official, state senator, was born Jan. 6, 1846, in West Greenwich, R.I. He was educated at the Greenwich seminary; and at the Connecticut literary institution. He is an eminent clergyman of Exeter, R.I.; has been town clerk; school commissioner; superin-

tendent of schools; and chairman of the state board of public roads. Since 1901 he has been a member of the Rhode Island state senate.

Edwards, John Harrington, clergyman, author, was born on Sept. 21, 1834, in Acton, Mass. In 1858 he graduated from Beloit college of Wisconsin; and in 1859-62 attended the Union theological seminary of New York City. In 1862-71 he was pastor of the West Lebanon congregational church of New Hampshire; in 1871-73 was pastor of presbyterian church at Tidiouts, Pa.; in 1882-83 was pastor of the Andrew presbyterian church of Minneapolis, Minn.; in 1883-86 was pastor of the Chestnut street presbyterian church at Erie, Pa.; and for four years traveled in Europe in search of health. He is a member of the national geographic society. He has retired from the ministry and is doing literary work as editor and special contributor to religious periodicals. He is the author of God and Music; and many review articles.



Edwards, Jonathan, theologian, missionary, author, was born Oct. 5, 1703, in East Windsor, Conn. In 1751-58 he served as missionary to the Stockbridge Indians; and the last month of his life was president of the college of New Jersey, now Princeton university. He was the author of Inquiry into the Freedom of the Will; Notes on the Mind and Natural Science; The Religious Affections; Distinguishing Marks of a Work of the Spirit; Nature of True Virtue; God's Last End in the Creation; Treatise on Grace; Doctrine of Original Sin Defended; Inquiry into the Qualifications for Communion; Thoughts for the Revival of Religion; History of the Redemption; and Life of David Brainerd. He died March 22, 1758, in Princeton, N.J.

Edwards, Jonathan, clergyman, author, was born May 26, 1745, in Northampton, Mass. He was a congregational clergyman; and president of Union college. He was the author of Treatise on Liberty and Necessity; and Discourses on the Atonement. He died Aug. 1, 1801, in Schenectady, N.Y.

Edwards, Jonathan, lawyer, jurist, legislator, was born Sept. 7, 1798, in Hartford, Conn. He practiced for many years in Hartford; and there held the office of judge of probate. About 1840 he removed to Troy, N.Y., of which city he was subsequently chosen mayor. He was several times elected to the state legislature. He died Aug. 23, 1875, in New Haven, Conn.

Edwards, Jonathan, clergyman, college president, was born July 19, 1817, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He filled pastorates in the presbyterian churches in Ohio, Kentucky, New Jersey and Maryland; and in 1855-57 was president of Hanover college. He died July 13, 1891, in Peoria, Ill.

Edwards, Julian, composer, was born Dec. 17, 1855, in England. He is the author of Brian Boru, which created a sensation on its production at the Broadway theater in 1896. He has written many songs, notably a collection entitled Sunlight and Shadow.

Edwards, Justin, clergyman, author, was born April 25, 1787, in Westhampton, Mass. He was a congregational clergyman; and prominent in the temperance movement. He was the author of Sabbath Manual; and Temperance Manual. He died July 23, 1853, in Bath Alum, Va.

Edwards, Landon Brame, soldier, physician, founder, was born Sept. 20, 1845, in Prince Edward county, Va. In 1863 he enlisted in the artillery corps of the confederate army, in which he served until the end of the civil war. In 1870 he was largely instrumental in founding the medical society of Virginia, of which he is recording secretary. In 1874 he established the Virginia Medical Monthly.

Edwards, Louise Betts, journalist, author, was born in Philadelphia, Pa. Since 1891 she has been in literary work. She is the author of the Tu-Tzes Tower.

Edwards, Morgan, clergyman, founder, author, was born May 6, 1722, in Wales. He was one of the founders of Brown university. He was the author of Materials Toward a History of the Baptists in Pennsylvania; and Materials Toward a History of the Baptists in New Jersey. He died Jan. 28, 1795, in Pencador, Del.

Edwards, Ninian, lawyer, jurist, governor, United States senator, was born in March, 1775, in Montgomery county, Md. He was twice elected to the Kentucky state legislature; became judge of the court of appeals, and in 1808 chief justice of the supreme court. In 1809 he was governor of the territory of Illinois, and in 1826-30 was the third governor. In 1817-25 he was United States senator from Illinois. In 1826-31 he was governor of Illinois. He died of cholera July 20, 1833, in Belleville, Ill.

Edwards, Ninian Wirt, lawyer, state senator, author, was born April 15, 1809, near Frankfort, Ky. In 1834 he was appointed attorney-general of Illinois. In 1836 he was elected a representative in the state legislature; and he served in the legislature, either in the senate or the house, during 1836-52. In 1854 he received the appointment of state superintendent of public instruction and was the first incumbent of that office. During 1862-65 he was United States commissary with the rank of major. He was the author of a History of Illinois and Ninian Edwards. He died Sept. 2, 1889, in Springfield, Ill.

Edwards, Ogden, lawyer, legislator, jurist, was born in 1781 in Connecticut. He was a member of the legislature; and in 1821 sat in the convention called to revise the constitution of the state. He was appointed circuit judge of the supreme court, and continued in that office until 1841. He died April 1, 1862, on Staten Island, N.Y.

Edwards, Oliver, soldier, inventor, was born Jan. 30, 1835, in Springfield, Mass. In 1864 he was brevetted brigadier-general for gallant and distinguished services; and was made major-general the year following. He was mustered out of service in 1866; and has since been engaged in mercantile pursuits. He invented the Florence oil stove.

Edwards, Pierrepont, soldier, lawyer, legislator, congressman, jurist, was born April 8, 1750, in Northampton, Mass. He was frequently elected to the Connecticut legislature; and was administrator of the estate of Benedict Arnold at the time of his treason. In 1787-88 he was a delegate from Connecticut to the continental congress; and subsequently filled the office of United States district judge for the state of Connecticut, which he held at the time of his death. He died April 5, 1826, in Bridgeport, Ky.

Edwards, Samuel, congressman, was born in Delaware county, Pa. In 1819-27 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the sixteenth, seventeenth, eighteenth and nineteenth congresses. He died in Pennsylvania.

Edwards, Samuel, lawyer, jurist, was born April 24, 1839, in Glenville, N.Y. In 1887-1901 he was justice of the supreme court of the state of New York for the third district.

Edwards, Sanford, surgeon, was born in 1742. He served with distinction as surgeon-general in General Marion's army. He died in 1815.

Edwards, Thomas C., clergyman, author, was born Dec. 6, 1848, in Swansea, Wales. He was educated in the British schools; in 1868-70 attended the Carmartheon presbyterian college; and in 1879-81 attended the National school of oratory at Philadelphia, Pa. Since 1871 he has filled pastorates in the congregational church; and since 1870 has been pastor of the largest Welsh congregational church in the United States at Edwardsville, Pa. In 1880-90 he was professor of elocution at Wyoming seminary of Kingston, Pa. He is frequently called to Wales to conduct the great national Elsteddfod, assemblies of sometimes twenty thousand people. He is the author of The Mayflower and Other Poems; a work in Welsh; and two volumes on Elocution and Oratory.

Edwards, Thomas M., lawyer, state legislator, congressman, was born in Cheshire county, N.H. He served eight years in the New Hampshire legislature during 1834-56; and was a presidential elector in 1856. In 1859-63 he was a representative from New Hampshire to the thirty-sixth and thirty-seventh congresses. He was a delegate to the Philadelphia loyalists' convention of 1866. He died in New Hampshire.

Edwards, Timothy, clergyman, was born May 14, 1669, in Hartford, Conn. He was pastor over the church in East Windsor in 1694, where he remained nearly sixty-four years. He died Jan. 27, 1758, in East Windsor, Conn.

Edwards, Timothy, merchant, jurist, was born July 25, 1738, in Northampton, Mass. He removed to Stockbridge about 1770, where he was a leading citizen for forty-three years; and sat as judge of probate for Berkshire county, Mass. He died Oct. 27, 1813, in Stockbridge, Mass.

Edwards, Tom O., congressman, was born in Maryland. In 1847-49 he was a representative from Ohio to the thirtieth congress. He died in February, 1876, in Wheeling, W. Va.

Edwards, Tryon, clergyman, author, was born Aug. 7, 1809, in Hartford, Conn. He was a congregational clergyman; and edited the Works of Joseph Bellamy, with Memoir; and the works of his grandfather, Jonathan Edwards. He was the author of Christianity a Philosophy of Principles; Self-Cultivation; Light for the Day; Wonders of the Word; and Anecdotes for the Family. Died Jan. 5, 1894, in Detroit, Mich.

Edwards, Wakeman W., lawyer, legislator, jurist, author, was born Sept. 13, 1826, in Charlton, N.Y. In 1850 he graduated from the Union college, Schenectady, with honors, being third in his class; and in 1851 moved south, and taught a classical school in Camden, Miss. In 1855 he was admitted to the bar; and moved to Arkansas, where he practiced until the civil war. In 1858 he was a representative in the Arkansas state legislature. In 1865 he moved to Louisiana; practiced law first in New Orleans, and then at Abbeville. He has been judge of the twenty-fifth judicial district court of Louisiana; and has had the management of all the public schools of the county under his charge. He is the author of various fugitive articles in current literature.

Edwards, Walter Alison, educator, college president, author, was born Sept. 17, 1862, in Normal, Ill. In 1883 he graduated from Knox college; and has received the degrees of A.M. and LL.D. from that institution. In 1883-86 he taught latin in the Peoria high school; and in 1891-95 was principal of the high school at Rockford, Ill. Since 1897 he has been president of Throop polytechnic institute of Pasadena, Cal. Since 1907 he has been vice-principal of the high school of Los Angeles, Cal. He is the author of

Grecisms in Propertius; and History of California Normal Schools.

Edwards, Weldon Nathaniel, lawyer, congressman, was born in 1788, in Warren county, N.C. He was in the North Carolina state legislature in 1833-44; and in 1850 was president of the state senate. In 1815-27 he was a representative to the fourteenth, fifteenth, sixteenth, seventeenth, eighteenth and ninteenth congresses; and was president of the state convention in 1861. He died Dec. 18, 1873, in Warren, N.C.

Edwards, William, manufacturer, inventor, was born Nov. 11, 1770, in Elizabethtown, N.J. To him belongs the honor of the success of the United States of the manufacture of leather, both by his method and the improved machinery. His first tannery was built at Northampton, Mass. He died Dec. 1, 1851, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Edwards, William Emory, clergyman, author, was born June 10, 1842, in Prince Edward county, Va. He is a methodist clergyman of Virginia. He is the author of John Newson, a Tale of College Life.

Edwards, William Henry, lawyer, naturalist, author, was born March 15, 1822, in Hunter, N.Y. In 1842 he graduated from Williams college. He is a naturalist of Coalburgh, W.Va.; and early in life was a lawyer of New York City. He is the author of The Butterflies of North America; and Voyage up the River Amazon; Shaksper not Shakespeare; and other works.

Edwards, William P., congressman, was born in Georgia. In 1867-69 he was a representative from Georgia to the fortieth congress. He died in Georgia.

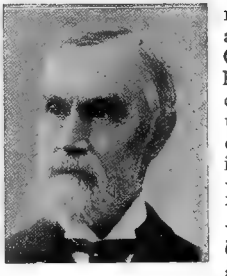
Edwards, William Seymour, lawyer, legislator, author, was born Sept. 14, 1856, in New York City. Since 1883 he has practiced law in Charleston, W.Va. In 1892-95 he was a representative in the West Virginia state legislature and speaker in the house of delegates; and in 1898 was a candidate for congress. He is the author of Coals and Cokes in West Virginia; Into the Yukon; Through Scandinavia to Moscow; and On the Mexican Highlands.

Edwards, Wynn, farmer, soldier, legislator, was born Nov. 9, 1842, in Denbighshire, North Wales. Since 1859 he has lived at Rosendale, Wis. He is a successful farmer: has taken an active interest in the tramp problem, and through his influence a tramp workhouse has been erected in Fond du Lac. During the war he served in company F, twenty-first regiment Wisconsin volunteer infantry; was with General Sherman all through the Atlanta campaign, until wounded by a gun-shot in 1864. He again joined the regiment at Savannah, and marched through the Carolinas. He was treasurer of his town; was postmaster, and chairman. In 1896 he was elected a member of the Wisconsin state assembly.

Edwin, David, engraver, was born in December, 1776, in England. He was employed by Edward Savage, the painter; and became the most eminent artist of the time. He died Feb. 22, 1841, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Eells, Cushing, educator, clergyman, founder, was born Feb. 16, 1810, in Blandford, Mass. In 1838-48 he was missionary to the Indians in the state of Washington; and subsequently preached and taught in various places in Oregon and Washington. He is especially noted as the founder of Whitman college, Washington. He died Feb. 16, 1893, in Tacoma, Wash.

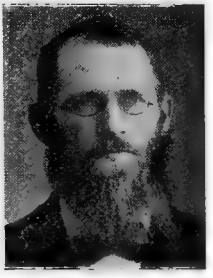
Eells, Dan Parmelee, banker, was born April 16, 1825, in Westmoreland, N.Y. He graduated from the Hamilton college in 1848. He was prominent in the business and public affairs of Cleveland, Ohio, where he had been president of the Commercial national bank; and his connection with this institution covered a period of half a century. He was one of the projectors of the Ohio central railroad, and its first president. He was prominent in the construction of the St. Louis, Keokuk and northwestern railway; the New York, Chicago and St. Louis railway; the Detroit, Mackinac and Marquette railroad; and the East Tennessee, Virginia and Georgia railroad. In connection with others, he built and consolidated railroads, along whose lines villages sprang up, manufactories were started, and the whole country benefited. He died in 1903 in Cleveland, Ohio.



Eells, James, clergyman, theologian, was born Aug. 27, 1822, in Westmoreland, N.Y. He was professor of theology in the San Francisco theological seminary; and also in the Lane seminary of Cincinnati; and in 1877 was moderator of the general assembly at Chicago. He died March 9, 1886, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Eells, Richard Latimer, merchant, broker, was born in 1839, in Simsbury, Conn. He was educated at the Westfield academy of Massachusetts; and took a business course at Hartford, Conn. He was for some time engaged in the dry goods business; and then became a gold and stock broker of New York City. He is a member of the Hartford city guard; a member of the Prospects Heights citizens' association; and a member of the Brooklyn league club.

Eells, Myron, clergyman, author, poet, was born Oct. 7, 1843, in Walker's Prairie, Wash. Since 1875 he has been a missionary to the Indians in the state of Washington. He has a collection of geological, Indian, Chinese, and other specimens of antiquity. He is the author of Indian Missions; Ten Years at Skokonish; Father Eells; Puget Sound Indians; Chinook Jargon Hymns; Chinook Jargon Dictionary; Life of Dr. Marcus Whitman; Life of Rev. H. H. Spalding; a Book of Poems; and other works. He died in 1907 in Mason county, Washington.



Effinger, John Robert, educator, author, was born July 3, 1869, in Keokuk, Iowa. Since 1901 he has been professor of French in the university of Michigan. He is the author of The Beginnings of a Romantic School.

Effner, Valentine, state legislator, congressman, was born in Schoharie county, N.Y. He was a member of New York state assembly in 1829; and in 1835-37 he was a representative to the twenty-fourth congress. He died in New York.

Egan, John M., railroad president, was born March 26, 1848, in Springfield, Mass. In 1863 he entered railroad service as a mechanic's apprentice and in 1881 was advanced to superintendent. In 1890-95 he was president of the Chicago, St. Paul and Kansas City railroad; and in 1904-07 was president of the Bridge and terminal railroad company of Kansas City, Mo. Since 1907 he has been general manager of the Brazilian railroad company at Rio de Janeiro.

Egan, Maurice Francis, journalist, diplomat, author, poet, was born May 24, 1852, in Philadelphia, Pa.; and was professor at the Roman catholic university of Notre Dame, Ind.; of English language and literature in the Catholic university of Washington, D.C.; and is now United States minister for Copenhagen, Denmark. He is the author of The Life Around Us; The Theater and Christian Parents; Modern Novelists; Lectures on English Literature; The Disappearance of John Longworthy; A Gentleman; A Marriage of Reason; The Success of Patrick Desmond; From the Land of St. Lawrence; Studies in Literature; and Songs and Sonnets, and Other Poems.

Egan, Michael, clergyman, bishop, was born in Ireland. He was appointed pastor of St. Mary's church of Philadelphia; and in 1810 was consecrated bishop of the newly created diocese of Philadelphia. He died June 22, 1814, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Egan, Thomas W., soldier, was born in 1836 in New York City. In 1862 he was promoted colonel; and participated in all the battles of the army of the Potomac. At the battle of Boydton plankroad he commanded the division; and was brevetted major-general. He died Feb. 24, 1887, in New York City.

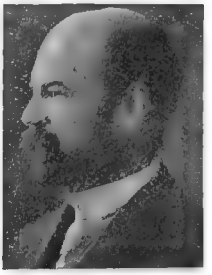
Egan, William B., lawyer, jurist. In 1877-80 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Louisiana.

Egar, John Hodson, clergyman, author, was born in 1832 in England. He is an episcopal clergyman of Rome, N.Y. He is the author of The Threefold Grace of the Holy Trinity; and Christendom, Ecclesiastical and Political.

Egbert, Albert G., physician, pioneer, congressman, was born April 13, 1828, in Mercer county, Pa. In 1854 he graduated as a doctor of medicine from the Western reserve college at Cleveland, Ohio; and practiced his profession in Venango county until after the discovery of petroleum as a commercial commodity in 1859. He was a pioneer in the petroleum industry; and purchased the first plot of land sold as oil property in America, if not in the world. He continued in the petroleum business from that time until his death. In 1875-77 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the forty-fourth congress; and declined a reelection. He died March 28, 1896, in Franklin, Pa.

Egbert, Henry Clay, soldier, was born about 1839 in Pennsylvania. He served continuously as a line officer for nearly forty years. He was more closely identified with the twelfth infantry than any other organization, having served with distinction in that regiment in the civil war. As lieutenant colonel he was killed at the head of his regiment in a battle fought near Manila. He was given the rank of brigadier-general. He died March 26, 1899, in Manila, P.I.

Egbert, Seneca, educator, author, was born Feb. 17, 1863, in Petroleum Center, Pa.; and is the son of the late Hon. Albert G. Egbert. He was educated at the high school of Franklin, Pa.; attended Phillips academy of Hanover, Mass.; he graduated from Princeton university and the university of Pennsylvania; and has received the degrees of A.M. and M.D. In 1890-91 he was a lecturer on hygiene at university of Pennsylvania; in 1896-99 was professor of anatomy, physiology and hygiene at the Temple college of Philadelphia, Pa.; and since 1893 has



been professor of hygiene and since 1898 dean of the Medico-chirurgical college of Philadelphia, Pa. He is the author of A Manual of Hygiene and Sanitation; and numerous scientific Monographs.

Egbert, James Chidester, educator, author, was born in 1859 in New York City. Since 1900 he has been professor of Roman archæology and epigraphy at Columbia university. He is the author of MacMillan's Shorter Latin Course; and Introduction to the Study of Latin Inscriptions.

Egbert, Joseph, congressman, was born in Richmond, N.Y. In 1841-43 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-seventh congress. He died in New York.

Ege, George, iron-master, jurist, was born March 9, 1748. In 1795-97 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the fourth congress to fill a vacancy; and was associate judge in 1790-1818 of Berks county, Pa. He died Dec. 14, 1829, in Berks county, Pa.

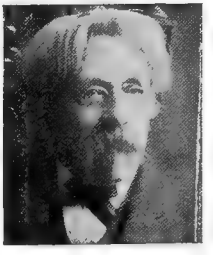
Eggleston, Benjamin, congressman, author, was born Jan. 3, 1816, in Corinth, N.Y. He was educated in the public schools and academies of his native state. He was president of the Cincinnati city council; and was for some years a member of the Ohio state legislature. In 1865-69 he was a representative from Ohio to the thirty-ninth and fortieth congresses; and served on several important committees. He was the author of several novels. He died Feb. 9, 1888, in Ohio.

Eggleston, Benjamin Osro, painter, artist, was born Jan. 22, 1867, in Belvidere, Minn. In 1891 he contributed The Model to the academy of design. He painted Indolence; A June Morning; and many others.

Eggleston, Beroth B., soldier, was born in New York. In 1861 he became captain in the first regiment Ohio cavalry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died May 27, 1891.

Eggleston, Edward, clergyman, author, was born Dec. 10, 1837, in Vevay, Ind. He is a novelist who lived near Lake George, N.Y. and in the early part of his career was a methodist clergyman. He was the author of The End of the World; The Circuit Rider; Roxy; The Graysons, a story of Illinois; The Faith Doctor; The Hoosier Schoolboy; Queer Stories for Boys and Girls; Schoolmasters' Stories; Mr. Blake's Walking Stick; Duffels. Still other works are Sunday-school Manual; Counsel for Teachers; School History of the United States; Household History of the United States; First Book in American History; Stories of Great Americans; and The Beginners of a Nation. With his daughter, Mrs. Seelye, he has written Tecumseh and the Shawnee Prophet; Pocahontas; Brandt and Red Jacket; and Montezuma. He died Sept. 3, 1902, in Jones Lock, N.Y.

Eggleston, George Cary, soldier, lawyer, journalist, author, was born Nov. 26, 1839, in Vevay, Ind. He is a brother of Edward Eggleston. During the civil war he served in the confederate army. He became editor of Commercial Advertiser in 1886, serving six years as literary editor of the Evening Post. For the last ten years he has been an editorial writer on the World. He is the author of How to Educate Yourself; A Man of Honor; A Rebel's Recollections; How to Make a Living; The Big Brother, a Story of Indian War; Captain Sam; Signal Boys; The Wreck of the Red Bird; Strange Stories from History; Red Eagle; Southern Soldier Stories; and Juggernaut, Veiled Record; Two Gentlemen of Virginia; The Warriors of Virginia; and Irene of the Mountains.



Eggleston, Joseph, soldier, congressman, was born Nov. 24, 1754, in Amelia county, Va. He served in the revolutionary war as a captain and major of cavalry under Colonel Henry Lee; and was in several of the battles fought by Gates and Greene. He served in the Virginia assembly for several years; and in 1797-1801 he was a representative from Virginia to the fifth and sixth congresses; and in 1801-11 was a justice of the peace. He died Feb. 13, 1811, in Virginia.

Egle, William Henry, physician, state librarian, historian, was born Sept. 17, 1830, in Harrisburg, Pa. For three years he served in the civil war; and in 1870-98 was surgeon in the national guard of Pennsylvania. In 1887 he was appointed state librarian of Pennsylvania. He is the author of a History of Pennsylvania; History of Dauphin county; History of Lebanon County; Historical Register; The Pennsylvania Genealogies, Scotch-Irish and German; Pennsylvania in the Revolution; Notes and Queries relative to Interior Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania Women and the War of the Revolution. Pennsylvania Archives in twelve volumes. He died in 1901 in Harrisburg, Pa.

Egleston, Azariah, soldier, state senator, jurist, was born Feb. 23, 1757, in Sheffield, Mass. He served in the revolutionary war; and attained the rank of major. In 1807-09 he was state senator; and in 1808 he was appointed associate justice of the court of

sessions. He died Jan. 12, 1822, in Massachusetts.

Egleston, Nathaniel Hillyer, educator, clergyman, was born May 7, 1822, in Hartford, Conn. His first pastoral charge was in 1845-50 at the congregational church at Ellington, Conn. He conducted a select school at Williamstown, Mass.; and was one of the founders of the theological seminary of Chicago, Ill.

Egleston, Thomas, metallurgist, author, was born Dec. 9, 1832, in New York City. He is a metallurgist of note; and since 1864 has been professor of mineralogy at Columbia college. He was the author of Metallurgy of Silver; Catalogue of Minerals; Lectures on Mineralogy; and Life of John Patterson, Major-General in the Army of the Revolution. He died in 1900 in New York City.

Egloffstein, Baron Fred W., soldier, was born in Germany. In 1862 he became colonel in the one hundreth and third regiment New York infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Ehninger, John Whetton, painter, artist, was born July 22, 1827, in New York City. The subject of his first painting, Peter Stuyvesant was taken from Irving's Knickerbocker's History of New York, and was engraved by the American Art union. He died Jan. 22, 1889, in Saratoga, N.Y.

Ehrhardt, John Adam, lawyer, jurist, was born Dec. 6, 1848, in Germany. He received his education at the Western union college and the Illinois Military academy. He has gained distinction as an able lawyer of Stanton, Neb.; and has been prosecuting attorney of his county. In 1897 he was elected department commander of the grand army of the republic of Nebraska; and has also served as grand master of masons in Nebraska.

Ehrich, Louis R., financier, author, was born Jan. 23, 1849, in Albany, N.Y. He makes a specialty of mining investments. He is the author of The Question of Silver.

Ehrmann, Max, educator, author, was born Sept. 26, 1872, in Terre Haute, Ind. He received a thorough education; in 1895 graduated from De Pauw university; and for two years took post-graduate work in philosophy at Harvard university. He is an eminent writer of Terre Haute, Ind. He is the author of A Farrago; The Blood of the Holy Cross; The Mystery of Madeline Le Blanc; A Fearsome Riddle; Breaking Home Ties; A Prayer; Who Entereth Here; and other works.

Eichberg, Julius, composer, was born in 1824 in Germany. He became known as the first composer of English-American operas. He was the author of The Doctor of Alcantara; The Rose of Tyrol; A Night in Rome; and The Two Cadis. He died Jan. 19, 1893, in Boston, Mass.

Eichemeyer, Carl, manufacturer, inventor, author, was born Jan. 14, 1869, in Yonkers, N.Y. In 1893 he entered the employ of Eichemeyer and Osterheld manufacturing company; and while with this firm invented a hat making machine which was the first successful machine that will stretch the tip of the hat body automatical in one operation. He is a life member of the American museum of natural history; a fellow of the American geographical society; a member of the New York academy of sciences; and of American folk-lore society. He is the author of Over the Great Navajo Trail; Among the Pueblo Indians; and The Giant Killer.

Eickemeyer, Rudolf, banker, inventor, was born Oct. 18, 1831, in Bavaria, Germany. In 1854 he began the construction of hat-making machinery in Yonkers, N.Y.; and these inventions effected a complete revolution in the manufacture of hats. He has also made numerous other inventions. Since 1898 he has been a director of the first national bank of Yonkers, N.Y.

Eickemeyer, Rudolf, photographer, author. Since 1893 he has been a portrait and pictorial photographer. He is a director of the first national bank of New York City. He is the author of How to Make a Picture; Down South; The Old Farm; and Winter.

Eickhoff, Anthony, journalist, state legislator, congressman, author, was born Sept. 11, 1827, in Westphalia, Germany. He had editorial charge of newspapers at St. Louis, Dubuque, Louisville, and in 1852 settled in New York City. In 1863 he was appointed commissary general of subsistence of the state of New York; and was subsequently elected a representative in the New York state legislature. He was elected coroner of the city of New York in 1873; and in 1877-79 he was a representative from New York to the forty-fifth congress. In 1885 he was appointed auditor of the treasury for the state department; and in 1889 was made commissioner of the fire department of the city of New York. He is the author of History of German Immigration to the United States.

Eidlitz, Cyrus Lazelle Warner, designer, architect, was born July 27, 1853, in New York City. Among the buildings that he has designed are the Michigan Central railway station in Detroit; the Dearborn station in Chicago; and the Buffalo library.

Eidlitz, Leopold, architect,, author, was born March 29, 1823, in Prague, Bohemia. He was the author of The Nature and Function of Art. He died in 1896 in New York City.

Eidlitz, Otto M., builder, was born Sept. 18, 1860, in New York City. In 1875-77 he attended the college City of New York; and received the degrees of B.C.E. and C.E. from Cornell university. In 1881 he entered the

employ of his father; and upon the death of his father in 1892 he became senior partner of Marc Eidlitz and son. His firm has built many fine buildings. He is president of the United States mortar supply company and other corporations.

Eigenbrodt, William Ernest, was born June 10, 1813, in Jamaica, N.Y. In 1846 he became rector of All Saints' church of New York City. In 1858 he became associate minister of Calvary church; and in 1862 was made professor of pastoral theology in the General theological seminary. In 1854-83 he was secretary of the convention of the diocese of New York. He died Nov. 4, 1894, in New York City.

Eigenmann, Carl H., educator, zoologist, was born in 1863 in Germany. In 1891 he became professor of zoology in the university of Indiana. He has founded biological stations at Turkey lake and Winona lake. He has made a special study of the blind animals living in the North American caves. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science.

Eighmey, Charles Henry, lawyer, banker, was born Nov. 28, 1834, in Saratoga, N.Y. He was educated at Cornell college of Mt. Vernon, N.Y. In 1861-71 he practiced law with success. He has been vice-president, cashier, and president of the First national bank of Dubuque since 1871. He has been prominently identified with religious institutions; and has been a member of the methodist episcopal church of Dubuque for half a century. He is a trustee and chairman of the building committee of the new St. Luke's methodist church of Dubuque, to the construction of which he was a liberal donor.

Eilers, Frederic Anton, mining engineer, metallurgist, was born Jan. 14, 1839, in Germany. He is considered one of the foremost experts in the United States in metallurgy.

Einhorn, Max, physician, surgeon, inventor, was born Jan. 10, 1862, in Russia. He received the degree of M.D. from the university of Berlin. He has been professor of medicine in the New York post-graduate medical school and hospital and was visiting physician to the German hospital. He is a member of the New York academy of medicine, the Medical association of the state of New York, the American medical association, and corresponding member of the medical society of Munich, Bavaria. He has invented numerous medical instruments; among which are the fermentation saccharometer, stomach bucket, gastric spray, stomach powder blower and the radiodiaphane. He is the author of Diseases of the Stomach; Diseases of the Intestines; and Practical Problems of Diet and Nutrition.

Einstein, Edwin, merchant, congressman, was born Nov. 18, 1842, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was educated in the college of the city of New York and at union college. He was engaged in mercantile pursuits. In 1879-81 he was a representative from New York to the forty-sixth congress as a republican.

Einstein, Lewis, author, was born March 13, 1877, in New York City. He is the author of The Italian Renaissance in England.

Eis, Frederick, clergyman, bishop, was born Jan. 20, 1843, in Arbach, near Coblentz. In 1899 he became Roman catholic bishop of Sault Ste. Marie and Marquette, Mich.

Eisen, Gustav, biologist, scientist, author, was born Aug. 2, 1850, in Stockholm, Sweden. He is specially known for his researches in the oligochæta or earthworms of America; the plasmocytes of the human blood and the parasitic amœbæ of carcinoma. In 1880-81 he made explorations in Mexico and Guatemala; in 1892-99 in Lower California and Mexico; and in 1902 in Guatemala. In 1893-1900 he was curator of the California academy of sciences; and since 1900 has been curator at Lloyd-Tevis aquarium and biological station in San Francisco, Cal. He is the author of the Raisin Industry; The Fig, Its History, Culture and Curing; and seventy papers in zoology, geography, archæology and horticulture.

Eisendrath, Daniel Nathan, physician, author, was born Nov. 8, 1867 in Chicago, Ill. He is attending surgeon to the Cook county hospital of Illinois. He is the author of a Text Book of Clinical Anatomy; and Surgical Diagnosis.

Ekin, James Adams, soldier, was born Aug. 31, 1819, in Pittsburg, Pa. He was advanced to colonel and given charge of the first division of the quartermaster-general's office in Washington, where he continued till 1870, holding various appointments in the office. He received the brevet of brigadier-general in the volunteer army; and those of major to brigadier-general in the regular army for his services during the civil war. He died March 27, 1891, in Louisville, Ky.

Ela, Jacob H., journalist, congressman, was born July 18, 1820, in Rochester, N.H. He established and edited the Herald of Freedom; and also participated in establishing the Independent Democrat. In 1857-58 he was a member of the New Hampshire state legislature; and in 1861-66 was a United States marshal for his state. In 1867-71 he he was a representative from New Hampshire to the fortieth and forty-first congresses. In 1872 was appointed fifth auditor of the United States treasury; and in 1881 was appointed sixth auditor of the treasury.

Elam, Joseph B., lawyer, congressman, was born June 12, 1821, in Hempstead county, Ark. He served two terms in the Louis-

iana state legislature; and in 1861 was a delegate to the state constitutional convention. He again served in the legislature during the civil war; and in 1877-81 he was a representative from Louisiana to the forty-fifth and forty-sixth congresses as a democrat. He died July 4, 1885, in Mansfield, La.

Elbert, Samuel, soldier, colonial governor, was born in 1743, in Prince William parish, S.C. He served in the revolutionary war; and attained the rank of brigadier-general. In 1785-86 he was colonial governor of Georgia. He died Nov. 2, 1788, in Savannah, Ga.

Elbert, Samuel Hitt, state legislator, governor, was born April 3, 1833, in Logan county, Ohio. In 1869 he was elected to the Colorado state legislature; and in 1873-74 was governor of Colorado. He died Nov. 27, 1899, in Galveston, Texas.

Elder, Cyrus, author, poet, was born June 16, 1833, in Somerset, Pa. He was a revenue commissioner of Pennsylvania. He is the author of Dream of a Free-Trade Paradise; Man and Labor; Short Studies; and My Gift, a volume of poems.

Elder, George A. M., priest, college president, author, was born in 1794, in Hardin's Creek, Ky. He was a Roman catholic priest; and founded the college of St. Joseph at Bardstown, Ky., and was its first president. He was the author of Letters to Brother Jonathan; and other works. He died in 1838 in Bardstown, Ky.

Elder, John, clergyman, was born Jan. 26, 1706, in Edinburgh, Scotland. He trained his parishioners for cavalry service against the Indians; and afterward received a colonel's commission from the proprietaries and had charge of the block-houses from Easton to the Susquehanna. He was pastor of presbyterian church during 1738-92. He died July 17, 1792, near Harrisburg, Pa.

Elder, Rufus C., lawyer, bank director, was born March 29, 1854, in Lewistown, Pa. In 1874 he graduated from Princeton college.

He is a successful attorney-at-law; and in 1878-81 was district attorney for Mifflin county, Pa. He is now counsel for the Pennsylvania railroad company, for the Standard steel works, and for the Logan iron and steel company. He is a director in the Mifflin county national bank; and a trustee of Lewistown hospital. He was lieutenant-colonel in the fifth regiment Pennsylvania volunteers; and is now colonel in the fifth regiment Pennsylvania national guard.

Elder, Joseph Freeman, educator, clergyman, was born March 10, 1839, in Portland, Maine. During 1870-90 he was pastor of the baptist church of the Epiphany of New York City; and since 1890 has been pastor of the Calvary baptist church of Albany, N.Y. In 1885 he became president of the New York baptist city mission.

Elder, Mrs. Susan Blanchard, educator, author, was born April 19, 1835, in Fort Jessup, La. After the war she became professor of natural science in the New Orleans high school; and editor of the Morning Star. She is the author of The Loss of the Papacy; James the Second; Savonarola; and Ellen Fitzgerald, a southern tale.

Elder, William, physician, author, was born July 23, 1806, in Somerset, Pa. He was prominent as an abolitionist. He was the author of Periscopics, a volume of miscellanies; The Enchanted Beauty; The Life of Dr. Kane; The Debt and Resources of the United States; Questions of the Day, Economic and Social; and Conversations on the Principal Subjects of Political Economy. He died April, 5, 1885, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Elder, William Henry, clergyman, bishop, was born March 22, 1819, in Baltimore, Md. He was made a Roman catholic bishop in 1857; beginning his active duties in charge of the see of Natchez. In 1880 he was nominated coadjutor bishop of Cincinnati; and in 1883 became archbishop. He died Oct. 31, 1904, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Elderkin, John, journalist, author, was born Feb. 22, 1841, in Setauket, N.Y. In 1868-72 he was editor of the American Booksellers Guide; and since 1856 has been on the editorial staff of the New York Ledger. He is the author of Turf and Trotting Horse of America; Brief History of the Lotos Club; and John Elderkin, One of the Founders of Connecticut.

Eldred, Nathaniel B., congressman, was born in 1795 in Orange county, N.Y. He was a representative in congress from Pennsylvania in 1822-28. He was for a time canal commissioner of Pennsylvania; and naval officer at Philadelphia in 1852-56. He died Jan. 27, 1867, in Bethany, Pa.

Eldredge, Barnabas, manufacturer, business president, was born June 19, 1843, in Munson, Ohio. In 1879 the Eldredge manufacturing company was organized, and he was chosen its first president. In 1886 the company was consolidated with the National sewing machine company; and the two corporations removed from Chicago to Belvidere, Ill., where they built a large plant for the manufacture of their machines.

Eldredge, Nathaniel B., soldier, physician, lawyer, congressman, was born March 28, 1813, in Auburn, N.Y. He was a member of the Michigan state senate in 1848; and judge of probate in 1852-56. In 1861 he raised a company of volunteers and joined the seventh Michigan infantry; and became a lieutenant-colonel in 1862. In 1865 he removed to Adrian, Mich.; and was elected mayor in 1870. In 1874 he was elected sheriff of Lenawee county; in 1883-87 he was a representative

from Michigan to the forty-eighth and forty-ninth congresses as a democrat.

Eldridge, Charles A., state senator, congressman, was born Feb. 27, 1821, in Bridgeport, Vt. He was educated in the public schools of Vermont. In 1848 he removed to Fond du Lac, Wis.; and in 1854-55 was a member of the state senate. In 1863-75 he was a representative from Wisconsin to the thirty-eighth, thirty-ninth, fortieth, forty-first, forty-second and forty-third congresses as a democrat. He died Oct. 26, 1896, in Fond du Lac, Wis.

Eldridge, Charles Henry, naval officer, was born Sept. 21, 1839, in Dedham, Mass. In 1861 he was appointed assistant paymaster in the United States navy; and in 1901 was retired with the rank of rear-admiral.

Eldridge, Edward Henry, educator, lecturer, author, was born Feb. 8, 1870, in Philadelphia, Pa. Since 1895 he has been engaged in educational work; and since 1899 has been lecturer on psychology at Simmons college of Boston, Mass. He is the author of Hypnotism.

Eldridge, Edwin, capitalist, philanthropist, was born in 1811. He became president of the Elmira iron and steel company; and was long connected with the Erie railroad. He gave a public park to Elmira; and contributed materially to the progress of that town. He died Dec. 16, 1876, in Elmira, N.Y.

Eldridge, Edwin R., educator, lecturer, college president, was born Aug. 31, 1843, in Burnettsville, Ind. For fourteen years he was president of the Eastern Iowa normal school; and since 1888 has been president of the state normal college of Troy, Ala.

Eldridge, Hamilton N., soldier, lawyer, was born Aug. 23, 1831, in South Williamstown, Mo. He became a brigadier-general during the civil war. He attained eminence as a lawyer of Illinois. He died Nov. 27, 1882, in Chicago, Ill.

Eldridge, Maurice Owen, lecturer, author, was born July 3, 1873, in Lenoir, Tenn. In 1893 he became expert draughtsman in the office of road inquiry, United States department of agriculture; and in 1898 was promoted to assistant director in that office. In 1905 he was transferred to the position of chief of records. He has lectured extensively, notably on road building in the United States and Europe; and is an authority on road construction economics. He is the author of Construction of Country Roads; Progress of Road Building in the United States; Good Roads for Farmers and Earth Roads; and Public Road Mileage and Expenditures in the United States, all of which were published by the United States department of agriculture.

Eliot, Andrew, clergyman, patriot, was born Dec. 28, 1718, in Boston, Mass. In 1742-78 he was pastor of the new North church in Boston. He was influential in the cause of American freedom. He died Sept. 30, 1778, in Boston, Mass.

Eliot, Charles, litterateur, author, was born in 1791 in Boston, Mass. He was specially interested in the preparation of Scheusner's Lexicon. His Miscellaneous Writings were edited by Andrews Anton. He died in 1813 in Boston, Mass.

Eliot, Charles, lawyer, architect, was born Nov. 1, 1839, in Cambridge, Mass. In 1869 he began the practice of law in Boston, Mass.; and he was instrumental in securing sites for public parks in Boston and other cities in the United States. He died March 24, 1897, in Brookline, Mass.

Eliot, Charles William, educator, college president, was born March 20, 1834, in Boston, Mass. Since 1869 he has been president of Harvard university. He is a member of the committee of ten of the National association. He is the author of a Manual of Qualitative Chemical Analysis; and Manual of Inorganic Chemistry.

Eliot, Edward Cranch, lawyer, jurist, was born July 3, 1858, in St. Louis, Mo. In 1878-81 he graduated from the Washington university with the degrees of A.B. and A.M.; and in 1880 graduated with the degree of LL.B from the St. Louis law school. Since 1880 he has been in the active practice of law; and in 1887-1903 was lecturer on commercial law in the St. Louis law school. In 1897-1903 he was a member of the St. Louis board of education; and its president in 1898-99. In 1902 he was republican candidate for the St. Louis court of appeals; and in 1904 was a delegate in the universal congress of lawyers and jurists at St. Louis, Mo. In 1898-99 he was president of the St. Louis bar association; in 1903-04 was president of the civic improvement league; and also president of the soldiers' and orphans' home.

Eliot, Ephraim, druggist, author. He graduated from Harvard in 1780; and became a druggist in Boston, Mass. He was the author of Historical Notices of the New North Religious Society, with Anecdotes of Rev. Andrew Eliot and John Eliot. Died in Boston.

Eliot, Mrs. Henrietta Robins Mack, litterateur, author, poet, was born in Massachusetts. She is a writer of Portland, Oregon; and has translated Froebel's Mother Play. She is the author of Laura's Holidays; its sequel, Laura in the Mountains; and numerous short stories for adults and children.

Eliot, Jared, clergyman, scientist, inventor, author, was born Nov. 7, 1685, in Guilford, Conn. He was a congregational clergyman of Killingworth in 1707-63. He was awarded a medal by the London institute in 1756 for producing malleable iron from American

black sand. He was the author of Essays upon Field and Husbandry. He died April 22, 1763, in Killingworth, Conn.

Eliot, John, clergyman, author, was born Aug. 5, 1604, in England. He was a puritan minister of Roxbury who came to America in 1631; and is famous in history as the Indian apostle. He is chiefly remembered for his famous translation of the bible into the Indian language. He was the author of Communion of Churches; The Harmony of the Gospels; Dying Speeches of Several Indians; The Indian Primer; and Indian Logic Primer. He died May 21, 1690, in Roxbury, Mass.

Eliot, John, clergyman, author, was born May 31, 1754, in Boston, Mass. He was pastor of the New North congregational church of Boston in 1779-1813. He was the author of the New England Biographical Dictionary. He died Feb. 14, 1813, in Boston.

Eliot, Samuel, educator, college president, author, was born Dec. 22, 1821, in Boston, Mass. In 1860-64 he was president of Trinity college of Hartford, Conn.; and was a lecturer on constitutional law during 1864-74. For two years he was superintendent of the Boston public schools. He was the author of History of Liberty; Manual of United States History; and Life and Times of Savonarola. He died Sept. 15, 1898, in Beverly Farms, Mass.

Eliot, Samuel Aitkins, manufacturer, congressman, author, was born March 5, 1798, in Boston, Mass. He was mayor of Boston in 1837-39; and a representative and state senator in the legislature for three or four years. In 1850-51 he was a representative to the thirty-first congress; and was treasurer of Harvard college for eleven years. He was the author of Observations on the Bible for the Use of Young Persons; and Sketch of the History of Harvard College. He died Jan. 29, 1862, in Cambridge, Mass.

Eliot, Thomas Dawes, state legislator, congressman, was born March 20, 1808, in Boston, Mass. He served in both houses of the Massachusetts state legislature. In 1853-55 and 1859-69 he was a representative to the thirty-third, thirty-sixth, the thirty-seventh, thirty-eighth, thirty-ninth and fortieth congresses as a republican. He died June 12, 1870, in New Bedford, Mass.

Eliot, Walter Grame, civil engineer, author, was born Nov. 16, 1857, in New York City. In 1880-81 he was sanitary engineer for the health department of New York City. He is the author of Sketch of the Eliot Family, Noted Physicians of New York City; College Presidents of the United States; and History of the Stoutenburg Family.

Eliot, William Greenleaf, clergyman, author, was born Aug. 5, 1811, in New Bedford, Mass. He was a unitarian clergyman of St. Louis; and chancellor of Washington university there in 1872-87. He was the author of Doctrines of Christianity; Early Religious Education; Lectures to Young Men; Lectures to Young Women; Discipline of Sorrow; Manual of Prayer; The Unity of God; The Story of Archer Alexander from Slavery to Freedom; and Home Life and Influence. He died Jan. 23, 1887, in Pass Christian, Miss.

Elken, J. A., soldier. He attained the rank of general in the United States army. He died March 27, 1891, in Louisville, Ky.

Elkin, John P., lawyer, jurist, was born in 1860 in Indiana county, Pa. In 1884 he began the practice of law in Indiana, Pa. In 1884-86 he was a member of the Pennsylvania house of representatives. In 1895-99 he was deputy attorney-general of Pennsylvania; and in 1899-1903 was attorney-general. Since 1904 he has been an associate justice of the supreme court of Pennsylvania. He is president of the Farmers' bank of Indiana, Pa.

Elkin, William Lewis, astronomer, was born April 29, 1855, in New Orleans, La. In 1884 he became an astronomer at the observatory of Yale university. His investigations at this place have included a triangulation of the pleiades with the heliometer, and other researches with that instrument, the only one of its kind in America; also researches on the parallaxes of northern stars.

Elkins, Henry Arthur, painter, artist, was born May 30, 1847, in Vershire, Vt. He removed to Chicago in 1856. Among his pictures are Mount Shasta; The Thirty-eighth Star; Storm at Shasta; New Eldorado; and Crown of the Continent. He died July 25, 1884, in Georgetown, Col.

Elkins, Stephen Benton, soldier, lawyer, congressman, United States senator, was born Sept. 26, 1841, in Perry county, Ohio.

He was a member of the territorial legislative assembly of New Mexico in 1864-65; and held the offices of territorial district attorney, attorney-general, and United States district attorney. In 1873-77 he was a territorial delegate to the forty-third and forty-fourth congresses. After leaving congress he removed to West Virginia and devoted himself to business affairs; in 1891-93 he was secretary of war; and in 1895-1913 he was a United States senator.

Elkins, William Lukens, financier, was born May 2, 1832, in West Virginia. He went to Philadelphia and became one of the first to engage in the refining of crude oil. Several small refineries were purchased, the Belmont oil works were leased, and he soon controlled the entire local industry of oil refining. He died March 12, 1903, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Ellenbecker, John G., educator, college president, poet, was born Jan. 29, 1869, in Hancock, Mich. When two years of age his parents moved to Kansas, where he was educated, and graduated from the Marysville High school in 1888. He taught school for awhile, and subsequently graduated from the scientific class of the Kansas normal college, with the degree of B.S.; subsequently receiving the degree of B.A. He organized the Modern normal college of Marysville, Kan. of which institution he is president. Some of his poems appear in Poets of America and other standard works.

Ellerbe, James Edwin, farmer, merchant, congressman, was born Jan. 12, 1861, in Marion county, S.C. In 1887-92 he was engaged as a farmer and merchant; and since that time has been farming on a large scale. In 1894-96 he served in the South Carolina general assembly; and in 1895 was a member of the South Carolina constitutional convention. In 1905-11 he was a representative from South Carolina to the fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat.

Ellerbe, William Haselden, farmer, governor, was born April 7, 1862, in Marion county. S.C. In 1882 he became engaged in farming. In 1890 he was elected comptroller-general of South Carolina. In 1896 he became governor of South Carolina. He died June 2, 1899, in Columbia, S.C.

Ellery, Christopher, United States senator, was born Nov. 1, 1768, in Newport, R.I. In 1801-05 he was United States senator from Rhode Island; and in the latter year was appointed United States commissioner of loans. He was appointed collector of Newport in 1828. He died Dec. 2, 1840, in Newport, R.I.

Ellery, Frank, naval officer, was born July 23, 1794, in Newport, R.I. He commanded the steamer Enterprise in 1840; was put on the reserved list in 1855; commanded the Boston rendezvous again in 1861; and was commissioned commodore on the retired list in 1867. He died in Newport, R.I.

Ellery, William, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Dec. 22, 1727, in Newport, R.I. In 1776-81 and 1783-85 he was a delegate to the continental congress from Rhode Island. He was a signer of the declaration of independence, and also of the articles of confederation. In 1786 was appointed commissioner of loans for Rhode Island; and in 1780-81 was chief justice of the supreme court of the state. In 1789-1820 he was collector of Newport. He died Feb. 15, 1820, in Newport, R.I.

Ellet, Alfred Washington, soldier, was born in Penn Manor, Pa. He served during the civil war; and for gallant and meritorious services received the rank of brigadier-general. He died Jan. 9, 1895, in Eldorado, Kan.

Ellet, Charles, soldier, civil engineer, author, was born Jan. 1, 1810, in Penn's Manor, Pa. He built the first wire suspension bridge in America. He served during the civil war as a colonel in the federal army; and was killed in an engagement on the Mississippi. He was the author of Physical Geography of the Mississippi Valley; Coast and Harbor Defences; and The Mississippi and Ohio Rivers with Plans for Protecting the Delta from Inundation. He died June 21, 1862, in Cairo, Ill.

Ellet, Charles Rivers, soldier, was born in 1841 in Georgetown, D.C. He served during the civil war; and attained the rank of colonel. He died Oct. 29, 1863, in Bunker Hill, Ill.

Ellet, Mrs. Elizabeth Fries Lummis, author, poet, was born in 1818 in Sodus Point, N.Y. She was the author of Domestic History of the American Revolution; Women of the American Revolution; Court Circles of the Republic; Queens of American Society; Pioneer Women of the West; Novelettes of the Musicians; Rambles in the West; The Practical Housekeeper; Family Pictures from the Bible; Evenings at Woodlawn; Poems, Original and Selected; Teresa Contarini, a tragedy; Scenes in the Life of Joanna of Sicily; The Characters of Schiller; and Women Artists in All Ages. She died June 3, 1877.

Ellet, Mary, patriot, was born June 17, 1779, in Philadelphia, Pa. She has been termed the Cornelia of America. She won the name by her heroic reply to one who sympathized with her in the loss of sons and grandsons during the civil war. She died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Ellet, William Henry, chemist, inventor, was born Nov. 1, 1806, in New York City. For his discovery of a new and cheap method of preparing gun-cotton, the legislature of South Carolina presented him with a vote of thanks and a pension. He died Jan. 26, 1859.

Ellett, Henry T., congressman. In 1847 he was a representative from Mississippi to the twenty-ninth congress to fill a vacancy.

Ellett, Oren Daniel, clergyman, lecturer, author, was born April 5, 1862, in Swartswood, N.J. He was educated at Albion college, at Northwestern university and at the Chicago seminary of science. He has been state lecturer and chief templar of a district in Iowa; and state chairman of the prohibition party of Iowa. He is a successful clergyman of the methodist episcopal church at Lineville, Iowa; and is a member of the Des Moines conference. He is a noted lecturer. He is the author of Why the Bible Wins; The Republican Party and Prohibition; The Conflict; and other works.

Ellett, Tazewell, lawyer, congressman, was born Jan. 1, 1856, in Richmond, Va. He was presidential elector in 1888 on the democratic ticket; and was a member of the democratic committee of fifty for about twelve years. In 1895-97 he was a representative from Virginia to the fifty-fourth congress as a democrat.

Ellicott, Andrew, civil engineer, mathematician, was born Jan. 24, 1754, in Bucks county, Pa. In 1790 he was employed by the general government to survey and lay out the city of Washington; and in 1792 was appointed surveyor-general of the United States. In 1812 he became a professor of mathematics at West Point. He died Aug. 29, 1820, in Washington, D.C.

Ellicott, Benjamin, congressman. In 1817-19 he was a representative from New York to the fifteenth congress. He died in Batavia, N.Y.

Ellicott, Eugene, civil engineer, was born Dec. 8, 1846, in Baltimore, Md. In 1864-90 he was engaged on the United States coast survey; and in 1871 was connected with the San Juan boundary work. In 1887-88 he determined the line between Maine and New Brunswick from Calais twenty-five miles inland.

Ellicott, John Morris, naval officer, author, was born Sept. 4, 1859, in St. Inigoes, Md. In 1894-96 he was instructor in ordnance at United States naval academy. He took part in the battle of Manila bay, and was present at the surrender of Corregidor and at the blockade and capture of Manila in 1898. He received a medal from congress for service at Manila; and received the rank of lieutenant. He is the author of Justified, a novel; For Cuba; and other works.

Ellicott, Joseph, engineer, founder, was born Nov. 1, 1760, in Bucks county, Pa. He founded the cities of Buffalo and Batavia in New York. He died Aug. 19, 1836, in Batavia, N.Y.

Ellinwood, Frank Field, clergyman, author, was born June 20, 1826, in New York City. He is secretary of the presbyterian board of foreign missions. He is the author of The Great Conquest; and Oriental Religions and Christianity; and Questions and Phases of Modern Missions.

Ellinwood, Truman Jeremiah, stenographer, educator, author, was born June 11, 1830, in Smithfield, N.Y. He was educated in the common schools; at Oneida academy; at Cazenovia seminary; and at the New York central college. He became an instructor and part owner of the Adelphi academy at Brooklyn, N.Y.; and taught in the evening high school of the Young men's christian association of Brooklyn, N.Y.; and in his own shorthand academy of that city. He was one of the founders, an officer and teacher of the Martha's summer institute; for twelve years he was president of the Cottage City rural improvement and library association; and was private stenographer to Henry Ward Beecher from 1858 until his death in 1887. He is the owner and manager of a settlement of summer cottages in Ellinwood Heights, on Martha's Vineyard and also trustee of the Oak Bluffs free public library. He furnished verbatim reports of Mr. Beecher's sermons and addresses to various periodicals; published six volumes of Mr. Beecher's sayings entitled Faith; A Book of Prayer; Hidden Manna and White Stone; Bible Studies; Metaphors and Similes; and Autobiographical Reminiscences. He was also co-editor of A Treasury of Illustration; and also of Sermon Briefs by Henry Ward Beecher.

Elliot, Benjamin, jurist, author, was born in 1786 in Charleston, S.C. He was the author of Refutation of Calumnies respecting the Institution and Existence of Slavery; and The Militia System of South Carolina. He died in 1836 in South Carolina.

Elliot, Daniel Giraud, naturalist, author, was born March 7, 1835, in New York City. He is an ornithologist, at one time president of the American ornithologists' union; and now curator of zoology in the Field Columbian museum of Chicago, Ill. He is the author of Monograph of the Pittidæ or Family of the Ant Thrushes; The New and Heretofore Unfigured Species of the Birds of North America; The Life and Habits of Wild Animals; Classification and Synopsis of the Trochilidæ; and North American Shore Birds.

Elliot, George Henry, military engineer, author, was born March 31, 1831, in Lowell, Mass. He is a military engineer in the service of the United States. He is the author of European Light-House Systems; and The Presidio of San Francisco.

Elliot, George Thomson, physician, author, was born May 11, 1827, in New York City. In 1861 he was elected to fill the chair of obstetrics in the Bellevue hospital college. He was the author of Elliot's Obstetric Clinic. Died Jan. 29, 1871, in New York City.

Elliot, Henry Rutherford, journalist, author, was born April 21, 1849, in Woodbridge, Conn. He was the author of The Bassett Claim, a Story of Life in Washington; and The Common Chord, a Story of the Ninth Ward. He was Washington correspondent for the New York Evening Post for six years; and was president of the Church Economist publishing company of New York City. He died in 1906 in New York City.

Elliot, James, soldier, lawyer, author, was born Aug. 18, 1775, in Gloucester, Mass. For three years he served in the United States army. In 1803 he established himself in legal practice in Brattleboro, Vt. Prior to 1809 he was a member of the United States congress. He served a short time in the war of 1812. He died Nov. 10, 1839, in Newfane, Vt.

Elliot, John, United States senator, was born about 1773. In 1794 he graduated

from Yale college; and in 1819-25 he was United States senator from Georgia. He died Aug. 9, 1827, in Sunbury, Ga.

Elliot, Samuel Hayes, clergyman, author, was born in 1809 in Vermont. He was the author of Rolling Ridge, or the Book of Four-and-Twenty Chapters; The Parish Side; Dreams and Realities; New England's Chattels, or Life in a Northern Poor-House; and The Attractions of New Haven. He did in 1869 in New Haven, Conn.

Elliot, Washington Lafayette, soldier, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1846 he enlisted in the United States army as second lieutenant of the mounted riflemen. In 1861 he was colonel in the second regiment Iowa cavalry; and in 1862 attained the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers. In 1865 he was brevetted brigadier-general and major-general. He was retired in 1879. He died June 29, 1888.

Elliot, William Horace, lawyer, genealogist, was born in 1824 in New Haven, Conn. He compiled a Genealogy of the Eliot Family. He died Dec. 8, 1852, in St. Croix, W.I.

Elliott, A. Marshall, educator, historian, author, was born Jan. 24, 1846, in Wilmington, N.C. In 1866 he graduated from Haverford college; in 1868 graduated from Harvard college; and has received the degrees of A.M., Ph.D. and LL.D. In 1868-71 he spent three years in the college de France at Paris; studied two years in Florence, Italy; one year at the university of Madrid; and three years in 1874-76 at the German and Austrian universities of Munich and Vienna. For seven years he was secretary of the Modern language association of America; and was its president for one year. Since 1876 he has been professor of romance languages at the Johns Hopkins university at Baltimore, Md. He is editor of Modern Language Notes, now in the twentieth volume.

Elliott, Anna, patriot. American prisoners that were brought into Charleston during the revolutionary war were aided and relieved by her assiduous ministrations.

Elliott, Byron K., lawyer, jurist, author, was born Sept. 4, 1835, in Hamilton, Ohio. During the civil war he served as captain in the one hundred and thirty-second Indiana volunteers. In 1865-69 he was city attorney of Indianapolis, Ind. In 1876 he was elected judge of the supreme court; and in 1880-92 was judge of the state supreme court of Indiana. He is the author of General Practice, in two volumes; and The Law of Railroads.

Elliott, Charles, clergyman, educator, author, was born March 18, 1815, in Scotland. He was a presbyterian minister, and from 1886 professor of Hebrew at Lafayette college of Easton, Pa. He was the author of The Sabbath; The Inspiration of the Holy Scriptures; and Vindication of the Mosaic Authorship of the Pentateuch. He died Feb. 14, 1892, in Easton, Pa.

Elliott, Charles, clergyman, college president, author, was born in 1792 in Ireland. He was at one period president of Iowa Wesleyan university. He was the author of Treatise on Baptism; Delineation of Roman Catholicism; Life of Bishop Roberts; History of the Great Secession from the Methodist Episcopal Church; Political Romanism; Reminiscences of the Wyandotte Mission; Southwestern Methodism; The Bible and Slavery; and Sinfulness of American Slavery. He died Jan. 6, 1869, in Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

Elliott, Charles Burke, lawyer, jurist, author, was born Jan. 16, 1861, in Morgan county, Ohio. He practiced law in Minneapolis, Minn. In 1890-93 he was judge of the municipal court; and in 1890-97 was professor of corporation and international law at the university of Minnesota. In 1893-1905 he was judge of the district court of Minnesota; is now associate justice of the supreme court of Minnesota for term of 1907-13. He is the author of The United States and the Northwestern Fisheries; The Law of Private Corporations; The Law of Public Corporations; and The Law of Insurance.

Elliott, Charles G., civil engineer, author, was born June 8, 1850, in La Salle county, Ill. Since 1878 he has been engaged in civil engineering; and since 1903 has been engineer in charge of the drainage investigations office of experiment stations in the United States department of agriculture. He is the author of Practical Farm Drainage and Engineering for Land Drainage.

Elliott, Charles Loring, painter, was born in December, 1812, in Scipio, N.Y. He opened a studio in New York City; and was elected a member of the national academy in 1846. He is said to have painted over seven hundred portraits of eminent men. He died Aug. 25, 1868, in Albany, N.Y.

Elliott, Charles Wyllys, landscape gardener, author, was born May 27, 1817, in Guilford, Conn. He was the author of The Book of American Interiors; Pottery and Porcelain; Remarkable Characters and Places in the Holy Land; Cottages and Cottage Life; Mysteries, or Glimpes of the Supernatural; New England History, from its Discovery by the Northmen; and Wind and Whirlwind, a novel. He died in 1883 in New York City.

Elliott, Ezekiel Brown, statistician, author, was born July 16, 1823, in Sweden, N. Y. He was a government statistician of note. He was the author of Unification of International Coinage. He died in 1888.

Elliott, Franklin Reuben, horticulturist, author, was born April 27, 1817, in Guilford, Conn. He was a horticulturist of Cleveland, Ohio. He was the author of The Western Fruit Book; Popular Deciduous and Ever-

green Trees; Handbook for Fruit Growers; and Handbook of Practical Landscape Gardening. He died Jan. 10, 1878, in Cleveland, Ohio.

Elliott, George, clergyman, author, was born Dec. 14, 1851, in Licking county, Ohio. He was a pastor at Baltimore in 1884; at Washington in 1887; at Philadelphia in 1894; and in 1900-07 preached in Detroit, Mich. He is the author of The Abiding Sabbath; and The Beauty of Jesus.

Elliott, George Frank, soldier, was born Nov. 30, 1846, in Alabama. In 1870 he entered the United States marine corps; and was regularly promoted until 1903 when he became commandant United States marine corps, with the rank of brigadier-general.

Elliott, George Frederick, lawyer, government official, was born Sept. 17, 1850, in Brooklyn, N.Y. In 1895-96 he was counsel to the government of Kings county; and during his administration was instrumental in bringing about the transfer of land to the state for the care and maintenance of the insane.

Elliott, Gilbert Molleson, soldier, was born Oct. 7, 1840, in Thompson, Conn. He gave up the study of law to join the civil war. He was first lieutenant in the one hundred and second regiment New York volunteers. He was brevetted colonel anl lieutenant-colonel. He died Nov. 24, 1863, on Lookout Mountain, Tenn.

Elliott, Henry Wood, artist, landscape gardener, author, was born Nov. 13, 1846, in Cleveland, Ohio. He was an artist and was in the employ of the Smithsonian institute in 1864-88; and in 1872-74 and 1890 was United States treasury agent, Seal Islands of Alaska. He is the author of Monograph of the Seal Islands of Alaska; Our Arctic Provinces; and other works.

Elliott, Howard, railroad president, was born Dec. 6, 1860, in New York City. In 1880 he entered the railway service of the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy railroad. Since 1903 he has been president of the Northern pacific railroad company.

Elliott, Isaac Hughes, soldier, was born in Illinois. In 1861 he became captain in the thirty-third regiment Illinois infantry; and in 1865 he attained the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers.

Elliott, James, soldier, lawyer, was born Aug. 9, 1770, in Guilford, Vt. He was a sergeant in the war of 1793. In 1803-09 he was a representative from Vermont to the eighth, ninth and tenth congresses. He died Nov. 10, 1830, in Newfane, Vt.

Elliott, James T., lawyer, jurist, journalist, congressman, was born April 22, 1823, in Monroe county, Ga. He was elected a circuit judge in Arkansas in 1866. He established the South Arkansas Journal in 1867; and in 1867-69 was a representative from Arkansas to the fortieth congress to fill a vacancy. He died July 28, 1875, in Camden, N.J.

Elliott, Jesse Duncan, naval officer, was born July 14, 1782, in Maryland. In 1804 he entered the navy as a midshipman; was in the war with Great Britain; and captured two armed British brigs. In 1813 he succeeded Perry in command of Lake Erie. He died Dec. 18, 1845, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Elliott, Jonathan, soldier, journalist, author, was born in 1784 in England. For thirteen years he edited and published the Washington Gazette. He was the author of American Diplomatic Code; Debate on Adoption of the Constitution; Funding System of the United States; Statistics of the United States; The Comparative Tariffs; and also Sketches of the District of Columbia. He died in 1802 in Washington, D.C.

Elliott, John, clergyman, author, was born Aug. 24, 1768, in Clinton, Conn. In 1791-1824 he was a congregational minister at Madison, Conn. He was co-author with S. Johnson of the first American dictionary of the English language. He died Dec. 17, 1824, in Madison, Conn.

Elliott, John, painter, artist, was born April 22, 1858, in England. His subjects are chiefly portraits and mural decorations. Some of the more notable in America are The Vintage; The Tribute of Time; Diana of the Tides; and a portrait of Mrs. Julia Ward Howe.

Elliott, John Henry, clergyman, author, was born May 4, 1853, in Canada. In 1894 he was ordained to the ministry; and has preached in Rochester and New York City. In 1904-07 he was engaged in evangelistic work. He is the author of Notes and Suggestions for Bible Readings; Outline Bible Studies and Bible Readings; Workers Weapon; and Brook in the Pasture.

Elliott, John Milton, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born May 16, 1820, in Scott county, Va. He was elected to the state legislature in 1847; and in 1853-59 was a representative to the thirty-third, thirty-fourth and thirty-fifth congresses, serving three successive terms. He represented the ninth Kentucky district in the confederate congress. In 1868-74 he was a circuit judge; and in 1876 was elected a judge of the state supreme court. He was assassinated March 26, 1879, in Frankfort, Ky., for faithfully performing his duty as a judge of the state supreme court; in 1884 a monument was erected to his memory in Frankfort, Ky.

Elliott, Joseph, civil engineer, surveyor, was born in Bucks county, Pa. In 1797 he was employed by the Holland land company; and three years later was appointed its general agent, with a grant of six thousand acres of land, and five per cent commissions on the sale of land. In 1803 he located the land office in Batavia, N.Y.; and the surveys of the Holland land company

were all made in his name. He died Aug. 19, 1826, in Batavia, N.Y.

Elliott, Mrs. Lydia Landon, litterateur, poet. She is the author of a volume of poems named after the leading one, The Skeleton's Message. She is a direct descendant of the Landons; and a noted litterateur of Columbus, Ohio.

Elliott, Mrs. Maud, litterateur, author, was born Nov. 9, 1855, in Boston, Mass. She is the author of Atlanta in the South; Mammon; A Newport Aquarelle; The San Rosario Ranch; Honor; and Phyllida.

Elliott, Mortimer F., lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Sept. 24, 1842, in Cherry Flats, Pa. He is a noted lawyer of Wellsboro, Pa.; and in 1870 was an unsuccessful candidate for president judge. He was a member of the state constitutional convention of 1873; and in 1883-85 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the forty-eighth congress as a democrat.

Elliott, Orrin Leslie, educator, registrar, was born March 8, 1860, in Centerville, N. Y. In 1886-91 he was instructor in English; and since 1891 has been registrar of Leland Stanford Junior university.

Elliott, Robert Brown, lawyer, congressman, was born Aug. 11, 1842, in Boston, Mass. He was a member of the state constitutional convention of South Carolina in 1868; and was a member of the house of representatives in 1868-70. In 1869 he was appointed assistant adjutant-general. In 1871-75 he was a representative to the forty-second and forty-third congresses. He died in 1884 in New Orleans, La.

Elliott, Robert Woodward Barnwell, clergyman, bishop, was born Aug. 16, 1840, in Beaufort, S.C. In 1874 he was consecrated missionary bishop of western Texas. He died Aug. 26, 1887, in Sewanee, Tenn.

Elliott, Sarah Barnwell, author, was born about 1840. She was the author of Jerry; John Paget, a novel of New York and Newport; The Felmeres; and The Durket Sperret.

Elliott, Stephen, naturalist, author, was born Nov. 11, 1771, in Beaufort, S.C. He was a professsor in the South Carolina state medical college. He was the author of The Botany of South Carolina and Georgia. He died March 28, 1830, in Charleston, S.C.

Elliott, Stephen, lawyer, bishop, was born Aug. 31, 1806, in Beaufort, S.C. He practiced law in Charleston and Beaufort until 1833. In 1841 he was consecrated protestant episcopal bishop of Georgia. He died Dec. 21, 1866, in Savannah, Ga.

Elliott, Stephen, second Stephen, soldier, was born in 1832 in Beaufort, S.C. He attained the grade of brigadier-general in the confederate service during the civil war. In 1865 he took the oath to support the constitution of the state and of the United States, and later was a candidate for congress. He died March 21, 1866, in Aiken, S.C.

Elliott, Victor A., lawyer, jurist, was born in 1838. He was a judge of the supreme court of Colorado. He died Feb. 6, 1899, in Denver, Col.

Elliott, William, patriot, was born in 1761 in Beaufort, S.C. He served in the patriot army while still a youth; and was taken prisoner at the surprise of John's Island, and confined in the prison ship. He died in 1808 in Beaufort, S.C.

Elliott, William, litterateur, author, was born April 27, 1788, in Beaufort, S.C. He was the author of Address Before the St. Paul's Agricultural Society; Carolina Sports by Land and Water; and Fiesco, a tragedy. He died in February, 1863, in Beaufort, S.C.

Elliott, William, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born Sept. 3, 1838, in Beaufort, S.C. He served as an officer throughout the war in the confederate army; and in 1866 was elected a member of the South Carolina legislature. In 1887-89 and 1891-93 and 1897-1903 he was a representative to the fiftieth, fifty-second, fifty-fifth, and fifty-seventh congresses as a democrat; received the certificate of election to the fifty-first congress, but was unseated by the house; was given the certificate of election to the fifty-fourth congress, but was unseated June 4, 1896, and the seat given to his republican opponent.

Elliott, William Henry, soldier, lawyer, journalist, was born July 4, 1844, in New Castle, Ind. In 1866-70 he served in the United States navy. He practiced law in New Castle, Ind.; and was the owner of the New Castle Courier. He also served in the Spanish-American war. In 1899 he organized the postal system of Porto Rico.

Ellis, Abner, patriot, was born in Dedham, Mass. He represented Dedham in the provincial congresses of October, 1774, and February and May, 1775.

Ellis, Alston, educator, college president, author, was born Jan. 26, 1847, in Kenton county, Ky. He received a thorough education; and graduated at various times with the degrees of B.S., A.B., A. M., Ph.D. and LL.D. In 1867-68 he taught school in Covington, Ky.; and in 1868-71 in Newport, Ky. In 1871-79 and 1887-92 he was superintendent of public schools at Hamilton, Ohio; and in 1880-87 in Sandusky, Ohio. In 1892-99 he was president of the state agricultural college at Fort Collins, Col.; and also in 1893-99 was director of the Colorado experiment station. Since 1901 he has been president of the Ohio state university at Athens. In 1875-79 and in

1887-92 he was a member of the Ohio state board of school examiners. In 1885 he was president of the Ohio superintendents' association; in 1888 was president of the Ohio teachers' association; and in 1902 was president of the Ohio college association. In 1878-83 he was member of the board of trustees of the Ohio state university; and in 1893-97 he was colonel on the staff of the governor of Colorado. He is the author of History of the Ungraded Schools of Ohio; and numerous educational reports and addresses.

Ellis, Anna M. B., Max Elliot, journalist, critic, author, was born in Ohio. He founded the Boston Amusement Gazette and edited it the first year. He is now London correspondent of the Boston Herald. He is the author of Bermuda Romance; A Tragic Marriage; Part of a Summer; New Edinburgh Notes; Actors at Home; Clubs Are Trumps; and Sketches in Bermuda.

Ellis, Augustus Van Horne, soldier, was born in New York. In 1862 became colonel in the one hundred and twenty-fourth regiment New York infantry; and in 1863 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He was killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Pa.

Ellis, Caleb, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born in 1767, in Walpole, Mass. In 1805-07 he was a representative to the ninth congress; was a member of the council; and in 1811 elected to the state senate. In 1812 he was one of the electors of president and vice-president; and in 1813 was judge of the supreme court of New Hampshire. He died May 9, 1816.

Ellis, Calvin, physician, lecturer, author, was born in 1826 in Boston, Mass. In 1867-83 he was professor of clinical medicine in Harvard university. He was the author of The Tendency of Disease in One Part to Excite it in Another; and clinical lectures on Capillary Bronchitis. He died Dec. 14, 1883, in Boston, Mass.

Ellis, Charles, college president, founder, was born Jan. 31, 1800, in Muncy, Pa. He was one of the founders of the college of pharmacy of Philadelphia; and was its fourth president in 1854-69. He died May 16, 1874, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Ellis, Charles Mayo, lawyer, abolitionist, author, was born Dec. 23, 1818, in Boston. He was the author of a History of Roxbury. He died Jan. 26, 1878, in Brookline, Mass.

Ellis, Cheselden, congressman, was born in New York. In 1843-45 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-eighth congress. He died in New York.

Ellis, Edgar Clarence, lawyer, congressman, was born Oct. 2, 1854, in Vermontville, Mich. He received his education at Olivet college of Michigan; and later received the degree of A.B. from Carleton college of Minnesota. In 1881-84 he was superintendent of public schools of the city of Fergus Falls, Minn. He practiced law in Kansas for a period of three years; and then moved to Kansas City. In 1905-09 he was a representative from Missouri to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses.

Ellis, Edward Sylvester, educator, author, was born April 11, 1840, in Geneva, Ohio. He was trustee and superintendent of the schools of Trenton, N. J. He is the author of thirty juvenile works, still issues two annually; and of two arithmetics and other educational works. He is the author of The Youth's History of the United States; and The Standard History of the United States; From the Throttle to the President's Chair; Lost in Samoa; The Camp Fires of General Lee; The Hunters of the Ozark; The Last War Trail; Righting the Wrong; Up the Tapajos; Down the Mississippi; Life of Daniel Boone; and Storm Mountain.

Ellis, Eleazer Holmes, lawyer, jurist, was born Aug. 26, 1826, in Green Bay, Wis. He has been justice of the peace, alderman, postmaster, and mayor of Green Bay. During 1871-79 he was judge of the circuit court of Wisconsin for the tenth judicial circuit.

Ellis, Erastus R., educator, physician, surgeon, genealogist, was born in 1832. In 1873-75 he was a college professor in the Detroit homœopathic college. He is the author of Genealogy of The Ellis Family.

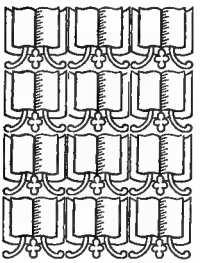
Ellis, Ezekiel John, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born Oct. 15, 1841, in Covington, La. He served throughout the civil war in the confederate army from private to captain. In 1867-89 he practiced law in New Orleans, La. In 1875-85 he was a representative to the forty-fourth, forty-fifth, forty-sixth, forty-seventh and forty-eighth congresses as a democrat. He died April 25, 1889, in Washington, D.C.

Ellis, George Edward, clergyman, author, was born in 1814 in Massachusetts. He was pastor of the Harvard church in Charlestown in 1840-69; and for many years president of the Massachusetts historical society. He was the author of A Half Century of the Unitarian Controversy; Evidences of Christianity; The Red Man and the White in North America; The Organ and Church Music; Aims and Purposes of the Founders of Massachusetts; Memoirs of Count Rumford, Jared Sparks, Jacob Bigelow, Luther Bell, and others; Lives of John Mason, Anne Hutchinson, and William Penn, in Sparks's American Biography; and History of the Battle of Bunker Hill. The Puritan Age and Rule in the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay is his most important work. He died Dec. 21, 1894, in Boston, Mass.

Ellis, George William, litterateur, author, was born in December, 1870, in Albany, N.Y. He is a writer on insurance economy and

historical subjects. He is part author of King Philip's War.

Ellis, George Washington, lawyer, diplomat, was born May 4, 1873, in Weston, Mo. He was educated at the Atchison high school; at the college and law department of the Kansas university; at Gunton's institute of economics and sociology of New York. He is a lawyer by profession; and for several years was a clerk in the United States interior department at Washington, D.C. And since 1902 has been a representative in the United States diplomatic service; and is now secretary of the American legation, with headquarters at Monrovia, Liberia. He has deposited a large collection of ethnological specimens in the national museum at Washington, D.C.



Ellis, Henry, colonial governor, explorer, was born in 1721 in England. He was made lieutenant-governor of Georgia in 1756; and in 1758 was made royal governor. His services to the colony were great in securing the good-will of the Creeks and in a wise and able administration. He died Jan. 21, 1806.

Ellis, Horace, educator, college president, was born July 9, 1861, in Decatur, Ill. In 1898-1902 he was superintendent of public schools of Franklin, Ind.; in 1902 he was president of the Idaho state normal school; and since 1904 has been president of the Vincennes university.

Ellis, John, physician, inventor, was born Nov. 26, 1815, in Ashfield, Mass. He lectured for six years in the Homœopathic medical college of Cleveland, Ohio. He invented a process for refining petroleum; and in 1881 purchased a tract of land at Edgewater, N. J., and there constructed one of the most complete oil refineries in the world. He died Dec. 3, 1896, in New York City.

Ellis, John Breckenridge, educator, author, was born Feb. 11, 1870, in Hannibal, Mo. In 1886 he graduated from Plattsburg college with the degree of A. M. He also received a good musical education. In 1886-97 he was professor of English literature of the Plattsburg college; and in 1900-02 held the same professorship at the Central christian college of Albany, Mo. In 1902 he gave up teaching to devote himself to literature. He is the author of In the Days of Jehu; King Saul; The Dread and Fear of Kings; The Red Box Clew; The Holland Wolves; Adnah, Tale of the Time of Christ; The Ellisan Literary Year-Book; The Stork's Nest; The Keeneyes Series; and other works.

Ellis, John Millot, clergyman, educator, founder, was born July 14, 1793, in Keene, N.H. He was pastor at Kaskaskia and Jacksonville, Ill., where he established a female seminary. He died Aug. 6, 1855.

Ellis, John Washington, banker, financier, was born Aug. 15, 1817, in Williamsburg, Ohio. When the national bank act was passed in 1863, he organized the First national bank of Cincinnati. The most important operation of his life was the resuscitation of the Northern pacific railroad company in 1879-80. He formed a syndicate, which took forty million dollars of Northern pacific bonds and finished the road to the coast.

Ellis, John William, educator, lawyer, lecturer, college president, poet, was born Dec. 29, 1839, in Carthage, Ill. He has been president of the Warsaw college of Kentucky; president of the Woodland college of Missouri; and is now president of Plattsburg college. He is author of The Life Mission, a poem of great merit; and translator into English of a metrical translation of The Song of Solomon. He has conducted Chautauqua assemblies; and in 1889 received the degree of LL.D. from that institution.

Ellis, John Willis, lawyer, jurist, governor, was born Nov. 23, 1820, in Rowan, N.C. He was a member of the house of commons of North Carolina in 1844-48; and then judge of the superior courts of law and equity; and was the twenty-seventh governor of North Carolina in 1859-61. He died in 1861 in Raleigh, N.C.

Ellis, Louis F., soldier, patriot, was born July 17, 1843, in Sing Sing, N.Y. His grandfather came from England; and was a prominent wholesale merchant in New York City. He graduated from the public schools of New York City, and was just entering Rutgers college when the war broke out. During the civil war he went to the front in a militia regiment; and he later enlisted for three years in the one hundred and thirty-first New York volunteer infantry, and was rapidly promoted and commanded his company in all the engagements of his regiment in the department of the Gulf. He volunteered as a member of the Port Hudson forlorn hope storming column; and was voted a medal by congress for gallant and meritorious conduct. He served as department commander of Ohio two terms; and also as national commander of the union veterans. He has been chairman of the republican county commit-

tee; a delegate to state and national conventions, and received the unanimous endorsement for congress. He is connected with the Standard oil company at Lima, Ohio.

Ellis, Perry Canby, journalist, author, was born Aug. 21, 1867, in Boone county, Ky. He received his education in the Woodland college, and in 1885 he graduated from the Plattsburg college. He was on the editorial staff of the St. Louis Star, Kansas City Times and the Kansas City World. He is the author of a Political Handbook; and several short stories.

Ellis, Powhattan, lawyer, jurist, diplomat, United States senator, was born about 1794 in Virginia. He became one of the judges of the supreme court of Virginia; and in 1825 was appointed to a seat in the United States senate, but was displaced by the legislature. In 1825-33 he was United States senator. He was then appointed United States judge for the district of Mississippi. In 1836 he was appointed charge d'affaires to Mexico; and in 1839 minister to that republic. He died about 1844 in Richmond, Va.

Ellis, Reuben, clergyman, was born in North Carolina. He entered the methodist ministry in 1777; and was one of the early leaders of that church. His labors extended from South Carolina to Baltimore. He died February, 1796, in Baltimore, Md.

Ellis, Robert Fulton, missionary, founder, was born Oct. 16, 1809, in Topsham, Me. He established many Sunday schools in Missouri and furnished them with libraries, and in 1847-53 was pastor at Alton, Ill. He was afterward associate editor of the Western Watchman of St. Louis. He died July 24, 1854, in St. Louis, Mo.

Ellis, Rudolph, soldier, banker. In 1861 he enlisted in the civil war as a private soldier; and in 1864 was honorably mustered out. He is president of the Fidelity trust company; and a director of the Fourth national bank of Philadelphia, Pa.

Ellis, Rufus, clergyman, author, was born Sept. 14, 1819, in Boston, Mass. He was lecturer in the Harvard divinity school in 1869-71; and for several years before his death was editor of the Religious Monthly Magazine. He died Sept. 23, 1885, in England.

Ellis, Sumner, clergyman, author, was born in 1828 in Massachusetts. He was a universalist clergyman of Boston and Chicago. He was the author of At Our Best, and Other Essays; Life of E. H. Chapin; and Hints on Preaching. He died Jan. 26, 1886, in Chicago, Ill.

Ellis, Theodore Grenville, civil engineer, soldier, was born Sept. 25, 1829, in Boston, Mass. Prior to the civil war he was chief engineer of the Saratoga railroad; and had charge of silver mines in Mexico. At Gettysburg his regiment captured five battle flags in a bayonet charge; and he subsequently attained the rank of brigadier-general. In 1867 he was surveyor-general of Connecticut; and at the time of his death had charge of the government works on the Connecticut river. He died Jan. 8, 1883, in Hartford, Conn.

Ellis, Thomas Cargill Warner, lawyer, jurist, was born Nov. 26, 1836, in Covington, La. In 1862-65 he served in the civil war. In 1866-67 he was a member of the Lousiana state senate. Since 1888 he has been judge of the civil district court of New Orleans, La.

Ellis, Wade H., lawyer, author, was born Dec. 31, 1866, in Covington, Ky. In 1897-1903 he was assistant corporation counsel of Cincinnati, Ohio; and in 1904-06 was attorney-general of Ohio. He is the author of Ellis' Annotated Ohio Municipal Code.

Ellis, William Arba, educator, civil engineer, author, was born June 8, 1869, in Granville, Vt. He is a civil engineer of Meriden, Conn. He is the author of History of Norwich University.

Ellis, William C., congressman, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1823-25 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the eighteenth congress. He died Dec. 13, 1871, in Muncy, Pa.

Ellis, William Russell, educator, jurist, congressman, was born April 23, 1850, in Waveland, Ind. He moved to Oregon in 1883; has lived in Heppner since 1884; and served one term as county superintendent of schools and three terms as district attorney of the seventh judicial district of Oregon. For one term he was mayor of Hamberg, Iowa. In 1893-99 and 1907-11 he was a representative from Oregon to the fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, sixtieth, and sixty-first congresses as a republican. He was judge of the sixth district of Oregon for six years ending in 1905.

Ellis, William T. lawyer, congressman, was born July 24, 1845, in Daviess county, Ky. He was county attorney of Daviess county in 1870-78; and was presidential elector in 1876. In 1889-95 he was a representative to the fifty-first, fifty-second and fifty-third congresses as a democrat.

Ellis, William Thomas, journalist, author, was born Oct. 25, 1873, in Allegheny, Pa. He was on the reportorial and editorial staff of Philadelphia dailies until 1894. In 1894-97 he was editor of the International Christian Endeavor organ. He is the author of On the Trail of the American Missionary; and other works.

Ellison, Andrew, congressman, was born in Ireland. In 1853-55 he was a representative from Ohio to the thirty-third congress. He died in Ohio.

Ellison, Matthew, clergyman, author, was born Nov. 10, 1804, in Monroe county, Va. He became a baptist minister in Virginia; traveled over wide districts in that vocation; and organized twenty-five churches. He is the author of Dunkerism, a Plea for the Union of Baptists; and other controversial

works on the subjects of baptism. He died about 1905 in Raleigh, W.Va.

Ellison, Thomas Emmet, lawyer, jurist, state senator, was born Aug. 12, 1852, in La Grange, Ind. He was educated at Notre Dame college; and graduated from the university of Michigan with the degree of LL.B. Since 1873 he has practiced law in Fort Wayne, Ind. In 1895-99 he was a member of the Indiana state senate.

Ellison, William Bruce, lawyer, author, was born July 17, 1857, in Canada. In 1893 he was a member of the New York state legislature. In 1907 he was corporation counsel of New York. He is the author of Unification of the United States and Canada; and The Canadian American Fisheries.

Ellison, William H., educator, college president, was born Dec. 4, 1805, in Charleston, S.C. In 1840-51 he was president of Wesleyan female college of Macon. He died Dec. 26, 1884, in Clayton, Ala.

Ellmaker, Amos, lawyer, jurist, was born Feb. 2, 1787, in New Holland, Pa. He was deputy attorney-general for Dauphin county in 1809-12; and served in the legislature in 1812-14. He was appointed president judge of the judicial district in 1815. He died Nov. 28, 1851, in Lancaster, Pa.

Ellmore, Alfred, clergyman, poet, was born Aug. 11, 1838, in Frankfort, Ind. For forty years he has been a successful clergyman; for twenty years was field editor on the American Christian Review; for seven years co-editor of the Christian Leader; and since 1892 has been editor of the Gospel Echo. He is the author of a large number of tracts; and Maple Valley Poems.

Ellsberry, William W., physician, congressman, was born Dec. 18, 1833, in New Hope, Ohio. He was a member of the county military board of Brown county; settled at Georgetown, Ohio; and was three times chosen county auditor. In 1885-87 he was a representative from Ohio to the forty-ninth congress.

Ellsler, Effie, actress, was born in 1858. She has attained prominence as one of the foremost actresses in the United States; and resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

Ellsworth, Charles Clinton, lawyer, congressman, was born Jan. 29, 1824, in Berkshire, Vt. He was a member of the Michigan state house of representatives in 1852-54; and served two terms as prosecuting attorney of Montcalm county. He was appointed a paymaster in the army in 1862, and served until the close of the war. In 1877-79 he was a representative from Michigan to the forty-fifth congress as a republican. He died June 25, 1899, in Greenville, Ind.

Ellsworth, Ephraim Elmer, soldier, was born April 23, 1837, in Mechanicsville, N.Y. In 1860 he organized a regiment of zouaves, which became renowned for the perfection of their discipline, and of which he was commissioned colonel. He died May 24, 1861, in Alexandria, Va.

Ellsworth, Erastus Wolcott, inventor, poet, was born Nov. 27, 1822, in East Windsor, Conn. He invented a drawing or copying instrument; and a siphon. He is the author of a popular poem entitled Ariadne; and in 1855 he published a volume of his collected poems.

Ellsworth, Eugene Stafford, soldier, financier, was born Nov. 2, 1848, in Milwaukee county, Wis. He served in the war as a drummer boy in the company which his father commanded. He subsequently did a very extensive business in loaning money for eastern capitalists on Iowa improved farms. In 1880 he organized the Cedar Rapids, Iowa Falls and northwestern land and town lot company, which purchased lands and town sites for over three hundred miles along the Burlington railroad; and he justly claims to be the founder of more than thirty cities and towns in Iowa. Ellsworth college of Iowa Falls was named in his honor.

Ellsworth, Henry Leavitt, lawyer, author, was born Nov. 10, 1791, in Windsor, Conn. He was appointed resident commissioner among the Indian tribes in Arkansas; and was United States commissioner of patents in 1836-45. His reports to congress during this period added greatly to the improvement of agriculture. He was the author of Digest of Patents in 1770-1859. He died Dec. 27, 1858, in Fair Haven, Conn.

Ellsworth, Henry William, lawyer, diplomot, author, was born in 1814, in Windsor, Conn. He moved to Indiana in 1835; was counsel for Morse in some of his suits connected with telegraph patents; and was appointed charge d'affaires to Sweden in 1845. He was the author of Sketches of the Upper Wabash Valley; and American Swine Breeder. He died in August, 1864, in New Haven, Conn.

Ellsworth, James William, capitalist, founder. He is president of the Ohio Coal company, at St. Paul; and president of the Cleveland and Pittsburg dock company. Since 1869 he has owned and operated mines. He is the builder of the town of Ellsworth, Pa.

Ellsworth, Mary Wolcott, litterateur, author, was born Sept. 7, 1830, in Exeter, N.H. She wrote biographical articles for Cypress Leaves. She was the author of Peace or the Stolen Will; An Hour with the Children; Smith's Saloon; and compiled Juvenile Miscellany. She died Aug. 12, 1870, in Newton, Mass.

Ellsworth, Oliver, jurist, United States senator, was born April 29, 1745, in Windsor, Conn. In 1780-84 he was a member of the council of Connecticut. In 1784 he was appointed a judge of the superior court of that state; and in 1787 was elected a member of the convention which framed the federal constitution In 1777-84 he was a delegate from Connecticut to the continental congress. When the federal government was organized he was a United States senator from Connecticut; and in 1796-1800 was chief justice of the supreme court of the United States. In1799 he was appointed by President Adams envoy extraordinary to France, for the purpose of concluding a treaty with that nation. He died Nov. 26, 1807, in Connecticut.

Ellsworth, Samuel S., state legislator, congressman, was born in Vermont. He was a member of the New York state assembly in 1840; and in 1845-47 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-ninth congress. He died in New York.

Ellsworth, William Wolcott, lawyer, jurist, congressman, governor, was born Nov. 10, 1791, in Windsor county, Conn. He was professor of law in Trinity college. In 1829-35 he was a representative from Connecticut to the twenty-first, twenty-second and twenty-third congresses. In 1838-42 he was the twelfth governor of Connecticut; and was a judge of the supreme court of Connecticut for many years. He died Jan. 15, 1868, in Hartford, Conn.

Ellwanger, George, pioneer, nurseryman, was born Dec. 2, 1816, in Wurtemberg. He came to America in 1835 and settled in Rochester, where in 1839 he established the firm of Ellwanger and Barry for the raising of fruit and shade trees, shrubs, and flower adn foliage plants. This was the pioneer nursery of the west, and being located just beyond the city limits on the Mount Hope road, took the name of the Mount Hope nursery. He built and owned the large Ellwanger and Barry office building of Rochester, N.Y. He died in Rochester, N.Y.

Ellwanger, George Herman, journalist, author, was born July 10, 1848, in Rochester, N.Y. For many years he was the editor of the Rochester Post-Express. He was the author of The Garden's Story; The Story of My House; In Gold and Silver; Idyllists of the Country-Side; Love's Demesne; and other books. He died in Rochester, N.Y.

Ellwanger, Henry Brooks, horticulturist, author, was born in 1851 in New York. He was the author of The Rose, a Treatise on Cultivation; and History of Roses. He died in 1883 in Rochester, N.Y.

Ellwanger, William DeLancey, lawyer, author, poet, was born Sept. 27, 1855, in Rochester, N.Y. Since 1878 he has practiced law in Rochester, N.Y. He is the author of A Summer Snowflake and Drift of Other Verse and Song; and The Oriental Rug.

Ellwood, Reuben, manufacturer, congressman, was born Feb. 21, 1821, in New York. He located at Syracuse, Ill.; engaged largely in manufacturing; and became president of several manufacturing companies. In 1883-87 he was a representative from Illinois to the forty-eighth and forty-ninth congresses as a republican. He died July 1, 1885, in Sycamore, Ill.

Ellyson, Henry Keeling, journalist, legislator, was born July 31, 1823, in Richmond, Va. In 1854-55 he served his native city in the Virginia state legislature; in 1857-65 was sheriff of Henrico county; and in 1870 was elected mayor of Richmond. He has long been connected, as associate proprietor and editor, with the Richmond Dispatch.

Elmendorf, Dwight Lathrop, lecturer, author, was born March 13, 1859, in Brooklyn, N.Y. For fifteen years he has been a teacher of the deaf; and since 1897 has been a lecturer. He is the author of Lantern Slides, How to Make Them and Color Them.

Elmendorf, Joachim, clergyman, author, was born March 26, 1827, in Rochester, N.Y. Since 1853 he has held pastorates in the Dutch reformed church in Poughkeepsie, Syracuse, Albany and New York City. He was elected a trustee of Rutgers college in 1869. He is the author of Memoirs of Richard Varick De Witt and Alice Justina De Peyster.

Elmendorf, John James, educator, clergyman, author, was born June 27, 1827, in New York City. In 1867-88 he was professor of philosophy in Racine college, Wis.; and later connected with the Western theological seminary at Chicago. He was the author of Manual of Rites and Ritual; History of Philosophy; Outlines of Logic; Aspects of Modern Philosophy; and Moral Philosophy. He died Feb. 16, 1896, in Chicago, Ill.

Elmendorf, Lucas, state senator, congressman, was born in 1768 in Kingston, N.Y. In 1797-1803 he was a representative from New York to the fifth, sixth and seventh congresses; a member of the state assembly in 1804-05; and a state senator in 1814-17. He died Aug. 17, 1843, in Kingston, N.Y.

Elmendorf, Theresa Hubbell, librarian, was born Nov. 1, 1855, in Pardeeville, Wis. In 1880-92 she was deputy librarian; and in 1892-96 she was librarian of the Milwaukee public library. Since 1906 she has been assistant librarian of the Buffalo public library. In 1903-04 she was president of the New York library association.

Elmer, Ebenezer, soldier, physician, state senator, congressman, was born in 1752 in

Cedarville, N.J. He was a field officer of the revolutionary war; and also a surgeon in the army. In 1801-07 he was a representative from New Jersey to the seventh, eighth, and ninth congresses; and served a number of years in the state assembly, and was chosen speaker. He was also for a long time adjutant-general of the New Jersey militia; and during the war of 1812 commanded the troops on the Delaware. In 1807-15 he was a member and vice-president of the state council; and in 1808 was appointed collector of Bridgeton, and held the office for many years. He died Oct. 18, 1843, in Brighton, N.J.

Elmer, Daniel, lawyer, jurist. In 1841 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of New Jersey.

Elmer, Jonathan, physician, jurist, congressman, United States senator, was born Nov. 29, 1745, in Fairfield, N.J. In 1776-78, 1780-84 and 1787-89 he was a member of the continental congress; and in 1789-91 he was a United States senator from New Jersey. During the war of the revolution he was a sheriff, a surrogate, and a judge. He was a member of the Philosophical society of America. He died Sept. 3, 1807, in Burlington, N.J.

Elmer, Lucius Quintius Cincinnatus, lawyer, jurist, congressman, author, was born Feb. 3, 1793, in Bridgeton, N.J. For many years he was prosecutor for the state; and was a member of the state assembly in 1820-23, the last year being speaker of that body. In 1843-45 he was a representative from New Jersey to the twenty-eighth congress. In 1852-62 he was associate justice of the supreme court of New Jersey. He was the author of A Digest of the Laws of New Jersey, commonly styled Nixon's Digest; Genealogy of the Elmer Family; History of Cumberland County; and History of New Jersey. He died March 11, 1883, in Bridgeton, Conn.

Elmore, Franklin Harper, soldier, lawyer, banker, United States senator, was born Jan. 16, 1799, in Laurens, S.C. He was a colonel of militia; and also a trustee of the South Carolina college. In 1822-37 he was solicitor of the southern circuit. In 1835-39 he was a representative to the twenty-fourth and twenty-fifth congresses. In 1839-50 he was president of the bank of the state of South Carolina. In 1849-51 he was United States senator to fill a vacancy. He died May 29, 1850, in Washington, D.C.

Elmore, Rush, lawyer, jurist, was born about 1810 in Alabama. He settled in Kansas; and was appointed an associate justice of the United States court for that territory. He died in Lecompton, Kan.

Elrod, Morton John, educator, scientist, was born April 27, 1833, in Pennsylvania. In 1889-1907 he was a professor in the Wesleyan university. In 1901-04 he was president of the Montana academy of sciences, arts and letters.

Elrod, Samuel B., lawyer, governor, was born May 1, 1856, in Coatesville, Ind. Since 1882 he has practiced law in Clark, S.D. He was states attorney for ten years. In 1905-07 he was governor of South Dakota.

Elsberg, Louis, physician, author, was born April 2, 1836, in Prussia. He settled in New York City; delivered a course of lectures at university medical college in 1861; and in 1862 established the first public clinic for diseases of the throat. He was the author of Laryngoscopal Medication; and The Throat and Its Functions. He died Feb. 1, 1885, in New York City.

Elshemus, Louis M., artist, poet, was born in 1864 in Laurel Hill, N.J. He has exhibited paintings in several art exhibitions in this country and abroad. He is the author of Moods of a Soul; and Songs of Spring and Blossoms of Unrequited Love.

Elson, Arthur, educator, artist, author, was born Nov. 18, 1873, in Boston, Mass. He was educated in the Roxbury high and latin schools, at Harvard college and at the Massachusetts institute of technology. He has been a teacher of drawing in the Massachusetts institute of technology; and was an instructor in the De Meritte school of Boston, Mass. He is the author of A Critical History in Opera; Orchestral Instruments and Their Use; Woman's Work in Music; Modern Composers of Europe; and Music Club Programs from All Nations.

Elson, Henry William, clergyman, lecturer, author, was born March 29, 1857, in Muskingum county, Ohio. He resigned the ministry and became a writer and lecturer of the university extension society of Philadelphia, Pa. He is the author of Side Lights on American History, in two volumes; Four Historical Biographies for Children; and Elson's History of the United States.

Elson, Louis Charles, journalist, lecturer, author, was born April 17, 1848, in Boston, Mass. He has been editor of the Musical Herald, Boston Herald; and now musical editor of the Boston Advertiser. He is the author of History of Music; History of German Song; Curiosities of Music; Theory of Music; The Great Composers; European Reminscences; and American National Music.

Elsworth, Edward, lawyer, banker, was born Jan. 6, 1840, in New York City. He practiced law for six years; and in 1868-91 was engaged in business in Poughkeepsie, N.Y. He is president of the Fallkill national bank; and since 1903 has been president of the Poughkeepsie savings bank.

Eltholtz, Carl Frederick, clergyman, author, was born Oct. 10, 1840, in Denmark. Since 1867 he has been a clergyman of the methodist episcopal church. He has filled pastorates at Coon Prairie, Ashippun, Racine, Cambridge and La Crosse, Wis.; and in Chicago and Evanston, Ill. He preached for a short time at Oakland, Cal.; and since 1906 has been pastor of the First Norwegian and Danish methodist episcopal church at Cambridge, Wis. In 1878 he started the Danish temperance movement, He is the author of Life of Rev. O. P. Peterson, Founder of the Norwegian Methodism; Life of John Wesley; The Lord's Lambs; A Weapon Against Mormonism; and other works.

Elting, Arthur Wells, physician, surgeon, was born Oct. 6, 1872, in South Cairo, N.Y. He has exclusively practiced surgery in Albany; and is surgeon to the child's hospital. He is chief of the surgical clinic at the Albany hospital of New York City.

Elton, John Prince, manufacturer, state legislator, was born April 24, 1809, in Watertown, Conn. In 1832 he went into business in Waterbury, Conn.; and in 1833 his firm began the manufacture of brass wire, being the first in America to take up that industry. In 1840, 1849, 1851 and 1863 he served in the state legislature. He died Nov. 10, 1864, in Waterbury, Conn.

Elton, Romeo, clergyman, educator, author, was born in 1790 in Ellington, Conn. He was a once prominent clergyman of the baptist faith; and at one time a professor in Brown university. He was the author of a Life of Roger Williams. He died Feb. 5, 1870, in Boston, Mass.

Elverson, James, journalist, publisher, founder, was born in 1838 in England. He settled in 1847 with his parents in Newark, N.J.; and received his education in the public schools of that city. He became a telegraph messenger boy, operator, and later manager; and in 1861-65 was manager of the American telegraph office at Washington, D.C. In 1865 he was one of the founders of the Philadelphia Saturday Night; and since 1879 has been sole owner and proprietor of that publication. In 1880 he established Golden Days, a weekly publication for boys and girls. Since 1889 he has been the owner and publisher of the Philadelphia Inquirer. He has been delegate-at-large three times to republican national conventions; has been park commissioner of Philadelphia; and is a director in the Philadelphia and Erie railway.

Elwell, Edward Henry, journalist, author, was born Dec. 14, 1825, in Portland, Maine. From 1848 he was editor and manager of the Portland Transcript; and was one of the founders of the Maine press association. He was the author of Portland and Vicinity; The Boys of Thirty-five, a story of a seaport town; and Fraternity Papers, a volume of essays and sketches. He died July 16, 1890, at Bar Harbor, Maine.

Elwell, Frank Edwin, sculptor, was born June 15, 1858, in Concord, Mass. He was the first American sculptor to model a statue in America that was erected in Europe. He received a medal at the World's Columbian exposition, a gold medal twice from the Art club of Philadelphia, and a medal from the King of Belgium for a study in architecture. Among his better known works are Death of Strength; Awakening of Egypt; Monument to Edwin Booth at Mt. Auburn, Cambridge; Dickens and Little Nell, at Fairmount Park, Philadelphia.

Elwell, John Johnson, soldier, was born in Ohio. He served in the civil war; and in 1865 attained the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers. He died March 13, 1900.

Elwell, Joseph C., lawyer, jurist, was born Oct. 19, 1850, in Milford Center, Ohio. He has served as district attorney of the third district of Colorado; and as judge of the district court of the tenth judicial district of Colorado.

Elwell, Mrs. Maria Huntington, educator, lecturer, was born March 9, 1845, in Hadley, Mass. Many of her ancestors distinguished themselves in colonial and revolutionary times; and Governor Samuel Huntington, signer of the Declaration of Independence, was one of them. She attended the best academies of Hadley, Mass., and at Farmington, Conn.; and subsequently taught in Cambridge and in Philadelphia. In 1870 she married John D. Elwell, and has since lived in Brooklyn, N.Y. She has been president of the Brooklyn woman's club; vice-president of the christian socialist society; historian-general of the daughters of the revolution; secretary of the New York league of unitarian women; and lecturer for the American humane education society.

Elwyn, Alfred Langdon, philanthropist, author, was born July 9, 1804, in Portsmouth, N.H. He originated the Pennsylvania agricultural society and farm school; and was president in 1850. He was president of the Pennsylvania institution for instruction of the blind; president of the Training school for feeble minded children; and president of the Society for prevention of cruelty to animals. He was the author of Bona-

parte; Glossary of Supposed Americanisms; Letters to Hon. John Langdon During and After the Revolution; Melancholy and Its Musings; and A Few Hints to the City on Intemperance. He died March 15, 1884, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Ely, Alfred, clergyman, was born Nov. 8, 1778, in W. Springfield, Mass. His pastorate was remarkable for its success as well as for lasting through his life. He was one of the earliest trustees of Amherst college, and in that office assisted in sustaining the institution in the difficulties and discouragements of its early history. He died July 6, 1866, in Monson, Mass.

Ely, Alfred, lawyer, congressman, author, was born Feb. 18, 1815, in Lyme, Conn. In 1859-63 he was a representative from New York to the thirty-sixth and thirty-seventh congresses. He is the author of Journal of Alfred Ely, a Prisoner of War in Richmond. He died May 17, 1892, in Rochester, N.Y.

Ely, Charles Wright, soldier, educator, was born March 14, 1839, in Madison, Conn. He served with distinction as a soldier during the civil war. Since 1870 he has been principal and superintendent of the Maryland state school for the deaf.

Ely, Ezra Stiles, clergyman, author, philanthropist, was born June 13, 1786, in Lebanon, Conn. He was a presbyterian minister of Philadelphia; and was active in works of benevolence, giving during his life about fifty thousand dollars to various institutions. He was the author of Contrast Between Calvinism and Hopkinsianism; Endless Punishment; The Science of the Human Mind; Sermons on Faith; Visits of Mercy: Memoir of Zebulon Ely; The Contrast; and Ely's Journal. He died June 18, 1861, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Ely, Frederick David, lawyer, jurist, state senator, congressman, was born Sept. 24, 1838, in Wrentham, Mass. In 1867-85 he was a trial justice at Dedham, Mass. He was a representative in the Massachusetts state legislature in 1873; and was a state senator in 1878; and in 1890-99 was a school commissioner. In 1885-87 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the forty-ninth congress as a republican.

Ely, Griswold Lord, government official, merchant, was born Sept. 1, 1842, in New York City. In 1863 he was appointed assistant paymaster in the United States navy; and in 1875 established the cutlery firm of Ely and Wray of New York City.

Ely, James Winchell Coleman, physician, surgeon, was born Oct. 2, 1820, in Windsor, Vt. In 1850-65 he was city physician of Providence, R.I.; and physician to the Dexter asylum of Providence. Since 1868 he has been a member of the board of consultation of Butler hospital.

Ely, John, soldier, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1862 he became major in the twenty-third regiment Pennsylvania infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died May 4, 1869.

Ely, John, state legislator, congressman, was born in Connecticut. In 1839-41 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-sixth congress and previously served two years in the state assembly. He died in New York.

Ely, Ralph, soldier, was born in New York. In 1861 he became captain in the eighth regiment Michigan infantry; and in 1865 he attained the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers. He died April 12, 1883.

Ely, Richard Theodore, educator, author, was born April 13, 1854, in Ripley, N.Y. Since 1892 he has been professor of political economy. He is now editor of Macmillan's Library of Politics and Sociology. He is the author of French and Germon Socialism in Modern Times; The Past and Present of Political Economy; Taxation in American States and Cities; Problems of To-Day; Political Economy; Social Aspects of Christianity; and Outlines of Economics.

Ely, Smith, merchant, congressman, was born April 17, 1825, in Hanover, N.J. In 1857 he was elected to the state senate; and in 1871-73 and 1875-76 he was a representative from New York to the forty-second and forty-fourth congresses as a democrat. He resigned in 1876 to become mayor of New York City.

Ely, William, congressman, was born in Massachusetts. In 1805-15 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the ninth, tenth, eleventh, twelfth and thirteenth congresses. He died in 1817 in Massachusetts.

Ely, William G., soldier, was born about 1835. He served in the civil war; and was brevetted a brigadier-general. He was one of the one hundred and eight who escaped through the famous tunnel of Libby prison; but was captured forty-two miles away, and was returned to the prison.

Ely, William Mather, farmer, merchant, legislator, was born in 1818 in Binghamton, N.Y. He was for several years president of the state agricultural society. In 1868-72 he was a member of the state legislature. He died Feb. 5, 1872, in Binghamton, N.Y.

Elzas, Barnett Abraham, rabbi, historian, was born Dec. 7, 1867, in Germany. He was educated in London and Toronto; and received the degree of LL.D. from the South Carolina college. He has been rabbi in Toronto and Sacramento; and since 1894 has been rabbi in Charleston, S.C. He is the author of numerous historical Monographs; and is a prolific contributor to the Jewish press.

Elzey, Arnold, soldier, was born Dec. 18, 1816, in Somerset county, Md. In 1861 he entered the confederate service with the rank of colonel; and was subsequently promoted major-general. He died Feb. 21, 1871, in Baltimore, Md.

Emanuel, David, state senator, governor, was born in 1742. He settled in Burke county, Ga.; was president of the state senate; and in 1801 was acting governor of Georgia. He died in 1808 in Burke county, Ga.

Embree, Charles Fleming, litterateur, author, was born Oct. 1, 1874, in Princeton, Ind. He was the author of A Dream of a Throne; For the Love of Tonita; and A Heart of Flame. He died in 1905 in Princeton, Ind.

Embree, Elisha, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Sept. 28, 1801, in Lincoln county, Ky. He was elected to the state senate of Indiana; and in 1835-45 was circuit judge. In 1847-49 he was a representative from Indiana to the thirtieth congress. He died Feb. 28, 1863, in Princeton, N.J.

Embry, James Crawford, clergyman, bishop, author, was born Nov. 2, 1834, in Knox He was bishop of the African church in South Carolina. He was the author of Condition and Prospects of the Colored American. He died July 11, 1897, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Embury, Mrs. Emma Catharine, author, poet, was born in 1806 in New York City. She was the author of Guido and Other Poems; The Blind Girl and Other Tales; The Waldorf Family, a Fairy Tale; Female Education; Glimpses of Home Life; Pictures of Early Life; Poems; Token of Flowers, Nature's Gems, or American Wild Flowers; and Love's Token Flowers, a collection of poems. She died Feb. 10, 1863, in Brooklyn.

Embury, Philip, clergyman, founder, was born Sept. 21, 1729, in Ireland. He began to hold services first in his own house on Barrack street, now Park place; and then in a rigging loft on what is now Williams street. The congregation thus formed was probably the first methodist congregation in the United States, though it is a disputed question whether precedence should not be given to Robert Strawbridge, who began laboring in Maryland about this time. The first methodist church was built under Embury's charge in 1768 on the site of the present John street church; and he himself worked on the building as a carpenter, and afterward preached there gratuitously. He died in August, 1775, in Camden, N.Y.

Emerich, Martin, manufacturer, congressman, was born April 27, 1847, in Baltimore, Md. In 1879 he was elected a member of the Maryland state legislature. Since 1887 he has been interested in the manufacturing business in Chicago, Ill.; and is prominent in numerous secret and charitable societies. In 1892 he became a county commissioner; and in 1901 was south town assessor. In 1903-05 he was a representative from Illinois to the fifty-eighth congresses as a democrat.

Emeron, Justin Edwin, physician, author, was born Aug 11, 1841, in the Hawaiian Islands. In 1880 he practiced his profession of medicine at Warren, Mass. Since 1885 he has been neurologist to the Harper hospital of Detroit, Mich. He is the author of Imperative Impulses in Mental Diseases; American Lancet; and other works.

Emerson, Alfred, archæologist, educator, author, was born in 1859 in Pennsylvania. He was professor at Cornell university in 1891-97. He is the author of Dissertatio de Hercule Homerico; Recent Progress in Classical Archæology; and Sound Money.

Emerson, Benjamin Kendall, geologist, author, was born Dec. 20, 1843, in Nashua, N. H. For many years he held the chair of geology and mineralogy in Amherst college. He is also United States geologist. He is the author of several works on geology.

Emerson, Benjamin Dudley, educator, philanthropist, was born in 1781, in Hampstead, N.H. He was principal of Adams grammar school of Boston; and published spelling books, readers and arithmetics; and also an Academical Speaker. He established the Hampstead high school, and left one hundred thousand dollars to Dartmouth college. He died Oct. 2, 1872, in Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Emerson, Brown, clergyman, was born Jan. 8, 1778, in Ashby, Mass. He was ordained in 1805 as Dr. Daniel Hopkins' colleague in the pastorate of the old South church of Salem; and was sole pastor in 1816-49. He died July 25, 1872, in Salem, Mass.

Emerson, Charles Franklin, educator, mathematician, dean, was born Sept. 28, 1843, in Chelmsford, Mass. He was fitted for college at Westford academy; and at Appleton academy of New Ipswich, N.H. For four terms he taught district and private schools in Massachusetts before entering college. In 1868 he received the degree of A.B. from Dartmouth college; and was salutatorian at commencement; and for three years he had charge of gymnasium work at Dartmouth; and in 1868-72 was tutor in mathematics in that institution. In 1872-78 he was associate professor of natural philosophy and of mathematics; in 1878-79 was Appleton professor of natural philosophy; and in 1877-92 was instructor in astronomy at Dartmouth. Since 1893 he has been dean of the academy faculty in Dartmouth college of Hanover, Mass. In 1897-99 he gave much thought to the planning of the Wilder physical laboratory, visiting the laboratories in New England and the middle west; and in 1883-84 made a study of laboratories abroad. He has already completed forty years of continuous service for the college; and nine-tenths of all the living graduates of Dartmouth have been

under his instruction. Since 1875 he has been a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science; and a life member since 1898.

Emerson, Charles Noble, lawyer, author, was born Feb. 6, 1821, in Massachusetts. He was commissioner of revenue. He was the author of Internal Revenue for Popular Use. He died April 15, 1869, in New York City.

Emerson, Charles Phillips, physican, author, was born Sept. 4, 1872, in Methuen, Mass. In 1894 he received the degree of A. B. from Amherst college; in 1899 received the degree of M.D. from the Johns Hopkins university; and studied in the universities of Strassburg, Basel and Paris. He was an associate in medicine in the Johns Hopkins university; and resident physician of the Johns Hopkins hospital. He is now superintendent of the Clifton Springs sanitarium of New York. He is the author of Pneumothorax; Clinical Diagnosis; Hospitals for Children; and Essentials of Medicine.

Emerson, Charles Wesley, educator, clergyman, founder, was born Nov. 30, 1837, in Pittsfield, Vt. He was educated in the public schools; at a private academy in his native state; and later took special courses in theology, law and medicine in Boston and Philadelphia. In 1856 he began ministerial work in Vermont and Massachusetts; in 1880 he founded the Emerson college of oratory in Boston, Mass.; and in 1903 resigned his presidency of that institution. He died in Millis, Mass.

Emerson, Edward Randolph, merchant, author, was born Oct. 22, 1856, in New York City. Since 1885 he has been president of the Brotherhood wine company; and is president of the American wine growers association. He is the author of Story of the Vine; and Lay Thesis on Bible Wines.

Emerson, Edward Waldo, educator, author, was born in July, 1844, in Massachusetts. He is an instructor in art anatomy of Concord, Mass. He is author of Emerson in Concord.

Emerson, Edwin, soldier, journalist, author, was born in Dresden, Saxony. During the Spanish-American war he went to the front as war correspondent for Leslie's Weekly. He was engaged in a successful exploration of Puerto Rico; and was secret agent in the United States military information. He joined Roosevelt's rough riders in Cuba; and served through the regiment's engagement at San Juan and in the trenches before Santiago. He is the author of College Yell Book; Pepy's Ghost; In War, In Peace; and Tales Drolatick.

Emerson, Mrs. Ellen Russell, author, was born Jan. 16, 1837, in New Sharon, Maine. She is the author of Indian Myths; and Masks, Heads, and Faces, with Some Considerations Respecting the Rise and Development of Art.

Emerson, Mrs. Florence Brooks, litterateur, author, poet, was born in Michigan. She is the author of Destiny and Other Poems; Vagaries; and Prose Episodes.

Emerson, Frederick, educator, author, was born Nov. 28, 1788, in Hampstead, N.H. He was superintendent of schools of Boston, Mass. He was the author of the North American Arithmetic. He died in 1857 in Boston, Mass.

Emerson, George Barrell, educator, author, was born Sept. 12, 1797, in Kennebunk, Maine. He was an educator of Boston; and for twenty-five years principal of a private school for girls. He was one of the founders of the American Institute of Instruction. He was the author of Lectures on Education; The School and the Schoolmaster with A. Potter; Manual of Agriculture with C. L. Flint; Report on the Trees and Shrubs of Massachusetts; and Reminiscences of an Old Teacher. He died March 14, 1881, in Newton, Mass.

Emerson, George Homer, clergyman, journalist, author, was born in 1823 in Massachusetts. He was a universalist clergyman; and editor of the Christian Leader. He was the author of Memoir of Ebenezer Fisher; The Doctrine of Probation; The Bible and Modern Thought; and Life of Alonzo Ames Miner. He died in 1898.

Emerson, Gouverneur, physician, scientist, was born in 1796 in Kent county, Del. He wrote extensively on the subject of vital statistics and in 1827-48 contributed to the American Journal of the Medical Sciences, tables of the mortality of Philadelphia in 1807-48 showing the excessive mortality of males during childhood. He was the author of a translation of Le Play's treatise on the Organization of Labor. He died July 2, 1874, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Emerson, Henry P., educator, author, was born Jan. 11, 1847, in Lynnfield, Mass. Since 1893 he has been superintendent of education of Buffalo, N.Y. He is the author of Latin in High Schools; and A Summer in Europe.

Emerson, Irving, musician, composer, was born Nov. 4, 1842, in Bridgton, Maine. He is chorus director and supervisor of music in the public schools of Hartford, Conn. He is the author of a number of anthems; a few songs and piano pieces; and several singing books for public schools.

Emerson, James Ezekiel, machinist, inventor, was born Nov. 2, 1823, in Maine, For many years he manufactured edge tools in Trenton, N.J.; and received large contracts for swords and sabres from the gov-

ernment during the civil war. He afterward became superintendent of the American saw company, which was organized to manufacture his circular saws with movable teeth. He also invented a combined anvil, shears and punching machine. He died in 1900 in Columbus, Ohio.

Emerson, Jesse Milton, litterateur, author, was born in 1818 in Massachusetts. He was a publisher of New York City. He was the author of New York to the Orient; Stimulants; and European Glimpses and Glances. He died in 1898 in New York City.

Emerson, John Smith, missionary, author, was born Dec. 28, 1800, in Chester, N.H. He published five volumes of elementary works, three of which were in the Hawaiian language. He also published an English-Hawaiian Dictionary. He died March 28, 1867, in the Sandwich Islands.

Emerson, Joseph, clergyman, educator, author, was born in 1777 in Hollis, N.H. He established an academy at Byfield, Mass. He was the author of Lectures on the Millennium; Lectures on Pollock's Course of Time; and an edition of Watts on the Mind. He died May 14, 1833, in Weathersfield, Conn.

Emerson, Joseph, clergyman, educator, author, was born May 28, 1821, in Norfolk, Conn. In 1848-1890 was professor of English in the Beloit college, Wis. He was the author of a volume of lectures and sermons. He died Aug. 4, 1900, in Beloit, Wis.

Emerson, Justin Edwards, physician, surgeon, was born Aug. 11, 1841, in Hawaii. In 1870-77 he was assistant physician of the Michigan insane asylum at Kalamazoo. Since 1880 he has precticed medicine in Detroit, Mich. In 1893 he was president of the American academy of medicine.

Emerson, Louis Woodard, manufacturer, banker, congressman, was born July 25, 1857, at Warrensburg, N.Y. Since 1878 he has been engaged in the banking and manufacturing business in Warrensburg, N.Y. He was state senator for two terms, commencing in 1891. In 1899-1903 and in 1907-11 he was a representative from New York to the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.

Emerson, Luther Orlando, musician, composer, was born Aug. 3, 1820, in Parsonsfield, Maine. He has written and compiled many collections of church music. Among them The Romberg Collection; The Golden Wreath; The Golden Harp; The Sabbath Harmony; The Harp of Judah; Merry Chimes; Jubilate; and sundry other collections.

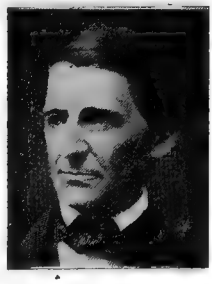
Emerson, Oliver Farrar, educator, philologist, author, was born May 24, 1860, in Traer, Iowa. In 1882 he graduated from Iowa college, receiving the degree of A.B.; and three years later the degree of A.M.; and in 1891 he finished a course of graduate study at Cornell university, receiving the degree of Ph.D. In 1882-84 he was superintendent of schools at Grinnell, Iowa; in 1884-85 was superintendent of schools of Muscatine, Iowa; and in 1885-88 he was principal of the academy of Iowa college. In 1892-96 he was assistant professor of rhetoric and English philology at Cornell university; and since 1896 has been professor of the same subjects at the Western reserve university of Cleveland, Ohio. He is the author of the History of the English Language; A Brief History of the English Language; A Middle English Reader; and other works.

Emerson, Philip, educator, author, was born May 7, 1865, in Reading Mass. Since 1885 he has been engaged in educational work; and since 1898 has been instructor in geography and the methods of teaching it at institutes, conventions and summer schools of New England and at Cornell university. He is the author of The New England States; and Stereoscopic Field Guide and Teachers Manual.

Emerson, Philip H., lawyer, state senator, jurist, was born Feb. 15, 1834, in Danby, Vt. In 1865-73 he was city attorney of Battle Creek, Mich; served in the state senate; and was United States associate justice of the supreme court of the territory of Utah.

Emerson, Ralph, clergyman, educator, author, was born Aug. 18, 1787, in Hollis, N.H. He was professor in Andover theological seminary in 1829-53. He was the author of Life of Joseph Emerson; and translation of Wisgon's Augustinianism and Pelagianism. He died May 20, 1863, in Rockford, Ill.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo, clergyman, lecturer, author, was born May 25, 1803, in Boston, Mass. He was the most distinguished of American essayists, and by some critics ranked as the foremost American poet when the substance of his poetry is considered apart from its form. He was ordained in 1839 as a unitarian minister in Boston, but retired from the profession in 1833, and the next year settled in Concord, Mass., where the remainder of his life was spent. He succeeded Margaret Fuller as editor of the Dial, and was the most prominent figure among the transcendentalists. As a lecturer he was frequently before the public, and in his writings faced a world-wide public as a philosophical thinker. His first volume of poems appeared in 1847, followed in 1867 by May-Day and Other Pieces. His prose writings are comprised in Nature; Essays, first and second series; Representative Men; English Traits; Conduct of Life; Society and Solitude; Letters and Social Aims;



Lectures and Biographical Sketches; Miscellanies; and Natural History of Intellect and Other Papers. He died April 27, 1882.

Emerson, Ralph, manufacturer, founder, inventor, genealogist, was born May 3, 1831, in Andover, Mass. He was educated at Phillips academy of Andover, Mass.; and studied law under private tuition. He is one of the pioneers of the west in the wholesale manufacture of agricultural implements; and also the inventor of certain kinds of seamless hosiery now in world-wide use. He has been proprietor of two republican newspapers; and was the originator and proprietor of the city electric lighting works of Rockford, Ill. He was an organizer and officer of two national banks; was president of two insurance companies; and is now president director and trustee of numerous manufacturing, benevolent and educational institutions. He is the author of a genealogy of The Emerson Family.

Emerson, William, clergyman, orator, was born May 6, 1760, in Concord, Mass. He was the first minister of Harvard, Mass.; was an accomplished writer; and one of the best orators of his day. He died May 12, 1811, in Boston, Mass.

Emerson, William Ralph, designer, architect, was born in 1833 in Illinois. At an early age he moved to Boston, Mass.; and there studied architecture under Jonathan Preston, the designer of the Boston theater. His work has comprised many school houses, theaters and club buildings in different parts of the United States; and numbers of country houses and elegant private dwellings in Boston, Mass. He was one of the promoters and incorporators of the Boston architectural society; and also of the Boston art club. He is credited with having advanced the cause of beautiful architecture more than any other American architect.

Emerson, Willis George, educator, lawyer, mine owner, author, was born March 28, 1856, in Blakesburg, Iowa. He was educated in the public schools of Union county, Iowa; and attended Knox college of Galesburg, Ill. He was admitted to the bar; taught school for four years; and in 1886 engaged in banking in Kansas. In 1888 he was elected republican presidential elector for the seventh Kansas congressional district; and in 1900 was appointed commissioner to the Paris exposition. In 1900 he was vice-chairman of the speakers' bureau in the republican national committee; and has attained prominence as a noted platform orator. He was commissioned from Wyoming to the St. Louis exposition of 1904. He is now president of the Emerson realty company of Los Angeles, Cal. He is the author of Winning Winds; Fall of Jason; My Partner and I; Buell Hampton; and The Builders.

Emerton, Ephraim, educator, author, was born Feb. 18, 1851, in Salem, Mass. He is professor of history at Harvard university. He is the author of Introduction to the Study of Mediæval History; Synopsis of the History of Continental Europe; The Practical Method in Higher Historical Instruction; Sir William Temple and die Tripleallianz vom Jahre, 1668; and Mediæval Europe..

Emerton, James H., naturalist, illustrator, artist, author, was born in 1847 in Salem, Mass. He is a student of American Spiders and illustrator for zoological publications. He is the author of The Structure and Habits of Spiders; and Common Spiders of the United States.

Emery, Albert Hamilton, mechanical engineer, inventor, was born June 21, 1834, in Mexico, N.Y. He invented and designed the well-known testing machine at Watertown arsenal, as well as several others.

Emery, Brainerd P., journalist, author, poet, was born March 25, 1865, in Southport, Conn. He is the author of In Sunshine and Shadow; and In the Haunts of Bloom and Bird.

Emery, Charles Edward, civil engineer, was born March 29, 1838, in Aurora, N.Y. In 1879 he was appointed engineer of the New York steam company of New York City; and the entire plant of this company was constructed from his designs. He invented numerous appliances for the use of civil engineers. He died June 2, 1898, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Emery, Ernest Webb, librarian, author, was born Dec. 19, 1872, in Fairfield, Maine. He was educated in the common and high schools of his native state. He is principally engaged in literary work. For fifteen years he was assistant state librarian of Maine; and has been secretary of the Maine library association. He is now state librarian of Maine.

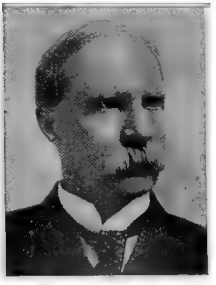
Emery, George W., governor. He was a citizen of Tennessee. In 1875-80 he was governor of the territory of Utah.

Emery, Henry Crosby, educator, author, was born Dec. 21, 1872, in Ellsworth, Maine. He is professor of political economy in Yale university. He is the author of Speculation on the Stock and Produce Exchanges of the United States.

Emery, James D. educator, lawyer, state senator, author, was born Nov. 25, 1859, in Mercer county, Pa. For several years he taught school; and since 1885 has practiced law in Mercer, Pa. In 1890 he became district attorney; in 1896 he became a representative in the Pennsylvania state legislature; and in 1900 became a member of the state senate. He is president of the Mercer county trust company; and a director of the national bank. He is the author of A Digest of the Liquor Laws and Decisions of Pennsylvania.

Emory, Jonas Aden, soldier, was born in Indiana. In 1902 he became a major in the United States army.

Emery, Lewis, petroleum producer, was born in 1839 in Cherry Creek, N.Y. He was educated in the public schools and academies of his native state. In advance of oil development in Bradford, Pa., he leased about fourteen thousand acres of land. Sinking the first well at Toad Hollow, two miles south of the present city of Bradford, in 1875, he obtained a flow of forty barrels of oil per day. Since that time he has been very successful in business affairs; is identified with the public affairs of Bradford, Pa.; and has filled numerous positions of trust and honor.



Emery, Lucilus A., lawyer, jurist, was born July 27, 1840, in Carmel, Maine. In 1874, 1875 and 1881 he was a member of the Maine senate. In 1876-79 he was attorney-general of Maine; is a professor of medical jurisprudence at the Medical school of Maine; and is lecturer on Roman law in the law school of Maine. Since 1883 he has been justice of the supreme judicial court of Maine; and since 1906 has been chief justice of Maine; and resides in Ellsworth.

Emery, Nicholas, lawyer, jurist. In 1834-41 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Maine.

Emery, Sarah Anna, educator, author, was born Nov. 9, 1821, in Newburyport, Mass. She taught in private schools and gave lessons in drawing. She was the author of Three Generations; My Generation; and Reminiscences of a Nonagenarian, her mother's recollections. She died in 1907.

Emery, Stephen Albert, musician, composer, was born Oct. 4, 1841. In 1862 he studied under Plaidy, Papperitz, Richter, and Hauptmann, at Leipzig. In 1867-90 he taught in the New England conservatory of music of Boston, Mass. He was the author of Sonatinas and other pieces; Songs and Elements of Harmony, a text book. He died April 15, 1891, in Boston, Mass.

Emery, Susan L., editor, author, was born Sept. 26, 1846, in Dorchester, Mass. Since 1891 she has been on the editorial staff of the Sacred Heart Review of Boston, Mass. She is the author of Uncle Rod's Pet; and Noel.

Emery, William Morrell, journalist, genealogist, author, was born Oct. 2, 1866, in Brunswick, Maine. Since 1899 he has been on the staff of the Evening News of Fall River, Mass. He is the author of History of Stanford, Maine; The Chadbourne Genealogy; and the Deering Genealogy.

Emery, Z. Taylor, physician, surgeon, medical director, was born Feb. 22, 1847, in Novi, Mich. He was educated at the Union school of Northville; and at the high school of Ann Arbor, Mich.; and graduated from the Detroit medical college of the university of Michigan. In 1874 he became connected with the Long Island college hospital of Brooklyn, N.Y. He has been attending physician of the Central dispensary, Graham institute, Brooklyn orphan asylum and Kings county hospital; and is now medical director of the Manhattan life insurance company at Brooklyn, N.Y. He has been commissioner of health of Brooklyn, N.Y.; president of the medical society, county of Kings; and is a member of various other medical and scientific societies.

Emmerton, James Arthur, physician, genealogist, author, was born Aug. 28, 1834, in Salem, Mass. He served as a surgeon in the civil war; and since then has practiced his profession in Massachusetts. He is the author of Eighteenth Century Baptisms in Salem; Record of the Twenty-third Massachusetts Regiment; and Materials towards an Emmerton Genealogy.

Emmet, Emma, painter, artist, was born in 1854. She has attained national prominence as an artist.

Emmet, Joseph Kline, actor, was born March 13, 1841, in St. Louis, Mo. He performed in Australia in 1877; and in Europe in 1881 and 1885, in the latter year fulfilling engagements in England, Ireland and Scotland. He died June 15, 1891, in Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y.

Emmet, Robert Temple, soldier, was born Dec. 13, 1854, in New York City. He served as commander of Indian scouts through the four years' campaign against the Apaches.

Emmet, Rosina, painter, artist. She received a first prize medal in London in 1878 for heads on china. She has illustrated a book for children, entitled Pretty Peggy, collecting and arranging for it the poems and music; and Mrs. Burton Harrison's Old Fashioned Tales.

Emmet, Thomas Addis, lawyer, author, was born April 24, 1764, in Ireland. He was the author of Pieces of Irish History. He died Nov. 14, 1827, in New York City.

Emmet, Thomas Addis, civil engineer, author, was born June 4, 1818, in New York City. In 1858 he was appointed by the North Carolina state legislature to conduct the geological survey of that state. He published valuable reports in connection with the surveys of New York and North Carolina; and was the author of A Manual of Mineralogy and Geology; and American Geology. He died in New York City.

Emmet, Thomas Addis, physician, surgeon, author, was born May 29, 1828, in Virginia. He is a physician and surgeon of New York

City. He is the author of The Principles and Practice of Gynecology.

Emmet, William LeRoy, electrician, mechanical engineer, author, was born July 10, 1859, in New Rochelle, N.Y. Since 1892 he has been in the service of the General electric company at Schenectady, N.Y. In 1881 he graduated from the United States naval academy; and served in the Spanish-American war. He is the author of Alternating Current Wiring and Distribution.

Emmett, Daniel Decatur, soldier, musician, composer, was born in 1815 in Mt. Vernon, Ohio. He was a negro minstrel and song writer. In his youth he joined the regular army; in 1835 became a member of Oscar Brown's circus company; and in 1842, with Frank Brown, William Whitlock and Richard Phelam, formed what was the first negro minstrel company. In 1859 he wrote the famous song of Dixie. In 1865 he became independent manager; and in 1878 he returned to Mt. Vernon, Ohio. He was the author of hundreds of songs, including Old Dan Tucker, Boatman's Dance, The Road to Richmond, and many old-time favorites. He died June 28, 1904, in Mount Vernon, Ohio.

Emmett, Lafayette, lawyer, jurist. In 1858-65 he was chief justice of the supreme court of Minnesota.

Emmons, Ebenezer, geologist, author, was born May 16, 1799, in Middlefield, Mass. He was a noted geologist; and in the latter part of his life was attached to the state geological survey of North Carolina. He was the author of Manual of Mineralogy and Geology; and American Geology. He died Oct. 1, 1863, in Brunswick, N.C.

Emmons, George Foster, naval officer, author, was born Aug. 23, 1811, in Clarendon, Vt. He was a rear-admiral in the United States service. He was the author of The Navy of the United States from 1775 to 1853. He died July 23, 1884, in Princeton, N.J.

Emmons, Halmer Hull, lawyer, jurist, was born in 1815 in Glens Falls, N.Y. In 1870 he was appointed judge of the United States circuit court for the state of Michigan, but he exercised a much wider jurisdiction.

Emmons, Nathaniel, clergyman, author, was born April 20, 1745, in East Haddam, Conn. He was a noted congregational minister at Franklin in 1773-1840. His theological works in six volumes, with Memoir by J. Ide, appeared in 1842. He died Sept. 23, 1840, in Franklin, Mass.

Emmons, Richard, physician, poet, was born about 1780 in Boston, Mass. He lived in Kentucky, and wrote Fredonial, an epic poem in four volumes, a story of the war of 1812. He was subsequently a clerk in the postoffice department of Washington. He died in 1834 in Washington, D.C.

Emmons, Samuel Franklin, geologist, author, was born March 29, 1841, in Boston, Mass. He has been a geologist in the United States geological survey since 1879. He is the author of Descriptive Geology; Geological and Mining Industries of Leadville; Statistics and Technology of the Precious Metals; and other works.

Emory, Frederic, journalist, author, was born Sept. 18, 1853, in Centerville, Md. Until 1893 he was a journalist on the Baltimore Sun, Philadelphia Ledger and other publications. Since 1894 has been chief of the bureau of foreign commerce in the department of state at Washington, D.C. He is the author of A Maryland Manor; and numerous Monographs and Reports.

Emory, Frederick Lincoln, educator, founder, was born April 10, 1867, in Lunenburg, Mass. In 1887-89 he established the mechanical department of the high school of Washington, D.C. In 1889-91 he established and superintended the Trades school of the Massachusetts reformatory. He established and directed the Industrial training and technical high school for the city of Indianapolis, Ind. As superintendent he has built many of the buildings of the West Virginia university.

Emory, John, clergyman, author, was born April 11, 1789, in Queen Anne county, Md. He was a methodist bishop; and the author of The Divinity of Christ Vindicated; and Defence of Our Fathers. He died Dec. 17, 1835, in Reisterstown, Md.

Emory, Robert, clergyman, educator, author, was born July 29, 1814, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1842-48 he was the president of Dickinson college of Carlisle, Pa. He was the author of Life of Bishop Emory; and History of the Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He died May 18, 1848, in Baltimore, Md.

Emory, William Helmsley, soldier, author, was born Sept. 9, 1811, in Queen Anne county, Md. He was retired from the United States service in 1876 with the rank of brigadier-general. He was the author of Notes of a Military Reconnoissance in Missouri and California, 1848; and Report on the United States and Mexican Boundary Commission. He died Dec. 1, 1887, in Washington, D.C.

Emory, William Helmsley, naval officer. He graduated from the United States naval academy in 1866; became master in 1869; was made lieutenant in 1870; and in 1884 commanded the Bear of the Greely relief expedition.

Emott, James, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born March 14, 1771, in Poughkeepsie, N.Y. For several years he filled the office of first judge of the court of common pleas for his county. In 1809-13 he was a representative from New York to the eleventh and twelfth congresses; and under the constitution of 1821 was appointed judge for the second district. He died April 7, 1850, in Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Emott, James, lawyer, jurist, was born April 23, 1823, in Poughkeepsie, N.Y. In

1854-55 he served as the first mayor of Poughkeepsie, N.Y. He then became justice of the New York supreme court for the second judicial district; was appointed presiding judge in 1852; and judge of the court of appeals in 1863. He died Sept. 11, 1884, in Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Empie, Adam, clergyman, college president, was born Sept. 5, 1785, in Schenectady, N.Y. In 1827-36 he was president of William and Mary college. He resigned the presidency to become rector of St. James' church in Richmond, Va. He died Nov. 6, 1860, in Wilmington.

Empston, Cornelius, lawyer, jurist. In 1698 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Pennsylvania.

Emrie, Joseph Reece, congressman, was born in Ohio. In 1855-57 he was a representative from Ohio to the thirty-fourth congress. He died in Ohio.

Emswiler, George P., merchant, author, poet, was born Jan. 15, 1835, in York, Pa. He has a most extensive collection of coins; and a large collection of mound builders' relics which he donated to Eastham college of Richmond, Ind. He is the author of a volume entitled Poems and Sketches.

Enander, John Alfred, journalist, diplomat, author, was born May 22, 1842, in Sweden. Since 1869 he has been editor of Swedish American newspapers; and is now editor of the Hemlandet of Chicago, Ill. In 1879-83 he was a member of the Illinois state board of education; and in 1890-93 was professor of Swedish language and literature at Augustana college. He is the author of United States History, in Swedish.

Endicott, Charles Moses, banker, author, was born in 1793 in Danvers, Mass. He was at one time commander of a merchantman; and in 18935-58 cashier of the Salem Bank. He was the author of Life of John Endicott; The Persian Poet, a tragedy; Rights and Duties of Nations; and Three Orations. He died in 1863 in Northampton, Mass.

Endicott, Henry, manufacturer, director, was born Nov. 14, 1824, in Canton, Mass. In 1847 he established the firm of Allen and Endicott, manufacturers of steam engines and boilers. He was director of the Cambridge gaslight company; and director of the First national bank.

Endicott, John, colonial governor, was born in 1588 in England. He was colonial governor of Massachusetts in 1649-50, 1651-54 and 1655-65. He died March 15, 1665, in Boston, Mass.

Endicott, Mordecai Thomas, civil engineer, naval officer, was born Nov. 26, 1844, in May's Landing, N.Y. In 1874 he was appointed civil engineer in the United States navy; in 1898 was appointed chief of the bureau yards and docks in the navy department with the rank of commodore; and in the same year he was advanced to the rank of rear admiral. He was a member of the Nicaragua canal board of 1895; and was appointed a member of the Isthmian canal commission in 1905.

Endicott, William, treasurer. He is treasurer of the permanent fund of the Boston young men's christian union. He is a member of the corporation of the Massachusetts institute of technology; and chairman of the board of directors of the New England trust company. He is also trustee of the Perkins institution and of the Massachusetts school for the blind; and a trustee of other institutions in Boston, Mass.

Endicott, William Crowninshield, lawyer, jurist, cabinet officer, was born Nov. 19, 1827, in Salem, Mass. Since 1863 he has been president the Peabody academy of science of Salem, Mass. In 1873-82 he was associate justice of the supreme court of Massachusetts. He was the democratic candidate for governor of that state in 1884; and in 1885-89 he was secretary of war. He died May 6, 1900, in Danvers Center, Mass.

Endlich, Gustav Adolf, lawyer, jurist, author, was born Jan. 29, 1856, in Berks county, Pa. He was educated in Germany; and at Princeton college receiving the degree of A.M. in 1878. Since 1890 he has been judge of the twenty-third judicial district of Pennsylvania. He is the author of The Law of Building Associations; The Law of Affidavits of Defense in Pennsylvania; Woodward's Decisions; Commentaries on the Interpretation of Statutes; and Rights and Liabilities of Married Women in Pennsylvania.

Endress, Christian, clergyman, author, was born March 12, 1775, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was the author of The Kingdom of Heaven not Susceptible of Union with Temporal Monarchy and Aristocracy, in German. He died Sept. 30, 1827, in Lancaster, Pa.

Engelhardt, Francis Ernest, educator, chemist, was born June 23, 1835, in Hanover, Germany. He received a thorough education in his native country. In 1857-58 he was an assistant in chemistry at Amherst college; and in 1858-60 was chemist in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1861-62 he was assistant in chemistry at Columbia college; and in 1862-67 was professor of chemistry at St. Francis Xavier college of New York City. In 1868-69 he was professor of materia medica at the New York college of pharmacy. Since 1869 he has been chemist to the Onondaga

salt company; and in 1878-90 was chemist to the state superintendent of the Onondaga salt reservation. In 1881-89 he was chemist of liquors, wines and beers for the state of New York. He is now in general practice and is chemist and milk inspector of the Syracuse board of health.

Engel, Peter, clergyman, abbot, was born Feb. 3, 1856, in St. Nicholas, Wis. In 1874 he graduated from St. John's university at Collegeville, Minn. He took orders and entered the order of St. Benedict, advancing until he became mitred abbot, with the title of Right Reverend.

Englehard, Joseph, Adolphus, soldier, journalist, was born Sept. 27, 1832, in Monticello, Miss. He entered the confederate army as captain and quartermaster in 1861; and in 1862 was promoted to be major and quartermaster of Branch's brigade. He became the editor of the Wilmington Journal in 1865, and was afterward elected secretary of state, which office he held till his death. He died Feb. 17, 1879, in Raleigh, N.C.

Engelman, Adolph, soldier, was born in Germany. In 1861 he became lieutenant-colonel in the forty-fifth regiment Illinois infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Oct. 6, 1890.

Engelmann, George, physician, botanist, was born Feb. 2, 1809, in Germany. He made a specialty of botany; and a list of his botanical papers number about one hundred titles. His botanical collection was given to Shaw's botanical garden; and his gift led to the founding of the Shaw school of botany as a department of the Washington university of St. Louis, Mo. He died Feb. 11, 1884, in St. Louis, Mo.

Engelmann, George Julius, physician, founder, author, was born July 2, 1847, in St. Louis, Mo. He was the founder of the Polyclinic school of medicine in St. Louis; and subsequent a noted physician of Boston, Mass. He was the author of Labor among Primitive Peoples, or the Development of Obstetric Science; and other works. He died in 1903 in Boston, Mass.

Engerud, Edward, lawyer, jurist, was born Feb. 13, 1868, in Racine, Wis. In 1897-1901 he was assistant states attorney of Cass county; N.D.; and in 1902-04 he was assistant United States attorney for the district of North Dakota. In 1904-07 he was judge of the supreme court of North Dakota; and then resumed the practice of law.

England, Henry C., soldier, manufacturer, business president, was born Nov. 17, 1844, in Swedesboro, N.J. During the civil war he served as third sergeant; and was in the battles of Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville. Since 1880 he has been a member of the Biddle hardware company of Philadelphia. He is president of the Morristown ice company; president of the Auburn bolt and nut company; president of the Auburn screw company; and a director in various other corporations.

England, John, clergyman, bishop, author, was born Sept. 23, 1786, in Ireland. He was a Roman catholic prelate; and was appointed bishop of Charleston in 1820. He was the author of Letters on Slavery. He died April 11, 1842, in Charleston, S.C.

Engle, Frederick, naval officer, was born in 1799 in Delaware county, Pa. In 1814 he entered the navy as a midshipman; and was retired in 1866 as rear admiral. Prior to his death he was governor of the naval asylum. He died Feb. 12, 1868, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Engle, John Summerfield, clergyman, author, was born June 26, 1869, in Augusta county, Va. He was pastor of Fort Royal and Salem, Va.; and for six years was a pastor of Baltimore, Md. Since 1905 he has been editor of the Baltimore Southern Methodist. He is the author of Analytic Interest, Psychology and Synthetic Philosophy.

Englebright, William F., civil engineer, congressman, was born Nov. 23, 1855, in New Bedford, Mass. In 1872-75 he was an apprentice in the United States navy yard of Mare Island, Cal. In 1875 he was engaged as a civil engineer; and since 1878 has been a mining engineer. In 1890-1905 he was superintendent of the Nevada division of the South Yuba water company. He has been vice-president of the Oustomah gold mining company. In 1906-11 he was a representative from California to the fifty-ninth congress to fill a vacancy and to the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.

Engler, Edmund Arthur, educator, college president, was born Dec. 23, 1856, in St. Louis, Mo. In 1898-1901 he was president of the academy of science of St. Louis, Mo.; and since 1901 has been president of the Worcester polytechnic institute at Worcester, Mass.

Engles, William Morrison, clergyman, author, was born Oct. 12, 1797, in Philadelphia, Pa. For many years he was editor of The Presbyterian of Philadelphia. He was the author of Records of the Presbyterian Church; English Martyrology; Sick-Room Devotion; Bible Dictionary; Sailor's Companion; and Soldier's Pocket Book. He died Nov. 27, 1867, in Philadelphia, Pa.

English, E. H., lawyer, jurist. In 1854-74 he was chief justice of the supreme court of Arkansas.

English, Earl, naval officer, was born Feb. 18, 1824, in Crosswick, N.J. He was commissioned captain in 1871; commodore in 1880; and rear admiral in 1884. He then took command of the European station; and was retired in 1886. He died July 16, 1893, in Washington, D.C.

English, George Bethune, adventurer, author, was born March 7, 1787, in Cambridge, Mass. He was the author of The Grounds of Christianity Examined, which was answered by Edward Everett; and this brought a rejoiner from English entitled Five Smooth

Stones Out of the Brook. He was also the author of Narrative of the Expedition to Dongola and Sennaar. He died Sept. 20, 1828, in Washington, D.C.

English, George Letchworth, mineralogist, scientist, author, was born June 14, 1864, in Philadelphia, Pa. He has lectured on mineralogy in the New York board of education course and elsewhere. He is associate editor of the Encyclopædia in Elementary Mineralogy.

English, James Edward, manufacturer, congressman, governor, United States senator, was born March 13, 1812, in New Haven, Conn. In 1855 he was a member of the state legislature of Connecticut; in 1856 was elected to the state senate, and declined a re-election. In 1861-65 he was a representative from Connecticut to the thirty-seventh and thirty-eighth congresses. He was the twenty-fifth governor of Connecticut in 1867-69 and 1870-71; and in 1875-77 he was United States senator to fill a vacancy. He died March 2, 1890, in New Haven, Conn.

English, John N., soldier, farmer, legislator, was born March 31, 1810, in Henry county, Ky. He served in the Blackhawk war; and in 1832 participated in the battles of Wisconsin and Missouri. He served in the twenty-third, thirtieth thirty-first and thirty-second general assemblies of Illinois state legislature. He was a successful farmer. He died Aug. 20, 1888, in Jerseyville, Ill.

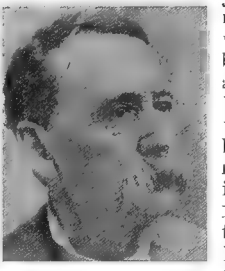
English, John Nelson, pioneer, legislator. He took a prominent part in the formation and early settlement of the southern part of Illinois; and served in the state legislature of Illinois for four terms.

English, John W., lawyer, jurist. He is associate justice of the state supreme court of West Virginia.

English, Josiah Giberton, soldier, clergyman, author, poet, was born Nov. 13, 1833, in Williamstown, N.J. He served as a union soldier three years during the civil war. Since 1863 he has been a clergyman of the Primitive baptist church; and he has preached in one hundred churches in Ohio and other states. He is the author of a law text-book entitled The Origin and End of Civil Government; a novel entitled Is There Destiny; and a volume of poems.

English, Warren B., soldier, state senator, congressman, was born on May 1, 1846, in Charlestown, Va. He served in the confederate army. He was elected a member of the California state senate in 1882; in 1884 was a delegate to the national democratic convention in Chicago. In 1893-95 he was a representative to the fifty-third congress as a democrat.

English, Thomas Dunn, lawyer, physician, congressman, author, poet, was born June 29, 1819, in Philadelphia, Pa. For several years he practiced medicine; and in 1842 was admitted to the bar. In 1844 he edited a daily paper in New York; and since that time has principally been engaged in journalism and authorship in Newark, N.J. In 1863-64 he served in the New Jersey legislature; and in 1891-95 he was a representative to the fifty-second and fifty-third congresses as a democrat. His principal novels are Walter Wolf; Ambrose Fecit; and Jacob Schuyler's Millions. His poems have been published in volumes known as American Ballads; Boys' Book of Battle Lyrics; and Select Poems; and also a collection of his fairy tales called Once Upon a Time. His song of Ben Bolt, written in 1843, has achieved world-wide renown; and his patriotic ballad of 1860-64 attracted much attention. He died April 1, 1902, in Newark, N.J.



English, William E., soldier, business man, legislator, author, is the only son of William H. English, statesman and historian, and was born Nov. 3, 1852, in Lexington, Ind. Since his childhood he has resided in Indianapolis, Ind., where he controls large financial interests, he being the owner of English's Opera-house, English's hotel, English's block and of numerous other buildings. In 1878 he was elected a representative in the Indiana state legislature; and in 1883-85 he was a representative to the forty-eighth congress. He was a delegate to the national conventions of his party in 1892 and and 1896. He is president of the board of park commissioners of the city of Indianapolis; president of the Indianapolis commercial club, and one of the most prominent masons in the state. He served during the Santiago campaign of the Spanish-American war as captain and A.D.C. upon the staff of General Joseph Wheeler and was disabled during the engagement of July 1st before Santiago. He is now colonel upon the staff of the governor of Indiana and department commander for Indiana of the Spanish-American war veterans association. He is author of A History of Early Masonry in Indiana.

English, William Fry, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 6, 1863, in Tuftonboro, N.H. He is pastor of the first congregational church of East Windsor, Conn. He is the author of Evolution and the Imminent God.

English, William Hayden, lawyer, statesman, historian, financier, was born Aug. 27, 1822, in Lexington, Ind. He was secretary of the Indiana constitutional convention in 1850; speaker of the Indiana house of representatives in 1851; and in 1853-61 he was a representative to the thirty-third, thirty-fourth, thirty-fifth and thirty-sixth congresses; and in 1880 was the democratic nominee for vice-president of the United States. For fourteen years he was president of the First national bank of Indianapolis; and was president of the Indiana Historical society. He was the author of the noted work entitled Conquest of the Northwest and History of Indiana. He died Feb. 7, 1896, in Indianapolis, Ind.

Enloe, Benjamin Augustine, lawyer, journalist, congressman, was born Jan. 18, 1848, in Clarksburg, Tenn. He was a member of the state house of representatives in 1869-70. He was president of the Tennessee Press association in 1883-84; and edited the Jackson Tribune and Sun in 1874-86. In 1887-95 he was a representative from Tennessee to the fiftieth, fifty-first fifty-second and fifty-third congresses as a democrat.

Enneking, John Joseph, painter, artist, was born Oct. 4, 1841, in Minster, Ohio. Among his notable paintings are November Twilight; Winter Twilight; Summer Twilight; Cloudy Day in Summer; The Coming Storm; and Indian Summer.

Ennis, William, soldier, was born Dec. 26, 1841, in Newport, R.I. He graduated from the United States military academy at West Point. In 1864 he was commissioned second lieutenant of the fourth artillery; and in 1904 was retired at his own request with the rank of brigadier-general.

Enochs, William Henry, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born March 29, 1842, in Middleburg, Ohio. He served through the civil was as private, corporal, sergeant, lieutenant, captain, lieutenant-colonel, colonel, and brevet brigadier-general. In 1891-93 was a representative to the fifty-second congress as a republican. He died July 13, 1893, in Ironton, Ohio.

Enos, Amos Richards, merchant, banker, philanthropist, was born Nov. 1, 1810, at Sunsbury, Conn. He became a successful wholesale dry goods merchant in New York City; and was a founder and principal stockholder in the Second national bank, of which his son, John C. Enos, was the president. He erected the Fifth avenue hotel, which he owned at his death, together with other real estate in that city, valued at many millions. He bequeathed $150,000 to the New York chamber of commerce, and $120,000 to various charities. He died Feb. 21, 1898, in New York City.

Enos, Roger, soldier, was born in 1729 in Sunsbury, Conn. He was appointed brigadier-general in command of all the Vermont troops in 1781; and became major-general of the first Vermont division in 1787; and resigned in 1791, after thirty-two years of continuous military service. He was a member of the Vermont board of war in 1781-92, and of the state assembly, and was on the committee to settle the New Hampshire and Vermont controversy. He was one of the most prominent actors and most honored figures in Vermont history. He died Oct. 6, 1808, in Colchester, Vt.

Ensign, Orville Hiram, electrical and mechanical engineer, was born July 8, 1863, in Ithaca, N.Y. He has been in private work since 1883. He planned and constructed the first successful thirty thousand volt long distance transmission line in the world. This company was consolidated with the Edison electrical company; and he became chief electrical and mechanical engineer. He is now engaged in the United States reclamation service.

Ensor, Thomas Hera, lawyer, orator, was born Nov. 13, 1855, in Baltimore county, Md. For many years he was a high school professor; has been railroad attorney; and for five years was attorney for several large Chicago corporations. He has been prominent in political affairs; and in the campaign of 1896 lectured extensively under the direction of the national democratic committee, and gained a national reputation as an able orator. He is now a member of the law firm of Davis, Ensor, and Davis of Chicago, Ill., engaged exclusively in the practice of contract, corporation and commercial law.

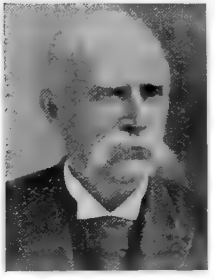
Ent, Wellington Harry, soldier, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1861 he became captain in the sixth regiment Pennsylvania reserves; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Nov. 5, 1871.

Entwistle, James, naval officer, was born in 1837 in Paterson, N.J. He entered the United States navy in the engineer service in 1861; and was commissioned lieutenant in 1866. In 1899 he became rear admiral in the United States navy and was retired. He took part in the battle of Manila in 1898; was highly commended by Admiral Dewey; and was awarded the Dewey medal.

Enyart, Charles Francis, educator, clergyman, college president, was born Feb. 9, 1865, near Logansport, Ind. He reorganized the Hillsboro college of Ohio; and was its president in 1865. He now fills a pastorate in the methodist episcopal church at Wilmington, Ohio.

Enyart, David A., soldier, was born in Ohio. In 1861 he became lieutenant-colonel in the first regiment Kentucky infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Oct. 31, 1867.

Epes, James Fletcher, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born May 23, 1842, in Nottoway county, Va. He received a thorough education; and graduated from the university of Virginia. During the civil war he served in the cavalry branch of the confederate service; had three horses shot from under him; and received two bullet wounds. After the war he became a prominent member of the bar. In 1891-95 he was a representative from Virginia to the fifty-second and fifty-third congresses as a democrat. He has now retired from active life and lives on a farm owned in former years by his father, in Nottoway county, Va.



Epes, Sydney P., journalist, congressman, was born Aug. 20, 1865, in Nottoway county, Va. He was elected in 1891 a member of the Virginia general assembly; and was register of the land office. In 1897-1900 he was a representative to the fifty-fifth and fifty-sixth congresses as a democrat. He died March 2, 1900, in Washington, D.C.

Eppes, John Wayles, congressman, United States senator, was born in 1773 in Virginia. In 1803-11 and 1813-15 he was a representative from Virginia to the eighth, ninth, tenth, eleventh and thirteenth congresses. In 1817-19 he was United States senator, when he resigned because of ill health. He died Sept. 20, 1823, in Richmond, Va.

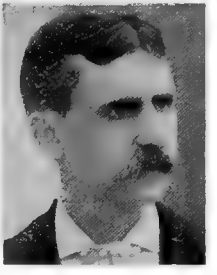
Erben, Henry, naval officer, was born in 1832 in New York City. In 1857 he was promoted lieutenant; and served through the civil war. He was promoted to rear admiral in 1894; and in 1895 was retired.

Erben, Peter, musician, organist, was born in 1771 in Philadelphia, Pa. He became an organ builder; and was also organist in Trinity parish in 1807-39. He died in 1863 in New York City.

Erdman, Jacob, congressman, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1845-47 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the twenty-ninth congress. He died July 20, 1867, in Lehigh county, Pa.

Erdmann, Charles Andrew, anatomist, scientist, was born Aug. 3, 1866, in Milwaukee, Wis. He has received the degrees of Ph.G. and M.D. Since 1899 he has been professor of anatomy in the university of Minnesota. He has made researches on articulations.

Erdman, Constantine J., lawyer, congressman, was born Sept. 4, 1846, in Lehigh county, Pa. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools; attended a classical school at Quakertown; entered Pennsylvania college of Gettysburg in 1861, and graduated in 1865. He read law and was admitted to the bar of Lehigh in 1867; and since has practiced there. He was elected district attorney in 1874; and in 1893-97 he was a representative to the fifty-third and fifty-fourth congresses as a democrat.



Erichsen, Hugo, physician, founder, author, was born June 22, 1860, in Detroit, Mich. He was educated at the German-American seminary of Detroit, Mich.; at the Realschule of Kiel, Germany; and received the degree of M.D. from the Detroit medical college, the university of Vermont and the Queen's university at Kingston, Canada. In 1883-85 he was professor of diseases of the brain and nervous system in the school of medicine at Chaddock college of Quincy, Ill. In 1882 he was assistant editor of the Detroit Clinic; and in 1883-84 was associate editor of the Western Medical Reporter. In 1885 he founded the Michigan cremation association; and in 1887 founded the Detroit crematorium. He is the author of Medical Rhymes; The Cremation of the Dead; The Methods of Author; and other works.

Ericson, Charles John Alfred, banker, statesman, was born March 18, 1840, in Sweden. Since 1875 he has been engaged in the banking business in Boone, Iowa; and is now president of the City bank of Boone. In 1895-1903 he was a member of the Iowa state senate; and assisted in revising Iowa codes of 1873 and 1897. He is vice-president of the Iowa state library association; and in 1902 received the degree of LL.D. from Augustana college.

Ericson, John Ernst, civil engineer, was born Oct. 21, 1858, in Stockholm, Sweden. Since 1884 he has been connected with the city of Chicago as assistant engineer; and since 1897 as city engineer. He had charge of the construction and operation of the Chicago water-works, harbor work and bridges.

Ericsson, John, engineer, inventor, was born July 31, 1803, in Sweden. To this skill-

ed inventor belongs much of the success of the civil war; for by the building of his iron-clad turret, the Monitor, just in time to defeat the Merrimac, saved the ports of the north from the southern or from foreign invasion. He died March 8, 1889, in New York City.

Erlanger, Mitchell L., lawyer, jurist, was born Feb. 15, 1857, in Buffalo, N.Y. In 1904-05 he was sheriff of New York county, effecting many reforms and securing the release of over five hundred prisoners. In 1907 he was elected justice of the supreme court of New York for the term ending in 1920.

Ermentrout, Daniel, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born on Jan. 24, 1837, in Reading, Pa. He was elected district attorney of Berks county for three years in 1862; and was solicitor for the city of Reading in 1867-1870. He was a member of the state senate of Pennsylvania in 1873-80. He was a member of the board of school control of Reading for many years; and was appointed in 1877 member of the Pennsylvania statutory commission. In 1881-89 and 1897-99 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the forty-seventh, forty-eighth, forty-ninth, fiftieth, and fifty-first congresses. He was elected to the fifty-sixth congress, but died before taking his seat. He died Sept. 17, 1899, in Reading, Pa.

Ernst, August Frederic, educator, clergyman, college president, was born June 25, 1841, in Germany. Since 1863 he has been a clergyman of the Lutheran church; since 1869 professor in the Northwestern university of Watertown, Wis.; and since 1870 has been president of that institution.

Ernst, George Alexander Otis, lawyer, legislator, author, was born Nov. 8, 1850, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He is a successful lawyer, of Boston, Mass.; and in 1883-84 was a representative in the Massachusetts state legislature. He was a member of the Boston school board in 1900-03; and a leader in the movement for reform in the Boston schools. He is the author of Law of Married Women in Massachusetts.

Ernst, Harold Clarence, scientist, author. He is professor of bacteriology in Harvard medical school of Boston, Mass. He is the author of Infection and Immunity.

Ernst, Henry, clergyman, theologian, college president, was born May 17, 1842, in Germany. Since 1865 he has been in the Lutheran ministry. Since 1885 he has been president and professor of theology in the Lutheran seminary of St. Paul, Minn.

Ernst, Louis, soldier, financier, was born July 19, 1825, in Germany. He served in the civil war; and attained the rank of lieutenant-colonel. In 1874-76 he was president of the Rochester German insurance company. He died April 3, 1892, in Rochester, N.Y.

Ernst, Oswald Herbert, soldier, engineer, author, was born June 27, 1842, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He is a military engineer with the rank of lieutenant-colonel; and served in the Spanish-American war in Cuba and Porto Rico as a brigadier-general of volunteers. He is the author of A Manual of Practical Military Engineering.

Errani, Achille, musician, was born Aug. 20, 1823, in Italy. He settled in New York City as a teacher of the Italian style of singing. His most famous pupils were Minnie Hauck, Emma Thursby, Mme. Durand and Stella Bonheur. He died in January, 1897, in New York City.

Errett, Isaac, clergyman, journalist, college president, author, was born on Jan. 2, 1820, in New York City. In 1840 he became preacher; and filled pastorates in Pittsburg, Pa.; in New Lisbon, Warren, and North Bloomfield, Ohio; in Detroit, Muir and Ionia, Mich.; and in Chicago, Ill. He was associated with Alexander Hamilton in the Millennial Harbinger; and in 1866 began the publication of Christian Standard of Cleveland, Ohio. In 1868 he was elected president of Alliance college. He received the degree of LL.D. from Butler university in 1886. For three years he was corresponding secretary of the Ohio christian missionary society; and in 1867-70 was president. In 1874-76 he was president of the general christian missionary society; and in 1875-86 was president of the foreign society. He was the author of Brief Views of Missions; Walks About Jerusalem; Letters to Young Christians; Evenings with the Bible; and other works. He died Dec. 19, 1880, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Errett, Russell, journalist, state senator, congressman, was born in 1817 in New York. In 1861-66 he served in the union army, as additional paymaster. He was a state senator in 1867; was assessor of internal revenue in 1869-73; and clerk of the state senate in 1872-76. In 1877-83 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the forty-fifth, forty-sixth and forty-seventh congresses as a republican. He died April 7, 1891, in Cologne.

Erskine, Albert, soldier, was born in Maine. He served in the civil war; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Nov. 22, 1862.

Erskine, Ebenezer, clergyman, was born Jan. 31, 1821, in Ridley Park, Pa. In 1865-

69 he was editor and proprietor of the Northwestern Presbyterian of Chicago, Ill. In 1870 he was called to the church in Newville, Pa. He was moderator of the synod of Harrisburg; and in 1878 became a director of the Princeton theological seminary. He died in 1900 in Newville, Pa.

Erskine, John, educator, author, was born Oct. 5, 1879, in New York City. In 1903-06 he was an instructor, and since 1906 has been a professor of English at Amherst university. He is the author of The Elizabethan Lyric; and Actæon and Other Poems.

Erskine, John, lawyer, jurist, was born in 1813 in Ireland. He resided at Atlanta, Ga.; and in 1866 was appointed United States district judge for the district of Georgia. He died in 1895 in Atlanta, Ga.

Erskine, Massena Berthier, manufacturer, banker, was born Dec. 19, 1819, in Royalton, Mass. He was president of the Racine wagon and carriage company; and president of the Manufacturers national bank of Racine, Wis. He served as mayor of Racine in 1869-70, 1871 and 1879. He died in Racine, Wis.

Erskine, Robert, civil engineer, scientist, was born Sept. 7, 1735, in Scotland. For his scientific researches he was elected a member of the Royal society. He afterward came to the United States and became geographer and surveyor-general to the army. He died Oct. 2, 1780, in Ringwood, N.J.

Ervin, James, lawyer, state legislator, congressman, was born Oct. 17, 1778, in Williamsburg district, S.C. He served in the state legislature in 1801-02 and 1804-16. He was solicitor of the northern circuit; and for eight years was a trustee of the South Carolina college. In 1817-21 he was a representative from South Carolina to the fifteenth and sixteenth congresses. He died July 7, 1841, near Darlington, S.C.

Erving, George William, diplomat, was born in 1771 in Boston, Mass. He was made United States consul to London by Jefferson; was secretary of legation to Spain in 1804; was special minister to Denmark in 1811; and minister to Spain in 1814. He died in July, 1850, in New York City.

Erving, John, merchant, was born in 1693 in Scotland. He was one of the wealthiest and most distinguished merchants of Boston; and was a member of the council of Massachusetts for twenty years. He died Aug. 12, 1786, in Boston, Mass.

Erwin, Alexander R., clergyman, educator, college president, was born Jan. 12, 1820, in Louisiana. He occupied a high rank in the ministry; and was president of Clarksville Female academy and the Huntsville Female college. He died Jan. 10, 1860, in Huntsville, Ala.

Erwin, Daniel Peart, merchant, was born April 29, 1844, in Columbia, Pa. In 1875 he became a wholesale dry goods merchant of Peoria, Ill., retiring in 1898. He was president of the commercial club for two years.

Erwin, David, lawyer, jurist. He moved early to Michigan; and in 1832 was appointed judge for the territory of Michigan. He died in Michigan.

Erwin, James, lawyer, congressman, was born Oct. 17, 1778, in Williamsburg district, S.C. He graduated from Brown university; and in 1800 was admitted to practice law. In 1800-04 he was a member of the South Carolina house of representatives; and in 1804-16 was solicitor of the northern judicial circuit. In 1817-21 he was a representative from South Carolina to the fifteenth and sixteenth congresses. He died July 7, 1841, in Darlington, D.C.

Erwin, Robert Wesley, soldier, physician, surgeon, was born May 24, 1842, in Laceyville, Ohio. During the civil war he was a volunteer soldier in an Ohio regiment. In 1886 he graduated from the Ohio university with the degree of B.S. and in 1879 from the Bellevue hospital medical college of New York City with the degree of M.D. For two years he was a teacher of geometry in the Cooper institute of New York City. He has attained success as a physician in Bay City, Mich.; and has served as United States examining surgeon for Ohio. He was professor of the practice of medicine in the Saginaw valley medical college of Michigan; and for a number of years was a member of the health board of Bay City, Mich.

Erwin, William, colonial governor. In 1775-76 he was colonial governor of Georgia.

Esenwein, Joseph Berg, journalist, college president, author, was born May 15, 1867, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was educated at Albright college; at Millersville normal school; and received the degrees of A.M. from Lafayette college, Ph. D. from Richmond college, and Litt.D. from the university of Omaha. In 1895-96 he was president of the Albright collegiate institute. In 1897 he was educational director of the Young men's christian association at Washington Heights, New York City. In 1898-99 he was engaged in literary work and foreign travel. In 1899-1903 he was professor of English language and literature at the Philadelphia military college. Since 1905 he has been editor and general manager of Lippincott's magazine and has been literary adviser to J. B. Lippincott company. He is the author of Songs for Reapers; Modern Agnosticism; How to Attract and Hold an Audience, and Writing the Short Story.

Esch, John Jacob, lawyer, congressman, was born March 20, 1861, near Norwalk, Wis. Since 1887 he has practiced law in La Crosse, Wis. He organized the Sparta rifles, afterwards known as company I, third regi-

ment, Wisconsin national guard; and was commissioned captain, retaining the office until 1887. Upon his removal to La Crosse he helped to organize company M of the same regiment, being first lieutenant and afterwards captain; and in 1894 he was commissioned acting judge advocate general, with the rank of colonel. In 1899-1911 he was a representative from Wisconsin to the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.

Esher, John Jacob, clergyman, bishop, author, was born Dec. 11, 1823, in France. He was the first agent of the Northwestern college; and started that institution of learning. In 1863-1901 he was bishop of the Evangelical church at Chicago, Ill. He was the author of Over Land and Seas; and edited the Sunday-School and Juvenile Literature of his church. He died April 17, 1901, in Chicago, Ill.

Eshleman, Isaac Stauffer, physician, was born May 22, 1820, in Lancaster county, Pa. He claimed to have been among the first to use stimulants in pneumonia; and also to have proved that blisters are not revellents, but stimulants. He found that cerebro-spinal meningitis yielded to free depletion if made use of early in the stage, and followed by chloroform taken internally. This experience prepared him for the use of chloral, which he successfully prescribed in every form of convulsion. He was the author of papers showing originally of practice in placenta previa. He died in Fresno, Cal.

Eshner, Augustus A., physician, author, was born Nov. 17, 1862, in Memphis, Tenn. He is a noted physician and scientist of Philadelphia, Pa. He is the author of Essentials of Diagnosis; and Hand-Book of Fevers.

Eskridge, Thomas P., lawyer, jurist. He was appointed United States judge for the territory of Arkansas, serving in that capacity as late as 1831. He died in Arkansas.

Esling, Mrs. Catherine Harbeson, poet, was born April 12, 1812, in Philadelphia, Pa. She was the author of The Broken Bracelet and Other Poems. She died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Esling, Charles Henry Augustine, lawyer, author, poet, was born Jan. 21, 1845, in Philadelphia, Pa. For twenty years he practiced law in his native city; and has been honored on two occasions by being selected for diplomatic commissions abroad, which he declined. He was a special envoy from the catholics of the United States to the vatican; and has travelled extensively. He was the translator from the Italian of The Life of Saint Germaine Cousin; The Shepherdess of Pibrac; Legends of the Madonna from the French; and a volume of original poems entitled Melodies of Mood and Tense. He died in 1907 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Espenshade, Abraham Howry, educator, author, was born May 30, 1869, in Lancaster, Pa. Since 1898 he has been assistant professor of English and rhetoric at the Pennsylvania state college. He is the author of Essentials of Composition and Rhetoric.

Espy, James Pollard, meteorologist, author, was born in 1785 in Pennsylvania. He was a meterologist of Philadelphia, sometimes called the storm king. In 1843 he received an appointment under the war department, enabling him to prosecute his investigations in the Washington observatory. He was the author of Philosophy of Storms. He died Jan. 24, 1860, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Essary, John Thurman, lawyer, government official, was born Oct. 17, 1855, in Russell county, Va. In 1884 he was appointed secretary of the Tennessee state bureau of agriculture. In 1892 he was appointed collector of international revenue for East Tennessee. In 1897 he became commissioner of agriculture for Tennessee.

Essick, Samuel V., soldier, lawyer, inventor, was born Jan. 19, 1841, in New Franklin, Ohio. He served in the civil war as a private. The most important effort on which he entered was the invention of the Essick printing telegraph; and in 1889 a company was organized under the name of the Essick printing telegraph company. He died in 1900 in Yonkers, N.Y.

Estabrook, Arthur Frederick, banker, philanthropist, was born May 17, 1847. He is a successful banker of Boston, Mass.; and built the Estabrook school near Boston, Mass.

Estabrook, E., lawyer, state legislator, congressman, poet, was born April 30, 1813, in Lebanon, N.H. In 1851 he was elected attorney-general of Wisconsin; and in 1854 was appointed United States attorney for Nebraska. In 1859 he was elected to congress.

Estabrook, William Booth, lawyer, jurist, genealogist, was born Jan. 27, 1856. He has been special county judge of Tompkins county, N.Y. He is the author of Estabrook Genealogy.

Estaugh, Elizabeth, colonist, was born in 1682, in London, Eng. She was the daughter of John Haddon, a Quaker. She married John Estaugh, a Quaker preacher. Mrs. Estaugh's house became a place of general resort for Friends and an asylum for benighted travelers. Haddonfield, N.J. was named for her. Her medical skill is so well remembered that the old nurses of New Jersey are said still to recommend her preparations. She died in 1762 in New Jersey.

Este, David Kirkpatrick, lawyer, jurist, was born in 1785 in Morristown, N.J. He was a graduate of Princeton college; and studied law in New Jersey. He moved to Ohio in 1809 and in 1814 settled in Cincinnati, and became prominent in his profession. He was associated with Henry Clay as counsel for the bank of the United States for the northwest territory; and his practice extended to the United States supreme court. In 1834 he was elected president judge of the ninth judicial district of Ohio; and in 1838 became judge of the superior court of Cincinnati. In 1847 he retired to private life. He died April 1, 1875, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Este, George Peabody, soldier, lawyer, was born April 24, 1829, in Nashua, N.H. He was a colonel in the fourteenth Ohio infantry in 1862; and was promoted to brigadier-general of volunteers in 1864. His regiment presented him with a sword and diamond-studded belt. After 1865 he practiced law in Washington, D.C. He died Feb. 6, 1881, in New York City.

Estee, Morris M., lawyer, author. He is one of the leading lawyers of the Pacific coast; is active in politics; and was the republican candidate for United States senator in 1899. In 1900-03 he was district judge of the United States court for the district of Hawaii. He died in 1903 in San Francisco, Cal.

Esterly, George, manufacturer, inventor, was born Oct. 17, 1809, in Plattekill, N.Y. He built a harvesting machine; and soon began to manufacture various agricultural implements. Subsequently he obtained numerous patents, and his establishment at Whitewater, Wis., has become one of the largest of its kind in the United States.

Estes, Charles, genealogist. He is a citizen of Warren, R.I. He is the author of Genealogy of the Estes Family.

Estes, Charles, financier, was born Feb. 2, 1819, in Vincent, N.Y. The Augusta canal, which yields fourteen thousand horse power, was built practically through his influence while he was mayor in 1870-76. For seventeen years he managed the Augusta land company as its president. He became president of the J. P. King manufacturing company with a capital of one million dollars, which operates large cotton mills in Augusta, Ga.

Estes, Dana, soldier, publisher, author, was born March 4, 1840, in Gorham, Maine. He served in the union army from 1861 until the second battle of Bull Run, where he was three times wounded and disabled from further service. In 1872 he became partner in Estes and Lauriat, succeeded in 1898 by Dana Estes and company of which he is head. He edited Half-Hour Recreations in Popular Science.

Estes, David Foster, clergyman, theologian, author, was born Oct. 18, 1851, in Auburn, Maine. He was educated at the Newton theological institution; at the university of Gottingen; and received the degree of D.D. He is a baptist minister, and has filled pastorates in Maine, Vermont and Massachusetts. Since 1891 he has been professor of the new testament interpretation at Colgate university of Hamilton, N.Y. He is the author of A History of Holden, Mass.; and An Outline of New Testament Theology.

Estes, Hiram Cushman, clergyman, author, was born in 1823 in Maine. He is a baptist clergyman of New Hampshire. He is the author of The Christian Doctrine of the Soul.

Estes, Lewellyn Garrish, soldier, was born in Maine. In 1861 he became first sergeant in company A, first regiment Maine cavalry; and in 1865 attained the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers.

Estes, William Lawrence, physician, author, was born Nov. 28, 1855, in Brownsville, Tenn. He was educated at Bethel college and received the degrees of M.D. from the university of Virginia and from the university of New York; and the degree of A. M. from Bethel college in 1893. Since 1881 he has been physician and surgeon in chief at St. Luke's hospital in South Bethlehem, Pa. Since 1887 he has lectured on hygiene and physiology at the Lehigh university. He is the author of Treatment of Fractures, and also the chapter on Accident Surgery in Keen's System of Surgery.

Estes, William Roscoe Greene, soldier, merchant, journalist, author, was born Nov. 22, 1830, in Durham, Maine. He was lieutenant-colonel on the staff of Governor Garcelon. In 1888-93 he was postmaster of Skowhegan, Maine; and in 1884 was grand master of masons in Maine. He is the author of History of Durham, Maine; and Genealogy of the Estes Family.

Estey, Jacob, manufacturer, was born Sept. 30, 1814, in Hinsdale, N.H. He was the founder and president of the Estey organ company. The works, now the largest of their class in the world, form the nucleus of the village of Esteyville, which derives its very existence and daily bread from the operations of the factory. The Estey organ was widely advertised throughout the United States; and is the Estey organ can still be found in the homes of hundreds of thousands of the farmers throughout the United States and Canada. He died in Esteyville, N.J.

Estey, Julius Jacob, manufacturer, state senator, was born Jan. 8, 1845, in Brattleboro, Vt. He was president of the Estey organ company. In 1876 he was a member of the Vermont legislature, and in 1882 a state senator. He was lieutenant-colonel and colonel of the national guard of Vermont; and in 1892-98 was brigade commander. He died March 7, 1902, in Brattleboro, Vt.

Estil, Benjamin, congressman, was born in Washington county, Va. In 1825-27 he was a representative from Virginia to the nineteenth congress. He died in Virginia.

Estill, John Holbrook, soldier, journalist, was born Oct. 28, 1840, in Charleston. During the war he served in the confederate army. In 1867 he secured control of the well known southern newspaper, the Savannah Morning News, and built up one of the most complete printing houses in the south. He was lieutenant-colonel on the governor's staff; and was president of the Bethesda orphan home. He died in 1907 in Savannah, Ga.

Estill, Reverdy, clergyman, theologian, was born May 6, 1848, in Charleston, W.Va. He was educated at the university of Wooster, at the theological seminary of Virginia, and at the general theological seminary. He has filled pastorates in the episcopal church in Atlanta, Bowling Green, Portsmouth, and Newport; and since 1894 has been pastor of St. Paul's church of Louisville, Ky.

Estipinal, Albert, soldier, congressman, was born Jan. 30, 1845, in St. Bernard, La. In 1872-76 he was sheriff of St. Bernard parish; and in 1876-80 he was a member of the Louisiana house of representatives; and in 1880-1900 was a member of the state senate. In 1899 he was a member of the Louisiana constitutional convention. In 1900-04 he was lieutenant-governor of Louisiana. In 1862-65 he served in the civil war. In 1907-11 he was a representative from Louisiana to the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat.

Estorge, Joseph Leonard, physician, surgeon, was born in 1830 in Opelousas, La. He was appointed a surgeon in the confederate army in the trans-Mississippi department, but was made a prisoner at Fort de Russey. He died Aug. 21, 1880, in Opelousas, La.

Esty, Constantine C., lawyer, congressman, was born Dec. 26, 1824, in Framingham, Mass. He was a member of the Massachusetts state senate in 1857-58; and of the house in 1867. He was appointed a member of the state board of education in 1871; and in 1871-73 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the forty-second congress.

Esty, William, electrical engineer, author, was born July 9, 1868, in Amherst, Mass. Since 1903 he has been a professor of electrical engineering the the Lehigh university. He is the author of Alternating Current Machinery; and part author of Elements of Electrical Engineering, in two volumes; and of Dynamo Laboratory Manual.

Etheridge, Emerson, lawyer, congressman, was born Sept. 28, 1819, in Currituck county, N.C. He was elected to the state legislature for two years. In 1853-61 he was a representative from Tennessee to the thirty-third, thirty-fourth and thirty-sixth congresses. In 1867 he was candidate for governor. In 1869 he was a member of the state senate. He was surveyor of customs at Memphis in 1891-94.

Etter, Samuel M., educator, was born May 16, 1830, in Newville, Pa. In 1840 his father moved to Ohio; and he attended the frontier school three months each year. When sixteen years of age he was sent to a boarding school at Twinsburgh, Ohio; taught school one year; and then attended the high school at Massillon, Ohio; and at the college of Kalamazoo, Mich. He was a teacher of the union school at Perrysburg, Ohio; and in 1855 took charge of the schools at Lacon, Ill. In 1868 he became superintendent of schools at Galva, Ill.; and in 1861 was elected county superintendent. In 1864 he was elected superintendent of the schools at Kewanee, Ill.; and in 1868 became superintendent of schools at Bloomington, Ill. In 1875 he became state superintendent of public instruction.

Etue, Peter D., soldier, journalist, poet, was born June 29, 1846, in Ontario, Canada. In 1863 he enlisted in the fourteenth New York cavalry, serving three years as a private, and as orderly for General Emory. He established the Kansas City Live Stock Indicator in 1878, disposing of it in 1893. He has held many political positions in Kansas City, Mo., including that of alderman and member of the school board. His poems have appeared in current newspapers and magazines.

Eustace, John Skey, soldier, was born Aug. 10, in Flushing, L.I. Congress commissioned him major for his services in capturing the British colonel Burton. After the war he resided in Georgia, where he practised law and became adjutant-general of the state; and held other civil and military offices. He died Aug. 25, 1805, in Newburg, N.Y.

Eustis, Abram, soldier, was born March 28, 1786, in Petersburg, Va. He was brevetted lieutenant-colonel for meritorious services in 1813; became lieutenant-colonel of the fourth artillery in 1822; brigadier-general in 1834; and a few months later colonel of the first artillery. He died June 27, 1843, in Portland, Maine.

Eustis, George, lawyer, congressman, was born Sept. 28, 1828, in New Orleans, La. In 1855-59 he was a representative to the thirty-fourth and thirty-fifth congresses. During the civil war he served as private secretary to John M. Mason, when the latter was confederate commissioner to France. He died March 15, 1872, in France.

Eustis, George, lawyer, jurist, was born Oct. 20, 1796, in Boston, Mass. He was attorney-general of Louisiana; a member of the constitutional convention of 1845; and in 1846-52 was chief justice of the supreme court. He died Dec. 23, 1858, in New Orleans, La.

Eustis, Henry Lawrence, civil engineer, was born Feb. 1, 1819, at Boston, Mass. In 1843-45 he assisted in the construction of Fort Warren and Lovell's island sea-wall in Boston harbor. He was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers in 1863; and resigned in 1864, owing to impaired health. He died Jan. 11, 1885, in Cambridge, Mass.

Eustis, James Biddle, soldier, lawyer, United States senator, was born Aug. 27, 1834, in New Orleans, La. He served in the confederate army throughout the civil war. He was a representative in the state legislature in 1872; and was a member of the state senate 1874-77. In 1877-79 and 1885-91 he was United States senator from Louisiana. He died Sept. 9, 1899, in Newport, R.I.

Eustis, Percy Sprague, manager, was born Feb. 16, 1857, in Milton, Mass. Until 1870 he was educated in the private schools of Philadelphia, Pa.; and in 1876 entered railroad employ in Nebraska with the Burlington and Missouri railway company. In 1880-81 he was chief clerk in charge of the passenger department; and in 1881-88 was general passenger and ticket agent for the same company. In 1888 he was appointed general passenger agent of the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy railroad, with headquarters at Chicago, Ill.; and since 1902 he has been passenger traffic manager of the entire system of that corporation.

Eustis, William Henry, lawyer, statesman, was born July 17, 1845, in Oxbow, N.Y. He was educated at the Wesleyan university and Columbia school of law. In 1893-94 he was mayor of Minneapolis, Minn. In 1902 he was a special United States commissioner to the Hawaiian Islands; and in 1898 was a candidate for governor of Minnesota. He is a noted lawyer of Minneapolis, Minn.; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his state.

Eustis, William, soldier, physician, congressman, governor, was born June 10, 1753, in Cambridge, Mass. At the beginning of the war he was appointed surgeon of a regiment and afterward hospital surgeon. In 1801-05 and 1819-23 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the seventh, eighth, sixteenth and seventeenth congresses. In 1809-13 he was secretary of war. In 1815 he was sent as ambassador to Holland; and was the twelfth governor of Massachusetts in 1823-25. He died Feb. 6, 1825, in Boston, Mass.

Evans, Alexander, civil engineer, congressman, was born in Elkton, Md. In 1847-53 he was a representative from Maryland to the thirtieth, thirty-first and thirty-second congresses. He died in Elkton, Md.

Evans, Alexander, soldier, merchant, poet, was born Nov. 9, 1814, in Middletown, Ky. He served in the army in 1847-48; and in 1861 became major in the confederate service. He was the author of two volumes of poems entitled Æneas; and Fashions. He died in Lonacoming, Md.

Evans, Alvin, lawyer, congressman, was born Oct. 4, 1845, in Ebensburg, Pa. From 1873 he practiced law in his native city. In 1901-05 he was a republican representative from Pennsylvania to the fifty-seventh and fifty-eighth congresses. He died in 1909 in Ebensburg, Pa.

Evans, Andrew Wallace, soldier, was born July 6, 1829, in Elkton, Md. He served in the civil war; and in 1890 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Evans, Anthony Walton White, civil engineer, was born Oct. 31, 1817, in New Brunswick, N.J. His first professional employment was on the enlargement of the Erie canal. He was made assistant on the survey and construction of the New York and Harlem railway in 1845; and for five years was resident engineer of two divisions of this work. He then accompanied Allan Campbell to Chili and became his principal assistant in the construction of the Capiapo railroad. Subsequently he entered the employ of the Chilian government as chief engineer in the construction of one of its railroads, and still later was appointed chief engineer of the African and Tacua railway company in Peru. He died Nov. 28, 1886, in New York City.

Evans, Beverly Daniel, lawyer, jurist, was born May 21, 1865, in Sandersville, Ga. In 1884-89 he practiced law; and in 1886-87 was a representative in the Georgia state legislature. In 1899-1904 he was a judge of the circuit court. He is associate justice of the state supreme court of Georgia for the term of 1904-10.

Evans, Charles Eactor, actor, theatrical manager, was born Sept. 6, 1856, in Rochester, N.Y. In 1872 he made his first appearance in a sketch with James Nile, with whom he was in partnership for eleven years. He has starred in Napoleon Bonaparte; The Girl from Paris; and others.

Evans, Clement Anselm, soldier, lawyer, state senator, author, was born in Georgia.

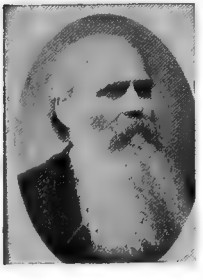
He was judge of the county court; and in 1859 was a member of the Georgia state senate. He served in the confederate army as major, colonel, brigadier-general and acting major-general in the army of northern Virginia. He is the author of Military History of Georgia.

Evans, Britton Duroc, physician, surgeon, was born Aug. 1, 1858, in Bridgetown, Md. In 1885 he graduated from the college of physicians and surgeons at Baltimore, Md. For many years he was a physician to the Pennsylvania railroad company and the Penn mutual insurance company, and was assistant superintendent of the Maryland hospital for the insane and also medical superintendent of the Maryland institution for the feebleminded. Since 1893 he has been medical director of the New Jersey state hospital at Morris Plains. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science; a member of the American medical psychological association; and a member of numerous other medical and scientific societies.

Evans, David E., congressman, was born in Batavia, N.Y. He was elected a representative from New York to the twentieth congress, but resigned. He died in New York.

Evans, David Reid, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Feb. 20, 1769, in England. He served in the state legislature in 1800-03; and in 1804-11 was solicitor for the middle district of South Carolina. In 1813-15 he was a representative from South Carolina to the thirteenth congress; and in 1818 and 1822 was a member of the state senate. He died March 8, 1843, in South Carolina.

Evans, Edward Payson, educator, journalist, author, was born Dec. 8, 1831, in Remsen, N.Y. In 1854 he graduated from the university of Michigan; and in 1856-57 filled a professorship in Carroll college of Waukesha, Wis. In 1862-70 he was a professor of modern languages in the university of Michigan; and since 1884 has been connected with the Allgemeine Zeitung of Munich. He is the author of Progressive German Reader; Translation of Stahr's Life and Works of Lessing; Animal Symbolism in Ecclesiastical Architecture; The Criminal Prosecution and Capital Punishment of Animals; Evolutional Ethics and Animal Psychology; and other works.



Evans, De Scott, painter, artist, was born March 28, 1847, in Boston, Ind. He became instructor and co-director in the Academy of Fine Arts of Cleveland, Ohio. He is especially skillful in painting draperies. His genre pictures include The First Snowfall; Grandma's Visitors; and Day Before the Wedding. He died in 1897 by drowning with his two daughters in the ill-fated Borgama, the French boat that was wrecked off Newfoundland coast.

Evans, Elisha Nero, clergyman, founder, was born Jan. 19, 1857, in Birmingham, Ala.; His first pastorate was at Little Rock, Ark.; where he founded the Winfield memorial church. He was for four years pastor of Nonro, La.

Evans, Mrs. Elizabeth Edson Gibson, litterateur, author, was born March 8, 1832, in Newport, N.H. She was educated in private schools at Ann Arbor, Mich. In 1868 she married Professor Edward Payson Evans and has since resided in Europe. She is the author of The Abuse of Maternity; Laura, an American Girl; The Story of Kasper Hauser; The Story of Louis XVII of France; A History of Religions; also Transplanted Manners; Confession; Ferdinand Lassalle and Helene von Donniges; The Christ Myth; and other works.

Evans, Elizabeth Hewlings, poet, was born in 1818 in Philadelphia, Pa. A volume of her poems, with a preface by her brother, the Rev. Thomas H. Stockton, was published shortly before her death. She died in 1855 in Philadelphia, Pa.

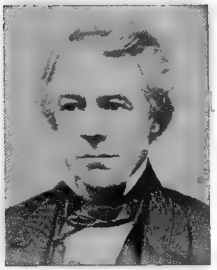
Evans, Evan, clergyman, was born in Wales. He became a leader, and had such power that many visiting Philadelphia were deeply impressed by his preaching; and formed congregations when they returned to their homes. He died in October, 1721 in Harford county, Md.

Evans, Evan William, educator, was born in 1827 in Wales. In 1855-57 he was a tutor in Yale university. He was also a mining engineer; and on the foundation of Cornell university he was the first professor appointed, occupying the chair of mathematics there till 1872. He was regarded as the best Celtic scholar in the United States. He died May 22, 1874, in Ithaca, N.Y.

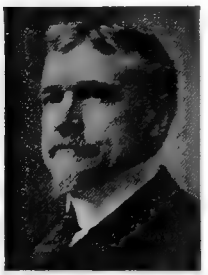
Evans, Frederick William, lecturer, author, was born June 9, 1808, in England. In 1838-93 he was an elder among the Shakers of Lebanon, N.Y. He was the author of Compendium of Origin, History and Doctrines of Shakers; Shaker Communism; Autobiogra-

phy of a Shaker; Second Appearing or Christ and Test of Divine Inspiration, which are his chief works. He died March 6, 1893, in Lebanon, N.Y.

Evans, George, lawyer, congressman, United States senator, was born Jan. 12, 1797, in Hallowell, Maine. In 1825-29 he was a member of the Maine state legislature. In 1829-41 he was a representative to the twenty-first, twenty second, twenty-third, twenty-fourth, twenty-fifth, and twenty-sixth congresses; and in 1841-47 he was United States senator. He was a candidate for the vice-presidency when General Taylor was put in nomination for president. After eighteen years of service in congress he returned to his own state and his profession; and was attorney-general of Maine for three years. He was the first president of the Portland and Kennebec railway; and was a trustee and a member of the board of overseers of Bowdoin college. He died April 6, 1867, in Portland, Maine.



Evans, Henry Clay, soldier, manufacturer, diplomat, congressman, was born June 18, 1843, in Juniata county, Pa. He was educated in the public schools; at the academy of Platteville, Wis.; also attended the academy of Lancaster, Wis.; and graduated from Bryant and Stratton commercial college of Chicago, Ill. He became regimental quartermaster and sergeant of the forty-first regiment of Wisconsin infantry during the civil war. He was alderman; twice served as mayor of the city of Chattanooga, Tenn.; was president of the board of school commissioners of Chattanooga, Tenn.; and filled various other positions of trust and honor. In 1889-91 he was a representative from Tennessee to the fifty-first congress as a republican. In 1889-93 he was assistant postmaster general at Washington, D.C. In 1895 he was the twenty-sixth governor of Tennessee. In 1897-99 he was commissioner of pensions; and served as consul-general of the United States to Great Britain at London. He is a successful iron manufacturer; and proprietor of the Chattanooga car and foundry company.



Evans, Henry G., journalist, publisher, was born in 1812. He was co-editor and proprietor of the New York Evening Mirror almost from the beginning of its career to its close. He died Aug. 14, 1869, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Evans, Henry Ridgely, lawyer, journalist, librarian, author, was born Nov. 7, 1861, in Baltimore, Md. He practiced law for a short time in Baltimore, Md. At one time he was dramatic editor of the Baltimore News. He is the author of Hours with the Ghosts; or, Nineteenth Century Witchcraft.

Evans, Hugh Davy, lawyer, author, was born April 26, 1792, in Baltimore, Md. He was conspicuous for loyalty to the union during the civil war. He was the author of Essay on Pleading; Maryland Common Law Practice; Essay on the Episcopate; Treatise on the Christian Doctrine of Marriage; Essays on the Validity of Anglican Ordination; and Theophilus Americanus. He died July 16, 1868, in Baltimore, Md.

Evans, I. Newton, physician, banker, congressman, was born July 29, 1827, in Chester county, Pa. He was president of the Hatboro national bank; and in 1877-79 and 1883-87 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the forty-fifth, forty-eighth and forty-ninth congresses as a republican. He died in 1901 in Hatboro, Pa.

Evans, James, physician, scientist, was born Sept. 12, 1831, in Marion, S.C. He attended the South Carolina military academy for nearly four years; and in 1861 received the degree of M.D. from the university of Pennsylvania. For five years he was state civil engineer; and in 1861-65 was surgeon of the third South Carolina regiment. He has been president of the South Carolina medical association.

Evans, James Lafayette, merchant, congressman, was born March 27, 1825, in Harrison county, Ky. In 1875-79 he was a representative from Indiana to the forty-fourth and forty-fifth congresses as a republican.

Evans, Jephthah Hughes, educator, lawyer, jurist, was born Feb. 8, 1860, in Farmerville, La. In 1881 he was the first graduate from the Fort Smith district high school of Booneville, Ark. He then taught school for awhile; and in 1883 was admitted to the bar. He has served as alderman of his city; and since 1893 he has been judge of the fifteenth judicial circuit court of Arkansas.

Evans, Jervice Gaylord, clergyman, educator, college president, was born Dec. 19, 1833, in Marshall county, Ill. In 1872-76 he was president of Hedding college of Abingdon, Ill. In 1889 he accepted for the second time the presidency of Hedding college, which position he held for nine years. He is the author of The Woman Question; Tobacco; The Liquor Traffic Indicted; Pleas for License; The Sources of Culture; Genesis and Geology; and the Divine Foreknowledge.

Evans, Joe, artist, founder, was born Oct. 29, 1857, in New York City. In 1880 he established himself as a landscape painter in New York City. He was a founder of the Art student's league in New York. He died April 23, 1898, in New York City.

Evans, John, colonial governor, was born about 1678. In 1704-09 he was deputy governor of the province of Pennsylvania. He was the first in the history of the colony to make a public call for troops with the desire of assisting other colonies against the French and English. Died in Pennsylvania.

Evans, John, civil engineer, geologist, was born Feb. 14, 1812, in Portsmouth, N.H. He discovered fossil bones of extinct species; made geological surveys of Washington and Oregon; and was geologist to Chiriqui commission. He died April 13, 1861, in Washington, D.C.

Evans, John, physician, governor, was born March 9, 1814, in Waynesville, Ohio. The city of Evanston was founded by him as a site for the Northwestern university; and his extensive real estate investments there brought him a large return. The Chicago and Fort Wayne railroad was projected and built by him and others. In 1861-65 he was governor of the territory of Colorado. He died July 3, 1897, in Denver, Col.

Evans, John, congressman. In 1776-77 he was a delegate from Delaware to the continental congress. He was an associate justice of the supreme court of Pennsylvania. He died in Delaware.

Evans, John Gary, planter, lawyer, legislator, governor, was born Oct. 15, 1863, in Cokesbury, S.C. He is a successful lawyer and planter of Spartanburg, S.C. In 1888-92 he was a member of the house of representatives of South Carolina; and in 1892-94 was in the state senate. In 1894-96 he was the fiftieth governor of the state of South Carolina.

Evans, John H., banker, state senator, was born Dec. 12, 1848, in North Wales. In 1866 he located in Racine, Wis.; and for many years was connected with his father, Richard J. Evans, in the tanning business. In 1878 he engaged in the steam laundry business in Omaha, Neb., and is now president of the Evans laundry companies of Omaha, Lincoln and Council Bluffs. He is also president of the national bank of commerce of Omaha; and president of various other business institutions in Nebraska and Florida. In 1895 he was elected a member of the lower house of the Nebraska state legislature; and in 1896 was elected to the state senate.

Evans, Joshua, congressman, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1829-33 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the twenty-second congresses. He died in Pennsylvania.

Evans, Josiah James, lawyer, jurist, United States senator, was born Nov. 27, 1786, in Marlborough, S.C. In 1812, 1813 and 1816 he was elected to the legislature; and was solicitor for the state for thirteen years. In 1830-33 he was a judge of the supreme court; and in 1853-58 he was United States senator. He died May 6, 1858, in South Carolina.

Evans, Josiah Thomas, was born June 10, 1849, in Isney, Ala. He was educated in the public and private schools of Alabama and Mississippi; and has attained success in the practice of law. He taught public school for four years; and for four years was county superintendent of public instruction for Coleman county, Texas. For two terms he was county surveyor of Coleman county, Texas; and for two years was county judge for that county. Since 1901 he has been probate judge for Chaves county, N.M.

Evans, Lawrence Boyd, educator, author, was born Feb. 3, 1870, in Radner, Ohio. Since 1900 he has been professor of history in Tufts college of Massachusetts. He is the author of Writings of George Washington; and is the editor of two series of Handbooks of American Government and Writings of American Statesmen.

Evans, Lawton Bryan, educator, lecturer, author, was born Oct. 27, 1862, in Lumpkin, Ga. Since 1882 he has been superintendent of the public schools of Atlanta, Ga. He is the author of a History of Georgia; A History of the United States; and a work entitled Lectures on School Supervision.

Evans, Lemuel D., congressman, was born in Tennessee. In 1855-57 he was a representative from Texas to the thirty-fourth congress. He died in Texas.

Evans, Lewis, surveyor, author, was born about 1700. He was the author of Geograpical, Historical, Political and Mechanical Essays. He died in June, 1756, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Evans, Mrs. Lizzie Phelps Esterbrook, litterateur, author, was born in 1846 in Massachusetts. She is a writer of Somerville, Mass. She is the author of Aunt Nabby; and From Summer to Summer.

Evans, Mary, educator, college president, was born Feb. 11, 1841, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1860-68 she was a teacher in Mount Holyoke seminary. In 1868-98 she was principal of the Lake Erie seminary; and since 1898 has been president, the name having been changed to Lake Erie college.

Evans, Mrs. Mary Frost, educator, journalist, lecturer, was born in 1848, in Albany, N.Y. After completing a classical course in Vassar college, she became principal of the Seabury seminary of New York City. She was a delegate of the human

freedom league to the peace congress of 1891; and in 1893 a delegate for the educational congress, and subsequently a delegate to the woman's congress, and was eight times a delegate to Europe. She is president of the international peace league; vice-president of the universal peace union; and vice-president of the woman's national press association. She has made a national reputation as a lecturer, journalist and philanthropist, and is now editor of The Rhode Islander, which her husband founded in 1895.

Evans, Nathan, lawyer, congressman, was born June 24, 1804, in Belmont county, Ohio. He was prosecuting attorney for Guernsey county for four years. In 1847-51 he was a representative from Ohio to the thirtieth and thirty-first congresses. He died in Guernsey county, Ohio.

Evans, Nathan George, soldier, was born Feb. 6, 1824, in Marion, S.C. He distinguished himself in the war of 1858; and resigned in 1861 to enter the confederate service. He attained the rank of brigadier-general; and surrendered with Lee in 1865. He died Nov. 30, 1868, in Midway, Ala.

Evans, Nathaniel, clergyman, author, poet, was born in Philadelphia, Pa. He was an episcopal clergyman stationed as a missionary in Gloucester county, N.J. He was the author of Poems on Several Occasions. He died in Gloucester county, N.J.

Evans, Nelson Wiley, soldier, lawyer, author, was born June 4, 1842, in Sardinia, Ohio. He served in the civil war; and became acting assistant adjunct general. Since 1866 he has practiced law in Portsmouth, Ohio. He is the author of History of Adams County, Ohio; History of Scioto County, Ohio; and History of Taxation in Ohio.

Evans, Oliver, inventor, author, was born in 1755, in Newport, Del. He constructed the first high-pressure steam-engine. He was the author of The Young Engineer's Guide; and Miller and Millwright's Guide. He died April 21, 1819, in New York City.

Evans, Percy Norton, educator, author, was born Sept. 6, 1867, in Montreal, Canada. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools; in 1890 graduated with the degree of B.S. from McGill university; and in 1893 received the degree of Ph.D. from Leipzig university. He has attained success in educational work; and since 1894 has been instructor and professor of chemistry in Purdue university at La Fayette, Ind. He has contributed to various educational and scientific journals; and has made valuable researches in chemistry. He is the author of An Introductory Course in Quantitative Analysis.

Evans, Robley Dunglison, naval officer, author, was born Aug. 18, 1846, in Floyd county, Va. He graduated from the United States naval academy; in 1863 became ensign; in 1866 commissioned lieutenant; and in 1878 commander. He had command of the flagship Iowa during the Spanish-American war of 1898; and attained the rank of rear-admiral. He is the author of A Sailor's Log—Recollections of Forty Years of Naval Life.

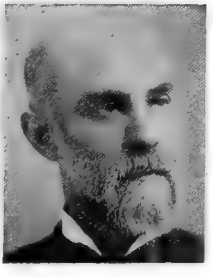
Evans, Thomas, congressman, was born in Virginia. In 1897-1801 he was a representative from Virginia to the fifth and sixth congresses. He died in Virginia.

Evans, Thomas, litterateur, author, was born in 1798, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was a Quaker controversialist of Philadelphia. He was the author of Exposition of the Faith of the Religious Society of Friends. He died May 25, 1868, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Evans, Thomas, manufacturer, was born Oct. 5, 1842, in Pittsburg, Pa. In 1869 he organized the firm of Reddick and company of Pittsburg, Pa.; and was head of the company until 1881 when he built a furnace of his own. In 1892 a factory was erected in Marion, Ind., which is the largest lamp chimney factory in the world.

Evans, Thomas Wiltberger, dentist, author, was born Dec. 23, 1823, in Philadelphia, Pa. He resided in Paris from 1848; and through whose aid the Empress Eugenie escaped from that city in 1870. He was the author of History of the American Ambulance in Paris during the Siege, 1870-71; Sanitary Institutions during the Austro-Prussian-Italian Conflict, 1868; and several works in French. He died Nov. 14, 1897, in Paris, France.

Evans, Walter, soldier, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Sept. 18, 1842, in Barren county, Ky. He entered the union army in 1861 and served throughout the civil war. After the close of the war he was engaged in the practice of law at Hopkinsville, Ky.; and was a delegate to the republican national conventions of 1868, 1872, and 1880. In 1871 he was elected a representative in the state legislature; and in 1872 was elected a state senator. He removed to Louisville; and in 1883 was appointed commissioner of internal revenue in the treasury department at Washington. In 1895-99 he was a representative to the fifty-fourth and fifty-fifth congresses as a republican. Since 1899 he has been judge of the United States district court for the western district of Kentucky.



Evans, William Gray, railroad president, was born Dec. 16, 1865, in Evanston, Ill. In 1885 he was one of the organizers of the Denver electric and cable railroad company; and since then has been identified with street railways. He is the president of the Denver city tramway company; and vice-president of the Denver, Northwestern and Pacific railway company.

Evarts, Jeremiah, educator, lawyer, philanthropist, was born Feb. 3, 1781, in Sunderland, Vt. He taught school; practiced law; and in 1820 edited the Missionary Herald. He wrote twenty-four essays on the Rights of Indians, which appeared under the signature of William Penn. He died May 10, 1831, in Charleston, S.C.

Evarts, William Maxwell, lawyer, United States senator, cabinet officer, was born Feb. 6, 1818, in Boston, Mass. He was the leading counsel employed to defend President Johnson in his trial before the senate; in 1868-69 he was attorney-general of the United States. He was one of the three lawyers appointed to defend the interests of the United States before the tribunal of arbitration at Geneva in 1871 to settle the Alabama claims; and was one of the counsel who defended Henry Ward Beecher in 1875. In 1875 he was invited by the centennial commission to deliver the opening oration at the exposition in 1876. In 1877-81 he was secretary of state. In 1885-91 he was United States senator and has since been re-elected twice to the same office. He died Feb. 28, 1901, in New York City.

Eve, Duncan, physician. He is professor of surgery and dental surgery at Vanderbilt university of Nashville; and a fellow of the American surgical association.

Eve, Joseph Adams, physician, founder, was born Aug. 1, 1805, in Charleston county. He was one of the founders in 1832 of the medical college of Georgia.

Eve, Maria Lou, author, poet, was born about 1848 near Augusta, Ga. In 1879 she wrote a prize poem entitled Conquered at Last, expressing gratitude for northern aid during the yellow-fever epidemic of 1878.

Eve, Paul Fitzsimmons, physician, surgeon, author, was born June 27, 1806, near Augusta, Ga. He was surgeon-general of the confederate army of Tennessee. He was the author of Collection of Remarkable Cases in Surgery; One Hundred Cases of Lithotomy; and The Inhumanity of Capital Punishment by Hanging. He died Nov. 2, 1877, in Nashville, Tenn.

Eve, Robert Campbell, educator, physician, author, was born May 15, 1843, in Augusta, Ga. He became professor of materia medica and medical jurisprudence in the Georgia medical college. He is the author of Influence of the Ovaria in Uterine Disorders; Epilepsy; and Tonic Properties of Mercury in Minute Doses.

Eveleigh, Nicholas, congressman. In 1781-82 he was a delegate from South Carolina to the continental congress. He died in S.C.

Everard, Richard, colonial governor, was born in England. He was colonial governor of North Carolina in 1727-34. He died Feb. 17, 1733, in London, England.

Everest, Charles William, clergyman, educator, author, poet, was born May 27, 1814, in East Windsor, Conn. For many years he had charge of the Rectory School of Hamden, Conn. He published The Poets of Connecticut; The Vision of Death; Babylon, a Poem; The Hare Bell; The Moss Rose; and The Snow Drop.

Everest, Harvey William, educator, clergyman, author, was born in 1831 in New York. He is the author of The Divine Demonstration; and a Text-Book of Christian Evidence.

Everett, Alexander Hill, journalist, diplomat, author, was born March 19, 1792, in Boston, Mass. He became charge d'affaires at Brussels in 1818; and in 1825-29 was minister. In 1829 he was editor and principal proprietor of the North American Review, to which he had long been a contributor. In 1830-35 he was a member of the state legislature; and in 1845-47 he was commissioner to China. He published Europe; America; New Views on Population. He died June 29, 1847, in Canton, China.

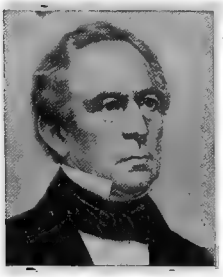
Everett, Ambrose Sprague, soldier, physician, surgeon, was born May 17, 1841, in West Almond, N.Y. He served as a union soldier during the civil war. He has been president of the Western academy of homœopathy; and has been surgeon-general of the grand army of the republic.

Everett, Charles, soldier, was born in Massachusetts. In 1862 he became captain in the sixth regiment Massachusetts battery; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died May 3, 1879.

Everett, Charles Carroll, clergyman, author, was born in June, 1829, in Brunswick, Maine. Since 1878 he has been dean of the theological faculty of Harvard university. He is the author of The Science of Thought; Religions before Christianity; Fichte's Science of Knowledge, a Critical Exposition; Poetry, Comedy and Duty; Ethics for Young People; and The Gospel of Paul. He died in 1900 in Cambridge, Mass.

Everett, David, journalist, author, was born March 29, 1770, in Princeton, Mass. In 1812 he was editor of the Boston Pilot. He was the author of Common Sense in Deshabille, or the Farmer's Monitor; and Daranzel, or the Persian Poet, a tragedy. He died Dec. 21, 1813, in Marietta, Ohio.

Everett, Edward, educator, college president, governor, congressman, United States senator, cabinet officer, was born April 11, 1794, in Dorchester, Mass. He was a distinguished Massachusetts statesman famous for his oratory. He was ordained to the unitarian ministry in 1813, but soon retired and entered political life; and in 1825-35 he was representative to the nineteenth, twentieth, twenty-first, twenty-second and twenty-third congresses. In 1836-40 he was the sixteenth governor of Massachusetts. In 1846-49 he was president of Harvard college; and in 1852-53 he was secretary of state. In 1853-55 he was United States senator. He achieved a wide popularity, and his literary style was greatly admired. He was the author of Defense of Christianity; Orations and Speeches; Mount Vernon Papers; and Importance of Practical Education. He died Jan. 15, 1865, in Boston, Mass.



Everett, Edward Franklin, genealogist, was born May 28, 1840, in Northfield, Mass. He is the author of genealogies of the families of Capen and Everett; and other works.

Everett, Erastus, educator, author, poet, was born in 1813 in Princeton, Mass. In 1855-75 he taught a select school in Brooklyn, N.Y.; and in 1875-79 was professor of Greek and Latin in Rutgers female college; and subsequently of New Orleans college. He was the author of System of English Versification; and Progress, a poem. He died in 1900 in New Orleans, La.

Everett, Henry Azarian, capitalist, railroad president, was born Oct. 16, 1856, in Cleveland, Ohio. He has been an electric railway and independent telephone promoter, constructor and operator. He is the president of the Toledo railway and light company; president of the Northern Ohio traction and light company; and president of the London street railway company in Canada.

Everett, Henry Sidney, engineer, diplomat, was born Dec. 31, 1834, in Charleston, Mass. In 1877-84 he was secretary of the United States legation to Prussia; having four times acted as charge d'affaires during vacancies in the legation. He died Oct. 4, 1898, in England.

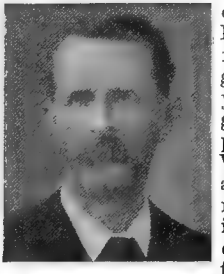
Everett, Horace, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born in 1780 in Vermont. He was state's attorney for Windsor county in 1813-17; and served in the state legislature in 1813-24 and 1834. He was a prominent member of the state constitutional convention of 1828; and in 1829-43 he was a representative to the twenty-first, twenty-second, twenty-third, twenty-fourth, twenty-fifth, twenty-sixth and twenty-seventh congresses. He died Jan. 30, 1851, in Windsor, Vt.

Everett, John, lawyer, poet, was born Feb. 22, 1801, in Dorchester, Mass. He was the author of Ode to St. Paul's Church; and of articles in the North American Review. He died in 1826 in Boston, Mass.

Everett, Robert Gordon, soldier, was born Sept. 14, 1880, in Concord, N.H. During the Spanish-American war he served as corporal in the seventy-first New York regiment United States volunteers; and was said to be the youngest soldier on the firing line in the battle of San Juan. He died Sept. 4, 1898, in the service of his country.

Everett, Robert William, soldier, congressman, was born March 3, 1839, in Hayneville, Ga. He entered the confederate army; and served until the close of the war. He served two years as commissioner of revenue; and served twelve years on the board of education, the last four as president of the board. In 1882-85 he was a member of the general assembly of Georgia. In 1891-93 he was a representative from Georgia to the fifty-second congress as a democrat.

Everett, W. I., civil engineer, business man, state senator, was born Jan. 3, 1835, in Richmond county, N.C. He was educated at the Richmond academy; and at Chapel Hill, N.C.; and by profession is a civil engineer. For several years he was chief engineer and general superintendent of the Wilmington, Charlotte and Rutherford railroad; is now engaged in farming, merchandising and manufacturing at Rockingham, N.C. For twelve years he was county commissioner; and in 1885 and 1905 was elected a member of the North Carolina state senate.



Everett, William, educator, congressman, author, was born Oct. 10, 1839, in Watertown, Mass. In 1893-95 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the fifty-third congress. He is the author of Lectures on Cambridge University; Patriotism; and several books for boys.

Everett, Willis Mead, lawyer, author, was born Nov. 18, 1863, in Randolph, N.Y. For many years he filled the chair of mathematics and German in the Chamberlain institute of Randolph, N.Y. He has practiced law in Cincinnati, Chicago and Atlanta; and has been director and officer in many large corporations. He is the author of The Georgia Section of Law of Incorporated Companies.

Everhard, Caroline McCullough, woman suffragist, was born Sept. 14, 1843, in Massillon, Ohio. For eleven years she was

secretary of the humane society of her native city; has been trustee of the charity Ratch school; a director of the Union national bank of Massillon; and a member of the county visiting board to charitable and correctional institutions. In 1891 she was elected president of the Ohio woman suffrage association.

Everhart, Benjamin Mablack, botanist, author, was born April 24, 1818, in West Chester, Pa. He discovered new fungi; and several such plants have been named for him. In connection with J. B. Ellis of New Jersey he was actively engaged in issuing yearly fifty volumes, called The Century of North American Fungi. He died in 1904 in West Chester, Pa.

Everhart, Isaiah Fawkes, army surgeon, physician, naturalist, was born Jan. 22, 1840, in Berks county, Pa. He served throughout the civil war; was surgeon in the eighth and sixteenth regiment Pennsylvania volunteer infantry; in 1861-65 he was surgeon of ninth regiment of national guard of Pennsylvania; and attained the rank of major. He served as a member of the medical staff of the Lackawanna hospital; and was a member of the Scranton board of health. He has been president of the Everhart brass works of Scranton, Pa.; president of the Everhart anthracite coal company; and is identified with various other corporations. He founded and endowed the Everhart museum of natural history, science and art at Scranton, Pa. This eminent physician and surgeon still practices his profession in Scranton, Pa.

Everhart, James Bowen, lawyer, state senator, congressman, author, poet, was born July 26, 1821, in West Chester, Pa. In 1876-84 he was a state senator. In 1883-87 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the forty-eighth and forty-ninth congresses. He was the author of two volumes of poems entitled Poems; and The Fox Chase. He died Aug. 23, 1888, in West Chester, Pa.

Everhart, James Marion, manufacturer, inventor, was born June 7, 1828, in Berks county, Pa. In 1874 he gained entire control of the Scranton brass works and introduced many improvements and inventions. He has been president of two coal companies.

Everhart, John Roskell, surgeon, author, was born in 1828 in West Chester, Pa. He served in the civil war, retiring with the rank of brevet lieutenant-colonel. He has traveled extensively; and is the author of By Road and Rail.

Everhart, Oliver T., physician, genealogist, was born May 18, 1832. He is a noted physician of Hanover, Pa.; and has been assistant surgeon in the United States army. He is the author of History of Everhart and Shower Families.

Everhart, William, congressman, was born May 17, 1785, in Chester county, Pa. In 1853-55 he was a representative to the thirty-third congress. He died Oct. 30, 1867, in Pennsylvania.

Evermann, Barton Warren, naturalist, author, was born on Oct. 24, 1853, in Monroe county, Iowa. He graduated from the Indiana university with the degrees of A.M. and Ph.D. For ten years he was a teacher and superintendent of schools in Indiana and California. In 1886-91 he was professor of biology at the Indiana state normal school; in 1888-91 was an assistant, and since 1891 he has been ichthyologist. In 1902-03 he was chief of the division of fisheries; and since 1903 has been assistant in charge of the scientific inquiry in the United States bureau of fisheries. Since 1903 he has lectured at Yale college. He is the author of Studies of the Salmon of the Pacific Coast of America; The Fishes of North and Middle America, in four volumes; The Fishes of Porto Rico; American Food and Game Fishes; The Alaska Salmon Fisheries; Fishes of the Philippines; The Golden Trout of the Southern High Sierras; and other works.

Evers, John, painter, artist, was born Aug. 17, 1797, in Newtown, L.I. He was one of the founders of the national academy of design. His best known pictures are Creation; New York City; and Crystal Palace, London. He died in Hempstead, L.I.

Everts, Orpheus, physician, surgeon, author, was born Dec. 26, 1826, in Salem Settlement, Union county, Ind. In 1861-65 he was a surgeon in the twentieth regiment Indiana volunteers; and was on staff duty for three years. In 1868-79 he was superintendent of the Indiana hospital for insane; and in 1880-1903 filled the same position in the Cincinnati sanitarium of Ohio. He was the author of Giles and Co., or Views and Interviews Concerning Civilization; What Shall We Do with the Drunkard; Facts and Fancies; The Cliffords; and numerous contributions on insanity to medical literature. He died June 19, 1903, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Everts, William Wallace, clergyman, author, was born March 13, 1814, in Granville, N.Y. He was engaged as a baptist clergyman in Chicago for twenty years; and in 1879 became pastor of a baptist church in Jersey City, N.J. He was the author of The Pastor's Hand-Book; Bible Prayer-Book; The Voyage of Life; Manhood, its Duties and Responsibilities; Promise and Training of Childhood; Words in Earnest; The Baptist Layman's Book; The Sabbath; The Christian Apostolate; and Life of John Foster. He died Sept. 25, 1890, in Chicago, Ill.

Evins, John H., soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born July 18, 1830, in Spartanburg county, S.C. He served in the confederate army during the civil war, rising to the rank of lieutenant-colonel. He served as a member of the state house of representatives for two terms; and in 1877-85 he was a representative from South Carolina to the forty-fifth, forty-sixth, forty-seventh and forty-eighth congresses as a democrat. He died Oct. 20, 1884, in Spartanburg, S.C.

Evrett, Isaac, journalist, author, was born Jan. 2, 1820, in New York City. In 1866 he established and became editor of the Cincinnati Christian Standard. He was the author of Walks about Jerusalem; Letter to a Young Christian; Evenings with the Bible; and other works. He died Dec. 18, 1888, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Ewan, Mary C., actress, was born in 1836. She attained a national reputation as an actress; and played in the principal cities of the United States. She died in 1866.

Ewart, Hamilton Glover, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Oct. 23, 1849, in Columbia, S.C. He was appointed by Chief Justice Waite register in bankruptcy for the ninth congressional district; and was twice elected mayor of Hendersonville. He was district elector on the Hayes ticket in 1876; and received the nomination for congress in 1884. He was elected to the lower house of the legislature in 1886. In 1889-91 he was representative to the fifty-first congress as a republican; in 1896-97 was judge circuit criminal court; and in 1898-1900 was United States judge for the western district of North Carolina.

Ewart, Thomas West, lawyer, was born Feb. 27, 1816, in Grand View, Ohio. He was a member of the convention that formed the present constitution of Ohio. He was president of the Ohio baptist state convention; and vice-president of the American baptist missionary union. He died Oct. 8, 1881, in Granville, Ohio.

Ewbank, Louis B., educator, lawyer, author, was born in 1864 in Dearborn county, Ind. In 1891 he began the practice of law in Indianapolis, Ind.; and has been a professor of law in the Indiana law school. He is the author of Manual of Indiana Appellate Practice; Indiana Trial Evidence; and Indiana Cumulative Digest.

Ewbank, Thomas, scientist, author, was born March 11, 1792, in England. He was a scientist of New York; at one period commissioner of patents. He was the author of Thoughts on Matter and Force; Hydraulics; The World a Workshop; Life in Brazil; Experiments in Marine Propulsion; and Reminiscences in the Patent Office. He died Sept. 16, 1870, in New York City.

Ewell, Alice Maud, litterateur, author, was born in 1860 in Virginia. She is the author of A White Guard to Satan, an historical novel.

Ewell, Arthur Woolsey, educator, scientist, was born Oct. 20, 1873, in Bradford, Mass. Since 1904 he has been professor of physics at Worcester university. He has made valuable researches on electrolytic conduction; and on ozone.

Ewell, Benjamin Stoddart, soldier, educator, college president, was born June 10, 1810, in Washington, D.C. During the civil war he served in the confederate army. In 1865-94 he was president of the William and Mary college. He died June 19, 1894, in James City, Va.

Ewell, John Louis, soldier, clergyman, educator, lecturer, was born Sept. 4, 1840, in Rowley, Mass. During the civil war he served as corporal company F, sixtieth Massachusetts volunteers. He is a successful congregational clergyman; and since 1890 has been dean of the theological department in the Howard university of Washington, D.C.

Ewell, Joseph Emerson, soldier, lawyer, was born Jan. 16, 1839, in Alden, N.Y. He served as lieutenant in the civil war; and later became captain. In 1867 he practiced law; and was assistant United States attorney for the northern district of New York. In 1883 he was county clerk of Erie county; and in 1886-87 was deputy county clerk.

Ewell, Marshall Davis, educator, lawyer, author, was born Aug. 18, 1844, in Oxford, Mich. He is a lawyer of Chicago; president and dean of Kent college of law in Chicago; and is also an expert in microscopy and in forgeries. He is the author of Blackwell on Tax Titles; Treatise on the Law of Fixtures; Essentials of the Law; Manual of Medical Jurisprudence; and other works.

Ewell, Richard Stoddert, soldier, was born Feb. 18, 1817, in Georgetown, D.C. During the civil war he served in the confederate army; was promoted to major-general; and was one of the two generals at Winchester and Kettle Run. He died Jan. 25, 1872, in Springfield, Tenn.

Ewen, John, soldier, was born in New York. In 1863 he was brigadier-general in the New York volunteers, in service of the United States.

Ewen, Mary Cecilia, actress, was born in 1836 in New York City. Among her greatest successes were Life in New York; Child

of the Regiment; and Pride of the Market. She died Nov. 10, 1866, in New York City.

Ewen, William, patriot, was born about 1720 in England. He was a member of the council of safety; and as first president of the executive council performed the duties of governor in 1775. He died soon after the revolution, in Georgia.

Ewer, Ferdinand Cartwright, clergyman, author, was born May 22, 1826, in Nantucket, Mass. He was the author of Failure of Protestantism; The Operation of the Holy Spirit; Grammar of Theology; Two Eventful Nights, or the Fallibility of Spiritualism Exposed; and Sanctity and Other Sermons. He died Oct. 10, 1883, in Canada.

Ewers, Ezra Philetus, soldier, was born April 13, 1837, in New York City. In 1862-66 he served in the nineteenth infantry from private to captain. He was appointed brigadier-general in the United States volunteers in 1898, and assigned to command of troops in San Luis, Cuba.

Ewing, Adlai Thomas, lawyer, business president, was born Feb. 5, 1846, in McLean county, Ill. Since 1868 he has practiced law in Chicago, Ill.; and was a member of the United States commission for the World's Columbian exposition. He was the original promoter of the boulevard now connecting Union park with Douglas park in Chicago, Ill. He is president of the Marine works; and has been president of the Iroquois club.

Ewing, Andrew, soldier, congressman, was born in Nashville, Tenn. In 1849-51 he was a representative to the thirty-first congress. He took part in the civil war as a confederate. He died June 16, 1864, in Atlanta, Ga.

Ewing, Charles, soldier, was born in Ohio. In 1861 he became captain in the thirteenth regiment Ohio infantry; and in 1865 he attained the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers. He died June 20, 1883.

Ewing, Charles, lawyer, jurist, was born July 8, 1780, in Burlington county, N.J. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools; and graduated at the New Jersey college in 1798. He was admitted to the bar in 1802; and practiced law at Trenton. He became a councilor in 1812; and was chief justice of the supreme court of New Jersey in 1824-32. He was a brilliant lawyer and astute judge. He died Aug. 5, 1832, in Trenton, N.J.

Ewing, E. M., lawyer, jurist. In 1843 he was chief justice of the supreme court of Kentucky.

Ewing, Edwin H., congressman, was born in Tennessee. In 1845-47 he was a representative from Tennessee to the twenty-ninth congress. He took part in the civil war. He died in Tennessee.

Ewing, Elmore E., soldier, merchant, poet, was born Feb. 16, 1840, in Ewington, Ohio. He enlisted as a private soldier in the civil war; was promoted to lieutenant; and was severely wounded in 1864. In 1866-99 he was engaged in mercantile pursuits in Portsmouth, Ohio. He was the author of a volume of poems entitled Bugles and Bells, containing incidents of the war and other themes. He died about 1900 in Ohio.

Ewing, Mrs. Emma Pike, educator, lecturer, author, was born in July, 1838, in Broome county, N.Y. She has taught and lectured throughout the United States and Canada. She is the author of The Art of Cookery.

Ewing, Ephraim B., lawyer, jurist. In 1859-73 he was an associate justice of the state supreme court of Missouri. He died in June, 1873, in St. Louis, Mo.

Ewing, Fayette Clay, laryngologist, otologist, was born May 28, 1862, in La Fourche parish, La. He was educated at the university of the South; and at the university of Mississippi; and in 1884 graduated from the Jefferson medical college of Philadelphia, Pa. He is a noted laryngologist and otologist of St. Louis, Mo.; and is connected with various St. Louis hospitals. He is editor of the Laryngoscope; and is a fellow of the British rhinological, laryngological and otological association; and a member of the leading medical associations of America. He was a delegate from the American medical association to the international medical congress held at Rome in 1893.

Ewing, Finis, clergyman, author, was born June 10, 1773, in Bedford county, Pa. He was a presbyterian clergyman; and with two others organized the Cumberland presbyterian church in 1810. He was the author of Lectures on Divinity, an exposition of the doctrines of his sect. He died July 4, 1841, in Lexington, Mo.

Ewing, Hugh, soldier, was born in Ohio. In 1861 he became colonel in the thirtieth regiment Ohio infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted major-general of volunteers.

Ewing, Hugh Boyle, soldier, diplomat, author, was born Oct. 31, 1826, in Lancaster, Ohio. He was a general in the federal army during the civil war. He was minister to the Netherlands in 1866-70. He was the author of A Castle in the Air; Ladron, a Tale of Early California; and The Black List. He died in 1905 in Lancaster, Ohio.

Ewing, James, soldier, state senator, was born Aug. 3, 1736, in Lancaster, Pa. He was a member of the general assembly in 1771-75. At the outbreak of the revolution he was on the committee of safety for York county; and was chosen one of the two brigadier-generals of the Pennsylvania associators, July 4, 1776. He served as vice-president of Pennsylvania in 1782-84. He served as state senator in 1795-99. He died March 1, 1806, in Hellam, Pa.

Ewing, James, lawyer, diplomat, was born July 19, 1835, in Woodford county, Ill. In 1861-63 he practiced law in the courts of Illinois; and in the federal, district and supreme courts of the United States. In 1893 he was appointed minister plenipotentiary and envoy extraordinary to Belgium.

Ewing, John, clergyman, author, was born June 22, 1732, in Nottingham, Md. He was a presbyterian clergyman of Philadelphia; and provost of the university of Pennsylvania in 1777-1802. He was the author of an Account of the Transit of Venus, and his Lectures on Natural Philosophy were issued after his death. He died Sept. 8, 1802, in Nottingham, Md.

Ewing, John, state senator, congressman, was born at sea, while his parents were on their way from Ireland to Baltimore. He served in both branches of the legislature of Indiana; and in 1833-35 and 1837-39 he was a representative from Indiana to the twenty-third and twenty-fifth congresses. He died in 1857 in Vincennes, Ind.

Ewing, John H., congressman, was born in Washington, Pa. In 1845-47 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the twenty-ninth congress. He died in Pennsylvania.

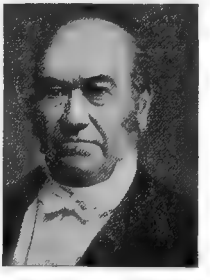
Ewing, Maskell C., soldier. In 1822-36 he served in the United States army; and became a lieutenant. He died Nov. 20, 1849.

Ewing, Nathaniel, lawyer, jurist, banker, was born June 17, 1848, in Uniontown, Pa. In 1869 he graduated from Princeton college, N.J. He has served as additional law judge, and president judge of the fourteenth judicial district of Pennsylvania; and is president of the National bank of Fayette county, at Uniontown, Pa. He is an able lawyer of Uniontown, Pa.; in 1906-08 was judge of the United States district court for the western district of Pennsylvania; and since 1908 has been chairman of the Pennsylvania state railroad commission. His grandfather, Nathaniel Ewing, and his father, John K. Ewing, also filled the office of president judge in the same district; and his great-grandfather, John Kennedy, was one of the judges of the supreme court of Pennsylvania. His brother, Samuel E. Ewing, has also held the position of additional law judge of the same district.

Ewing, Presley, state legislator, congressman, was born in Russellville, Ky. He twice served in the legislature of Kentucky; and in 1851-55 he was a representative from Kentucky to the thirty-second and thirty-third congresses. He died Sept. 27, 1854, at Mammoth Cave, Ky.

Ewing, Presley Kittredge, lawyer, jurist, was born July 21, 1860, in Lafourche, La. In 1881 he graduated from the university of Mississippi with the degrees of Ph.B. and LL.B. Since 1882 he has practiced law in the state and federal courts of Texas, and in the supreme court of the United States. By appointment he has presided over district and supreme courts of Texas. He has a large practice in Texas at Houston; and has been president of the Texas bar association.

Ewing, Thomas, lawyer, United States senator, cabinet officer, was born Dec. 28, 1789, in West Liberty, Va. In 1830-37 and 1849-51 he was United States senator from Ohio. In 1841 he was secretary of the treasury; and in 1849-50 he was secretary of the interior. He was a delegate to the peace congress of 1861. He died Oct. 26, 1871, in Lancaster, Ohio. This great statesman was the father of Thomas Ewing, the eminent jurist, soldier and statesman, of Kansas and Ohio.



Ewing, Thomas, lawyer, soldier, jurist, congressman, was born Aug. 7, 1829, in Lancaster, Ohio. He removed to Kansas in 1856; and was appointed chief justice of the United States court for that territory. He was a member of the constitutional convention of the new state. In 1862 he entered the union army as a colonel; and was promoted to the rank of major-general in 1864. He was a member of the state constitutional convention of 1873; and in 1877-81 he was a representative from Ohio to the forty-fifth and forty-sixth congresses as a democrat. He was assistant secretary of the interior. He died Jan. 20, 1896, in New York City.

Ewing, Thomas, lawyer, author, was born May 21, 1862, in Leavenworth, Kan. Since 1891 he has practiced law in New York City, making a specialty of patent cases. He is the author of Jonathan, a tragedy.

Ewing, Thomas Davis, educator, clergyman, college president, was born Dec. 28, 1832, in Lewisville, Pa. In 1860-62 he was principal in Dunlap's Creek academy, Pa. He was ordained in 1864 by the presbytery; and in 1864-89 filled pastorates in Pennsyl-

vania and Iowa. In 1889 he became pastor of the presbyterian church of Corning, Iowa; and president of the Corning collegiate institute. He died July 31, 1905, in Corning, Iowa.

Ewing, Thomas H., congressman. He served as a member of congress from Pennsylvania. He died June 9, 1887, in Washington, Pa.

Ewing, William Bellford, physician, state legislator, was born in 1776 in Greenwich, N.J. He practiced medicine for twenty-eight years in his native town. For many years he was presiding judge of the county courts; for ten years a member of the legislature; and a member of the New Jersey constitutional convention of 1841. He died April 23, 1866, in Greenwich, N.J.

Ewing, William Green, physician, surgeon, was born Oct. 8, 1848, in Davidson county, Tenn. In 1875 he began to practice medicine; in 1878-90 was professor of materia medica in the pharmacy department of Vanderbilt university; in 1895 was chosen secretary; and in 1897 became dean of the department.

Ewing, William Lee Davidson, soldier, lawyer, United States senator, was born in 1795. In 1826-27 he was United States surveyor of public lands; and general of state militia. He served as major of the Spy battalion in the Black-Hawk war of 1832; became a member of the state senate in that year, and was its speaker in 1834. In 1835-37 he was United States senator to fill a vacancy. He was speaker of the state house of representatives in 1840; and in 1843-46 was state auditor. He died March 25, 1846, in Ohio.

Excell, Edwin Othello, publisher, singer, composer, author, was born Dec. 31, 1851, in Uniontown, Ohio. For ten years he was associated with Rev. Sam P. Jones, the Georgia evangelist, as a gospel singer. Since 1881 he has been a publisher of church and Sunday school music books in Chicago, Ill. He is the composer and author of numerous gospel songs.

Eyerman, John, geologist, author, was born Jan. 15, 1867, in Easton, Pa. He is associate editor of the American Geologist. He is connected with several western mining companies. He was one of the hundred members of the authors' committee to secure federal regulation of health. He is the author of The Mineralogy of Pennsylvania; The Genus Temnocyon; Mineralogy at the Columbian Exposition; A Study in Genealogy; Mineralogy of the French Creek Mines; The Ancestors of Marguerite Eyerman; The Old Grave Yards of Northampton and Adjacent Counties; Some Letters and Documents, in two volumes; and Contributions to Mineralogy.

Eyre, Wilson, designer, architect, was born Oct. 30, 1858, in Florence, Italy. In 1869-72 he studied in Newport, R.I.; in 1872-74 at Lenoxville, Canada; in 1875 at Woburn, Mass.; and 1876 at the Massachusetts institute of technology. He began the practice of architecture in 1876; and since 1881 has practiced his profession in Philadelphia, Pa. He has built many buildings in Philadelphia and New York City; and also several buildings for the Newcomb memorial college of New Orleans, La.; and for the Detroit club and other works. He is a member of the American institute of architects; a member of the social science association; and a member of various other societies.

Eyster, C. S., lawyer, jurist, was born in Pennsylvania. He was appointed from Pennsylvania an associate justice of the United States court for the territory of Colorado, residing in Denver. He died in Denver, Col.

Eyster, Mrs. Nellie Blessing, journalist, philanthropist, author, was born Dec. 7, 1836, in Frederick, Md. She is a writer for young people, formerly living in Pennsylvania, now in California. She is the author of Sunny Hours; Chincapin Charlie; Tom Harding and His Friends; Lionel Wintour's Diary; A Colonial Boy; and On the Wing.

Eytinge, Rose, actress, author, was born Nov. 21, 1838, in Philadelphia, Pa. She has attained a national reputation as an actress. She is the author of It Happened This Way; Golden Chains; and has dramatized several popular novels.

Ezekiel, Moses Jacob, sculptor, artist, was born Oct. 28, 1844, in Richmond, Va. In 1872 he modeled the colossal bust of Washington, now in Cincinnati, which gained him admission into the society of artists in Berlin, Germany. In 1873 he won the Michael Beer prize, which had never before been awarded to a foreigner.

Fabbri, Cora Randall, poet, was born in 1871 in New York. She was a poet of Italian descent. Her volume of Lyrics was published but a few days before her death. She died in 1892 in New York.

Fabens, Joseph Warren, diplomat, author, poet, was born in 1821 in Salem, Mass. He was an envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the Dominican republic. He was the author of The Camel Hunt, a Narrative of Personal Adventure; Story of

Life on the Isthmus; Facts about Santo Domingo; The Last Cigar, and Eight Other Poems; and In the Tropics. He died in 1875.

Faber, Eberhard, merchant, manufacturer, was born Dec. 6, 1822, in Bavaria. In 1861 he built the first lead-pencil factory in the United States. He also introduced the manufacture of penholders, gold pens and rubber goods of all varieties, connected with the stationery trade. He died March 2, 1879, in New York City.

Faber, John Eberhard, manufacturer, was born March 14, 1859, in New York City. He entered the office of his father, the well-known lead pencil manufacturer, and in 1879 took charge of the business in America. His factory in Brooklyn is conducted under the name of the E. Faber pencil company.

Faber, William Frederic, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 27, 1860, in Buffalo, N.Y. He is rector of Grace episcopal church of Lockport, N.Y. He is the author of Thoughts for Thought; The Church for the Times; and other works.

Faelten, Carl, musician, composer, was born Dec. 21, 1846, in Thuringia. In 1885-97 he was with the N. E. Conservatory of Boston. He founded the Faelten pianoforte school of Boston, Mass. He is the author of The Conservatory Course for Pianists.

Fagan, Charles A., lawyer, financier, was born July 1, 1859, in Pittsburg, Pa. In 1887 he began the practice of law; and in 1894 was appointed assistant district attorney. He is director of the German national bank; and is also director of the Iron city sanitary manufacturing company.

Fagg, Thomas J. C., lawyer, jurist. In 1866 he was appointed an associate justice of the supreme court of Missouri; and resided in Pike, Mo.

Fahnestock, Alfred Hamilton, educator, clergyman, author, poet, was born Feb. 26, 1812, in Warren, Pa. He was educated in Blair Hall academy of Chester county, Pa.; and at the college of New Jersey. In 1870-73 he was instructor in latin in the college of New Jersey. He studied theology for three years at Princeton seminary, from which institution he graduated in 1871. Since 1875 he has been pastor of the First ward presbyterian church of Syracuse, N.Y., and has attained distinction as an eloquent clergyman. He is the author of The Autograph Thanksgiving Souvenir; The Bride's Gift to Her Friends; has translated Dies Iræ; and his poems have appeared in several standard collections.

Fagnani, Charles Prospero, educator, clergyman, author, was born Oct. 29, 1854, in New York City. In 1873-79 he taught in the public schools of New York City. In 1882-86 he filled pastorates in Yonkers, N.Y. Since 1892 he has been a professor in the Union theological seminary of New York City. He is the author of A Primer of Hebrew.

Failor, Isaac Newton, educator, college president, author, was born Feb. 9, 1851, in Lima, Ohio. In 1875-76 he was president of the Rust normal institute at Huntsville, Ala. In 1878-82 he was president of the New Orleans university. Since 1898 he has been principal of a high school in New York City. He is the author of Inventional Geometry; and Plane and Solid Geometry.

Fair, Campbell, clergyman, theological writer, was born April 28, 1843, in Holymount, Ireland. He was a curate of Birkenhead, England, and a missionary in Ireland. He was a rector in New Orleans, New York City, Baltimore, and Grand Rapids; and became dean of Trinity cathedral of Omaha, Neb. Some of his Sunday school books and church tracts have attained a circulation of nearly a quarter of a million copies. He died in 1902 in Omaha, Neb.

Fair, James Graham, miner, United States senator, was born Dec. 3, 1831, near Balfast, Ireland. In 1865 he became superintendent of the Ophir mine, and in 1867 of the Hale and Norcross in Nevada. In 1881-87 he was United States senator from Nevada. He died Dec. 28, 1894, in San Francisco, Cal.

Fairbairn, Henry Arnold, physician, author, was born May 5, 1855, in Catskill, N.Y. Since 1878 he has practiced medicine in Brooklyn, N.Y. He has been president of the Medical society of kings. He is the author of The College Warden; and numerous Monographs.

Fairbairn, Robert Brinkerhoff, clergyman, author, was born in 1818, in New York. He was warden of St. Stephen's college, of Annandale, N.Y. He is the author of The Child of Faith; Sermons Preached at St. Stephen's; Morality in its Relation to the Grace of Redemption; and Unity of Faith as Influenced by Speculative Philosophy. He died in 1899 in Annandale, N.Y.

Fairbank, Calvin, clergyman, abolitionist, author, was born Nov. 3, 1816, in Pike, N.Y. For one of his many adventures in behalf of the slaves Mr. Fairbank was sentenced to fifteen years' imprisonment at Frankfort, Ky. On being pardoned in 1849, he at once tried to prevent the passage of the Fugitive slave bill, and on its becoming a law he resisted its execution. This time he was kidnapped and sentenced to fifteen years' imprisonment at hard labor. During the war he was released, but the floggings he had suffered and the filth and want in which he had lived made him an old man at forty. In 1865-75 he was employed by

various missionary and religious societies of New York. In 1893 he published a volume entitled How the Way was Prepared, which gave an account of his eventful life in the slavery days. He died Oct. 12, 1898, in Angelica, N.Y.

Fairbank, Nathaniel K., merchant, was born in 1829 in Sodus, N.Y. He became a director in the Commercial national bank; president and principal owner of the Elk Rapids iron company of Michigan; and vice-president of the Auditorium association. He was formerly president of the Chicago board of trade; and for thirteen years president of the Chicago club.

Fairbank, Wilson Henry, statesman, was born April 3, 1836, in Warren, Mass. In 1895 he was elected republican representative to the Massachusetts state legislature; and in 1897 was elected to the Massachusetts state senate.

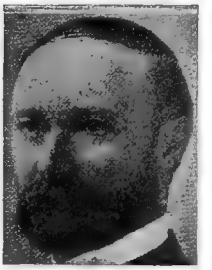
Fairbanks, Arthur, educator, clergyman, author, was born Nov. 13, 1864, in Hanover, N.H. He was educated at St. Johnsbury academy; and in 1886 graduated from Dartmouth college. In 1887-88 he attended the Yale divinity school; in 1888-89 attended the Union theological seminary; and in 1889-90 studied in Berlin and Freiburg. For several years he was a congregational clergyman; and since 1886 has been engaged in teaching. He is now professor of Greek literature and archæology, and is head of the department of Greek, at the state university of Iowa. He is the author of Introduction to Sociology; and First Philosophers of Greece.

Fairbanks, Arthur Willard, physician, surgeon, ethnologist, was born Oct. 9, 1869, in Boston, Mass. In 1893 he graduated from Harvard university medical school of Boston, Mass.; and subsequently studied at the university of Berlin, Germany. He has been instructor in clinical medicine at Tufts college; and medical inspector of schools. He was assistant in the department of ethnology at the World's Columbian exposition; and was engaged in ethnological and archæological research among the Indian tribes of North Dakota and Montana. He is a successful physician of Boston, Mass.; a specialist in the diseases of children; and is visiting physician to the Boston dispensary and to the Boston floating hospital. He is one of the board of directors of the Fairbanks Family in America association; a member of the Boston society of natural history; a member of the Boston medical library; and a member of the Massachusetts medical society and of various other organizations.

Fairbanks, Charles B., clergyman, author, was born March 19, 1827, in Boston, Mass. He was the author of Memorials of the Blessed; and translated from the French Spirit of Christianity. He was foreign correspondent of the Boston Evening Transcript in Paris, France, where he died Sept. 3, 1859.

Fairbanks, Charles Henry, philologist, linguist, photographic chemist, was born July 3, 1868, in Oxbou, N.Y. He took up the study of languages as a pastime, first mastering French and German; then learning Italian, Norwegian, Russian, and other languages. He also understands Dutch, Swedish, Danish, Portuguese, Polish, Arabic, Japanese, Volapuk, Finish; Aztec of Mexico, about twenty in all. As a musician he has also attained success, having organized and conducted several string combinations. In 1893 he was commercial agent and interpreter for the manufacturers of the kodak, at the world's fair at Chicago; and in 1895 accepted a position with a New York house to travel abroad.

Fairbanks, Charles Warren, vice-president of the United States, was born May 11, 1852, near Unionville Center, Ohio. He was educated in the common schools; and in 1872 graduated from the Ohio Wesleyan university in the classical course. In 1874 he was admitted to the practice of law; moved to Indianapolis in the same year; and there practiced his profession until his admission to the United States senate. In 1885 he was elected a trustee of the Ohio Wesleyan university. In 1892 and 1898 he was chairman of the Indiana republican state conventions. In 1897-1905 he was a member of the United States senate. In 1896, 1900 and 1904 he was delegate to the republican conventions held in St. Louis, Philadelphia and Chicago. In 1904 he was unanimously nominated for vice-president of the United States and was elected on the ticket with Theodore Roosevelt, receiving three hundred and thirty-seven of the four hundred and seventy-six electoral votes.



Fairbanks, Erastus, manufacturer, governor, was born Oct. 28, 1792, in Brimfield, Mass. He was a member of the legislature in 1836-38; president of the Passumpsic and Connecticut river railroad company in 1849; and the eighteenth governor of Vermont in 1852-53 and in 1860-61. He died on Nov. 24, 1864, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Fairbanks, Franklin, manufacturer, was born June 18, 1828, in St. Johnsbury, Vt. He began his business career in the firm of E. and T. Fairbanks company; and in 1876-88 he was vice-president. He was president of the First national bank; and of the Vermont international telegraph company. He died April 24, 1895, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Fairbanks, George Rainsford, soldier, lawyer, legislator, author, was born July 5, 1820, in Watertown, N.Y. He has been

mayor of St. Augustine, Fla.; and a member of the state senate; was a confederate officer in the civil war. He is the author of two books: A History of St. Augustine; and A History of Florida.

Fairbanks, Harold Wellman, geologist, was born Aug. 29, 1860, in Conewango, N.Y. He is a well known geologist of Berkeley, Cal. He is the author of Mother Earth; Home Geography; Physiography of California; and Stories of Rocks and Minerals.

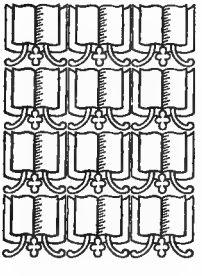
Fairbanks, Henry, educator, clergyman, inventor, was born May 6, 1830, in St. Johnsbury, Vt. In 1859-68 he was professor at Dartmouth. Since 1868 he has resided at St. Johnsbury, giving his time to mechanical experiments and to christian work.

Fairbanks, Hiram Francis, clergyman, author, was born May 25, 1845, in Leon, N.Y. Since 1880 he has been pastor of St. Patrick's church of Milwaukee, Wis. He is the author of A Visit to Europe and the Holy Land, which has passed through four editions.

Fairbanks, Horace, manufacturer, state senator, governor, was born March 21, 1820, in Barnet, Vt. In 1825 he removed with his father's family to St. Johnsbury, Vt.; and became president of the E. and T. Fairbanks scale company. He was a presidential elector in 1868; a state senator in 1869; and a delegate to the republican national conventions of 1864 and 1872. In 1876-78 he was the thirty-first governor of Vermont. He died March 18, 1888, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Fairbanks, Jonathan, pioneer colonist, was born about 1600 in England. He built a dwelling in Dedham which to-day is the oldest inhabited house in the United States. It was brought in sections from England; and in 1897 was bought by the Fairbanks chapter by the daughters of the American revolution. He was the progenitor of the American branch of that family. He died Dec. 5, 1668, in Dedham, Mass.

Fairbanks, Jonathan, educator, public official, was born Jan. 7, 1828, in Andover, Mass. He was educated in the public and private schools of his native state; and graduated from the New Ipswich academy of New Hampshire. He taught for many years in Massachusetts, Delaware, Ohio and Missouri; and was superintendent of of schools for twelve years in Saint Mary's, and Piqua, Ohio. In 1879-97 he served ten terms lasting twenty years as county commissioner of Green county, Mo.; and since 1875 for the past thirty-five years has been superintendent of the city schools of Springfield, Mo.



Fairbanks, Joseph Paddock, manufacturer, educator, journalist, was born in 1806. He was engaged in the manufacture of scales; and as early as 1832 was active in benevolent work. In 1843 he assisted in establishing the St. Johnsbury academy. He was elected to the Vermont state legislature. He established the Vermont school journal. He died in 1855.

Fairbanks, Lorenzo Sayles, lawyer, author, was born March 16, 1825, in Pepperell, Mass. He was the author of a Treatise on Bookkeeping; Business Arithmetic; Marriage and Divorce Laws of Massachusetts; and Genealogy of the Fairbanks Family. He died May 22, 1897, in Massachusetts.

Fairbanks, Thaddeus, manufacturer, inventor, was born Jan. 17, 1796, in Brimfield, Mass. He was the originator and patentee of the platform scale which gave to mankind the first real improvement in the methods of weighing articles of commerce, invented since the days of the old Roman steelyard; and made his name known in every part of the world where goods are bought and sold or forwarded by weight. He died April 12, 1886, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Fairchild, Ashbel Green, clergyman, author, was born May 1, 1795, in Hanover, N.J. He was the author of The Great Supper, long a popular defense of Calvanism; Baptism; Faith and Works; and Confession of Faith. He died in 1864 in Smithfield, Pa.

Fairchild, Benjamin Lewis, lawyer, congressman, was born Jan. 5, 1863, in Sweden, N.Y. He is a noted lawyer of New York City; and has large real estate investments in Westchester county, adjoining New York City. He was the candidate of his party for delegate to the state const ional convention in 1893; and in 1895-97 he was a representative to the fifty-fourth congress as a republican.

Fairchild, Cassius, soldier, was born Dec. 16, 1828, in Kent, Ohio. He was elected a member of the state legislature in 1860. On President Lincoln's first call for troops in 1861, he was commissioned major of the sixteenth Wisconsin volunteers. He died Oct. 26, 1868, in Milwaukee, Wis.

Fairchild, Charles Stebbins, lawyer, financier, was born April 30, 1842, in Cazenovia, N.Y. In 1874 he was appointed deputy attorney general of the state of New York; and became attorney general. In 1887-89 he was secretary of the United States treasury department. He is a noted lawyer of New York City; has been president of the state charities aid association; and is now president of the New York security and trust company.

Fairchild, David Grandison, botanist, scientist, was born April 7, 1869, in Lansing, Mich. He has been a botanist since 1889; has had charge of the foreign explorations since 1903. He organized the work of seed and plant introduction in the United States department of agriculture at Washington.

Fairchild, David S., educator, physician, college president, was born Sept. 16, 1847, in Fairfield, Vt. In 1879-93 he was professor of physiology and comparative anatomy at the Iowa agricultural college. In 1893 he became surgeon of the Chicago and Northwestern railway; and in 1897 became special examining surgeon of the Milwaukee railroad. For two years he was president of the Iowa college of physicians and surgeons.

Fairchild, Edwin Milton, lecturer, founder, author, was born Nov. 7, 1865, in Lansing, Mich. He proposed visual instruction in ethics as a method for use in Sunday and public schools, which was first tried in 1898. He is the author of The Function of the Church; Commandments Father Wisdom Taught the Child He Loved; The Educational Church Marriage Service; and Ethical Instruction in School and Church.

Fairchild, George Thompson, educator, author, was born Oct. 6, 1838, in Brownhelm, Ohio. In 1898 he became vice-president and professor of English literature in Berea college, Ky. He was the author of Rural Wealth and Welfare. He died in 1901 in Berea, Ky.

Fairchild, George Winthrop, manufacturer, congressman, was born May 6, 1854, in Oneonta, N.Y. He is president and a director of several manufacturing and financial institutions. In 1907-11 he was a representative from New York to the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.

Fairchild, H. F., lawyer, jurist. In 1860 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Arkansas.

Fairchild, Harrison Stiles, soldier, was born in New York. In 1861 he became colonel in the eighty-ninth New York infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Jan. 25, 1901, at Rochester, N.Y.

Fairchild, Herman LeRoy, educator, geologist, lecturer, author, was born April 29, 1850, in Montrose, Pa. In 1874 he graduated from Cornell university with the degree of B.S. He taught two years in Kingston, Pa.; for eleven years was engaged in scientific work in New York. In 1888 he was called to the chair of geology in the university of Rochester, N.Y. In 1885-88 he was secretary of the New York academy of sciences; and since that time has been president of the academy. Since 1890 he has been secretary of the geological society of America. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science. He is the author of History of the New York Academy of Sciences; Revision of Le Conte's Elements of Geology; and over ninety Monographs on geological and biographical subjects.

Fairchild, James Harris, clergyman, college president, author, was born Nov. 25, 1817, in Stockbridge, Mass. He was educated in the public schools of New England. He was a congregational clergyman; and was president of Oberlin college in 1866-89. He was the author of Moral Philosophy; Needed Phases of Christianity; Oberlin, the Colony and the College; Elements of Theology; and Woman's Right to the Ballot. He died March 19, 1902, in Oberlin, Ohio.

Fairchild, Lucius, soldier, diplomat, governor, was born Dec. 27, 1831, in Kent, Ohio. He was appointed lieutenant-colonel of second Iowa infantry in 1861; and was made brigadier-general of volunteers in 1862. He was secretary of state of Wisconsin in 1864-65; the eighth governor in 1866-72; and in 1880-82 was minister plenipotentiary to Spain. In 1886-87 he was commander-in-chief of the grand army of the republic. He died May 23, 1896, in Madison, Wis.

Fairchild, Maria Augusta, physician, lecturer, was born in 1834 in New Jersey. She received a thorough medical education. She was physician to women in the late Dr. Troll's health institution of New York City; and is now physician and proprietor in her own sanitarium at Quincy, Ill. She is the editor of the Health Magazine; and lectures upon the science of health, happiness and prosperity, and metaphysical subjects. She is the author of Monographs and valuable articles in medical and scientific literature.

Fairchild, Mrs. Salome Cutler, librarian, author, was born June 21, 1855, in Dalton, Mass. She has held important positions in the American library association since 1889; and was editor of its catalogue. She is the author of Home Libraries; and Scientific Study of Philanthropy.

Faircloth, William T., lawyer, jurist. He was chief justice supreme court North Carolina, Raleigh, N.C. He died in 1900 in Raleigh, N.C.

Fairclough, Henry Rushton, educator, philologist, author, was born July 15, 1868, in

Canada. Since 1902 he has been professor of latin at the Stanford university of California. He is the author of The Attitude of Greek Tragedians Toward Nature.

Fairfax, Albert Kirby, banker, was born June 23, 1870, in Northampton, Md. He was educated at Maupin's university school of Ellicott City, Md. For fourteen years he was connected with Brown brothers and company of fifty-nine Wall street, New York City; and for four years was assistant manager of the London office of the International banking corporation of New York. He is now a partner of William P. Bonbright and company, bankers of London, New York City and Colorado Springs. He is the twelfth baron of the barony created in 1627; and has the title of Lord Fairfax of Cameron. The sixth baron inherited nearly six million acres of land in Virginia; settled in the American colonies; was the friend and patron of George Washington; and his descendants still live in the United States.

Fairfax, Donald Macneill, naval officer, was born Aug. 10, 1822, in Virginia. He served in the United States navy during the civil war; and for gallant and meritorious services attained the rank of rear admiral in the United States navy. He died Jan. 10, 1894, in Hagerstown, Md.

Fairfield, Edmund Burke, clergyman, statesman, author, was born Aug. 7, 1821, in Parkersburg, Va. In 1845-47 he preached at Canterbury, N.H. In 1856 he was elected state senator of Michigan; in 1889-93 was United States consul at Lyons, France. He was the author of Subject of Baptism; and numerous speeches.

Fairfield, Francis Gerry, journalist, author, was born Aug. 18, 1844, in Stafford, Conn. He was the author of The Clubs of New York; and Ten Years with Spiritual Mediums. He died April 4, 1887, in New York City.

Fairfield, Genevieve Genevra, author, was born in 1832 in New York. She is the author of Genevra, or the History Fair of a Portrait; The Vice-president's Daughter; The Wife of Two Husbands; The Innkeeper's Daughter; and Irene.

Fairfield, Mrs. Jane Frazee, author, was born about 1810 in New Jersey. She was the wife of S. L. Fairfield, the poet, of whom she wrote a Life in 1846. She afterward published an Autobiography. She died in New Jersey.

Fairfield, John, lawyer, congressman, governor, United States senator, was born Jan. 30, 1797, in Saco, Maine. In 1832 he was appointed reporter of the decisions of the supreme court. In 1835-39 he was a representative from Maine to the twenty-fourth and twenty-fifth congresses; and was the eighth governor of the state in 1839-43. In 1843-49 he was United States senator. He died Dec. 24, 1847, in Washington, D.C.

Fairfield, Sumner Lincoln, educator, author, poet, was born June 25, 1803, in Warwick, Mass. He was the author of Abaddon. the Spirit of Destruction; Lays of Melpomene; The Sisters of St. Clara; Cities of the Plain; The Heir of the World; The Last Night of Pompeii; Poems and Prose Writings; and Select Poems. He died March 6, 1844, in New Orleans, La.

Fairhead, John Sterling, soldier, lumber manufacturer, was born Dec. 23, 1841, in New Hartford, N.Y. He served for three years during the civil war in the one hundred and seventeenth New York volunteer infantry. He moved to Jacksonville in 1885 and became a partner in a large lumber exporting firm, which became known as Fairhead, Straw and company, and which business he now owns individually. For three terms he was president of the board of trade of Jacksonville, Fla.; has been president of the river and harbor trustees; is a stockholder and officer in the Citizen's bank of Jacksonville; a large property owner; and is a staunch republican. He has been past department commander of the grand army of the republic of Florida.

Fairlamb, James Remington, musician, composer, was born Jan. 23, 1837, in Philadelphia, Pa. Between 1867 and 1880 he was successively director of the music in different churches in Washington, D.C. He was called to a similar office in the church of the ascension, New York City, and a year later to that of St. Ignatius. His published works, chiefly sacred compositions and songs, number nearly a hundred, exclusive of Valerie and Leonello, two operas. His best songs are Little Blue Pigeon, and Unfurl the Starry Flag.

Fairlamb, John Franklin, railroad manager, was born Nov. 12, 1855, near Philadelphia, Pa. In 1874 he entered railway service; and since 1890 has been auditor of passenger accounts of the New York central and Hudson river railroad.

Fairlee, George, clergyman, theologian, was born in 1853 in Knox, N.Y. In 1877 and 1880 he graduated from the Union college with the degrees of A.B. and A.M.; and in 1880 graduated from the Auburn theological seminary. Since 1880 he has been pastor of the Westminster presbyterian church of Troy, N.Y. He is stated clerk of the presbytery of Troy; president of the board of trustees of the presbytery; secretary and treasurer of the synodical home missions; and a director of the Auburn theological seminary. He is also a director of the Thompson milling company; and a director and vice-president of the Hanna manufacturing company.

Fairley, William, educator, clergyman, author, was born in 1857 in England. In 1878 he graduated from Amherst college; and has received the degrees of D.D. and Ph.D. In 1884-94 he was rector of Christ church at Peoria, Ill.; and in 1894-98 was

professor of church history in the reformed episcopal seminary of Philadelphia, Pa. He is head of the history department in the commercial high school of Brooklyn, N.Y. He is a member of the American historical association; a member of the New York state historical association; and a member of the Brooklyn university club. He is the author of A History of the Roman People; and other historical publications.

Fairlie, John Archibald, educator, author, was born Oct. 30, 1872, in Glasgow, Scotland. He is professor of administrative law at the university of Michigan; and in 1907-08 was a member of the Michigan constitutional convention. He is the author of Municipal Administration; The National Administration of the United States; Local Government in Counties, Towns and Villages; and Wrongs in Municipal Administration.

Fairman, Gideon, soldier, engraver, was born June 26, 1744, in Newtown, Conn. In the war of 1812 he entered the army as captain, and rose to a colonelcy. He contributed much toward the elevation of the art of engraving in the United States. He died March 18, 1827, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Faithorn, John Nicholson, railroad president, was born March 21, 1852, in London, England. Since 1873 he has been in railway service; and since 1899 has been president and general manager of the Chicago terminal transfer railway.

Falconer, John Mackie, artist, author, was born May 22, 1820, in Scotland. He proposed the first exhibition of engravings in the United States; and organized the first chronological exhibition of American art in the United States. In water colors he produced the William Penn Mansion; and a series of Historic Houses in enamel on porcelain, now in the possession of the Long Island historical society. He is the author of Sketch of the History of Water-Color Painting.

Falconio, Diomede, clergyman, archbishop, was born in Abruzzi, Italy. In 1865 he was sent as a missionary to the United States. In 1866 he was ordained priest. In 1866 he was vice-president; and in 1868 was president of the St. Bonaventure's college at Allegheny, N.Y. In 1892 he was consecrated a bishop; and in 1895 was raised to the archbishopric. Since 1902 he has been apostolic delegate to the United States.

Fales, Almira L., philanthropist, was born in New York. At the beginning of the war she entered, fully prepared, on the care of sick and wounded soldiers; and at Pittsburg Landing and other battlefields of the west was busy in ministering to the wants of the sufferers. She died Nov. 8, 1868, in Washington, D.C.

Fales, Edward Lippitt, poet. He is the author of Underneath the Mistletoe, and Other Poems; and Songs and Song Legends of Dahkotah Land.

Falk, Benjamin Joseph, photographic artist, was born Oct. 14, 1853, in New York City. He has made many improvements in photography, the most important of which was that of photographing stage scenes by the aid of electric light in large masses. Among his best compositions and studies from life are The Fisher Maiden; Judith; and The Curfew Shall not Ring To-Night.

Falkner, John W. T., railroad president, was born Sept. 2, 1848, in Ripley, Miss. In 1890 he became president of the Gulf and Chicago railroad.

Falkner, Roland Post, statistician, author, was born April 14, 1866, in Bridgeport, Conn. In 1888 he became instructor on statistics in the university of Pennsylvania; and in 1891 was made secretary of the senate committee appointed to investigate the effect of the McKinley tariff on the cost of living. He was editor in 1890-1900 of the Annals of the American academy of political science; in 1900-04 was chief of the division of the document library of congress; in 1904-07 was commissioner of education of Porto Rico; and since 1907 has been statistician to the national civic federation.

Fall, Charles Gershom, lawyer, poet, was born in 1845 in Malden, Mass. He is a noted lawyer of Boston, Mass. He is the author of Dreams, a volume of poetry; A Village Sketch, and Other Poems; and Employers' Liability for Personal Injuries to their Employés.

Fall, Delos, educator, author, was born Jan. 29, 1848, in Ann Arbor, Mich. Since 1879 he has been professor of chemistry in the Albion college, Mich. In 1897 he was president of the State Teachers' association; and in 1901 became Michigan state superintendent of public instruction. He is the author of Laboratory Manual in Qualitative Chemistry.

Fall, Frank Andrews, soldier, author, was born Aug. 24, 1878, in Flint, Mich. He served in the Spanish-American war in the thirty-first regiment of Michigan volunteers. Since 1905 he has been bursar to the New York university. He is the author of Messages to Men; Steering Gear; Blazed Trails; and Developing a Positive.

Fallett, Mary Parker, litterateur, author, was born in 1868 in Massachusetts. She is the author of The Speaker of the House of Representatives.

Fallon, Christopher, lawyer, author, was born Oct. 7, 1855, in New Orleans, La. He was the author of Law of Conveyance in Pennsylvania. He died March 27, 1905.

Fallows, Edward H., lawyer, legislator, author, was born Aug. 15, 1865, in Appleton,

Wis. Since 1892 he has been engaged in the practice of law in New York City. In 1898-1900 he was a representative in the New York state legislature. He is the author of a Text-book on Collateral Inheritance and Transfer Tax.

Fallows, Samuel, clergyman, bishop, author, was born Dec. 13, 1835, near Manchester, England. He is a bishop of the reformed episcopal faith. In early life he was a methodist minister; and during the civil war a brigadier-general in the federal army. He left methodism for the reformed episcopal church in 1875; and was advanced to the episcopate the next year. He is chancellor of the university association, and editor-in-chief of its educational courses in History, Literature, Religion, and Social and Political Economy. He is the author of The Bible Story for Young People; Splendid Deeds of American Heroes; Complete Hand-Book of Synonyms and Antonyms; Hand-Book of Abbreviations and Contractions; Hand-Book of Briticisms, Americanisms, etc.; The Home Beyond, or Views of Heaven; Past Noon; and Complete Dictionary of Synonyms and Antonyms. He has edited a Supplemental Dictionary of the English Language; and a Students Biblical Cyclopædia.

Fancher, Frederick Bartlett, farmer, governor, was born in April, 1852, in Orleans county, N.Y. In 1871-81 he was engaged in the insurance business in Chicago, Ill. In 1881-1901 he farmed on a large scale in North Dakota. In 1899-1901 he was governor of North Dakota. Since 1901 he has been a general merchant of Sacramento, Cal.

Fane, Mrs. Frances Gordon, educator, author, was born in 1867 in Boston, Mass. For some years she taught school. She is the author of Story of Leo; The Way of the Man With a Maid; and Richard Wingham.

Faneuil, Peter, founder, was born in 1700, in New Rochelle, N.Y. He was the founder of Faneuil hall; which, with the exception of the capitol at Washington, is probably the best known building in the United States. He died March 3, 1743, in Boston, Mass.

Fanning, Adelbert Canedy, lawyer, jurist, was born July 25, 1851, in Springfield, Pa. Since 1874 he has practiced law; since 1899 has been president judge of the forty-second judicial district of Pennsylvania; and is now serving the term ending in 1910.

Fanning, David, free-booter, author, was born in 1756 in Johnston county, N.C. He was a famous free-booter who acted with the royalists during the American revolution; and was one of those persons exempted by name from benefits of the general pardon. He was the author of a Narrative of Adventures in North Carolina. He died in 1825 in Digby, N.S.

Fanning, James W., soldier, was born about 1800 in North Carolina. He was colonel of the four-hundred slain at Goliad, Texas, on Palm Sunday, 1836, under Santa Anna. He died March 27, 1836, in Goliad, Texas.

Fanning, John Thomas, civil engineer, inventor, author, was born Dec. 31, 1837, in Norwich, Conn. At the outbreak of the civil war he had completed a course of study in architecture and engineering. He enlisted in the third regiment of Connecticut volunteers and served its full term; and subsequently was a field officer in the state militia. In 1862-80 he was acting engineer of Norwich, Conn.; and in 1872 moved to Manchester, N.H., to supervise the construction of the public water supply. In 1881 he was employed by a citizen's committee to report upon an additional water supply for New York, Brooklyn, and cities of the Hudson Valley. In 1886 he was appointed chief engineer and agent of the St. Anthony Falls water power company. He was appointed consulting engineer of the St. Paul, Minneapolis and Manitoba railway and of the Great Northern railway, and became vice-president of the Minneapolis union railway. Among works directed from his Minneapolis office have been improvements in various water powers and public water supplies; a comprehensive plan for the drainage of three thousand square miles of the famous hard wheat land in the valley of the Red river of the North; the construction of the water power from the Rainy river in Minnesota; the large water power on the Missouri river at Great Falls, Mont.; on the Spokane river at Spokane, Wash.; and a large water power on the Missouri river near Helena, Mont. He is patentee of improvements in slow-burning building constructions in turbine water steam boilers. He is the author of A Treatise on the Water Supply; and Engineering.

Fanshaw, Daniel, pioneer, printer, was born in 1789 in New York City. He was printer to the Bible society in 1817-40; and was also printer to the Tract society for many years. In 1829 he introduced power presses, and was the first printer of books by machinery in New York. He died Feb. 20, 1860, in New York City.

Faran, James J., journalist, congressman, was born in Ohio. In 1845-49 he was a representative from Ohio to the twenty-ninth and thirtieth congresses. He subsequently became one of the proprietors of the Cincinnati Enquirer. He died in 1892 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Fardella, Enrico, soldier, was born in Sicily. In 1861 he became colonel in the one hundred and first regiment of New York infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Farenholt, Oscar Walter, naval officer, was born May 2, 1845, near San Antonio, Texas. In 1861 he entered the United States navy as a seaman; and became master in 1868. He attained the rank of rear-admiral in the United States navy in 1901; and was retired from active service after a continuous service of over forty years.

Fargo, Charles, business president, founder, was born April 15, 1831, in Pompey, N.Y. In 1851 he entered the express business in Detroit, Mich.; and in 1853 took charge of the American express company's office in Toledo, Ohio. In 1866 he became assistant general superintendent, with the general management of the Chicago office; and in 1881 became second vice-president and general western manager. He died in 1900 in Chicago, Ill.

Fargo, James Congdel, president Fargo express company, was born May 5, 1829, in Pompey, N.Y. In 1866 he came to New York City as the general superintendent and manager of the Fargo express company; and succeeded to the presidency in 1881. He is also the president of the Merchants' Despatch Transportation company; and director of several important railroad and express companies.

Fargo, William George, capitalist, founder, was born May 20, 1818, in Pompey, N.Y. He was a founder of the American and Wells Fargo express companies. He was a director of various railroads; and in 1862-66 was mayor of Buffalo, N.Y. He died Aug. 3, 1881.

Faris, George Washington, educator, lawyer, congressman, was born June 9, 1854, in Jasper county, Ind. In 1884 he was the republican nominee for the circuit judgeship, but was defeated by a slender majority. In 1895-1901 he was a representative to the fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth and fifty-sixth congresses as a republican.

Farlee, Isaac G., congressman, was born in New Jersey. In 1843-45 he was a representative from New Jersey to the twenty-eighth congress. He died in New Jersey.

Farley, E. Wilder, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born in 1818 in Maine. He was in the state legislature in 1845, and 1851-53. In 1853-55 he was a representative from Maine to the thirty-third congress; and served in the state senate in 1856.

Farley, Frederick Augustus, clergyman, author, was born in 1800 in Massachusetts. He was a unitarian clergyman of Brooklyn, N.Y. He was the author of Unitarianism in the United States; and Unitarianism Defined. He died in 1902 in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Farley, Harriet, journalist, author, was born in 1815 in Claremont, N.H. She was a factory operative of Lowell; and in 1841 became editor of The Lowell Offering. A selection from its pages, Mind among the Spindles, was published in London in 1849. Shells from the Strand of Genius is partly original and partly selected. Fancy's Frolics, a juvenile work, appeared many years later.

Farley, James Thompson, congressman, United States senator, was born Aug. 6, 1829, in Virginia. He was a member of the California assembly in 1855-56, and the latter year speaker of the house; and was a state senator in 1860-68. In 1879-87 he was United States senator from California. He died Jan. 23, 1886, in Jackson, Cal.

Farley, John Murphy, clergyman, bishop, was born April 20, 1842, in Ireland. In 1896 he was appointed auxiliary Roman catholic bishop of New York. He assists Archbishop Corrigan in episcopal labors and acts as his vicar-general.

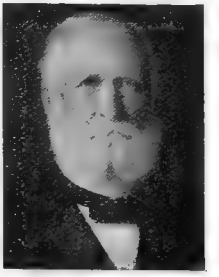
Farley, Joseph Pearson, soldier, was born March 2, 1830, in Washington, D.C. In 1861 he graduated from West Point military academy; served throughout the civil war; and in 1865 was brevetted captain. In 1903 he was appointed brigadier-general United States army; and is now commandant of the Watervleit arsenal and gun factory. He is the author of West Point in the Early Sixties.

Farley, Michael, patriot, was born in 1719 in Ipswich, Mass. He was a delegate to the provincial congress of Massachusetts in 1774-75; and was afterward a member of the house of representatives, July, 1775. He died June 20, 1789, in Ipswich, Mass.

Farlin, Dudley, congressman. In 1835-37 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-fourth congress. He died Sept. 26, 1837, in Warrensburg, N.Y.

Farlow, William Gilson, educator, botanist, author, was born Dec. 17, 1844, in Boston, Mass. He has been a professor of botany in Harvard university since 1879 and is the foremost American authority on cryptogamic botany. He is the author of Marine Algæ of New England; The Black Knot; The Gymnosporangia of the United States; Index of Fungi; The Potato Rot; and Diseases of the Orange and Olive Trees.

Farman, Elbert Eli, lawyer, jurist, diplomat, author, was born April 23, 1831, in New Haven, N.Y. In 1855 he graduated from Amherst college; and subsequently received the degrees of A.M. and LL.D. from that institution of learning. Since 1858 he has practiced law; in 1859-61 was one of the publishers of the Western New Yorker; and in 1865-67 he traveled in Europe and studied languages and international law in the universities of Berlin and Heidelberg. In 1868-75 he was district attorney of Wyoming county, N.Y.; and 1876-81 was American diplomat agent and consul-general at Cairo. Grant on his voyage up the Nile. In 1881-84 he was judge of the mixed tribunal of Egypt to revise the judicial code of Egypt.



In 1883-84 he was a member of the United States international commission to examine the claims for losses arising from the bombardment and burning of the city of Alexandria in 1882. In 1879 he was chiefly instrumental in securing from Egypt the granite obelisk known as Cleopatra's needle, now in Central park of New York City. He is the author of Along the Nile With General Grant; and Egypt and Its Betrayer.

Farmer, Aaron D., type-founder, was born Jan. 18, 1816, in Bolton, Conn. He entered the type-foundry of Eli White; was promoted manager of the manufacturing department; and later became a member of the firm, which was changed to Farmer, Little and company, of New York City. He died in New York City.

Farmer, Edward, naval officer, was born March 1, 1836, in Weathersfield, Vt. In 1859 he was appointed third assistant engineer in the United States navy; and was retired in 1898 with the rank of rear-admiral.

Farmer, Elihu Jerome, journalist, author, was born Feb. 18, 1836, in Ohio. He began his career as a banker, and held his position for twenty years. In 1875 he issued the first illustrated paper ever issued in Cleveland. He is the author of Resources of the Rocky Mountains; The Conspiracy Against Silver; and other works.

Farmer, Fannie Merritt, educator, lecturer, author, was born March 23, 1857, in Boston, Mass. She is instructor in the Boston cooking school; and principal of the Boston cooking school. She is the author of The Boston Cooking School Book; and Chafing Dish Possibilities.

Farmer, George Edgar, soldier; was born in 1840 in New York City. He served in the civil war; and attained the rank of lieutenant-colonel. He died Feb. 16, 1870, in New York City.

Farmer, Hannah T. S., philanthropist, was born March 20, 1823, in Berwick, Maine. In 1888 she erected in Eliot, Maine, a large edifice, Rosemary cottage; and this institution was transferred by her to the care of the City Missionary society of Boston. She died June 27, 1891, in Eliot, Maine.

Farmer, Henry Tudor, physician, author, poet, was born in 1782 in England. In 1821-28 he practiced his profession in Charleston, S.C. He was the author of Imagination; The Maniac's Dream, and Other Poems. He died January, 1828, in Charleston, S.C.

Farmer, James Eugene, educator, author, was born July 5, 1867, in Cleveland, Ohio. He is teacher of English literature at St. Paul's school of Concord, N.H. He is the author of Essays on French History; and The Grenadier.

Farmer, John, genealogist, author, was born July 12, 1789, in Chelmsford, Mass. His Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England is a much valued work. He is also the author of History of Billerica; History of Amherst; Gazetteer of New Hampshire; and an edition, with notes, of Belknap's History of New Hampshire. He died Aug. 13, 1839, in Concord, N.H.

Farmer, John, author, was born Feb. 9, 1798, in Half Moon, N.Y. In 1834 he compiled and drew for the governor and judges of the state the first and only map of Detroit, transmitted by them to congress. He published A Gazetteer of Michigan. He died March 24, 1859, in Detroit, Mich.

Farmer, John W., philanthropist, was born in 1819. He was active for several years in the organization of co-operative societies in New York and vicinity; and was ever fertile in expedients to help the poor to help themselves. He died Oct. 23, 1869, in Brooklyn.

Farmer, Mrs. Lydia Hoyt, author, poet, was born July 19, 1842, in Cleveland, Ohio. She was the author of Aunt Belindy's Points of View; Boys' Book of Famous Rulers; A Story Book of Science; Girls' Book of Famous Queens; The Prince of the Flaming Star, an Operetta; Life of Lafayette; A Short History of the French Revolution; A Knight of Faith; A Moral Inheritance; and The Doom of the Holy City. She died in 1903 in Cleveland, Ohio.

Farmer, Sarah Jane, founder, was born July 22, 1847, in Dover, N.H. In 1896 she founded the associated Monsavat school for comparative study of religion, with an annual assembly for lectures by leaders of advanced thought, at Eliot, Maine.

Farmer, Silas, publisher, antiquarian, author, was born June 6, 1839, in Detroit, Mich. In 1882 he was chosen historiographer of the city of Detroit. He was the author of History of Detroit and Michigan, and Champions of Christianity. He died Dec. 27, 1902, in Detroit, Mich.

Farmer, Thomas, lawyer, jurist. In 1711 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of New Jersey; and in 1728-38 he was chief justice of the supreme court of New Jersey.

Farmer, William M., lawyer, jurist, was born June 5, 1853, in Fayette county, Ill. In 1876 he began the practice of law in Vandalia, Ill. In 1888-90 he was a member of the Illinois house of representatives; and in 1890-94 he was a member of the Illinois state senate. In 1897-1906 he was judge of the circuit court; and in 1907 was elected justice of the supreme court of Illinois for term ending in 1915.

Farmer, William Wallace, manufacturer, was born Jan. 12, 1851, in Brooklyn, N.Y. In 1892 the present firm of A. D. Farmer and company was established, manufacturers of all classes of type. He is also president of the Empire typesetting machine company of New York City.

Farnam, Charles Henry, archæologist, author, was born Sept. 12, 1846, in New Haven, Conn. He was for several years assistant in archæology in the Peabody museum of Yale. He is the author of a History of John Whitman and his Descendants.

Farnam, Henry, philanthropist, railroad president, was born Nov. 9, 1803, in Scipio, N.Y. He removed to New Haven in 1839; and in 1846-48 built the railroad that took the place of the Farmington canal. He went to Illinois in 1850; and with Joseph E. Sheffield built the Chicago and Rock Island road, of which he was president in 1854-63. He died Oct. 4, 1883, in New Haven, Conn.

Farnam, Henry E., railroad manager, was born Dec. 5, 1863, in Niantic, Ill. He entered railroad business in 1881 as agent and operator on the Wabash railroad; has filled similar positions on various railroads; since 1899 has been secretary and general manager of the Pawnee railroad company.

Farnam, Henry Walcott, educator, author, was born Nov. 6, 1853, in New Haven, Conn. Since 1880 he has been professor of political economy at Yale university; and has been president New Haven civil service board. He is the author of Die Innere Französische Gewerpolitik von Colbert bis Turget.

Farnham, Charles Haight, educator, author, was born May 25, 1841, in Poughkeepsie, N.Y. In 1860-70 he taught music in Paris and in New York City. In 1870-80 he was occupied with mechanics and invention; and also wrote for the press. He is the author of Life of Francis Parkman.

Farnham, Clarence H., soldier, was born in New York. In 1901 he attained the rank of second lieutenant United States army.

Farnham, Mrs. Eliza Woodson, philanthropist, author, was born Nov. 17, 1815, in Rensselaerville, N.Y. In 1844-48 she was matron of the prison at Sing Sing, N.Y.; and later a resident of California. She was the author of Woman and her Era, which is her most important work. Others are Life in Prairie Land; My Early Days; The Ideal Attained; and California Indoors and Out. She died Dec. 15, 1864, in California.

Farnham, George Loomis, educator, author, was born Jan. 9, 1824, in Richfield, N.Y. He has been superintendent of schools in Syracuse and Binghamton, N.Y.; Council Bluffs, Iowa; and for 10 years was principal of the Nebraska state normal schools. In 1857 he was president of the New York state teachers' association. He was the author of The Thought and Sentence Method of Teaching, which he considers his most important work in educational lines. The system was first developed and applied during 1871-75 in the schools of Binghamton; and it has since received recognition and endorsement by the leading educators in America. He died Aug. 2, 1900, in Binghamton, N.Y.

Farnham, Henry Philip, lawyer, author, was born April 5, 1863, in Palmyra, N.Y. He is a well known lawyer of Rochester, N.Y. He is associate editor of Lawyers' Reports.

Farnham, Horace Putnam, physician, was born May 7, 1822, in Salem, Mass. In 1861-63 he was attending physician to the Northern dispensary of New York. He died June 9, 1886, in New York City.

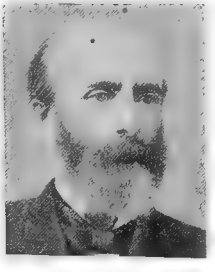
Farnham, John Marshall Willoughby, clergyman, missionary, author, was born in 1829 in Maine. He is a presbyterian missionary to China. He was the author of Homeward; Farnham Genealogy; and The Missionary Complaint and Appeal.

Farnham, Luther, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 5, 1816, in Concord, N.H. In 1862 he was chosen secretary of the General theological library of Boston. He is the author of A Glance at Private Libraries; and History of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society.

Farnham, Noah Lane, soldier, was born June 4, 1829, in New Haven, Conn. In 1856 he was elected assistant engineer of the New York Fire department. In 1857 he joined the seventh regiment; and soon attained the rank of first lieutenant. He died Aug. 11, 1861, in Washington, D.C.

Farnham, Ralph, soldier, was born July 7, 1756, in Lebanon, Maine. He was the last survivor of the battle of Bunker Hill. In 1780 he settled in Acton, being the first white inhabitant of that township. He died Dec. 26, 1861, in Acton, Maine.

Farnham, Roswell, soldier, lawyer, state senator, governor, was born July 23, 1827, in Boston, Mass. In 1859-61 he was state's attorney for Orange county, Vt. He served in the union army in 1861-63, rising to the rank of lieutenant-colonel. He was state senator in 1868-69; and was a member of the state board of education in 1873-75. He was a delegate to the republican national convention of 1876; and a presidential elector the same year. He was governor of Vermont in 1880-82. He died in 1903 in Bradford, Vt.



Farnham, Thomas Jefferson, lawyer, author, was born in 1804, in Boston, Mass. In 1839 he headed an expedition to Oregon. He was the author of Travels in Oregon Territory; Travels in California; Memorial of the Northwest Boundary Line; and Mexico, its Geography, People, and Institutions. He died in September, 1848, in California.

Farnsworth, Addison, soldier, was born in New York. In 1861 he was lieutenant-colonel in the thirty-eighth regiment New York infantry; and in 1865 brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died April 1, 1877.

Farnsworth, Benjamin Franklin, educator, college president, was born Dec. 17, 1793, in Bridgeton, Maine. He edited the Christian Watchman of Boston, which he left in 1826 to take the chair of theology at the New Hampton, N.H., theological institute. In 1834-51 he was president of the university of Louisville. He died June 4, 1851, in Louisville, Ky.

Farnsworth, Elon John, soldier, was born in 1837 in Green Oak, Mich. In 1861 he became assistant quartermaster of the eighth Illinois cavalry, which his uncle was then organizing. He was soon promoted to captain; and promoted to brigadier-general in 1863; and was killed four days afterward while leading a charge during the battle of Gettysburg. He died July 3, 1863, in Gettysburg, Pa.

Farnsworth, John Franklin, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born March 27, 1820, in Eaton, Canada. In 1857-61 and 1863-73 he was a representative from Illinois to the thirty-fifth, thirty-sixth, thirty-eighth, thirty-ninth, fortieth, forty-first and forty-second congresses as a republican. In 1861 he took part in the war as colonel of volunteers; raised and took into the field the eighth regiment of Illinois cavalry, serving in the army of the Potomac until 1863. In 1863-64 he raised the seventeenth regiment of Illinois volunteers by order of the war department, and was brevetted a brigadier-general in 1862. He died June 14, 1897, in Washington, D.C.

Farnsworth, Joseph Downing, physician, legislator, jurist, was born about 1780 in Middletown, Conn. For more than fifty years he was one of the most eminent physicians in Vermont. He was for fifteen years chief judge in Franklin county, and for twenty-seven years was a member of the state legislature. He died Sept. 9, 1857, in Fairfax, Vt.

Farnsworth, Moses Franklin, soldier, merchant, genealogist, was born Feb. 5, 1834, in Edinburg, Ind. In 1857 he was first lieutenant of the Nauvoo legion; was recorder of St. George temple in 1877; and at Manti in 1888. He is the author of the Farnsworth Memorial; and History of Manti, Utah.

Farnsworth, Philo Judson, physician, author, was born Jan. 9, 1832, in Westford, Vt. In 1870 he was elected to the chair of materia medica and diseases of children at the university of Iowa. He is the author of a synopsis of a course of lectures on materia medica.

Farnum, John Egbert, soldier, was born April 1, 1824, in New Jersey. He took part in the battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg; and was brevetted brigadier-general for gallant conduct in those engagements. He died May 16, 1870, in New York City.

Farquhar, Arthur B., manufacturer, author, was born Sept. 28, 1838, in Montgomery county, Md. In 1889 he organized the A. B. Farquhar company, manufacturers of agricultural implements.

Farquhar, Edward, librarian, author, was born Sept. 2, 1843, in Sandy Springs, Md. In 1865-1905 he has been assistant librarian in the United States patent office. He was the author of Elements of Unity in Homeric Poems. He died in 1905 in Washington, D.C.

Farquhar, Henry, educator, author, was born Aug. 27, 1851, in Sandy Springs, Md. For awhile he was engaged in educational work; and then was on the United States coast survey. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science. He is the author of Economic and Industrial Delusions.

Farquhar, John H., soldier, civil engineer, congressman, was born Dec. 20, 1818, in Frederick county, Md. In 1861-64 he was captain in the nineteenth United States infantry. In 1865-67 he was a representative from Indiana to the thirty-ninth congress. He died in Indiana.

Farquhar, John McCreath, soldier, journalist, manufacturer, congressman, was born April 17, 1832, in Scotland. He served throughout the civil war, rising in the rank of major. In 1885-91 he was a representative from New York to the forty-ninth, fiftieth and fifty-first congresses as a republican.

Farquhar, Norman von Heldreich, naval officer, was born April 11, 1840, in Pottsville, Pa. In 1862-63 he was executive officer of the steamer Mahaska, of the North Atlantic squadron. He was commandant of cadets at the United States naval academy in 1881-86; and in 1890 became commandant of the Norfolk navy yard. He attained the rank of rear-admiral in the United States navy. He died July 3, 1907, in Newport, R.I.

Farr, Evarts W., soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born Oct. 10, 1840, in Littleton, N.H. He served throughout the civil war; rising to the rank of major. In 1870-73 he was assessor of internal revenue in 1870. He was prosecuting attorney for Grafton county in 1873 and 1876; and was a member of the executive council in 1876. In 1879-81 he was a representative from New Hampshire to the forty-sixth congress. He died Nov. 30, 1880, in Littleton, N.H.

Farr, George H., soldier, lawyer, state senator, was born July 27, 1843, in Niagara county, N.Y. In 1861 he enlisted in the Adrian cadets; and was in the first battle of Bull Run. He then enlisted in the United States artillery; and served through the war. He was a member of the Michigan state senate in 1878-82. He was appointed collector of customs for the district of Michigan in 1897.

Farra, Bernard Gains, soldier, was born in Missouri. In 1862 he became colonel in the thirtieth regiment Missouri infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Farragut, Loyall, soldier, author, was born in 1844 in Norfolk, Va. He was educated at

the United States military academy. He is the author of Life of David Glasgow Farragut, First Admiral of the United States Navy, his father.

Farragut, David Glasgow, was born July 5, 1801, near Knoxville, Tenn. He was America's great admiral. In 1863 he was in command at Vicksburg, Miss. His capture of New Orleans and Mobile during the civil war created for him a name equal in fearless bravery to Nelson; and in grandeur of character to the illustrious Collingwood. He died Aug. 14, 1870, in Portsmouth, N.H. A monument to his honor stands in Madison square of New York City.

Farrand, Jacob S., manufacturer, founder, was born May 7, 1815, in Mentz, N.Y. In 1841 he was appointed deputy collector of the port of Detroit, Mich. He was one of the founders of the Wayne county saving bank. He died April 3, 1891, in Detroit, Mich.

Ferrand, Max, educator, author, was born March 29, 1869, in Newark, N.J. Since 1908 he has been professor of history at Yale university. He is the author of Legislation of Congress for the Government of the Organized Territories of the United States.

Farrand, Samuel Ashbel, educator, was born June 4, 1830, in Bridgeport, Vt. For thirty-two years he has been head master of the Newark academy, Newark, N.J.; and is one of the foremost educators of the east.

Farrar, Charles A. J., litterateur, author. He was the author of Moosehead Lake and the North Maine Wilderness; Camp Life in the Wilderness; The Lake and Forest Series; Wild-Woods Life; and From Lake to Lake. He died in 1893 in New England.

Farrar, Edgar Howard, lawyer, founder, was born June 20, 1849, in Concordia parish, La. In 1871 he graduated with the degree of A.M. from the university of Charlottesville; and studied law in the Louisiana state university. Since 1872 he has practiced law in New Orleans, La.; has been city corporation counsel; and in 1896 was one of the organizers of the national democracy.

Farrar, Mrs. Eliza Ware, litterateur, author, was born in 1791 in Flanders. She was the wife of a professor of mathematics in Harvard university. She was the author of Congo in Search of his Master; The Children's Robinson Crusoe; The Young Lady's Friend; Life of Howard; The Story of Lafayette; Youth's Love-Letters; and Recollections of Seventy Years. She died April 22, 1870, in Springfield, Mass.

Farrar, Ferdinando R., lawyer, jurist, lecturer, was born Jan. 7, 1828, in Prince Edward county, Va. He served as a judge for twenty-seven years; and for thirty years as a lecturer. He began his professional career as lecturer in 1866 with the famous Johnny Reb as his only subject, to which he has added since Lights and Shadows; Rip Van Winkle; and The American Eagle.

Farrar, Henry, soldier, artist, was born March 23, 1843, in London, England. He came to New York City in 1858; attained success as an instructor in art; and served in the Union army during the civil war. His principal paintings are On the East River; A Hot Day; A Calm Afternoon; Sunset, Coast of Maine; The Silent Tongue; The Old Homestead at Twilight; and a November Day.

Farrar, John, educator, author, was born July 1, 1779, in Lincoln, Mass. He published for the use of his pupils a translation of Lacroix's Elements of Algebra which he followed by selections from Legendre, Biot, Bezant, and others. These works were at once adopted as text books by Harvard, the United States Military academy, and other institutions. He died May 8, 1858, in Cambridge, Mass.

Farrar, Samuel, lawyer, banker, was born in 1784 in Lincoln, Mass. He was one of the chief founders of the Andover Theological seminary; and for thirty-eight years was treasurer of that institution and of Phillips academy. He was the first president of the Andover bank, and held the office thirty years. He died May 13, 1864, in Andover, Mass.

Farrar, Thomas Charles, soldier, artist, was born Dec. 16, 1838, in London. He came to New York in 1858; and attained success as an instructor in his art. He served in the union army during the civil war; and in 1869 returned to London. Among his paintings are Field-Lily; and Twilight on the Hudson; and Beach at Hastings. He died June 16, 1891, in London, England.

Farrar, Timothy, soldier, lawyer, jurist, was born July 11, 1747, in Concord, Mass. He was a major in the revolutionary army; and after the war became a justice of the court of common pleas of New Hampshire. He died Feb. 21, 1849, in Hollis, N.H.

Farrar, Timothy, jurist, author, was born March 17, 1788, in New Ipswich, N.H. He was law partner of Daniel Webster in 1813-16; and in 1824-33 was judge of the New Hampshire court of common pleas. He was the author of Report of Dartmouth College Case; Reviews of the Dred Scott Decision; and Manual of the United States Constitution. He died Oct. 27, 1874, in Boston, Mass.

Farrard, Livingston, educator, anthropologist, was born June 14, 1867, in Newark, N.J. In 1893-1901 he was instructor in psychology in Columbia university; and in 1903 he became professor of anthropology. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science.

Farrel, Franklin, manufacturer, was born on Feb. 17, 1828, in Waterbury, Conn. The Bridgeport forge company, a corporation of which Mr. Farrel is president and principal owner, was organized and located in Ansonia, Conn. The Bridgeport copper company was organized soon afterward through the efforts of Mr. Farrel, and its first buildings erected in the same locality. He became identified with the Parrot silver and copper company of Butte City, Mont., and the first mine was worked in 1877.

Farrell, Henry Edward, railroad manager, was born Oct. 11, 1864, in Detroit, Mich. He was educated in the public schools of his native city. In 1878-88 he held minor positions on various railroads; and in 1888 was commercial agent for the cotton belt system. Since 1901 he has been freight traffic manager of the St. Louis, southwestern railroad company; and is also vice-president and director of that company; and also director of other corporations.

Farrell, John D., railroad president, was born July 31, 1856, in Brasher Fall, N.Y. In 1877-93 he filled various positions on railways; and in 1894-95 was general superintendent of the western district of the Great Northern railway. Since 1895 he has been in the mining and steamboat business; and since 1898 has been president and general manager of the Pacific coast steamship company, at Seattle, Wash.

Farrell, Thomas, clergyman, philanthropist, was born in Ireland. He was a staunch supporter of the Union during the civil war. He took great interest in the welfare of the colored people; and bequeathed five thousand dollars to form the nucleus of a fund to establish a church for their benefit in New York. In accordance with his wishes, the church of St. Benedict the Moor, on Bleecker street, was organized after his death. He died July 19, 1880, in New York City.

Farrelly, John W., state senator, congressman, was born in July, 1809, in Meadville, Pa. He was a member of the state legislature in 1828; a state senator in 1838-41; and in 1847-49 he was a representative to the thirtieth congress. He was sixth auditor of the treasury in 1849-53. He died April 7, 1853, in Washington, D.C.

Farrelly, Patrick, lawyer, congressman, was born in 1760 in Ireland. In 1821-27 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the seventeenth, eighteenth and nineteenth congresses. He died Jan. 12, 1826, in Meadville, Pa.

Farrelly, Stephen, business president, founder, was born in 1843 in Ireland. He is at the head of the American news company of New York City. He was president of the catholic club of Philadelphia, Pa.; was a director of St. Joseph's orphan asylum; and a member of the historical society.

Farrington, Edward Holyoke, educator, author, was born Dec. 20, 1860, in Brewer, Maine. Since 1894 he has been professor of dairy husbandry in the university of Wisconsin. He is one of the authors of Testing Milk; and Its Products.

Farrington, Edward Silsby, educator, lawyer, jurist, was born Sept. 6, 1856, in Yreka, Cal. In 1880 he graduated with the degree of A.B. from Amherst college; and subsequently received the degree of LL.D. from the university of Nevada. In 1883-84 he was principal of the Nevada state university. In 1887 he was admitted to the practice of law; and since 1907 has been judge of the United States district court for the district of Nevada.

Farrington, Frank, pharmacist, journalist, author, was born Dec. 28, 1873, in Delhi, N.Y. He was educated in Delaware academy; and in 1893 was licensed as a pharmacist. He has been associate editor of the Spatula of Boston, Mass. He is the author of Retail Advertising; The Vagabond Book; John Martin's Clerks; Talks by the Old Storekeeper; Back in the Harness; The Clerk's Book; The Merchant's Success System, in fifteen volumes; and various other works.

Farrington, James, state legislator, congressman, was born in 1791 in Conway, N.H. He was a member of the state legislature in 1830, 1832 and 1833; and in 1837-39 he was a representative to the twenty-fifth congress. He died Oct. 29, 1859, in Rochester, N.Y.

Farrington, Oliver Cummings, lecturer, mineralogist, geologist, author, was born Oct. 9, 1864, in Brewer, Maine. Since 1894 he has been curator of geology at the Field museum of natural history of Chicago, Ill. He is the author of Meteorites; The Volcanoes of Mexico; and Gems and Gem Materials.

Farrington, Sarah P., author, was born in 1811 in Portland, Maine. She achieved great popularity in the brief sketches she contributed to American periodicals. She died in 1872 in Portland, Maine.

Farrington, William George, clergyman, author, was born Dec. 15, 1832, in New York City. In 1863 he organized Christ church of Hackensack, N.J., of which he was rector until 1870. He is the author of The Historical Church; and has edited the Church Almanac since 1867.

Farris, John W., soldier, lawyer, state senator, was born Jan. 20, 1846, in Marion county, Ill. He served during the civil war in the forty-eighth Illinois infantry; and attained the rank of second lieutenant and adjutant. He was a state senator in 1882; prosecuting attorney in 1890; and a member of the Missouri state legislature in 1896.

Farrow, Edward Samuel, soldier, civil engineer, author, was born April 20, 1855, in Snow Hill, Md. He was an army officer and engineer; and graduated from West Point military academy in 1876. He is an instructor in West Point; and now commanding the national rough riders. He is the author of West Point and Military Academy; A Military System of Gymnastic Exercises; Mountain Scouting; Pack Mules and Packing; Farrow's Military Encyclopædia; American Sporting Arms; and Camping on the Trail, or Rough Riders' Manual.

Farrow, Henry Pattillo, lawyer, was born Jan. 24, 1834, at Laurens, S.C. In 1868-72 he was attorney-general of Georgia. In 1868 he was at the head of the Grant and Colfax electoral ticket. In 1872-76 he was chairman of the republican state committee; and in 1876 was chairman of the Georgia delegation to the national republican convention. In 1872-81 he was United States attorney for both the northern and southern districts of Georgia. For four years he was collector of customs under President Arthur at Brunswick, Ga.

Farrow, Miles, organist, choir master, author, was born Oct. 13, 1871, in Winnsboro, S.C. He is organist of the Hebrew congregation of Baltimore, Md. He is the author of About the Training of Boys' Voices.

Farrow, Samuel, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born in 1760 in Virginia. In 1813-15 he was a representative from South Carolina to the thirteenth congress. He served in the state legislature in 1817-21. He died Nov. 18, 1824, in Columbia, S.C.

Farry, Joseph Francis, soldier. He was killed Sept. 8, 1847, in the Mexican war.

Farson, John, lawyer, banker, was born Oct. 8, 1855, in Union City, Ind. He was admitted to the practice of law in 1880; and in 1881 became a banker. In 1889 he organized the firm of Farson, Leach and company; which in 1906 was succeeded by Farson, son and company. He is president of the Calumet electric street railway company of Chicago, Ill.

Farwell, Arthur, musician, composer, was born April 23, 1872, in St. Paul, Minn. In 1899-1901 he lectured on music at Cornell university. He has composed Ballade for Violin; The Domain of Hurakan; and many others.

Farwell, Charles Benjamin, merchant, congressman, United States senator, was born July 1, 1823, in Painted Post, N.Y. He was elected county clerk in 1853, and re-elected in 1857. He was duly appointed a member of the state board of equalization in 1867; chairman of board of supervisors in 1868; and was appointed national bank examiner in 1869. In 1871-77 and 1881-83 was a representative to the forty-second, forty-third, forty-fourth and forty-seventh congresses. In 1887-91 he was a member of the United States senate to fill a vacancy. He died in 1903 in Chicago, Ill.

Farwell, John Villiers, merchant, capitalist, was born July 29, 1825, in Mead's Creek, N.Y. For many years he was president of the Young men's christian association of Chicago, Ill.; had been identified with the commercial life of Chicago about fifty years. He was Indian commissioner during General Grant's first term as president. In 1887, in company with his brother Charles he built the state house of Texas in exchange for three million acres of land. He died Aug. 20, 1908, in Lake Forest, Ill.

Farwell, Leonard J., governor. In 1851-53 he was governor of Wisconsin.

Farwell, Nathan Allen, United States senator, was born in 1812 in Unity, Maine. He was a member of the state senate in 1853-54 and 1861-62; presiding as president of that body during the latter year. He was elected to the state legislature in 1860, 1863 and 1864; and was a delegate to the Baltimore convention in 1864. In 1864-65 he was United States senator from Maine to fill a vacancy. He died Dec. 10, 1893, in Rockland, Maine.

Farwell, Samuel, contractor, builder, was born about 1800. He was a resident of Utica, N.Y.; and was known throughout the United States for fifty years as a contractor for the building of public works. He constructed the Boston waterworks; and also the Brooklyn waterworks. He died Nov. 17, 1875, in Saginaw, Mich.

Farwell, Sewall S., soldier, state senator, congressman, was born April 26, 1834, in Coshocton county, Ohio. He served as a captain in the union army in 1862-65. He was a state senator in 1865-69; was assessor of internal revenue in 1869-73; and was collector of internal revenue in 1875-81. In 1881-83 he was a representative from Iowa to the forty-seventh congress. After leaving congress he became president of the Monticello state bank.

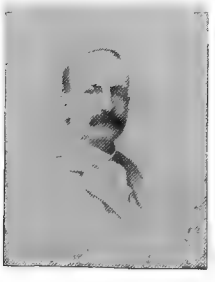
Farwell, William Washington, lawyer, jurist, was born Jan. 5, 1817, in Morrisville, N.Y. He received a thorough education; and in 1837 he graduated from Hamilton college at Clinton, N.Y. In 1838 he began the study of law; and in 1841 was admitted to practice. In 1841 he became a lawyer of Chicago, Ill. In 1849 he was a gold seeker in California; traveled in Mexico; and returned to Morrisville, N.Y., and there he resumed the practice of law. In 1854 he returned to Chicago, Ill.; and in 1870-79 was one of the judges of the circuit court. He was then elected chief justice of the circuit court of Cook county, Ill.

Fasnacht, Charles H., soldier, was born March 27, 1842, in Lancaster county, Pa. In 1861-65 he served in the ninety-ninth Pennsylvania regiment; and mustered out as first lieutenant. For his gallantry he received the United States medal of honor; a silver medal from the directors of the sanitary fair at Philadelphia; and the bronze Kearny badge.

Fasquelle, Jean Louis, educator, author, was born in 1808 in France. He was professor of modern languages at Michigan university in 1846-62. He was the author of Lessons in French; French Course; and General and Idiomatic Dictionary of the French and English Languages. He died in 1862 in Michigan.

Fassett, Cornelia Adele, artist, was born Nov. 9, 1831, in Owasco, N.Y. She has executed portraits of Vice-President Henry Wilson, Justices Miller and Field, Chief-Justice Waite, President Garfield, John A. Logan, Clara Barton, and others; and in 1877-80 painted The Electoral Commission in Open Session, containing portraits of about two hundred persons. She died Jan. 4, 1898, in Washington, D.C.

Fassett, Jacob Sloat, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Nov. 13, 1853, in Elmira, N.Y. In 1875 he graduated from the Rochester university; and in 1878 was commissioned district attorney for the county of Chemung; and subsequently studied abroad. In 1884-92 he was a member of the New York state senate; and for a while was temporary president of the senate. In 1888 he was a delegate to the republican national convention; and in 1891 was nominated by the republicans for governor of New York. He controls the Elmira Daily Advertiser; and the management of the second national bank; and is the responsible manager of the little mining town of Banner, Idaho. In 1905-11 he was a representative from New York to the fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.



Fassett, James Hiram, educator, author, was born Jan. 11, 1869, in Nashua, N.H. He is superintendent of schools at Nashua, N.H. He is the author of Colonial Life in New Hampshire.

Faulk, Andrew Jackson, governor, was born Nov. 26, 1814, in Mulford, Pa. He was governor of the territory of Dakota in 1866-69. He died Sept. 4, 1898, in Yankton, S.D.

Faulkner, Charles James, soldier, state senator, congressman, was born in 1806 in Martinsburg, W.Va. In 1841 he was elected to the state senate of Virginia; and in 1848 was elected to the house of delegates. In 1850 he was a member of the convention formed to revise the constitution of the state. In 1851-59 and 1875-77 he was a representative to the thirty-second, thirty-third, thirty-fourth, thirty-fifth and forty-fourth congresses. In the civil war he acted as chief of staff for General Stonewall Jackson; and wrote all his reports and dispatches. In 1872 he was a member of the convention to frame a constitution for West Virginia. He died Nov. 1, 1884, in Boydville, W.Va.

Faulkner, Charles James, soldier, jurist, United States senator, was born Sept. 21, 1847, in Martinsburg, W.Va. His early education was obtained in France and Switzerland; and in 1862 he entered the Virginia military institution at Lexington. In 1868 he graduated from the university of Virginia. He served with the cadets at the battle of Newmarket; and afterward as aide to Generals Breckenridge and Wise in the confederate states army to the end of the civil war. In 1868 he was admitted to the practice of law; and in 1879 became grand master of masons. In 1880-87 he was judge of the thirteenth judicial circuit of West Virginia. In 1887-99 he was a member of the United States senate. In 1892 he was both temporary and permanent chairman of the democratic state convention; and in 1894, 1896 and 1898 he was chairman of the democratic congressional campaign committee.

Faulkner, John Alfred, educator, clergyman, theologian, author, was born July 14, 1857, in Nova Scotia. Since 1897 he has been professor at the Drew theological seminary at Madison, N.J. He is the author of

History of the Methodists in America; and other works.

Faulkner, L. B., soldier. During the civil war he attained the rank of brigadier-general. He died Jan. 27, 1890, in Canaseraga, N.Y.

Faunce, Daniel Worcester, clergyman, author, was born Jan. 3, 1829, in Plymouth, Mass. He is a baptist minister of New England; and has traveled in Europe, Egypt, and Palestine. He is the author of Words and Works of Jesus; Words and Acts of the Apostles; The Christian in the World; A Young Man's Difficulties with his Bible; The Resurrection in Nature and Revelation; Prayer as Theory and Fact; Hours With a Sceptic; and other works.

Faunce, William Herbert Perry, educator, clergyman, college president, was born Jan. 15, 1859, in Worcester, Mass. In 1889-99 he was pastor of the Fifth avenue baptist church of New York City. He has been a lecturer at the university of Chicago; and since 1890 has been president of Brown university of Providence, R.I.

Fauntleroy, Archibald Magill, army surgeon, was born July 8, 1837, in Warrenton, Va. In 1857 he entered the United States army as assistant surgeon. He became a surgeon in the confederate army, and was president of the board for the admission of surgeons, and chief officer on the medical staff of General Joseph E. Johnston, and served with him until the battle of Seven Pines. He died June 19, 1886, in Staunton, Va.

Fauntleroy, Thomas Turner, soldier, was born Oct. 6, 1796, in Richmond county, Va. He was a lieutenant in the war of 1812-15. He studied law in Winchester, practiced in Warrenton, and in 1823 was elected to the legislature. In 1836 he was commissioned a major of dragoons in the regular army; and served in the Seminole war. In 1861 he entered the confederate service; and was commissioned a brigadier-general by the convention of Virginia, and placed in command of Richmond and its defenses. He died Sept. 12, 1883, in Leesburg, Va.

Faville, Henry, clergyman, founder, was born July 7, 1847, in Milford, Wis. He was educated in the public schools of his native state; attended a private academy; studied in Lawrence university of Wisconsin; graduated from Boston school of theology; and received the degrees of D.D. and Ph.D. He was for many years a principal of high schools in Wisconsin and Iowa; and gained prominence as an eminent clergyman of Wisconsin. He was founder of the Sunday evening club movement. He has filled important pastorates in methodist episcopal churches for twelve years; and for the past twenty-five years has been pastor of the First congregational church of La Crosse, Wis. For many years he has been identified with the educational and religious welfare of his state; and has contributed valuable articles to educational and religious literature.

Fauquier, Francis, colonial governor, was born about 1720. He was colonial governor of Virginia in 1758-67. He died March 3, 1768, in Virginia.

Favill, Henry Baird, physician, was born Aug. 14, 1860, in Madison, Wis. In 1883 he began the practice of medicine in Madison, Wis. In 1898 he was appointed Ingalls professor of preventive medicine and therapeutics in Chicago, Ill.

Faville, John, clergyman, author, was born July 7, 1847, in Milford, Wis. He is president of the Wisconsin anti-saloon league. He is the author of The Problem of Authority in Religion.

Faville, Oran, educator, college president, lieutenant governor, was born Oct. 13, 1817, in Manheim, N.Y. In 1853-55 he was president of Ohio Wesleyan female college of Delaware, Ohio. He was subsequently county judge, lieutenant-governor of Iowa; and president of the state board of education. He was state superintendent of public instruction in 1864-66; and also president of the state teachers' association. He died Oct. 3, 1872, in Waverly, Iowa.

Favrot, George Kent, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Nov. 26, 1868, in Baton Rouge, La. He graduated from the state university and from the law department of Tulane university of New Orleans, La. In 1892 he was district attorney of the twenty-second judicial district of Louisiana. In 1898 he was delegate from the state at large; and in 1900 was re-elected district attorney. In 1904 he became district judge. In 1907-09 he was a representative from Louisiana to the sixtieth congress as a democrat.

Fawcett, Edgar, author, was born May 26, 1847, in New York City. He was the author of An Ambitious Woman; Fabian Dimitry; A Gentleman of Leisure; A Hopeless Case; Olivia Delaplaine; Asses' Ears; A New York Family; The Confessions of Claude; Purple and Fine Linen; A Mild Barbarian; The House at High Bridge; Social Silhouettes; The Adventures of a Widow; Tinkling Cymbals; Rutherford; Douglas Duane; Ellen Story; A Demoralizing Marriage; The Evil that Men Do; A Man's Will; Miriam Balestier. In verse he has published Short Poems for Short People; The Buntling Ball, a satire; Poems of Fantasy and Passion; Romance and Revery; Song and Story; Songs of Doubt and Dream; and The New King Arthur. He died May 3, 1904, in England.

Fawcett, M. Edward, clergyman, bishop, was born Nov. 1, 1865, in New Hartford, Iowa. In 1897-1901 he was rector of the church of the redeemer of Elgin, Ill.; and in 1901-03 was rector of St. Bartholomew's church of Chicago, Ill. In 1903 he became third bishop of Quincy, Ill.

Fawcett, Mary Huestis, litterateur, poet, was born in May, 1843, in Chesterhill, Ohio. She is the author of Ernestine and Other Poems.

Faxon, Charles Edward, botanist, artist, was born Jan 21, 1846, in Roxbury, Mass. In 1867 he graduated with the degree of B.S from Lawrence scientific school of Harvard university. He has been instructor in botany at Harvard; and is now assistant director of the Arnold arboretum. He has made drawings for plates for the foremost botanical works and publications of America.

Faxon, Edgar Wade, lawyer, journalist, statesman, was born Jan. 22, 1857, near Plano, Ill. He served as a member of the thirty-fifth general assembly of Illinois. In 1879-81 he was the owner and editor of the Journal of Amboy, Ill. He is now the owner and editor of the Kendall County News of Plano, Ill.

Faxon, Frederick Winthrop, bibliographer, author, was born Aug. 24, 1866, in West Roxbury, Mass. Since 1897 he has been editor of the Bulletin of Bibliography of Boston, Mass. In 1900-03 he was secretary of the American library association. He is the author of Bibliography of Literary Annuals and Gift Books; and other works.

Faxon, Henry W., journalist, author, was born about 1830 in Buffalo, N.Y. In 1861 he became an army correspondent for New York papers. He was the author of Silver Lake Snake Story; and the A. P. L. Parin Papers. He died Sept. 11, 1864, in Washington, D.C.

Faxon, Walter, educator, naturalist, curator, was born Feb. 4, 1848, in Roxbury, Mass. He was educated at the Jamaica Plain schools; in 1871 graduated from Harvard college; and has received the degrees of A.B. and D.Sc. He has been assistant professor of zoology at the museum of comparative zoology at Harvard university and in charge of mollusca and crustacea; and is now curator in the Agassiz museum at Cambridge, Mass. He is a member of the Washington academy of sciences and other associations of learning; and a valued contributor to zoological and scientific publications.

Faxon, William, journalist, publisher, founder, was born April 27, 1822, in Hartford, Conn. He was one of the editors and proprietors of the Hartford Courant; and in 1856 established the Hartford Press, the first republican paper in Connecticut. He was chief clerk of the navy department in 1861-66; and assistant secretary of the navy in 1866-69. He died in Hartford, Conn.

Faxon, William Bailey, painter, artist. He is a prominent artist of the United States; and has a studio at New York City. He is an associate national academician.

Fay, Amy, musician, author, was born May 21, 1844, in Bayou Goula, Miss. She is a Chicago musician. She is the author of Music Study in Germany.

Fay, Charles Norman, manufacturer, founder, was born Aug. 13, 1848, in Burlington, Vt. In 1879-87 he was general manager and vice-president of the Chicago telephone company; and in 1887-89 was president of the Chicago gas trust company. He was the founder of the Chicago arc-light and power company in 1887; and was its president until 1893, when it was consolidated with the Chicago Edison company. Since 1897 he has been president of the Remington Sholes company.

Fay, Edward Allen, educator, author, was born Nov. 22, 1843, in Morristown, N.J. He graduated from the university of Michigan; received the degree of A.M.; and in 1881 received the degree of Ph.D. from the Johns Hopkins university. In 1862-65 he was an instructor in the New York institution for the deaf; and since 1886 has been a professor in that institution. Since 1885 he has been vice-president of Gallaudet college. Since 1870 he has been editor of the American Annals of the Deaf. He is a member of the literary society of Washington; Dante society of Cambridge, Mass.; and a member of the Alpha delta phi. He is the author of Concordance of the Divina Commedia; Histories of the American Schools for the Deaf; Marriages of the Deaf in America; and other works.

Fay, Edwin Whitfield, educator, author, was born Jan. 1, 1865, in Minden, La. Since 1899 he has been professor of latin at the university of Texas. He is the author of The Mostellaria of Plautus.

Fay, Eliphaz, educator, clergyman, college president. In 1841-43 he was the fourth president of the Waterville college. In 1821 he studied law; and later became a minister of the baptist church. He died March 19, 1854.

Fay, Francis Ball, merchant, state senator, congressman, was born June 12, 1793, in Southborough, Mass. He was a member of the Massachusetts senate in 1842 and 1845; mayor of Chelsea in 1857; and in 1852-53 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the thirty-second congress. He died Oct. 6, 1876, in South Lancaster, Mass.

Fay, Franklin Brigham, state senator, was born Jan. 24, 1821, in Southboro, Mass. In 1851 he was a member of the Massachusetts state legislature, and in 1867 served as a state senator. During 1861-63 he was mayor of Chelsea, Mass.; and for many years has been secretary and general agent for the Massachusetts society for the prevention of cruelty to children.

Fay, Franklin Goble, physician, surgeon, was born March 22, 1865, in Elgin, Ill. In 1886 he graduated from the Bennett college of electric medicine and surgery of Chicago, Ill. He is prominent in his profession at Sacramento, Cal. He is a member of the Sacramento city board of health; and a member of the California state board of health. He has been president of the Sacramento valley medical society; and president of the California state medical society.

Fay, George H., soldier, lawyer, legislator, jurist, was born Feb. 24, 1842, in Hudson, N.H. During 1861-65 he served as a soldier in the civil war and became captain of the United States volunteers. In 1889 he was a delegate to the constitutional convention of North Dakota; was a member of the house of representatives of the constitutional convention of North Dakota in 1891; and has been state's attorney and county judge of McIntosh county, N.D. In 1898-99 he was major and additional paymaster of United States volunteers in the Spanish-American war.

Fay, Heman Allen, army officer, was born in 1778 in Bennington, Vt. He was chief forage-master of the northern division of the army in 1816-17; and United States military store-keeper at Albany in 1818-42. He was the author of an Official Account of Battles Fought between the Army and Navy of the United States and Great Britain in 1812-15. He died Aug. 20, 1865, in Bennington, Vt.

Fay, Irving Wetherbee, educator, scientist, was born Nov. 30, 1861, in Natick, Mass. Since 1897 he has been professor of chemistry at the Brooklyn polytechnic institute. He has made valuable researches on sugars and related acids and alcohols; and on various other chemical subjects.

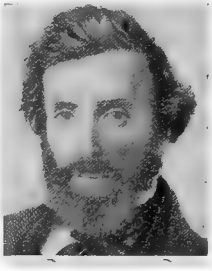
Fay, John, congressman, was born in Worcester county, Mass. In 1819-21 he was a representative from New York to the sixteenth congress. He died in New York.

Fay, Jonas, surgeon, jurist, congressman, was born Jan. 17, 1737, in Hardwick, Mass. He was author of the declaration submitted to congress. He was secretary of the state constitutional convention of that year; and a member of the council of safety. He was a member of the state council in 1778-85. He was judge of the supreme court in 1782; judge of probate in 1772-87; and agent of the state to congress in 1777, 1779, 1781, and 1782. He died March 6, 1818, in Bennington, Vt.

Fay, Joseph Story, merchant, farmer, was born Dec. 8, 1812, in Cambridge, Mass. For over forty years he was a farmer at Woods Holl, Mass. He reclaimed by cultivating, several hundred acres of land into a magnificent forest of pine trees. He was a member of the American forestry congress. He died June 17, 1897, at Woods Holl, Mass.

Fay, Orlin Prentice, soldier, genalogist, was born on Sept. 13, 1820, in Prattsburgh, N.Y. He was educated in the public schools; and at the Franklin academy in his native city. He served in the civil war as a soldier in the union army; and is now a pensioner. He has been a band teacher for several years in Vermontville, Mich. He was county and state deputy grand worthy chief templar of the state of New York; and has filled numerous other positions of trust and honor. In 1898 he published a Genealogy of the Fay Family.

Fay, Theodore Sedgewick, journalist, diplomat, author, was born Feb. 10, 1807, in New York. In 1837-53 he was secretary of legation at Berlin; and minister to Switzerland in 1853-61. He lived in Berlin from that time. He was the author of Norman Leslie; Dreams and Reveries of a Quiet Man; The Minute Book, a record of travel; Countess Ida; Hoboken, a romance of New York; Sidney Clifton; Robert Rueful; Ulric, a volume of verse; Views of Christianity; Great Outlines of Geography; History of Switzerland; and History of the Three Germanys. He died Nov. 24, 1898, in Berlin, Germany.

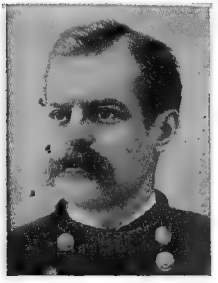


Fayant, Frank Hix, journalist, author, was born Jan. 16, 1876, in Fort Plain, N.Y. He has been a war correspondent for the New York Sun and the New York Herald.

Fayerweather, Lucy, philanthropist. She attained note as a philanthropist. She died in 1892.

Fearing, Albert, merchant, state senator, philanthropist, was born March 12, 1798, in Hingham, Mass. His donations amounted to about two hundred thousand dollars, including thirty thousand dollars to the Hingham public library, and an equal sum to the college of Liberia. He was president of the American colonization society; and of several charitable organizations. He died May 24, 1875, in Hingham, Mass.

Fearing, Benjamin Dana, soldier, was born Oct. 10, 1837, in Harmar, Ohio. In 1862 he was made lieutenant-colonel of the nine-



ty-second Ohio, which he had assisted in raising; and was promoted to colonel in 1863. He ably defended Hoover's Gap at the head of three regiments; and distinguished himself at Chickamauga, where he was severely wounded. He was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers; and commanded a brigade in Sherman's march to the sea. He died Dec. 8, 1881, in Harmar, Ohio.

Fearing, Daniel Butler, capitalist, was born Aug. 14, 1859, in Newport, R.I. In 1891 he was school commissioner; in 1892 and 1893 was alderman; and in 1894 was mayor of Newport, R.I. He is a director of the national bank of Rhode Island; trustee of St. Mark's school of Southboro, Mass.; and vice-president of the Redwood library of Newport, R.I.

Fearing, Lillien Blanche, lawyer, poet, was born in 1870. She practiced law in Chicago, Ill., and was well-known as the blind woman lawyer. She is the author of The Sleepy World and Other Poems; In the City by the Lake; and Roberta. She died Aug. 15, 1900, in Eureka Springs, Ark.

Fearing, Paul, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Feb. 28, 1762, in Wareham, Mass. He was a member of the first legislative council in Ohio in 1799; and in 1801-03 was a delegate to congress. In 1814 he was appointed master commissioner in chancery; and in 1810-17 was judge in one of the state courts. He died Aug. 21, 1822, in Washington county, Ohio.

Fearn, John Walter, soldier, lawyer, diplomat, was born Jan. 13, 1832, in Huntsville, Ala. He was professor of Spanish and Italian in the university of Louisiana; and in 1885 was appointed United States minister resident and consul general to Greece, Roumania, and Servia. He died in 1899 in Washington, D.C.

Featherman, Americus, educator, lawyer, physician, author, was born in 1822 in Bavaria. He came to the United States in 1839 and practiced law and medicine. In 1872 he was professor of modern languages and botany in the Louisiana state university. Since 1878 he has been engaged upon a monumental work. Some of the portions that have so far appeared in print are The Nigritians; and The Iranians.

Featherston, Lewis Porter, planter, congressman, was born July 28, 1851, in Oxford, Miss. He was a member of the Arkansas house of representatives in 1887-88. In 1889-91 he was a representative to the fifty-first congress.

Featherston, Winfield Scott, soldier, congressman, was born Aug. 8, 1821, in Rutherford county, Tenn. In 1847-51 he was a representative to the thirtieth and thirty-first congresses as a democrat; but was defeated for a third term by the union candidate. He took part in the rebellion of 1861-65 as a brigadier-general. He died May 28, 1890, in Holly Springs, Miss.

Featherstonhaugh, George William, traveller, geologist, author, was born in 1780. In his early life he spent many years in North America, and in 1834-35 made for the United States war department a geological inspection of part of the western country. In his reports, which were printed by order of congress, he is called "United States geologist." His publications include Geological Report of the Elevated Country between the Missouri and Red Rivers. He died Sept. 28, 1866, in France.

Febiger, Christian, soldier, was born in 1746 in Denmark. He served in the revolutionary war, retiring from active service in 1783 as brevetted brigadier-general. He died Sept. 20, 1796, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Febiger, John Carson, naval officer, born Feb. 14, 1821, in Pittsburg, Pa. He served in the United States navy during the civil war; attained the rank of commodore; and in 1882 he was made rear admiral in the United States navy; and about 1886 retired from active service. He died Oct. 10, 1897, in Easton, Md.

Fechter, Charles Albert, actor, was born Oct. 23, 1824, in London, England. He came to New York and appeared for the first time on the American stage at Niblo's garden in 1870, as Ruy Blas. The last part which he created was Karl in Lover's Penance, produced at the Park theater in 1874. He died Aug. 5, 1879.

Fechter, Oscar A., banker, financier, was born Sept. 2, 1864, in Manitowoc, Wis. In 1888-1904 he was engaged in real estate at North Yakima, Wash. Since 1904 he has been president of the Yakima valley bank; and has other business interests. He has been mayor of North Yakima for eight terms.

Fedigan, John J., clergyman, college president, founder, was born April 27, 1842, in Ireland. In 1868 he was ordained priest; and has filled pastorates in New York and Pennsylvania. In 1878-80 he was president of the college at Villanova, Pa. He has built many churches; and built a monastery and college at Villanova, Pa. In 1898 he was elected principal of the order of St. Augustine.

Fee, William Thomas, lawyer, diplomat, was born May 6, 1854, in Niles, Ohio. In 1876 he graduated with the degree of Ph.B. from Lafayette college of Easton, Pa.; and took postgraduate studies at the university of Gottingen. In 1879 he began the practice of law in Warren, Ohio; was mayor

of Warren for two terms; and for four years was president of the Warren board of health. In 1898 he was appointed American consul at Cienfuegos, Cuba; in 1899-1906 at Bombay, India; and since 1906 at Bremen, Germany. He was chairman of the Americo-Indian relief commission which distributed contributions among the famine sufferers in India. He is a member of the national geographical society; and other scientific bodies.

Feehan, Patrick A., clergyman, archbishop, was born in 1829 in Ireland. He acquired great reputation as pastor of the church of the immaculate conception in St. Louis. In 1865 he was consecrated bishop of Nashville, Tenn.; and was archbishop of Chicago in 1880-1902. He died July 12, 1902, in Chicago, Ill.

Feely, John Joseph, lawyer, clergyman, was born Aug. 1, 1875, in Will county, Ill. He was a lawyer of Chicago, Ill. In 1901-03 he was a representative from Illinois to the fifty-seventh congress as a democrat. He died in 1905 in Chicago, Ill.

Fegan, James, soldier, was born in 1827 in Ireland. He re-enlisted eight times, entering the service again as soon as his term expired, and was finally retired in 1885. He served with credit in the civil war, and was wounded at Antietam. In 1868 at Plum Creek, Kansas, he stood guard single-handed over a deserter he had captured and a powder-train, defended both against a crowd of men who wished to recapture the deserter, and brought his charge safe to camp. For his gallantry he was given the United States medal of honor. He died June 25, 1886, in Fort Shaw, Montana.

Felch, Alpheus, lawyer, jurist, governor, United States senator, was born Sept. 28, 1806, in Limerick, Maine. He was a member of the Michigan state legislature in 1836-37; was bank commissioner of Michigan in 1838-39; and in 1842-45 was associate justice of the supreme court of Michigan. In 1846-47 he was the fifth governor of Michigan; and in 1847-53 was United States senator. He was a delegate to the Chicago convention of 1864. For many years he was professor of law in the university of Michigan. He died June 13, 1896, in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Feke, Robert, painter, artist, was born about 1725 in Oyster Bay, L.I. He settled at Newport, and became a portrait-painter. He was one of the earliest American artists, his first pictures bearing the date 1746. Many of his portraits are in the Bowdoin college collection, and in that of the Rhode Island historical society of Providence. One of the best is that of Lady Wanton, in the Redwood library, Newport. He died in the West Indies.

Felch, Will Farrand, litterateur, poet, was born in Columbus, Ohio. He is the author of Legends and Lyrics, a volume of poems.

Felder, John Myers, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born July 7, 1782, in Orangeburg, S.C. He was a member of the South Carolina state assembly in 1812; and subsequently of the senate. He served as a major of militia; and in 1831-35 he was a representative from South Carolina to the twenty-second and twenty-third congresses. He died Sept. 1, 1851, in Union Point, Ga.

Fell, David Newlin, soldier, lawyer, jurist, was born Nov. 4, 1840, in Buckingham, Pa. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools; and in 1862 graduated from the Pennsylvania state normal school. During the civil war he served in the one hundred and twenty-second regiment Pennsylvania volunteer infantry. After the civil war he practiced law in Philadelphia until 1876. In 1876-94 he was judge of the court of common pleas at Philadelphia, Pa.; and since 1894 has been justice of the state supreme court of Pennsylvania.

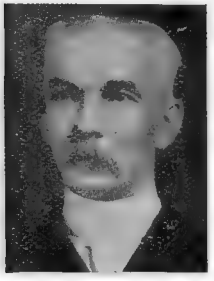
Fell, George Edward, physician, surgeon, inventor, was born July 10, 1850, in Chippewa, Ontario, Canada. He was educated at the grammar school; and graduated from the medical department of the university of Buffalo. He has been professor of physiology and microscopy in the medical department of Niagara university; and has been president of the American microscopical society. For many years he was United States assistant engineer in the construction of harbor works on Lake Erie. He has attained eminence as a successful physician and surgeon of Buffalo, N.Y.; and was the first to practically demonstrate the value of force respiration in saving life. He is the author of several Monographs on medical subjects.

Fell, Jesse, discoverer, jurist, inventor, was born April 16, 1751, in Bucks county, Pa. In 1789-92 he was sheriff of Luzerne county, Pa. In 1792 he was appointed lieutenant of the county of Luzerne; and in 1798 was appointed town clerk of Wilkesbarre, Pa. In 1804-19 he was assistant clerk and from 1819 until his death was chief clerk to the county commissioners. In 1806 he served one year as burgess; and in 1814-18 served four additional terms as burgess. For many years he was a member of the borough council; and in 1809-10, 1811-14 and 1820-23 was its president. In 1807-10 he was president of Wilkesbarre academy; in 1810 was the first president of the agricultural society; and in 1824 was president of the Easton and Wilkesbarre turnpike company. In 1798 he was appointed associate judge of the courts of Luzerne county, which position he filled for thirty-two years, which was terminated by his death, Aug. 11, 1830, in Wilkesbarre, Pa.

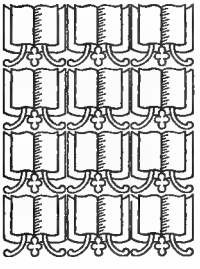
Fell, John, congressman, was born in New Jersey. In 1778-80 he was a delegate from New Jersey to the continental congress. He died in New Jersey.

Fell, Sarah Moore, educator, genealogist, was born May 30, 1824. Her life work has been teaching in the public schools of Delaware. She is the author of The Fell Family.

Fell, Thomas, educator, college president, was born July 15, 1851, in Liverpool, England. He was educated at King's college of London; in 1874 graduated from the London university; received the degree of LL.D. from Hampden-Sidney college; and the degree of Ph.D. from St. John's college of Maryland. In 1884-86 he was professor of ancient and modern languages in the new Windsor college of Maryland; and since 1886 has been president of Saint John's college at Annapolis, Md. In 1897 he was vice-chancellor of the university of Maryland. He has made valuable contributions to educational and scientific literature.



Fellows, Abraham Lincoln, civil engineer, explorer, author, was born Nov. 1, 1864, in Kennebuck, Maine. In 1882 he graduated with the degree of A.B. from the Norwich free academy; and in 1886 from Yale college. In 1887-97 he served as assistant engineer and as chief engineer of the Montezuma valley irrigation company of Colorado. In 1897-1902 was deputy state engineer of Colorado and hydrographer of the United States geological survey. In 1901 he made a notable exploration of the grand canyon of the Gunnison, laying plans for the great Gunnison tunnel. In 1905-07 he was state engineer of North Dakota; and since 1907 has been a consulting engineer of Denver, Col. He is the author of Water Resources of Colorado; Measurement of Water; and numerous scientific reports and essays.



Fellows, Isaiah, lawyer, jurist, was born Aug. 20, 1860, in England. Since 1868 he has lived in Cohoes, N.Y. In 1891 he was elected school commissioner; and the same year was appointed a member of the hospital commission. In 1896 he was appointed for a term of four years judge of the recorder's court of his city, with criminal jurisdiction.

Fellows, John, soldier, was born in 1733 in Pomfret, Conn. He served in the French and Indian war; and was a member of the Massachusetts provincial congress in 1775. After the war he was sheriff of Berkshire county, Mass. He died Aug. 1, 1808, in Sheffield, Mass.

Fellows, George Emory, educator, college president, was born June 9, 1858, in Beaver Dam. Wis. He was educated in the Northwestern university; at Lawrence university; and at the universities of Munich and Berne. He received the degree of Ph.D. from the university of Berne; the same degree from Bowdoin college; and the degree of L.H.D. from Lawrence university. For ten years he taught in the high school at Appleton, Wis., New Orleans and Aurora, Ill. In 1891-95 he was professor of European history at the Indiana university; and in 1895-1902 was assistant professor of history at the university of Chicago. Since 1902 he has been president of the university of Maine. He is a member of the national historical association and the New Orleans academy of sciences. He is the author of Outlines of the Sixteenth Century; and Recent European History.

Fellows, John, author, was born in 1760 in Sheffield, Mass. He was the author of The Veil Removed; and Mysteries of Free Masonry. He died in 1844.

Fellows, John R., soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born July 29, 1832, in Troy, N.Y. He was elected to the Arkansas state senate. He settled in New York City in 1868; was appointed assistant district attorney in 1869; and was elected district attorney in 1887. In 1891-93 he was a representative to the fifty-second congress as a democrat. Died Dec. 7, 1896, in New York City.

Fellows, Samuel M., educator, college president, was born Nov. 23, 1818, in North Sandwich, N.H. In 1859-63 he was president of Cornell college of Mt. Vernon, Iowa. He died June 26, 1863, in Mt. Vernon, Iowa.

Felmley, David, educator, college president, was born April 24, 1857, near Somerville, N.J. Since 1900 he has been president of the Illinois normal university at Normal, Ill. In 1901 he was president of the Illinois state teachers association.

Felt, Ephraim Porter, scientist, author, was born Jan. 7, 1868, in Salem, Mass. Since 1895 he has been state entomologist. He is the author of Elm Leaf Beetle in New York; The Country Gentlemen; and other works. He is the founder and president of Entomological society of Albany. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science.

Felt, Joseph Barlow, clergyman, antiquarian, author, was born Dec. 22, 1789, in

Salem, Mass. He was the author of Annals of Salem; History of Ipswich, Essex and Hamilton; Historical Account of Massachusetts Currency; Memoirs of Hugh Peters; The Customs of New England; and Ecclesiastical History of New England. He died in 1869 in Salem, Conn.

Felter, Harvey Wickes, physician, author, was born June 15, 1865, in Rensselaer, N.Y. He is an eminent physician of Cincinnati, Ohio; and the author of medical Monographs.

Felton, Charles N., state legislator, congressman, United States senator, was born in 1832, in Erie county, N.Y. He served two terms as a representative in the California legislature. He served as officer of the United States mint at San Francisco for six years, a part of the time as assistant treasurer, and the remainder as treasurer of the mint. In 1885-89 he was a representative from California to the forty-ninth and fiftieth congresses as a republican; and in 1891-93 he was a United States senator to fill a vacancy.

Felton, Cornelius Conway, educator, author, was born Nov. 6, 1807, in West Newbury, Mass. He was a Greek scholar of eminence; and was president of Harvard college in 1860-62. Besides his many translations from the Greek, among which The Clouds and The Birds of Aristophanes are the most noteworthy, he was the author of Selections from Modern Greek Writers, with Notes; Familiar Letters from Europe; and Greece, Ancient and Modern. He died Feb. 26, 1862, in Chester, Pa.

Felton, George Hurlburt, educator, physician, mathematician, was born Sept. 7, 1846, in Granville, Mass. In 1869 he graduated from Brown university with the degrees of A.B. and A.M.; and graduated from the medical department of the university City of New York with the degree of M. D. Until 1887 he practiced medicine in Massachusetts and Minnesota. In 1891-98 he was professor of materia medica in the medical department of the New Orleans university. Since 1887 he has been professor of mathematics and natural sciences in the Leland university of New Orleans, La. He has contributed to scientific publications.

Felton, John Brooks, lawyer, was born in 1827 in Sangus, Mass. He was mayor of Oakland; and was for many years a regent of the university of California, of which he was one of the founders. He died May 3, 1877, in Oakland, Cal.

Felton, Samuel Morse, civil engineer, railroad president, was born July 17, 1809, in Newbury, Mass. He was superintendent and engineer of the Fitchburg railroad in 1843-51; and in 1851-65 was president of the Philadelphia, Wilmington and Baltimore road. He died Jan. 24, 1889, in Harvard, Pa.

Felton, Samuel Morse, railroad president, was born Feb. 3, 1853, in Philadelphia, Pa. Since 1890 he has been president of the Cincinnati, New Orleans and Texas Pacific railway.

Felton, William H., farmer, congressman, was born June 17, 1823, in Cartersville, Ga. He was a graduate from the university of Georgia; and from the medical college of Georgia. He was engaged in farming. In 1851 he was a member of the Georgia house of representatives. In 1875-81 he was a representative from Georgia to the forty-fourth, forty-fifth, and the forty-sixth congresses. In 1884-90 he served in the Georgia state legislature. For ten years he was trustee from state at large for the university of Georgia.

Fendall, Josiah, governor, was born in England. In 1657 he was governor of Maryland, serving until 1660. He died in Maryland.

Fenley, D. E., congressman. In 1899-1903 he was a representative from South Carolina to the fifty-sixth and fifty-seventh congresses as a democrat.

Fenn, Harry, painter, artist, was born Sept. 14, 1838, in Surrey, England. He has achieved great success as an illustrator of books. Some of his best work is contained in Picturesque America, Picturesque Europe, and Picturesque Palestine.

Fenn, Stephen S., farmer, lawyer, congressman, was born March 28, 1820, in Watertown, Conn. He was a member of the legislative council of Idaho in 1864-65; district attorney in 1869; and again in the assembly in 1872, and served as speaker of the house of representatives. In 1875-79 he was a territorial delegate from Idaho to the forty-fourth and forty-fifth congresses.

Fenn, William Wallace, clergyman, theologian, author, was born Feb. 12, 1862, in Boston, Mass. In 1901 he became professor of systematic theology in Harvard divinity school of Cambridge, Mass. He is the author of The Flowering of the Hebrew Religion.

Fennell, James, actor, tragedian, was born Dec. 11, 1766, in London. He was a vigorous and versatile actor, and soon won an eminent position in his profession. He died in June, 1816, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Fenner, Arthur, governor, was born in 1745 in Providence, R.I. He was clerk of the superior court of Rhode Island; and the first governor in 1790-1805. He died Oct. 15, 1805, in Providence, R.I.

Fenner, Charles Erasmus, lawyer, jurist, was born Feb. 14, 1834, in Jackson, Tenn. In 1855 he was admitted to the bar. During the civil war he served with Captain Fenner's Louisiana battery in the confederate army. In 1880-94 he was associate justice of the state supreme court of Louisiana; and now practices his profession in New Orleans, La.

Fenner, Cornelius George, clergyman, poet, was born Dec. 30, 1822, in Providence, R.I. He became pastor of the First unitarian church in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was the author of Poems of Many Moods. He died Jan. 4, 1847, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Fenner, James, governor, United States senator, was born in 1771, in Providence, R.I. In 1805-07 he was United States senator. In 1807-11 and 1843-45 he was the fourth governor of Rhode Island. In 1818 he was appointed chief justice of the supreme court of Rhode Island, but declined to accept that office. He was a presidential elector in 1821, 1827, and 1837; and was president of the convention that framed the state constitution in 1842. He died April 17, 1846, in Providence, R.I.

Fenner, Mrs. Mary Galentine, litterateur, poet, was born May 17, 1839, in Rush, N.Y. She is the author of a volume of Poems.

Fenner, William, governor. In 1824-31 he was governor of Rhode Island.

Fenno, William Augustus, actor, was born March 1, 1814, in Boston, Mass. In 1848 he appeared in Philadelphia at the Arch street theater as Romeo; visited California in 1850; and went to England in 1864. He died Feb. 14, 1873, in New York City.

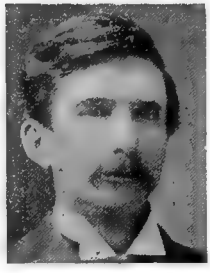
Fenollosa, Ernest Francisco, educator, lecturer, author, poet, was born Feb. 18, 1853, in Salem, Mass. In 1878-86 he was professor in the Tokio university of Japan; and in 1886-90 was connected with the Imperial museum of Tokio. In 1890-96 he was connected as curator with the museum of fine arts of Boston, Mass. He is the author of East and West, a volume of poems.

Fenollosa, Mrs. Mary McNeil, author, poet, was born in Alabama. In 1897-1900 she resided in Japan. She is the author of A Flight of Verses; and Children's Verses on Japanese Subjects.

Fenton, Hector Tyndale, lawyer, author, was born Aug. 6, 1850, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was admitted to practice law in 1870; and has made a specialty of patent and copyright cases. He is the author of American Politics; and Law of Patents and Designs.

Fenton, Reuben Eaton, congressman, governor, United States senator, was born July 1, 1819, in Carroll, N.Y. In 1853-55 and 1857-65 he was elected a representative from New York to the thirty-third, the thirty-fifth, thirty-sixth, thirty-seventh and thirty-eighth congresses. In 1865-69 he was the twenty-second governor of New York. In 1869-75 he was United States senator. He died Aug. 25, 1885, in Jamestown, N.Y.

Fenton, Lucien Jerome, banker, congressman, was born May 7, 1844, in Winchester, Ohio. He was superintendent of public schools in Ohio for a number of years. He organized the Winchester bank in 1884, and still retains connection therewith. He was appointed a trustee of the Ohio university by Governor McKinley in 1892; and in 1895-99 he was a representative to the fifty-fourth and fifty-fifth congresses as a republican; and served on several important committees.



Fenton, William Matthew, soldier, merchant, statesman, was born Dec. 19, 1808, in Norwich, N.Y. For eight years he followed the sea; was a merchant at Pontiac, Mich.; and the village of Fenton was named for him. From 1842 he practiced law; in 1846-47 was a member of the Michigan state senate; and in 1848-52 was lieutenant-governor of Michigan. During the civil war he attained the rank of colonel. For several years prior to the civil war he was register of the United States land office. He died Nov. 12, 1871, in Flint, Mich.

Fenwick, Benedict Joseph, clergyman, bishop, was born Sept. 3, 1782, in Leonardtown, Md. In 1817 he was elected president of Georgetown college; and was at the same time rector of Trinity college. In 1825 he was appointed second Roman catholic bishop of Boston. He died Aug. 11, 1846, in Boston, Mass.

Fenwick, Cuthbert, was born in England. He sat in the assembly of 1648, and in several others. He was speaker of the house of burgesses when it sat separate from the council in 1649. He died in 1655 in Fenwick Manor, Md.

Fenwick, Edward D., Roman catholic bishop, was born in 1768 in St. Mary's county, Md. In 1805 Father Fenwick traversed the entire valley of the Mississippi on a tour of observation with the view of finding a suitable center for his missionary labors. He selected a farm in Kentucky, paid for it out of his private fortune; and in the spring of 1806 built on it the Dominican convent of St. Rose of Lima. He died Sept. 26, 1832, in Wooster, Ohio.

Fenwick, George, colonist, was born in England. He came to America in 1636 to take charge of the Saybrook plantation, so named after Lords Say and Brook, who with others produced a patent for the ter-

ritory from Robert, Earl of Warwick, in 1632. He was afterward a colonel in the parliamentary army, and was one of the judges of Charles I. He died in 1657 in England.

Fenwick, John Roger, soldier, was born in 1780 in Charleston, S.C. He was appointed lieutenant of United States marines in 1799. He was commissioned colonel of the fourth artillery in 1822; and brevet brigadier-general in 1823. He died March 19, 1842, in France.

Ferdon, John W., lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born in 1828 in Piermont, N.Y. He was a representative in the New York state legislature in 1855; a state senator in 1856-57; and delegate to the republican national conventions of 1864 and 1876. In 1879-81 he was a representative from New York to the forty-sixth congress as a republican. He died Aug. 6, 1884.

Ferguson, Alexander McGowen, botanist, scientist, author, was born Jan. 7, 1874, in Belton, Texas. He is engaged extensively in experiments and commercial plant breeding at Sherman, Texas. His chief writings are on Plant Physiology; and Plant Breeding and Agricultural Education.

Ferguson, Colin, clergyman, college president, was born Dec. 8, 1751, in Kent county, Md. In 1782 when Washington college the oldest in Maryland, was organized, he was chosen professor of languages, mathematics and natural philosophy. He held this chair for ten years, when he was appointed president. He died March 10, 1806, in Kent county, Md.

Ferguson, Elizabeth, litterateur, poet, was born in 1739 in Philadelphia, Pa. She was a writer of poems and a translator of French verse. She died Feb. 23, 1801, in Græme Park, Pa.

Ferguson, Mrs. Emma Henry, musician, composer, author, was born Feb. 14, 1840, at Red Hill, Charlotte county, Va., the burial place of her grandfather, Patrick Henry. She was educated in private schools in Virginia; and graduated in music at the Paris conservatory of music. In 1858 she married Major James B. Ferguson, now deceased. For fifteen years she was engaged as music teacher of the piano in Virginia; and was a private teacher of English history, American literature, French, and the art of composition. She was the author of Courage and Loyalty, a novel; Ocean Wave, a serial story; and numerous sketches, short stories and musical reviews. Amongst her musical compositions are Monogram Waltzes, Initial Waltzes and Signature Waltzes; besides numerous Exercises, Musical Symphonies, and Arrangement of Themes for Piano. She died in 1905 in Balham, Va.

Ferguson, Fenner, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born April 25, 1814, in Nassau, N.Y. He was a member of the Michigan legislature; and prosecuting attorney. In 1854 he was appointed chief justice of the territory of Nebraska; and in 1857-59 he was a territorial delegate to the thirty-fifth congress. He died in November, 1859, in Bellevue, Neb.

Ferguson, Emory C., contractor, miner, legislator, was born March 5, 1833, in Westchester county, N.Y. He moved to San Francisco in 1854, arriving there one year later. He engaged in mining and mercantile business, but in 1858 settled in Washington, where he became a successful carpenter and builder. In 1864 he was elected to the territorial legislature, has since served seven sessions, and he was speaker of the house for one term. In 1884-85 he was a commissioner to the cotton centennial exposition held in New Orleans. He has been mayor of the city of Snohomish for six terms and is now engaged in real estate.

Ferguson, Franklin La Du, educator, clergyman, college president, author, was born June 21, 1861, in Canada. In 1885 he was ordained to the congregational ministry; and in 1888-90 was pastor of the first church of Milford, Conn. In 1890-93 he was principal of the Chadron academy of Nebraska; and in 1893-98 was secretary of the congregational educational society. Since 1898 he has been president of the Pomona college at Claremont, Cal. He is the author of History of the First Church of Christ of Milford, Conn.

Ferguson, George Albert, educator, chemist, author, was born Aug. 31, 1868, in Brooklyn, N.Y. Since 1893 he has been examiner of medical supplies in the United States interior department. Since 1896 he has been professor of chemistry in the New York college of pharmacy. He is the author of Elliott and Ferguson's Qualitative Chemical Analysis.

Ferguson, Harvey B., lawyer, congressman, was born Sept. 9, 1848, in Alabama. He belongs to a family that settled in the south in colonial days, several members of which distinguished themselves in the civil and military offices of the colonies and later in the service of the young republic; his father was an officer in the confederate army, and did excellent service under General Lee until the close of the struggle. He graduated from the Washington and Lee university with the degree of M.A. in 1873. He graduated from the law department of that university in 1874; and commenced the practice of his profession at Wheeling, W.Va., where he remained until the year 1882. In 1884 he located in Albuquerque, N.M., where he has since successfully practiced his pro-

fession. He was elected to the fifty-fifth congress as a democrat. He was a member of the democrat national committee for the term of 1904-08.

Ferguson, Henry, educator, clergyman, author, was born in 1844 in Stamford, Conn. Since 1883 he has been professor of history and political economy at Trinity college of Hartford, Conn. He is the author of Four Periods in the Life of the Church; and Essays on American History.

Ferguson, Henry A., painter, artist, was born in Glens Falls, N.Y. He was educated at Trinity college. He is an associate of the national academy of design.

Ferguson, James, civil engineer, astronomer, was born Aug. 31, 1797, in Scotland. He was a valued contributor to discoveries in astronomy; and an assistant in determining the boundary of the United States. In 1847-67 he was assistant astronomer of the United States naval observatory. He died Sept. 26, 1867.

Ferguson, John Calvin, educator, college president, translator, was born March 1, 1866, in Canada. In 1886 he graduated from the Boston university, with the degree of A.B.; and subsequently received the degree of Ph.D. from that institution of learning. In 1888-97 he was president of Nanking university; and in 1897-1902 was president of Nanyang college at Shanghai, China. In 1902-03 he was secretary of the Chinese ministry of commerce; and in 1903-06 was chief secretary of the imperial Chinese railway administration. Since 1899 he has been foreign advisor of the viceroys of Nanking and Wuchang. In 1902-04 he was a member of the commission for treaty revision; in 1901 was sent on a special mission by the Chinese government to investigate the higher commercial schools of Europe and America; and in 1904 was again sent on a special mission by the Chinese government to America in connection with the Canton-Hankow railway. He is a member of several learned societies; and has translated several books into Chinese.

Ferguson, John P., physician, surgeon, was born Oct. 28, 1865, in Jonesboro, Tenn. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools of his native state; then attended Milligan college and Washington college; and then entered the Central university of Kentucky, from which institution he received the degree of A. M. In 1892 he graduated with the degree of M.D. from the Jefferson medical college of Philadelphia, Pa. He has attained success in the practice of his profession in Louisville, Ky.; and has been instructor in the hospital college of medicine. He is a member of the American medical and the Mississippi valley medical associations; and a member of the Kentucky state medical society. He is medical examiner of the Ancient order of united workmen; and is prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his city.

Ferguson, Robert Gracey, clergyman, college president, was born Feb. 16, 1842, in Dry Run, Pa. He received an academic course in Chambersburg and Tuscarora academies; and in 1862 graduated from Jefferson college. In 1868-74 he was pastor at Mercersburg and Cove, Pa.; and in 1874-84 was pastor at Butler, Pa. Since 1884 he has been president of Westminster college of Pennsylvania.

Ferguson, Samuel David, missionary, bishop, was born Jan. 1, 1842, in Charleston, S.C. In 1885 he was consecrated in Grace church, New York City. Soon afterward returned to Cape Palmas, Liberia, and entered upon the duties of his office as protestant episcopal bishop.

Ferguson, Thomas Barker, soldier, diplomat, was born Aug. 8, 1841, in The Barrows, S.C. In 1863 he enlisted in the civil war. In 1893-97 he was envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Sweden and Norway.

Ferguson, Thompson B., governor, was born in 1857 in Des Moines, Iowa. In 1897-1900 he was postmaster of Watonga, Okla. In 1900-02 he was chairman of the republican territorial committee. In 1901-05 he was territorial governor of Oklahoma territory.

Fergusson, Arthur Walsh, lawyer, author, was born Dec. 4, 1859, in Benicia, Cal. Since 1897 he has been chief translator of the bureau of American republics at Washington, D.C. He is the author of Handbook of Mexico.

Fergusson, Harvey B., lawyer, congressman, was born Sept. 9, 1848, in Alabama. In 1873 he graduated from the Washington and Lee university in Lexington, Va.; and in 1874 graduated from the law department of that university. He belongs to a family that settled in the south in colonial days, several members of which distinguished themselves in the civil and military offices of the colonies and later in the service of the young republic. His father was an officer in the confederate army and did excellent service under General Lee until the close of the struggle. Until 1882 he practiced law in Wheeling, W.Va.; and since 1884 he has been engaged in the practice of his profession in Albuquerque, N.M. In 1897-99 he was a representative from New Mexico to the fifty-fifth congress as a democrat. Since 1896 he has been a member of the national democrat committee.

Fernald, Chester Bailey, dramatist, author, was born March 18, 1899, in Boston, Mass. For four years he was an assistant draughtsman in the navy department in connection with building war vessels in San Francisco. In 1893-94 he was a correspondent of the San Francisco Chronicle. He has traveled in Alaska, China and Japan; living abroad in 1898-1904. He is the author of The Cat and the Cherub, and Other Stories; Chinatown Stories; Under the Jack-

staff; and John Kendry's Idea. Among his plays are The Cat and the Cherub; The Moonlight Blossom; and The Ghetto.

Fernald, Bert M., state senator, governor, was born April 3, 1858, in Poland. He was educated in the common schools of Poland. He is prominently identified with the business and public affairs of New England; and served as a member of the Maine state senate. While in the state senate he served on several important committees; and secured the passage of several important laws. In 1909-11 he was governor of Maine.

Fernald, Charles Henry, educator, naturalist, author, was born March 16, 1838, in Mount Desert, Maine. He was professor of natural history in Maine state college in 1871-86; and has been professor of zoology at Massachusetts agricultural college since 1886. He is the author of Tortricidæ of North America; Butterflies of Maine; Grasses of Maine; and Sphingidæ of New England.

Fernald, James Champlin, clergyman, author, was born Aug. 18, 1838, in Portland, Maine. He was pastor of several churches in Ohio until 1899. He is the author of The Economics of Prohibition; The New Womanhood; Synonyms; Antonyms and Prepositions of the English Language; The Spaniard in History; The Imperial Republic; and Scientific Side Lights.

Fernald, Merritt Caldwell, educator, college president, was born May 26, 1838, in South Levant, Maine. In 1861 he graduated from Bowdoin college; and received the degrees of A.M., Ph.D. and LL.D. from that institution of learning. In 1863-64 he was principal of Gould's academy at Bethel, Maine; in 1864-65 took scientific studies at Harvard university. In 1865-66 he was principal of the Houlton schools of Maine; in 1866-68 was principal at Foxcraft, Maine; and in 1868-71 was acting president of the Maine state college. In 1871-79 he was professor of mathematics and physics, in 1879-93 was president, and since 1896 has filled the chair of philosophy in the Maine state college, which since 1907 has been known as the university of Maine at Orono. After fifty years of teaching he has retired from active work; and is professor emeritus. In 1868-1908 he was for forty years professor and president of one institution.

Fernald, Josiah Eastman, banker, was born June 16, 1856, in Loudon, N.H. He received his education in the district school and at Pittsfield academy, N.H. Since 1882 he has been cashier of the national state capitol bank of Concord, N.H.; is a trustee of the loan and trust savings bank; and treasurer and director of the Capitol fire insurance company. He received a medal from the Massachusetts humane society for assistance in saving two ladies from drowning at Ogunquet Beach in 1899.

Ferneyhough, James Goss, educator, veterinarian, was born May 31, 1873, in Charlottesville, Va. He was educated at the Virginia polytechnic institute, graduating in agriculture from that institution with the degree of B.S.; and he received the degree of veterinary science at the United States college of veterinary surgeons at Washington, D.C. He is associate-professor of veterinary science at the Virginia polytechnic institute of Blacksburg, Va. He is also state veterinarian of Virginia; and resides in Blacksburg, Va.

Fernow, Bernard Eduard, professor of forestry, was born Jan. 7, 1851, in Prussia. He was educated at the gymnasium at Bromberg. In 1876 he came to the United States; and engaged in the metallurgical business. In 1886-98 he was chief of the division of forestry in the United States department of agriculture; has been director in the New York state college of forestry at Cornell university. He is the author of The White Pine; Economics of Forestry; and in 1886-98 edited Annual Reports and Bulletins for the division of forestry. He is now dean of faculty of forestry in the University of Toronto; editor and publisher of Forestry Quarterly; History of Forestry.

Fernow, Berthold, soldier, journalist, author, was born Nov. 28, 1837, in Prussian Poland. In 1862 he was a private in fourth Missouri cavalry; lieutenant in third United States infantry, colored troops in 1863; and became topographical engineer of coast division in the department of the south in 1864. He is the author of Albany, and Its Place in the History of the United States; and Ohio Valley in Colonial Days.

Ferree, Barr, art critic, author, was born in Philadelphia, Pa. He was president of the department of architecture in the Brooklyn institute of arts and sciences. He is the author of Pennsylvania, a Primer; American Estates and Gardens; and other works.

Ferrel, William, meteorologist, scientist, author, was born Jan. 29, 1817, in Fulton, Pa. He was a distinguished meteorologist employed at various times in the coast survey and the signal service. He was the author of Recent Advances in Meteorology; Popular Treatise on the Winds; and Motions of Fluids and Solids on the Earth's Surface. He died Sept. 18, 1891, in Maywood, Kan.

Ferrell, Chiles Clifton, educator, author, was born Aug. 20, 1865, near Greenville, S.C. Since 1893 has been professor of modern languages in the university of Mississippi. He is the author of Teutonic and Antiquities in the Anglo-Saxon Genesis.

Ferrell, John Appley, educator, lawyer, author, was born Sept. 23, 1865, in Maries county, Mo. In 1896 he was admitted to the bar. For four years he taught in private normal schools; in 1903 was county superintendent of schools at Sedan, Kan.; and in 1903-06 was professor mathematics in Southwestern state normal school at Weatherford, Okla. He is now practicing law in Sedan, Kan. In 1901-02 he was president of the Southwestern Kansas teachers' association. He is the author of Teachers' and Students' Manual of Arithmetic; Ferrell's Elementary Arithmetic; and Ferrell's Advanced Arithmetic.

Ferrell, Thomas M., state senator, congressman, was born Jan. 20, 1844, in Glassboro, N.J. He was a member of the state assembly in 1879; a state senator in 1881; and in 1883-85 he was a representative from New Jersey to the forty-eighth congress as a democrat.

Ferrero, Edward, educator, soldier, was born in 1831 in Spain. He conducted a dancing school in New York City; and taught dancing at the military academy of West Point. He raised the fifty-first New York regiment; became its colonel; and was brevetted brigadier-general and major-general. He died Dec. 13, 1899, in New York City.

Ferris, Albert Warren, physician, neurologist, founder, was born Dec. 3, 1856, in Brooklyn, N.Y. Since 1892 he has practiced medicine in New York City; in 1893-1901 was assistant in neurology at Columbia university; and since 1899 incorporator, director and financial secretary of the Pringle memorial home of Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Ferris, Benjamin, merchant, author. He was a watchmaker; and was clerk of the Philadelphia meeting of Friends. He published History of the Early Settlements on the Delaware, from its Discovery to the Colonization under William Penn. He died in 1867 in Wilmington, Del.

Ferris, Charles G., congressman, was born in New York City. In 1834-35 and 1841-43 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-third and twenty-seventh congresses. He died in New York.

Ferris, George S., lawyer, jurist, was born April 28, 1849, in Pittston, Pa. Since 1871 he has practiced law; and since 1900 has been judge of the common pleas court law of Lucerne county, Pa.

Ferris, George Titus, litterateur, author. He was the author of Great German Composers; Great Italian and French Composers; Great Singers; Great Violinists and Pianists; and Great Leaders.

Ferris, George Washington Gale, civil engineer, inventor, was born Feb. 4, 1859, in Galesburg, Ill. He was the inventor of the Ferris wheel that was the wonder of engineering at the world's fair in Chicago. He died Nov. 22, 1896, in Pittsburg, Pa.

Ferris, Isaac, clergyman, theologian, was born Oct. 9, 1798, in New York City. He was pastor at Albany in 1824-36 and at the Market street church of New York City in 1836-53. In 1852 he accepted the chancellorship of the university of New York; retired in 1870; but was immediately chosen chancellor emeritus. He died June 16, 1873, in Roselle, N.J.

Ferris, John Charles, soldier, horticulturist, lecturer, author, was born Jan. 2, 1835, in Chenango Forks, N.Y. He was educated in the public schools of New York and Illinois. He served as a member of the third territorial legislature of Wyoming. He served for over three years during the civil war; and became commander of his post, grand army of the republic, department of of Iowa. For three terms he was president of the Northern Iowa horticulturist society; and later became connected with the Iowa horticultural society. In 1904 he was a candidate for secretary of the state of Iowa. He has written extensively on horticulture; and has lectured on that and on kindred subjects.

Ferris, John Mason, clergyman, was born Jan. 17, 1825, in Albany, N.Y. He became editor of the Christian Intelligencer of New York City in 1883; and treasurer of the foreign mission board in 1886. He is the author of a History of Foreign Missions.

Ferris, Mrs. Mary Lanman Douw, founder, author, was born May 22, 1855, in Poughkeepsie, N.Y. She was the founder and secretary of the daughters of the Cincinnati; and was instrumental in establishing the museum maintained by the colonial dames of New York. She is the author of Dutch Nursery Rhymes; History of Fort Crails; The Van Cortlandt Mansion; of Colonial Dames; and Legend of New Year's Eve.

Ferris, Morris Patterson, lawyer, historian, was born Oct. 3, 1855, in New York City. He is president of Yonkers historical library association; and treasurer of the society of American authors.

Ferris, Scott, lawyer, statesman, congressman, was born Nov. 7, 1877, in Neosho, Mo. He graduated from the Newton county high school; and from the Kansas City school of law. Since 1901 he has practiced law in Lawton, Okla. In 1904 he was a member of the legislature of Oklahoma. In 1907-11 he was a representative from Oklahoma to the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat.

Ferris, Woodbridge N., educator, banker, founder, was born Jan. 6, 1853, in Spencer, N.Y. In 1879-84 he was principal of schools at Pittsfield, Ill. In 1884 he founded and has since been president of the Ferris institute. He is president of the Big Rapids savings bank in Michigan.

Ferriss, Orange, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Nov. 26, 1814, in Glens Falls, N.Y. He was appointed surrogate of his county for four years; in 1851-63 judge of Warren county. In 1867-71 he was a representative from New York to the fortieth and forty-first congresses. In 1880 he was appointed second auditor of the United States treasury. He died April 11, 1894, in Glens Falls, N.Y.

Ferry, Dexter Mason, merchant, seedsman, banker, was born Aug. 8, 1833, in Lowville, N.Y. He organized the firm of D. M. Ferry and company in 1867. In 1879 the house was incorporated with Mr. Ferry as president. He is also president of the First national bank, the Union trust company, the American harrow company, the National pin company, and other corporations of Detroit, Mich. Since 1896 he has been chairman state republican committee.

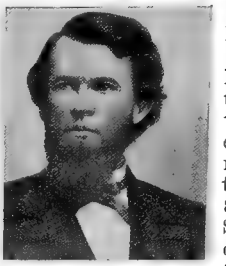
Ferry, Elisha P., governor, was born Aug. 9, 1825, in Monroe, Mich. He resided at Waukegan until 1869, when he removed to the territory of Washington. In 1872-80 he was governor of the territory; and was elected again in 1889. He died Oct. 14, 1895, in Seattle, Wash.

Ferry, Ervin Sidney, physicist, author, was born June 14, 1868, in Croydon, N.H. Since 1899 he has been professor of physics at Purdue university. He is the author of Elementary Dynamics.

Ferry, George Bowman, designer, architect, was born Feb. 7, 1851, in Springfield, Mass. He studied architecture at the Massachusetts institute of technology. He was architect for the public library of Milwaukee, Wis.; and of the library of the historical society of Madison, Wis., which latter received the award of one of the five gold medals at the Pan-American exposition. For six years he was an officer of the American institute of architects; and was a director of the Western association of architects.

Ferry, Orris Sanford, soldier, lawyer, jurist, congressman, United States senator, was born Aug. 15, 1823, in Bethel, Conn. He was elected to the Connecticut state senate in 1855-56. In 1856-59 he was state's attorney for the county of Fairfield; and in 1859-61 he was a representative from Connecticut to the thirty-sixth congress. He served as a colonel and brigadier-general in the civil war. In 1867-75 he was United States senator. He was a delegate to the Philadelphia loyalists' convention of 1866; and to the soldiers' convention held at Pittsburg in 1872. He died Nov. 21, 1875, in South Norwalk, Conn.

Ferry, Thomas White, congressman, United States senator, was born June 1, 1827, in Mackinaw, Mich. He was elected to the state legislature and to the state senate in 1856. In 1865-71 he was a representative from Michigan to the thirty-ninth, fortieth, forty-first and forty-second congresses, but did not take his seat in the latter, as in 1871-83 he was United States senator. He died Oct. 14, 1896, in Grand Haven, Mich.



Ferry, William Montague, clergyman, was born Sept. 8, 1796, in Granby, Mass. In 1834 he purchased, with others, a tract of land in the Grand river valley, where he founded a settlement and went extensively into the manufacture of lumber. He was one of the first to perceive the future value of the immense pine forests of Michigan. He died Dec. 30, 1867, in Grand Haven, Mich.

Ferry, William Montague, soldier, statesman, inventor, was born July 8, 1824, in Michigan. For over forty years he was a resident of Grand Haven, Mich.; and became widely known as a machinist, inventor and hydraulic and mechanical engineer. In 1857 he was elected regent of the university of Michigan. During the civil war he was brevet major and lieutenant colonel United States volunteers. In 1876 he was mayor of Grand Rapids, Mich.; and in 1904 was nominated for governor of Utah, having removed to that state. He died Jan. 2, 1905, in Park City, Utah; and was buried in Grand Haven, Mich.

Fess, Simeon Davidson, educator, lecturer, author, was born Dec. 11, 1861, in Lima, Ohio. He is the author of A Compendium of United States History, and Outlines of Physiology and Hygiene.

Fessenden, Francis, lawyer, soldier, was born March 18, 1839, in Portland, Maine. He served through the civil war; and was brevetted major-general. In 1866 he retired from the army with the rank of brigadier-general. He was subsequently appointed secretary of the treasury, and was mayor of Portland in 1876. He died in 1906 in Portland, Maine.

Fessenden, Franklin Goodridge, lawyer, banker, jurist, was born in Fitchburg, Mass. He was educated at Harvard university; and is an attorney at law by profession. He has

been captain and colonel in the Massachusetts volunteer militia; has been trustee and vice-president of the Franklin savings institution; and lecturer in the Harvard law school. Since 1891 he has been justice of the superior court of Massachusetts.

Fessenden, Frederick James, educator, founder, was born May 8, 1862, in Lunenburg, Mass. He was educated in the public schools and academies of Massachusetts and New York. In 1887-88 he was an instructor at the academy in Lansingburg, N.Y.; in 1888-89 was an instructor at Rugby academy of Philadelphia, Pa. In 1889-98 taught in the Berkeley school at New York City; in 1898-1903 taught in the Hill school at Pottstown, Pa.; and since 1903 has been headmaster of the Fessenden school at West Newton, Mass.

Fessenden, James Deering, soldier, legislator, was born Sept. 28, 1833, in Westbrook, Maine. He was promoted brigadier-general of volunteers in 1864. In 1865 he was brevetted major-general of volunteers, and was on duty in South Carolina. He was appointed register in bankruptcy for the first district of Maine in 1868; and represented Portland in the legislature in 1872-74. He died Nov. 18, 1882, in Portland, Maine.

Fessenden, Mrs. Laura Dayton, journalist, author, was born in New York City. She represented Harper's Bazar at the World's Columbian exposition; and is president of the Chicago newspaper women's club. She is the author of Essie; Beth; A Puritan Lover; A Colonial Dame; and Bonnie Mackirby.

Fessenden, Reginald Aubrey, educator, electrician, was born on Oct. 6, 1866, in Canada. He was educated at the Deveaux military school at Suspension Bridge, N.Y.; and at the Trinity college of Port Hope, Ontario, Canada. In 1886-87 he was inspecting engineer of the Edison company of New York; and in 1887-90 he was head chemist of the laboratory of Thomas A. Edison. In 1890-92 he was electrician of the Westinghouse electrical and manufacturing company of Newark, N.J. In 1892-93 he was professor of physics and electrical engineering at Purdue university; and in 1893-1900 was professor of electrical engineering in the university of Pennsylvania. In 1900 he became special agent of the United States weather bureau. He has contributed many articles to electrical magazines and reviews.

Fessenden, Samuel, lawyer, philanthropist, was born July 16, 1784, in Fryeburg, Maine. In 1815-16 he was in the general court of Massachusetts; and in 1818-19 represented his district in the Massachusetts state senate. For fourteen years he was major-general of the twelfth division of Massachusetts militia. He died March 13, 1869, in Portland, Maine.

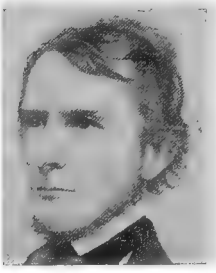
Fessenden, Samuel, soldier, lawyer, state legislator, was born April 12, 1847, in Rockland, Maine. He was appointed second lieutenant in the fifth Maine battery in 1865. He was a member of the Connecticut house of representatives in 1874, 1879 and 1895; and was speaker in his last term.

Fessenden, Samuel Clement, clergyman, lawyer, congressman, was born March 7, 1815, in New Gloucester, Maine. In 1856 he established the Maine Evangelist; in 1858 entered upon the practice of law; and soon after was elected judge of the municipal court of Rockland. In 1861-63 he was a representative from Maine to the thirty-seventh congress. In 1865 he was appointed a member of the board of examiners of the patent office. He died in 1881 in Rockland, Maine.

Fessenden, Thomas, clergyman, author, was born in 1739 in Cambridge, Mass. In 1767-1813 he was pastor in Walpole, N.H. He was the author of The Science of Sanctity, and The Boston Self-Styled Gentlemen-Reviewers Reviewed. He died in 1813 in Walpole, N.H.

Fessenden, Thomas Amory Deblois, lawyer, congressman, was born Jan. 23, 1826, in Portland, Maine. In 1858 he was appointed aide-de-camp to the governor of Maine. In 1860 he was elected to the Maine legislature; and in 1861-62 was attorney for the county of Androscoggin. In 1861-63 he was a representative from Maine to the thirty-seventh congress to fill a vacancy. He died Sept. 28, 1868, in Lewiston, Maine.

Fessenden, William Pitt, lawyer, congressman, United States senator, cabinet officer, was born Oct. 16, 1806, in Boscawen, N.H. He was a member of the Maine legislature in 1832 and in 1840. In 1841-43 he was a representative to the twenty-seventh congress. He was again in the state legislature in 1845-46, and in 1853-54. In 1853-71 he was United States senator. In 1864-65 he was secretary of the treasury. He died Sept. 8, 1870, in Portland, Maine.



Fessenden, Thomas Green, author, poet, was born April 22, 1771, in Walpole, N.H. He edited the New England Farmer and similar journals; and in earlier life won con-

siderable attention as a satirical poet under the name of Christopher Caustic. He was the author of Country Lovers and the Terrible Tractoration; poems by which he is remembered. He published Original Poems; The Ladies' Monitor; American Clerk's Companion; Democracy Unveiled; Pills, Poetical, Political, and Philosophical; and Laws of Patents for New Inventions. He died Nov. 11, 1837, in Boston, Mass.

Festetitts, Mrs. Kate Neely, litterateur, author, was born in 1837 in Virginia. She is a writer of children's books whose home has been in Washington since 1885. She is the author of Ellie Randolph; and A Year at Dangerfield.

Fethers, Ogden Hoffman, educator, lawyer, was born Sept. 20, 1845, in Sharon, N.Y. In 1863 he graduated from the Fort Edward collegiate institute and subsequently received the degrees of A.M. and LL.D. For many years he was regent of the university of Wisconsin; and in 1889 was commissioner from Wisconsin to the celebration centennial of constitutional government. He was United States commissioner to the Paris exposition of 1900; is a noted lawyer of Janesville, Wis.

Fetter, Frank Albert, educator, business man, author, was born March 8, 1863, in Peru, Ind. He has been successively professor of economics in Indiana university, in Leland stanford university, and since 1901 in Cornell university. He was secretary of the American economic association in 1901-05. He is the author of The Principles of Economics; and of numerous monographs on economic theory, finance and taxation.

Fetter, Norman, lawyer, author, was born May 1, 1864, in Fountain City, Wis. Since 1889 he has practiced law in St. Paul, Minn. He is the author of Hand-book on Equity Jurisprudence; and Law of Carriers of Passengers.

Fetterolf, Adam H., educator, college president, was born Nov. 24, 1841, in Montgomery county, Pa. Since 1883 he has been president of Girard college of Philadelphia.

Feuchtwanger, Lewis, chemist, author, was born Jan. 11, 1805, in Bavaria. He was a noted chemist of New York City who came to America in 1829. He was the author of Popular Treatise on Gems; Elements of Mineralogy; Treatise on Fermented Liquors; and Practical Treatise on Soluble or Water Glass. He died June 25, 1876, in New York City.

Feudel, Arthur, painter, artist, was born March 27, 1857, in Saxony. He has painted portraits of Rev. D. A. Daney, Rev. Luther Pardee and others. Among his general works are Faust and Marguerite; and Queen Elizabeth and Mary Queen of Scots.

Few, Ignatius A., educator, college president, was born April 11, 1789, in Georgia. He was elected to the presidency of Emory college in 1837, opened the new institution in 1838, and resigned in 1839, because of failing health. He died Nov. 28, 1845, in Athens, Ga.

Few, William, soldier, jurist, congressman, United States senator, was born June 8, 1748, in Maryland. In 1778 he was surveyor-general of the state, and presiding judge of the Richmond county court. In 1780-82 and 1785-88 he was a delegate from Georgia to the continental congress. In the next year he assisted in forming the national constitution, which he duly signed. In 1789-93 he was United States senator. In 1796 he was a member of the convention which framed the constitution of the state of Georgia. During the latter years of his life he resided in the city of New York, of which he was mayor; and was elected to the legislature of New York. He died June 16, 1828, in Fishkill, N.Y.

Fewkes, Jesse Walter, ethnologist, naturalist, author, was born Nov. 14, 1850, in Newton, Mass. During 1895-97 he was special ethnologist Smithsonian institute; and is now ethnologist Bureau of American ethnology. He has written valuable professional monographs; and edits the Journal of American Ethnology and Archæology.

Fezandie, Clement, educator, author, was born Sept. 15, 1865, in New York City. He was an instructor of mathematics and natural sciences in the New York schools. He is the author of Through the Earth.

Ffoulke, Charles Mather, educator, merchant, manufacturer, was born July 25, 1841, in Quakertown, Pa. His first occupation was as teacher of the Friends' school in Philadelphia, Pa.; and afterward for two years was principal of the Friends school in Quakertown. In 1861 he entered the wool business in Philadelphia, from which he retired in 1872; and since that time he has not been engaged in any commercial business. In 1872-74 he studied art in Europe, particularly as expressed in paintings and in tapestries. He subsequently made many trips abroad for the same purpose; remaining there permanently in 1882-87. He owns one of the largest, most varied and important collections of antique tapestries in the world. For several years past he has been occupied in writing a history of the Barberini Collections of Tapestries; General History of Tapestries; and The Art Tapestries in America. He has frequently published articles on all these subjects; and has lectured on them before art societies in the principal cities of America. He is a director of the Fletcher manufacturing company of Providence, R.I., in which company his children will be the fourth generation holding continuous interests for over a century. For several years he was president of the Chevy-Chase club of Washington, D.C.; and is a member of various clubs and societies in America and Europe.

Fiala, Anthony, explorer, author, was born Sept. 19, 1869, in Jersey City, N.J. In 1894-

99 he was employed on the Brooklyn Daily Eagle. He was a trooper in the Spanish-American war. He is the author of Troop in Service; and Fighting the Polar Ice.

Ficken, John F., lawyer, statesman, was born June 16, 1843, in Charleston, S.C. He was educated at the college of Charleston; and at the university of Berlin, Germany. For twelve years he was a representative in the South Carolina state legislature; was mayor of Charleston for one term; and has attained prominence at the bar. He is now president of the board of trustees of the college of Charleston.

Fickett, Fred Wildon, lawyer, jurist, explorer, was born Aug. 29, 1867, in Dixmont, Maine. In 1882-85 he was in charge of the United States signal service stations in Southeast Alaska. In 1895 he represented his department of the government on the famous Copper river expedition. For two years he served as judge of police court of Galveston, Texas.

Ficklen, John Rose, educator, author, was born Dec. 14, 1858, in Falmouth, Va. He filled the chair of history and rhetoric in Tulane university for a number of years; and in 1893 he was appointed professor of history and political science in the same university. He is the author of A History of Louisiana, written with Miss Grace Elizabeth King as joint author.

Ficklin, Joseph, educator, author, was born Sept. 9, 1833, in Winchester, Ky. He is a professor of mathematics in the university of Missouri. He is the author of The Complete Algebra; and Elements of Algebra, and a series of arithmetical text-books.

Ficklin, Orlando B., lawyer, state legislator, congressman, was born in 1808 in Kentucky. In 1834 he was a member of the Illinois state legislature; and was attorney for the Wabash circuit in 1835. In 1838 and in 1842 he was again elected to the legislature. In 1843-49 and 1851-53 he was a representative from Illinois to the twenty-eighth, twenty-ninth, thirtieth and thirty-second congresses. In 1853 he was colonel of militia; and in 1856 was a presidential elector.

Fiebeger, Gustave Joseph, educator, civil engineer, author, was born May 9, 1858, in Akron, Ohio. In 1879 he graduated from the United States military academy at West Point; in 1879-96 was an officer in the corps of engineers United States army; and was engineer in charge of the improvement of rivers and harbors in Virginia and North Carolina and in the city of Washington. In 1896 he attained the rank of lieutenant-colonel; and since that time has been professor of engineering in the United States military academy. He has written extensively on military and engineering subjects. He is the author of Civil Engineering.

Fiedler, William H. F., merchant, state legislator, congressman, was born Aug. 25, 1847, in New York City. In 1877-78 he was a representative in the New Jersey state legislature; and in 1879-81 was mayor of Newark. In 1882 he was, a third time, elected to the state assembly to fill a vacancy; and in 1883-85 he was a representative from New Jersey to the forty-eighth congress as a democrat.

Field, A. P., statesman. In 1863 he claimed to have been legally elected a representative from Louisiana to the thirty-eighth congress as a republican. He secured a certificate showing he had received the majority of votes in second election he had held. He was not allowed to serve; but was voted two thousand dollars for compensation, mileage and expenses.

Field, Allen W., lawyer, jurist, was born Nov. 28, 1853, in La Salle, Ill. In 1886 he was city attorney of Lincoln, Neb.; and in 1887-91 was district judge. In 1899 he was a candidate for the United States senate.

Field, Archelaus G., physician, surgeon, public official, was born Nov. 15, 1829, in Gorham, N.Y. In 1854 he graduated from the Starling medical college; studied in the medical department of Columbia university; and graduated from the Simpson centenary college of law. He attained success as a noted physician and surgeon of Iowa; and for many years filled the chair of physiology and pathology in the Keokuk medical school. In 1872 he was president of the Iowa state medical society; and was president of the Des Moines school of technology. In 1876 he was a delegate to the international medical congress; and served two terms as mayor of North Des Moines.

Field, Benjamin, state senator, was born June 12, 1816, in Dorset, Vt. He was associated with George Pullman in the construction of his railway sleeping cars. In 1854-55 he was elected to the New York state senate; and in 1867 was a member of the constitutional convention. He died in August, 1876, in Albion, N.Y.

Field, Benjamin Hazard, philanthropist, was born May 2, 1814, in Winchester county, N. Y. He was president of the Historical society in 1886. He was an incorporator of the American museum of natural history, the Sheltering arms, and the society for the prevention of cruelty to children; and was president of the free circulating library and the eye and ear infirmary. He died March 17, 1893, in New York City.

Field, Benjamin Rush, soldier, physician, author, was born Nov. 3, 1861, in Easton, Pa. Since 1883 he has practiced medicine in Easton, Pa. In 1886-87 was official physician of the Northampton county prison; and

for ten years was physician for the coroner. In 1890 he founded the Eastern medical society. In 1890-93 he was a member and president of the civil council; and in 1893-96 and 1899-1902 was mayor of Easton, Pa. During the Spanish-American war he was commissioned as captain; and subsequently was elected major; and is now lieutenant-colonel of the thirteenth regiment infantry Pennsylvania national guard. He is the author of Medical Thoughts of Shakespeare; Medico-Shakespearian Fanaticism; and also Fieldings Unconscious Use of Shakespeare.

Field, Mrs. Caroline Leslie, author, poet, was born Nov. 10, 1853, in Milton, Mass.; and was a daughter of Seth D. Whitney. She married James A. Field, who died in 1884. She lived in Guilford, Conn.; and later returned to Milton, Mass. She was the author of High Lights, a novel; The Unseen King, a volume of verses; and Nannie's Happy Childhood. She died Dec. 1, 1902, in Boston, Mass.

Field, Charles Kellogg, business man, author, was born Sept. 1, 1873, in Montpelier, Vt. Since 1895 he has been manager of the California agency for the New England mutual life insurance company. He is the author of Four-leaved Clover; and Standard Stories.

Field, Charles Neale, clergyman, founder, was born July 10, 1849, in England. In 1873 he was ordained priest; and has been priest in charge of the mission church of St. Augustin. In 1891-1904 he founded St. Martin's church and other missions for the colored people. In 1904 he was appointed provincial superior of the society of St. John the evangelist in America.

Field, Cortlandt de Peyster, merchant, philanthropist, was born Dec. 28, 1839, in New York City. Since 1861 he has been a merchant and banker of New York City. He gave a public library to Peekskill, N.Y., as a memorial of his mother; and in 1887 founded and endowed the Field home for the aged in Westchester county, N.Y.

Field, Cyrus W., soldier. He attained the rank of brigadier-general in the confederate army during the civil war. He died April 9, 1892, in Washington, D.C.

Field, Cyrus West, merchant, capitalist, was born Nov. 30, 1819, in Stockbridge, Mass. He organized the first Atlantic telegraph company in 1856; and in 1857-58, after repeated trials and failures, was successful; and a message was sent from the queen and a reply transmitted from the president. He died July 12, 1892, in Ardsley, N.Y.

Field, David Dudley, clergyman, author, was born May 20, 1781, in Madison, Conn. He was the author of History of Pittsfield; Genealogy of the Brainerd Family; and Histories of the Counties of Berkshire and Middlesex. He died April 15, 1867, in Stockbridge, Mass.

Field, David Dudley, lawyer, jurist, congressman, author, was born Feb. 13, 1805, in Haddam, Conn. In 1857 he was appointed by the legislature, chairman of a commission to prepare a new code of laws. In 1875-77 he was a representative from New York to the forty-fourth congress to fill a vacancy. His Speeches and Miscellaneous Papers have been published in three volumes. He died April 13, 1894, in New York City.

Field, Edward, public official, author, was born Oct. 4, 1858, in Providence, R.I. Since 1891 he has been record commissioner of the city of Providence, R.I. He is the author of Tax Lists of the Town of Providence During the Administration of Sir Edmund Andros, and His Council, 1686-89; Revolutionary Defenses in Rhode Island, with maps, plans and illustrations; The Colonial Taverns; Esek Hopkins, Commander-in-Chief of the Continental Navy During the American Revolution; and Diary of Colonel Israel Angel.

Field, Eugene, journalist, author, poet, was born Sept. 2, 1850, in St. Louis, Mo. He was the author of The Denver Tribune Primer; Culture's Garland; A Little Book of Profitable Tales; A Little Book of Western Verse; Second Book of Verse; Love Songs of Childhood; With Trumpet and Drum (verse); Echoes from the Sabine Farm with R. M. Field; Songs and Other Verse; A Second Book of Verse; The Holy Cross, and Other Tales; and an unfinished work, Love Affairs of a Bibliomaniac. He died Nov. 4, 1895, in Chicago, Ill.

Field, Fred A., public official. He is United States marshal of Vermont with headquarters at Rutland. He has filled numerous offices of trust and of honor; and has taken an active part in the business and public affairs of his city, county and state. He is prominent in political affairs; is a member of several political committees; and has attended numerous conventions in the interest of his party. He has contributed valuable articles to current publications.

Field, George Warren, educator, clergyman, author, was born Dec. 9, 1818, in Belfast, Maine. In 1863-92 he was pastor of the Central congregational church at Bangor; and emeritus until his death. He was the author of Christianity and the Labor Reform. He died Jan. 10, 1900, in Bangor, Maine.

Field, George Washington, lawyer, author. He was the author of Iowa County and Township Offices; Law of Damages; Private Corporations for Pecuniary Gain; Law of Private Corporations; Constitution and Jur-

isdiction of United States Supreme Courts; Field's Lawyers' Briefs; Field's Medico-Legal Guide for Doctors and Lawyers; and Legal Relations of Infants in the State of New York. He died in 1889.

Field, Henry Martyn, clergyman, author, was born April 3, 1822, in Stockbridge, Mass. He was a presbyterian clergyman; and editor of the New York Evangelist. He was the author of From the Lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn; From Egypt to Japan; Story of the Atlantic Telegraph; Among the Holy Hills; Our Western Archipelago; The Barbary Coast; On the Desert; Old Spain and New Spain; Gibraltar; Bright Skies and Dark Shadows; Summer Pictures, from Copenhagen to Venice; Blood is Thicker than Water; The Irish Confederates, or the Rebellion of 1798; and The Greek Islands and Turkey after the War. He was a brother of Cyrus W. Field. He died Jan. 26, 1907, in Stockbridge, Mass.

Field, Henry Martyn, physician, educator, author, was born Oct. 3, 1837, in Brighton, Mass. Since 1872 he has been a physician and professor in Dartmouth Medical school. He is the author of Evacuant Medication.

Field, James Gaven, lawyer, was born Feb. 24, 1826, in Walnut, Va. He was attorney for the commonwealth in his native county in 1860-65. After the war he was attôrney-general of the state. In 1892 he was candidate for vice-president of the United States. He died in 1901 in Gordonsville, Va.

Field, Jesse Southwick, lawyer, was born Oct. 3, 1862, in River Falls, Wis. In 1886 he graduated from the law department of the university of Wisconsin; and received the degree of LL.B. He is a successful lawyer of Prescott, Wis.; has been district attorney of his county; and takes a prominent part in the public affairs of his city, county and state.

Field, Joseph M., actor, dramatist, author, was born in 1810 in London, England. In 1852 he became manager of a theatre in St. Louis, Mo., where he produced many local plays; and established the Reveille of which he was the editor and chief proprietor. He was the author of The Drama in Pokerville, and Other Stories. He died Jan. 30, 1856, in Mobile, Ala.

Field, Kate, journalist, author, was born in 1854, in St. Louis, Mo. In 1890 she established a literary and critical journal at Washington, which she entitled Kate Field's Washington. She died May 19, 1896, in Honolulu, Hawaii.

Field, Marshall, merchant, was born Aug. 26, 1835, in Conway, Mass. He began his business career as a clerk in the wholesale dry goods house of Cooley, Wadsworth, and company. In four years he became a partner; then a partner in Farwell, Field and company; and in 1865 established the largest wholesale and retail establishment in America. His stone building is believed to be the largest wholesale store in the world. He donated one million dollars towards the great museum in the art building at the world's fair grounds, now known as the Field Columbian museum. He died Jan. 16, 1906.

Field, Martin, lawyer, legislator, geologist, was born in 1773 in Leverett, Mass. He was frequently chosen to the general assembly; and also sat in the constitutional convention of Vermont. After practising continuously for thirty years, he was compelled to retire on account of deafness. He then devoted himself to the study of geology and mineralogy, collecting a fine cabinet, which has since been presented to Middlebury college. He died in 1833 in Fayetteville, Vt.

Field, Mrs. Mary H., writer, author, was born Dec. 6, 1833, in Niles, Mich. For ten years she was secretary of the Chautauqua literary and scientific circle on the Pacific coast. She is the author of The By and By Books, three volumes of juveniles.

Field, Mary Katherine Kemble, journalist, author, was born in 1838 in St. Louis, Mo. She was a journalist of Washington. She is the author of Planchette's Diary; Ten Days in Spain; Pen Photographs of Dickens' Readings; Hap-Hazard Travel Sketches; History of Bell's Telephone; Adelaide Ristori, a Biography; and Life of Fechter.

Field, Matthew C., journalist, was born in 1812 in London, England. He was for several years one of the editors of the New Orleans Picayune; and contributed numerous articles in prose and verse to southern periodicals. He died in 1844 at sea.

Field, Maunsell Bradhurst, lawyer, author, poet, was born in 1822 in New York. In 1864 he was second assistant secretary of the treasury. He was the author of Poems; and Memories of Many Men and Some Women. He died Jan. 24, 1875, in New York City.

Field, Moses Wheelock, merchant, congressman, philanthropist, was born Feb. 10, 1828, in Watertown, N.Y. He graduated from the Victor academy of Cato, N.Y.; and in 1844 removed to Detroit, Mich. He became a successful merchant of that city; and for two terms served as an alderman. In 1883-75 he was a representative from Michigan to the forty-fourth congress. In 1885 he was elected regent of the university of Michigan for a full term of eight years. In 1876 he presented to the city of Detroit a lot of forty acres of land for a public park. He died March 14, 1889, in Detroit, Mich.

Field, Nathaniel, physician, legislator, author, was born Nov. 7, 1805, in Jefferson county, Ky. In 1829-88 he practiced his profession in Jeffersonville, Ind. In 1838-39 he was a member of the state legislature. He organized the city government of Jeffersonville; established several churches, and served as pastor for forty years without compensation. He was the author of num-

erous medical works and lectures. He died Aug. 28, 1888, in Jeffersonville, Ind.

Field, Richard Stockton, lawyer, jurist, was born Dec. 30, 1803, in White Hill, N.J. In 1861-63 he was United States senator to fill a vacancy; and was then appointed judge of the district court of the United States for the district of New Jersey. He died May 25, 1870, in Princeton, N.J.

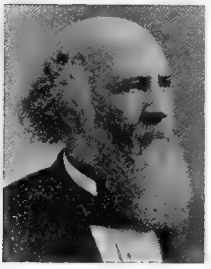
Field, Roswell Martin, journalist, author, was born Sept. 1, 1851, in St. Louis, Mo. He is a journalist of Chicago, Ill. He is the author of In Sunflower Land; Echoes from the Sabine Farm; The Romance of An Old Fool; The Bondage of Ballinger; and Little Miss Dee.

Field, Samuel, merchant, philanthropist, was born Aug. 12, 1823, in Delaware county, Pa. For many years he has belonged to the presbyterian board of education in Philadelphia, Pa.; and has taken a leading part in the establishment of the hospital under the management of that denomination.

Field, Seaman, merchant, stockraiser, jurist, was born Feb. 27, 1829, in Ellisburgh, N.M. He was educated in the public schools; and is now a successful merchant and stockraiser of Deming, N.M. He has been deputy-collector of customs; filled the office of justice of the peace; was chief justice of his county; and for many years served as probate judge of his county. He is senior member in the firm of Field and son, merchants and stock raisers of Deming, N.M.; and in 1905-06 was mayor of his city.

Field, Scott, soldier, educator, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born in 1848 in Mississippi. During the civil war he served in the confederate army under General Forrest. Since 1872 he has practiced law in Calvert, Texas; was county attorney in 1875; and was a member of the Texas state senate in 1888-90. In 1903-07 he was a representative from Texas to the fifty-eighth and fifty-ninth congresses as a democrat.

Field, Stephen Johnson, lawyer, legislator, jurist, was born Nov. 4, 1816, in Haddam, Conn. In 1850 he located in Marysville, Cal.; and was elected first alcalde of that city. He was elected to the second legislature; and was a member of the judiciary committee and framed the laws creating the judicial system of that state. In 1851-57 he practiced his profession; in 1859-63 was chief justice of the supreme court of California; and in 1863-97 was associate justice of the supreme court of the United States. He died April 9, 1899, in Washington, D.C.



Field, Thomas Warren, educator, author, was born in 1820 in Onondaga Hill, N.Y. He was an educator of Brooklyn; and was superintendent of public schools there in 1873-81. He was the author of Pear Culture; Historic and Antiquarian Scenes in Brooklyn; and Essay Toward an Indian Bibliography. He died Nov. 25, 1881, in Onondaga Hill, N.Y.

Field, Walbridge Abner, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born April 26, 1833, in Springfield, Vt. He was assistant United States attorney in Boston in 1865-69; was then appointed assistant attorney-general of the United States, and resigned in 1870. He was elected a representative from Massachusetts to the forty-fifth congress, but his seat was successfully contested by Benjamin Dean. In 1877-81 he was a representative to the forty-fifth and forty-sixth congresses as a republican. In 1881-90 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Massachusetts; and in 1890-99 was chief justice. He died July 15, 1899, in Boston, Mass.

Field, Walter Taylor, editor, author, was born Feb. 21, 1861, in Galesburg, Ill. Since 1890 he has been connected with the publishing house of Ginn and company. He is the author of Rome, in two volumes; and Fingerposts to Children's Reading; and other works.

Field, Wells Laflin, naval officer, was born Jan. 31, 1846, in St. Louis, Mo. In 1868 he entered the United States navy; in 1902 he attained the rank of rear-admiral; and was retired.

Field, William Hildreth, lawyer, author, was born April 16, 1843, in New York City. He graduated from Union college. He edited the ninth volume of Edmunds' Statutes; and has tried many cases in which his construction has settled the law of the state by the decision of the court of appeals. In 1887 he was president of the Xavier union, which, under his administration, was transformed into the catholic club of the city of New York. He died in 1900 in New York City.

Fielde, Adele Marion, author, lecturer, was born March 30, 1839, in East Rodman, N.Y. In 1865-90 she was a missionary in Siam and China; and since 1892 has been residing in New York City. While in China she made the only Dictionary of the Swatow Dialect that has ever been compiled. She is the author of Pagoda Shadows; Chinese Nights' Entertainment; A Corner of Cathay; A Political Primer for New York City and State; and Parliamentary Procedure.

Fielder, George B., soldier, congressman, was born July 24, 1842, in Jersey City, N.J. He served in the civil war. He was elected register of the county of Hudson in 1884; and re-elected in 1889. In 1893-95 he was a representative to the fifty-third congress as a democrat.

Fielder, William, educator, clergyman, college president, reformer, was born Oct. 13, 1852, in England. He received a thorough education in the public schools, academies and theological seminaries; and has received various degrees from educational institutions. He has attained success as one of our foremost educators and theologians. He has filled pastorates in the Dakotas and at Minneapolis, Minn. In 1899-1905 he was presiding elder at Minneapolis, Minn. Since 1905 he has been president of the Fort Worth university of Texas.

Fields, Mrs. Annie Adams, author, poet, was born in 1834 in Massachusetts. She is the author of Under the Olive, a volume of verse; The Singing Shepherd, and Other Poems; A Shelf of Old Books; Whittier, Notes of his Life and Friendships; Memoir of James T. Fields; How to Help the Poor; and Authors and Friends.

Fields, James Thomas, publisher, author, poet, was born Dec. 31, 1817, in Portsmouth, N.H. He was educated in the public schools and academies of New England. He was a well-known publisher of Boston; and edited the Atlantic Monthly in 1862-70. He was the author of Yesterdays with Authors; Underbrush, a collection of essays; and Ballads, and Other Verses. Reminiscences of his life were published in A Memoir by Mrs. Fields. He died April 24, 1881, in Boston, Mass.

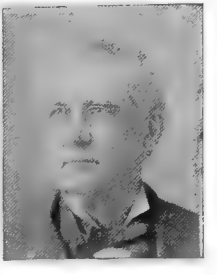
Fields, William C., merchant, congressman, was born Feb. 13, 1804, in New York City. He was sixteen years a justice of the peace in the town of Laurens, N.Y.; and subsequently supervisor of the town. In 1867-69 he was a representative from New York to the fortieth congress. He died in Laurens, N.Y.

Fiero, James Newton, lawyer, author, was born May 23, 1847, in Saugerties, N.Y. He began the practice of law in 1869; and in 1895 became dean of the Albany law school. In 1892-94 he was president of the New York state bar association. He is the author of Special Actions; and Special Proceedings.

Fiester, Simon Forrester, educator, poet, was born Jan. 17, 1855, in Williamsport, Pa. He received his education at the Williamsport high school, and the Iowa state normal school. At the age of fifteen he entered educational work; was county superintendent for eight years in Waverly, Iowa; and is now a government clerk in the interior department in Washington, D.C. He has traveled in every state of the union, and across British America; has contributed both prose and verse to the periodical press; and his poems have been incorporated in several standard works.

Fifer, Joseph W., soldier, lawyer, governor, was born Oct. 28, 1840, in Staunton, Va. In 1861-64 he served in the army in company C, twenty-third regiment infantry volunteers; and was wounded in the battle at Jackson, Miss. In 1889-93 he was the eighteenth governor of the state of Illinois.

Filbert, Ludwig Spang, physician, inventor, was born on March 12, 1825, in Berks county, Pa. In 1871 he gave up the practice of medicine in which he was engaged for twenty years, three years as quarantine physician for the port of Philadelphia. The same year he organized the Vulcanite paving company of Philadelphia, of which he has since been president. He invented an artificial stone paving, that is recognized as the best known lining for the largest reservoir basis; and is also the inventor of various other paving materials in practical use. He died in 1903 in Philadelphia, Pa.



Fillebrown, Charles Bowdoin, soldier, merchant, reformer, author, was born Dec. 26, 1842, in Winthrop, Maine. In 1862-66 he served in the union army. Since 1881 he has been president and general manager of the Glenark knitting company of Woonsocket, R.I. Since 1895 he has been active as a single tax propagandist; and in 1899 was president of the Massachusetts single tax league. He is the author of The Single Tax, Its Breadth and Catholicity; and many valuable treatises on that subject.

Fillebrown, Thomas, dentist, was born Jan. 15, 1836, in Winthrop, Maine. In 1860

he began to practice with his father in Winthrop; and in 1877 he became professor of oral surgery in Portland, Maine.

Filkins, Claude William Leroy, civil engineer, scientist, was born Aug. 25, 1870, in Erie, Pa. In 1888 he graduated from Olean high school and academy of New York; was the winner of a state scholarship at Cornell university, from which institution he graduated with the degrees of C.E. and M.C.E. In 1895-98 he was instructor in mathematics and drafting in the Adelphi college of Brooklyn, N.Y.; in 1898-1902 was instructor in civil engineering in Cornell university; and in 1902-05 was professor of civil engineering in the Colorado school of mines. Since 1905 he has been consulting engineer with the William Wharton company of Philadelphia, Pa. He has made special researches in geodesy, astronomy and stresses and strains in circular hoops; and is the author of several Monographs and technical papers.

Fillebrown, Thomas Scott, naval officer, was born Aug. 13, 1834, in the District of Columbia. He was present in all the operations on the gulf coast during the Mexican war, and took part in the North pacific and Paraguay expeditions. At the close of the civil war he was assigned to special duty at the navy department in Washington. He died Sept. 26, 1884, in New York City.

Fillmore, John Comfort, musician, author, was born in 1843 in Connecticut. He was the author of History of Piano-Forte Music; New Lessons in Harmony; and Lessons in Musical History. He died in 1898 in Milwaukee, Wis.

Fillmore, Millard, thirteenth president of the United States, congressman, was born Jan. 7, 1800, in Cayuga county, N.Y. In 1829-32 he was a member of the New York assembly. He was married to Abigail Powers in 1826. In 1833-35 and 1837-43 he was a representative to the twenty-third, twenty-fifth, twenty-sixth and twenty-seventh congresses. He was defeated for governor of New York in 1844. In 1847 he was elected comptroller of the state and in 1849-53 he was vice-president of the United States. Upon the death of President Taylor he became president, and took the oath of office July 10, 1850. At the expiration of his term, March 4, 1853, he returned to his home in Buffalo, and in 1856 was a candidate for the presidency, but was beaten. He died March 8, 1874. Fillmore held office sixteen years. He was economical, and died rich.

Filon, Michael, banker, railroad president, was born March 3, 1820, in Auburn, N.Y. He was president of the Rochester and Lake Ontario railroad, mayor of Rochester in 1862-63; and in 1889 was elected president of the East side savings bank. He died July 14, 1893, in Rochester, N.Y.

Filson, John, author, explorer, was born in 1747 in Chester county, Pa. He was an early explorer of the western country. He was the author of The Discovery, Settlement and Present State of Kentucky; Map of Kentucky; and Topographical Description of the Western Territory. He died in the South.

Finch, Edward Ridley, lawyer, statesman, was born Nov. 15, 1873, in New York City. In 1895 he graduated with the degree of A.B. from Yale university; and in 1898 with the degree of LL.D. from Columbia law school. Since 1898 he has practiced law in New York City. In 1901-04 he was a representative in the New York state legislature; and was the author of a bill placing those who failed to register and vote upon preferred list for jury service; and also the laws known as the labor laws. He is a writer and lecturer on municipal government; and is identified in New York City with the work of the betterment and uplifting of boys and young men.

Finch, Francis Miles, lawyer, jurist, poet, was born June 9, 1827, in Ithaca, N.Y. He has been dean of the law school of Cornell university since 1892. He is the author of the poems Nathan Hale; and The Blue and the Gray. He died in 1907 in New York City.

Finch, Isaac, state legislator, congressman, was born in New York. He was a member of the New York state assembly in 1822 and 1824; and in 1829-31 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-first congress. He died in New York.

Finch, Jessica Garretson, educator, author, was born in New York. In 1890 she organized and has since been principal of the Finch school in New York City. She is a lecturer on political economy, history and philosophy. She is the author of After Agnosticism, What.

Finch, John A., mine operator, was born May 12, 1854, in England. In 1867-87 he was engaged in iron manufacture at Cleveland, Ohio. In 1887 he purchased and developed several mines in the Coeur d'Alene mining region of Northern Idaho.

Finch, William Rufus, journalist, diplomat, was born Dec. 14, 1847, in Walworth county, Wis. He has been editor and pub-

lisher of the Republican and Leader. Since 1897 he has been envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary of the United States to Paraguay and Uruguay.

Finck, Edward Bertrand, lawyer, author, was born Oct. 16, 1870, in Louisville, Ky. He was educated at Allmond's university school; and at the Louisville law school. He is a successful attorney-at-law of Louisville, Ky. Under the nom de plume of Bert Finch he is the author of Pebbles, Webs, Plays, Musings and Pastelo, all works of a philosophical nature.

Finck, Henry Theophilus, journalist, author, was born Sept. 22, 1854, in Bethel, Mo. He is a musical journalist of New York City. He is the author of Wagner and Other Musicians; Romantic Love and Personal Beauty; Chopin, and Other Musical Essays; Lotos-Time in Japan; The Pacific Coast Scenic Tour; Spain and Morocco; Wagner and His Works; and other books.

Findlay, James, soldier, state legislator, congressman, was born in 1775 in Franklin county, Pa. He was receiver of public moneys in Cincinnati district from the first establishment of land offices until 1824. He was colonel of the second Ohio volunteers in 1812, serving under General Hull at Detroit. In 1825-29 and in 1831-33 he was a representative to the nineteenth, twentieth and twenty-second congresses; and was candidate for governor in 1834. He died Dec. 28, 1835, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Findlay, John, congressman, was born in Mercersburg, Pa. In 1821-27 and 1829-31 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the seventeenth, eighteenth, nineteenth and twenty-first congresses. He died Nov. 5, 1838, in Chambersburg, Pa.

Findlay, John King, lawyer, jurist, author, was born May 12, 1803, in Mercersburg, Pa. He was recorder of Lancaster in 1841-45; judge of the Philadelphia district court in 1845-51; and president of the third judicial district of Pennsylvania in 1857-62. He published an enlarged edition of Archbold's Law of Nisi Prius in two volumes. He died Sept. 13, 1885, in Spring Lake, N.J.

Findlay, John Van Lear, orator, state legislator, congressman, was born Dec. 21, 1839, in Williamsport, Md. He was a representative in the state legislature in 1861-62; and in 1866 was appointed collector of internal revenue at Baltimore. He was city solicitor in 1876-78; and was the orator for Maryland at the centennial exposition in 1876. In 1883-87 he was a representative to the forty-eighth and forty-ninth congresses as a democrat. He died in 1907 in Baltimore, Md.

Findlay, William, governor, United States senator, was born June 20, 1768, in Mercersburg, Pa. In 1807 he was chosen treasurer of Pennsylvania; and in 1817-20 was the fourth governor of that state. In 1821-27 he was a member of the United States senate from Pennsylvania. He died Nov. 12, 1846, in Harrisburg, Pa.

Findley, Clement Alexander, surgeon, was born May 11, 1797, in Newville, Pa. He was medical director in the Black Hawk, Seminole and Mexican wars; and spent nearly eight years on the frontier of Arkansas, Louisiana and Florida. He was made surgeon-general of the army in 1861. He died Sept. 8, 1879, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Findley, David Edward, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Feb. 28, 1861, in Trenton, Ark. He was a member of the house of representatives of South Carolina in 1890-91; and a member of the state senate in 1892-96. He was elected to the fifty-sixth congress as a democrat.

Findley, Palmer, physician, surgeon, author, was born April 22, 1868, in Lewis, Iowa. Since 1893 he has practiced medicine and surgery in Chicago, Ill. He is the author of Gynecological Diagnosis.

Findley, Samuel, clergyman, educator, author, was born Oct. 26, 1818, in West Middletown, Pa. In 1846-48 he was president of Madison college of Antrim, Ohio; and in 1857-61 pastor of a presbyterian church in Pittsburg, Pa. He was a professor in the Western university of Pennsylvania in 1861-63; and in 1865-70 was in the Western military academy, Dayton, Ohio. He is the author of Rambles Among the Insects.

Findley, Thomas Maskell, educator, clergyman, college president, was born Sept. 29, 1847, in West Mahoning, Pa. In 1883 he was appointed president of the university of southern Dakota, which he had founded and organized. In 1885 he became pastor of the Ninth presbyterian church of St. Paul, Minn. Since 1898 has been pastor-at-large of St. Cloud presbytery.

Findley, William, governor, United States senator, was born in Franklin county, Pa. He was governor of Pennsylvania in 1817-20; and in 1821-27 he was United States senator. He died Nov. 14, 1846, in Pennsylvania.

Findley, William, soldier, congressman, author, was born Jan. 11, 1751, in Ireland. He came to Pennsylvania in early life; and served in the revolution. He was a member of the Pennsylvania legislature and of the state convention that adopted the federal constitution. In 1791-99 and 1803-17 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the second, third, fourth, fifth, eighth, ninth, tenth, eleventh, twelfth, thirteenth and fourteenth congresses as a democrat. He was the author of History of the Insurrection of the Four Western Counties of Pennsylvania. He died April 5, 1821, in Westmoreland county, Pa.

Findley, William Thornton, clergyman, was born June 2, 1814, in West Middletown, Pa. He held pastorates at Chillicothe, Springfield, and Xenia, Ohio, and Newark, N.J.; and in 1867-68 edited the Family

Treasure of Cincinnati. He died in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Fine, Henry Burchard, educator, author, was born Sept. 14, 1858, in Chambersburg, Pa. He is professor of mathematics and dean of the faculty at Princeton. He is the author of The Number System of Algebra.

Fine, John, lawyer, jurist, congressman, author, was born on Aug. 26, 1784, in New York City. He was a judge of St. Lawrence county for eighteen years in 1821-39, and again in 1844. He was county treasurer in 1821-33; and a state senator in 1848. In 1839-41 he was a representative to the twenty-sixth congress. He published a volume of law lectures. He died Jan. 4, 1867, in Ogdensburg, N.Y.

Finerty, John Frederick, journalist, lecturer, congressman, author, was born Sept. 10, 1846, in Ireland. He was field correspondent of the Chicago Times in four Indian wars, including the campaign against Sitting Bull in 1876, and the famous Sibley scout in the Big Horn mountains. In 1883-85 he was a representative from Illinois to the forty-eighth congress. He was also a noted lecturer on historical subjects. He is the author of Warpath and Bivouac. He died in 1908 in Chicago, Ill.

Fink, Albert, civil engineer, designer, architect, was born Oct. 27, 1827, in Frankfort-on-the-Main. He designed and supervised the building of the first important iron bridges in this country, that over the Monongahela river and the viaduct over Trey Run. He died in 1897 in Pennsylvania.

Fink, Bruce, educator, botanist, author, was born Dec. 22, 1862, in Kane county, Ill. Since 1905 he has been professor of botany in Miami university at Oxford, Ohio. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science; and in 1903 was head president of the Iowa academy. He is the author of many papers on Ecology and Taxonomy of Lichens; and on other botanical subjects.

Fink, Frederick, painter, artist, was born Dec. 18, 1817, in Little Falls, N.Y. He painted many excellent genre pictures, the most notable of which are The Artist's Studio; The Shipwrecked Mariner; and The Negro Wood-Sawyer. He died in 1849.

Fink, Henry, railroad president, was born Nov. 29, 1831, in Germany. In 1851 he entered the railway service; and has held numerous positions on various railroads. In 1896 he became president of the Norfolk and western railroad.

Fink, Louis Maria, clergyman, bishop, was born in 1834 in Bavaria. He established a convent and built a church in Covington, Ky.; and then became pastor of St. Joseph's church of Chicago, Ill. In 1871 he became Roman catholic bishop of Kansas. He died March 17, 1904, in Kansas City, Kan.

Fink, William E., lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Sept. 1, 1822, in Somerset, Ohio. He was elected to the state senate of Ohio; and in 1852 was a member of the national convention which nominated General Scott for the presidency. In 1861 he was again elected a state senator. In 1863-67 and 1873-75 he was a representative from Ohio to the thirty-eighth, thirty-ninth and forty-third congresses. He died Jan. 26, 1901, in Ohio.

Finke, William F., educator, clergyman, college president, was born Jan. 8, 1859, in St. Croix county, Wis. He is a methodist episcopal clergyman; and has taught latin and Greek. In 1889 he became professor of English history and pedagogy at St. Paul's college of St. Paul, Minn. In 1900-03 he was president of that institution of learning; and since 1903 he has been dean of the faculty of Charles City college of Iowa.

Finkel, Benjamin Franklin, educator, mathematician, author, was born July 5, 1865, in Fairfield county, Ohio. In 1888 he graduated with the degree of B.S. from the Ohio northern university. In 1895-96 he was a mathematical scholar in the university of Chicago; in 1903-04 was a special fellow in mathematics in the university of Pennsylvania, taking the degree of M.A.; and in 1905-06 was Harrison fellow in mathematics at the university of Pennsylvania, receiving the degree of Ph.D. He taught in the public schools for four years; in 1889 was professor of mathematics in Fostoria academy of Ohio; and in 1888-90 was principal of the academy at Gibson, Tenn. In 1890-92 he was superintendent of schools at North Lewisburg, Ohio; in 1882-95 was professor of mathematics at the Kidder institute of Missouri; and since 1895 has been professor of mathematics at the Drury college of Springfield, Mo. In 1894 he was a founder of the American Mathematical Monthly, of which he has since been editor. Since 1891 he has been a member of the American mathematical society; is a member of the London mathematical society; and is a member of the American association for the advancement of science. He is the author of Mathematical Solution Book; and A History of American Mathematical Journals.

Finkelnburg, Gustavus A., soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born April 6, 1837, in Prussia. He served one year in the volunteer army during the civil war. He was elected to the Missouri state legislature in 1864; and re-elected, and acted as speaker pro tem. In 1869-73 he was a representa-

tive from Missouri to the forty-first and forty-second congresses.

Finlay, George Irving, educator, geologist, author, was born July 9, 1876, in Ulster county, N.Y. Since 1901 he has been assistant geologist in the United States geological survey. He is the author of Monographs on geology.

Finley, Clement Alexander, soldier, was born in Ohio. He served in the civil war; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Sept. 8, 1879.

Finley, David Edward, lawyer, congressman, was born Feb. 28, 1861, in Trenton, Ark. He was educated in the schools of Rock Hill; at Ebenezer, S.C.; and at the South Carolina college. In 1890-91 he was a member of the South Carolina house of representatives; and in 1892-96 was a member of the state senate. In 1890 he was a trustee of the South Carolina university. In 1899-1911 he was a representative from South Carolina to the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat.

Finley, Ebenezer B., soldier, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born July 31, 1833, in Orrville, Ohio. He received a thorough education; studied law; and was admitted to the bar in 1862. He served in the union army during the civil war as first lieutenant in the sixty-fourth regiment Ohio volunteer infantry; and participated in numerous battles and skirmishes. In 1877-81 he was a representative from Ohio to the forty-fifth and forty-sixth congresses as a democrat. He became adjutant-general of Ohio; and also served as circuit judge of the third circuit of Ohio. He has always been prominently identified with the business and public affairs at Bucyrus, Ohio.

Finley, H. F., lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Jan. 18, 1833, of Scotch-Irish parents. In his youth he worked on a farm; in 1856-58 read law; and in 1859 began the practice of law. In 1861-62 he was a member of the Kentucky state legislature; in 1862-74 was commonwealth attorney; and in 1870 was an unsuccessful candidate for congress. In 1875 he was elected a member of the Kentucky state senate; in 1876 was appointed United States attorney for Kentucky; and went out with the Grant administration. In 1880-86 he was judge of the fifteenth circuit court. In 1887-91 he was a representative from Kentucky to the fiftieth and fifty-first congresses as a republican. He is now president and general manager of the Proctor coal company of Kentucky; and resides in Williamsburg.

Finley, James Bradley, clergyman, author, was born July 7, 1781, in North Carolina. He was a methodist clergyman of Ohio; and at one time chaplain in the state penitentiary. He was the author of History of the Wyandot Mission; Memorials of Prison Life; Sketches of Western Methodism; and Life Among the Indians. He died in 1856 in Ohio.

Finley, Jesse Johnson, soldier, state senator, congressman, was born Nov. 18, 1812, in Wilson county, Tenn. He was elected to the state senate of Arkansas in 1841. He removed to Memphis, Tenn., in 1842; and was elected mayor of Memphis in 1845. He removed to Marianna, Fla., in 1846; and was elected to the state senate of Florida in 1850. He was appointed judge of the western circuit of Florida in 1853, and was elected to the same office in 1855 and again in 1859. He was appointed judge of the confederate states court for the district of Florida in 1861. He resigned and volunteered as a private in the army of the confederate states in 1862; and was successively promoted to the rank of captain, colonel, and brigadier-general. In 1875-79 and 1881-83 he was a representative from Florida to the forty-fourth, forty-fifth and forty-seventh congresses.

Finley, John, soldier, Indian trader. He was a major in the continental army; and afterward became an Indian trader. He was one of the earliest settlers in Blue Licks of Kentucky. He died in Kentucky.

Finley, John, journalist, author, poet, was born Jan. 11, 1797, in Brownsburg, Va. For a number of years he was mayor of Richmond, Ind. He was the author of The Hoosier's Nest and Other Poems. He died Dec. 23, 1866, in Richmond, Ind.

Finley, John Barclay, legislator, banker, was born Nov. 17, 1845, in Philadelphia, Pa. During 1887-92 he was a member of the Pennsylvania legislature; and resigned from that position in 1892. In 1887 he was a member of the revenue commission of Pennsylvania; and subsequently of the coast defence commission. He has been president of the Fifth national bank of Pittsburg, Pa.; an officer in a number of corporations; and is now president of the People's bank of Monongahela, Pa.

Finley, John Park, soldier, author, was born April 11, 1854, in Ann Arbor, Mich. He was a lieutenant in the United States signal service during 1884-91; lieutenant of infantry, regular army, 1891-98; and since then captain of infantry. He is the author of Tornadoes; Manual of Instruction in Optical Telegraphy; Sailors' Handbook of

Storm Track, Fog and Ice Charts of the North Atlantic and Gulf of Mexico; Storm Warnings for the West Indies; and A Course in Minor Military Tactics.

Finley, John Huston, journalist, educator, college president, founder, was born Oct. 19, 1863, in Grand Ridge, La Salle county, Ill.

In 1887 he graduated from Knox college; in 1887-89 studied at the Johns Hopkins university; and has received the degrees of A.M., Ph.D. and LL.D. In 1888-92 he was secretary of the state charities aid association of New York; and was founder and editor of the State Charities Record and the Charities Review of New York. In 1892-99 he was president of Knox college; in 1899-1900 was editor with Harper's and McClure's; and in 1900-03 was professor of politics at Princeton university. Since 1903 he has been president of the college City of New York. He is part author of Taxation in American States and Cities.

Finley, Martha, litterateur, author, was born April 26, 1828, in Chillicothe, Ohio. She is a voluminous writer of religious and moral tales for girls, including more than twenty Elsie Books; The Mildred Books; Casella; Wanted, a Pedigree; and other works.

Finley, Robert, clergyman, college president, philanthropist, was born in 1772 in Princeton, N.J. He originated the plan of colonizing emancipated blacks in Africa; and was instrumental in framing the constitution and in organizing the colonization society. In 1817 he became president of Franklin college of Athens, Ga. He died Oct. 3, 1817, in Athens, Ga.

Finley, Samuel, educator, college president, was born Nov. 3, 1723, in Summit Bridge, Del. He was ordained an evangelist in 1747. In 1758 he was elected president of the college of New Jersey. He died Feb. 4, 1761, in Princeton, N.J.

Finley, Samuel, soldier, was born April 15, 1752, in Westmoreland county, Pa. He served with distinction in the Virginia cavalry during the revolution, and rose to the rank of major. He died April 2, 1829, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Finley, William Wilson, railroad president, was born Sept. 2, 1853, in Pass Christian, Miss. He has served in various positions on different railroads in the United States; and since 1906 has been president of the Southern railroad.

Finn, Francis James, priest, educator, author, was born Oct. 4, 1859, in St. Louis, Mo. Since 1893 his time has been spent at Marquette college at Milwaukee; at St. Mary's college of Kansas; and at St. Xavier's college of Cincinnati, where he is director of St. Xavier's school. He is the author of ten books for the young.

Finn, Henry J., actor, was born in 1782 in New York City. In 1811 he appeared in Montreal; and thereafter played at other places, being in Savannah, Ga., in 1818-20. He died Jan. 13, 1840, on Long Island Sound, N.Y.

Finney, Charles Grandison, clergyman, college president, author, was born Aug. 29, 1792, in Warren, Conn. He was a congregational clergyman famous during his earlier career as a revivalist. He was president of Oberlin college in 1852-66. He was the author of Lectures on Revivals; Systematic Theology; Lectures to Professing Christians; Character of Free Masonry; and Sermons on Gospel Themes. He died Aug. 16, 1875, in Oberlin, Ohio.

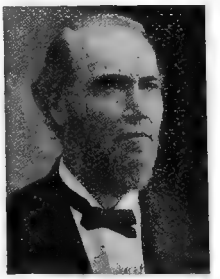
Finney, Darwin A., lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born in 1814 in Shrewsbury, Vt. He was a member for several years of the state assembly and state senate of Pennsylvania; and in 1866 was elected a representative from that state to the fortieth congress. He died July 25, 1868, in Europe.

Finney, David, lawyer, jurist, was born in America. In 1748 he was commissioned captain of a company of associators of New Castle county, Del. In 1771-75 he was appointed a justice for that county for the trial of negroes; and in 1777 a justice of the peace. In 1778 he was judge of the supreme court of Delaware and justice of the superior court. He died in May, 1806, near New Castle, Del.

Finney, Frederick Norton, railroad president, was born March 7, 1822, in Boston, Mass. Since 1890 he has been president of the Wisconsin trust company. He located and built the Canada southern railroad in 1870.

Finney, Samuel, lawyer, jurist. In 1702 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Pennsylvania.

Finney, Thomas Monroe, clergyman, journalist, author, was born July 13, 1827, in St. Louis, Mo. In 1876 he settled in St.



Louis, where he filled pastorates in methodist episcopal churches. He was agent of the depository and presiding elder of the St. Louis district. He represented the St. Louis conference in the general assembly; and served as a commissioner to adjust difficulties between two churches. In 1869-72 he was editor of the St. Louis Christian Advocate; and was also general manager of the St. Louis provident association. He

was the author of a work entitled Life of Bishop E. M. Marvin. He died Oct. 1, 1900, in St. Louis, Mo.

Finotti, Joseph Maria, clergyman, author, was born in 1817 in Italy. He was the author of French Grammar; A Month of Mary; Life of Blessed Paul of the Cross; Italy in the Fifteenth Century; Diary of a Soldier; The French Zouave; Herman the Pianist; and The Spirit of St. Francis de Sales. Bibliographia Catholica Americana, his most important work, was never completed. He died Jan. 10, 1879, in Denver, Colo.

Fireman, Peter, agriculturist, chemist, scientist, was born April 4, 1863, in Russia. He studied in the universities of Odessa, Konigsburg, Zurich and Bern; for several years was engaged in farming in Western Oregon; and in 1888-92 studied in Germany and Switzerland. Since 1904 he has been in charge of the Portner chemical research laboratory of Alexandria, Va.; and since 1906 has been a manufacturing chemist.

Firm, Joseph L., inventor, was born March 19, 1837, in Williamsburg, N.Y. Since 1859 he has been engaged in the Frank Leslie publishing house. He is the inventor of a process of printing on glass from electrotype plates in colors or otherwise.

Fischer, George Alexander, litterateur, author, was born in Troy, N.Y. He is the author of Beethoven, a Character Study; and This Labyrinthine Life.

Fischer, Henry W., journalist, author, was born Jan. 10, 1856, in Prussia. He is exchange editor of the New York American. He is the author of Private Lives of Kaiser William II and His Consort.

Fischer, Israel F., lawyer, congressman, was born Aug. 17, 1858, in New York City. In 1895-99 he was a representative to the fifty-fourth and fifty-fifth congresses as a republican.

Fischer, Louis, physician, author, was born Nov. 21, 1864, in Austria. He has made a specialty of diseases of children; and is a practicing physician of New York City. He is the author of Infant Feeding in Health and Disease; Diseases of Infancy and Childhood; and other works.

Fischer, Martin Henry, physician, author, was born Nov. 10, 1879, in Germany. Since 1905 he has been professor of pathology at the Oakland school of medicine. He is the author of Physiology of Alimentation.

Fish, Asa Israel, lawyer, was born in February, 1820, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1853-62 he was one of the editors of the American Law Register of Philadelphia, Pa. Among his many contributions to legal literature are notes to Troubat and Haly's Practice, Tidd's Practice, Selwyn's Nisi Prius. He was well known as a Shakesperian scholar. He died May 5, 1879, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Fish, Benjamin, civil engineer, legislator, was born in 1785 near Trenton, N.J. In 1812, during the war with England, he was employed in transporting commissary and ordnance stores for the government. During the construction of the first railroads in the United States he undertook to connect New York and Philadelphia by rail. He represented the town of Nottingham in the New Jersey legislature in 1855. He died June 22, 1880, in Trenton, N.J.

Fish, Carl Russell, educator, author, was born Oct. 17, 1876, in Central Falls, R.I. Since 1900 he has been associate professor of American history at the university of Wisconsin. He is the author of The Civil Service and the Patronage; Syllabus of Lectures on American History; and other works.

Fish, Charles Everett, educator, was born May 26, 1854, in Cotuit, Mass. He began teaching in Chicopee, Maine; and later opened a private school for boys in Worcester, Maine. He is principal of the Rhineland school for girls of Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Fish, Daniel, soldier, lawyer, bibliographer, was born Jan. 21, 1848, in Cherry Valley, Ill. In 1864-65 he served as a private soldier in the forty-fifth regiment Illinois infantry. In 1872 he established and edited the Delano Eagle. In 1876-79 he was probate judge of Wright county, Minn.; and since 1880 has practiced law in Minneapolis, Minn. In 1887 he was judge advocate of the Minnesota grand army of the republic. Since 1887 he has been an attorney of the court house and city hall. Since 1901 he has been a commissioner to revise and codify the general laws of Minnesota; and since 1904 has been chairman of the committee. In 1905 he reported to the legislative session a body of laws condensing the legislation of nearly forty years into about one-seventh of the original bulk, which was adopted and went into effect in 1906. He is the author of Lincoln Literature.

Fish, Hamilton, lawyer, state senator, congressman, governor, cabinet officer, was born Aug. 3, 1808, in New York City. For several years he was a commissioner of deeds for the city and county of New York; and in 1837 was elected to the state legislature. In 1843-45 he was a representative to the twenty-eighth congress; and in 1847 was elected to the state senate to fill a vacancy. He was the sixteenth governor of New York in 1849-51; and in 1851-57 he was United States senator. In 1869-77 he was secretary of state. He died Sept. 7, 1893, in Garrison, N.Y.

Fish, Hamilton, legislator, congressman, was born April 17, 1849, in Albany, N.Y. He was educated in private schools in Putnam county and in Switzerland. In 1868 he

graduated from Columbia college; and in 1873 was admitted to the practice of law. In 1869-71 he was private secretary to his father, who was secretary of state of the United States under President Grant's administration. He served eleven years in the assembly of the state of New York; and in 1895 and 1896 was speaker. In 1903-08 he was assistant treasurer of the United States at New York City. During 1909-11 he was a representative from New York to the sixty-first congress as a republican.

Fish, Hamilton, soldier, was born June 27, 1873. During the Spanish-American war he was first sergeant of troop L under Captain Capron. He was killed at the head of his command, June 24, 1898, being the first United States volunteer killed in battle in Cuba.

Fish, Henry Clay, clergyman, author, was born Jan. 27, 1820, in Halifax, Vt. In 1851 he became pastor of the First baptist church of Newark, N.J. He was the author of Primitive Piety Revived; The Price of Soul Liberty; Harry's Conversion; Harry's Conflicts; Handbook of Revivals; Bible Lands Illustrated, and several compilations. He died in Newark, N.J.

Fish, Melanthon Williams, physician, was born March 20, 1828, in Kortright, Del. In 1872 he became professor of physiology in the medical department of the university of California.

Fish, Nicholas, soldier, was born Aug. 28, 1758, in New York City. He was appointed adjutant-general of the state in 1786; and was a supervisor of the revenue under Washington in 1794. He died June 20, 1833, in New York City.

Fish, Nicholas, lawyer, diplomat, was born Feb. 19, 1846, in New York City. In 1871-77 he was secretary of legation at Berlin, Germany; and was charge d'affaires to the Swiss confederation in 1877-81, and United States minister to Belgium in 1882-86. In 1896 he was one of the presidential electors from New York. He died Sept. 15, 1902, in New York City.

Fish, Pierre Augustine, educator, author, was born Feb. 17, 1865, in Chatham, N.Y. In 1880 he graduated from Cornell university. He has received the degrees of D.Sc. and D.V.M. from the New York state veterinary college. He is a professor of comparative physiology and pharmacy at Cornell university. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science. He is the author of Exercises in Physiology; Comparative Physiology; Book of Veterinary Doses, Therapeutic Terms and Prescription Writing; and Elementary Laboratory Guide for Students in Materia Medica and Pharmacy; and other works.

Fish, Preserved, shipping merchant, banker, was born July 3, 1766, in Portsmouth, R.I. He was elected president of the Tradesman's bank; and was a member of the chamber of commerce in 1801-46. He died July 23, 1846, in New York City.

Fish, Stuyvesant, railroad president, was born June 24, 1851, in New York City. In 1883 he was made second vice-president of the Illinois central, becoming president in 1887. He is also president of the Yazoo and Mississippi valley railroad.

Fish, William Hansell, lawyer, jurist, was born May 12, 1849, in Macon, Ga. In 1891-96 he was circuit judge. Since 1896 he has been an associate justice of the state supreme court of Georgia.

Fish, Williston, lawyer, author, was born Jan. 15, 1858, in Berlin Heights, Ohio. In 1881 he graduated from West Point military academy; and since 1898 has practiced law in Chicago, Ill. He is the author of Won at West Point; and Short Rations.

Fishback, William Meade, lawyer, legislator, governor, was born Nov. 5, 1831, in Culpeper county, Va. He was a member of the Arkansas legislature during two constitutional conventions; and was elected United States senator in 1864 by the union legislature, but declined to serve. In 1877, 1879 and 1885 he was elected a member of the Arkansas state legislature; and in 1892-94 was the nineteenth governor of Arkansas. He died in 1903 in Little Rock, Ark.

Fishburn, William, soldier, state legislator, was born in 1760. He was on the staff of General Anthony Wayne, to whom he was aide-de-camp at the capture of Stony Point; and afterward attained the rank of major-general. He died Nov. 3, 1819, in Walterborough, S.C.

Fisher, Albert Kenrich, biologist, author, was born March 21, 1856, in Sing Sing, N.Y. He was educated in Holbrook's military high school at Sing Sing; and graduated from the college of physicians and surgeons of New York City. In 1891 he was with the Death Valley expedition which was sent out by the department of agriculture to make a biological survey of portions of California, Nevada, Arizona and Utah. In 1892-98 he also made biological surveys in various other western states. In 1899 he was a member of the Harriman Alaska expedition; and has been assistant chief in the United States biological survey. He was one of the founders of the Ameri-

can ornithologists union; and is a member of the Washington academy of sciences. He is the author of Hawks and Owls of the United States; and Ornithology of the Death Valley Expedition of 1891.

Fisher, Alexander Metcalf, educator, journalist, was born in 1794 in Franklin, Mass. In 1817-22 he was professor of mathematics, natural philosophy and astronomy in Yale. He died April 22, 1822, in New Haven, Conn.

Fisher, Alvan, painter, artist, was born Aug. 9, 1792, in Needham, Mass. In 1814 he began as a portrait-painter, and soon afterward undertook barn-yard scenes, winter landscapes, and cattle-pieces. One of his best works is a portrait of Spurzheim, painted after death, from recollection. He died Feb. 16, 1863, in Dedham, Mass.

Fisher, Carmon, business man, poet, He received his education in the public and private schools of South Dakota. For many years he has been identified with the business and public affairs of Hot Springs, South Dakota; and has filled various positions of trust and honor. He is a member of several fraternal and patriotic orders. He has contributed both prose and verse to the periodical press, and his poems have been incorporated in Local and National Poets of America and other standard works. His poems have appeared for the past twenty years in various newspapers and magazines, and have been a valuable acquisition to American literature.

Fisher, Charles, state senator, congressman, was born Oct. 20, 1789, in Rowan county, N.C. In 1818 he entered the state senate of North Carolina; and in 1817-21 and 1839-41 he was a representative from North Carolina to the fifteenth, sixteenth and twenty-sixth congresses. In 1821 he was again elected to the state legislature, where he served almost continuously until 1836. He died May 7, 1849, in Hillsborough, Miss.

Fisher, Charles, actor, was born in 1816 in England. In 1872 he joined the company of Augustin Daly, playing Old Dorton and Falstaff as his first parts. He continued with this company until his retirement from the stage in 1890. He died June 11, 1891, in New York City.

Fisher, Charles E., physician, surgeon, author, was born March 7, 1853, in North Benton, Ohio. In 1893-96 he was professor of obstetrics and surgery at Herring medical college of Chicago, Ill.; and in 1898-1900 was professor of obstetrics at Hahnemann medical college of Chicago, Ill. He is the author of Fisher's Disease of Children; and Homœopathic Text Book of Surgery.

Fisher, Charles Harris, physician, was born June 30, 1822, in Killingly, Conn. He served in the state senate in 1869-70 and 1877-79. He prepared the annual reports of the vital statistics of Rhode Island from 1878 to 1885; and those of the state board of health from 1879. He died Oct. 23, 1893, in Killingly, Conn.

Fisher, Clarence Stanley, historical architect, author, was born Aug. 17, 1876, in Philadelphia, Pa. He is the author of Investigations and Researches at Nippur.

Fisher, Daniel Webster, clergyman, college president, was born Jan. 17, 1838, in Arch Spring, Pa. He has filled pastorates in the presbyterian churches. Since 1879 he has been president of Hanover college of Indiana.

Fisher, David, clergyman, congressman, was born Dec. 3, 1794, in Somerset county, Pa. He was elected to the state legislature of Ohio; and in 1847-49 he was a representative from Ohio to the thirtieth congress. He died May 7, 1886, near Mount Holly, Pa.

Fisher, Ebenezer, clergyman, college president, author, was born Feb. 6, 1815, in Charlotte, Maine. He was a universalist clergyman; and was the first president of the theological seminary of Canton, N.Y. He is the author of The Christian Salvation. He died Feb. 21, 1879, in Canton, N.Y.

Fisher, Fred Douglas, diplomat, was born March 13, 1874, in Albany, Ore. He received a thorough education; and graduated from the Albany college of Oregon; and graduated from the Holmes business college of Portland, Ore. In 1901-04 he was vice-consul and interpreter at the United States consulate at Nagasaki, Japan. Since 1901 he has been in the United States consular service, and is now United States consul at Tamsui, Formosa, Japan.

Fisher, George, congressman. In 1829-31 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-first congress; and a member of the New York assembly from Tioga county in 1835. He died in New York.

Fisher, George Jackson, physician, author, was born Nov. 27, 1825, in North Castle, N.Y. He was for many years medical director at Sing Sing prison. He was the author of Biographical Sketches of Distinguished Physicians of Westchester County, N.Y.; Animal Substances Employed as Medicines by the Ancients; and Diploteratology. He died Feb. 3, 1893, in Sing Sing, N.Y.

Fisher, George P., lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Oct. 13, 1817, in Kent county, Del. In 1843-44 he was a member of the Delaware house of representatives; in 1846 became secretary of state of Delaware; and in 1849 went into the state department at Washington as the confidential clerk of Secretary Clayton. In 1857-60 he held the position of attorney-general of the state of Delaware; and in 1861-63 he was a representative from Delaware to the thirty-seventh congress. He was subsequently ap-

pointed a judge of the supreme court for the District of Columbia, which position he resigned to accept that of district attorney. He died Feb. 11, 1899, in Washington, D.C.

Fisher, George Park, educator, clergyman, author, was born Aug. 10, 1827, in Wrentham, Mass. He has been professor of ecclesiastical history at Yale university since 1861. He is the author of The Supernatural Origin of Christianity; The Reformation; The Beginnings of Christianity; Faith and Rationalism; Discussions in History and Theology; Life of Benjamin Silliman; The Grounds of Theistic and Rationalistic Belief; History of the Christian Church; The Christian Religion; Manual of Natural Theology; Manual of Christian Evidences; Outlines of Universal History; Nature and Method of Revelation; and The Colonial Era.

Fisher, Harrison, illustrator, author, was born July 27, 1875, in Brooklyn, N.Y. He has illustrated Three Men on Wheels, by Jerome K. Jerome; and other books. He is now illustrating The Saturday Evening Post; and other magazines. He is the author of The Harrison Fisher Book, a collection of drawings.

Fisher, Hendrick, congressman. He was a delegate from New Jersey to the colonial congress which met in New York in 1765. He died in New Jersey.

Fisher, Horace Newton, soldier, author, was born Oct. 19, 1836, in Boston, Mass. Since 1876 he has been consul of Chili in Boston.

Fisher, Horatio G., state senator, congressman, was born April 21, 1838, in Huntington, Pa. He was a member of councils in 1862-65; county auditor in 1865-68; and burgess in 1874-77. In 1876 he was elected a state senator for the term of four years; and in 1879-83 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the forty-sixth and forty-seventh congresses as a republican.

Fisher, Irving, educator, political economist, author, was born on Feb. 27, 1867, in Saugerties, N.Y. In 1881 he graduated with the degree of Ph.D. from Yale university; and in 1891-94 studied in Berlin and Paris. In 1891-93 he was tutor of mathematics, in 1893-95 was professor, and in 1895-98 was assistant professor of political economy in Yale university. Since 1898 he has been professor of political economy at Yale university. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science; was a member of the national conservation commission; and was president of the committee of one hundred on national health to advocate the establishment of the national department of health. He is the author of Elements of Geometry; Bibliography of Mathematical Economics; Mathematical Investigations in Theory of Value and Prices; Appreciation and Interest; Introduction in Calculus; The Nature of Capital and Income; and other works.

Fisher, Israel F., lawyer, congressman, was born Aug. 17, 1858, in New York City. In 1879 he began the practice of law in Brooklyn, N.Y. In 1888-90 he was a member of the executive state committee of the republican state committee. In 1895-99 he was a representative from New York to the fifty-fourth and fifty-fifth congresses.

Fisher, John, lawyer, jurist, was born in Maryland. He settled in Delaware; and was appointed United States district judge for that district in 1812 by President Madison. He died in Delaware.

Fisher, John, manufacturer, congressman, was born March 13, 1806, in Londonderry, N.H. In 1856 he settled at Batavia, N.Y.; and was subsequently engaged as a state commissioner in erecting the buildings for the New York state institution for the blind, in Batavia. In 1869-71 he was a representative from New York to the forty-first congress. He died in New York.

Fisher, John Dix, physician, author, was born in 1799. He aided in organizing the Perkins institution for the blind in Boston, Mass. He was the author of a Description of the Distinct, Confluent, and Inoculated Small-pox, Varioloid Disease, Cow-pox, and Chicken-pox. He died March 3, 1850, in Boston, Mass.

Fisher, Joseph W., soldier, lawyer, jurist, was born in 1814 in Pennsylvania. He attained the rank of brigadier-general during the civil war. In 1871 he was appointed United States chief justice of the supreme court for the territory of Wyoming. He died Oct. 18, 1900, in Cheyenne, Wyo.

Fisher, Joshua, physician, philanthropist, author, was born May 17, 1748, in Dedham, Mass. He was a zealous student of natural history; and bequeathed twenty thousand dollars to the Hanover university to found a professorship of that science. He was the author of a Discourse on Narcotics. He died March 21, 1833, in Beverly, Mass.

Fisher, Joshua Francis, reformer, author, was born Feb. 17, 1807, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was one of the incorporators of the Pennsylvania institution for the instruction of the blind, the second of its kind in America; and was president for one year. He was the author of The Degradation of Our Representative System and Its Reform; Reform of Municipal Elections; and Nomination of Candidates. He died Jan. 21, 1873, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Fisher, Lewis Beals, educator, theologian, clergyman, college president, author, was born April 30, 1859, in Charlotte, Maine. He has filled pastorates in Rochester, N.Y.; and

in Bridgeport, Conn. Since 1905 he has been president of Lombard college and the Rider divinity school at Galesburg, Ill. He is the author of Prayers for the Home; and History of the Universalist Church.

Fisher, Lucius George, soldier, manufacturer, was born Nov. 27, 1843, in Beloit, Wis. During the civil war he served in the Shenandoah valley; and was promoted to color sergeant; and subsequently served in the navy department until the close of the civil war. He was the founder of the Union bag and paper company, which now has a capital stock of twenty-seven million dollars; and of which corporation he is the chairman of the board of directors.

Fisher, Mary, educator, author, was born April 12, 1858, in Marshall county, Ill. She is the author of Twenty-five Letters on English Authors; A Group of French Critics; A Biographical and Critical Review of American Literature; and Gertrude Dorrance, a novel.

Fisher, Michael Montgomery, educator, clergyman, author, was born Oct. 8, 1834, in Rockville, Ind. He has been professor of latin at the university of Missouri since 1871. He is the author of The Three Pronunciations of Latin; and Education.

Fisher, Nathaniel, clergyman, was born July 8, 1742, in Dedham, Mass. He was prominent in organizing the protestant episcopal church in New England. In 1777 he was ordained bishop of London; and had charge of the churches in Annapolis and Granville, Nova Scotia in 1778-82. He died Dec. 20, 1812, in Salem, Mass.

Fisher, Oscar Louis, clergyman, college president, was born Aug. 12, 1844, in Freeport, Ill. In 1871 he entered the ministry of the methodist episcopal church as pastor, presiding elder and superintendent of church extension. In 1891 he became president of the Fort Worth university, Texas. He died in 1907 in Fort Worth, Texas.

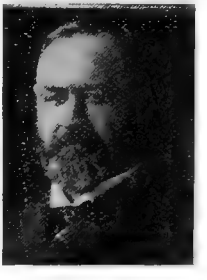
Fisher, Mrs. Rebecca Jane Gilliland, was born Aug. 31, 1832, in Philadelphia. She has been president of the following associations: Missionary, Church Aid, W. C. T. U., Literary, and the Ladies' Prohibition club of Austin, Texas, where she now resides, and is a highly honored member of society. She has also been a president of the Daughters of the Republic of Texas for seven years; and a member of the Woman's state press association, and other organizations. Her parents were killed by the Indians in 1839; herself and little brother were taken prisoners, but rescued in a few hours by the Texas rangers. In 1848 she became the wife of the Rev. O. Fisher, a noted author and clergyman of the methodist church.

Fisher, Philip, pioneer, clergyman, was born in Spain. He came to Maryland in 1637; and was appointed superior of the mission; and obtained for it several thousand acres of land under Lord Baltimore's conditions of plantation. These lands were cleared and put under cultivation by his direction, and for two centuries met the cost of maintaining worship in these parts of Maryland. He died in 1652 in Maryland.

Fisher, Redwood S., merchant, journalist, author, was born in 1782 in Philadelphia, Pa. He was the author of The Progress of the United States of America from the Earliest Periods, Geographical, Statistical, and Historical. He also edited a Gazetteer of the United States. He died May 17, 1856, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Fisher, Robert Joseph, manufacturer, inventor, was born Jan. 23, 1857, in Athens, Tenn. In 1884-96 he was cashier of the national bank of Athens, Tenn., of which institution he was the organizer. He is the inventor of the S. Fisher book typewriter; and has taken out nearly a hundred patents. In 1899 he was awarded the John Scott medal by the city of Philadelphia for meritorious inventions. He is proprietor of the Athens hosiery mills of Athens, Tenn.

Fisher, Samuel Brownlee, civil engineer, railroad manager, was born Oct. 24, 1846, in Cherry Fork, Ohio. In 1868 and 1871 he graduated from the Washington and Jefferson college with the college with the degrees of B.S. and M.S. In 1869-71 he was with the Rogers locomotive works of Paterson, N.J.; and in 1873-75 he was in the engineering department of the Pennsylvania lines from chainman to assistant engineer. In 1885-90 he was chief engineer of the Milwaukee and Northern railway; has been chief engineer of various other railroads; and since 1895 has been consulting engineer of the Missouri, Kansas and Texas railway and other railroads.

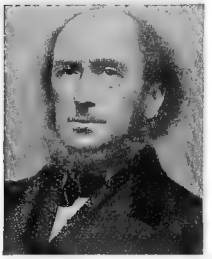


Fisher, Samuel Reed, clergyman, author, was born June 2, 1810, in Norristown, Pa. He was a clergyman of the German reformed church of Chambersburg, Pa. He was the author of Exercises in the Heidelberg Catechism; The Rum Plague, a translation from Zschokke; The Family Assistant; and Heidelberg Catechism Simplified. He died June 5, 1881, in Tiffin, Ohio.

Fisher, Samuel Sparks, soldier, lawyer, author, was born April 11, 1832, in St. Joseph county, Mich. During the civil was he was acting brigadier--general on the eastern shore of Virginia. He published six volumes of

Reports of Cases Arising under Letters-Patent for Inventions in the Circuit Courts of the United States. He died Aug. 14, 1874, in Luzerne county, Pa.

Fisher, Samuel Ware, clergyman, college president, author, was born April 5, 1814, in Morristown, N.J. In 1835 he graduated from Yale university; studied two years in Princeton theological seminary; and in 1839 graduated from the Union theological seminary of New York City. He was a presbyterian clergyman and educator, who was president of Hamilton college in 1858-67. He was the author of Three Great Temptations of Young Men; and Occasional Sermons and Addresses. He died Jan. 18, 1874, near Cincinnati, Ohio.



Fisher, Sidney George, lawyer, author, was born March 2, 1809, in Philadelphia, Pa. He practiced law in Philadelphia, Pa.; and wrote largely on the political questions of the civil war. His most noted essays were Kansas and the Constitution; The True Interest of the Border States; The Laws of Race in Reference to Slavery; and the Law of the Territories. At the close of the civil war he also wrote a book entitled, The Trial of the Constitution. He died July 25, 1871, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Fisher, Spencer Oliver, lumberman, merchant, banker, congressman, was born Feb. 3, 1843, in Camden, Mich. He was mayor of West Bay City in 1881-1884; and President West Bay City Sugar Company. He was a delegate to the democratic national convention in 1884; and in 1885-89 he was representative from Michigan to the forty-ninth and fiftieth congresses. In 1894 he was a candidate on democratic ticket for governor of Michigan.

Fisher, Sydney George, lawyer, author, was born Sept. 11, 1856, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was educated in Philadelphia private schools; at St. Paul's school of Concord; in 1879 graduated from the Trinity college of Hartford; and afterward spent two years at the Harvard law school. He became a member of the Philadelphia bar in 1883; and soon after wrote numerous legal articles which attracted wide attention. His writings were instrumental in bringing about the adoption of civil service reform. He is the author of The Making of Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania: Colony and Commonwealth; The Evolution of the Constitution; Men, Women and Manners in Colonial Times; The True Benjamin Franklin; and The True William Penn.

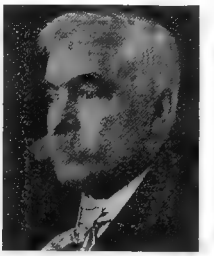
Fisher, Theodore Willis, educator, physician, author, was born May 29, 1837, in Westboro, Mass. Since 1881 he has been clinical instructor in mental disease at Harvard university. He is the author of Plain Talks About Insanity.

Fisher, Thomas, author, poet, was born Jan. 21, 1801, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was the author of Dial of the Seasons; Song of the Sea Shells; and Mathematics Simplified and Made Attractive. He died Feb. 12, 1856, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Fisher, Walter Kendrick, educator, zoologist, author, was born Feb. 1, 1878, in Ossining, N. Y. Since 1902 he has been assistant and instructor in zoology at the Leland Stanford university. He is the author of Birds of Laysan; and the Leeward Island.

Fisher, William Arms, editor, musician, composer, was born April 27, 1861, in San Francisco, Cal. Since 1897 he has been editor for the Oliver Ditson company of Boston, Mass. He is the author of a volume of Children's Songs; and numerous anthems.

Fisher, William Mark, painter, artist, was born Dec. 15, 1841, in Boston, Mass., of English and Irish parents. He was educated in the public schools; and studied art at the Lowell institute of Massachusetts. He has painted portraits and figures; studied in Paris; and for many many years maintained a stulio in Boston, Mass. He went to England, where he married and settled; and now resides at Hatfield, Harlow, Essex. He has become well known as a landscape and animal painter; and in 1904 received a gold medal at the St. Louis exposition. He has painted landscapes from studies in the neighborhood of Paris; also genre paintings and cattle-pieces, including Noon; On the Cam; and The Meadows.



Fisk, Archie Campbell, soldier, financier, author, was born Oct. 18, 1836, in Steuben county, N.Y. He served through the civil war; and received the rank of adjutant-general. He erected and owned the first cotton seed oil mill in Missippippi; and in 1868 was delegate-at-large republican convention. He platted forty additions to Denver, Colo.; and was president American trust company of that city. He was the founder of the Trans-Mississippi Congress; and has written extensively on economic subjects.

Fisk, Charles J., lawyer, jurist, was born March 11, 1862, in Whiteside county, Ill. He

has served as judge of the district court of the first judicial district of North Dakota.

Fisk, Clinton Bowen, lawyer, soldier, merchant, reformer, statesman, was born Dec. 8, 1828, in York, N.Y. He served through the civil war; was promoted brigadier-general in 1862; and brevetted major-general of volunteers in 1865. He actively aided in establishing the Fisk university of Nashville, Tenn., which was named for him. In 1886 he was the prohibition candidate for the governorship of New Jersey; and in 1888 was prohibition candidate for the presidency of the United States. For sixteen years he was president of the board of Indian commissioners. He died July 9, 1890, in New York City.

Fisk, Ezra, clergyman, author, was born on Jan. 10, 1875, in Shelburne, Mass. In 1813-33 he was the pastor of the Presbyterian church in Goshen, N.Y. He was the author of An Oration; and Lecture on the Inability of Sinners. He died Dec. 5, 1833, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Fisk, Fidelia, missionary, author, was born May 1, 1816, in Shelburne, Mass. In 1843 she went to Persia as a missionary among the Nestorians, where she labored fifteen years, much of the time as teacher in a female seminary. She was the first principal of the seminary at Oroomiah. She was the author of Memorial of Mount Holyoke Seminary; Woman and Her Savior in Persia; and Recollections of Mary Lyon. She died Aug. 9, 1864, in Shelburne, Mass.

Fisk, Franklin Woodbury, educator, college president, was born Feb. 16, 1820, in Hopkinton, N.H. In 1854 he became professor of rhetoric and English literature, in Beloit college, of Wisconsin. He founded and for forty years was professor and president of the Chicago theological seminary. He died July 4, 1900, in Chicago, Ill.

Fisk, Herbert Franklin, educator, clergyman, was born Sept. 25, 1840, in Stoughton, Mass. He was educated at the Wesleyan academy and at Wesleyan university; and has received the degrees of A.B., A.M. and LL.D. In 1853-61 he taught in various schools; in 1863-67 he was a teacher of latin and Greek in Cazenovia seminary; in 1867-68 in the Wesleyan academy at Wilbraham; and in 1868-73 was principal in the Genesee Wesleyan seminary of Lima, N.Y. In 1873-1904 he was principal of the academy of the Northwestern university at Evanston, Ill.; and since 1888 has been professor of pedagogy in that institution. In 1886-78 he was a member of the Oneida conference of the methodist episcopal church; and since 1878 has been a member of the Rock river conference. He has also filled pastorates in Vermont, New York, Massachusetts, and in Evanston, Ill.

Fisk, George Mygatta, educator, author, was born July 16, 1864, in Canfield, Ohio. Since 1902 he has been professor of commerce at the university of Illinois. He is the author of Principles of Commerce.

Fisk, Harvey, financier, was born April 26, 1831, in New Haven, Vt. In 1853-83 he was third teller in the bank of Commonwealth. In 1885 he organized the firm of Harvey Fisk and sons. He died Nov. 8, 1890, in Wailburtha, N.J.

Fisk, Henry C., soldier, was born in New York. In 1861 he became first sergeant in the sixty-seventh regiment New York infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Fisk, James, lawyer, jurist, congressman, United States senator, was born about 1762. In 1805-09 and 1811-15 he was a representative from Vermont to the ninth, tenth, twelfth and thirteenth congresses, when he was appointed one of the judges of the supreme court of Vermont. In 1817-19 he was United States senator. In 1812 he was appointed judge of the territory of Indiana; and in 1817-25 was collector of the port of Alburg. He died Dec. 1, 1844, in Swanton, Vt.

Fisk, Jonathan, lawyer, congressman, was born in Newburgh, N.Y. In 1809-11 and 1813-15 he was a representative from New York to the eleventh and thirteenth congresses and was elected to the fourteenth congress; but resigned to accept the position of United States attorney for the southern district of New York. He died in New York.

Fisk, May Isabel, actress, author, was born in New York. She appeared one season in The Triangle at the Manhattan theater of New York City. She is the author of The Repentant Magdalen; The Talking Woman; and other works.

Fisk, Pliny, missionary, author, was born June 24, 1792, in Shelburne, Mass. After traveling extensively in Greece, Egypt, Palestine, and Syria, he joined, in 1825, the mission already established at Beirut, Syria. On the day of his death he completed an English and Arabic Dictionary. He died Oct. 23, 1842, in Syria.

Fisk, Samuel, soldier, clergyman, author, was born July 23, 1828, in Shelburne, Mass. He was a congregational clergyman; who served as a soldier in the federal army; and was killed at the battle of the Wilderness. He was the author of Mr. Dunn Browne's Experiences in the Army. He died May 22, 1864, in Fredricksburg, Va.

Fisk, Wilbur, clergyman, college president, lecturer, author, was born Aug. 31, 1792, in Brattleboro, Vt. He was the first president of Wesleyan university in 1831-39. He was the author of Calvinistic Controversy; Trav-

els in Europe; and Sermons on Universalism. He died Feb. 22, 1839, in Middletown, Conn.

Fiske, Amos Kidder, lawyer, author, was born May 12, 1842, in Whitefield, N.H. For twenty years he was on the staff of the New York Times; and is now associate editor of the Journal of Commerce. He is the author of Midnight Talks at the Club; Beyond the Bourn; The Jewish Scriptures; The Myths of Israel; The Story of the Philippines; The West Indies; and The Modern Bank.

Fiske, Asa Severance, clergyman, author, was born March 2, 1833, in Strongsville, Ohio. In 1855 he graduated from Amherst college; and in 1859 became pastor of the first congregational church of St. Paul, Minn. During the civil war he served as chaplain and superintendent of refugees and abandoned bands. Since 1865 he has filled pastorates in the presbyterian church; and in 1896-1904 was pastor of the Gunton temple church at Washington, D. C. He is the author of Reason and Faith; and Ruth.

Fiske, Bradley Allen, naval officer, inventor, author, was born June 13, 1854, in Lyons, N.Y. In 1874 he graduated from the United States naval academy. He was promoted ensign in 1875; and became master in 1881. In 1887 he became lieutenant; was made lieutenant-commander in 1899; and was promoted to commander in 1903. He has served under Commander Evans; and in 1894 was on Admiral Bennam's flagship. He was navigator of the Petrel at the battle of Manila; and at the subsequent taking of the city of Manila. He took part in the bombardment of the Filipino Insurrection; and in the bombardment of San Fernando in 1899. He has invented a system of electrical appliances for warships, electrical engine telegraph, and other appliances; and in 1893 was awarded the Elliott Cresson gold medal by the Franklin Institute. He is the author of Electricity in Theory and Practice.

Fiske, Charles, clergyman, author, was born March 16, 1868, in New Brunswick, N.J. Since 1902 he has been rector of Somerville, N.Y. He is the author of The Church, What It Is and Why I Belong to It; and The Religion of the Incarnation.

Fiske, Daniel Willard, journalist, educator, lecturer, was born Nov. 11, 1831, in Ellisburg, N.Y. In 1868-81 he was professor of European languages and chief librarian of Cornell university. He has written extensively in many languages.

Fiske, Francis Skinner, soldier, was born in New Hampshire. In 1861 he became lieutenant colonel in the second regiment New Hampshire infantry; and in 1865 attained the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers.

Fiske, George Mann, soldier, merchant, philanthropist, was born May 2, 1842, in Medfield, Mass. He served as a private soldier in the forty-second regiment Massachusetts volunteers during the civil war. Since 1871 he has been engaged as clerk, manager, partner and is now president of Fiske company, manufacturers of terra cotta. In 1902 he was president of the national association of brick and terra cotta manufacturers. For thirteen years he was president of the Union rescue mission of Boston, Mass.

Fiske, George McClelland, clergyman, author, was born Oct. 21, 1850, in East Windsor, Conn. In 1870-73 he was head master of Burlington college; and in 1874-76 was missionary of St. Mark's of Hammonton, and of Christ church of Waterford, N.J. He has been rector of St. Stephen's at Providence since 1884. He is the author of A Memorial Sermon on General Grant; and An Uncorrupt Life.

Fiske, Horace Spencer, educator, author, was born Nov. 4, 1859, in Dexter, Mich. He was educated in the Beloit college and the university of Michigan.

In 1886 he was an instructor of political economy and civics at Beloit college academy; and in 1887-93 held the same professorship in the Wisconsin state normal school. In 1892 he was elected to a fellowship in English in the university of Wisconsin; and in 1893-94 he was a student in England. Since 1894 he has lectured on English literature at the extension division of the university of Chicago. In 1901-02 he was literary editor of the World Review of Chicago, Ill. Since 1903 he has been assistant recorder of the university of Chicago, and is editor of The University Record. He is a member of the Cliff dwellers and of the Reynolds club, university of Chicago. He is the author of The Ballad of Manilla Bay and Other Verses; Provincial Types in American Fiction; Chicago in Picture and Poetry; and other works.

Fiske, Isaac, lawyer, jurist. In 1824-25 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Rhode Island.

Fiske, James Porter, surgeon, founder, was born Nov. 22, 1866, in New York City. Since 1904 he has been orthopedic surgeon of the New York hospital. He has lectured at the post-graduate school and at Cornell university. He was one of the founders of the School for crippled children in New York City.

Fiske, John, naval officer, was born April 10, 1744, in Salem, Mass. He was master mariner during the revolutionary war; and fought in many conflicts. After the war he engaged in commerce; was made major-general of militia in 1792; and acquired fame and fortune. He died Sept. 28, 1797, in Salem, Mass.

Fiske, John, philosopher, lecturer, author, was born March 30, 1842, in Hartford, Conn. He is a philosopher and historian of Cambridge; and has lectured extensively upon American history. He was the author of Myths and Myth-Makers; Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy; The Unseen World; Darwinism and Other Essays; Tobacco and Alcohol; Excursions of an Evolutionist; The Destiny of Man; The Idea of God as Affected by Modern Knowledge; American Political Ideas from the Standpoint of Universal History; The Critical Period of American History, 1783-89; The Beginnings of New England; Civil Government in the United States; The War of Independence, a work for young readers; The American Revolution; The Discovery of America; United States History for Schools; Life of Edward L. Youmans; and Virginia and Her Neighbors. He died July 4, 1901, in Cambridge, Mass.

Fiske, John D., physician, surgeon. He is a noted physician of Baltimore, Md.

Fiske, Lewis Ransom, clergyman, educator, college president, author, was born Dec. 24, 1825, in Penfield, N.Y. He received his education at the Michigan university, from which institution he received the degrees of A.B. and A.M., and subsequently the degree of LL.D. The degree of D.D. was conferred by the Albion college. In 1875-79 he was editor of the Michigan Christian Advocate. During 1850-53 he was professor of natural science at Albion college; in 1853-56 filled the same chair in the Michigan state normal school; and during 1856-63 was professor of chemistry at the Michigan state agricultural college. During 1863-77 he was pastor of churches in Jackson, Ann Arbor and Detroit; and during 1877-98 was president of Albion college. He is the author of Echoes from College Platforms; Among the Professions; To-day and To-morrow; Choosing a Life Work; and Human Life and its Forces. He died Feb. 14, 1901, in Denver, Colo.

Fiske, Mary A. D., actress, was born Dec. 19, 1865, in New Orleans, La. She made her debut in Little Rock at the age of three years, as the Duke of York in Richard III. At the age of twelve years she starred in Richelieu; and as Louise in the Two Orphans. She has since starred in A Doll's House; and A Light From St. Agnes; and in many other plays.

Fiske, Minnie Maddern, actress, was born in 1865 in New Orleans, La. She has attained prominence as one of the foremost actresses in the United States; and has starred in Hester Crewe and other plays. She is the wife of Harrison Grey Fiske.

Fiske, Nathan, clergyman, author, was born Sept. 9, 1733, in Weston, Mass. He was the author of Sermons; and The Moral Monitor, a collection of essays once very popular as a school reader. He died Nov. 24, 1799, in Brookfield, Mass.

Fiske, Nathan Welby, educator, clergyman, author, was born April 17, 1798, in Weston, Mass. He was a congregational clergyman; and professor at Amherst college in 1824-47. He was the author of Manual of Classical Literature; Sermons; Young Peter's Tour Around the World; and Story of Aleck, or the History of Pitcairn's Island. He died May 27, 1847, in Jerusalem, Palestine.

Fiske, Oliver, soldier, physician, author, was born Sept. 2, 1762. He served in the army during the revolutionary war. In 1790 he began practice in Worcester, Mass.; and in 1803 was appointed special justice of the court of common pleas. He died in 1836 in Boston, Mass.

Fiske, Ralph Browning, litterateur, author, was born in Pennsylvania. He is the author of The Count of Nideck, a romance.

Fiske, Stephen, journalist, critic, author, was born Nov. 21, 1840, in New Brunswick, N.J. He was educated at Rutger's college. He accompanied a Japanese prince, president-elect Lincoln and the Prince of Wales on American tours. In 1862 he became dramatic critic of the New York Herald. He managed foreign theatres and the Fifth avenue theater of New York City; and first introduced Modjeska and Mary Anderson. He is now dramatic critic of Sports of the Times; and editorial writer and special correspondent of the New York Herald. He originated the New York Dramatic Mirror; and originated the Actors' fund. He is the author of English Photographs; Holiday Tales; Off-Hand Portraits of Prominent New Yorkers; and has written the plays Corporal Cartouche; Martin Chuzzlewit; also My Noble Son-in-Law; and Robert Rabagas.

Fiske, William Mead Lindsley, physician, inventor, was born May 10, 1841, in New York City. He invented and made numerous improvements in surgical instruments, the most important of which is known as the episiotomotome. He died in 1904 in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Fiske, William Oscar, soldier, was born in Massachusetts. In 1862 he became captain in the thirty-first regiment Massachusetts infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Feb. 2, 1886.

Fitch, Asa, naturalist, agriculturist, author, was born Feb. 24, 1809, in Salem, N.Y.

He was made New York state entomologist in 1854; and for many years published annual reports on insects injurious to vegetation. He died April 8, 1878, in Salem, Mass.

Fitch, Asa, congressman. In 1811-13 he was representative from New York to the twelfth congress. He died in Salem, Wash.

Fitch, Ashbel Parmelee, lawyer, congressman, was born Oct. 8, 1848, in Mooers, N.Y. Since 1869, he has practiced his profession in New York City, engaged principally in corporation practice. In 1887-93 he was a representative to the fiftieth, fifty-first, and fifty-second congresses. In 1893 he resigned his seat in congress, and was elected comptroller of the city of New York, serving in that capacity for four years. He died in 1904 in New York City; and was deeply mourned.

Fitch, Benjamin, merchant, philanthropist, was born June 13, 1802, in New York. In 1866 he founded the Fitch home in Darien, Conn., for soldiers' orphans. He added a public hall and an art gallery; and also built a church in Darien. In 1881 he founded the Fitch institute, which was organized on the plan of the Cooper institute of New York City. He died Nov. 7, 1883, in New York City.

Fitch, Charles Elliott, journalist, government official, was born Dec. 3, 1835, in Syracuse, N.Y. He was educated at Williams college; in the law department of the Union university; and has received the degrees of A.B., LL.B., A.M. and L.H.D. He practiced law for awhile; and then entered journalism. In 1866-73 he was editor of the Syracuse Standard; in 1873-90 was editor-in-chief of the Rochester Democrat and Chronicle; and in 1896-98 was associate-editor of the Rochester Post-Express. In 1877-1904 he was regent of the University of the state of New York; in 1880 was supervisor of the United States census; and in 1890-94 was United States collector of internal revenue. In 1894 he was secretary of the New York state constitutional convention; and in 1895-1904 was state lecturer in the department of public instruction of New York. Since 1904 he has been chief of the records division in the education department state of New York; and resides in Albany, N.Y.

Fitch, Charles Hall, civil engineer, topographer, author, was born Sept. 12, 1854, in Manitowoc, Wis. He was educated at the Woodside school of Maryland; at Georgetown academy of Washington, D.C.; and studied engineering under private tutors. In 1873-76 he was an aid in the United coast survey; and in 1876-84 was engaged in mining and public land surveys in New Mexico. In 1884-93 he was United States geological survey topographer; in 1893-95 was assistant chief in the surveying division of the general land office; and in 1895-99 was in charge of the Indian territory survey. Since 1895 he has been topographer and engineer in the United States geological survey, and supervising engineer in charge of the Denver sub-office of the United States reclamation service. He is a member of the American society of civil engineers; and has contributed articles on Oklahoma and Indian territory to the Encyclopædia Britannica.

Fitch, Ebenezer, educator, was born Sept. 26, 1756, in Norwich, Conn. In 1793-1815 he was president of Williams college. He died March 21, 1833, in Bloomfield, N.Y.

Fitch, Eleazar Thompson, educator, lecturer, author, was born Jan. 1, 1791, in New Haven, Conn. For many years he was professor of divinity at Yale. A volume of his sermons was published in 1871. He died Jan. 31, 1871, in New Haven, Conn.

Fitch, Elijah, clergyman, author, poet, was born in 1745. In 1771-88 he was a clergyman of the congregational church in Hopkinton. He was the author of The Beauties of Religion, a long poem addressed to youth. He died Dec. 16, 1788, in Hopkinton, Mass.

Fitch, Graham Newell, physician, congressman, United States senator, was born Dec. 5, 1809, in Le Roy, N.Y. In 1844-49 he was a medical professor in the Rush medical college at Chicago, Ill. In 1844, 1848 and 1856 he was chosen a presidential elector; and in 1836 and 1839 was elected to the legislature of Indiana. In 1849-53 he was a representative to the thirty-first and thirty-second congresses, and in 1855-61 he was United States senator. He died Nov. 29, 1892, in Logansport, Ind.

Fitch, James, clergyman, author, was born Dec. 24, 1622, in England. He was pastor at Saybrook in 1646-60; and was afterward installed as the first minister of Norwich. He was the author of First Principles of the Doctrine of Christ; and several sermons. He died Nov. 18, 1702, in Lebanon, Conn.

Fitch, John, inventor, was born Jan. 21, 1743, in Windsor, Conn. He is said by authorities to be the originator of running vessels by steam as early as 1785. He died in 1798 in Bardstown, Ky.

Fitch, John Lee, painter, artist, was born June 25, 1836, in Hartford, Conn. He has achieved reputation as a painter of forest scenes. His largest picture, In the Woods, was exhibited at Philadelphia in 1876. Among his other paintings are On Gill Brook; A Mountain Brook; The Outlet; Waiting for a Bite; A Stray Sunbeam; Cliff Side; and Willows on the Croton.

Fitch, Leroy, naval officer, was born in 1835 in Indiana. He served in the Mississippi squadron during the civil war; taking part in the capture of Forts Donelson and Pillow; the reduction of Island No. 10; and

the victory over the confederate fleet at Memphis, Tenn. He died April 13, 1875, in Logansport, Ind.

Fitch, Thomas, lawyer, colonial governor, was born in June, 1699, in Norwalk, Conn. He was chancellor; judge of the superior court; and chief justice of his state. He was colonial governor in 1754-66. He died in July, 1774.

Fitch, Thomas, merchant, journalist, congressman, was born Jan. 29, 1838, in New York City. He went to California in 1860; and became editor of the San Francisco Times; and also of the Placerville Republican. In 1862 he was elected to the state assembly. He removed to Nevada territory in 1863, and edited the Virginia Union; and in 1864 was elected to the first constitutional convention of Nevada. In 1869-71 he was a representative from Nevada to the forty-first congress as a republican.

Fitch, Thomas Davis, physician, surgeon, was born July 14, 1829, in Troy, Pa. He received an academic education in Pennsylvania. In 1846 he was engaged in teaching in Illinois; and then took up the study of medicine at Knox college in Galesburg; and at the Rush medical college of Chicago, Ill. In 1851-53 he practiced medicine in Weathersfield, Ill.; resumed his course of study at the Rush medical college, where he graduated in 1854. In 1851-61 he practiced medicine in Kewanee, Ill.; and became president of the Henry county medical society. In 1861-63 he was surgeon in the forty-second regiment Illinois infantry; and since that time has practiced medicine in Chicago, Ill. In 1870 he was one of the originators of the Women's hospital medical college; and was consulting physician of the Washingtonian home of Chicago, Ill. He died in 1901 in Chicago, Ill.

Fitch, William Clyde, dramatist, author, was born May 2, 1865, in New York. He is a dramatist of New York City. He is the author of Beau Brummell and other plays; The Knighting of the Twins; Some Correspondence and Six Conversations; The Smart Set; Original Plays; Frederic Lemaitre; A Modern Match; Pamela's Prodigy; April Weather; His Grace de Grammont; The Career of Betty Singleton; The Moth and the Flame; Nathan Hale; Barbara Freitche; The Cow-boy and The Lady; Adaptations; The Masked Ball; Gossip; Bohemia; and The Head of the Family.

Fite, Samuel M., statesman. In 1874 he was elected a representative from Tennessee to the forty-fourth congress as a democrat to fill a vacancy, but died before taking his seat. He died Oct. 23, 1875, in Hot Springs, Ark.

Fite, Warner, educator, author, was born March 5, 1867, in Philadelphia, Pa. Since 1903 he has been instructor of philosophy at the university of Texas. He is the author of Introductory Study of Ethics.

Fithian, Edward, naval officer, was born Dec. 13, 1820, in New Jersey. In 1848 he was appointed third assistant engineer of the United States navy; and in 1906 he was retired with the rank of rear-admiral.

Fithian, George W., lawyer, congressman, was born July 4, 1854, near Willow Hill, Ill. He was states attorney of Jasper county in 1876-84. In 1889-95 he was a representative to the fifty-first, fifty-second and fifty-third congresses as a democrat. He also served as railroad and warehouse commissioner of Illinois.

Fitton, James, clergyman, founder, was born in 1803 in Boston, Mass. He was instrumental in establishing the college of the Holy Cross at Worcester; and the first Roman catholic newspaper. He died Sept. 15, 1881, in Boston, Mass.

Fitts, George H., lawyer, jurist, was born Sept. 29, 1851, in Cohoes, N.Y. He was educated in the public schools and academies of his native state; studied law and was admitted to the bar. In 1857-76 he was engaged in the active practice of law in Cohoes, N.Y.; and has been prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his state. In 1896-1906 he was justice of the supreme court for the third judicial district; and received the re-election for the term ending in 1919. He is president of the Masonic temple association of Cohoes, N.Y.; vice-president of the Mechanics savings bank of Cohoes, N.Y.; and is also a director of various industrial and financial corporations.

Fitts, James Franklin, journalist, author, was born in 1840 in New York. He was the author of The Parted Veil; A Version; A Modern Miracle; and Captain Kidd's Gold. He died in 1890.

Fitts, Oliver, lawyer, jurist. He was a citizen of Mississippi; and in 1810 was appointed United States judge for the territory of Mississippi. He died in Mississippi.

Fitz, Henry, telescope-maker, was born in 1808 in Newburyport, Mass. In 1835 he made his first reflecting telescope; and in the winter of 1844 invented a method of perfecting object-glasses for refracting telescopes, constructing the first one out of the bottom of an ordinary tumbler. He died Nov. 6, 1863, in New York City.

Fitz, Reginald Heber, physician, author, was born May 5, 1843, in Chelsea, Mass. He was Hersey profesor of theory and practice of medicine at Harvard college. He is part author of The Practice of Medicine.

Fitzgerald, Adolphus Leigh, lawyer, jurist, was born Oct. 27, 1840, in Rockingham county, N.C. He practiced law in Nevada until 1886; and was district judge in 1886-1901.

Since 1901 he has been justice of the state supreme court of Nevada.

Fitzgerald, Edward, clergyman, bishop, was born in 1833 in Ireland. In 1867 he became Roman catholic bishop of Little Rock, Ark. In 1857 he was pastor at Columbus, Ohio. He died Feb. 21, 1907, in Hot Springs, Ark.

Fitzgerald, Harrington, journalist, publisher, artist, was born April 5, 1847, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was educated in the public schools of his native city; and at Dr. Rice's academy of Philadelphia, Pa. For four years he was cashier for Jay Cooke and company. For ten years he was business manager of the Philadelphia Item, of which he is now editor-in-chief and general manager. He studied art at home and abroad; and has exhibited pictures in Philadelphia, Chicago, New York, Detroit, Pan-American Exposition, Omaha exposition; received a medal from the Charleston exposition; and a gold medal from the exhibition of American arts society of Philadelphia, Pa. He has been granted several United States patents. He is president of the American art society; is a director in the school of Industrial arts; and a member of the Philadelphia sketch, pen and pencil and other societies; and resides in Norristown, Pa.

Fitzgerald, James, lawyer, jurist, was born Oct. 28, 1851, in Ireland. In 1878 he became a member of the New York state legislature; and in 1882 became a member of the state senate. In 1890-98 he was judge of the court of general sessions. In 1898 he became associate justice of the supreme court of New York for the first district for term expiring in 1912.

Fitzgerald, James N., clergyman, bishop, was born July 27, 1837, in Newark, N.J. In 1880-88 he was recording secretary of the missionary society of the methodist episcopal church; and in 1888-1907 was bishop of St. Louis, Mo. Died April 4, 1907, in China.

Fitzgerald, John Francis, lawyer, congressman, was born Feb. 11, 1863, in Boston, Mass. He was a member of the Boston common council in 1892; and was a member of the Massachusetts state senate in 1893-94. In 1895-1901 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth and fifty-sixth congresses as a democrat.

Fitzgerald, John Joseph, lawyer, congressman, was born March 10, 1872, in Brooklyn, N.Y. In 1899-1911 he was a representative from New York, to the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses, as a democrat.

Fitzgerald, Joseph, journalist, author, was born Jan. 6, 1837, in Ireland. In 1879-89 he published the Humboldt Library. He is the author of Word and Phrase.

Fitzgerald, Louis, soldier, merchant, was born May 31, 1838, in New York City. He entered the United States service as first lieutenant in the eleventh regiment New York volunteers, served throughout the war. In 1882 he attained the rank of brigadier-general, and commanded the first brigade until his retirement in 1898. He died Oct. 6, 1908, in New York City. He was for several years president of the New York mercantile trust company.

Fitzgerald, Marcella A., poet, was born Feb. 23, 1845, in Canada. She is the author of Poems, a volume which contains her best productions.

Fitzgerald, Oscar Penn, clergyman, bishop, author, was born Aug. 24, 1829, in Caswell county, N.C. He has been superintendent of public instruction of the state of California; editor of the Christian Advocate of Nashville, Tenn.; and in 1890 became bishop of the methodist episcopal church south. He is the author of California Sketches, in two volumes; Centenary Cameos; Glimpses of Truth; Christian Growth; Life of McFerrin; Dr. Summers, A Life Study; Eminent Methodists; The Epworth Book; and Centenary Cameos.

Fitzgerald, Thomas, soldier, lawyer, United States senator, was born April 10, 1796, in Germantown, N.Y. In 1848-49 he was United States senator from Michigan to fill a vacancy. He died March 25, 1855, in Niles, Mich.

Fitzgerald, Thomas, journalist, dramatist, was born Dec. 22, 1819, in New York City. He began the publication of The Daily Item in 1852, and for the next forty years of his life his energies were devoted to building up the interests of the paper in Philadelphia. He was a successful dramatist, his first play Light at Last, being produced in 1868. He died June 25, 1891, in London, England.

Fitzgerald, W. F., lawyer, jurist. In 1893-94 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of California.

Fitzgerald, William, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born in Tennessee. In 1831-33 he was a representative from Tennessee to the twenty-second congress. He was also judge of the circuit court of Tennessee. He died in Tennessee.

Fitzgibbon, Thomas, educator, physician, was born March 1, 1854, in Troy, N.Y. He taught school for six years. In 1888 he began the practice of medicine at St. Cloud; and in 1893 he became professor of the diseases of women in the Wisconsin college of physicians and surgeons.

Fitzhugh, Charles Lane, soldier, was born in New York. He served in the civil war; and in 1865 attained the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers.

Fitzhugh, Edward C., lawyer, jurist, was born in Virginia. He was an early emigrant

to Washington territory; and was appointed an associate justice of the United States court for that territory. He died in Boston, Mass.

Fitzhugh, Edward Henry, soldier, lawyer, jurist, was born Sept. 21, 1816, in Caroline county, Va. He served in an important capacity in the quartermaster's department of the confederate army in 1861-65. He was judge of the chancery court of Richmond in 1870-83. He died June 21, 1890, in Richmond, Va.

Fitzhugh, George, lawyer, author, was born July 2, 1807, in Prince William, Va. He was a lawyer of Port Royal, Va. He was the author of Sociology for the South; and Cannibals All, or Slaves without Masters. He died July 30, 1881, in Huntsville, Texas.

Fitzhugh, Nicholas, lawyer, jurist, was born in Virginia. In 1803 he was appointed a judge of the circuit court of the United States for the District of Columbia. He died in Washington, D.C.

Fitzhugh, Thomas, educator, author, was born Oct. 12, 1862, in Longwood, Va. For many years he was professor of latin in the university of Texas and in the university of Virginia. He is the author of The Philosophy of Humanity; and Outlines of a System of Classical Pedagogy.

Fitzhugh, William, congressman, was born in 1726 in Boscobel, Va. In 1779-80 he was a delegate from Virginia to the continental congress. He died July 6, 1809, in Virginia.

Fitzhugh, William Henry, philanthropist, author, was born March 8, 1792, in Chatham, Va. He was vice-president of the American colonization society. In 1826 he published a series of essays in behalf of the cause, over the signature of Opimius, in the columns of the Richmond Inquirer. He died May 21, 1830, in Cambridge, Md.

Fitzmaurice, John E., clergyman, bishop, was born Jan. 9, 1840, in Ireland. He was ordained priest in 1862; and since 1897 he has been Roman catholic bishop of Erie, Pa.

Fitzpatrick, Benjamin, lawyer, jurist, governor, United States senator, was born June 30, 1802, in Greene county, Ga. In 1841-45 he was the ninth governor of Alabama. In 1847-49 and 1851-61 he was United States senator. He retired from the senate in 1861, and took part in the civil war. He died Nov. 25, 1869, in Antonaga county, Ala.

Fitzpatrick, John Bernard, clergyman, bishop, was born Nov. 1, 1812, in Boston, Mass. He erected one of the finest orphan asylums in America, a large reformatory, a hospital, and a college. He died Feb. 13, 1866, in Boston, Mass.

Fitzpatrick, Morgan C., educator, lawyer, legislator, congressman, was born in 1869. He was educated in the common schools of Tennessee; and at the university of Ohio. He has served two terms as a member of the Tennessee state legislature, and was elected speaker. He has served two terms as state superintendent of public instruction. In 1903-05 he was a democratic representative from Tennessee to the fifty-eighth congress.

Fitzpatrick, Thomas Y., lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Sept. 20, 1850, in Floyd county, Ky. He has filled the positions of county judge, county attorney, and representative in the state legislature; and was democratic elector in 1884. In 1897-1901 he was a representative to the fifty-fifth and fifty-sixth congresses as a democrat.

Fitz Simons, Charles, soldier, business man, was born Dec. 26, 1834, in New York City. He served in the civil war; and attained the rank of brigadier-general. He died in 1905 in Chicago, Ill.

Fitzsimons, Thomas, state legislator, congressman, was born in 1741 in Ireland. In 1782-83 he was a delegate from Pennsylvania to the continental congress. In 1789-95 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the first, second and third congresses; and was a member of the state legislature for many years. He was president of the Philadelphia chamber of commerce. He died in August, 1811, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Flack, William Henry, lumberman, congressman, was born March 22, 1861, in Franklin Falls, N.Y. In 1897-1902 he was county clerk of Franklin county; and in 1902 was elected president of Malone, N.Y. In 1903-07 he was a representative from New York to the fifty-eighth and fifty-ninth congresses as a republican. He died Feb. 2, 1907, in Malone, N.Y.

Flad, Henry, soldier, inventor, civil engineer, was born July 24, 1824, in Germany. He enlisted in the civil war; and was captain of the company engaged upon the construction of the fortification at Cape Guardeau. He was chief assistant engineer on the construction of the famous St. Louis bridge, one of the oldest features designed by him. He died Jan. 20, 1898, in Pittsburg, Pa.

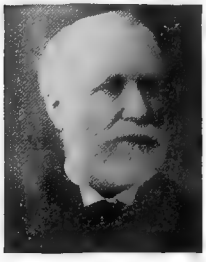
Flaget, Benedict Joseph, clergyman, bishop, was born Nov. 7, 1763, in France. In 1841 he was ordained Roman catholic bishop, Bardstown, Ky. He died Feb. 11, 1850, in Nazareth, Ky.

Flagg, Azariah Cutting, journalist, legislator, was born in 1790 in Clinton county, N.Y. He served in the war of 1812. In 1813 he established the Plattsburg Republican of New York. In 1823-24 he represented Clinton county in the New York general assembly; and in 1823-33 was state secretary of New York. In 1834-39 and 1842-46 he was comptroller of the state of New York. He died Nov. 24, 1873, in New York City.

Flagler, Isaac Van Vleck, publisher, musician, composer, was born May 15, 1844, in Albany, N.Y. He has been church organist in Chicago, Albany and Auburn, N.Y. He is now a publisher of musical books. He is the author of The Organists' Treasury; and Flagler's New Collection of Organ Music.

Flagg, Edmund, lawyer, journalist, author, poet, was born Nov. 24, 1815, in Maine. He was the author of Venice, the City of the Sea; North Italy Since 1849; Commercial Relations of the United States; Blanche of Artois; and Edmund Dantes, a sequel to Monte Cristo. He died Nov. 1, 1890, in Fairfax county, Va.

Flagg, Edward Octavus, clergyman, lecturer, poet, was born Dec. 18, 1824, in Georgetown, S.C. He is a grandson of Dr. Flagg, a surgeon in the war of the revolution; and the son of Henry C. Flagg, a lawyer and formerly mayor of New Haven, Conn. Previous to taking orders he studied law. After having pursued a course of civil engineering he entered Trinity college, then studied divinity; and at the age of twenty-five was ordained deacon. On being admitted to the priesthood, he became the first rector of Trinity church of Norwich, Conn., and while there established a church at Yantie. Dr. Flagg has been the founder of several parishes; was rector of the New York All Saints' church; and for six years was assistant of Grace church. For several years he was chaplain of the ninth regiment New York national guard; and also of the prince of orange lodge, N.Y. He has delivered a course of lectures on literature and history in New York and elsewhere. A collection of his poetical works was published in 1889; and six years later a second volume was issued, entitled Poems and Later Poems. He delivered the poem before the fifty-second convention of the alpha delti phi fraternity. He was made a doctor of law by St. John's college of Annapolis in 1898. He is the author of Rejoice for Liberty, a patriotic hymn. He received the degree of doctor in divinity from the university of the city of New York in 1866.



Flagg, Ernst, designer, architect, was born in 1860 in Brooklyn, N.Y. He is a noted architect of New York City. He was the architect of the Corcoran gallery of art at Washington, D.C.; of the naval academy at Annapolis; and of the Singer manufacturing company's buildings in New York City.

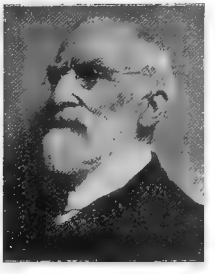
Flagg, George Whiting, painter, artist, was born June 26, 1816, in New Haven, Conn. Among his pictures are Landing of the Pilgrims; Landing of the Atlantic Cable; and Columbus and the Egg. He died Jan. 5, 1897, in Nantucket, Mass.

Flagg, Henry Collins, lawyer, journalist, was born Jan. 5, 1792, near Charleston, S.C. He opposed the federalist party in Connecticut, both as a public speaker and as editor and proprietor of the Connecticut Herald. He died March 8, 1863, in New Haven, Conn.

Flagg, Isaac, educator, author, was born Sept. 7, 1843, in Beverly, Mass. He was a professor of Greek at Cornell university in 1871-88; and has been a professor at the university of California since 1891. He is the author of The Hellenic Orations of Demosthenes; Versicles; The Seven Against Thebes, of Æschylus; Iphigenia among the Taurians, of Euripides; Outlines of the Temporal; Model Principles of Attic Prose; and Lives of Cornelius Nepos.

Flagg, James Montgomery, artist, author, was born June 18, 1877, in Westchester county, N.Y. Since 1892 he has been drawing for Judge and Life of New York City. He is the author of Yankee Girls Abroad; and Tom Foolery.

Flagg, Jared Bradley, clergyman, artist, author, was born June 16, 1820, in New Haven, Conn. He studied for a short time with his brother George, and subsequently with his uncle, Washington Allston. When but sixteen years old he exhibited in the national academy of design a portrait of his father which received favorable notice from the artists and art critics of the time. He settled in Hartford, where he became prominent as a portrait painter. He was called to the rectorship of Grace church of Brooklyn Heights, where he remained eight years. In his later life, while still pursuing his art, he devoted a portion of his time to literary work, and in 1892 published his first book, The Life and Letters of Washington Allston. He died Sept. 25, 1899, in New York City.



Flagg, John Foster Brewster, physician, author, was born May 12, 1804, in Boston, Mass. He was a Philadelphia physician; and a professor in the Pennsylvania college of dental surgery. He was the author of Ether and Chloroform and Their Employment in Surgery, Dentistry, Midwifery, etc. He died Sept. 8, 1872, in West Chester, Pa.

Flagg, Rufus Cushman, clergyman, educator, college president, was born Aug. 3, 1846, in Hubbardton, Vt. He has been the president of Ripon college of Wisconsin since 1892.

Flagg, Willard Cutting, agriculturist, statesman, was born Sept. 16, 1829, in Moro, Ill. He was collector of internal revenue for the twelfth district of Illinois in 1862-69; and a member of the state senate in 1869-73. He died March 30, 1878, in Moro, Ill.

Flagg, William Joseph, viniculturist, author, was born in 1818 in Connecticut. He was the author of Three Seasons in European Vineyards; The Sulphur Cure; A Good Investment; Wall Street and the Woods; and Yoga, a work on the destiny of the soul. He died in 1898.

Flagg, Wilson, naturalist, author, was born Nov. 5, 1805, in Beverly, Mass. In 1844-48 he was employed in the Boston customs house; and in 1856 moved to Cambridge, Mass. He was the author of Studies in the Field and Forest; Woods and By-Ways of New England; Halcyon Days; A Year Among the Trees; and A Year Among the Birds. He died May 6, 1884, in North Cambridge, Mass.

Flagler, Daniel Webster, soldier, was born June 24, 1835, in Lockport, N.Y. In 1863 he was promoted captain; and at the close of the war he received the brevet of lieutenant-colonel. He was made major in 1874 and lieutenant-colonel in 1881. He was in command of the Rock Island arsenal from 1871 until 1886, and had charge of its construction. In 1877 the government published at Washington his history of the arsenal. He was promoted brigadier-general in 1891. He died March 29, 1899, at Fort Monroe, Va.

Flagler, Henry M., manufacturer, capitalist, railroad president, was born in 1830 in Canandaigua, N.Y.He began his business career as a clerk in a country store; went to Saginaw, Mich.; and became a salt manufacturer. He was a partner in the oil refining firm of Rockfeller, Andrews and Flagler, who were succeeded by the Standard oil company. He has been continuously connected with the management of that corporation. He owns two hotels and about six hundred miles of railroad in Florida; and is president of the Florida east coast railroad company.

Flagler, Thomas T., congressman. He resided at Lockport, N.Y.; and held several local offices. In 1853-57 he was a representative from New York to the thirty-third and thirty-fourth congresses. In 1860 he was a member of the New York house of representatives.

Flaig, Andrew, merchant, banker, was born Aug. 24, 1852, in Germany. He was the first mayor of the city of Colby, Wis.; and has held high positions in the public affairs of his county and state. He is a successful merchant and banker; and interested in various business enterprises of his city.

Flanagan, Albert, educator, publisher, was born June 10, 1854, in Butler county, Ohio. In 1876 he graduated from the high school of Fort Atkinson, Wis.; and in 1875-83 he taught in the district schools of Jefferson county, Wis. Since 1883 he has been publishing school books in Chicago, Ill.; and is president of the A. Flanagan company.

Flanagan, De Witt Clinton, merchant, congressman, was born Dec. 28, 1870, in New York City. He was educated at Columbia college of New York City. He pursued a commercial career; and was interested in a number of industrial enterprises. In 1902 he was elected a representative from New York to the fifty-seventh congress as a democrat to fill a vacancy.

Flanagan, James Winright, lawyer, jurist, congressman, United States senator, was born Sept. 5, 1805, in Albemarle, Va. In 1845 he moved to Kentucky; and was a member of the state legislature in 1851-52; and of the senate in 1855-56. He was an elector in 1857; and a member of the state constitutional conventions of 1866 and 1868. In 1869-75 he was a representative to the forty-first, forty-second and forty-third congresses; elected lieutenant-governor in 1869; and was United States senator in 1870-75. He died Sept. 20, 1887, in Long View, Texas.

Flanagan, John, sculptor, artist, was born in Newark, N.J. He designed the tinted marble relief Aphrodite in the Knickerbocker hotel of New York City; designed three reliefs for Yale college; a high relief for the free public library of Newark, N.J.; and a pediment and two seated figures in marble for the Shelby county court house at Memphis, Tenn.

Flanagan, Webster, farmer, lawyer, railroad president, statesman, was born Jan. 9, 1832, in Cloverport, Ky. Since 1843 he has been a resident of Texas; and in 1851 was admitted to the practice of law. In 1860 he was commissioned brigadier-general; and served in the civil war for three years. In 1865 he was appointed judge of the fifth judicial district of Texas; and in 1869 was a member of the constitutional convention. In 1873 he was lieutenant-governor of Texas; and in 1871 and 1875 was a member of the Texas state senate. He was a member of the constitutional convention which helped to frame the present constitution. In 1884-85 he was international revenue collector for the fourth district of Texas. He has been a delegate to seven different national conventions. In 1890 he was candidate for governor of Texas; and in 1891-93 was collector of customs at El Paso, Texas. In 1876-80 he was president of the Henderson and Overton railroad company; and since 1898 has been collector of international revenue for the third district of Texas.

Flanders, Alvin, journalist, congressman, governor, was born Aug. 2, 1825, in Hopkinton, N.H. He took part in establishing

the San Francisco Daily Times, with which he was connected until 1861. In 1861 he was elected to the state legislature; spent two years in the United States branch mint; and in 1862 was appointed register of the Humboldt bay land office, which office he resigned. He then removed to Washington territory; and in 1867-69 he was a territorial delegate to the fortieth congress; and in 1869-70 was governor.

Flanders, Benjamin Flanders, journalist, congressman, governor, was born Jan. 26, 1816, in Bristol, N.H. In 1861-63 he was a representative from Louisiana to the thirty-seventh congress, taking his seat within a fortnight of its final adjournment; and in 1867-68 he was the nineteenth governor of Louisiana by military authority. In 1870-73 he was mayor of New Orleans; and in 1873-85 was United States treasurer of that city. He died March 13, 1896, in New Orleans, La.

Flanders, Henry, lawyer, author, was born Feb. 13, 1826, in Plainfield, N.H. In 1850 he moved to Philadelphia, where he has since practiced law. He is the author of Maritime Law; The Law of Shipping; Lives of the United States Chief Justices; Memoirs of Cumberland; Exposition of the United States Constitution; The Law of Fire Insurance; and Adventures of a Virginian.

Flanders, James Greeley, lawyer, statesman, was born Dec. 13, 1844, in New London, N.H. In 1861 he graduated from Phillips Exeter academy; in 1867 from Yale university; and in 1869 from Columbia law school. In 1875-77 he was a member of the school board of Milwaukee, Wis.; and in 1877 was a representative in the Wisconsin state legislature. In 1896 he was a delegate at large to the national democratic convention. In 1899-1904 he was president of the Wisconsin Yale alumni association; and in 1902 was president of the university club. He is a member of the Milwaukee, Wisconsin and American bar associations; and has filled numerous positions of trust and honor.

Flandrau, Charles Eugene, lawyer, jurist, was born July 15, 1828, in New York City. He was a member of the territorial council of Minnesota in 1856; was United States Indian agent for the Sioux tribe in 1856-57; and a member of the constitutional convention of Minnesota in 1857. He was associate justice of the supreme court of the territory and state of Minnesota in 1858-64. first board of trade of Minneapolis, Minn. In 1867 he was elected president of the He died in 1903 in St. Paul, Minn.

Flandrau, Charles Macomb, educator, author, was born in 1862 in Pennsylvania. He was a former instructor of Harvard university. He is the author of Harvard Episodes; and The Diary of a Freshman.

Flandrau, Thomas Macomb, physician, surgeon, was born July 8, 1826, in New York. In 1853 he settled in Rome, N.Y., making specialties of surgery. In 1866 he was appointed United States pension examining surgeon.

Flandraw, Charles E., lawyer, jurist, was born in New York. He removed to Minnesota territory; and was appointed an associate justice of the United States court for that district. He died in Minnesota.

Flanigan, Mark, soldier, was born in Ireland. In 1862 he was lieutenant-colonel in the twenty-fourth Michigan infantry; and in 1863 attained the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Oct. 4, 1886.

Flannagan, William Walker, soldier, banker, was born in November, 1843, in Charlottesville, Va. He served throughout the civil war in the confederate army. He was for ten years cashier of the People's national bank. He was the first to suggest the utilization of silver bullion as a basis for bank circulation. He was president of the Southern national bank of New York City. He also organized the fruit auction of New York City.

Flannery, John, soldier, merchant, banker, was born Nov. 24, 1835, in Ireland. He served in the civil war; and attained the rank of captain. He has been president of the Savannah cotton exchange; and is president of the Southern bank of the state of Georgia.

Flannigan, Harris, legislator, governor. He was for many years a leading man in the state of Arkansas; a member of the last constitutional convention; and was the eleventh governor of the state in 1873-74. He died Oct. 23, 1874, in Arkadelphia, Ark.

Flasch, Kilian Casper, educator, bishop, was born July 16, 1831, in Germany. In 1859 he was ordained a priest; and was then appointed pastor of St. Stephen's church. In 1875 he was made spiritual director and professor of normal theology. He died Aug. 3, 1891, in La Crosse, Wis.

Flash, Henry Lynden, soldier, poet, was born Jan. 20, 1835, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He served in the confederate service during the civil war as a volunteer aide on the staffs of Generals Hardee and Wheeler. At the close of the war he edited The Confederate of Macon, Ga. During 1866-86 he was engaged in business in New Orleans; and since 1887 has resided in Los Angeles, Cal. He is the author of a volume of poems.

Flather, John Joseph, educator, author, was born June 9, 1862, in Philadelphia, Pa. Since 1898 he has been professor of mechanical engineering in the university of Minnesota. He is the author of Dynamometers and the Measurement of Power; Rope Driving; and Steam Boilers.

Fleeger, George W., soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born March 13, 1839, in Butler county, Pa. He served in the union tative in the Pennsylvania legislature in army as a lieutenant. He was a represen- 1871-72; and in 1885-87 he was a repre-

sentative from Pennsylvania to the forty-ninth congress as a republican. He died in 1908 in Butler, Pa.

Fleet, Alexander Frederick, soldier, educator, college president, was born June 6, 1848, in King and Queen county, Va. He was an officer in the confederate army during the civil war. In 1868-73 he was professor of Greek and German in the William Jewell college of Missouri; in 1879-90 he was professor of Greek at the university of Missouri; and in 1890-96 was founder and superintendent of the Missouri military academy at Mexico. In 1873-79 he was president of the female college at Lexington, Mo.; and since 1896 has been superintendent of the Culver military academy of Indiana.

Fleet, Thomas, printer, journalist, was born on Sept. 8, 1685, in England. He was the father of the celebrated Mother Goose Melodies. He was the editor and proprietor of The Boston Evening Post from 1733, which was conducted until 1757 by himself and two sons. He died July 21, 1758, in Boston, Mass.

Flemer, John Adolph, civil and landscape engineer, horticulturist, author, was born April 1, 1859, in New York City. He received the rudiments of his education in a private school; in 1870-74 attended the latin school in Cassel, Hessia, Germany; in 1874-78 was at the polytechnic school at the same place; and in 1878-81 attended the Royal technical high school of Berlin. He is a successful horticulturist, topographic and landscape engineer. In 1886-1900 he was assistant in the United States coast and geodetic survey; and in 1900-03 was connected with the F. and F. nurseries of Springfield, N.J. Since 1904 he has been engineer to the commissioner for demarcation of Alaskan boundary. He is the author of Treatise on Photographic Methods and Instruments.

Fleming, Aretas Brooks, lawyer, jurist, governor, was born Oct. 29, 1839, in Fairmont, W.Va. He was educated in the academy at Fairmont, W.Va.; and in 1859-60 was a student in the law department of the university of Virginia. In 1891 he received the degree of LL.D. from the university of West Virginia. In 1862 he was admitted to the practice of law; and in 1863-68 was prosecuting attorney. In 1872-73 and 1875-76 he was a member of the Virginia state legislature. In 1877-88 he was judge of the second judicial circuit of West Virginia. In 1889-93 he was governor of West Virginia. He is one of the leading lawyers of the south; and is interested in extensive coal mines in the upper Monongahela valley.

Fleming, Andrew Magnus, lawyer, author, was born April 2, 1858, in Plymouth, Mass. He is a noted lawyer of Delaware county, Iowa. He is the author of Joe Bowers; Captain Kiddle Wreckleback's Hotel; and Gleanings of a Tyro Bard.

Fleming, Francis Philip, soldier, governor, was born Sept. 28, 1841, in Panama, Fla. He served in the civil war; and attained the rank of first lieutenant. He was the fourteenth governor of Florida in 1889-93. He died in 1908 in Jacksonville, Fla.

Fleming, George Elliott, lawyer, composer, author, was born June 20, 1877, in Shelbyville, Ind. In 1899 he graduated with the degree of A.B. from Harvard college; and afterward attended Harvard law school and Harvard graduate school. He is engaged in corporation practice in New York and Indiana; and is a noted campaign speaker. He is treasurer and director of the Eastern telegraph and telephone company; a director of the American district telegraph company; and secretary and vice-president of the Southern fuel and iron corporation. He is actively engaged in railroad and mining enterprises in Washington, Idaho, Nevada and Alaska. He has traveled extensively in Europe, making a special study of sociological and economical conditions; and is the author of the proposed law providing for the deportation of all aliens convicted of crime. He was on the editorial staff of the American and English Encyclopædia of Law; and is the author of the Laws and Decisions Relating to Attorneys. He is also the author of Cecil Gray, a novel; A Beggar in Evening Dress; and is also the composer of The Celebrity and other works.

Fleming, John, printer. He was one of the publishers of the Boston Chronicle in 1767, the first paper that was published twice a week in New England. He died in Boston, Mass.

Fleming, John, lawyer, was born June 1, 1842, in Ireland. He received a thorough education in the public schools and academies; studied law and was admitted to the bar. In 1883 he was appointed by Governor Cleveland as district attorney of Queens county, N.Y.; and was then elected to the same office for three years. He was again appointed to that office in 1887 by Governor Hill; and he was subsequently elected twice to that position. He is one of the foremost criminal lawyers in the state of New York.

Fleming, Lucy Ward Randolph, author, poet, was born in 1847 in Brooklyn, N.Y.

She is the author of Alice Withrow; and Talks to Little Missionaries. She died July 31, 1900, in Lynchburg, Va.

Fleming, Mrs. May Agnes Early, litterateur, author, was born in 1840 in New Brunswick. She was the author of sensational romances, some of which were issued under the pseudonym of Cousin May Carleton. Among them are Guy Earlscourt's Wife; Lost for a Woman; and Pride and Passion. She died in 1880.

Fleming, Rufus Edward, soldier, was born in Virginia. In 1861 he was private in the sixth regiment West Virginia; and in 1865 he attained the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers.

Fleming, Thomas, soldier, was born in 1727 in Botetourt county, Va. He was a revolutionary soldier; and attained the rank of colonel. He died in August, 1776.

Fleming, Walter Lynwood, educator, author, was born April 8, 1874, in Brundidge, Ala. Since 1903 he has been professor of history in the West Virginia university. He is the editor of Documents Relating to Reconstruction, and of Lester and Wilson's Ku Klux Klan and Civil War and Reconstruction in Alabama; Reconstruction of the Seceded States; and Documentary History of Reconstruction.

Fleming, William, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born in 1734. He became judge of the general court; and presiding judge of the court of appeals. In 1779-81 he was a delegate from Virginia to the continental congress. He died February 2, 1824.

Fleming, William Hansell, lecturer, author, was born Aug. 23, 1844, in Philadelphia, Pa. For several years he was secretary of the Shakespeare society of New York City. He is the author of A Bibliography of First Folios in New York City; and How to Study Shakespeare.

Fleming, William Henry, lawyer, congressman, was born Oct. 18, 1856, in Augusta, Ga. He graduated from the university of Georgia; and has received the degrees of C.E. and A.M. In 1777-80 he was superintendent of public schools in Augusta and Richmond county, Ga. Since 1880 he has practiced law. In 1888-94 he was a member of the Georgia legislature; and in 1894 was speaker of the house. In 1884-85 he was president of the Georgia state bar association; and in 1895 was grand commander of the knights templar of the state of Georgia. In 1897-1903 he was a representative from Georgia to the fifty-sixth and fifty-seventh congresses as a democrat.

Fleming, William Maybury, actor, was born Sept. 29, 1817, in Danbury, Conn. He became known chiefly for his personations of Romeo, Claude Melnotte, Edgar in King Lear, Hamlet, Richelieu, Sir Giles Overreach, Sir Edward Mortimer, Mathias in The Bells, Rolla, Jack Cade, and a few special roles of poetic character. He died May 7, 1866, in New York City.

Fleming, Williamina Paton, astronomer, author, was born May 15, 1857, in Scotland. In 1879 she became connected with the Harvard college observatory; and in 1898 was appointed curator of astronomical photographs at the observatory. She is the author of Annals of the Observatory.

Flenniker, Robert P., lawyer, jurist, was born in Pennsylvania. He was appointed a justice of the United States court for the territory of Utah. He died in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Fletcher, Alice Cunningham, ethnologist, was born about 1845 in Boston, Mass. Under the care of the woman's national Indian association, Miss Fletcher established a system by which small sums of money were lent to such Indians as wished to buy tracts of land and build houses. She has published numerous papers and monographs, and a valuable report, Indian Education and Civilization.

Fletcher, Asaph, physician, statesman, was born June 28, 1746, in Westford, Mass. He was elected in 1780 to the convention that framed the constitution of Massachusetts; and labored earnestly to introduce into that instrument the principle of absolute freedom of worship. He died Jan. 5, 1839, in Cavendish, Vt.

Fletcher, Austin Barclay, educator, lawyer, was born March 13, 1852, in Mendon, Mass. He is also president of Fletcher Family Union; has been a trustee of Boston university; and a director in banks and various corporations.

Fletcher, Benjamin, colonial governor. He was colonial governor of New York in 1692-97; and in 1693-99 was colonial governor of Pennsylvania.

Fletcher, Charles, manufacturer, was born Nov. 20, 1840, in England. Six of his large mills now stand upon the grounds of the Providence worsted mill company. Other industrial interests have been managed and promoted by him, including the Saranac, the National and the Fulton worsted mills; and in 1886 he bought the Narragansett hotel.

Fletcher, Duncan Upshaw, lawyer, legislator, United States senator, was born Jan. 6, 1859, near Americus, Ga. He was educated at Vanderbilt university of Nashville, Tenn.; and soon attained success at the bar of Florida. In 1893 he was a representative in the Florida state legislature; and in 1893-95 and 1901-03 was mayor of Jacksonville, Fla. In 1896-98 he was president

of the Jacksonville bar association; in 1906 became president of the Citizen's bank of Jacksonville; and in 1900-06 was chairman of the board of public instruction for Duval county, Fla. In 1904-08 he was chairman of the Florida democratic state committee. In 1909 he was elected to the United States senate from Florida for the term ending in 1915.

Fletcher, Horace, clergyman, theologian, was born Oct. 28, 1796, in Cavendish, Vt. He was chosen a member of the Vermont state senate in 1855. He died Nov. 27, 1871, in Vermont.

Fletcher, Horace, lecturer, author, was born Aug. 10, 1849, in Lawrence, Mass. He has traveled in all parts of the world for thirty-five years; and was engaged in numerous occupations. Since 1895 he has devoted his attention to sociology. He is the author of Menti-culture; Happiness; That Last Waif; Nature's Food Filter; The Mind Power-Plant; and Industrial Symphony.

Fletcher, Isaac, state legislator, congressman, was born in Vermont. He was a member of the Vermont legislature; and in 1837-41 he was a representative from Vermont to the twenty-fifth and twenty-sixth congresses. He died Oct. 19, 1842, in Lyndon, Vt.

Fletcher, James B., lawyer, governor, was born Oct. 18, 1856, in Pikeville, Tenn. He graduated in law from the university of Tennessee; and practiced his profession in Chattanooga, Tenn. In 1903-05 he was the governor of the state of Tennessee.

Fletcher, James Cooley, clergyman, author, was born in 1823 in Indianapolis, Ind. He was a presbyterian missionary to Brazil in 1851-54. He is the author, with D. P. Kidder, of Brazil and the Brazilians.

Fletcher, Josiah Moody, manufacturer, poet, was born Jan. 14, 1828, in Halifax, Mass. He was president of the Fletcher and Webster furniture company; and proprietor of the Nashua novelty works. He is the author of A Thousand Songs of Life, Love, Home and Heaven.

Fletcher, Julia Constance, dramatist, author, was born in 1859. She is the author of Kismet; The Head of Medusa; Mirage; Vestigia; Andromeda; The Truth About Clement Ker; For Plain Women Only; Little Stories About Women; and other works.

Fletcher, Loren, manufacturer, merchant, state senator, congressman, was born April 10, 1833, in Mount Vernon, Maine. He was elected to the Minnesota state legislature in 1872, and re-elected seven times; and the last three terms served as speaker. In 1893-1903 and 1905-07 he was a representative from Minnesota to the fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh and fifty-ninth congresses.

Fletcher, Montgomery, naval officer, was born Feb. 15, 1830, in Virginia. In 1850 he was appointed third assistant engineer of the United States navy; and in 1892 was retired with the rank of commodore. In 1906 he was advanced to the rank of rear-admiral. He died in 1908 in Washington, D.C.

Fletcher, Richard, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Jan. 8, 1788, in Cavendish, Vt. He was a member of the Massachusetts state legislature; and in 1837-39 he was a representative to the twenty-fifth congress; and justice of the supreme court of Massachusetts in 1848-53. He died June 21, 1869, in Boston, Mass.

Fletcher, Robert, anthropologist, author, was born March 6, 1823, in England. He was an eminent anthropologist of Washington, D.C.; and since 1897 lecturer on medical jurisprudence in the Johns Hopkins university of Baltimore, Md. He is the author of Paul Broca and the French School of Anthropology; Prehistoric Trephining and Cranial Amulets; Human Proportion in Art and Anthropometry; Some Recent Experiments in Serpent Venom; The New School of Criminal Anthropology; and Tattooing Among Civilized People.

Fletcher, Robert Howe, soldier, author, was born July 21, 1850, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He served on the Indian frontier and in California until 1886, when he was retired for disabilities contracted in line of duty. He was made first lieutenant and brevet captain for services in the Nez Perces Indian war. Since 1899 he has been director of Mark Hopkins institute of art at San Francisco, Cal. He is the author of A Blind Bargain; The Johnstown Stage; and Marjorie and Her Papa.

Fletcher, Ryland, state senator, governor, was born Feb. 18, 1799, in Cavendish, Vt. He was the twenty-first governor of Vermont in 1856-58; served in each branch of the legislature of Vermont; and was a presidential elector in 1864. He died Dec. 19, 1885, in Proctorsville, Vt.

Fletcher, Stevenson Whitcombe, educator, author, was born Sept. 10, 1875, in Littleton, Mass. Since 1905 he has been professor of horticulture at the Michigan agricultural college. He is the author of How To Make a Fruit Garden and Soils.

Fletcher, Thomas, lawyer, was born April 8, 1819, in Randolph county, Ark. In 1862-64 he was a member of the state legislature; and in 1866-68 was sheriff. In 1868-84 he practiced law; and in 1885 was appointed United States marshal for the eastern district of Arkansas. He died Feb. 21, 1900, in Little Rock, Ark.

Fletcher, Thomas, soldier, congressman. He was a member of the Kentucky state legislature from Montgomery county in 1803, 1805, and 1806; and was a general in the war of 1812. In 1815-17 he was a representative from Kentucky to the fourteenth congress; and again a member of the legislature in 1817, 1820, 1821 and 1825. He died in Montgomery county, Ky.

Fletcher, Thomas Clement, soldier, governor, was born Jan. 21, 1827, in Jefferson county, Mo. In 1864-68 he was the fifteenth governor of Missouri; and issued the proclamation abolishing slavery in that state. He died March 26, 1899, in Washington, D.C.

Fletcher, William A., lawyer, jurist, regent, was born in New Hampshire. On the adoption of the first state constitution in 1835 he was appointed chief justice of the supreme court; and was employed by the legislature to prepare the first codification of the laws of Michigan. In 1842-46 he was regent of the university of Michigan. He was the author of Revised Statutes of Michigan. He died in August, 1853, in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Fletcher, William Baldwin, physician, author, was born Aug. 18, 1837, in Indianapolis, Ind. He was emeritus professor of diseases of the brain in Indianapolis central college of physicians and surgeons. In 1883 he was superintendent of the Indiana hospital for the insane. He was the author of Cholera, Its Characteristics and History.

Fletcher, William Isaac, librarian, author, was born April 28, 1844, in Burlington, Vt. He is a member, and was councilor and president of the American library association. Since 1883 he has been librarian of Amherst college. He is the author of Public Libraries in America.

Flett, Mrs. Florence Lillian Gillette, dramatist, poet, was born Oct. 3, 1851, near Birmingham, Mich. In conjunction with her mother, Mrs. Lucia Woolley, she has published a volume entitled Floating Leaves.

Flexner, Simon, physician, educator, scientist, was born March 25, 1863, in Louisville, Ky. He is the head of the Rockefeller institute for medical research at New York. He is the discoverer of an anti-toxin serum, a cure for cerebro-spinal meningitis. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science.

Flick, Alexander Clarence, educator, lecturer, author, was born Aug. 18, 1869, in Galion, Ohio. In 1894 he graduated from Otterbein university with the degree of A.M.; and has received the degree of Ph.D. from Columbia university; and the degree of Litt.D. from Otterbein university. Since 1899 he has been professor of European history at the Syracuse university. He is a lecturer of historical subjects. He is the author of Loyalism in New York; History of New York; History in Rhymes and Jingles; and other works.

Flick, James Patton, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born Aug. 28, 1845, in Bakerstown, Pa. He was a member of the seventeenth general assembly of Iowa; and served as district attorney of the third judicial district of Iowa for six years. In 1889-93 he was a representative to the fifty-first and fifty-second congresses as a republican.

Flick, Lawrence F., physician, author, was born Aug. 10, 1856, in Carrolltown, Pa. Since 1879 he has been engaged in the practice of medicine in Philadelphia, Pa. He is the author of Consumption a Curable and Preventable Disease.

Flick, Liddon, lawyer, journalist, was born Oct. 29, 1858, in Wilkesbarre, Pa. He began the practice of law in New York. In 1894 he was editor and president of the Times of Wilkesbarre, Pa. He was for twelve years president of the People's bank; was a trustee for the Harry Hillman academy; and a trustee of the Lincoln university of Oxford, Pa.

Flickinger, Daniel Krumler, clergyman, bishop, author, was born May 25, 1824, in Sevenmile, Ohio. He is a clergyman belonging to the sect of united brethren; and since 1885 a foreign missionary bishop of that faith. He is the author of Off-hand Sketches of Men and Things in Western Africa; Ethiopia; and The Church's Marching Orders.

Flickinger, Henry W., soldier, educator, penman, author, was born Aug. 30, 1845, in Perry county, Pa. He served in the civil war in the one hundred and fourth regiment Pennsylvania volunteers. He assisted the Spencerian authors in the revision of the Spencerian system; and in 1875 was associated with Lyman P. Spencer in preparing a large and elaborate collection of pen work displayed at the Centennial exhibition at Philadelphia in 1876. Since 1876 he has been engaged in teaching and authorship in Philadelphia, Pa.

Flickinger, Junius Rudy, educator, legislator, author, was born about 1856 in Parry county, Pa. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools; attended the New Bloomfield academy; and in 1877 graduated from Princeton university. In 1877-81 he was principal of Bloomfield academy; and in 1881-84 was superintendent of schools for Perry county, Pa. In 1887 he was a representative in the Pennsylvania state legislature. In 1888-93 he practiced law in Pueblo, Col.; and in 1891 was a representative in the Colorado state legislature. In 1893-96 he filled the chair of history in the state normal school at West Chester, Pa.; in 1896-99 was principal of the state normal school at Edinboro, Pa.; and since 1899 has been principal of the state normal school at Lock Haven, Pa. In 1902 he was president of the Pennsylvania state educational association; and is a member of several historical and scientific associations. He is the author of Civil Government as Developed in the States and the United States.

Flickinger, Samuel Jacob, journalist, was born Feb. 14, 1848, near Millville, Ohio. He received his education in the public schools and academies of Ohio. For two years he was telegraph editor of the Dayton Journal; and in 1878 became a reporter on the Ohio State Journal of Columbus. In 1884 he assumed charge of that publication as managing editor, and his life work is shown in that journal. He is considered an authority on Ohio politics, and renders good service to the republican committees.

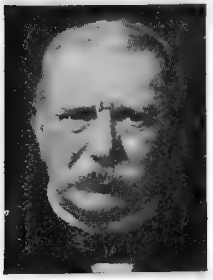
Fling, Fred Morrow, educator, author, was born in 1860 in Portland, Maine. For twelve years he was engaged in preparing a Life of Mirabeau. In 1897 he founded the association of Nebraska teachers of history. He is the author of Outline of Historical Method; and Studies in Greek Civilization.

Flinn, Andrew, educator, clergyman, was born in 1773 in Maryland. In 1811-20 he was pastor of the Scotch presbyterian church of Charleston, S.C. In 1812 he was moderator of the general assembly of the presbyterian church. He died Feb. 24, 1820, in Charleston, S.C.

Flint, Abel, clergyman, author, was born Aug. 6, 1765, in Windham, Conn. He was an editor of the Connecticut Evangelical Magazine; and one of the founders of the Connecticut Bible society in 1809. He was the author of Geometry and Trigonometry, with a Treatise on Surveying. He died March 7, 1825, in Hartford, Conn.

Flint, Albert Stowell, astronomer, was born Sept. 12, 1853, in Salem, Mass. He has been assistant of the United States transit of Venus commission at Washington, D.C.; and is now astronomer at the Washburn observatory of the university of Wisconsin.

Flint, Austin, physician, surgeon, author, was born March 28, 1836, in Northampton, Mass. He was educated in the public and private schools of Buffalo, N.Y.; and studied in Harvard university. In 1857 he received the degree of M.D. from Jefferson medical college; and since then has been in active practice of his profession. In 1857-60 he was editor of the Buffalo Medical Journal. In 1858-59 he was professor of physiology in the medical department of the university of Buffalo; in 1859-60 was professor of physiology in the New York medical college; and in 1860 was professor of physiology in the New Orleans school of medicine. He then studied physiology in Europe. He was one of the founders and in 1861-68 was professor of physiology in the Bellevue hospital medical college of the city of New York. In 1898 he became professor of physiology in Cornell university medical college; and in 1906 was made professor emeritus. In 1895 was president of the New York state medical association; and in 1899 was president of the medical association of the greater city of New York. He is the author of Physiology of Man, in five volumes; Textbook of Human physiology; Source of Muscular Power; Selected Essays and Articles on Physiology and Medicine, in two volumes; Handbook of Physiology; and scores of Monographs and medical articles.



Flint, Austin, physician, author, was born Oct. 20, 1812, in Petersham, Mass. He held professorships in several New York medical colleges. He was the author of Practice of Medicine; Continued Fever; Chronic Pleurisy; Dysentery; Physical Explanation and Diagnosis of Diseases of the Respiratory Organs; Diseases of the Heart; Essays on Conservative Medicine; Phthisis; Clinical Medicine; Manual of Auscultation and Percussion; Medical Ethics and Etiquette; and Medicine of the Future. He died March 13, 1886, in New York City.

Flint, Charles Louis, author, was born May 8, 1824, in Middleton, Mass. He was secretary of the Massachusetts board of agriculture in 1853-81; and one of the founders of the Massachusetts agricultural college. He was the author of The Agriculture of Massachusetts; Grass and Forage Plants; Milch Cows and Dairy Farming; and Manual of Agriculture. He died Feb. 26, 1889, in Hillman, Ga.

Flint, Charles Ranlett, merchant, banker, diplomat, was born Jan. 24, 1850, in Thomaston, Maine. In 1868 he graduated from the polytechnic institute of Brooklyn, N.Y. In 1871 he organized the firm of Gilchrist, Flint and company, ship chandlers; and in 1872 established the firm of W. R. Grace and company, transacting a general shipping and commission business with the west coast of South America, principally Peru. He became Chilean consul to New York in 1877; and was later consul-general of Nicaragua and Costa Rica to the United States. In 1885 he joined the firm of Flint company, shipowners and dealers in lumber and general merchandise. In 1880 he became president of the United States electric lighting company. He rendered important serv-

ice as a delegate of the United States to the international American conference held in Washington in 1889-90. In 1893 he acted for the president of Brazil in the purchase of vessels and munition of war; and in 1895 during the Chinese-Japanese war he purchased the cruiser Esmeralda from Chili and delivered her to Japan. Both before and during the Spanish-American war he rendered valuable services to the United States government in the purchase of vessels and munitions of war. He is a director of several railroads, steamship and industrial companies; and of various financial institutions. He was one of the owners of the successful cup defender Vigilant; and was the owner of the sloop Gracie, a famous prize winner. Also during the past fifteen years he has devoted himself largely to the consolidation of industrials; and he has become known as the father of trusts.

Flint, David Boardman, merchant, philanthropist, was born May 1, 1816, in Troy, N.H. He is the founder of the well known firm of Flint and Hall, dealers in lumber. He built the Channing Chapel of Winter Harbor, Maine; and deeded it to the American unitarian association.

Flint, Frank Putnam, lawyer, United States senator, was born July 15, 1862, in Reading, Mass. He was educated in the public schools of San Francisco, where he began the study of law. In 1888-92 he was clerk in the United States marshal's office at San Francisco; and was admitted to the practice of law. In 1892-93 he was assistant United States attorney; and in 1897-1901 was United States attorney of the southern district of California. In 1905 he was elected a member of the United States senate for the term ending in 1911.

Flint, Grover, journalist, author. He has been a war correspondent. He is the author of Marching With Gomez.

Flint, Henry, educator, author, was born in 1675 in Dorchester, Mass. He was appointed a fellow of Harvard college in 1700; and in 1705-54 was a tutor there. He died Feb. 13, 1760, in Massachusetts.

Flint, Henry Martyn, journalist, author, was born March 24, 1829, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was an editor of the Chicago Times in 1855-61. He was the author of Life of Stephen A. Douglas; History and Statistics of United States Railroads; and Mexico Under Maximilian. He died Dec. 12, 1868, in Camden, N.J.

Flint, Jacob, clergyman, author, was born Aug. 7, 1767, in Reading, Mass. He was the author of History of Cohasset, in the Massachusetts historical collection. He died Oct. 11, 1835, in Marshfield, Mass.

Flint, James Milton, naval surgeon, was born Feb. 7, 1838, in Hillsboro, N.H. During the civil war he was assistant-surgeon in the United States navy; became surgeon in 1874; was made medical inspector in 1893; and was medical director in 1897-1900, when he was retired with the rank of rear-admiral.

Flint, Joshua Barker, educator, surgeon, author, was born Oct. 13, 1801, in Cohasset, Mass. He was professor of surgery in the Kentucky school of medicine in 1849-64. He was the author of The Practice of Medicine. He died March 19, 1864, in Louisville, Ky.

Flint, Micah P., lawyer, poet, was born in 1807 in Lunenburg, Mass. He was admitted to the bar in Alexander, Miss. He was the author of The Hunter and Other Poems. He died in 1830 in Alexander, Miss.

Flint, Timothy, clergyman, author, was born July 11, 1780, in Reading, Mass. He was a congregational clergyman of New England. He was the author of Geography and History of the Mississippi Valley; Recollections of Ten Years in the Valley of the Mississippi; Indian Wars in the West; Memoir of Daniel Boone; Lectures on Natural History, etc. Fiction: Francis Berrian; Arthur Clenning; George Mason; and The Shoshone Valley. He died Aug. 16, 1840, in Salem, Mass.

Flint, Wallace Benjamin, shipping merchant, diplomat, was born Oct. 10, 1863, in Brooklyn, N.Y. In 1888 he was admitted to partnership by his father in the firm of Flint and company, commission merchants, of which he is yet a member. He has been the consul of Uruguay in New York.

Flint, Weston, lawyer, author, was born July 4, 1835, in Pike, N.Y. In 1898 he became librarian and secretary of the board of trustees of the public library at Washington, D.C. He was the author of Catalogue of the Library of the United States Patent Office; Catalogue of Additions to the Library of the United States Patent Office; and Statistics of Libraries in the United States and Canada. He died in 1906 in Washington, D.C.

Flint, William Wastey, physician, was born May 20, 1852, in Baldwin, Maine. In 1879 he began the practice of medicine in New York City. Since 1885 he has been attending physician at the presbyterian hospital of New York City. He was for four years visiting physician at the workhouse and almshouse hospital of New York City.

Flipper, Joseph Simeon, clergyman, college president, was born Feb. 22, 1859, in Atlanta, Ga. He received his education in the public schools of his native state; and graduated from the Atlanta university. He has filled pastorates in several influential churches; has been dean of the Turner theological seminary; and is now president of the Morris Brown college of Atlanta, Ga.

Flippin, Manlius T., lawyer, legislator, jurist, poet, was born July 29, 1841, in Monroe county, Kentucky. He served several sessions as a member of the Kentucky state

legislature. In 1874 he was elected judge of the county court for four years; received the re-election in 1878, and again in 1886. He is the author of a volume entitled Poems and Addresses. He died Jan. 30, 1899, in Tompkinsville, Ky.

Flohr, George Daaniel, clergyman, was born in 1759 in Germany. He was licensed to preach by the synod of Pennsylvania; and was a missionary in southwestern Virginia. He died in 1826 in Wytheville, Va.

Flood, James Clair, capitalist, United States senator, was born in 1825 in Ireland. He formed a partnership with James G. Fair and John W. Mackay, who were then young miners. Flood and O'Brien agreed to furnish money for tools and outfit, while Fair and Mackay prospected in the Sierras. The result was the discovery of the Comstock lode, which made them four of the wealthiest men in the world. They subsequently established the Nevada bank in San Francisco. In 1881 he was elected to the United States senate. He died Feb. 21, 1888, in Germany.

Flood, Martin, soldier, was born in Massachusetts. In 1861 he became captain in the third regiment Wisconsin infantry; and in 1865 attained the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers.

Flood, Ned Arden, soldier, journalist, lawyer, lecturer, orator, was born in 1870 in New Market, N.H. In 1890 he graduated from Johns Hopkins university; studied in the law department of the university of Michigan; and received the degree of M.A. from Allegheny college. In 1890-98 he was assistant editor of the Chautauqua Magazine; and in 1889-98 was managing editor of the Chautauqua Assembly Herald. In 1895-98 he was lecturer on political economy in Allegheny college; and in 1898-1900 was associate professor and director of the university of Chicago press. In 1898-1903 he was lieutenant-colonel and aide-de-camp on the staff of Governor William A. Stone of Pennsylvania; and in 1903 was reappointed on the staff of Governor Samuel W. Pennypacker. In 1900-02 he was president of the northwestern Pennsylvania association sons of veterans; and in 1901-02 of the western Pennsylvania association of Johns Hopkins university. He has a successful law practice in Meadville, Pa.; and is a noted republican platform speaker. In 1901 he was a member of the board of health of Meadville, Pa.; and in 1902 was a member of the board of trustees of the state hospital for the insane at Warren, Pa.

Flood, Thomas S., business man, congressman, was born April 12, 1844, in Lodi, N.Y. In 1887-91 he was a representative from New York to the fiftieth and fifty-first congresses as a republican.

Floody, Robert John, clergyman, author, was born Sept. 1, 1859, in Canada. He is now pastor of Shawmut congregational church of Boston, Mass. He is the author of Scientific Basis of Sabbath and Sunday.

Florance, Ernest Touro, lawyer, jurist, was born July 30, 1854, in Pass Christian, Miss.; and is the son of Benjamin Florance.

He was educated in the schools and academies of New Orleans, La. In 1875 he was admitted to the bar of New Orleans; and has attained the special distinction as a commercial lawyer. He was president of the commercial law league of America; is a member of several law and scientific associations; and has filled various positions of trust and honor. He has contributed extensively to American educational and law publications.

Florence, Elias, congressman, was born in Virginia. In 1843-45 he was a representative from Ohio to the twenty-eighth congress. He died in Ohio.

Florence, Thomas Birch, journalist, congressman, was born Jan. 26, 1812, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1851-61 he was a representative in the thirty-second to the thirty-sixth congresses. He established and edited, in Washington, a Sunday paper called the Gazette. He died July 3, 1875, in Washington, D.C.

Florence, William Jermyn, actor, was born July 26, 1831, in Albany, N.Y. In 1849 he made his first appearance in Richmond as Peter in The Stranger; and soon acquired distinction as a versatile comic actor. His wife was also a celebrated actress of New York City. He died Nov. 19, 1891, in Philadelphia, Pa.

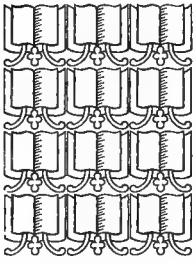
Florer, Warren Washburn, educator, linguist, author, was born May 17, 1869, in Loda, Ill. Since 1897 he has been instructor of German in the university of Michigan. He is the author of Selections from Luther's Bible Translations; and several works in German.

Flournoy, Thomas S., soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born Dec. 15, 1811, in Prince Edward county, Va. He began the practice of law at Halifax, Va. In 1847-48 he was a representative from Virginia to the thirtieth congress. He served in the civil war; and was killed in battle. He died in June, 1864, in Virginia.

Flower, Benjamin Orange, journalist, author, was born Oct. 19, 1858, in Albion, Ill. He founded The Arena of Boston; and is now editor of The Coming Age. He is the author of Civilization's Inferno, or Studies in the Social Cellar; Lessons Learned from Other Lives; The New Time; Persons, Places and Ideas; The Century of Sir Thomas More; and Gerald Massey, Poet, Prophet, and Mystic.

Flower, Elliott, journalist, author, was born Aug. 2, 1863, in Madison, Wis. He was educated in the public schools of Chicago, Ill.; and at Phillips academy of Andover, Mass. In 1892-93 he was night city editor of the Chicago Tribune; and in 1895-99 was an editorial writer on the Chicago Evening Post. He is the author of Policeman Flynn; The Spoilsmen; Delightful Dodd; Nurse Norah; Slaves of Success; and The Best Policy.

Flower, Frank Abial, journalist, curator, author, was born May 11, 1854, in Cottage, N.Y. He was educated in various grammar schools; and at the state normal school at Fredonia, N.Y. He practiced law for about one year; and then engaged in journalism. In 1884-89 he was commissioner of statistics for Wisconsin; was fiscal agent of the city of Superior, Wis.; and in 1890-98 was editor and proprietor of the Lake Superior Leader. He has been president of the International traffic association; and executive secretary and member of the executive board of the International deep waterways association. He was expert editor and interpreter of the twelfth census. He is the author of History of Fond du Lac county, Wis.; History of Waukesha county, Wis.; History of the City of Milwaukee, Wis.; History of the Republican Party; Life of M. H. Carpenter; Outline History of Wisconsin; Industrial Wisconsin; Old Abe, the Wisconsin War Eagle; Three Reports as Commissioner of Statistics of Wisconsin; Eye of the Northwest, in two volumes; From Wisconsin to the Sea; Plan of International Co-operation; International Deep Waterways; Life of Edwin M. Stanton; Suppressed Colonial and Revolutionary History; and numerous pamphlets, articles and reports.



Flower, George, pioneer, founder, was born about 1780 in England. He founded the city of Albion; and built the first building, of the log cabin order, being a tavern and blacksmith shop combined. He died Jan. 15, 1862, in Grayville, Ill.

Flower, Roswell Pettibone, merchant, congressman, governor, philanthropist, was born Aug. 7, 1835, in Theresa, N.Y. In 1881-83 and 1889-91 he was a representative from New York to the forty-seventh and fifty-first congresses, and was re-elected to the fifty-second congress but did not serve; and in 1892-95 was the thirtieth governor of New York. He gave fifty thousand dollars to the St. Thomas home of New York City. He died May 12, 1899, in Eastport, N.Y.

Flowers, Samuel Bryce, soldier, physician, was born Oct. 31, 1835, in Wayne county, S.C. He served as surgeon in the confederate army during the civil war. He has contributed to the Philadelphia Medical and Surgical Reports, and to the Virginia Medical Monthly.

Flournoy, Thomas Stanhope, soldier, congressman, was born in Virginia. He was a representative in congress from Virginia in 1847-49. He participated in the civil war. He died March 13, 1883, in Pittsylvania county, Va.

Floy, James, clergyman, botanist, author, was born Aug. 20, 1806, in New York City. He was prominent as a botanist; and as an anti-slavery leader. He was the author of Guide to the Orchard and Fruit Garden; Occasional Sermons, etc.; and Literary Remains. He died Oct. 14, 1863, in New York City.

Floyd, Charles A., congressman, was born in New York. He served in the New York state assembly in 1836 and 1838; and in 1841-43 he was a representative to the twenty-seventh congress. He died in New York.

Floyd, Charles M., merchant, governor, was born June 5, 1861, in Derry, N.H. He was educated in the public schools of New England. He is a successful merchant of Manchester, N.H. In 1905-06 he was a member of the governor's council. In 1907-09 he served as governor of the state of New Hampshire.

Floyd, David Richard Floyd-Jones, lawyer, state senator, lieutenant-governor, was born in 1813. He was a member of the New York state assembly in 1841, 1843, and in 1857; state senator in 1844-47; and lieutenant-governor of New York in 1863-64. He died Jan. 8, 1871, in New York.

Floyd, Henry Floyd-Jones, lawyer, state senator, jurist, was born in 1792. He was a member of assembly in 1829; state senator and in 1836-40 was a member of the court of errors from the old first district. He died in 1862.

Floyd, John, soldier, congressman, was born Oct. 3, 1769, in Beaufort, S.C. He was brigadier-general of militia in 1813-14; and subsequently major-general. He served several terms in the state legislature; and in 1827-29 he was a representative from Georgia to the twentieth congress. He died June 24, 1839, in Camden county, Ga.

Floyd, John, congressman, governor, was born in 1770 in Jefferson county, Va. In 1817-29 he was a representative from Virginia to the fifteenth to the twentieth congresses; served many years in the legislature of that state; and was the sixteenth governor of Virginia in 1830-34. He died Aug. 16, 1837, in Sweet Springs, Va.

Floyd, John Buchanan, soldier, state legislator, governor, cabinet officer, was born June 1, 1807, in Blacksburg, Va. In 1847-49 he served in the Virginia state legisla-

ture; and was the twenty-fifth governor of Virginia in 1849-52. In 1857-61 he was secretary of war. He was one of the first to join the rebellion, in which he took a leading part as a brigadier-general. He died Aug. 26, 1863, in Abingdon, Va.

Floyd, John Charles, lawyer, legislator, congressman, was born April 14, 1858, in Sparta, Tenn. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools of Bentonville, Ark.; and in 1879 graduated from the university of Arkansas at Fayetteville. In 1889 he was a member of the Arkansas state legislature from Marion county; and in 1890-94 was prosecuting attorney of the fourteenth judicial district. In 1905-11 he was a representative from Arkansas to the fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat.

Floyd, John G., congressman, was born in New York. He served in the New York state assembly; and in 1839-43 and 1851-53 was a representative from New York to the twenty-sixth, twenty-seventh and thirty-second congresses. He died in New York.

Floyd, Richard, colonist, was born about 1620 in Wales. He was the first of the Floyd family on Long Island; and was a man of intelligence and vigor. He died about 1690 in Setauket, N.Y.

Floyd, Richard, soldier, jurist, was born May 12, 1661, in Setauket, N.Y. He was appointed judge of the common pleas in 1723; and was also colonel of the militia of Suffolk county. He died Feb. 28, 1737, in Setauket, N.Y.

Floyd, Richard, legislator, governor, was born Dec. 29, 1703. He served in the Virginia state legislature in 1847-49 and 1853; and was governor of Virginia in 1850-53. He died in Virginia.

Floyd, Richard, lawyer, jurist, was born in 1736. He was judge of the common pleas in 1764; and colonel of the militia of Suffolk county. He died June 30, 1791, in New Brunswick, Maine.

Floyd, Robert Mitchell, journalist, business man, author, was born March 28, 1849, in New Orleans, La. He served eight years in the seventh regiment New York national guard. He is vice-president of the international grocers' association of the world; and owner and editor of the Trade Press List of Boston, Mass. He is the author of Songs of the Apple Tree.

Floyd, William, congressman, was born Dec. 17, 1734, in Brookhaven, N.Y. In 1774-77 and 1778-83 he was a delegate from New York to the continental congress, and signed the declaration of independence. In 1789-91 he was a representative from New York to the first congress; and was for three years a member of the New York state senate. He died Aug. 4, 1821, in Oneida county, N.Y.

Floyd-Jones, De Lancey, soldier, author, was born Jan. 20, 1826, in Queens county, N.Y. In 1846 he was commissioned second lieutenant of the seventh infantry. He served through the Mexican war; and was brevetted first lieutenant for gallant and meritorious conduct in the battle of Molino del Rey. He served during the civil war as major of the eleventh United States infantry; and rose to the rank of colonel in 1863. He was the author of Letters from the Far East. He died in 1902 in New York City.

Fluegel, Maurice, litterateur, author. He is the author of Thoughts on Religious Rights and Views; Spirit of Biblical Legislation; The Messiah-Ideal; Israel the Biblical People; and other works.

Flügel, Ewald, educator, philologist, author, was born Aug. 4, 1863, in Germany. Since 1892 he has been professor of English philology at the Leland Stanford university of California. He is the author of Sidney's Astrophel and Defense of Pesy; and several other works.

Flugler, Thomas T., congressman, was born in New York. He served in the New York state assembly in 1842-43; and was a representative in congress in 1853-57. He died in New York.

Flusser, Charles W., naval officer, was born in 1833 in Annapolis, Md. In 1847 he was a midshipman; and in 1861 took command of the gunboat Commodore Perry. He subsequently took part in the shelling of Franklin, Va. He was killed April 18, 1864, in a naval engagement near Plymouth, N.C.

Flye, Edwin, merchant, congressman, was born March 14, 1817, in New Castle, Maine. He was educated in the public and private schools of New England. He became a successful merchant of New Castle, Maine; and filled numerous local positions of trust and honor. In 1858 he was a member of the Maine state house of representatives; and served on several important committees. In 1876-77 he was a representative from Maine to the forty-fourth congress to fill a vacancy caused by the resignation of James G. Blaine. He took his seat Dec. 4, 1876.

Flynn, Dennis Joseph, educator, clergyman, college president, was born in 1856 in Louisville, Ky. In 1883 he was ordained priest. In 1899 he was a member of the faculty; and since 1905 has been president of the Mount St. Mary's college at Emmitsburg, Md.

Flynn, Dennis T., journalist, congressman, was born Feb. 13, 1862, in Phœnixville, Pa. He removed to Oklahoma territory in 1889. He was commissioned postmaster of the city of Guthrie; which position he still held when in 1893-97 and 1899-1903 he was territorial delegate from Oklahoma to the fifty-

third, fifty-fourth, fifty-sixth and fifty-seventh congresses as a republican.

Flynn, John, soldier, was born in Ireland. In 1861 he became first lieutenant and adjutant in the twenty-eighth regiment Pennsylvania infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Dec. 25, 1875.

Flynn, Joseph Michael, clergyman, author, was born Jan. 7, 1848, in Springfield, Mass. In 1864 he served as a corporal in company B, thirty-seventh regiment New Jersey volunteers. In 1874 he was ordained a priest of the Roman catholic church; and is now pastor of St. Mary's church of Morristown, N.J. He is the author of Story of a Parish; Mass-server's Guide; and History of Catholicity in New Jersey.

Flynn, Patrick, soldier, business man, was born May 11, 1834, in Ireland. In 1861-62 he recruited and raised two full companies for the nineteenth regiment Illinois volunteer infantry. He was the original captain of the Mulligan guards; served under General Sherman; and was severely wounded in 1854; and was promoted to major. He has served as sheriff of Winnebago county, Ill., for two terms; and for twenty-eight years has been connected with the Rockford Insurance company.

Flynt, Josiah, journalist, author, was born in 1869 in Appleton, Wis. He is the author of Tramping with Tramps; and Notes of Itinerant Policeman.

Fobes, Perez, educator, clergyman, author, was born Sept. 21, 1742, in Bridgewater, Mass. He was the author of Topographical Description of Raynham, Mass.; and other historical works. He died Feb. 23, 1812, in Bridgewater, Mass.

Focht, Benjamin K., journalist, statesman, congressman, was born March 12, 1863. He was educated at Bucknell university, Pennsylvania state college and also at the Susquehanna university. He established the Saturday News in 1881, which he still owns. He has been an active republican for over twenty years; and a delegate to many conventions and party councils. He was a member of Pennsylvania assembly three sessions; and served one term in the senate, retiring from that body in 1905. He formulated the present ballot law of Pennsylvania. He is interested in a number of railroad operations with business headquarters in New York City. In 1907-11 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.

Foelker, Otto Godfrey, lawyer, congressman, was born in 1875 in Germany. Since 1895 he has lived in Brooklyn, N.Y. He attended the public schools; studied law; and was subsequently admitted to practice. In 1904-05 he was a member of the New York state assembly; and in 1906-08 he was a member of the state senate. While in the state senate he was chairman of the committee on canals; and was also a member of the committees of affairs on cities, taxation, retrenchment and state prisons. In 1908-11 he was a representative from New York to the sixtieth congress to fill a vacancy and to the sixty-first congress as a republican.

Foerderer, Robert Hermann, manufacturer. congressman, was born May 16, 1860, in Germany, while his parents were sojourning in Europe. He was educated in the public schools of Philadelphia, Pa.; and also attended a private academy and business college of that city. He mastered his father's business of leather manufacture; and early in life entered business on his own account. After much experimental study he succeeded in perfecting a process of tanning goat skins, known as Chrome tannage. He adopted the word Vici as a trade name for his glazed kid so made, and the lucky horseshoe as his trade-mark; and his Vici Kid is now known all over the world. He built and sustained the largest leather plant of its kind in the world; using upward of ten million skins per annum; and covering over twenty acres of buildings. It gives employment to about three thousand people in conjunction with its by-products' plants which manufacture glue and hair. In 1901-03 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the fifty-seventh congress. He died July 26, 1903, in Torresdale, Pa.

Foerester, Adolph Martin, musician, composer, was born Feb. 2, 1854, in Pittsburg, Pa. He studied music at the Leipsic conservatory of music of Germany. He has been conductor of the Symphonic society; and is a noted and successful teacher of music at Pittsburg, Pa. He is the author of compositions for orchestra, songs and piano solos.

Fogg, George Gilman, lawyer, diplomat, United States senator, was born May 26, 1815, in Meredith, N.H. In 1846 he was elected to the New Hampshire state legislature; and soon afterward was secretary of state. In 1861-65 he was minister resident to Switzerland; and in 1865-67 was United States senator to fill a vacancy. He died Oct. 5, 1881, in Concord, N.H.

Fogg, Lawrence Daniel, journalist, author, was born April 9, 1879, in Sheffield, England. Since 1907 he has been on the staff of

the Springfield union of Massachusetts. He is the author of By-ways of Literature; Confessions of a Male Flirt; also Wedded by Wire; Man Proposes but Woman Deposes; Where Titania Rules; The Asbestos Society of Sinners; Matrimonial Monologues; and other works.

Fogler, William H., lawyer, jurist. In 1898-1905 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Maine; and resided in Rockland, Maine. He died in 1902 in Rockland, Maine.

Foley, James B., congressman, was born in Kentucky. In 1857-59 he was elected a representative from Indiana to the thirty-fifth congress. He died in Indiana.

Foley, James William, journalist, author, poet, was born Feb. 4, 1874, in St. Louis, Mo. In 1892 he began newspaper work on the Tribune of Bismarck, N.D. He is the author of Prairie Breezes; Songs of School Days; and other works.

Foley, John Samuel, clergyman, bishop, was born Nov. 5, 1833, in Baltimore, Md. He built the church of St. Martin, one of the finest in the city of Baltimore. Since 1888 he has been Roman catholic bishop of Detroit, Mich.

Foley, Margaret E., sculptor, artist, was born in New Hampshire. She made portrait busts of Charles Sumner, Theodore Parker, and others. She executed cameo work, medallions of Longfellow and Bryant; and ideal statues of Cleopatra, Excelsior, and Jeremiah. She died in 1877 in Austria.

Foley, Thomas, clergyman, bishop, was born in 1823 in Baltimore, Md. After 1848 he was chancellor of the arch-diocese of Baltimore. In 1867 he was appointed vicar-general; and subsequently of the diocese of Chicago, Ill. He died in 1879 in Baltimore, Md.

Folger, Charles James, lawyer, jurist, cabinet officer, was born April 16, 1818, in Nantucket, Mass. In 1844 he was appointed first judge of the court of common pleas of Ontario county; and was elected county judge of Ontario county in 1851. He was elected a state senator in 1861, and was four times re-elected. He resigned in 1869; and was appointed United States assistant treasurer at New York City. He was associate judge of the state court of appeals in 1870-80; was then chief judge of that court; and resigned, and in 1881-84 he was secretary of the United States treasury. He died Sept. 4, 1884, in Geneva, N.Y.

Folger, Peter, litterateur, author, was born in 1617 in England. He settled successively at Watertown, Martha's Vineyard, and in 1663 at Nantucket. He is remembered as the author of A Looking-Glass for the Times, a ballad. He died in 1690 in Nantucket, Mass.

Folger, Walter, state senator, congressman, was born June 12, 1765, in Nantucket, Mass. He was a member of the Massachusetts senate in 1809-15 and 1822; and in 1817-21 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the fifteenth and sixteenth congresses. He died Sept. 8, 1849, in Massachusetts.

Folger, William Mayhew, naval officer, was born May 19, 1844, in Massilon, Ohio. He served during the civil war as a midshipman; and was promoted to the grade of master in 1866. Two years later he became a lieutenant, and passing through the intermediate grades he was promoted to the rank of captain in 1898; and commanded the protected cruiser New Orleans in the war with Spain.

Folk, Edgar Estes, clergyman, author, was born Sept. 6, 1856, in Haywood county, Tenn. He has held pastorates in Murfreesboro, Tenn.; in Millersburg, Ky.; and in Albany, Ga. He is the author of Plan of Salvation; and The Mormon Monster.

Folk, Joseph Wingate, lawyer, governor, was born Oct. 28, 1869, in Brownsville, Tenn. He graduated from Vanderbilt university; and in 1890 moved to St. Louis and began the practice of law. In 1901-05 he was district attorney at St. Louis, Mo.; and a prominent member of the democratic party. He was governor of the state of Missouri in 1905-09.

Folkmar, Daniel, sociologist, anthropologist, author, was born Oct. 28, 1861, in Roxbury, Wis. In 1898-1902 he was professor of anthropology at Brussels, Belgium. In 1904 he was lieutenant-governor of Lepanto-Bontoe, P.I. He is the author of Introduction to Philosophical Anthropology.

Follen, Charles Theodore Christian, educator, author, was born Sept. 4, 1796, in Germany. He was German instructor at Harvard university in 1830-34, but lost his position on account of his anti-slavery opinions; and in 1836 was ordained as a unitarian clergyman. He was the author of German Reader; and Practical German Grammar. He died Jan. 13, 1840, in Long Island Sound.

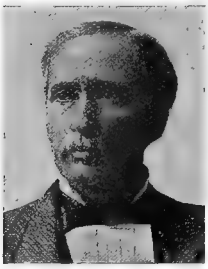
Follen, Mrs. Eliza Lee Cabot, author, was born Aug. 1, 1787, in Boston, Mass. She was the author of Sketches of Married Life; Twilight Stories, a volume of excellent juvenile tales; The Well-spent Hour; The Skeptic; Poems; To Mothers in the Free States; Anti-Slavery Hymns and Songs; Home Dramas; Little Songs for Little People; and The Old Garret Stories. She died Jan. 26, 1860, in Brookline, Mass.

Follett, David Lyman, lawyer, jurist, was born July 17, 1836, in Sherburne, N.Y. In 1874 he was elected a justice of the supreme court; and was chief judge of the court of appeals of the state of New York. He died July 5, 1899, in Norwich, N.Y.

Follett, Martin Dewey, lawyer, jurist, was born in 1826 in Enosburg, Vt. In 1859 he began the practice of law in Ohio; and in 1883 was elected judge of the state supreme court of Ohio. In 1866 and in 1868 he was a democratic nominee for congress.

He is a life member of the historical and archæological society of Ohio; and resides in Marietta, Ohio.

Follett, John Fassett, lawyer, congressman, was born in Franklin county, Vt. He was elected a representative in the Ohio state legislature in 1865, and re-elected in 1868, and in the latter year was speaker. In 1883-85 he was a representative from Ohio to the forty-eighth congress. He resumed the practice of law after leaving congress. In 1880 he was elected a democratic elector at large for Ohio on the Hancock and English presidential ticket.



Folsom, Abby, reformer, author, was born about 1792 in England. She became noted as an advocate of anti-slavery reform. She was the author of Letter from a Member of the Boston Bar to an Avaricious Landlord. She died in 1867 in Rochester, N.Y.

Folsom, Charles, clergyman, educator, diplomat, was born Dec. 24, 1794, in Exeter, N.H. He became chaplain in the United States navy; and midshipman's teacher of mathematics on the ship Washington in 1816. He was charge d'affaires in Tunis in 1817-19. He died Nov. 8, 1872, in Cambridge, Mass.

Folsom, Charles Follen, physician, educator, author, was born April 3, 1842, in Haverhill, Mass. He was a physician of Boston; and a professor in the Harvard Medical school in 1877-85. He was the author of Mental Diseases; and Present Aspect of the Sewage Question Applied to Boston. He died Aug. 20, 1907, in Boston, Mass.

Folsom, Charles William, soldier, civil engineer, was born April 17, 1826, in Cambridge, Mass. He served in the national army during the civil war. He was receiver of railroads in Virginia and Tennessee for the United States government in 1869; and in 1870-73 was superintendent of Mount Auburn cemetery, near Boston. He was employed in the sewer department of Boston from 1876.

Folsom, George, state senator, diplomat, antiquarian, author, was born May 23, 1802, in Kennebunk, Maine. In 1844 he was a member of the New York state senate. He was the author of Sketches of Saco and Biddeford, Maine; Dutch Annals of New York; Letters and Dispatches of Cortes, translated from the Spanish; and Political Condition of Mexico. He died March 27, 1869, on Rome, Italy.

Folsom, Joseph L., soldier, was born May 19, 1817, in Meredith, N.H. He was one of the first to appreciate the discovery of gold in California; and imparted the news officially to the government. Folsom City, on the American river, near the locality where gold was discovered, was named for him. He died July 19, 1855, in San Jose, Cal.

Folsom, Justus Watson, educator, entomologist, author, was born Sept. 2, 1871, in Cambridge, Mass. In 1908 he was associate and since 1908 has been associate assistant professor of entomology at the university of Illinois. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science. He is the author of Entomology, with Special Reference to Its Biological and Economic Aspects; and numerous technical Monographs.

Folsom, Montgomery Morgan, journalist, author, poet, was born Jan. 31, 1857, in Hahira, Ga. He is on the editorial staff of the Atlanta Constitution. He was the author of Scraps of Song and Southern Scenes, a collection of poems and sketches. He died July 2, 1899, in Atlanta, Ga.

Folsom, Nathaniel, soldier, congressman, was born in 1726 in Exeter, N.H. He was a brigadier-general during the siege of Boston in 1775. In 1774-80 he was a delegate from New Hampshire to the continental congress; was a councilor in 1778; and was president of the convention which framed the constitution of New Hampshire in 1783. He died May 26, 1790, in Exeter, N.H.

Folsom, Nathaniel Smith, clergyman, author, was born March 12, 1806, in Portsmouth, N.H. He was the author of Critical and Historical Interpretation of the Prophecies of Daniel; and other works. He died in New Hampshire.

Folsom, Norton, physician, author, was born April 15, 1842, in Boston, Mass. He was surgeon of the forty-fifth colored troops in 1864-65; and was acting medical director of the twenty-fifth army corps, receiving the brevet of lieutenant-colonel. He was the resident physician at the Massachusetts general hospital in Boston in 1869-76; and since then has practiced his profession in that city. He is the author of Essays on the Senses of Smell and Taste; and Plans and Suggestions for Johns Hopkins Hospital of Baltimore.

Folsom, Mrs. Susannah Sarah, author, poet. She edited volumes thirteen and fourteen of the Child's Friend; and wrote an Ode for Ladies Fair. She also contributed to Miss A. W. Abbot's Autumn Leaves; and to Arthur Gilman's The Cambridge of 1776. She died in Cambridge, Mass.

Foltz, Mrs. Clara Shortridge, lawyer, lecturer, was born July 16, 1849, in Henry county, Ind. She went before the California legislature of 1877-78, and secured the passage of an act permitting women to practice law; and was the first to take advantage of it.

Foltz, Jonathan Messersmith, surgeon, was born April 25, 1810, in Lancaster, Pa. In 1870-71 he was president of the naval medical board. He became medical director

in 1871, and chief of the bureau of medicine and surgery, with the rank of commodore. He died April 12, 1877, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Folwell, Amory Prescott, educator, civil engineer, author, was born Jan. 15, 1865, in Kingston, N.Y. He was for nine years professor of municipal engineering in Lafayette college of Easton, Pa. He is now editor of the Municipal Journal and Engineer. He is the author of Sewerage; Water Supply Engineering; and other works.

Folwell, William Watts, soldier, educator, author, was born Feb. 14, 1832, in Romulus, N.Y. He was educated at Ovid academy, Hobart college and at the university of Berlin. In 1861-65 during the civil war he was first lieutenant to major and brevet lieutenant-colonel in the fiftieth regiment New York engineers. In 1865-69 he was in business in Ohio. In 1869-84 he was president of the university of Minnesota. In 1876 he was commissioner to the centennial exposition from Minnesota. In 1889-92 he was president of the Minneapolis society of fine arts; and since 1889 a member and since 1894 president of the park commissioners of Minneapolis, Minn. In 1895-1901 he was a member of the state board of charities and correction; and in 1902 was president of the Minneapolis improvement league. In 1875-1907 he was professor of political science in the university of Minnesota; and is now professor emeritus. He is the author of Public Instruction in Minnesota; Lectures on Political Economy; and numerous Monographs and Addresses.

Folz, Samuel, merchant, public official, was born Sept. 18, 1859, in Hillsdale, Mich. He was educated in the public and private schools of his native state. Early in life he engaged in mercantile pursuits; and became proprietor of a prosperous store. In 1880 he opened branch stores in Otswego and Schoolcraft, Mich. In 1893 he consolidated three stores; and has established the largest clothing house in Kalamazoo county at Kalamazoo, Mich. For years he has been prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his city, county and state; in 1900 was elected mayor of Kalamazoo, Mich.; and has filled numerous other positions of trust and honor.

Fonda, John G., soldier, was born in New York. In 1861 he became first lieutenant in the second regiment Illinois cavalry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

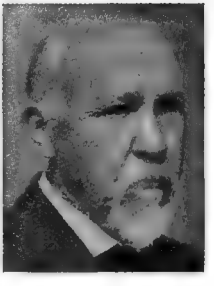
Fonerden, John, physician, educator, was born in 1804 in Baltimore, Md. He was professor of obstetrics in Washington university of Baltimore in 1845-46; and resident physician of the Maryland hospital for the insane 1846-69. He died May 6, 1869, in New York City.

Fontaine, Edward, clergyman, author, was born in 1814 in Virginia. He was the author of How the World Was Peopled, a series of ethnological lectures. He died in 1884 in Mississippi.

Fontaine, Francis, author. He was the author of The Exile; and Etowah, a Romance of the Confederacy.

Fontaine, Lamar, soldier, civil engineer, poet, was born Oct. 10, 1829, in Washington county, Texas. In the civil war he held the commission of major of cavalry in the confederate army. He is the author of Oenore; and Only a Soldier.

Fontaine, William Morris, soldier, educator, author, was born Dec. 1, 1835, in Louisa county, Va. He was educated at Hanover academy of Virginia; in 1859 received the degree of A.M. from the university of Virginia; and studied in 1869-70 in the Royal school of mines at Freiberg. He was a second lieutenant of artillery in the confederate states army until 1862; then first lieutenant of ordnance until 1865. In 1873-78 he was professor of chemistry and geology in the university of West Virginia; and since 1878 has been professor of geology and natural history in the university of Virginia. He is a fellow of the American geographical society. He is the author of Resources of West Virginia; Report of the Second Pennsylvania geologic survey; and numerous scientific Monographs and bulletins published by the United States geological survey.



Foot, Joseph Ives, clergyman, college president, was born Nov. 17, 1796, in Watertown, Conn. In 1839 he became pastor at Knoxville, Tenn.; and the same year was chosen president of Washington college, Tenn. He died April 21, 1840, near Knoxville, Tenn.

Foot, Samuel Alfred, lawyer, jurist, statesman, was born Dec. 17, 1790, in Watertown, N.Y. He was district attorney for Albany county in 1819-21. He was judge of the court of appeals in 1851; and in 1856-57 served two terms in the state legislature, where he introduced resolutions condemning

the Dred Scott decision. He died May 11, 1878, in Geneva, N.Y.

Foos, Charles S., journalist, educator, was born Dec. 17, 1863, in Reading, Pa. He was educated in the public schools of Reading; and at the Hopkins grammar school of New Haven, Conn. He took special courses at Yale, Harvard, the university of Chicago and the university of New York; and received the honorary degree of M.A. from Lafayette college. In 1884-86 he was a newspaper reporter. In 1886-87 he was an instructor and principal of the Union academy of Morganfield, Ky.; and in 1888-89 was an instructor at Stewart academy of Reading, Pa. In 1889-90 he was principal of the high school at Orwigsburg, Pa.; and the next twelve years was an instructor and principal of a boys' high school at Reading, Pa. Since 1899 he has been superintendent of the public schools of Reading, Pa. He is active in the state and national educational associations; and is a member of the masons, knights templar and other orders.

Foot, Samuel Augustus, lawyer, congressman, governor, United States senator, was born Nov. 8, 1780, in Cheshire, Conn. In 1819-21, 1823-25 and 1833-35 he was a representative from Connecticut to the sixteenth, eighteenth and twenty-third congresses; was speaker of the Connecticut house of representatives in 1825-26; and in 1827-33 he was United States senator. In 1834 he was elected governor. He died Sept. 16, 1846, in Connecticut.

Foote, Andrew Hull, naval officer, author, was born Sept. 12, 1806, in New Haven, Conn. He was educated in the public and private schools of New England. His father was Samuel Augustus Foote, known in United States political history as the mover of Foote's resolutions. In 1858 he was placed in command of the Brooklyn navy yard; in 1862 was made rear admiral; and received the surrender of Island No. 10. He was the author of Africa and the American Flag. He died June 6, 1863, in New York City.

Foot, Solomon, educator, lawyer, congressman, United States senator, was born Nov. 19, 1802, in Cornwall, Vt. He was a member of the Vermont legislature in 1833, 1836, 1837, 1838, and 1847; and was speaker of the house during his last three terms. In 1843-47 he was a representative to the twenty-eighth and twenty-ninth congresses; and in 1851-67 he was senator from Vermont. He died March 28, 1866, in Washington, D.C.

Foote, Arthur, musician, composer, was born March 5, 1853, in Salem, Mass. In 1874 he graduated from Harvard college with the degree of A. M. His various works now include about forty compositions for the piano forte; songs, vocal quartettes, three pieces for violoncello and piano forte, three pieces for violin and piano forte, a string quartette, a trio for piano forte, violin, and violoncello; and about also fifty songs. Since 1878 he has been organist of the first unitarian church at Boston, Mass. He is a member of the Harvard musical association.

Foote, Charles A., congressman, was born in New York. In 1823-25 he was a representative from New York to the eighteenth congress. He died Aug. 1, 1828, in Delhi, N.Y.

Foote, Edward Bliss, physician, journalist, author, was born Feb. 20, 1829, in Cleveland, Ohio. In his practice he has made a specialty of chronic diseases. He is editor of Dr. Foote's Health Monthly. He is the author of Medical Common Sense; Science in Story; and Plain Home Talks.

Foote, Edward Bond, physician, inventor, journalist, author, was born Aug. 15, 1854, in Cleveland, Ohio. He invented and patented a camera, which has become widely known under the name of polyopticon.

Foote, Elial Todd, physician, legislator, jurist, was born May 1, 1796, in Gill, Mass. He was a member of the New York legislature in 1820 and 1826-27; associate judge of common pleas in 1818-23; and in 1823-43 was first judge of Chautauqua county. He died Nov. 17, 1877, in New Haven, Conn.

Foote, Elisha, lawyer, jurist, inventor, was born Aug. 1, 1809, in Lee, Mass. In 1864 he was appointed to the board of appeals at the United States patent office; and in 1868-69 was commissioner. He died Oct. 22, 1883, in St. Louis, Mo.

Foote, George Anderson, physician, was born Dec. 16, 1835, in Warren county, N.C. He was surgeon in the confederate navy during the civil war; was president North Carolina Medical Society; and contributed valuable articles to medical literature. He died Jan. 25, 1899, in Warrenton, N.C.

Foote, Henry Stuart, lawyer, author, was born Sept. 20, 1800, in Fauquier county, Va. In 1847-53 he was United States senator from Mississippi; and was the fifteenth governor in 1852-54. He was the author of

Texas and the Texans; The War of the Rebellion, or Scylla and Charybdis; Bench and Bar of the South and Southwest; and Personal Reminiscences. He died May 20, 1880, in Nashville, Tenn.

Foote, Henry Wilder, clergyman, author, was born June 2, 1838, in Salem, Mass. He was a unitarian clergyman of Boston; and minister of King's Chapel in 1861-89. He was the author of Annals of King's Chapel; Thy Kingdom Come, ten sermons on the Lord's Prayer; and The Insight of Faith. He died May 29, 1889, in Boston, Mass.

Foote, John Bartlett, clergyman, genealogist, was born July 1, 1826, in Martinsburg, N.Y. He was the first graduate of the first theological school of the methodist church. Since 1848 he has been a preacher in the methodist church, including eight years as presiding elder; and was a member of the general conference in 1864 at Philadelphia, Pa. He has helped in fifty national holiness camp meetings in twenty different states; and has helped altogether in one hundred and forty camp meetings. He was secretary of the New York state convention that started the Syracuse university; and is now chaplain of the penitentiary at Syracuse, N.Y. He is the author of The Genealogy of the John Foote Family.

Foote, John Howard, musical expert, poet, was born Nov. 11, 1833, in Canton, Conn. In 1863 he established the firm of John H. Foote and company, importers of musical instruments. He died May 17, 1896, in Canton Center, Mass.

Foote, Lucius Harwood, soldier, lawyer, jurist, author, diplomat, was born April 10, 1826, in Winfield, N.Y. He was judge of the municipal court of Sacramento, Cal., from 1854 to 1860; and in 1861 was appointed collector of the port of Sacramento. He was adjutant-general of the state from 1872 to 1876; was appointed United States consul at Valparaiso, Chili, in 1879; and was acting charge d'affaires to Chili in 1882. In 1883 he was appointed envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary of the United States to Corea. He is the author of On the Heights; Red Letter Day; Corean Folk Lore; and other works.

Foote, Mrs. Mary Hallock, artist, author, was born Nov. 19, 1847, in Milton, N.Y. In 1876 she was married to Arthur De Wint Foote, of Connecticut, a civil and mining engineer. She is the author of The Led Horse Claim, a Romance of a Mining Camp; In Exile, and Other Stories; John Bodewin's Testimony; The Chosen Valley; Coeur d'Alene; The Last Assembly Ball; and The Cup of Trembling, and Other Stories.

Foote, Morris Cooper, soldier, was born Sept. 16. 1843, in Sackett's Harbor, N.Y. During the civil war he attained the rank of captain in the New York volunteers. In 1886 he entered the regular army; and became brigadier-general. He died in 1905 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Foote, Nathaniel, lawyer, jurist, was born Nov. 15, 1849, in Morrisville, N.Y. In 1873-1905 he practiced law in Rochester, N.Y. In 1892-94 he was first president of the Rochester bar association. In 1905 he was elected justice of the supreme court of New York for the term of 1906-20.

Foote, Samuel Augustus, congressman, governor, United States senator, was born Nov. 8, 1780, in Cheshire, Conn. For several years he was a member of the Connecticut house of representatives; and was twice its speaker. In 1819-21 and in 1823-25 he was a representative from Connecticut to the sixteenth and eighteenth congresses. In 1827-33 he was a member of the United States senate. In 1833-34 he was a member of congress; and in 1834-35 was governor of the state of Connecticut. He died Sept. 15, 1846, in Cheshire, Conn.

Foote, Theodore Clinton, clergyman, author, was born about 1860 at Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. In 1886-89 he was master and chaplain of Racine college, Wisconsin; and since then has filled pastorates in Ohio and Maryland. Since 1903 he has been an instructor in bibliographical literature in the Johns Hopkins university of Baltimore, Md. He is the author of Catechism Hymns; Outlines of English Grammar; and other works.

Foote, Thomas Moses, journalist, diplomat, was born in 1809 in Clinton, N.Y. In 1849 he was appointed charge d'affaires to New Grenada; and in 1852 was appointed to the same position near the government of Austria. He died Feb. 20, 1858, in Buffalo.

Foote, Wallace Turner, lawyer, congressman, was born April 7, 1864, in Port Henry, N.Y. He is at the head of the firm of Foote, Stokes and Owen, doing a general law business at Port Henry, N.Y. In 1895-99 he was a representative to the fifty-fourth and fifty-fifth congresses as a republican.

Foote, William Henry, clergyman, educator, author, was born Dec. 20, 1794, in Colchester, Conn. He was a presbyterian clergyman and educator of West Virginia. He was the author of Sketches of North Carolina; Sketches of the Presbyterian Church in Virginia; The Huguenots, or Reformed French Church; and Sketches of Virginia. He died Nov. 18, 1869, in Romney, W. Va.

Foran, Martin Ambrose, soldier, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Nov. 11, 1844, in Susquehanna county, Pa. He was city prosecutor of Cleveland in 1875-77. In 1883-89 he was a representative from Ohio to the forty-eighth, forty-ninth and fiftieth congresses as a democrat.

Foraker, Joseph Benson, soldier, lawyer, governor, United States senator, was born July 5, 1846, near Rainsboro, Highland county, Ohio. He enlisted in 1862 as a private in company A, eighty-ninth regiment Ohio volunteer infantry. He served until the close of the war, at which time he held the rank of first lieutenant and brevet captain. He was elected judge of the superior court of Cincinnati in 1879; and resigned on account of ill-health in 1882. In 1886-90 he was the thirty-fourth governor of Ohio. He was again nominated for governor and defeated in 1889; and in 1897-1909 he was a United States senator.

Foraker, Samuel C., banker, congressman, was born March 16, 1821, in Mount Holly, N.J. He was cashier of the Bordentown banking company. In 1871-73 he was a representative to the forty-second congress. He died in 1900 in Bordentown, N.J.

Forbes, Charles Edward, lawyer, jurist, philanthropist, was born Aug. 25, 1795, in Bridgewater, Mass. He practiced law in Northampton, Mass.; was a member of the state legislature in 1826; and justice of the supreme court in 1848. He left an estate of three hundred thousand dollars, most of which he bequeathed to establish a public library in Northampton. He died Feb. 13, 1881, in Northampton, Mass.

Forbes, Charles Henry, educator, author, was born March 27, 1866, in Providence, R. I. Since 1894 he has been professor of latin at Phillips academy of Andover, Mass. In 1907-08 he was president of the classical association of New England. He is the author of Eight Orations of Cicero; A School Cicero; and other works.

Forbes, Edwin, journalist, artist, was born in 1839 in New York City. He was a noted war artist and correspondent. Some of his paintings are Early Morning in an Orange County Pasture; Roughing; On the Meadows; and Evening in the Sheep Pasture. He died March 6, 1895, in New York City.

Forbes, Eli, clergyman, was born in October, 1726, in Westborough, Mass. In 1758-59 he twice acted as chaplain of a provincial regiment; and in 1762 conducted a successful mission to the Oneida Indians, among whom he established a church and two schools. He died on Dec. 15, 1804, in Gloucester, Mass.

Forbes, Gerrit Angelo, lawyer, jurist, was born May 30, 1836, in Clockville, N.Y. In 1871-74 he was district attorney of Madison county, N.Y. In 1888 he became associate justice of the supreme court of New York for the sixth district. He died in 1906 in Madison county, N.Y.

Forbes, Mrs. Harriette Merrifield, author, was born Oct. 22, 1856, in Worcester, Mass. She is the author of The Hundredth Town, a series of historical sketches of Westborough; and A Lily Stalk, studies of child life.

Forbes, James, congressman. In 1778-80 he was a delegate from Maryland to the continental congress. He died in Maryland.

Forbes, John, litterateur, librarian, was born in 1771 in Scotland. He was librarian of New York society library; and prominent among literary men in New York City. He died Oct. 4, 1824, in New York City.

Forbes, John Franklin, educator, college president, was born June 13, 1853, in Middlesex, N.Y. He was professor of Greek and latin in the state normal school at Brockport, N.Y., and resigned in 1885 to accept the presidency of the recently established De Land academy, subsequently John B. Stetson university, of De Land, Fla. He died about 1905 in De Land, Fla.

Forbes, John Murray, clergyman, was born in 1806. In 1869-72 he was dean of the General theological seminary. He died in 1885 in Elizabeth, N.J.

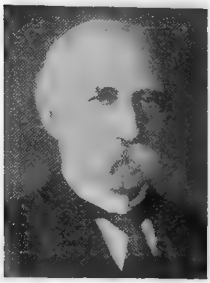
Forbes, John Murray, merchant, railroad president, founder, was born Feb. 23, 1813, in Bordeaux, France. He was president of the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy railway. He was the originator of relief to Ireland in 1848; member of peace commission in 1861; founder of the Loyal publication society, and one of the originators of the United States sanitary commission. He died Oct. 12, 1898, in Milton, Mass.

Forbes, Robert Bennet, merchant, author, was born in 1804 in Massachusetts. He was a sea captain; and subsequently a Boston merchant. He was the author of China and the China Trade; Construction of Ships for the Merchant Service; Life Boats, Projectiles, and Other Means for Saving Life; Seamen Past and Present; Rambling Reminiscences; and Notes on Some Few Wrecks and Rescues. He died in Boston, Mass.

Forbes, Robert Humphrey, educator, chemist, scientist, was born May 15, 1867, in Cobden, Ill. He graduated with the degrees of B.S. and M.S. from the university of Illinois; and took special courses in research work at Harvard university. In 1895-99 he was professor of chemistry in the university of Arizona; was also chemist of the Arizona agricultural experiment station; and since 1899 has been director and chemist of that station.

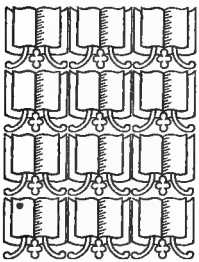
Forbes, Samuel Franklin, surgeon, author, was born June 8, 1829, in Canton, Conn. In 1852 he settled in Toledo, Ohio, and in 1853-58 he was United States marine surgeon. In 1886 he was mayor of Toledo, Ohio. He is the author of several medical works. He died Nov. 5, 1897, in Toledo, Ohio.

Forbes, Stephen Alfred, soldier, naturalist, founder, author, was born May 29, 1844, in Silver Creek, Ill. He was educated at the Beloit academy and at the Rush medical college. He served in the civil war. In 1877 he founded the Illinois state labratory of natural history. Since 1882 he has been state entomologist of Illinois; and since 1884 has been a professor at the university of Illinois. Since 1888 he has been dean of the college of science at the university of Illinois; and has had charge of the natural history survey of Illinois. In 1894 he founded the Illinois biological station. He is the author of Studies of the Food of Birds, Fishes and Insects; Contagious Diseases of Insects; Biennial Reports as State Entomologist; and Papers on the Entomostraca of North America.



Forbes, Theodore Frelinghuysen, soldier, was born July 13, 1840, in Hawaii. He served in the civil war; and attained the rank of second lieutenant. In 1903 he was retired as brigadier-general of the United States army.

Forbes-Lindsay, Charles Harcourt, soldier, journalist, author, was born Aug. 27, 1860, in Calcutta. He was educated at the Chiswick and Rugby schools of England. In 1879-87 he was in the British army in Great Britain, India and Africa; since 1887 has been engaged in journalism on New York and Chicago dailies; and a continuous contributor to American newspapers and magazines. He has written under the pen-names of Leonard Leigh and Charles Harcourt. He is the author of India, Past and Present; America's Insular Possessions; Panama, the Isthmus and the Canal; and a score of other works.



Forbush, Erward Howe, naturalist, curator, author, was born on April 24, 1858. He is the author of The Gypsy Moth.

Forbush, William Byron, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 20, 1868, in Springfield, Vt. Since 1892 he has been a clergyman of the congregational church; and since 1906 has been pastor of the Woodward avenue congregational church of Detroit, Mich. He is the author of The Boy Problem; and several religious works.

Force, Peter, journalist, historian, was born Nov. 26, 1790, near Little Falls, N.J. He was a journalist and historian of Washington; and in 1833 began a documentary history of the American colonies. Thirty years' labor was spent upon the task, and nine volumes completed, entitled American Archives. His other works include Tracts and Other Papers relating to the Origin of the North American Colonies; and Grinnell Land. His immense and valuable library was purchased by congress in 1867. He died Jan. 23, 1868, in Washington, D.C.

Force, Manning Ferguson, soldier, jurist, author, was born Dec. 17, 1824, in Washington, D.C. In 1861 he was appointed major of the twentieth Ohio regiment, promoted to lieutenant-colonel, and was engaged at Fort Donelson and Shiloh. He was then made colonel, took part in the siege of Vicksburg, and was made brigadier-general of volunteers. He was with Gen. Sherman on his march to Meridian in his Atlanta campaign, his march to the sea, and across the Carolinas; and was brevetted major-general of volunteers in 1865. During 1867-77 he was judge of the court of common pleas of Hamilton county, Ohio; and in 1877-87 was judge of the superior court of Cincinnati. In 1888-99 he was commandant of the Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' home. He was the author of From Fort Henry to Corinth; Marching Across Carolina; The Mound Builders; Prehistoric Man; and Recollections of the Vicksburg Campaign. He died May 8, 1899, in Sandusky.

Force, William Quereau, meteorologist, author, was born March 7, 1820, in Washington, D.C. He assisted his father in preparing American Archives; and was the author of Builder's Guide; and The Picture of Washington. He died Dec. 15, 1880, in Washington, D.C.

Ford, Charles Walter Randolph, merchant, was born Oct. 15, 1847, in Randolph, Mass. In 1874 he opened an establishment in San Francisco of silks and tailors trimmings, which became one of the most prominent and successful in the city. In 1893 he was made president of the Boston dry goods store; and was a director of the chamber of commerce; Los Angeles board of trade; and of a saving bank in Southern California. He died April 2, 1896, in California.

Ford, Corydon La, physician, author, was born Aug. 29, 1813, in Lexington, N.Y. He held several medical professorships. He was the author of Questions on Anatomy; Questions on the Structure and Development of the Human Teeth; and Syllabus of Lectures on Odontology, Human and Comparative. He died April 14, 1894, in Ann Arbor.

Ford, Daniel Sharp, journalist, philanthropist, was born April 15, 1822, in Cambridge-

port, Mass. He purchased from N. P. Willis the Youth's Companion; and under the business nom de plume of Perry Mason and company, edited and published that paper until his death. He died Dec. 24, 1899, in Boston, Mass.

Ford, Edward Lloyd, publisher, was born March 10, 1845, in England. In 1867 he became a partner in the newly established publishing house of J. B. Ford and company and contributed largely to the success of the Christian Union. He died Dec. 16, 1880, in Morristown, N.J.

Ford, Mrs. Emily Ellsworth, author, poet, was born Aug. 26, 1826, in Greenfield, Mass. She is the author of My Recollections, a volume of poetry. She died Nov. 23, 1893, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Ford, Gabriel Hogarth, lawyer, jurist, was born Jan. 3, 1765, in Morristown, N.J. He became presiding judge of the court of common pleas for the eastern district of New Jersey; and in 1820-40 was associate justice of the supreme court. He died Aug. 27, 1849, in Morristown, N.J.

Ford, George, lawyer, congressman, was born Jan. 11, 1846, in South Bend, Ind. He was prosecuting attorney in South Bend in 1875-1885; and in 1885-87 he was a representative from Indiana to the forty-ninth congress as a democrat.

Ford, Gordon Lester, lawyer, railroad president, was born Dec. 16, 1823, in Lebanon, Conn. In 1873-81 he was the business manager of the New York Tribune; and in 1883 became president of the Brooklyn, Flatbush and Coney Island railroad. He died Nov. 14, 1891, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Ford, Guy Stanton, educator, author, was born May 9, 1873, in Salem, Wis. Since 1906 he has been professor of modern European history at the university of Illinois. He is the author of Hanover and Prussia.

Ford, Henry Jones, journalist, author, was born Aug. 25, 1851, in Baltimore, Md. Since 1890 he has been managing editor of the Pittsburg Chronicle-Telegraph. He is author of The Rise and Growth of American Politics; and The Principles of Municipal Organization.

Ford, Isaac Nelson, journalist, author, was born June 11, 1848, in Buffalo, N.Y. Since 1870 he has been engaged in newspaper and literary work. He is the author of Tropical America.

Ford, James, state legislator, congressman, was born in Pennsylvania. He served two years in the Pennsylvania state legislature; and in 1829-33 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the twenty-first and twenty-second congresses. He died in August, 1850, in Lawrence, Pa.

Ford, James Lauren, journalist, author, was born July 25, 1854, in St. Louis, Mo. He is a journalist of New York City. He is the author of Dr. Dodd's School; The Third Alarm, are tales for juvenile readers. Other works of his are Hypnotic Tales; The Literary Shop; Bohemia Invaded; and Dolly Dillenback.

Ford, Jason P., educator, merchant, jurist, was born Jan. 19, 1855, in Marion county, Ala. He has filled various public positions of trust; has been county treasurer; and is now judge of probate court of his native county, having held the latter office for fifteen years in succession.

Ford, Jeremiah Denis Mathias, educator, author, was born July 2, 1873, in Cambridge, Mass. Since 1902 he has been assistant professor of romance languages at Harvard university. He is the author of Spanish Grammar.

Ford, John, lawyer, state senator, author, was born July 28, 1862, in Knowlesville, N. Y. In 1906 he was elected justice of the supreme court of New York for the term ending in 1920. He is the author of Pocket Cyclopædia of Protection.

Ford, John Donaldson, naval officer, was born in Maryland. He was educated in the public schols of Maryland; and in 1861 graduated from the Maryland institute school of design, receiving the Peabody prize. In 1862 he graduated from Potts school of mechanical engineering; entered the United States navy as third assistant engineer the same year; and in 1868 was promoted to second assistant engineer. In 1868 he became first assistant engineer; in 1875 became assistant engineer; and in 1890 was promoted to chief engineer. During the civil war he took part in the recapture of Baton Rouge, La.; and in 1864 was in the battles of Mobile Bay. He was on the Arizona in 1865 when it was destroyed by fire; was wrecked on the Sacramento; and served on many expeditions and stations. In 1864 he started the Baltimore manual training school; and in 1896-98 was on the Brooklyn, with relative rank of commander. He took part in the destruction of the Spanish fleet off Cavite; in 1899 was commissioned commander; and in 1902 attained the rank of rear admiral. He is the author of several pamphlets on Manual Training in Public Schools; An American Cruiser in the East; and many professional papers.

Ford, John S., soldier, state senator, congressman, was born May 26, 1815, in Greenville, S.C. In 1844 he was a representative in congress from Texas; and in 1850 was a member of the state senate. He served through the civil war; and attained the rank of colonel.

Ford, John Thomson, theatrical manager, philanthropist, was born April 16, 1829, in Baltimore, Md. He has been a state director of the Maryland penitentiary for eighteen years; and was active in philanthropic work in Baltimore. He died March 14, 1894, in Baltimore, Md.

Ford, Lewis De Saussure, army surgeon, was born Dec. 30, 1801, in Morristown, N.J. He was a surgeon in the confederate army, in the civil war, and had charge of hospitals in Richmond and elsewhere. He contributed many valuable essays on paroxysmal fevers to the Southern Medical and Surgical Journal in 1836-45. He died Aug. 21, 1883, in Augusta, Ga.

Ford, Mary Hanford, lecturer, author, was born in 1856 in Meadville, Pa. She is author of Otto's Inspiration; and The Message of the Mystic.

Ford, Melbourne H., lawyer, state legislator, congressman, was born June 30, 1849, in Saline, Mich. He was official stenographer of several Michigan courts; was a member of the Michigan state legislature in 1885-86; and in 1887-89 he was a representative to the fiftieth congress as a democrat. He died Apr. 21, 1891, in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Ford, Nicholas, merchant, congressman, was born in Ireland. He emigrated to the United States in 1848; settled in Buchanan county, Mo.; and in 1879-83 he was a representative from Missouri to the forty-sixth and forty-seventh congresses. He died June 18, 1897, in St. Joseph, Mo.

Ford, Paul Leicester, bibliographer, author, was born March 23, 1865, in Brooklyn, N.Y. He was the author of Bibliotheca Hamiltonia; Franklin Bibliography; The Honorable Peter Stirling, a novel of New York society; The True George Washington; The Great K. & A. Train Robbery; The Story of an Untold Love; Honors are Easy; and Janice Meredith. He died May 8, 1902, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Ford, Joshua Edwards, missionary, author, was born Aug. 3, 1825, in Ogdensburg, N.Y. He edited several books in the Arabic language; and wrote a work in that tongue entitled Fasting and Prayer. He died April 3, 1866, in Geneseo, N.Y.

Ford, Mrs. Sallie Rochester, author, was born in 1828 at Rochester Springs, Ky. She is the author of Grace Truman; Romance of Freemasonry; Raids and Romance of Morgan and His Men; Mary Bunyan, the Dreamer's Blind Daughter; Evangel Wiseman; and Ernest Quest.

Ford, Samuel Howard, educator, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 19, 1819. He was a baptist clergyman of Memphis, Mobile and elsewhere, and in 1855 he became editor Ford's Christian Repository of St. Louis, Mo. He was the author of The Origin of the Baptists; Servetus, Hero and Martyr; Battle of Freedom; complete Ecclesiastical History; and other works. He died in 1905 in St. Louis, Mo.

Ford, Seabury, state legislator, governor, was born Oct. 15, 1801, in Pomfret, Conn. He served several terms in the state legislature; and was at different times speaker in each branch. He was the eighteenth governor of Ohio in 1848-50; and major-general of militia. He died May 8, 1855, in Burton, Ohio.

Ford, Sewell, lawyer, author, was born March 7, 1868, in Levant, Maine. He is a contributor to magazines; and resides in Hackensack, N.J. He is the author of Horses Nine; True Gate of Mogador; and Shorty McCabe.

Ford, Thomas, lawyer, governor, author, was born in 1804. He was a judge of the superior court of Illinois; and was the seventh governor in 1842-46. He was the author of History of Illinois from 1818 to 1847. He died in January, 1851, in Peoria, Ill.

Ford, Timothy, lawyer, state legislator, was born Dec. 4. 1762, in Morristown, N.J. He was a member of the South Carolina state legislature; and the Charleston city council. He died Dec. 7, 1830, in Charleston, S.C.

Ford, W. H., congressman. He was a member of congress from the fifth district of Michigan. He died April 20, 1891, in Michigan.

Ford, William D., congressman, was born in Providence, R.I. He served in the New York assembly in 1816-17; and in 1819-21 he was a representative from New York to the sixteenth congress. He died in Watertown, N.Y.

Ford, William Henry, surgeon, author, was born Oct. 7, 1839, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was twice president of the Philadelphia municipal board of health. He is the author of Healthy Dwelling-Houses and How to Build Them. He died in 1897 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Ford, William Henry, civil engineer, author, was born May 17, 1852, in Paterson, N.J. In 1879-89 he was a mechanical engineer with the Hinkley locomotive works; and is now in business for himself at Niagara Falls, N.Y. He is the author of Boiler Making for Boiler Makers; and Symbolism of Old Fellowship.

Ford, Worthington Chauncey, author, was born Feb. 16, 1858, in Brooklyn, N.Y. He was a government statistician at Washington; and is now connected with the Boston public library. He is the author of American Citizens' Manual; and The Standard Silver Dollar.

Fordham, Herbert Latham, lawyer, orator, was born Nov. 23, 1869, in Greenport, N.Y. He graduated with the degrees of Ph.B. and LL.B. from Cornell university of Ithaca. N.Y. Since 1896 he has practiced law in Oyster Bay and New York City; and has conducted numerous important litigations. He has been an active public speaker in the campaigns of the republican party.

Fordney, Joseph Warren, business man, congressman, was born Nov. 5, 1853, in Blackford county, Ind. He has been extensively engaged in the lumber business for many years; and owns an ice plant at Hartford, Ind. In 1899-1911 he was a representative from Michigan to the fifty-sixth fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.

Fordyce, Samuel Wesley, soldier, financier, was born Feb. 7, 1840, in Guernsey county, Ohio. He was a private in the civil war; and rose to a captaincy of cavalry. At the close of the war he established the banking house of Fordyce and Rison of Huntsville, Ala.; and is the president of the St. Louis southwestern railway company.

Foreman, Allan, journalist, dramatic critic, founder, was born Sept. 27, 1860, in Mattituck, Long Island, New York. He was educated in the private schools and by tutors in Brooklyn, N.Y.; attended Williams college, and there specialized in economics and English literature. He is a dramatic critic and contributor to current periodicals; and is a member of the Long Island historical society. As a critic, correspondent, editor publisher, syndicator and traveler he has held a prominent place in the journalistic world for more than a quarter of a century. In 1884 he founded the Journalist and has since been its editor. He has traveled throughout Europe, North Africa and Asia; and has visited nearly every place of interest on the North American continent.

Foreman, James Milton, physician, surgeon, was born April 13, 1829, in Jefferson county, Va. He was educated at the university of Virginia; and in 1853 graduated from the Jefferson medical college. He is a successful physician and surgeon of Jonesburg, Mo.; and is a member of various medical societies. He takes an active part in the public and business affairs of his city, county and state, and ranks high in his profession. He contributes extensively to medical and current literature; and is the author of numerous Monographs.

Forepaugh, Adam, showman. He was well known throughout the United States as the manager and proprietor of a great traveling menagerie and circus. He died Jan. 24, 1890, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Foresman, John Oakes, educator, clergyman, was born May 18, 1835, in Lycoming county, Pa. After receiving his education at the Western Reserve college of Ohio he entered into educational work. In 1858 he became a teacher in the Delaware Indian mission school; and in 1860 became a missionary in the Rocky mountains. He is a successful clergyman of the methodist episcopal church at Horton, Kan.

Forest, John Anthony, clergyman, bishop, was born Dec. 25, 1838, in France. He was pastor for thirty-three years at Halletsville, Tex.; and in 1895 was consecrated catholic bishop of San Antonio.

Forester, John B., congressman, was born in Tennessee. In 1833-37 he was a representative from Tennessee to the twenty-third and twenty-fourth congresses. He died Aug. 31, 1845, in Tennessee.

Forgan, David Robinson, banker, author, was born April 16, 1862, in Scotland. Since 1907 he has been president of the National city bank of Chicago, Ill. He has written much on banking subjects. He is the author of Banking as a Profession; and other Addresses.

Forgan, James Berwick, banker, was born April 11, 1852, in Scotland. In 1892 he became vice-president of the first national bank of Chicago, Ill.; and succeeded Lyman J. Gage as president of that institution. He is also president of the first trust and savings bank and other institutions of Chicago, Ill.

Forman, David, soldier, jurist, was born near Englishtown, N.J. He commanded the New Jersey militia at Germantown. After the war he was a judge of the county court; and a member of the council of state. He died about 1812 in New Jersey.

Forman, Emily Shaw, author, poet. She was vice-president of the Boston Browning club. She is the author of a volume of poems ilustrated by Fidelia Bridges.

Forman, Joshua, manufacturer, legislator, founder, was born Sept. 6, 1777, in Pleasant Valley, N.Y. In 1807 he was elected to the New York state legislature; and in 1808 founded the celebrated Plaster company of Camillus. He was the founder of the city of Syracuse. He died Aug. 4, 1848, in Rutherfordton, N.C.

Forman, Justus Miles, artist, author, was born Nov. 1, 1875, in Genesee county, N.Y. He is the author of The Garden of Lies; Journey's End; and The Stumbling Block.

Forman, Samuel Eagle, educator, author, was born April 29, 1858, in Brentsville, Va. He has been principal of high schools in Salisbury, Md.; was principal of high schools in Bristol, Conn.; and in 1900 became director of teachers institutes for Maryland. He is the author of First Lessons in Civics;

The Life and Writings of Thomas Jefferson; and Philip Freneau.

Forman, William St. John, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Jan. 20, 1847, in Natchez, Miss. He was a member of the Illinois state senate, and in 1889-95 he was a representative to the fifty-first, fifty-second and fifty-third congresses as a democrat. He was democratic candidate for governor of Illinois, 1896.

Formento, Felix, physician, was born in October, 1790, in Piedmont. At the beginning of the civil war he was appointed chief surgeon to the Louisiana hospital in Richmond, Va., and held that post till the failure of his health in 1863. He was president of the New Orleans cremation society. He died Jan. 6, 1888, in Italy.

Formento, Felix, physician, author, was born March 16, 1837, in New Orleans, La. He was surgeon in the Franco-Sardinian army in 1859; and chief surgeon in the Louisiana confederate hospital at Richmond during the civil war. He was president of the conference of state and provincial boards of health of North America. He was the author of Notes and Observations of Army Surgery; Cremation; and School Hygiene. He died in 1907 in New Orleans, La.

Fornance, Joseph, congressman, was born in Norristown, Pa. In 1839-43 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the twenty-sixth and twenty-seventh congresses. He died in Pennsylvania.

Fornes, Charles Vincent, educator, merchant, banker, congressman, was born in 1848 in Erie county, N.Y. He graduated from the union academy of Lockport, N.Y. For three years he was principal of a public school in Buffalo, N.Y. In 1877 he formed the firm of C. V. Fornes and company of New York City, importers and jobbers of woolens. In 1902-06 he was president of the board of aldermen of New York City. He is a trustee of the Immigrants' industrial savings bank and the New York catholic protectory. In 1889-94 he was president of the catholic club. In 1907-11 he was a representative from New York to the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat.

Forney, Daniel M., soldier, congressman, was born in May, 1874, in Lincoln county, N.C. In 1815-19 he was a representative from North Carolina to the fourteenth and fifteenth congresses; and in 1820 was appointed commissioner to treat with the Creek Indians. In 1823-26 he was a member of the state legislature. He died in October, 1847, in Lowndes county, Ala.

Forney, James, soldier, was born Jan. 17, 1844, in Lancaster, Pa. In 1861 he entered the United States marine corps; and attained the rank of captain in 1864. In 1904 he was retired as brigadier-general of the United States army.

Forney, John Weiss, journalist, author, was born Sept. 30, 1817, in Lancaster, Pa. He was secretary of the United States senate in 1861-68. He was the author of Life of General Hancock; Anecdotes of Public Men; The New Nobility, a story of England and America; What I Saw in Texas; A Centennial Commissioner in Europe; Letters from Europe; and Forty Years of American Journalism. He died Dec. 9, 1881, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Forney, Peter, soldier, congressman, was born in April, 1756, in Lincoln county, N.C. He served as a member of the state legislature for several years; and in 1813-15 he was a representative from North Carolina to the thirteenth congress. He died Feb. 1, 1834, in Lincoln county, N.C.

Forney, William Henry, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born Nov. 9, 1823, in Lincolnton, N.C. In 1859 he was elected to the state legislature. He served in the confederate army during the civil war, rising to the rank of brigadier-general. In 1865 he was elected a state senator. In 1875-93 he was a representative from Alabama to the forty-fourth, forty-fifth, forty-sixth, forty-seventh, forty-eighth, forty-ninth, fiftieth, fifty-first and fifty-second congresses as a democrat. He died Jan. 17, 1894, in Jacksonville, Ala.

Forrest, Edwin, actor was born March 9, 1806, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was one of the most successful of American actors. He died Dec. 12, 1872, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Forrest, French, naval officer, was born in 1796 in Maryland. At the beginning of the civil war, when Virginia seceded, he joined the confederates, and was given the command of the navy. He died Dec. 22, 1866, in Georgetown, D.C.

Forrest, Jacob Dorsey, educator, capitalist, author, was born July 21, 1866, in Baltimore, Md. He received the degrees of A.B. and A.M. from Hiram college; and the degree of Ph.D. from the university of Chicago. Since 1897 he has been professor of sociology and economics at Butler college of Indianapolis, Ind. He is also secretary and general manager of the Citizens gas company of Indianapolis, Ind. He is the author of The Development of Western Civilization.

Forrest, Nathan Bedford, soldier, was born July 13, 1821, in Bedford county, Tenn. He attained the position of brigadier-general in the confederate army. He died Oct. 29, 1877, in Memphis, Tenn.

Forrest, Thomas, congressman, was born in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1819-23 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the sixteenth and seventeenth congresses. He died March 20, 1825, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Forrest, Uriah, soldier, congressman, was born in 1756 in St. Mary's county, Md. He was a general in the revolutionary war. In 1786-87 he was a delegate to the continental congress; and in 1793-95 he was a representative from Maryland to the third congress. He died in April, 1805, near Georgetown, D.C.

Forrester, Henry, clergyman, author, was born July 6, 1841, in England. He served during the civil war in the confederate army. In 1878 he was ordained priest; and served in parishes at Summit and Osyka, Miss. He is the author of Christian Utility and the Historic Episcopate; Christian Unity and the Holy Eucharist; and The Mission Manual.

Forry, Samuel, physician, surgeon, author, was born June 23, 1811, in Berlin, Pa. He was the author of The Climate of the United States and its Endemic Influences; and Meteorology. He died Nov. 8, 1844, in New York City.

Forsander, Nils, clergyman, theologian, author, was born Sept. 11, 1846, in Sweden. He is a clergyman in the evangelico Lutheran church; and since 1889 has been professor of theology in the Augustana theological seminary of Rock Island, Ill. He is the author of several works in Swedish; and since 1900 has been editor of the Augustana Theological Quarterly.

Forse, Charles Thomas, naval officer, was born Dec. 29, 1846, in Pittsburg, Pa. In 1868 he graduated from the United States military academy. In 1894 he attained the rank of commander; and in 1903 was retired with the rank of rear admiral.

Forshey, Caleb Goldsmith, engineer, founder, was born July 18, 1812, in Somerset county, Pa. In 1855 he established the Texas military institute and conducted it till 1861; when, though opposed to secession, he entered the confederate service as a lieutenant-colonel of engineers. He died July 25, 1881, in Carrollton, La.

Forsslund, Mary Louise, litterateur, author, was born March 13, 1878, in Sayville, Long Island, N. Y. She was educated in the public and high schools of Sayville, N.Y.; attended the Packer collegiate institute of Brooklyn, N.Y.; and received private tutoring in literature and English. She is the author of The Story of Sarah; The Ship of Dreams; and numerous short stories principally of Long Island.

Forster, William, clergyman, missionary, was born in 1784 in England. In 1803 he became a minister of the society of Friends; and thenceforth devoted his life to missionary and benevolent labors throughout the British Isles, the continent of Europe, and the United States. He died in 1854 in Knox county, Tenn.

Forsyth, Benjamin, soldier, statesman, was born in Stokes county, N.C. He was a member of the legislature of North Carolina in 1807-08. He commanded in the successful assault on Gananoque, Upper Canada, in 1812; and also at the capture of the British guard at Elizabethtown, Canada, in 1813. He died June 28, 1814, in Oldtown, N.Y.

Forsyth, George Alexander, soldier, author, was born Nov. 7, 1837, in Muncy, Pa. During the civil war he attained the rank of brevet brigadier-general. In 1866-90 he was on the staff and in frontier service. He is the author of Thrilling Days in Army Life; and The Story of the Soldier.

Forsyth, James, lawyer, jurist, was born Sept. 8, 1817, in Clinton county, N.Y. He was collector of United States internal revenue for these counties in 1868-69; and became county judge of Rensselaer county in 1881. In 1868-86 he was president of Rensselaer polytechnic institute. He died Aug. 10, 1886, in Troy, N.Y.

Forsyth, James McQueen, naval officer, was born Jan. 1, 1842, in the West Indies. In 1858 he went to sea as a sailor; and in 1861 entered the United States volunteer navy. In 1868 he became master; attained the rank of rear-admiral in the United States navy in 1901; and was retired from active service after a service of forty years.

Forsyth, James W., soldier, was born Aug. 26, 1836, in Ohio. He served in the civil war; was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers in 1864; became colonel in the regular army in 1865; and was made brigadier-general for services during the war. In 1897 he retired with the rank of major-general. He died in 1906 in Columbus, Ohio.

Forsyth, John, lawyer, congressman, governor, United States, senator, cabinet officer, was born Oct. 22, 1780, in Fredericksburg, Va. He was attorney-general of the state; and in 1813-19 and 1823-27 he was a representative from Georgia to the thirteenth, fourteenth, fifteenth, eighteenth and nineteenth congresses. In 1817-33 he was United States senator. He was the fifteenth governor of Georgia in 1827-29; minister to Spain in 1819-22; and in 1834-41 he was secretary of state. He died Oct. 21, 1841, in Washington, D.C.

Forsyth, John, educator, clergyman, author, was born in 1811 in Newburg, N.Y. He held pastorates in Philadelphia and Newburg, N.Y. In 1847-63 he was professor of English language and literature in Princeton, Newburg and Rutgers colleges. In 1871-81 he filled a professorship in West Point. He was the author of History of the Public Schools of Newburg; and Lives of the Early Governors of New York.

Forsythe, Albert P., soldier, congressman, was born May 24, 1830, in New Richmond, Ohio. He was a first lieutenant in the union army during the civil war. In 1879-81 he was a representative from Illinois to the forty-sixth congress.

Fort, George Franklin, governor, author, was born in May, 1809, in Pemberton, N.J. He was the sixteenth governor of New Jersey in 1851-54. He was the author of Early History and Antiquities of Freemasonry. He died April 22, 1872, in New Egypt, N.J.

Fort, Greenberry Lafayette, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Oct. 11, 1825, in Sciota county, Ohio. In 1834 he moved to Illinois; and in 1866 was elected to the

state senate. In 1873-81 he was a representative to the forty-third, forty-fourth, forty-fifth and forty-sixth congresses as a republican. He died Jan. 13, 1883, in Lacon, Ill.

Fort, John Franklin, lawyer, jurist, governor, was born March 20, 1852, in Pemberton, N.J. In 1878-86 he was judge of the district court of Newark, N.J. In 1896-1900 he was presiding judge of common pleas of Essex county, N.J. In 1900-08 he was justice of the state supreme court of New Jersey. In 1908 he became governor of the state of New Jersey for the term ending in 1911.

Fort, Tomlinson, physician, banker, congressman, was born July 11, 1787, in Warren county, Ga. In 1827-29 he was a representative from Georgia to the twentieth congress; and was at one time a member of the state legislature of Georgia. He was president of the central bank of Georgia in 1832-59. He died May 11, 1859, in Milledgeville, Ga.

Fortier, Alcee, educator, author, was born June 5, 1856, in St. James, La. He is an educator of Louisiana; and professor in Tulane university; and the author of Le Chateau de Chambord; Gabriel d'Ennerich, an historical novelette; Bits of Louisiana Folk-Lore; Sept Grands Auteurs du XIX Siècle; Histoire de la Littérature Francaise; Louisiana Studies; Louisiana Folk Tales; and Precio de l'Histoire de France. He has also annotated college editions of several French texts.

Forward, Chauncey, physician, clergyman, congressman, was born in 1793 in Old Granby, Conn. He was frequently elected to the state legislature, serving in both houses. In 1825-31 he was a representative to the nineteenth, the twentieth and twenty-first congresses. He died Oct. 19, 1839, in Somerset, Pa.

Forward, Walter, lawyer, jurist, congressman, cabinet officer, was born in 1786 in Connecticut. In 1821-25 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the seventeenth and eighteenth congresses. In 1841 he was appointed first comptroller of the treasury, which post he held until in 1841-43 he was secretary of the treasury. He was president judge of the district court of Allegheny county for many years. He died Nov. 24, 1852, in Pittsburg, Pa.

Forwood, William Henry, military surgeon, was born Sept. 7, 1838, in Brandywine, Del. Since 1861 he has been a member of the military branch of the United States army; and at the close of the civil war was in command of the White hall general hospital in Pennsylvania. He is now surgeon general of the army.

Forwood, William Stump, physician, author, was born Jan. 27, 1830, in Darlington, Md. He is the author of History and Descriptive Account of Mammoth Cave, with Full Scientific Details of the Eyeless Fishes.

Fosdick, Charles Austin, author, was born Sept. 6, 1844, in Randolph, N.Y. He left school to enter the navy; and held all the positions there from landsman to receiver and superintendent of coal for the Mississippi squadron. He is the author of The Gunboat Series; Rocky Mountain Series; Roughing It Series; and The Steel Horse.

Fosdick, Frank Sheldon, educator, was born March 11, 1851, in Buffalo, N.Y. In 1872 he began teaching; and in 1884 he was appointed head of the classical department in the Central high school of Buffalo, N.Y. In 1891 he became principal of the high school annex of New York City.

Fosdick, James William, artist, author, was born Feb. 13, 1858, in Charlestown, Mass. He is a mural painter of New York City; and founder of the art of fire etching in America. His decorations are in the homes of the Goulds, Havemeyers and others; and also in the Pennsylvania academy of fine arts. His principal work is the Glorification of Joan of Arc burnt wood decoration. He is the author of The Honor of the Braxtons.

Fosdick, Lucian John, merchant, author, was born Feb. 5, 1849, in Lowell, Mass. He was educated in the public schools and at Comer's commercial college of Lowell, Mass.; and in 1890 graduated from Chautauqua literary and scientific circles. Since 1866 he has been identified with the wholesale drygoods business in Boston, Mass.; is a director of the Dorchester trust company; and vice-president and trustee of the Dorchester associates. He was a member of company C, sixth regiment Massachusetts national guard. He has been president of the Boston baptist society; and has filled numerous other positions of trust and honor. He has also made a success of cranberry culture; and is the author of a Monograph on Cranberry Culture. He is also the author of French Blood in America; and other works.

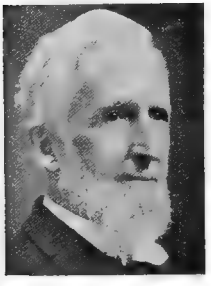
Fosdick, Nicoll, state legislator, congressman, was born Nov. 9, 1785, in New London, Conn. In 1818-19 he was a member of the state legislature of New York. In 1825-27 he was a representative from New York to the nineteenth congress. He returned to his native place in 1843; and in 1849-53 was collector of customs. He died May 7, 1868, in New London, Conn.

Fosdick, William Whiteman, lawyer, author, poet, was born Jan. 28, 1825, in Cincinnati. He was the author of Malmiztic the Toltec, a novel; and Ariel and Other Poems. He died March 8, 1862, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Foss, George Edmund, lawyer, congressman, was born July 2, 1863, in Berkshire,

Vt. He began the practice of law in Chicago, Ill. In 1895-1911 he was a representative from Illinois to the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican. In the fifty-fifth congress he introduced the bill to reorganize the navy.

Foss, Cyrus David, educator, clergyman, bishop, author, was born Jan. 17, 1834, in Kingston, N.Y. In 1854 he graduated from the Wesleyan university; and for three years was an instructor in Amenia seminary of New York. In 1857 he entered the traveling ministry; was for six years in the city of Brooklyn; and for ten years pastor in churches in New York City. In 1875-80 he was president of the Wesleyan university; and in 1880 was elected and ordained a bishop of the methodist episcopal church. His residence has since been at Minneapolis, Minn.; and in Philadelphia, Pa. His duties have taken him to many lands; and he has twice traveled completely around the globe. He has published Sermons and Addresses, and other works.



Foss, Sam Walter, librarian, author, poet, was born June 19, 1858, in Candia, N.H. Since 1898 he has been librarian of the Somerville public library. He is a noted lecturer and reader of his own poems. He is the author of Back Country Poems; Whiffs from Wild Meadows; Dreams in Homespun; Songs of War and Peace; and Songs of the Average Man.

Fossler, Laurence, educator, philologist, author, was born March 12, 1857, in Germany. Since 1894 he has been professor of Germanic languages and literatures at the university of Nebraska. He is the author of a Brief German Grammar; and Practical German Conversations.

Foster, A. Lawrence, congressman, was born in New York. In 1841-43 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-seventh congress. He died in Morrisville, N.Y.

Foster, Abby Kelley, reformer, abolitionist, was born Jan. 15, 1811, in Pelham, Mass. She was a noted reformer, and an ardent abolitionist. She died Jan. 14, 1887, in Worcester, Mass.

Foster, Abiel, clergyman, statesman, congressman, was born Aug. 8, 1735, in Andover, Mass. In 1761-79 he was pastor of the congregational church of Canterbury, N.H. In 1783-84 he was a delegate from New Hampshire to the continental congress. In 1789-91 he was a representative from New Hampshire to the first congress. In 1793-94 he was president of the New Hampshire state senate. In 1795-1803 he again represented New Hampshire in the fourth, fifth, sixth and seventh congresses. He died Feb. 6, 1806, in Canterbury, N.H.

Foster, Addison Gardner, business man, United States senator, was born in 1837 in Belchertown, Mass. In 1859-75 he was engaged in the grain and real estate business; and later was county auditor and surveyor of Wabasha, Minn. In 1899-1903 he was elected United States senator to fill a vacancy.

Foster, Mrs. Agnes Greene, lecturer, author, poet, was born Dec. 6, 1863, in Athens, Ala. She was educated in Trinity college of Dublin; at the college of oratory at Jacksonville, Ill.; at the college of oratory of Chicago, Ill.; and in Blois, France. In 1886 she married Mr. William C. Foster of Chicago, Ill. She is very widely known in America and Europe as an impersonator, lecturer, dramatic reader and writer. She is the author of By the Way; Promises; Commands; Admonitions; Truth Triumphant; My Wish for You; The Weaving of Life's Fabric; You and Some Others; Life; and other works.

Foster, Ardeen, lecturer, poet, author, was born Oct. 14, 1862, in Franklin, Mich. He has lectured in Europe and America. He is the author of Ardeen Foster's Poetical Works; Broken Barriers; The Reign of John Rudd; Yana of the Barracks; Twelve Jolly Bachelors; and The Red Nubbin. He is also the co-author of Sam'l of Posen, a character comedy.

Foster, Benjamin, clergyman, scholar, theologian, was born June 12, 1750, in Danvers, Mass. He was an accomplished scholar, particularly in the Greek, Hebrew and the Chaldean languages; and was eminent as a preacher. He died on Aug. 26, 1798, in New York City.

Foster, Benjamin, painter, artist, was born July 31, 1852, in North Anson, Maine. He was for fifteen years employed in mercantile business. He exhibited his works at the World's Columbian exposition. Among his works are A Dreary Road; The Shepard; and other works.

Foster, Cassius G., soldier, lawyer, state senator, jurist, was born Jan. 22, 1837, in Webster, N.Y. During 1863-64 he was a member of the Kansas state senate; he was mayor of Atchison in 1867; and was United States district judge for the district of Kansas in 1874-99. He was founder and president of the Foster humane society. He died June 21, 1899, in Topeka, Kan.

Foster, Charles, merchant, congressman, governor, cabinet officer, was born April 12, 1828, near Tiffin, Ohio. He was taken by his father to what is now Fostoria, Ohio, then a wilderness. In 1871-79 he was a representative to the forty-second, forty-third, forty-fourth and forty-fifth congresses from Ohio. In 1880-84 he was the thirty-second governor of Ohio. In 1891-93 he was secretary of the treasury. He died Jan. 9, 1904, in Springfield, Ohio.

Foster, Charles Hubbs, actor, author, was born in 1833 in New York. He was an actor and playwright of New York City. He wrote more than seventy-five plays, mostly melodramas, among them are Twins of London; Twenty Years Dead; and The Chain Gang. He died Aug. 6, 1895, in New York City.

Foster, Charles James, journalist, was born Nov. 24, 1820, in England. He wrote for The Spirit of the Times, and in 1876 established the New York Sportsman. He was considered to be the best informed man in the country on the subject of racing. He died Sept. 12, 1883, in Astoria, N.Y.

Foster, David Johnson, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born June 27, 1857, in Barnet, Vt. In 1886-90 he was state's attorney of Chittenden county, Vt. In 1892-94 he was state senator; and in 1901-11 he was a representative from Vermont to the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses.

Foster, David Skaats, merchant, author, poet, was born in 1862 in Utica, N.Y. He is the author of Rebecca the Witch and Other Tales in Metre; the Romance of the Unexpected; Spanish Castles by the Rhine; A Triptychal Yarn; Casanova the Courier; Prince Timoteo; and Tales of Our Land.

Foster, Dwight, lawyer, jurist, congressman, United States senator, was born Dec. 7, 1757, in Brookfield, Mass. He was county sheriff and judge; afterwards chief justice of common pleas; and for some years was a member of the house and senate of Massachusetts. He was a member of the executive council of Massachusetts; and in 1793-99 was a representative to the third, fourth, fifth and sixth congresses; and in 1799-1803 he was United States senator. He died April 29, 1823, in Brookfield, Mass.

Foster, Dwight, lawyer, jurist. In 1866-69 he was an associate justice of the state supreme court of Massachusetts. He died in 1884 in Massachusetts.

Foster, Edna Abigail, journalist, author, was born in Sullivan Harbor, Maine. Since 1901 she has been editor of the children's page in the Youth's Companion of Boston, Mass. She is the author of Hortense a Difficult Child; and Cordelia's Pathway Out.

Foster, Edward Wells, physician, author, was born in 1838. He was the author of Man in the Earth World and in the Spirit World; and Ye Pilgrims. He died in 1901.

Foster, Mrs. Ellen Horton, lawyer, temperance advocate, was born Nov. 3, 1840, in Lowell, Mass. Since 1875 she has been a successful leader in the temperance cause; and has lectured in almost every state and territory of the union. She has also been counsel for the woman's christian temperance union of the United States.

Foster, Enoch, soldier, lawyer, state senator, jurist, was born May 10, 1839, in Newry, Maine. During the civil war he attained the rank of first lieutenant in the thirteenth Maine regiment. In 1868-74 he was county attorney; and in 1874-75 was a member of the Maine state senate. In 1884-98 he was an associate justice of the state supreme court of Maine.

Foster, Ephraim H., United States senator, was born about 1795. He was speaker of the house of representatives of Tennessee in 1820; in 1837-39 and 1843-45 he was United States senator. He died Sept. 4, 1854, in Nashville, Tenn.

Foster, Ernest Le Neve, geologist, mining engineer, was born Jan. 23, 1849, in London, England. Since 1872 he has practiced mining engineering in Colorado. In 1883-84 he was state geologist of Colorado. He has been president of the Colorado scientific society.

Foster, Frank Hugh, clergyman, theologian, author, was born June 18, 1851, in Springfield, Mass. Since 1877 he has been a congregational clergyman and a professor of philosophy and systematic theology. In 1904-07 he has been pastor of the village and college church of Olivet, Mich. Since 1907 he has been professor of history at Olivet college. He is the author of Seminary Method of Study in the Historical Sciences; Fundamental Ideas of the Roman Catholic Church; Christian Life and Theology; and Genetic History of the New England Theology.

Foster, Frank Keyes, printer, lecturer, author, poet, was born Dec. 19, 1854, in Palmer, Mass. Since 1886 he has been editor and publisher of the Liberator of Boston, Mass. In 1886 he was the democratic nominee for lieutenant-governor of Massachusetts. He is the author of Evolution of a Trade Unionist; and The Karma of Labor, in verse.

Foster, George Everett, journalist, author, was born Aug. 27, 1849, in Milford, N.H. He was educated at Cornell university; and

for several years was engaged in educational work. He was the founder and for thirteen years published the Enterprise of Milford, N.H.; and then established the Journal of Wilton, N.H. For several years he was editor and manager of the Democrat of Ithaca, N.Y.; and was correspondent and a contributor to the leading metropolitan dailies and monthly magazines. He is now a resident of Hampton, Va., engaged in literary work. He is the author and publisher of the Forest Genealogy; The Priest Family in America; and other genealogical work on the Lords, Burritts and Farleys. He is also the author of Se-quo-yah, the American Cadmus; The Story of An Indian Tribe; Cherokee Literature and Bibliography; the Story of the Cherokee Bible; and also Through Cherokee Lands.

Foster, George P., lawyer, congressman. He has been justice of the peace at Chicago, Ill.; and in 1899-1905 he was a representative from Illinois to the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh and fifty-eighth congresses.

Foster, Mrs. Hannah Webster, author, was born in 1759 in Masachusetts. She was the wife of John Foster, a clergyman of Brighton in 1784-1827. She was the author of The Boarding School; Letters of a Preceptress; but is remembered chiefly for having been the author of the once famous story, The Coquette, or the History of Eliza Wharton. She died in 1840 in Montreal, Canada.

Foster, Henry Allen, jurist, congressman, United State senator, was born May 7, 1800, in Hartford, Conn. He served in the Connecticut state senate in 1831 and 1841-1844. In 1837-39 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-fifth congress; and in 1843-45 he was United States senator. He was subsequently a judge of the supreme court of New York. He died May 12, 1889, in Rome, N.Y.

Foster, Henry Donnel, lawyer, congressman, was born Dec. 19, 1812, in Mercer, Pa. He received a classical education; studied law and was admitted to the bar. In 1846-47 he was a member of the Pennsylvania state legislature; and in 1860 was a democratic candidate for governor of Pennsylvania. During 1843-47 and in 1871-73 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the twenty-eighth, twenty-ninth and forty-second congresses; and served on various important committees. He died about 1900 in Greensburg, Pa.

Foster, Herbert Sidney, soldier, was born Aug. 8, 1853, in Calais, Vt. He was educated at the United States military academy. In 1867-69 he was messenger in the Vermont house of representatives; and in 1870 was messenger in the constitutional convention. In 1890-93 he was professor of military science and tactics at the university of Vermont. In 1891-92 he was commander of the Vermont division of the sons of veterans. He has been second lieutenant, first lieutenant, captain, major, lieutenant-colonel, and since 1905 has held the rank of colonel in the United States army; was retired from active service in 1906; and resides in North Calais, Vt.

Foster, Isaac, physician, surgeon, was born about 1740 in Charlestown, Mass. He was a delegate to the first provincial congress of Massachusetts in 1744. He was at the head of the military medical department during the revolutionary war; and was director-general of the American hospital department. He died in February, 1781.

Foster, Jacob Post Giraud, lawyer, was born April 8, 1827, in New York City. He gained a high reputation as an insurance lawyer. He died Feb. 26, 1886, in New York City.

Foster, James P., naval officer, was born June 8, 1827, in Bullitt county, Ky. In 1863 he distinguished himself by the valuable service performed by his vessel during the Yazoo expedition. After the civil war he was placed in charge of the training-ships. He was then promoted to commander. He died June 2, 1869, in Indianapolis, Ind.

Foster, Jedediah, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Oct. 10, 1726, in Andover, Mass. In 1776-79 he was justice of the supreme court of Massachusetts; and was for many years a judge of probate, and also of the court of common pleas. He died Oct. 17, 1779, in Brookfield, Mass.

Foster, John Gray, soldier, civil engineer, was born May 27, 1823, in Whitefield, N.H. He was educated in the public schools and academies of New England. He received the brevets of first lieutenant and captain for gallantry. He was assistant engineer in Maryland in 1848-52; and on coast survey duty in Washington, in 1852-54. He served with distinction through the civil war. For many years he served as a professor of engineering at West Point. He died Sept. 2, 1874, in Nashua, N.H.

Foster, John Hopkins, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Jan. 31, 1862, in Evansville, Ind. He was educated in the common schools of Evansville; and graduated from the Indiana university and the George Washington university of Washington, D.C.

He began the practice of law in 1885. In 1893 he was a member of the Indiana state house of representatives. In 1894-1906 he was judge of the superior court of Vanderburg county, Ind. In 1905-09 he was a representative from Indiana to the sixtieth congress.

Foster, John McGaw, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 4, 1860, in Bangor, Maine. In 1886-98 he was rector of St. John's church of Bangor, Maine; and since 1898 has been rector of the church of the messiah of Boston, Mass. He is the author of The White Stone.

Foster, John W., lawyer, author, was born March 4, 1815, in Petersham, Mass. He was educated in the common schools; at an academy; and at the Wesleyan university at Middletown, Conn. He studied law at Zanesville, Ohio; and was admitted to practice. He was at one time a member of the state legislature of Massachusetts. He duly discovered the great zinc veins of the Ozark mountains; and was employed to investigate coalfields and copper-mines. In 1869 he was chosen president of the American association for the advancement of science; and later became president of the Chicago academy of sciences. He was the author of The Mississippi Valley, its physical geography, topography, geology, botany, etc., and its progress of material wealth; and The Prehistoric Races of America. He died June 29, 1873, in Hyde Park, Ill.

Foster, John Watson, lawyer, diplomat, cabinet officer, was born March 2, 1836, in Petersburg, Ind. He served in the union army throughout the war of the rebellion, rising to the rank of colonel and brevet brigadier-general. In 1869 he was appointed postmaster at Evansville; and in 1873 was appointed United States minister to Mexico. In 1880 he was transferred to St. Petersburg as minister to Russia; and in 1883 was appointed United States minister to Spain. In 1892-93 he was secretary of state; and has since filled important official positions. He now practices law in Washington, D.C.

Foster, Mrs. Judith Ellen, lawyer, author, was born Nov. 3, 1840, in Lowell, Mass. She is a lawyer and prominent temperance advocate of Iowa. She is the author of The Crime Against Ireland; Amendment Manual; The American Renaissance; and Republican Contentions and Supreme Court Decisions.

Foster, La Fayette Sabine, lawyer, jurist, United States senator, was born Nov. 22, 1806, in Franklin, Conn. He was a member of the general assembly of Connecticut in 1839-40, 1846-48 and 1854; and was speaker of the house. In 1853-67 he was United States senator. In 1869 he was elected professor of law in Yale college; and in 1870 to a seat on the bench of the supreme court of Connecticut. He died Sept. 19, 1880, in Norwich, Conn.

Foster, Joseph, naval officer, author, was born June 17, 1841, in Gloucester, Mass. In 1862 he entered the service as captain's clerk. He was attached to the steamer Augusta in 1862-65; and was present at several serious naval attacks. In 1863 he was appointed acting assistant paymaster; and was advanced through all grades to that of pay director in 1901. In 1902, after forty years of service, he was retired at his own request with the rank of rear admiral. He is the author of The Graves We Decorate; and other works.

Foster, Luther, soldier, educator, college president, was born Oct. 5, 1849, in Whitehall, Ind. In 1864-65 he served in the third Iowa cavalry. In 1873-85 he was superintendent of schools; and since 1901 has been president of the New Mexico college of agriculture and mechanical arts.

Foster, Mabel Grace, lecturer, author, was born Sept. 28, 1869, in Boston, Mass. She is a lecturer on art, history and Italian literature. She is the author of The Heart of the Doctor.

Foster, Martin D., physician, congressman, was born Sept. 3, 1861, in West Salem, Ill. He was educated in Eureka college at Eureka, Ill.; at the eclectic medical institute at Cincinnati, Ohio; and at the Hahnemann medical college at Chicago, Ill. In 1882 he began the practice of medicine in Olney, Ill. In 1895 and 1902 he was mayor of Olney, Ill. He was elected surgeon of a regiment in the Spanish-American war, but was never called into service. In 1907-11 he was a representative from Illinois to the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat.

Foster, Murphy James, lawyer, jurist, congressman, governor, United States senator, was born Jan. 12, 1849, in Franklin, La. In 1880-92 he was a member of the Louisiana state senate. In 1892-1900 he was the twenty-fifth governor of Louisiana, after the most memorable campaign ever known. He became an associate justice on the supreme bench. In 1901-03 he was a representative to the fifty-seventh congress. In 1901 he became a member of the United States senate; and is now serving his second term ending in 1913.

Foster, N. C., railroad president, was born in Owego, N.Y. He entered railway

service in 1882 as owner of the Chicago, Fairchild and Eau Claire River railroad; of which he has been president and general manager since 1891. He was also president a . general manager of the Sault Ste. Marie and southwestern railway from 1886 for several years.

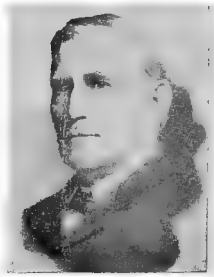
Foster, Nathaniel G., lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Aug. 25, 1809, in The Fork Ga. He served three years as solicitor-general of the Ocmulgee circuit; five years in the state senate; and one year in the house. In 1855-57 he was a representative to the thirty-fourth congress. He died in Georgia.

Foster Randolph Sinks, educator, college president, bishop, author, was born Feb. 22, 1820, in Williamsburg Ohio. He was president of the Northwestern university of Evanston, Ill.; president of the Drew theological seminary of Madison, N.J.; and 1872 became bishop of the methodist episcopal church at Roxbury, Mass. He was the author of Objections to Calvinism; Christian Purity; Ministry Needed for the Times; Theism; Beyond the Grave; Centenary Thoughts; and Studies in Theology. He died May 1, 1903, in Newton, Mass.

Foster, Robert Frederick, architect, civil engineer, author, was born May 31, 1853, in Edinburgh, Scotland. Until 1893 he was an architect and civil engineer. Since 1895 he has been card editor of the New York Sun. He was the originator of the Eleventh rule at bridge. He is the author of Foster's Complete Bridge; and various other books on card games.

Foster, Robert Sandford, soldier, was born Jan. 27, 1834, in Vernon, Ind. He served in the civil war; and attained the rank of major-general. Since the war he has resided in Indianapolis; and was its treasurer from 1867-72. He was United States marshal for the district of Indiana in 1881-85. He was detailed as a member of the commission that tried the conspirators and assassins of President Lincoln. While serving in the civil war his regiment was daily engaged with the confederate forces; and during the campaign the first battle of Winchester was fought by him. He was engaged in the operations in front of Richmond and Petersburg; and was in the final pursuit and capture of Lee's army at Appomattox. He died in 1903 in Indianapolis, Ind.

Foster, Robert Verrell, educator, author, was born Aug. 12, 1845, in Wilson county, Tenn. He graduated from the Cumberland university at Lebanon, Tenn.; and from the Union theological seminary of New York City. In 1877-93 he was professor of Hebrew and New Testament Greek; and since 1893 has been professor of the systematic theology in the Cumberland presbyterian theological seminary. He is the author of Introduction to the Study of Theology; Testament Theology; Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans; Systematic Theology; and Commentaries on International Sunday School Lessons. He has edited the Theological Quarterly Review; A Study of the Lord's Prayer; and The Systems of Doctrine.



Foster, Roger, lawyer, author, was born in 1857 in Worcester, Mass. In 1896-98 he was special counsel for the board of health of New York City. He is the author of A Treatise on Federal Practice; and Commentaries on the Constitution.

Foster, Romulus Adams, physician, surgeon, public official, was born in Washington City, D.C. He was educated in the public schools; and at the George Washington university. In 1888-90 he was physician to the Chinese legation; and for more than fifteen years secretary of the Trinity protestant episcopal Sunday-school of Washington, D.C. He is a member of the military surgeons of the United States; and for a number of years was a medical examiner of several life insurance companies. Since 1887 he has held the rank of surgeon-lieutenant in the District of Columbia national guard.

Foster, Stephen, educator, college president, was born Feb. 15, 1798, in Andover, Mass. In 1827 he took the chair of latin and Greek in the East Tennessee college, now the university of Tennessee, of Knoxville; and became president of the college in 1834. He died Jan. 11, 1835, in Knoxville, Tenn.

Foster, Stephen C., lumber merchant, ship builder, congressman, was born Dec. 24, 1799, in Machias, Maine. He was in the Maine legislature in 1834-37, in 1840, when he was president of the senate, and again in 1847. In 1857-61 he was a representative to the thirty-fifth and thirty-sixth congresses. He was a member of the peace congress of 1861.

Foster, Stephen Collins, composer, author, poet, was born July 4, 1826, in Pittsburg, Pa. He set to music one hundred and twen-

ty-five or more songs, the words in nearly all cases being his own. Some of them, like the Suwanee River, My Old Kentucky Home, and Nelly Bly, are known in all English-speaking lands. He died Jan. 13, 1864, in New York City.

Foster, Stepnen Symonds, abolitionist, author, was born Nov. 17, 1809, in Canterbury, N.H. He was the author of The Brotherhood of Thieves, a True Picture of the American Church and Clergy. He died Sept. 8, 1881, in Worcester, Mass.

Foster, Theodore, lawyer, United States senator, was born April 29, 1752, in Brookfield, Mass. In 1789-1803 he was United States senator from Rhode Island. He died Jan. 13, 1828, in Providence, R.I.

Foster, Mrs. Theodosia, M. Toll Foster, educator, author, was born about 1838 in Verona, N.Y. Since 1890 she has been president of Oneida county women's temperance christian union. She is the author of His First Charge; Boynton Neighborhood; What Fide Remembers; A Baker's Dozen; A Modern Exodus; and other works.

Foster, Thomas Flournoy, lawyer, congressman, was born Nov. 23, 1790, in Greenborough, Ga. He was for many years a member of the Georgia state legislature; and in 1829-35 and 1841-43 he was a representative from Georgia to the twenty-first, twenty-second, twenty-third and twenty-seventh congresses. He died in 1847 in Columbus, Ga.

Foster, Thomas J., statesman. He was a representative from Alabama to the first and second confederate congresses. In 1865 he was elected a representative from Alabama to the thirty-ninth United States congress, but did not serve.

Foster, Thomas J., educator, founder. He is president of the International textbook company; and is also the founder of the International correspondence schools of Scranton, Pa.

Foster, Volney William, contractor, financier, was born Feb. 27, 1848, in Aztalan, Wis. For many years he was engaged in general contracting in Chicago, Ill. In 1901 he was president of the Union league club of Chicago, Ill. In 1903 he was appointed United States commissioner of the international archæological and ethnological association; and in 1904 received the same appointment from Peru. In 1904 he was the author of a bill for the establishment of a national arbitration tribunal. He died in 1904 in Evanston, Ill.

Foster, Walter Bertram, litterateur, author, was born Nov. 3, 1869, in Providence, R.I. Since 1886 he has been engaged in literary work. He is the author of The Lost Galleon; With Washington at Valley Forge; The Treasure of South Lake Farm; In Alaskan Waters; With Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga; The Lost Expedition; and The Eve of War.

Foster, Wilbur Fisk, soldier, civil engineer, was born April 13, 1838, in Springfield, Mass. In 1811 he served in the first Tennessee regiment. In 1861 he was commissioned major of engineers. In 1883 he was chairman of the building committee of the Nashville exposition; and was director of the Tennessee centennial exposition of 1896-97.

Foster, Wilder D., merchant, state senator, congressman, was born on Jan. 8, 1821, in Monroe, N.Y. In 1854 he was mayor of Grand Rapids, Mich.; was state senator in 1855-56. In 1871-73 he was a representative to the forty-second congress to fill a vacancy. He died Sept. 20, 1873, in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Foster, William Eaton, librarian, author, was born June 2, 1851, in Brattleboro, Vt. He is a librarian of Providence, R.I. He is the author of The Civil Service Reform Movement; The Literature of Civil Service Reform in the United States; Stephen Hopkins, a Rhode Island Statesman; and Town Government in Rhode Island.

Fouke, Philip B., soldier, journalist, lawyer, congressman, was born Jan. 23, 1818, in Kaskaskia, Ill. He served three terms as prosecuting attorney for his district. In 1851 he was elected a member of the Illinois state legislature. In 1859-63 he was a representative from Illinois to the thirty-sixth and thirty-seventh congresses. In 1861-62 he was a colonel in the Illinois volunteers. He died Oct. 3, 1876, in Washington, D.C.

Foulke, Charles Mather, educator, merchant, manufacturer, was born July 25, 1841, in Quakertown, Bucks county, Pa. His first occupation was as teacher of the Friends school in Philadelphia, Pa.; and afterward for two years was principal of the Friends school in Quakertown. In 1861 he entered the wool business in Philadelphia, from which he retired in 1872; and since that time he has not been engaged in any commercial business. In 1872-74 he studied art in Europe, particularly as expressed in paintings and tapestries. He subsequently made many trips abroad for the same purpose; remaining there permanently in 1882-87. He owns one of the largest, most varied and important collections of antique tapestries in the world. For several years past he has been occupied in writing a History of the Barberini Collections of Tapestries; a General History of Tapestries; and The Art Tapestries in America. He has frequently published articles on all these subjects.

Foulke, Elizabeth E., educator, author, poet, was born in Richmond, Ind. She was educated at the Friends' academy of Richmond; and at Earlham college. She is a teacher in the Richmond public schools. She is the author of Twilight Stories; Braided Straws; and a number of songs and poems.

Foulke, William Dudley, lawyer, legislator, author, was born Nov. 20, 1848, in New York City. He has served as a member of the Indiana state senate; has been president of the Indiana civil service reform association; and as president of the American woman's suffrage association. He is the author of Slav and Saxon; and other works.

Foulkrod, William Walker, merchant, manufacturer, congressman, was born about 1850 in Frankfort, Pa. He began his career in the wholesale dry goods business. He is president of the Frankfort mutual fire insurance company. He was a member of the canal commission appointed to report upon a plan for a canal connecting Philadelphia with the ocean. In 1907-11 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.

Fountaine, Samuel Warren, soldier, was born Dec. 13, 1846, in Parkersburg, W. Va. In 1870 he graduated from the United States military academy. He served in the civil war; and in 1905 was retired with the rank of brigadier-general.

Fournier, Alexis Joseph, landscape painter, artist, founder, was born July 4, 1865, in St. Paul, Minn. He studied art in the Julian academy of Paris, and was a pupil of Benjamin Constant and Jean Paul Laurens. He has attained a national reputation as a noted landscape painter; and is art director of the Roycroft shops at East Aurora, N. Y. He was the founder of the Minnesota art league; is a member of the American art association of Paris; and a member of the society of western artists. He is represented in permanent collections in Vanderbilt university of Nashville, in the Minneapolis society of fine arts, in the Pennsylvania academy of science, in the St. Paul public library, in the Albright gallery of Buffalo, and in many private collections.

Fouse, Levi Garner, organizer, insurance president, was born Oct. 21, 1850, in Morrison's Cove, Pa. He is the originator of a system of life insurance which has popularly become known as the Fouse plan. In 1848 he organized the Fidelity mutual life association; and became president and actuary. He is president of the American faculty of actuaries. He is the author of the publications and textbooks of the faculty; and numerous other publications bearing upon the subject of life insurance.

Fouse, Levi G., underwriter, was born Oct. 21, 1850, in Morrison's Cove, Pa. He is president of the American faculty of actuaries. He is the author of a system of life insurance which has become popularly known as the Fouse plan.

Foust, Benezet Forst, soldier, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1861 he was first lieutenant and adjutant in the eighty-eighth regiment Pennsylvania infantry; and in 1865 attained the rank of brigadier of volunteers.

Foust, Julius Isaac, educator, college president, was born in 1865, in Graham, N.C. In 1894-1902 he was superintendent of the Goldsboro schools; in 1902-07 was professor of pedagogue in the state normal and industrial college at Greensboro; and since 1907 has been president of that institution. He has been president of the North Carolina association of city school superintendents; and is also president of the North Carolina teachers' association.

Foute, Robert Chester, naval officer, clergyman, was born April 14, 1841, in Greenville, Tenn. He served in the United States navy during the civil war; and attained the rank of lieutenant. He was ordained priest in 1874 in the Christ church of Savannah, Ga.; and in 1883 was elected rector of Grace church of San Francisco, Cal.

Fowke, Gerard, archæologist, author, was born about 1715 in Charlestown, Mass. In has made explorations on Vancouver's Island and Siberia. He is the author of Archæological History of Ohio.

Fowle, Daniel, printer, journalist, was born about 1715, in Charlestown, Mass. In 1742-50 he was a partner with Gamaliel Rogers; and in 1748-50 joint publisher with him of the Independent Advertiser. They were the first in America to print the New Testament. He died June, 1787, in Portsmouth, N.H.

Fowle, Daniel G., governor. In 1890-91 he was thirty-fifth governor of North Carolina.

Fowle, Robert, journalist, publisher. He was a partner with his uncle in the publication of the New Hampshire Gazette, which was the only newspaper in New Hampshire at the begining of the revolution. He died in New Hampshire.

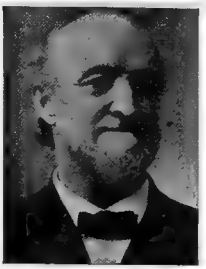
Fowle, William Bentley, educator, legislator, was born Oct. 17, 1795, in Boston, Mass. He was a member of the Massachusetts state legislature in 1843. About 1851, he opened a monitorial school in Boston, which he conducted successfully until 1860. He died Feb. 6, 1865, in Medford, Mass.

Fowler, Andrew, clergyman, theologian, was born about 1765 in Guilford, Conn. After residing on Long Island and in Philadelphia, he became rector of churches in Spotswood, Shrewsbury, and Middletown, N.J. He died in 1851 in Charleston, S.C.

Fowler, Charles Evan, civil engineer, contractor, author, was born Feb. 10, 1867, in Bartlett, Ohio. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools; and graduated from the State university of Ohio; and studied civil engineering. Since

1886 he has been in active practice as a civil engineer; and was the designer and chief-engineer of construction of the Knoxville arched cantilever bridge. He is president of the Puget Sound bridge and dredging company; president of the Madrona Heights improvement company; is a member of the American society of civil engineers; is a member of the board of park commissioners; and a director in the Pacific northwest society of engineers. He is the author of Cofferdam Process for Piers; General Specifications for Steel Roofs and Buildings; and Engineering Studies, in twelve parts.

Fowler, Charles Henry, clergyman, bishop, was born Aug. 11, 1837, in Canada. In 1859 he graduated from Genesee college; in 1861 from Garrett biblical institute; and received the degrees of D.D. and LL.D. He studied law in Chicago, but never practiced. For eleven years he filled a pastorate in Chicago; and in 1872-76 was the president of the Northwestern university. In 1872, 1876, 1880 and 1884 he was sent to the general conference; and in 1876 became editor of the New York Christian Advocate. In 1880 he was elected bishop of the Methodist episcopal church; visited South America in 1885; visited Japan, Corea and China in 1888; organized the Pekin university and the Nankin university; and organized the First methodist episcopal church in St. Petersburg, Russia. He made a trip around the world visiting missions; and worked eight years on the Pacific coast. He died March 20, 1908, in New York City.



Fowler, Charles Newell, lawyer, congressman, was born Nov. 2, 1852, in Lena, Ill. He is a successful lawyer of Elizabeth, N. J.; and in 1895-1911 he was a representative to the fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.

Fowler, Charles Wesley, educator, founder, author, was born May 22, 1858, in Beverly, Ohio. In 1890 he established the Key training school, now located at Lyndon, Ky. He is the author of Inductive Geometry.

Fowler, David, lawyer, jurist, was born Oct. 21, 1836, in Washington county, Md. In 1861-82 he practiced law in Baltimore, Md. In 1882-89 he was associate judge for the third judicial district of Maryland; and in 1889-1903 was associate-justice of the court of appeals of Maryland.

Fowler, David, lawyer, jurist. He is an associate-justice of the court of appeals of Maryland.

Fowler, Edward B., soldier. During the civil war he attained the rank of brigadier-general. He died Jan. 16, 1896, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Fowler, Edward Payson, physician, author, was born Nov. 30, 1834, in Coshocton, N.Y. Since 1855 he has been in the active practice of medicine. He has been president of the New York medico-chirurgical society. He is the author of Certain Maladies of the Heart; and other medical works.

Fowler, Edwin, educator, founder, was born Dec. 15, 1847, in England. In 1876 he moved to New York City, where he established a semi-military school; and in 1878 he founded the Columbian institute of New York City.

Fowler, Mrs. Fannie H., litterateur, poet, was born Jan. 19, 1838, in Will county, Ill. She has edited for several years the woman's department of one of the leading newspapers of Manistee, Mich. She is the author of a volume of Society Poems.

Fowler, Frank, artist, author, was born July 12, 1852, in Brooklyn, N.Y. In 1900 he became a member of the national academy of design. He painted the portraits of Governors Samuel J. Tilden and Roswell P. Fowler, now hanging in the executive chambers in Albany, N.Y. He is the author of Portrait and Figure Paintings.

Fowler, George Bingham, physician, author, was born Oct. 23, 1847, in Macon county, Ala. He was a professor of physiology in the college of physicians and surgeons; established The Dietetic Gazette; and for six years was associate editor of The American Journal of Obstetrics. He is the author of Detection of Sugar in Urine; Use and Value of Artificially Digested Food; and other works.

Fowler, George Ryerson, surgeon, author, was born Dec. 25, 1848, in New York City. He filled the highest positions in medical colleges and hospitals of Brooklyn and New York City. He was the author of several medical works on Diseases and Surgery. He died in 1906 in New York City.

Fowler, Harold North, educator, author, was born Feb. 25, 1859, in Westfield, Mass. In 1880 he graduated from Harvard university; and received the degree of Ph.D. from the university of Bonn, Germany. In 1882-83 he studied American school classical studies in Athens; and also in 1883-85 in the universities of Bonn and Berlin. He has been an instructor and professor in Harvard university; also in Phillips Exeter academy; and in the university of Texas; and since 1893 has been professor of Greek in the college for women at the Western reserve university of Cleveland, Ohio. He is editor-in-chief of the American Journal of Archaeol-

ogy. He is the author of History of Ancient Greek Literature; History of Roman Literature; and part author of two latin textbooks.

Fowler, Mrs. Harriet Putnam, author, poet, was born July 25, 1842, in Danversport, Mass. In 1879 she published a work entitled Vegetarianism, the Radical Cure for Intemperance. Then appeared from her pen a novel entitled Our Smoking Husbands and What to Do With Them. She is now collating a series of ancestral books of genealogy and heraldry, which will form a rich legacy to posterity. She is able to trace her descent through sixteen generations to Catherine Chaucer, sister of Geoffrey Chaucer, the father of English poetry. She is the author of a book of poems entitled Puritan Bluebells.

Fowler, Henry, clergyman, author, was born in 1824 in Stockbridge, Mass. In 1858-71 he was pastor of the Second presbyterian church of Auburn, N.Y. He was the author of The American Pulpit, a collection of sketches of American preachers. He died Aug. 4, 1872, in Vineyard Haven, Mass.

Fowler, Henry Thatcher, educator, author, was born March 4, 1867, in Fishkill, N.Y. Since 1901 he has been professor of biblical literature and history at Brown university of Providence, R.I. He is the author of Prophets as Statesman and Preachers; Outlines of Biblical History and Literature; and other works.

Fowler, James Alexander, lawyer, statesman, was born Feb. 22, 1863, in Bull Run, Tenn. Since 1886 he has practiced law in Knoxville, Tenn. In 1898 he was the republican candidate for governor of Tennessee.

Fowler, Jessie A., phrenologist, editor, author, lecturer, was born July 11, 1856, in New York City. She has lectured throughout the Australian colonies and the British isles in connection with her father, Professor L. N. Fowler. She is president of the Fowler institute in London, which has for its object the study of anthropology in all its branches.

Fowler, John, soldier, congressman, was born in 1755. He was a soldier in the war of the revolution; and attained the rank of captain. In 1797-1807 he was a representative from Kentucky to the fifth, sixth, seventh, eighth and ninth congresses. He died Aug. 22, 1840, in Lexington, Ky.

Fowler, John, naval officer, diplomat, was born May 9, 1858, in New York City. He was educated in the public schools of Winchester, Mass.; and at Phillips academy of Exeter, N.H. Until 1881 he was a United States government clerk in the naval rendezvous of Washington D.C.; became clerk to the secretary of the navy and to the president; and in 1886-89 cruised around the world. Since 1890 he has been in the United States consular service; he was consul at Ningpo, China; in 1896, was transferred to Chefoo; and since 1904 has been consul-general at Chefoo, China.

Fowler, John Edgar, lawyer, legislator, congressman, was born Sept. 8, 1866, in Sampson county, N.Y. He was educated in the common schools of the county; and at Wake Forest college. He taught school for two years; and read law at the university of North Carolina. In 1894 he was admitted to the practice of law; and for many years practiced his profession in Clinton, N.C. He was formerly a free silver democrat; but in 1892 he left the democratic and allied himself with the populist party. In 1892 he was nominated for the state house of representatives, but was defeated by seven votes. In 1894 he was elected a member of the North Carolina state senate. In 1897-99 he was a representative from North Carolina to the fifty-fifth congress as a populist.

Fowler, Joseph Smith, mathematician, lawyer, United States senator, was born Aug. 31, 1822, in Steubenville, Ohio. In 1866-71 he was United States senator from Tennessee. In 1871-1902 he practiced law in Washington, D.C. He died March 30, 1902, in Washington, D.C., and was buried in Lexington, Ky.

Fowler, Lorenzo Niles, journalist, lecturer, author, was born June 23, 1811, in Coshocton, N.Y. He was one of the founders of the firm of Fowler and Wells. He was the author of Marriage, its History and Ceremonies; and Lectures on Man. He died Sept. 2, 1896, in West Orange, N.J.

Fowler, Mrs. Lydia Folger, physician, author, was born in 1823 in Nantucket, Mass. She was the wife of Lorenzo Niles Wells; and was a practicing physician for some years. She was the author of Nora, the Lost and Redeemed; The Pet of the Household and How to Save It; Familiar Lessons on Phrenology and Physiology; and Familiar Lessons on Astronomy. She died Jan. 26, 1879, in London, England.

Fowler, Lyttleton, clergyman, was born on Sept. 12, 1802, in Smith City, Tenn. In 1838 he was appointed by the Mississippi conference superintendent of the Texas mission. After the organization of the Texas conference he was presiding elder of various districts. Died Jan. 19, 1846, in Texas.

Fowler, Moses, farmer, banker, philanthropist, was born April 30, 1815, in Circleville, Ohio. In 1874 the county seat of Benton county was removed from Oxford to Fowler, a town laid out by Messrs. Fowler and Earl. To aid in the cost of removal and to construct a courthouse, he donated forty thousand dollars. He died in Fowler, Ind.

Fowler, Nathaniel Clark, journalist, lecturer, author, was born Jan. 21, 1858, in Yarmouth, Mass. At the age of fourteen years he was editor and publisher of the Highland Monthly; in 1870 was editor, publisher and proprietor of the Daily Evening Evening Journal of Pittsfield, Mass; and subsequently became editor and publisher of the Light of Worcester, Mass., a new idea in family journalism. In 1892 he originated and maintained the first school of advertising in the world; and as an expert at business, his methods are now in use by many of the largest concerns in America. For twenty years he has written for the magazine and newspaper press; and has written a total of more than ten thousand advertisements. He is the author of About Advertising and Printing; Building Business; Practical Publicity; also Fowler's Publicity; The Boy—How to Help Him Succeed; Gumption, a novel; Starting in Life; How to Get and Keep a Job; and other works.

Fowler, Orin, clergyman, congressman, author, was born July 29, 1791, in Lebanon, Conn. For twenty years he was a pastor at Fall River; and represented that town in both branches of the legislature for several years. In 1849-53 he was a representative to the thirty-first and thirty-second congresses. He was the author of a treatise on Baptism; and Historical Sketch of Fall River. He died Sept. 3, 1852, in Washington, D.C.

Fowler, Orson Squire, publisher, phrenologist, author, was born Oct. 11, 1809 in Cohocton, N.Y. He was a member of the New York publishing house of Fowler and Wells in 1844-63. He was the author of Memory and Intellectual Improvement; Physiology, Animal and Mental; Matrimony; Self-Culture; Hereditary Descent; Love and Parentage; Sexual Science; Amativeness; Human Science; Creative Science; and The Self-Instructor in Phrenology. He died Aug. 18, 1887, in Sharon Station, Conn.

Fowler, Philemon Halstead, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 9, 1814, in Albany, N.Y. He was the author of History of Presbyterianism in Central New York; and The Presbyterian Element in Our National Life and History. He died Dec. 19, 1879, in Utica, N.Y.

Fowler, Ralph, farmer, legislator, founder, was born Oct. 8, 1808, in Trenton, N.Y. He settled in 1836 on a farm in Handy, Mich.; and was the founder of the village of Fowlerville. He was a justice for twenty-five years; in 1845-51 was a member of the Michigan state legislature. He died Sept. 26, 1887, in Fowlerville, Mich.

Fowler, Samuel, physician, congressman, was born Oct. 30, 1779, in Newburg, N.J. In 1833-37 he was a representative from New Jersey to the twenty-third and twenty-fourth congresses. He died Feb. 21, 1844, in Franklin, N.J.

Fowler, Samuel, lawyer, congressman, was born March 22, 1851, in Franklin, N.J. Since 1876 he has practiced law in Newark and Newton, N.J. In 1889-93 he was a representative from New Jersey to the fifty-first and fifty-second congresses as a democrat.

Fowler, Samuel Page, antiquarian, was born April 22, 1800, in Danvers, Mass. He learned of his father the trade of tanner; and from early manhood to 1875 successfully carried on that business in his native town. He was one of the organizers of the Essex county natural history society; was its curator during 1846-48; and was curator of Essex institute during 1848-56. He represented Danvers in the general court in 1837-39; and was a member of the Massachusetts constitutional convention in 1853. He made a study of our native birds, and contributed interesting articles on The Cultivation of Native Trees and Shrubs; Birds of New England; Destruction of Insects Injurious to Vegetation; Ornithology; and other subjects. He died in 1895 in Danvers, Mass.

Fowler, Thomas Powell, lawyer, railroad, president, was born Oct. 26, 1851, in Newburgh, N.Y. Since 1886 he has been president of the New York, Ontario and western railway.

Fowler, William Chauncey, clergyman, educator, author, was born Sept. 1, 1793, in Killingworth, Conn. In 1838-43 he was professor of rhetoric and oratory in Amherst college. He was the author of Memorials of the Chauncey; The Sectional Controversy, or Passages in United States Political History; History of Durham, Connecticut; Local Law in Massachusetts and Connecticut; Essays; English Grammar; and The English Language in Its Elements and Forms. He died Jan. 15, 1881, in Durham, Conn.

Fowler, William Worthington, lawyer, journalist, author, was born June 24, 1833, in Middlebury, Vt. In 1879 he was a mem-

ber of the Connecticut state senate; and for twelve years was New York financial correspondent of the Boston Commercial Bulletin. He was the author of Ten Years in Wall Street; Fighting Fire, the Great Fires of History; Woman on the American Frontier; and Twenty Years of Inside Life in Wall Street. He died Sept. 18, 1881, in Durham, Conn.

Fowles, James H., clergyman, was born in 1812 in Nassau, N.Y. He preached in South Carolina till 1845; when he succeeded Stephen H. Tyng in Philadelphia. He died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Fox, Alanson J., lumberman, railroad president. He is president of the Chicago lumbering company; and is also president of the Manistique and northwestern railway.

Fox, Andrew Fuller, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born April 26, 1849, in Clay county, Miss. He was elected state senator in 1891; and in 1893-96 was United States attorney for the northern district of Mississippi. In 1897-1903 he was a representative to the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth and fifty-seventh congresses as a democrat.

Fox, Charles James, lawyer, legislator, author, was born Oct. 11, 1811, in Antrim, N.H. In 1837 he was a member of the New Hampshire state legislature; was county solicitor in 1835-44; and in 1841-42 was one of the commission to revise the New Hampshire statutes. He was the author of The New Hampshire Book of Prose and Poetry; The History of Dunstable; and The Town Officer.

Fox, Charles James, soldier, merchant, lumberman, was born in 1842. In 1861 he graduated from Union college. He served in the civil war as lieutenant, captain, and major of the one hundred and seventh regiment New York volunteers. He is secretary of the Chicago lumbering company.

Fox, Charles James, physician, surgeon, author, was born Dec. 21, 1854, in Weathersfield, Conn. He was a graduate from the Hartford high school; and received his diploma in 1876 with high honors from the New York university medical college. He has been physician-in-chief of the Hartford hospital; and surgeon-general for the state of Connecticut. He has been vice-president of the Connecticut state medical society; president of the Windham county medical society; member of the American medical association; and a member of the International medical congress. He has a successful practice in Willimantic, Conn.; has been a member of the Windham county examining board for pensions; and a member of the association of military surgeons of the United States. He is medical examiner for the Mutual, New York Life, Manhattan Life, Travelers, Aetna Life and various other insurance companies. He is a thorough student in his professional and literary works; is a contributor to state, national and international medical journals; and his writings have received marked and widespread attention.

Fox, Charles Kemble, actor, was born Aug. 15, 1833, in Boston, Mass. His first appearance in New York was made at the old National theater in 1853 as Cute in Uncle Tom's Cabin. He died Jan. 17, 1875.

Fox, Charles Nelson, lawyer, jurist, was born March 9, 1829, in Detroit, Mich. He began practice in San Francisco. In 1889-90 he was associate justice of the supreme court of California.

Fox, Della, actress, was born Oct. 13, 1872, in St. Louis, Mo. She has played leading comedy parts in the DeWolf opera company and in Lillian Russell's opera company; and since 1900 has appeared chiefly in vaudeville.

Fox, Ebenezer, author, was born in 1763 in East Roxbury, Mass. He was postmaster of Boston in 1830-36. He was the author of The Revolutionary Adventures of Ebenezer Fox. He died in 1843 in East Roxbury, Mass.

Fox, Edward, lawyer, jurist, was born in Maine. He was a resident of Portland; and in 1866 was appointed United States district judge for the district of Maine. In 1862-63 he was associate justice of the supreme court of Maine. He died Dec. 14, 1881, in Portland, Maine.

Fox, Elias Williams, journalist, publisher, statesman, was born Oct. 28, 1828, in Buffalo, N.Y. He was the first president of the St. Louis board of trade; in 1865 was a member of the Missouri legislature. In 1885 he became editor and proprietor of The National Republic of Washington, D.C.

Fox, Frances Margaret, writer, author, was born June 23, 1870, in Framingham, Mass. She is a writer of short stories for children at Bay City, Mich. She is the author of Farmer Brown and the Birds; and What Gladys Saw.

Fox, George, founder, was born in July, 1624, in England. He was the founder of the Society of friends, commonly called Quakers. He died Nov. 13, 1690, in London, England.

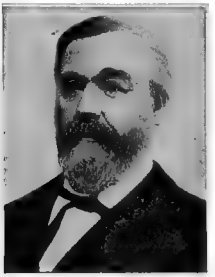
Fox, George Henry, soldier, physician, author, was born Oct. 8, 1846, in Ballston Spa, N.Y. He enlisted in the seventy-seventh New York volunteers. He has been president of New York state medical society. He has been unusually successful in the adaptation of new photographic processes to the illustration of medical works; and has published Photographic Illustrations of Skin Diseases; Photographic Illustrations of Cutaneous Syphilis; Illustrated Medicine and Surgery; and Atlas of Skin Diseases.

Fox, George L., actor, was born July 3, 1825, in Boston, Mass. In 1867-68 he was stage manager of the Olympic; and made success in the part of the clown in the pan-

tomime Humpty-Dumpty. He died Oct. 24, 1877, in Cambridge, Mass.

Fox, Gustavus Vasa, manufacturer, naval officer, diplomat, was born June 13, 1821, in Saugus, Mass. After a service of nineteen years in the navy, he resigned as lieutenant. During the latter part of the civil war he was assistant secretary of the navy. He died Oct. 29, 1883, in New York City.

Fox, Harry, contractor, builder, was born Sept. 29, 1826, in Westfield, Mass. He received a good English education in his native place. In 1845 he was employed in running the first steam excavator ever built. In 1852 with two partners he took a contract to build a railroad now known as the Canal railroad. He then was employed in the construction of the grand trunk railroad in Canada. In 1856-59 he filled a contract to widen the Chicago river and its branches. He was a member of the firm that dug the Illinois canal; built the Peoria, Pekin and Jacksonville railroad and other railroads in the New England states. They built many of the elevators and bridges in Chicago, Ill.; and also harbors in Chicago, Michigan City, Sheboygan and the Sturgeon Bay canal.



Fox, James D., lawyer, jurist, was born Jan. 22, 1847, in Frederickstown, Mo. He was educated in the public schools of his native city; and in 1865 graduated from St. Louis university. In 1867 he began the practice of law in Frederickstown, Mo.; and in 1880-1902 was circuit judge for the twenty-seventh judicial circuit of Missouri. Since 1902 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Missouri.

Fox, John, mechanic, congressman, was born June 30, 1835, in New York. In 1867-71 he was a representative from New York to the fortieth and forty-first congresses as a democrat.

Fox, John, author, was born about 1865 in Kentucky. He is the author of Hell for Sartin; The Last Stetson; The Kentuckians; A Mountain Europa; Cumberland Vendetta; Crittenden; Bluegrass; and Rhododendron.

Fox, John E., lawyer, statesman, founder, was born Nov. 27, 1861, in Dauphin county, Pa. He was educated at La Fayette college. He taught school for two years; and since 1888 has practiced law. In 1892 he was a delegate to the republican national convention. He is known as the father of the new capitol building. Since 1901 he has been a member of the Pennsylvania state senate.

Fox, Joseph J., clergyman, bishop, was born Aug. 2, 1855, in Green Bay, Wis. In 1879 he was ordained priest. In 1883-94 he was rector at Marinette, Wis.; and in 1894-1904 was vicar-general of the diocese of Green Bay. Since 1904 he has been bishop of Green Bay, Wis.

Fox, Luther Augustine, educator, clergyman, author, was born in 1843 near Greensboro, N.C. He is the author of History of Sunday Schools.

Fox, Mary Hewins, actress, was born in 1842 in Hartford, Conn. She made her first appearance on the stage at the old museum in Troy, N.Y.; and afterward appeared at Laura Keene's Varieties in New York City.

Fox, Norman, soldier, clergyman, legislator, was born in 1792. He served as lieutenant in the war of 1812. For four years he was a member of the New York state legislature. He died in 1862 in Ballston Spa, N.Y.

Fox, Norman, educator, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 13, 1836, in Glens Falls, N.Y. He was a baptist clergyman of New York and Missouri; and filled a pastorate in Morristown, N.J., of which city he was mayor. He was the author of George Fox and the Early Friends; Rise of the Use of Pouring and Sprinkling for Baptism; A Layman's Ministry; Inspiration of the Apostles in Speaking and Writing; and Christ in the Daily Meal. He died in 1907 in Morristown, N.J.

Fox, Oscar Chapman, soldier, inventor, was born Aug. 23, 1830, in Pitcher, N.Y. He served in the civil war; and attained the rank of major. He was an inventor in calorifics, hydraulics, pneumatics, optics and surgery. In 1873 he became examiner of patents in the United States patent office. He died in 1902 in Linden, Md.

Fox, Thomas Bailey, clergyman, journalist, author, was born in 1808 in Boston, Mass. He was the author of The Ministry of Jesus; The Sunday-School Prayer-Book; Hints for Sunday-School Teachers; Allegories and Christian Lessons for Children; and The Acts of the Apostles. He died in 1876 in Dorchester, Mass.

Fox, Timothy J., lawyer, statesman, was born Dec. 24, 1847, in Ireland. He has been city attorney of New Haven, Conn. In 1882 he served as a member of the Connecticut house of representatives; and was a state senator in 1891-95, serving as chairman of the judiciary committee.

Fox, Walter Dennis, journalist, author, was born July 4, 1867, near Murfreesboro, Tenn. He is the author of Sam Davis; The Confederate Scout; Father Carolan; and also One Mid-Year's Madness.

Fox, William Freeman, soldier, forester, author, was born Jan. 11, 1840, in Ballston Spa, N.Y. He was captain, major, and lieutenant-colonel in the one hundred and seventh regiment New York volunteers; and was in numerous battles and skirmishes. For the past quarter of a century he has been superintendent of forests of the state of

New York. He is the author of Regimental Losses in the Civil War; New York at Gettysburg; and Short Talks on Forestry.

Fox, William Joseph, entomologist, librarian, was born Nov. 21, 1872, in Philadelphia, Pa. Since 1888 he has been assistant librarian in the academy of natural sciences of Philadelphia, Pa. He has made original investigations in entomology.

Foxcroft, Frank, journalist, author, was born Jan. 21, 1850, in Boston, Mass. Since 1895 he has been editorial writer and department editor the Youth's Companion. He is the author of Transcript Pieces; and other works.

Foxcroft, George Augustus, humorist, was born in 1815 in Boston, Mass. He wrote many articles for the daily press on monetary topics, under the pen-name of Job Sass. He may be regarded as the originator of what has been called phonetic humor. He died March 13, 1878.

Foxcroft, Thomas, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 26, 1697, in Cambridge, Mass. In 1717-69 he was pastor of the First congregational church in Boston. He published thirty-two sermons, including Observations, Historical and Practical, on the Rise and Primitive State of New England, a Century Sermon. He died June 18, 1769, in Boston, Mass.

Foye, James Clark, educator, author, was born March 1, 1841, in Great Falls, N.H. He was professor of chemistry at Lawrence university during 1879-93; and in 1893-96 in Armour institute of technology. He is the author of Chemical Problems; Handbook of Mineralogy; and Tables for Determination of United States Minerals. He died July 3, 1896, in Chicago, Ill.

Fracker, Mrs. Cora Robbins, musician, composer, was born Aug. 11, 1849, in Iowa City, Iowa. She has taught music for a quarter of a century, principally the guitar. She is the author of a number of musical compositions for the guitar and piano.

Fradenburgh, J. N., educator, clergyman, author, was born March 4, 1843, in Gouverneur, N.Y. He has filled the chair of mathematics in the Genesee Wesleyan seminary; for four years taught ancient languages at the state normal school at Fredonia, N.Y.; and for two years was principal of the state normal school at Mansfield, Pa. He has filled various pastorates in the methodist episcopal church at Cleveland, Ohio, and other cities. For awhile he was president of the Red River valley university of North Dak. He is the author of The Bible Illustrated from the Monuments; Living Religions; Old Heroes; Beauty Crowned; Departed Gods; Light from Egypt; Fire from Strange Altars; Life's Springtime; and Studies Upon the Life and Times of Abraham.

Frackleton, Mrs. Susan Stuart, lecturer, artist, inventor, was born June 5, 1848, in Milwaukee, Wis. She has invented and patented a portable gas-kiln for firing artistic work. She is the author of Tried by Fire, a successful text-book on China Painting; and Talks on the Arts and Crafts.

Frailey, James Madison, naval officer, was born May 6, 1809, in Maryland. He became lieutenant in 1838, commander in 1861, captain in 1866, and a commodore in 1872. He died Sept. 26, 1877, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Frailey, Leonard August, naval officer, was born Aug. 8, 1843, in Washington, D.C. During the civil war he was acting assistant paymaster in the United States navy. In 1866 he was commissioned as a passed assistant paymaster; in 1869 he was promoted to paymaster; in 1894 was promoted to pay-inspector, with the rank of commander; and in 1899 was commissioned pay director, with the rank of captain. In 1905 he was retired, after forty years of service, with the rank of rear admiral.

Fraley, Frederick, merchant, founder, state senator, was born May 28, 1804, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1824 he was one of the founders of the Franklin institute; and was for many years its treasurer. In 1837 he was elected by the whigs to the state senate. He was active in the movement that culminated in 1854 in the consolidation of the city with all the districts within the bounds of the county. He was chosen as delegate to the commercial convention held in Boston for the establishment of a national board of trade; and was its president until 1887. He was one of the most active promoters and organizers of the centennial exposition of 1876; and in 1873 was elected treasurer of the centennial board of finance.

Frame, Andrew Jay, banker, was born Feb. 19, 1844, in Waukesha, Wis. In 1865 he became teller in the Waukesha county bank; and later at the age of twenty-one became cashier. He is now director and president of the gas, electric light and waterworks company of Waukesha, Wis.

France, Lewis B., lawyer, author, was born in the District of Columbia. He is a noted lawyer of Denver, Col. He is the author of Over the Old Trail; Pine Valley, a volume of short stories; and Mountain Trails and Parks in Colorado.

Franchot, Richard, civil engineer, railroad president, congressman, was born in 1816 in Morris, N.Y. He was president of the Albany and Susquehanna railroad company; and in 1861-63 he was a representative from New York to the thirty-seventh congress. He died Nov. 23, 1875, in Schenectady, N.Y.

Franchot, Richard, soldier, was born in New York. In 1862 he was colonel in the one hundred and twenty-first regiment New York infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Francine, Albert Philip, physician, author, was born Dec. 8, 1873, in Philadelphia, Pa. He is a noted physician of Philadelphia, Pa. He is the author of The Modern and Specialized Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis.

Francine, Louis R., soldier, was born in New Jersey. In 1861 he became captain in the seventh regiment New Jersey infantry; and in 1863 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died July 16, 1863.

Francis, Charles Edward, dentist, founder, was born Jan. 24, 1828, in Hartford, Conn. He was president and one of the founders of the New York odontological society; and of the First district dental society of New York. He also helped to establish the New York college of dentistry. He died in 1905 in New York City.

Francis, Charles Spencer, journalist, diplomat, was born June 17, 1853, in Troy, N.Y. In 1877 he became a reporter of the Troy Daily Times; and in 1897 became its sole proprietor. In 1900-02 he was envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary of the United States to Greece, Roumania and Servia; and in 1906-09 was ambassador to Austria-Hungary.

Francis, Charles Stephen, merchant, publisher, was born June 9, 1805, in Boston, Mass. He established himself as a publisher in New York City in 1826; and engaged in business there continuously for more than sixty years. His Broadway store was a popular resort for men of letters, and was named by the father of Ralph Waldo Emerson the unitarian headquarters. He died Dec. 1, 1887, in Tarrytown, N.Y.

Francis, David Rowland, merchant, governor, was born Oct. 1; 1850, in Richmond, Ky. In 1870 he graduated from the Washington university. In 1877 he established the commission house of D. R. Francis and brother. He is the head of the firm; and has interests in other corporations in St. Louis, Mo. In 1885-89 he was mayor of St. Louis; and in 1889-93 he was the twenty-third governor of Missouri. In 1896-97 he was secretary of the interior of the United States. In 1904 he was president of the Louisiana purchase exposition. He is first vice-president of the Merchants' Laclede national bank; is president of the hospital Saturday and Sunday association; and also president of the Merchants' exchange.

Francis, Convers, clergyman, author, was born Nov. 9, 1795, in West Cambridge, Mass. He was a unitarian clergyman of Watertown, Mass.; and Parkman professor of pulpit eloquence at Harvard university in 1843-63. He was the author of Life of John Eliot; Historical Sketch of Watertown; and Errors of Education. He died April 7, 1863, in Cambridge, Mass.

Francis, James Bicheno, engineer, author, was born May 18, 1815, in England. He was a noted hydraulic engineer of Lowell; and the author of Lowell Hydraulic Experiments; and The Strength of Cast Iron Columns. He died Sept. 18, 1892, in Boston, Mass.

Francis, John Brown, governor, United States senator, was born May 31, 1791, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was a member of the state legislature in 1821-29; state senator in 1831; and the tenth governor of Rhode Island in 1833-38. He was state senator in 1842; and in 1843-45 he was United States senator; and state senator again in 1849-56. He died Aug. 9, 1864, in Rhode Island.

Francis, John Francis, soldier, lawyer, was born Aug. 29, 1839. He was commissioned colonel of the eighty-first United States colored troops; served in the department of the gulf; and was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers in 1865. He died Aug. 31, 1871, in Bangor, Maine.

Francis, John Morgan, journalist, diplomat, was born March 6, 1823, in Prattsburgh, N.Y. In 1851 he duly established the Daily Times at Troy. He was appointed United States minister to Greece in 1871; and was appointed United States minister to Portugal in 1882. He died June 18, 1897, in Troy, N.Y.

Francis, John Wakefield, physician, author, was born Nov. 17, 1789, in New York City. He was educated in the public schools of his native city. He was a physician of much prominence at one time in medical and literary circles of New York City. He was the author of Use of Mercury; Cases of Morbid Anatomy; Febrile Contagion; The Anatomy of Drunkenness; and Old New York, a volume of pleasant reminiscences. He died Feb. 8, 1861, in New York City.

Francis, Joseph, inventor, was born March 12, 1801, in Boston, Mass. To him may be conceded the first use of iron floating vessels. In 1850 two hundred persons were saved by his life-car from the British emigrant vessel Ayreshire, which was wrecked on Swan Beach. He died May 10, 1893, in Otsego, N.Y.

Francis, Joseph G., writer, author, was born April 21, 1849, in Boston, Mass. He is the author of A Book of Cheerful Cats.

Francis, Joseph Marshall, clergyman, educator, bishop, was born April 6, 1862, in Eaglesmere, Pa. He filled pastorates in Milwaukee and Greenfield, Wis. In 1898 he was rector of St. Paul's church of Evansville, Ind.; and in 1899 was consecrated protestant episcopal bishop of Indianapolis.

Francis, Mark, veterinarian, scientist, was born March 19, 1863, in Shandon, Ohio. He originated the oil dip process by which cattle were freed from parasites. He has been president of the Texas veterinary medical association.

Francis, Mary Cornelia, journalist, author, was born in Harrison, Ohio. For five years she was engaged in newspaper work in Cleveland, Ohio; and is now a magazine writer of New York City. She is the author of A Son of Destiny, the Story of Andrew Jackson.

Francis, Samuel Ward, physician, author, was born Dec. 26, 1835, in New York City. He was a physician of New York City and subsequently of Newport, R.I. He was the author of Mott's Clinics; Water; Inside and Out; Biographical Sketches of New York Surgeons and Physicians; Life and Death; and Curious Facts Concerning Man and Nature. He died March 25, 1886, in Newport, R.I.

Francis, Tench, merchant, banker, was born in Fansley, Md. He became the first cashier of the Bank of North America, which office he held until his death. He died May 1, 1800, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Francis, Tench, lawyer. He settled in Philadelphia; was attorney-general of Pennsylvania in 1741-55; and recorder of Philadelphia in 1750-55. He died Aug. 16, 1758, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Francis, Turbutt, soldier, was born in 1740. He was a lieutenant in the Bri army, but during the revolutionary w fought for independence and in 1777 had command of the battle in Hubbardton, N.J. He subsequently rose to the rank of colonel. He purchased one thousand acres of land in Maryland. He died in 1797 in Maryland.

Francis, Valentine Mott, physician, author, was born April 25, 1834, in New York City. He was a physician of Newport. He is the author of Hospital Hygiene.

Francis, William Allen, educator, was born March 7, 1861, in Fall River, Mass. In 1882-83 he taught in the grammar school of Little Comptom, R.I.; and in 1884-87 he was sub-master of the high school at Concord, Mass. In 1891 he was appointed professor at the Phillips Exeter academy.

Francis, William H., lawyer, state senator, jurist, was born Aug. 29, 1839, in South Norwalk, Conn. In 1871-75 he was corporation counsel of Newark, N.J.; and represented Essex county in the New Jersey senate in 1879-81. In 1884 he was appointed associate justice of the supreme court of Dakota territory.

Francisco, Peter, soldier, was born in 1761. He served as a soldier in the continental army. He saved the life of Col. Mayo; and received a present from that officer of one thousand acres of land on Richland Creek, Ky. He died in 1832 in Richmond, Va.

Francke, Kuno, educator, author, was born Sept. 27, 1855, in Germany. He is a professor in Harvard university. He is the author of Social Forces in German Literature, a Study in the History of Civilization; and Glimpses of Modern German Culture.

Frank, Augustus, merchant, congressman, was born July 17, 1826, in Warsaw, N.Y. In 1859-65 he was a representative from New York to the thirty-sixth, thirty-seventh and thirty-eighth congresses.

Frank, Henry, clergyman, author, was born Dec. 21, 1854, in La Fayette, Ind. In 1874 he graduated from Phillips academy; and was a student at Harvard. He has been a pastor of the congregational church; and in 1897 founded and has since been pastor of the Metropolitan independent church of New York City. He has been actively engaged in civil reform and ethical forward movements; and has been editor of the Independent Thinker and other magazines. He is the author of Skeleton of the Rose; Bold Experiments; Conquests of Love; Doom of Dogma; Dawn of Truth; the Shrine of Silence; Vision of the Invisible; Science of Immortality; the Kingdom of Love; and other works.

Frank, Nathan, lawyer, congressman, was born Feb. 23, 1852, in Peoria, Ill. He was educated in the public schools of Peoria and St. Louis, and at Washington university. In 1871 he graduated from Harvard law school. He was the author of Frank's bankrupt law. In 1888 he founded a newspaper in St. Louis, Mo. In 1889-91 he was a representative from Missouri to the fifty-first congress as a republican.

Frank, Paul, soldier, was born in Germany. In 1861 he was colonel in the fifty-second regiment New York infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died July 7, 1875.

Frank, Royal Thaxter, soldier, was born May 6, 1836, in Gray, Maine. As lieutenant, captain, major, lieutenant-colonel, colonel and brigadier-general United States army, he has served in the civil war and the Spanish-American war; and succeeded General Merritt as commandant of Governor's Island. He died in 1908 in Washington, D.C.

Frank, Thomas, educator, clergyman, was born Sept. 17, 1856, in Jackson, Miss. He was elected professor of ecclesiastical history in the university of the South in 1882; chaplain of the university in 1883; and vice-chancellor in 1890. He is now bishop coadjutor of Tennessee.

Frankel, Lee K., chemist, public official, author, was born Aug. 13, 1867, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1894-99 he was engaged in business as a commercial chemist. In 1908 was vice-president of the New York state conference of charities and corrections. He is the author of Common Sense Charity; and other works.

Frankland, Frederick William, actuary, mathematician, scientist, author, was born April 18, 1854, in Manchester, England. He was educated at the university college school; and at the university of London. In 1874 he became his father's private assistant at the chemical research laboratory in the South Kensington science schools. Since 1886 he has been government statist of New Zealand; and since 1889 government insurance commissioner. In 1893 he became associate actuary of the New York life insurance company; and in 1891 was a delegate from New Zealand to the international congress of hygiene and demomgraphy. He has written chiefly on mathematical, metaphysical and sociological subjects; and is the author of various papers in the proceedings of the London mathematical society; and in proceedings of the American association for the advancement of science. He is also the author of Collected Essays and Citations, treating on theology, metaphysics and other scientific subjects.

Franklin, Benjamin, philosopher, congressman, statesman, scientist, governor, author, was born Jan. 17, 1706, in Boston, Mass. After various vicissitudes, when seventeen years of age he went to Philadelphia, and became a printer. With the help of Governor Sir William Keith, he visited England, where he remained nearly two years. In 1732 he commenced the publication of Poor Richard's Almanac, which he continued until 1737; and after that established a newspaper. He held the various offices of state printer, clerk of the general assembly, and postmaster of Philadelphia. He was the father and patron of the Philosophical society, and of the Pennsylvania university and hospital. In 1741 he published the General Magazine. In 1744-54 he was a member of the provincial assembly, and in 1758 concluded a treaty with the Indians at Carlisle. He became postmaster-general of America. He was sent to England as an advocate and agent for the province on two occasions, remaining there eleven years. On the breaking out of the revolution he returned to America, and took an active and important part in public affairs; was a signer of the declaration of independence; and in 1775-76 he was a delegate from Pennsylvania to the continental congress; and in 1778 was sent to France in a diplomatic capacity, where he remained until 1785. In 1785-90 he was republican governor of Pennsylvania; and was a member of the convention which framed the federal constitution, and signed that instrument. He made important discoveries in electricity; wrote and published much on a variety of themes; and his Life, Writings and Correspondence, issued in ten volumes, are an important feature in all the best libraries of the country. He died April 17, 1790, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Franklin, Benjamin, clergyman, author, was born in 1819 in Rhode Island. He was an episcopal clergyman of Shrewsbury, N.J. He was the author of The Creed and Modern Thought; and The Church and the Era. He died in November, 1898, in Shrewsbury, N.J.

Franklin, Benjamin J., soldier, lawyer, congressman, governor, was born in 1839 in Mason county, Ky. He served in the confederate army as a captain; and in 1871 was elected circuit attorney for the twenty-fourth circuit of Missouri. In 1875-79 he was a representative from Missouri to the forty-fourth and forty-fifth congresses as a democrat. In 1896-97 he was governor of the territory of Arizona. He died May 19, 1897, in Phœnix, Arizona.

Franklin, Edward C., physician, author, was born March 12, 1822, in Flushing, N.Y. He served during the civil war as a surgeon of the Missouri volunteers. He is the author of The Science and Art of Surgery.

Franklin, Frank George, educator, author, was born April 29, 1861, in Plover, Wis. Since 1904 he has been professor of history and political science at the university of the pacific in San Jose. He is the author of The Legislature History of Naturalization in the United States.

Franklin, James, printer, publisher, was born Feb. 4, 1697, in Boston, Mass. In 1717 he set up a business of paper and calico printing. In 1719 he issued the first number of the Boston Gazette; and in 1732 he issued the first newspaper ever published in Rhode Island. He died in 1735 in Boston, Mass.

Franklin, Jesse, soldier, congressman, governor, United States senator, was born

March 24, 1760, in Orange county, Va. In 1795-97 he was a representative from Virginia to the fourth congress, and then returned to the legislature. In 1799-1805 and 1807-13 he was United States senator. In 1820-21 he was the thirteenth governor of North Carolina. He died in September, 1823, in Surry county, N.C.

Franklin, John, soldier, legislator, jurist, was born Sept. 26, 1749, in Canaan, Conn. He was a captain during the revolutionary war; and was several times a member of the Connecticut state assembly. He died March 1, 1831, in Athens, Pa.

Franklin, John P., farmer, educator, clergyman, was born July 26, 1860, in Clinton, La. He graduated from the Gammon seminary of Atlanta, Ga.; has attained success as a school teacher and a clergyman. He has filled a pastorate in Lumberton, N.C.; and now fills a pastorate in Mount Airy, N.C.

Franklin, John R., lawyer, congressman, was born May 6, 1820, in Worcester, Md. He served in the state legislature of Maryland in 1843; and also in 1849, when he was elected speaker. In 1851 he was chosen president of the board of public works of the state; and in 1853-55 he was a representative from Maryland to the thirty-third congress. He died Jan. 11, 1878, in Worchester county, Md.

Franklin, Meshach, state senator, congressman, was born in 1772 in Surry county, N.C. In 1807-15 he was a representative from North Carolina to the tenth, eleventh, twelfth and thirteenth congresses. He served in the house of commons of that state in 1800; and in the state senate in 1828-29. He died Dec. 18, 1839, in Surry county, N.C.

Franklin, Samuel Rhoads, naval officer, author, was born Aug. 25, 1825, in York, Pa. In 1841 he was appointed a midshipman; served in the Mexican war; and was a commander during the civil war. In 1880 he was promoted to commodore; in 1885 became rear admiral; and a few years later was placed on the retired list. He is the author of Memoirs of a Rear Admiral.

Franklin, Thomas Levering, clergyman, author, was born April 10, 1822, in Philadelphia, Pa. For six years he was editor of the Episcopal Register of Philadelphia, Pa. In 1866 he founded the Jane Grey school of Mount Morris, N.Y.; and was its rector until 1870. He was the author of The Creed; and Divorce. He died in 1899 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Franklin, Walter M., railroad president, was born April 26, 1852, in Lancaster City, Pa. Since 1890 he has been president of the Lancaster, Oxford and southern railroad at Lancaster, Pa.

Franklin, William, colonial governor, was born in 1729 in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1763-66 he was colonial governor of New Jersey. He published several political works. He died Nov. 17, 1813, in England.

Franklin, William Buel, soldier, manufacturer, was born Feb. 27, 1823, in York, Pa. He served through the Mexican and civil wars; and was in the regular service when he resigned in 1866. He was brevetted brigadier-general and major-general for gallant services during the war. For many years he was president of the Colt arms company of Hartford, Conn. He was president of the National home for disabled soldiers in 1880-87. In 1889 was commissioner-general for Paris exposition. He was president of the board of managers National soldiers home. He died in 1903 in Hartford, Conn.

Franklin, William Henderson, educator, clergyman, college president, was born April 14, 1852, in Knoxville, Tenn. He was educated at Mayville college of Tennessee, from which institution he received the degrees of A.M. and D.D.; and attended the Lane theological seminary of Cincinnati, Ohio. For two years he had charge of the Tennessee state normal institute at Knoxville; and annually conducts the Hawkins county normal school. In 1883-1907 he founded and built up the Swift memorial college; and for several years was a director of Maryville college. He is pastor of St. Marks churches at Mt. Olivet and Rogersville, Tenn.; president of the Swift memorial college; and resides in Rogersville, Tenn.

Franklin, William M., lawyer, jurist, legislator, was born Feb. 13, 1820, in Monroe county, N.C. On his retirement from the Indiana state legislature, he was elected prosecutor of the seventh judicial circuit. Two years later he was elected judge of the common pleas court for the district composed of the counties of Greene, Owen, Sullivan and Clay, serving four years. In 1860 he was again elected to the same position; and in 1870 elected circuit judge of his district. He died in Monroe, N.C.

Franklin, William Suddards, civil engineer, educator, author, was born Oct. 27, 1863, in Geary City, Kan. Since 1897 he has been professor of physics and electrical engineer in the Lehigh university of Bethlehem, Pa. He is the author of Elements of Physics; and The Elements of Alternating Currents.

Franklin, William Temple, author. He accompanied his grandfather to Paris, acting as his secretary. He published editions of Franklin's works. He died May 25, 1823, in Paris, France.

Frantz, Frank, soldier, governor, was born May 7, 1872, in Roanoke, Va. In 1898 he served in the Spanish-American war. In 1901-03 he was postmaster of Enid, Okla. In 1904-08 he was governor of Oklahoma.

Frantz, Mrs. Virginia, educator, poet, was born in 1838 in Brandon, Miss. She is the author of a volume entitled Ina Greenwood and Other Poems.

Franzoni, Charles William, physician, surgeon, was born Aug. 15, 1837, in Washington, D.C. He is engaged in the practice of medicine at Washington, D.C. For thirty-six years he has been treasurer of the Washington medical society; and has been president of the medical association of the District of Columbia.

Fraprie, Frank Roy, educator, author, was born July 14, 1814, in Fall River, Mass. Since 1905 he has been editor of American Photography of New York City. He is the author of A Manual of Photography; and other works.

Fraps, George Stronach, educator, scientist, author, was born Sept. 9, 1876, in Raleigh, N.C. In 1896 he graduated with the degree of B.S. from the North Carolina agricultural and mechanical college; and for a year was assistant in chemistry at that institution. In 1898-99 he was a fellow at the Johns Hopkins university, from which institution he received the degree of Ph.D. In 1899-1903 he was assistant professor of chemistry at the North Carolina agricultural and mechanical college; and also assistant chemist of the North Carolina agricultural experiment station. Then in 1903-05 was assistant chemist of the Texas experiment station; in 1905-06 was acting chemist; and since 1906 has been chemist. Since 1906 he has again been associate professor of chemistry in the state agricultural and mechanical college of Texas. In 1905-06 he was state chemist of Texas. His chief researches have been in the chemistry of soils. He is the author of Principles of Dyeing; and a number of scientific Monographs, papers and reports.

Fraser, Charles, painter, artist, was born Aug. 20, 1782, in Charleston, S.C. He produced many landscape and genre pictures. He died Oct. 5, 1860, in Charleston, S.C.

Fraser, Horatio Nelson, manufacturer, druggist, was born Nov. 30, 1851, in Providence, R.I. He incorporated the Fraser tablet manufacturing company with a capital stock of twenty thousand dollars. He was treasurer and trustee of the New York college of pharmacy.

Fraser, Edwin Joseph, physician, surgeon, scientist, was born Aug. 14, 1830, in Ontario, Canada. He was educated in the schools and colleges of Berea, Oberlin and Cleveland, Ohio; and in Chicago, Ill. During 1874-82 he was surgeon to the second regiment of artillery California national guard; and in 1900-05 was general manager of the insurance department of the U.B.R.E. He is one of the foremost physicians and surgeons of the Pacific coast; and has a large practice in San Francisco, Cal. He is a noted scientist; and the author of several Monographs and contributions to medical and scientific literature.

Fraser, John, soldier, was born in Scotland. In 1862 he was lieutenant-colonel in the one hundred and fortieth regiment Pennsylvania infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died June 4, 1878.

Fraser, William Alexander, author, was born March 24, 1859, in Nova Scotia. He has traveled much and lived nine years in India and speaks Hindustan. He is a mining engineer by profession; but now devotes his entire time to writing. He is the author of Eye of a God; Mooswa; Others of the Boundaries; The American Animal Book; and The Outcast.

Frazar, Douglas, soldier, author, was born in 1836 in Massachusetts. He was a colonel in the federal army during the civil war, and was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He was the author of The Log of the Maryland; Perseverance Island; and Practical Boat-Sailing. He died in 1896 in Somerville, Mass.

Frazee, John, sculptor, was born July 18, 1790, in Rahway, N.J. In 1834 he modeled several busts of eminent men for the library of the Boston anthenaeum, among which were those of Daniel Webster, Prescott, Lowell, Story and Bowditch. Subsequently he made busts of John Marshall, Lafayette, DeWitt Clinton, John Jay, General Jackson, and Bishop Hobart. He died Feb. 24, 1852, in Compton Mills, R.I.

Frazer, John Fries, soldier, educator, scientist, was born July 8, 1812, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1836 he became assistant state geologist; and subsequently was professor of chemistry and natural philosophy in the university of Pennsylvania. He died Oct. 12, 1872, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Frazer, Philip, lawyer, jurist, was born in Pennsylvania. He adopted the profession

of the law and settled at Jacksonville, Fla.; and in 1862 was appointed United States district judge for the northern district of Florida. He died in Jacksonville, Fla.

Frazer, Persifor, naval officer, geologist, author, was born July 24, 1844, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was educated at the university of Pennsylvania; and is by profession a geologist and chemist. During the civil war he was ensign in the United States navy; and was assistant geologist in the United States geological survey and the second geological survey of Pennsylvania. He was vice-president of the International geological congresses of London in 1888, and St. Petersburg in 1897. He is professor of chemistry in the horticultural society of Pennsylvania; and manager of the Franklin institute. He is now vice-president of the American institute of mining engineers; and resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

Frazier, Charles Harrison, surgeon, scientist, was born April 19, 1870, in Germantown, Pa. Since 1900 he has been professor of clinical surgery, and since 1902 dean in the department of surgery in the medical department of the university of Pennsylvania. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science.

Frazier, James B., lawyer, governor, United States senator, was born Oct. 8, 1858, in Pikeville, Tenn. He was educated in the common schools; and graduated from the university of Tennessee. He began the practice of law at Chattanooga, Tenn. In 1903-05 he was governor of Tennessee. In 1905-11 he was a member of the United States senate.

Frazier, Samuel Robinson, educator, clergyman, lecturer, was born Feb. 23, 1846, in St. Clairsville, Ohio. He went into the service of the Christian commission. In Japan he became acting secretary and interpreter in the American legation; and taught in the Osaka school and Imperial university at Tokio. Since 1883 he has been pastor of the First united presbyterian church of Youngstown, Ohio. In 1896 he was a delegate to the pan-presbyterian council, which met at Glasgow, Scotland; and subsequently made his second tour of the world.

Frazier, William C., lawyer, jurist, was born in 1776 in Lancaster, Pa. He was appointed an associate justice of the territory of Wisconsin. He died Oct. 18, 1838, in Milwaukee, Wis.

Frear, Walter Francis, lawyer, jurist, governor, was born Oct. 29, 1863, in Grass Valley, Cal. In 1885 he graduated from Yale university; and in 1890 from the Yale law school. He soon acquired success in the practice of law. In 1893 he became judge of the first circuit court of Hawaii; and three months later became associate justice of the supreme court for the territory of Hawaii. In 1898 he was a member of the commission to recommend to congress legislation concerning Hawaii; and in 1903-05 was chairman of the Hawaiian code commission. In 1893 he became an associate justice; and in 1900 chief justice of the supreme court of the territory of Hawaii. In 1907-11 he was governor of Hawaii.

Frear, William, chemist, scientist, was born March 24, 1860, in Reading, Pa. Since 1855 he has been professor of agricultural chemistry at the Pennsylvania state college. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science.

Frear, William Henry, merchant, was born March 29, 1841, in Troy, N.Y. His store is the largest in Troy, N.Y.; has fifty-five departments; and is known as Frear's Troy cash bazaar.

Frechette, Mrs. Annie Howells, author, was born in Hamilton, Ohio. She was for a time literary editor of the Chicago Inter-Ocean. She is the author of On Grandfather's Farm; The Farm's Little People; and Popular Sayings from Old Iberia.

Frederic, Harold, journalist, author, was born Aug. 19, 1856, in Utica, N.Y. He was London correspondent of the New York Times since 1884. He was the author of Marsena, and Other Stories; The Copperhead; The Lawton Girl; In the Valley; Seth's Brother's Wife; The Damnation of Theron Ware; March Hares; and The Market Place. He died Oct. 19, 1898, in London, England.

Frederick, Benjamin Todd, manufacturer, congressman, was born Oct. 5, 1835, in Fredericktown, Ohio. In 1885-87 he was a representative from Iowa to the forty-ninth congress as a democrat.

Frederick, Calvin Harlowe, soldier, was born in New York. In 1861 he was lieutenant-colonel in the fifty-ninth regiment Illinois infantry; and in 1865 attained the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers. He died July 10, 1902.

Frederick George Aloysius, architect, was born Dec. 16, 1842, in Baltimore, Md., in which city he was educated. He was architect of the state house of Maryland, and the Maryland state house of correction; the Baltimore City college; St. James Roman catholic church; St. Pius' Roman catholic church; St. Joseph hospital; United States Marine hospital, First National bank of Baltimore; the various architectural embellishments of Druid Hill and other city parks; and a score of public and other noted buildings of Baltimore.

Fredet, Peter, clergyman, author, was born in 1801 in France. He was professor in St. Mary's seminary at Baltimore in 1831-56. He was the author of Ancient

History; Modern History; Original Texts and Translations of the Bible; Treatise on the Eucharistic Mystery; Lay Baptism; Inspiration of Scripture; Doctrine of Exclusive Salvation; Necessity of Baptism; and Effect of Baptism. He died in 1856 in Ellicott's Mills, Md.

Freedley, Angelo Tillinghast, lawyer, author, was born Nov. 12, 1850, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He is now counsel for the Philadelphia clearing house, and for several banks. He is the author of The General Corporation Law of Pennsylvania; and Limited Partnership Association Laws of Pennsylvania.

Freedley, Edwin Troxell, journalist, author, was born July 28, 1827, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1845-46 he studied law at Harvard law school of Cambridge, Mass.; then moved to Cincinnati; and in 1851 settled in Philadelphia. For several years he published the Manufacturers' Gazette. He is the author of a Practical Treatise on Business; The Business Man's Legal Adviser; Leading Pursuits and Leading Men; Philadelphia and Its Manufactures; Opportunities for Industry; Common Sense in Business; Home Comforts; and other works.

Freedley, John, lawyer, business man, congressman, was born May 22, 1793, in Norristown, Pa. He was a bank director and pioneer in operating marble quarries in Massachusetts and Vermont. In 1847-51 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the thirtieth and thirty-first congresses. He died Dec. 8, 1851, in Norristown, Pa.

Freedman, William Horatio, electrical engineer, scientist, was born Dec. 28, 1867, in New York City. Since 1899 he has been professor of electrical engineering at the university of Vermont. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science; and a member of the American institute of electrical engineers.

Freeman, Abraham Clark, lawyer, author, was born May 15, 1843, in Hancock county, Ill. Since 1864 he has practiced law. In 1879 he became editor of American Decisions; and in 1888 was editor of American State Reports. In 1899-1903 he was president of the commission to revise and reform the laws of California. He is the author of Law of Judgment; Executions; and Void Judicial States.

Freeman, Alice Elvira, educator, lecturer, college president, was born Feb. 21, 1855, in Colesville, N.Y. She married Professor George E. Palmer. She was one of the pioneers when the university of Michigan opened its doors to women. In 1882 she became president of Wellesley college. In 1892-95 she was dean of women in the Chicago university. She died about 1905 in Wellesley, Mass.

Freeman, Barnardus, clergyman, author, was born in 1660. He was a clergyman of the Dutch reformed church of Long Island; and was especially noted for his influence over the Indians. He was the author of Mirror of Self-Knowledge and Balance of God's Grace. He died in January, 1743, in New Utrecht, N.Y.

Freeman, Chapman, naval officer, lawyer, congressman, was born Oct. 8, 1832, in Philadelphia, Pa. He entered the navy as assistant paymaster in 1863. In 1875-79 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the forty-fourth and the forty-fifth congresses as a republican. He died in 1902 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Freeman, Daniel, capitalist, philanthropist, was born June 30, 1837, in Canada. He is now the owner of the Freeman block in Los Angeles; and is connected with the Continuous brick kiln company. In 1892-95 he was president of the local chamber of commerce.

Freeman, Edward Monroe, educator, botanist, pathologist, scientist, was born Feb. 12, 1875, in Saint Paul, Minn. Since 1907 he has been professor of botany and vegetable pathology at the college of agriculture at the university of Minnesota. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science.

Freeman, Florence, sculptor, artist, was born in 1836 in Boston, Mass. In 1862 she opened a studio in Rome, where she has spent her professional life. She has executed several bas-reliefs of Dante; a bust of Sandalphon; and The Sleeping Child.

Freeman, Fortunatus, sea captain, was born in England. He first commanded vessels sailing from Baltimore; and was subsequently commander of the ships Sea, Marmion, Resolute, Guy Mannering, and Silas Wright, all of New York. He died July 22, 1874, in New York City.

Freeman, Frederick, clergyman, educator, author, was born in 1800 in Sandwich, Mass. He was the author of History of Cape Cod; Annals of Barnstable County; Freeman Genealogy; and Civilization and Barbarism illustrated by Especial Reference to Metacomet and the Extinction of his Race. He died in 1883 in Sandwich, Mass.

Freeman, George C., soldier, congressman. He served in the civil war as a major. In 1865 he was elected to the thirty-ninth congress, but did not serve.

Freeman, George Washington, clergyman, bishop, was born June 13, 1789, in Sandwich, Mass. In 1844 he was consecrated missionary bishop of Arkansas and the Indian Territory. He died April 29, 1858, in Little Rock, Ark.

Freeman, Henry Blanchard, soldier, was born Jan. 17, 1837, in Mt. Vernon, Ohio. He served through the civil war as lieutenant and adjutant; became captain in 1869, colonel in 1898, and attained the rank of brigadier-general in the United States army in 1901. He was retired from active service because of age limit.

Freeman, Henry Varnum, soldier, lawyer, jurist, author, was born Dec. 20, 1842, in

Bridgeton, N.J. During the civil war he attained the rank of captain. In 1893-99 he was justice of the Illinois appeal court. In 1898 he was president of the Chicago literary club. He has lectured on medical jurisprudence in Rush medical college. He is now judge of the Illinois appellate court at Chicago. He is the author of The Town Meeting in Illinois; Military Essays and Recollections; and Some Battle Recollections of Stone River.

Freeman, Horatio Augustus, sculptor, artist, was born Aug. 28, 1826, in England. She is the wife of a noted Canadian painter. Her principal works are The Prince in the Tower; Culprit Fay; and many others. She is an expert carver on marble fronts and chimney pieces in both wood and marble.

Freeman, James, clergyman, author, was born April 22, 1759, in Charlestown, Mass. He was the first clergyman in the United States to bear the name unitarian. His Sermons and Charges were published in 1832. He died on Nov. 14, 1835, in Newton, Mass.

Freeman, James C., planter, congressman, was born April 1, 1820, in Jones county, Ga. In 1873-75 he was a representative to the forty-third congress.

Freeman, James Edward, painter, artist, was born in 1808, in New Brunswick, N.J. His principal works are genre and portrait painting. Among his noted paintings are An Indian Girl; The Beggars; Young Italy; and many others. He is a fellow of the national academy of design. He died on March 21, 1884, in England.

Freeman, James Edwards, clergyman, author, was born July 24, 1866, in New York City. In 1894 he was ordained deacon; and in 1895 he became priest. He is the author of Men and Mechanisms; and other works.

Freeman, James Midwinter, clergyman, author, was born in 1827 in New York; and since 1872 has been assistant editor of Sunday school and tract publications of the Methodist book concern at New York City. He is the author of Illustration in Sunday-School Teaching; Handbook of Bible Manners and Customs; Short History of the English Bible; and Book of Books. He died in 1900 in Morristown, N.J.

Freeman, Joel Francis, financier, was born Oct. 12, 1836, in New York City. In 1857 he became a cashier for Hussey and McBride; and in 1863 formed partnership with Hussey, Austin and Cannon, general commissioners. In 1876 he was an assistant to William Rockefeller in the financial and business affairs of the Standard oil company of Ohio.

Freeman, John Charles, soldier, educator, diplomat, was born Feb. 14, 1842, in Lisle, N.Y. He served throughout the civil war; and in 1864 became captain of the first regiment New York veteran cavalry. In 1864 and in 1868-74 he was assistant professor of Greek at the university of Chicago; was professor of latin in 1874-78; and since 1879 has been professor of English literature at the university of Wisconsin. In 1900 he was United States consul at Copenhagen; and since 1901 has been United States minister to Denmark. He died July 30, 1890, in Madison, Wis.

Freeman, John D., congressman, was born in New Jersey. In 1851-53 he was a representative from Mississippi to the thirty-second congress. He died in Mississippi.

Freeman, John Joseph, lawyer, jurist, was born Oct. 7, 1855, in Germany. In 1869-96 he was judge of the New York superior court. In 1896 he became an associate justice of the supreme court of New York for the first district.

Freeman, Jonathan, congressman, was born in 1745. In 1797-1801 he was a representative from New Hampshire to the fifth and sixth congresses. In 1789-97 he was a state councilor. He died in 1808.

Freeman, Joseph Edwin, capitalist, lawyer, was born Feb. 14, 1876, in Unity, Maine. For three years he was an accountant in the United States treasury department. He has been engaged in banking; and is a practicing attorney of New York City. He is president of the Seashore municipal railroad company; and a director of several other corporations.

Freeman, Mrs. Julia S. Wheelock, litterateur, author, was born Oct. 7, 1833, in Lorain county, Ohio. In 1862 she entered the Union army as a visiting and distributing agent for the Michigan soldiers' relief association; and remained to the close of the civil war. In 1865-73 she was a clerk in the treasury department at Washington, D. C. She was the author of Boys in White, a history of her war experiences. She died in 1900 in Springfield, Mo.

Freeman, Mrs. Mary E. Wilkins, author, poet, was born in 1862 in Randolph, Mass. She was educated in her native city; and at Mount Holyoke seminary. She is the wife of Dr. Charles H. Freeman. She is a writer of poems and short stories for magazines. She is the author of A Humble Romance; A New England Nun; Young Lucretia; Jane Field; The Love of Parson Lord; The Heart's Highway; The Portion of Labor; Understudies; Six Trees; The Wind in the Rose Bush; The Givers; Doc Gordon; By the Light of the Soul; Giles Corey; Jerome; Pembroke; Madelon; Silence; also Evalina's Garden; and other stories.

Freeman, Nathaniel, soldier, physician, congressman, was born April, 1741, in Dennis, Mass. He performed various services in the legislature; and was a brigadier-general of militia. He was also a judge of probate for forty-seven years; and a judge of

the common pleas for thirty years. In 1795-99 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the fourth and fifth congresses. He died Sept. 20, 1827, in Sandwich, Mass.

Freeman, Roland Godfrey, educator, scientist, was born June 11, 1858, in New York. He has made researches in dairy hygiene.

Freeman, W. Winans, business president, was born June 8, 1872, in Ontario, Canada. He was educated in the grammar and high schools of Ontario; and began his business life as a stenographer. He became assistant secretary in the employ of the Edison electric and illuminating company of Brooklyn City, N.Y. and gradually advanced to secretary, secretary and treasurer, and is now vice-president and general manager of the company and of several allied companies. He is also vice-president and general manager of the Kings county electric light and power company; vice-president and general manager of the Amsterdam electric light, heat and power company; is president of the Edison construction company; and is treasurer and director in other corporations. He is president of the association of Edison illuminating companies of the United States; and also vice-president of various societies and associations.

Freeman, William, farmer, manufacturer, lawyer, was born Nov. 17, 1822, in Portland, Maine. During 1861-68 he was deputy collector for the port of Cherryfield, Maine; and was also inspector for measuring vessels. In 1880-85 he was a member of the Maine state legislature. He has held various offices of trust in his town, county and state; and since 1891 has been a member of the Farmers' national congress, under appointments and commissions from the governors of Maine; and is the vice-president of that body for the state of Maine; and for two years was its treasurer. He has been a successful lawyer, manufacturer of lumber, and is now interested in agricultural pursuits. While deputy collector of customs he seized a blockade runner in the employ of the confederacy. He is the author of a work on the life and services of his grandfather, Samuel Freeman.

Freeman, Samuel, lawyer, jurist, author, was born June 15, 1743, in Portland, Maine. He was a member of the provincial congress in 1775; of the Massachusetts house of representatives in 1776-78; and in 1775, was appointed clerk, and held that office forty-five years. He was register of probate until commissioned judge in 1804, continuing until 1820. He was postmaster of Portland in 1776-1805; and an efficient friend of the Bowdoin college. He was the author of The Town Officer; The Massachusetts Justice; and Probate Directory. He died Sept. 2, 1831, in Portland, Maine.

Freeman, T. R., soldier. During the civil war he attained the rank of brigadier-general in the confederate service. He died March 1, 1893, in Neosho, Mo.

Freeman, William Grigsby, soldier, was born in 1815 in Virginia. He was chief of staff to General Scott, commanding the army headquarters at New York. He was brevetted major in 1847; and lieutenant-colonel in 1848. He died Nov. 12, 1866, in Cornwall, Pa.

Freer, Charles H., elocutionist, author, poet, was born Jan. 14, 1849, in Washington county, Wis. He is a painter and decorator of Blue Earth, Minn. Most of his writings are of an elocutionary style, composed purposely for recitations and character speaking. In 1892 appeared a volume of his poems from the press of the American publishers' association, entitled The Missionary. Charles H. Freer is often called the poet-soldier, and is a universal favorite of the old veterans down in Blue Earth county, Minn.

Freer, Frederick Warren, painter, artist, was born June 16, 1849, in Kennicott's Grove, Ill. For five years he studied art at the royal academy in Munich. In 1886-92 he resided in Chicago, Ill.; and was an instructor in the Chicago art institute. His painted works are The Woman in Black; Nursery Rhymes; and Consolation. He died March 7, 1908, in Chicago, Ill.

Freer, Paul Caspar, chemist, director, scientist, author, was born March 21, 1862, in Chicago, Ill. He received the degree of M.D. from Rush medical college of Chicago, Ill.; and the degree of Ph.D. from the university of Munich, Germany. He is an eminent chemist; and for many years was professor of general chemistry in the university of Michigan. Since 1904 he has been director of the bureau of science, Philippine Islands; and dean of the Philippine medical school at Manila, P.I. He is the author of Descriptive Inorganic General Chemistry; and Elements of Chemistry.

Freer, Romeo Hoyt, soldier, lawyer, diplomat, congressman, was born Nov. 9, 1847, in Bazetta, Ohio. In 1862-65 he served in the union army. In 1868 he was admitted to

the bar; and in 1868-70 and 1873-77 he was assistant prosecuting attorney for Kanawha county, W.Va. In 1873-77 he was United States consul to Nicaragua. In 1896-99 he was judge of the fourth judicial district. In 1899-1901 he was a representative to the fifty-sixth congress as a republican.

Freiner, John Robert, business man, lumberman, statesman, was born April 21, 1859, in Fairfield, Ohio. He was educated in the public schools of his native state; and graduated from the Capac high school. He is a successful lumberman of McArthur, Ohio. He is a representative in the Ohio state legislature; and was the author of Ohio's two-cent rate law, which is the first straight two-cent rate law ever passed in the United States.

Freitag, Joseph Kendall, civil engineer, author. He is a noted civil engineer of Boston, Mass. He is the author of Architectural Engineering; and The Fireproofing of Steel Buildings.

Freligh, Louis Henry, composer, was born July 1, 1838, in Mechanicsville, N.Y. He is the author of about fifty piano pieces and songs; and is a successful pianist of St. Louis, Mo.

Frelinghuysen, Frederick, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born April 13, 1753, in New Jersey. In 1778-79 and 1782-83 he was a delegate from New Jersey to the continental congress. He was captain of a volunteer corps of artillery at the battles of Trenton and Monmouth; and it is said that it was he who killed Rhalle, the Hessian commander at Trenton. In 1793-96 he was United States senator. He died April 13, 1804, in New Jersey.

Frelinghuysen, Frederick Theodore, lawyer, United States senator, cabinet officer, was born Aug. 4, 1817, in Millstown, N.J. He was appointed attorney general of New Jersey in 1861, and reappointed in 1866. In 1865-69 and 1871-77 he was United States senator from New Jersey; and in 1881-85 he was secretary of state. He died May 20, 1885, in Newark, N.J.

Frelinghuysen, John, educator, founder, was born in 1727 in Three Mile Run, N.J. He undertook the education of young men for the ministry; and to his labors in this direction Queen's college, now Rutgers, is largely indebted for its establishment. He died in September, 1754, in Long Island, N.Y.

Frelinghuysen, John, soldier, lawyer, jurist, was born March 21, 1776, near Millstone, N.J. For many years he was a member of the state council; and for fifteen years was surrogate of his county. During the war of 1812 he was promoted to brigadier-general. He died April 10, 1833, in Millstone, N.J.

Frelinghuysen, Theodore, lawyer, United States senator, was born March 28, 1787, in Millstown, N.J. He was attorney general of New Jersey in 1818-29; a presidential elector in 1829; and in 1829-35 he was United States senator from New Jersey. He was chancellor of the university of New York in 1839-50. He was the candidate of the Whig party for vice-president upon the ticket with Henry Clay; and in 1850-62 was president of Rutgers college. He died April 12, 1862, in New Brunswick.

Fremont, Mrs. Jessie Benton, author, was born in 1824 in Virginia. She is a resident of Los Angeles; and the wife of the late General John C. Fremont. She is the author of The Story of the Guard, a Chronicle of the War; A Year of American Travel; Souvenirs of My Time; Sketch of Senator Benton; Far West Sketches; and Will and the Way Stories. He died in 1902 in Los Angeles, Cal.

Fremont, John Charles, soldier, author, United States senator, was born Jan. 21, 1813, in Savannah, Ga. He was a famous soldier and politician; in 1842 headed the first expedition for the Rocky mountains; and in 1856 was the first republican candidate for the presidency of the United States. In 1849-51 he was United States senator. He served during the civil war as a major-general in the federal army; and in 1878-82 was governor of the territory of Arizona. He was the author of Report of the Exploring Expedition to the Rocky Mountains in 1842, and to Oregon and Northern California in 1843-44; Fremont's Explorations; and Memoirs of My Life. He died July 13, 1890, in New York City.

French, Alice, author, was born March 19, 1850, in Andover, Mass. She is president of the Iowa society of colonial dames. She is the author of Knitters in the Sun; Otto the Knight, and other Trans-Mississippi Stories; Stories of a Western Town; An Adventure in Photography; and Expiation.

French, Allen, writer, author, was born Nov. 28, 1870, in Boston, Mass. He resides in Concord, Mass. He is the author of The Junior Cup; and The Colonials.

French, Andrew, farmer, statesman, was born Dec. 10, 1859, in Green Lake county, Wis. He was educated in the public schools of his native state. For many years he was engaged in agricultural pursuits; and is secretary of the Plainview farmers mutual fire insurance company. He has been a representative in the Minnesota state legislature; was chairman of the township board of supervisors; and for three terms served as mayor of Plainview. He is now a member of the Minnesota state board of equalization.

French, Mrs. Anne Warner, writer, author, was born Oct. 14, 1859, in St. Paul, Minn. She is the author of A Woman's Will; Susan Clegg and Her Friends; Mrs. Lathrop; The Rejuvenation of Aunt Mary; Susan Clegg and Her Neighbor's Affairs; and Seeing France With Uncle John.

French, Arthur Willard, civil engineer, educator, author, was born July 13, 1868, in Battle Creek, Mich. In 1892-94 he was civil engineer for the Platte river paper mills of Denver, Col. Since 1899 he has been professor of civil engineering at the Worcester polytechnic institute. He is the author of Stereotomy.

French, Augustus C., lawyer, governor, was born in New Hampshire. He was for several years the president of the board of trustees of McEndree college, Ill.; and professor of law in that institution. He was the eighth governor of Illinois in 1846-53. He died Sept. 4, 1864, in Lebanon, Ill.

French, Benjamin Franklin, author, was born June 8, 1799, in Richmond, Va. He was the author of Biographia Americana; Memoirs of Eminent Female Writers; Historical Collections of Louisiana; History of the Iron Trade in the United States; and Historical Annals of North America. He died May 30, 1877, in New York City.

French, Burton Lee, lawyer, legislator, congressman, was born Aug. 1, 1875, near Delphi, Ind. He is a successful lawyer of Moscow, Idaho; and in 1898-1902 was a member of the Idaho state legislature. In 1903-09 he was a representative from Idaho to the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican.

French, C. E. G., lawyer, jurist. He was an early emigrant to California; and in 1875 was appointed from that state as chief justice for the United States court for the territory of Utah. He died in Utah.

French, Calvin H., clergyman, college president, was born June 13, 1862, in Wellsville, Ohio. In 1888 he graduated from Lake Forest university; later receiving the degree of A.M. from that institution; in 1891 he graduated from the Union theological seminary of New York City; and in 1900 received the degree of DD. from Wooster university. In 1891-98 he was pastor of the presbyterian church at Scotland, S.D.; and in 1897-98 was principal of Scotland academy. Since 1898 he has been president of Huron college of South Dakota.

French, Carlos, manufacturer, congressman, was born Aug. 6, 1835, in Seymour, Conn. In 1859 he undertook the manufacture of car springs in Seymour, Conn.; and has gradually acquired an interest in a variety of other profitable manufactures in that vicinity and the state. He was a member of the Connecticut house of representatives in 1860 and 1868; and in 1887-89 he was a representative to the fiftieth congress as a democrat.

French, Charles Grafton Wilberton, lawyer, jurist, statesman, was born Aug. 22, 1820, in Berkeley, Mass. He was for many years trustee of the state library of Sacramento, Cal.; was a representative in the state legislature in 1872; and in 1875 was appointed chief justice of the supreme court of the territory of Arizona, and was reappointed in 1880. He died in Phœnix, Arizona.

French, Charles W., educator, author, was born April 5, 1858, in Woodstock, Vt. In 1896-1900 he was a member of the joint commission on English requirements for admission to college. He is now principal of the Hyde Park high school of Chicago, Ill. He is the author of Life of Lincoln; Words of Lincoln; and Introduction to the Study of Browning.

French, Daniel Chester, artist, sculptor, was born April 20, 1850, in Exeter, N.H. He graduated from the Amherst high school; studied one year at the institute of technology at Boston, Mass.; received the degree of A.M. from Dartmouth college; and studied in Florence, Italy. In 1876-78 his studio was in Washington, D.C.; in 1878-87 in Boston and Concord, Mass.; and in 1877-1900 in New York City. Since its foundation he has been vice-president of the national sculpture society. In 1900 he received the medal of honor at the Paris exposition. His best known works are The Minute Man of Concord; Status of Rufus Choate, in the Boston courthouse; and statue of the republic, at the World's Columbian exposition.

French, Edwin Ruthven, educator, clergyman, state senator, was born Dec. 13, 1828, in Chesterville, Maine. He has served two terms as a member of the Maine state senate in 1870-71; and for over a quarter of a century has been resident trustee of Maine Wesleyan seminary and college at Kents Hill, Maine.

French, Ezra B., government official, congressman, was born in New Hampshire. He became secretary of state of Maine; and in 1859-61 he was a representative from Maine to the thirty-sixth congress. He was also a member of the peace congress of 1861; and was appointed second auditor of the United States treasury. He died April 24, 1880, in Maine.

French, Ferdinand Courtney, educator, author, was born Dec. 14, 1861, in Berkeley, Mass. Since 1894 he has been professor of philosophy in Vassar college. He is the author of The Concept of Law in Ethics.

French, Frank, artist, author, was born May 22, 1850, in London, N.H. He was educated in the public schools of New England; and at the academy of New Hampshire. In 1893 he received a bronze medal for wood engraving from the Columbian exposition at Chicago, Ill.; and in 1901 received a silver medal from the Pan-American exposition at Buffalo, N.Y. In 1900 he exhibited at the Paris exposition; and in 1904 received a gold medal at the St. Louis exposition. He is a member of the Artists' fund society; is a member of the Kit-Kat club; and a member of the Salmagundi club of New York City. His specialty is portraits. He is the author of Home Fairies and Heart Flowers.

French, George, lecturer, author, was born June 4, 1853, in North Clarendon, Vt. In 1876-96 he was editor of weekly and daily newspapers. He is the author of Printing in Relation to Graphic Art.

French, George Bradford, manufacturer, lawyer, jurist, was born July 28, 1853, in Randolph, Mass. His father, **Calvin French,** was for more than forty years a leading manufacturer of shoes and prominent in local affairs. His education was acquired in the public schools of his town, the Chautauqua course, the Boston university law school, and in the office of Judge Charles J. McIntire. From 1873 to 1880 Mr. French was associated with his father in manufacturing, but since 1885 has practiced law; and in 1887-1901 was connected with the law department of the city of Cambridge. In local affairs he has gained prominence, having served several years as one of the trustees of the public library, as collector of taxes, town treasurer, and as special justice. He was one of the organizers in 1891 of the Commercial club, and has ever since acted as its secretary, and holds that position in several other societies. In politics he is a republican, and in 1882, 1883, 1884 and 1906 was the chairman of the town committee.

French, George Hazen, educator, entomologist, was born March 19, 1841, in Tully, N.Y. He was educated at the normal school of Cortland, N.Y.; and received the degree of A.M. from the Illinois agricultural college. He was assistant state entomologist of Illinois in 1877-78; and also filled the position afterward for parts of two years. He has written for scientific publications; and is the author of several Monographs. He now fills the chair of biology and curator in the southern Illinois normal university.

French, Henry Flagg, banker, lawyer, jurist, college president, author, was born Aug. 14, 1813, in Chester, N.H. He was assistant district attorney for Suffolk county in 1862-65; and in 1865 was elected the first president of the Massachusetts agricultural college. In 1876 he was appointed assistant secretary of the United States treasury, at Washington, and continued in that office under successive administrations. In 1857 he published a treatise on Farm Drainage.

French, James J., clergyman, educator, college president, was born in April, 1859, in St. Charles, Mo. In 1879-87 he was a teacher, in 1885-87 was vice-president, and in 1905-06 was president of St. Joseph's college at Cincinnati, Ohio. Since 1906 he has been rector of the Holy Cross seminary at Notre Dame, Ind.

French, Henry Willard, war correspondent, lecturer, author, was born June 21, 1853, in Hartford, Conn. He was educated in Hartford, New Haven, Berlin and Leipsic. He is a lecturer and a miscellaneous writer of Boston; and a war correspondent. He is the author of Art and Artists in Connecticut; Our Boys in China; Our Boys in India; Through Arctics and Tropics; Gems of Genius; Nuna the Brahmin Girl; Lance of Kanana; Oscar Peterson; Colonel Thorndike's Adventures; and the novels, The Only One; Castle Foam; Ego; Out of the Night; The Cloud; John Olmstead's Nephew; Desmonde, M. D.; and other works.

French, John R., journalist, congressman, was born May 28, 1819, in Gilmanton, N.H. He was elected to the Ohio legislature in 1858 and 1859; and in 1861 was appointed a government clerk in Washington. In 1864 he was a tax commissioner for North Carolina. He was a delegate to the state constitutional convention of 1867; and in 1867-69 he was a representative from North Carolina to the fortieth congress as a republican. He died Oct. 2, 1890, in Boise City, Idaho.

French, John William, educator, clergyman, author, was born in 1810 in Connecticut. He was an episcopal clergyman of Washington in 1842-56; and from the latter date till his death professor of ethics at West Point. He was the author of a work on Practical Ethics. He died July 8, 1871, in West Point, N.Y.

French, Joseph Lewis, journalist, founder, author, poet, was born Aug. 16, 1858, in New York City. He founded the New West, a monthly magazine of Kansas City, Mo.; and in 1890 founded the Wave, a literary weekly of San Francisco, Cal. He is the author of Christ in Art; and A Breath of Desire, a volume of poems.

French, Mrs. L. Virginia, educator, author, was born in 1830 in Virginia. She was the author of Wind Whispers, a collection of poems; Legend of the South; and My Roses, the Romance of a June Day. She died March 31, 1881, in McMinnville, Tenn.

French, Leigh Hill, capitalist, author, was born Oct. 1, 1863, in Grover, N.H. In 1897 he practiced medicine in Washington, D.C. During the Spanish-American war he was major in the third cavalry United States volunteers, popularly known as the rough riders. In 1902 he was admitted to the bar; and has become prominent in the development of Alaska. He is president of the New Rochelle home for the aged. He is the au-

thor of Sanitary Conditions at Camp Thomas During 1898; Nome Nuggets; Seward's Land of Gold; and several medical Monographs.

French, Lillie Hamilton, journalist, litterateur, author, was born in 1854 in Washington, D.C. She is a journalist of New York City. She is the author of Hezekial's Wives; and American Homes and Their Decorations.

French, Mansfield, clergyman, educator, college president, was born Feb. 21, 1810, in Manchester, Vt. He was the founder of Marietta college, Granville female seminary; and principal of Circleville female college, Ohio. He was president of the Xenia female college and agent for Wesleyan university. He died March 15, 1876, in Pearsalls, N.Y.

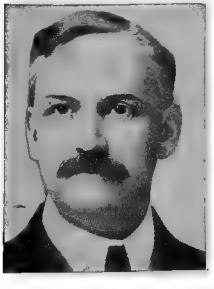
French, Nathaniel Stowers, educator, author, was born in 1854 in Prospect, Maine. Since 1875 he has been a teacher in the Roxbury high school of Boston, Mass. He is the author of Animal Activities.

French, Owen Bert, civil engineer, geodesist, author, was born Dec. 7, 1865, near Cleveland, Ohio. Since 1889 he has been assistant in the United States coast and geodetic survey. He is part author of Gillespie's Higher Surveying.

French, Pinckney, surgeon, educator, was born May 10, 1852, in Audrain county, Mo. He was for several years surgeon for the Chicago and Alton railroad and the Wabash railroad. In 1882-83 he was professor of surgical anatomy in the college of physicians and surgeons of Chicago, Ill.

French, Richard, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born in Kentucky. He became a prominent judge in that state; and the town of Frenchburg was named for him. He was a member of the legislature from Clark county in 1820 and 1822; a presidential elector for Jackson in 1829. In 1835-37, 1843-45 and 1847-49 he was a representative to the twenty-fourth, twenty-eighth and thirtieth congresses. He died in Kentucky.

French, Robert Carver, educator, college president, was born Dec. 10, 1863, in Berkeley, Mass. He was educated at the Bristol academy of Massachusetts; graduated from the state normal school at Bridgewater; and received the degree of B.S. from the Occidental college of Los Angeles, Cal. He has been principal of the South Dartmouth high school; was teacher of English in the Chauncy Hall school of Boston; and was superintendent of schools at Orange, Mass. He filled a chair in the department of pedagogy and training California normal school at Chico; and filled the same chair in Oregon normal school at Monmouth. He is now president of the eastern Oregon state normal school; and resides in Weston, Ore.



French, Samuel Gibbs, soldier, planter, was born Nov. 22, 1818, in Gloucester county, N.J. In 1843 he graduated from the United States military academy; and was a lieutenant in the third regiment of the United States artillery in the war with Mexico; became a captain in the general staff in 1848; resigned in 1856; and then became a planter near Greenville, Miss. He was a major-general in the confederate army during the civil war; and served in thirty-five battles.

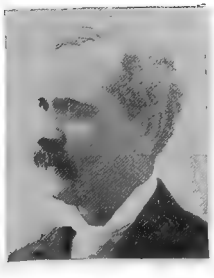
French, Robert, lawyer, jurist. In 1701 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Pennsylvania.

French, Thomas, educator, electrician, scientist, was born Jan. 15, 1848, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science. In 1899 he was associate editor of the Journal of Terrestrial Magnetism.

French, W. H., typefounder, was born May 14, 1850, in Griggsville, Ill. For eleven years he was agent and assistant general manager of the associated press in Chicago, and New York City. For twenty-two years he has been secretary and director of the Barnhart brothers and Spindler, typefounders at Chicago, Ill. He is president of the Printers' supply company of St. Louis; is an officer and director in a dozen other companies; and a trustee of Cornell university at Ithaca, N.Y.

French, Willard, soldier, lecturer, author, was born June 1, 1854, in Boston, Mass. He served in the British army; and was commissioned lieutenant-colonel. He has lectured on art in all parts of the United States; and has been engaged in journalism. He is the author of several books.

French, William A., lumber merchant, manufacturer, statesman, was born March 2, 1849, in Pelham, Ontario, Canada. During 1882-83 he served as a member of the Michigan state legislature. He has attained success as a lumber merchant and manufacturer at Dundee, Mich. He was state land commissioner for four terms in 1894-99; and is the only state officer that ever held a third and fourth term. He is prominently identified with the business and public affairs of Dundee, Mich.



French, William Henry, soldier, author, was born Jan. 13, 1815, in Baltimore, Md. He served in the army of the United States during the Mexican, Seminole, and civil wars. He was the author of Instruction

for Field Artillery. He died March 20, 1881, in Baltimore, Md.

French, Winsor Brown, soldier, was born in Vermont. In 1861 he became first lieutenant and adjutant in the seventy-seventh regiment New York infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Freneau, Philip, journalist, author, poet, was born Jan. 2, 1752, in New York City. After the war he was an editor; and master of a vessel in voyages to the West Indies. He was the author of Poems of Philip Freneau; Poems Written between the Years 1768 and 1794; Poems Written and Published during the American Revolution; and Collection of Poems on American Affairs. Among his prose writings are, The Philosopher of the Forest; and Essays by Robert Slender. He died Dec. 18, 1832, near Freehold, N.J.

Frerichs, Frederick W., educator, chemist, scientist, was born March 23, 1849, in Etzel, Germany. In 1874 he received the degree of Ph.D. from Gottingen university; and in 1874-79 was instructor in chemistry in that institution. 1880-86 he was superintendent of the Mallinckrodt chemical works of St. Louis, Mo.; and since 1886 has been secretary, treasurer and manager of the Herf and Frerichs chemical company. In 1903-06 he was president of the St. Louis chemical society; and has made valuable researches in chemistry.

Freshwater, Robert Marquis, educator, clergyman, college president, was born June 11, 1846, near Carrollton, Ohio. He was educated at Allegheny college of Meadville, Pa. He has been presiding elder in the methodist episcopal church; and was a member of the general missionary committee for four years. He was acting president of Scio college of Ohio; and is now president of the Baldwin university of Berea, Ohio.

Fretz, Abraham James, clergyman, genealogist, author, was born Feb. 7, 1849, in Bedminster, Pa. He was educated at the academy of Newton, N.J.; attended the collegiate institute of New Jersey; studied in the Wadsworth college of Ohio; and graduated from the Wyoming seminary of Kingston, Pa. He has filled pastorates in Middle Smithfield, Pa.; in Stockholm and Milton, N.J.; in Libertyville and Coleville, N.J.; in Unionville and Westtown, N.Y.; and in various other cities; and now fills a pastorate in Milton, Pa. He has been a justice of the peace and town clerk; and for thirty-three years a Sunday school superintendent. He is the author of genealogies of the Fretz, Kratz, Wismer, Moyer, Stauffer, Funk, Beidler, Oberholtzer, Nash, Headley, Chamberlain, and various other genealogical histories.

Freund, Ernst, educator, author, was born Jan. 30, 1864, in New York City. Since 1902 he has been professor of jurisprudence at the university of Chicago. He is the author of Legal Nature of Corporations; and Police Power.

Freund, John C., musical editor, publisher, dramatist, was born Nov. 22, 1848, in London, England. He was educated in the city of London school; and in Oxford and London universities. While at Oxford he founded and edited the Dark Blue Magazine. In 1870 his first play, The Under-Graduate, was produced at the Queen's theatre at London, England. Since 1871 he has been connected with trade journalism in New York City; and founded and was the proprietor of the Hat, Cap and Fur Trade Review. He was one of the pioneers in magazine, dramatic and musical trade journalism in the United States. In 1873 he was the first to start a music trade paper in the English language in New York City; which later developed from it to the Musical and Dramatic Times. His second play, True Nobility, was produced at McVicker's theater of Chicago, Ill. He has established and edited several music trade papers; and is now editor and chief owner of Musical America; and is president of the Musical America company of New York City.

Frevet, William Alfred, soldier, architect, was born Jan. 19, 1833, in New Orleans, La. At the outbreak of the civil war he entered the confederate army as a private in the Washington artillery from New Orleans. He was promoted from time to time, finally reaching the rank of lieutenant-colonel of engineers. In 1866-68 he was state engineer for Louisiana; and for several years after that he had charge of the construction of the public schools of the McDonough fund, some sixteen in number. He served as supervising architect of the United States government in 1887-90, when he resigned. He designed the reconstruction of the state house at Baton Rouge; was the architect for the buildings of the state university at Pineville, La.; and was also the architect for the university of Alabama at Tuscaloosa.

Frey, Adolf, musician, composer, was born April 4, 1865, in Germany. He is a noted pianist, violinist and composer. He is professor of music at the Syracuse university at Syracuse, N.Y.

Frey, Albert Romer, litterateur, author, was born Feb. 17, 1858, in New York. He is a writer of New York City upon Shakesperean and dramatic topics. He is the author of William Shakespeare and Alleged Spanish Prototypes; and A Dictionary of Sobriquets and Nicknames.

Frey, George H., lawyer, journalist, manufacturer, railroad president, was born Dec. 19, 1825, in Philadelphia, Pa. Since 1847 he has practiced law in Springfield, Ohio. In 1856 he was one of the delegates to the convention held at Pittsburg for the purpose of organizing the national republican party. For eight years he edited a republican newspaper. He was a prime mover in the construction of the Delaware branch of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati and St. Louis railroad; and was for one year president of the Ohio southern railroad.

Frey, Joseph, congressman, was born in Pennsylvania. He was a representative in congress from Pennsylvania in 1827-31. He died in Pennsylvania.

Frey, Joseph Samuel Christian Frederick, clergyman, missionary, author, was born in 1773 in Germany. He was especially active as a missionary to the Jews. He was the author of Narrative of My Life; Hebrew Bible; Hebrew Grammar; Judah and Israel; Joseph and Benjamin; The Passover; and Scripture Types. He died June 5, 1850, in Pontiac, Mich.

Frick, Charles, physician, author, was born Aug. 8, 1823, in Baltimore, Md. In 1847 he organized the Maryland medical institute; and filled chairs in various medical institutions. He was the author of a volume on Renal Diseases. He died March 25, 1860, in Baltimore, Md.

Frick, Frank, merchant, business president, was born Jan. 3, 1828, in Baltimore, Md.; and is the son of Judge William F. Frick. He received a thorough education; and in 1854 graduated from Saint Mary's college of Baltimore, Md. He engaged in commercial life; and for twenty-five years was a member of the firm of C. Morton Stewart and company. He was president of the Baltimore board of trade; was a director of the Merchant's national bank of Baltimore; was president of the Auditorium company music hall; and was president of various other financial, charitable and educational institutions. He led in reorganizing the sugar refining interests in Baltimore. He takes much interest in promoting the prosperity of his native city; and in the development of art and high-class music. He has retired from active business; and for the past fifteen years has traveled extensively in Europe, Asia and Africa.

Frick, Henry, journalist, congressman, was born in 1795 in Northumberland county, Pa. He was editor of a newspaper at Milton; served for three sessions in the state legislature; and in 1843-45 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the twenty-eighth congress. He died March 1, 1844, in Washington, D.C.

Frick, Henry Clay, merchant, manufacturer, was born Dec. 19, 1849, in West Overton, Pa. He began business life as a clerk for his grandfather, a flour merchant and distiller. He later embarked in a small way in a coke business, which grew to be larger than all others in the United States combined. He is now president of the H. C. Frick coke company; also president of the Carnegie steel company.

Fricke, William A., underwriter, author, was born May 15, 1857, in New York City. He was educated in the schools and academies of Wisconsin; and studied law and medicine. For years he was secretary of the state republican committee of Wisconsin; and in 1894-98 was state insurance commissioner of Wisconsin. He resigned that position to become superintendent of the Union central life insurance company of Ohio, with headquarters in New York City. In 1902 he was president of the Wisconsin society of New York; in 1897-98 was vice-president of the national association of insurance commissioners; and in 1900 was elected an honorary member of that body. He is the author of Insurance, a Text-Book; The Law and Distribution of Surplus of Life Insurance Companies; and is a contributor to various insurance journals.

Friedenberg, Albert Marx, lawyer, author, was born Jan. 9, 1881, in New York City. He practices law in New York City. Since 1902 he has been correspondent to the Jewish Comment. He is the author of Zionist Studies.

Friedenwald, Herbert, litterateur, author, was born Sept. 20, 1870, in Baltimore, Ohio. Since 1897 he has been superintendent of the manuscript department in the library of congress. He is the author of The Continental Congress; and The Journal and Papers of the Continental Congress.

Friedenwald, Julius, physician, author, was born Dec. 20, 1866, in Baltimore, Md. Since 1890 he has practiced medicine in Baltimore, Md. He is the author of Diet in Health and Disease; and Dietetics for Nurses.

Friedman, Isaac Kahn, educator, author, was born Nov. 3, 1870, in Chicago, Ill. For three years he was in the florist business with his brother; and since then has been writer on Chicago newspapers. He is the author of The Lucky Number; and Poor People.

Friend, Emanuel Michael, lawyer, was born Dec. 1, 1853, in New York City. In 1879 he began the practice of law; and for a number of years was counsel to the liquor dealer excise association of New York county, N.Y.

Fries, George, congressman, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1845-49 he was a representative from Ohio to the twenty-ninth and thirtieth congresses. He died Nov. 13, 1866, in Ohio.

Fries, John, insurgent, was born about 1764 in Bucks county, Pa. In the spring of 1799 the collection of what was known as the house or window-tax was forcibly resisted in Northampton and the adjoining counties of Bucks and Montgomery. Fifty-two persons bound themselves to resist the window-tax at any cost. John Fries assisted in drawing up the paper, and pledged himself to raise seven hundred men to support the cause. At the head of this company of armed men he went to Quakertown, arrested the assessors, and liberated several prisoners whom the sheriff had in charge. Fries was resentenced to be hanged, but, against the advice of every member of his cabinet, President Adams pardoned him and issued a general amnesty for all the offenders. He died about 1825 in Philadelphia.

Fries, John William, manufacturer, banker, jurist, inventor, was born Nov. 7, 1846, in Salem, N.C. He is a cotton and woolen manufacturer; and president of the People's national bank of Winston, N.C. He has been a justice of the peace of Forsyth county, N.C.; was presiding justice of the county court for six years; and in 1899 was a delegate to the general synod of the Moravian church which met in Germany. He was a member of the monetary commission which proposed a plan of currency reform; and is the author of numerous articles on sound money questions. He has taken out a number of American and foreign patents, the most notable of which have been for improvements in processes and machines for coloring cotton warps and fabrics.

Frieze, Henry Simmons, educator, author, was born Sept. 15, 1817, in Boston, Mass. In 1854-89 he was a professor of latin in the university of Michigan. He was the author of The Story of Giovanni Dupré. He died Sept. 7, 1889, in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Frink, Henry Alexander, soldier, was born in Connecticut. In 1861 he became major in the eleventh regiment Pennsylvania infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died May 22, 1892.

Frink, John, physician, jurist, was born Sept. 7, 1731, in Rutland, Mass. He was a member of the convention that framed the constitution of Massachusetts; and the first president of the Worcester county medical society. He died in 1807 in Rutland, Mass.

Frisbee, Samuel H., clergyman, college president, author, was born July 10, 1840, in Brooklyn, N.Y. In 1880-85 he was president of St. Francis Xavier college. He is the author of a work entitled Interior of Jesus and Mary.

Frisbie, Alvah Lillie, clergyman, author, was born Oct. 22, 1830, in Tompkin, N.Y. During the civil war he was chaplain in the twentieth regiment Connecticut volunteer infantry. In 1871-98 he was pastor of the Plymouth congregational church of Des Moines, Iowa; and is now pastor emeritus of that church. He is the author of Siege of Callais, and other poems.

Frisbie, Henry Newton, soldier, was born in New York. In 1861 he became captain in the thirty-seventh regiment Illinois infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Aug. 4, 1897.

Frisbie, Levi, clergyman, author, was born July 6, 1748, in Branford, Conn. In 1776-1806 he was pastor of the First congregational church at Ipswich, Mass. He was the author of Sermons and Orations. He died in 1806 in Ipswich, Mass.

Frisbie, Levi, educator, author, was born Sept. 15, 1783, in Ipswich, Mass. He was a tutor and professor at Harvard college in 1805-22. He was the author of Miscellaneous Writings of Professor Frisbie, edited with Memoir by Andrews Norton. He died in 1822 in Cambridge, Mass.

Frisbie, William Albert, journalist, author, was born Dec. 12, 1867, in Danbury, Conn. He is on the staff of the Minneapolis Journal. He is the author of Tale of the Bandit Mouse; Pirate Frog, and Other Tales; and Puggery Wee.

Frisby, Edgar, educator, astronomer, was born May 22, 1837, in England. In 1863 he graduated from the university of Toronto, Canada. In 1863-67 he taught in Canada; and was afterward professor of mathematics at the Northwestern university. He was assistant astronomer in the United States naval observatory at Washington, D.C. In 1878 he was professor of mathematics in the United States navy, with the present rank of commodore. He has observed several eclipses for the United States government; and has made noteworthy computation of the orbit and comet of 1882. He was in charge of the twelve-inch equatorial until his retirement.

Frisk, J. E., lawyer, jurist. He is an associate justice of the supreme court of Utah; and resides in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Fristoe, Edward T., soldier, educator, was born Dec. 16, 1830, in Rappahannock county, Va. In 1862 he entered the confederate army as assistant adjutant-general and was constantly promoted. In 1872-84 he was professor of chemistry at the National college of pharmacy in Washington. He died July 31, 1892, in Washington, D.C.

Fritschel, Conrad Sigmund, educator, clergyman, college president, author, was born Dec. 2, 1833, in Bavaria. He is the author of Iowa and Missouri; and with his brother,

he has edited, since 1876, Kirchliche Zeitschrift, a theological bimonthly magazine. He is president Waitbury college of Dubuque, Iowa.

Fritschel, Gottfried Leonhard Wilhelm, educator, clergyman, author, was born Dec. 19, 1836, in Bavaria. He was a Lutheran clergyman; and was professor of theology in the seminary at Mendota, Ill. He is the author of Meditations on the Passion of Christ; and History of Protestant Missions among North American Indians in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries. He died July 13, 1889, in Mendota, Ill.

Fritter, Enoch Abram, educator, lecturer, was born May 25, 1855, near Lancaster, Ohio. In 1869 he moved to Illinois; and in 1872 began his career as a teacher. In 1884 he entered the Illinois state normal university, from which institution he graduated in 1889; and in 1892 received the degree of A.B. from Findlay college of Ohio. He was superintendent of the city schools in Assumption, Warren and Monticello, Ill.; principal of the normal department of Findlay college; and is now superintendent of city schools of Normal, Ill. He is an instructor in teachers' institutes; and has lectured extensively on educational subjects.

Fritz, Peter, soldier, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1862 he became captain in the ninety-ninth regiment Pennsylvania infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Frizell, Horton, physician, surgeon, was born June 24, 1867, in Mississippi. In 1889 he graduated from Vanderbilt university; and also holds a diploma from the medical department of the university of Nashville. He is a successful physician and surgeon of Mississippi; and a member of the leading medical societies. He is surgeon-general in the Mississippi national guard, with rank of colonel; and in 1904 was appointed a member of the governor's staff.

Frizell, Joseph Palmer, civil engineer, author, was born March 13, 1832, in Canada. During the civil war he was engaged in the construction of fortifications on the Gulf coast. Since 1892 he has been engaged in hydraulic engineering in Boston, Mass. He is the author of Water Power.

Frizell, Joseph Washington, soldier, was born in Kentucky. In 1861 he was lieutenant-colonel in the eleventh regiment Ohio infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Sept. 1, 1874.

Froelich, Solomon, clergyman, author, was born May 29, 1750, in Red Hook, N.Y. He was the author of The Trial of Universal Charity by a Jury; and other religious works. He died Oct. 8, 1827, in New Jersey.

Froehlich, William H., merchant, legislator, was born June 22, 1857, in Jackson, Wis., his present home. He received his education in the public, private and parochial schools of his native town, and graduated from the Spencerian business college of Milwaukee, Wis. Since 1880 he has been a dealer in general merchandise and grain in his native city. He was postmaster during 1881-93; has been a justice of the peace since 1887; and a member of the school board since 1891. Since 1893 he has been town clerk; and was a member of the assembly of the Wisconsin state legislature in 1894-98. In 1898 he was elected secretary of state.

Frohman, Charles, theatrical manager, was born June 17, 1860, in Sandusky, Ohio. He is now proprietor and manager of the Empire theater, Lyceum, Garrick, Savoy, Madison Square and various other theaters in New York City.

Frohman, Daniel, theatrical manager, was born in 1853 in Sandusky, Ohio. Since 1885 he has been manager of the old and now of the new Lyceum theater of New York City.

Fromentin, Eligius, lawyer, jurist, United States senator, author. In 1813-19 he was United States senator from Louisiana; and in 1821 was judge of the criminal court of New Orleans; and was appointed judge of the western district of Florida. He was the author of Observations on a Bill Respecting Land-Titles in Orleans and Dominique. He died Oct. 6, 1822, in New Orleans, La.

Fronabarger, Benjamin Franklin, educator, clergyman, college president, was born March 10, 1860, in Alabama. He has attained success as a baptist clergyman, and has filled pastorates in four churches. Since 1885 he has been president of the Springtown male and female institute of Texas.

Frost, Albert Carl, railroad president, was born March 20, 1865, in Germany. In 1898-1900 he projected and built the Chicago and Milwaukee electric railroad; and was its president until 1908.

Frost, Alfred Sydney, soldier, was born Feb. 15, 1858, in Chicago, Ill. In 1893 he was admitted to the bar. During the Spanish-American war he attained the rank of lieutenant-colonel in the United States army; and the rank of brigadier-general in the United States volunteers. In 1905-07 he was chief of police in Evanston, Ill.

Fronczak, Francis Eustace, physician, surgeon, was born Sept. 20, 1874, in New York City. He was educated in the St. Stanislaus college; and received the degrees of A.S. and A.M. He graduated from the medical department of the university of Buffalo with the degree of M.D.; and also graduated from the law department of that university. He studied in Poland in 1900; and has traveled extensively. In 1903 he was elected town physician of Cheektowaga, N.Y.; and since 1907 has been assistant health commissioner of Buffalo, N.Y. He is a director of the Buffalo life insurance company; a director of the Union stockyards bank; a director and treasurer of the Powder river mining company; and a trustee of the American savings bank of Buffalo. He is also president of the Polish national aid association.

Frost, Arthur Burdette, illustrator, artist, author, was born in 1851 in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1900 he was an exhibitor at the Paris exposition. He is the author of Golfer's Alphabet; Stuff and Nonsense; Sports and Games in the Open; and Book of Drawings.

Frost, Charles, soldier, legislator, was born in 1632 in England. He was a member of the general court in 1658-69; and assistant in 1680; and in 1693-97 a councillor. He was also a colonel of the Maine regiment, and participated in the Indian wars. He died July 14, 1697.

Frost, Charles Christopher, botanist, author, was born in 1806 in Brattleboro, Vt. He devoted his leisure hours to astronomy, geology, mineralogy, meteorology; and gave the last half of his life to the study of botany. He was joint author with Edward Tuckerman of a Catalogue of Plants growing without Cultivation within Thirty Miles of Amherst College. He died in 1880.

Frost, Charles Sumner, designer, architect, was born May 31, 1856, in Lewiston, Maine. For three years he was a draughtsman in Boston, Mass. Since 1882 he has practiced architecture in Chicago, Ill.

Frost, D. M., soldier. He attained the rank of brigadier-general during the civil war. He died in 1900.

Frost, George, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born April 26, 1720, in New Castle, N.H. He was judge of the court of common pleas of Stafford county in 1773-91; and was for many years chief justice. In 1777-79 he was a delegate from New Hampshire to the continental congress; and councilor in 1781-84. He died June 21, 1796, in Durham, N.H.

Frost, James Henry Paine, physician, founder, was born in 1825 in Bethel, Maine. He was a professor in the Philadelphia homœopathic college in 1865-68; and was one of the founders and editors of the Hahnemanian Monthly. He died in 1875 in Danville, Pa.

Frost, Joel, congressman, was born in Westchester county, N.Y. He served in the New York state assembly in 1806 and 1808; and in 1823-25 he was a representative from New York to the eighteenth congress. He died in New York.

Frost, John, soldier, jurist, was born May 5, 1738, in Kittery, Maine. He served in the revolutionary war; and attained the rank of colonel. He was appointed one of the justices of the court of sessions in York county, Maine; and was a member of the council of the governor of Massachusetts. He died in July, 1810, in Kittery, Maine.

Frost, John, educator, author, was born Jan. 26, 1800, in Kennebunk, Maine. In 1838 he was appointed professor of English literature in the central high school of Philadelphia. He was the author of Beauties of English History; Beauties of French History; Wild Scenes in a Hunter's Life; Pioneer Mothers in the West; The Presidents of the United States; Pictorial History of the United States; and History of the World. He died Dec. 28, 1859, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Frost, Margaret Fulton Alcorn, educator, philanthropist, was born in 1809 in Ireland. She was principal of the Westerly academy of Rhode Island; and principal of the Seabury seminary of New York City. She was one of the first women of her time to obtain a classical education; and throughout her life worked for temperance, peace and social purity. She died in 1891 in New York City.

Frost, Richard Graham, lawyer, congressman, was born Dec. 29, 1851, in St. Louis, Mo. In 1879-83 he was a representative from Missouri to the forty-sixth and forty-seventh congresses as a democrat. He practiced law in St. Louis, Mo. He died Feb. 1, 1900, in St. Louis, Mo.

Frost, Rufus Smith, merchant, state senator, congressman, was born July 18, 1826, in Marlborough, N.H. He was state senator in 1871-72; and was a member of the governor's council in 1873 and 1875. In 1875-77 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the forty-fourth congress. He died March 6, 1894, in Chicago, Ill.

Frost, William Albert Crawford, clergyman, author, was born in 1863 in Canada. He has filled pastorates in Canada; and since 1896 has been pastor of the church of the holy comforter of Baltimore, Maryland. He is the author of Old Dogma in a New Light.

Frost, William Goodell, educator, college president, author, was born July 2, 1854, in Le Roy, N.Y. He was educated at Beloit college; in 1876 graduated from Oberlin college; afterward studied at Wooster university of Ohio and at Harvard and Gottingen universities; and has received the degrees of D.D and Ph.D. In 1879-82 he was professor of Greek language and literature at Oberlin college of Ohio; and since 1892 has been president of Berea college of Kentucky. He is the author of Inductive Studies in Oratory; and Greek Primer.

Frost, William Henry, journalist, author, was born March 18, 1863, in North Providence, R.I. He has been a member of the staff of the New York Tribune since 1887. He was the author of The Wagner Story Book; The Court of King Arthur; The Knights of the Round Table; and Fairies and Folk of Ireland. He died in 1902 in New York City.

Frothingham, Arthur Lincoln, Jr., educator, lecturer, author, was born June 21, 1859, in Boston, Mass. He is now professor of ancient history and archaeology in Princeton; and founded the Princeton College Bulletin. He is the author of A History of Scripture; and Medieval Art Inventories of the Vatican.

Frothingham, Ellen, litterateur, author, was born March 25, 1835, in Boston, Mass. She published several fine translations from Lessing, Auerbach, Goethe, and Grillparzer. She died in 1902 in Boston, Mass.

Frothingham, Eugenia Brooks, writer, author, was born Nov. 17, 1874, in Paris, France. She is a writer of Boston, Mass. She is the author of The Turn of the Road; and The Evasion.

Frothingham, George Edward, physician, surgeon, author, was born April 23, 1836, in Boston, Mass. For twenty-two years he filled the chair of ophthalmology and aural surgery in the university of Michigan; and in 1889-1900 practiced his profession in Detroit, Mich. He was for some time editor and proprietor of the Ann Arbor Register; and in 1889 was president of the Michigan state medical society. He died April 24, 1900, in Detroit, Mich.

Frothingham, James, painter, was born in 1781 in Charlestown, Mass. His works had sale chiefly in New York and Salem. His copy of Stuart's Washington was much admired; and his original portraits were praised for fidelity of coloring. He died Jan. 6, 1864.

Frothingham, Jessie Peabody, writer, author, was born in Boston, Mass. She was educated abroad. She has translated from the French the Journal of Maurice de Guerin; and Obermann by Senancour. She is the author of Sea-Fighters from Drake to Farragut; Sea-Wolves of Seven Shores; and Running the Gauntlet.

Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon, clergyman, author, was born July 23, 1793, in Boston, Mass. In 1815-50 he was pastor of the First congregational church of Boston, Mass. He was the author of Deism or Christianity; Sermons in the Order of a Twelvemonth; and Metrical Pieces, Original and Translated. He died April 3, 1870, in Boston, Mass.

Frothingham, Octavius Brooks, clergyman, author, was born Nov. 26, 1822, in Boston, Mass. He was at one period art critic for the New York Tribune. He was the author of Stories from the Lips of the Teacher; Stories from the Old Testament; The Religion of Humanity; The Cradle of the Christ; Memoir of W. H. Channing; The Safest Creed; Beliefs of the Unbelievers; Creed and Conduct; The Spirit of the New Faith; The Rising and the Setting Faith; Visions of the Future; Lives of Gerrit Smith, George Ripley, Theodore Parker; History of New England Transcendentalism; Boston Unitarianism; and Recollections and Impressions. He died Nov. 27, 1895, in Boston, Mass.

Frothingham, Paul Revere, clergyman, author, was born July 6, 1864, in Jamaica Plain, Mass. Since 1900 he has been pastor of the Arlington street church of Boston, Mass. He is the author of The Temple of Virtue; and other works.

Frothingham, Richard, journalist, author, was born Jan. 31, 1812, in Charlestown, Mass. In 1852-65 he was managing editor for the Boston Post; and in 1839-40, 1842 and 1849-50 was a member of the Massachusetts state legislature. He was the author of History of the Siege of Boston; The Rise of the Republic; History of Charlestown; Life of General Joseph Warren; and The Command in the Battle of Bunker Hill. He died Jan. 20, 1880, in Charlestown, Mass.

Frothingham, Washington, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 28, 1822, in Fonda, N. Y. His most important work as a clergyman has been the establishment of the West side presbyterian church of Albany, N.Y. He is the author of Atheos, or Tragedies of Unbelief; The Martel Papers; Scenes in the Reign of Terror; and Our Book.

Fruit, John Phelps, educator, author, was born Nov. 22, 1855, in Pembroke, Ky. He has held numerous professorships in Kentucky and Tennessee; and since 1897 has been professor of English languages and literature in the William Jewell college. He is the author of The Mind and Art of Poe's Poetry; Editor of Lycidas; and The Ancient Mariner.

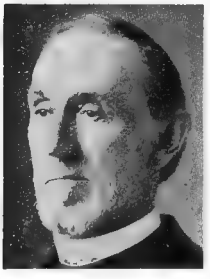
Fry, Cary Harrison, soldier, was born Aug. 20, 1813, in Carrard county, Ky. He was brevetted brigadier-general United States army in 1867, and 1869-73 was chief paymaster of various military divisions. He died March 5, 1873, in San Francisco, Cal.

Fry, Henry Clay, soldier, manufacturer, banker, was born Sept. 17, 1840, near Lexington, Ky. In 1861 he enlisted in the civil war; and served in various battles and skir-

mishes until its close. In 1872 he established the firm of the Rochester lumber company, which became one of the largest glassworks in the country. In1901 he established the H. C. Fry glass company, a large plant for the manufacture of cut glass and the higher grades of glassware; and it is now one of the most important and best known plants in America. Continuously since its organization in 1884 he has been president of the First national bank of Rochester, Pa.; and is identified with various other industrial and financial corporations.

Fry, Henry Davidson, physician, obstetrician, author, was born in Richmond, Va. He is a noted obstetrician of Washington, D.C. He is the author of Maternity.

Fry, Jacob, clergyman, theologian, author, was born Feb. 9, 1834, in Trappe, Pa. In 1851 he graduated from Union college; and in 1853 from the theological seminary at Gettysburg, Pa. In 1854-65 he was pastor of the Lutheran church of Carlisle, Pa.; and in 1865-1906 was pastor of Trinity Lutheran church at Reading, Pa. Since 1891 he has been professor of homiletic pastoral theology at the Lutheran theological seminary of Philadelphia, Pa. He is the author of Elementary Homiletics.



Fry, Jacob, congressman, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1835-39 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the twenty-fourth and twenty-fifth congresses, and was at one time auditor-general of the state. He died Nov. 28, 1866, in Norristown, Pa.

Fry, James Barnet, soldier, author, was born Feb. 22, 1827, in Carrollton, Ill. He was a colonel and brevet major-general in the United States army; was retired from active service in 1881; and thereafter lived in New York City. He was the author of Sketch of the Adjutant-General's Department in 1775-1875; Historical and Legal Effects of Brevets in Great Britain and the United States from their Origin in 1692; Army Sacrifices; McDowell and Tyler in the Campaign of Bull Run; Operations of the Army under Buell; and New York and Conscription. He died July 11, 1894, in Newport, R.I.

Fry, Joseph, naval officer, was born in 1828 in Louisiana. At the age of thirteen years he entered the United States navy; in 1855 was appointed master; and the following day was promoted to lieutenant. In 1861 he joined the confederate army and served throughout the civil war.

Fry, Joseph, congressman, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1827-31 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the twentieth and twenty-first congresses. He died in Fryeburg, Pa.

Fry, Joseph Reese, banker, composer, author. He was very largely instrumental in raising the Union League brigade at a gloomy period of the civil war. He was the author of A Life of Zachary Taylor. He died in June, 1865, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Fry, Joshua, soldier, was born in England. He made a map of Virginia; and in 1752 was a commissioner to treat with the Indians at Logstown. He died May 31, 1754, while conducting an expedition against the French.

Fry, Speed Smith, soldier, jurist, was born Sept. 9, 1817, in Mercer county, Ky. At the beginning of the civil war he organized the fourth Kentucky regiment in the national army; was its colonel; and in 1862 was promoted to brigadier-general of volunteers. In 1869-72 he was a supervisor of internal revenue in Kentucky.

Fry, William Henry, journalist, composer, was born Aug. 10, 1813, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was music critic of the Philadelphia Ledger; The Sun; and the New York Tribune. He was the author of Lenora, an opera produced at the Chestnut Street theater in 1845. He died Dec. 21, 1864, in the West Indies.

Frye, Alexis Everett, educator, author, was born Nov. 2, 1859, in North Haven, Maine. In 1886-90 he delivered nearly two thousand educational lectures. In 1890 he was admitted to the bar; and in 1891-93 was superintendent of schools of San Bernardino, Cal. He is the author of Child and Nature; Primary Geography; and several other educational works.

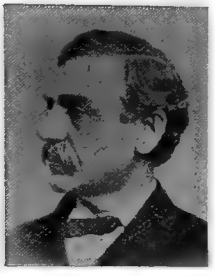
Frye, James, soldier, was born in 1709, in Andover, Mass. He served at the capture of Louisburg in 1745; and commanded the Essex regiment at the beginning of the revolution, taking an active part in the battle of Bunker Hill. He died Jan. 8, 1776.

Frye, James Albert, lawyer, author, was born May 5, 1863, in Boston, Mass. Since 1900 he has been colonel in the first Massachusetts heavy artillery. He is the author of Fables of Field and Staff; and History of the First Massachusetts Artillery.

Frye, Joseph, soldier, jurist, was born March 30, 1712, in Andover, Mass. He was a justice of the peace; a member of the general court of Massachusetts; and was an ensign in Hale's regiment at the capture of Louisburg in 1745. In 1776 he was commissioned brigadier-general by the continental congress. He died in 1794 in Freyburg, Maine.

Frye, Theodore Christian, educator, botanist, scientist, was born Sept. 15, 1869, in Washington, Ill. He received the degree of B.S. from the university of Chicago and Ph. D. from the university of Illinois. Since 1903 he has been professor of botany in the Washington university at Seattle.

Frye, William Pearce, lawyer, congressman, United States senator, was born Sept. 2, 1831, in Lewiston, Maine. He served three terms as a member of the state legislature during 1861-67; was mayor of the city of Lewiston in 1866-67; and was attorney general of the state of Maine in 1867-69. In 1864 he was a presidential elector; and was a delegate to the national republican conventions of 1872, 1876, and 1880. In 1871-81 he was a representative to the forty-second, forty-third, forty-fourth, forty-fifth, and forty-sixth congresses as a republican. In 1881-1901 he was United States senator for the terms ending in 1913.



Fryer, John, educator, author, was born Aug. 16, 1839, in Kent, England. Since 1896 he has been professor of oriental languages and literature in the university of California. He is the author of Educational Directory for China; and Translator's Vade-Mecum.

Fuertes, Estevan Antonio, civil engineer, was born May 10, 1838, in St. John's, Porto Rico, W.I. In 1861 he was assistant engineer in public works; and in 1862-63 was director of the western district of the public works on the island of Porto Rico. In 1863-64 he was assistant engineer in the Croton aqueduct of New York City; and in 1864-69 was engineer to the Croton aqueduct board. In 1870-71 he was engineer in chief of the United States ship canal expedition to Tehuantepec and Nicaragua; and in 1871-73 was consulting engineer in New York City. In 1873-90 he was dean of the department of civil engineering of Cornell university; and in 1890 became director of the college of civil engineering at the same university. He died in 1903 in Ithaca, N.Y.

Fuertes, James Hillhouse, civil engineer, author, was born Aug. 10, 1863, in Puerto Rico. He has been connected with the design and construction of numerous works for the sewerage, drainage, refuse disposal and water supply of cities in the United States, Canada, Hawaiian Islands and Brazil. He is the author of Water and Public Health; and European Sanitary Engineering Series in Engineering Record.

Fulford, William J., clergyman, was born March 2, 1837, in Greenville county, N.C. He received a thorough education; and for thirty years filled pastorates in the baptist church of North Carolina.

Fulkerson, Abram, soldier, state senator, congressman, was born in May, 1834, in Washington county, Va. He served in the confederate army in 1861-65, rising to the rank of colonel. He was a representative in the state legislature in 1871-73; and a state senator in 1877-79. In 1881-83 he was a representative from Virginia to the forty-seventh congress. He died Dec. 17, 1902, in Bristol, Va.

Fulkerson, Frank Ballard, educator, lawyer, congressman, was born in 1866 in Missouri. In 1888-90 he taught school. In 1892 he began the practice of law in Warrensburg; and since 1900 at St. Joseph, Mo. For two years he was city attorney at Warrensburg, Mo.; prosecuting attorney of Johnson county for two years; and for two years was city attorney of Holden, Mo. In 1905-07 he was a representative from Missouri to the fifty-ninth congress as a republican.

Fuller, Andrew S., horticulturist, journalist, author, was born in 1828, in New York. He was editor of Woodward's Record of Horticulture. He was the author of The Fruit Tree Culturist; The Grape Culturist; The Small Fruit Culturist; The Strawberry Culturist; Practical Forestry; The Propagation of Plants; and The Nut Culturist. He died in 1896 in New York City.

Fuller, Anna, author, was born Nov. 9, 1853, in Cambridge, Mass. She was the author of Pratt Portraits; A Literary Courtship; Peak and Prairie; A Venetian June; Katharine Day; and A Bookful of Girls.

Fuller, Arthur Buckminster, soldier, clergyman, author, was born Aug. 10, 1822, in Cambridgeport, Mass. He fell while attempting to drive the confederate sharpshooters out of the city. His courage, enthusiasm, and sympathy for the men of his regiment had greatly endeared him to them. He edited several of his sister's works. He was the author of Sabbath-School Manual of Christian Doctrine and Institutions;" and also Liberty versus Romanism. His life was published in 1863 by his brother, Richard F. Fuller. He died Dec. 11, 1862, in Fredericksburg, Va.

Fuller, Benoni Stinson, educator, state senator, congressman, was born Nov. 13, 1825, in Warrick county, Ind. In 1862-66 he was elected a member of the Indiana state senate; and in 1866-70 of the lower house. In 1870 and 1872 he was again elected to the state senate. In 1875-79 he was a representative from Indiana to the forty-fourth and forty-fifth congresses as a democrat.

Fuller, Charles E., lawyer, jurist, senator, congressman, was born March 31, 1849, near Belvidere, Ill. He has been city attorney of Belvidere, Ill.; and state's attorney of Boone county. For six years he served as a representative in the general assembly of

Illinois; and eight years as state senator. In 1897-1903 he was judge circuit court of Illinois. In 1903-11 he was a member of the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses from Illinois as a republican.

Fuller, Caroline Macomber, composer, author, was born Sept. 10, 1873, in Bangor, Maine. She was educated in the public schools of Orange, N. J.; and in 1895 graduated with the degree of B.Litt. from Smith college. She is a member of the Women's university club of New York City; and resides in Princeton, N.J. She is the author of Across the Campus; The Alley Cat's Kitten; also The Flight of Puss Pandora; The Shepherd of the Day; Three Songs from Robert Browning; Brunhilda's Paying Guest; and numerous songs and musical comedies.

Fuller, Charles Gordan, surgeon, oculist, aurist, was born April 9, 1856, in Jamestown, N.Y. He has been major and surgeon in the first regiment Illinois national guard; and is a noted surgeon of Evanston and Chicago, Ill. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science.

Fuller, Charles Houston, business man, founder, was born Oct. 17, 1843, in Rome, Pa. In 1880 he established a newspaper and magazine advertising business in Chicago, Ill.; and in 1888 incorporated under the name of the Charles H. Fuller's advertising agency, of which he has since been president.

Fuller, Edward, journalist, author, was born in 1800 in New York. He was on the staff of the Providence Journal. He was the author of The Complaining Millions of Men, a novel of social conditions in Boston. He died in New York City.

Fuller, Edward, journalist, author, was born June 30, 1860, in Syracuse, N.Y. Since 1891 he has been editorial writer and literary editor of the Providence Journal. He is the author of Fellow Travelers; The Dramatic Year; The Complaining Millions of Men; John Malcolm; and many plays.

Fuller, Edward Halley Laton, capitalist, railroad president, was born Oct. 10, 1851, near Scranton, Pa. He is president of the Avery rock salt company; president of the international salt company; and president of various other mining, coal, salt and other corporations.

Fuller, Edwin Wiley, litterateur, author, poet, was born in 1847 in South Carolina. He was the author of Angel in the Cloud, a poem; and Sea Gift, a novel. He died in 1875.

Fuller, Mrs. Emily Guillon, writer, author, was born Aug. 18, 1860, in Bellefontaine, Ohio. She is the author of The Prize Watch.

Fuller, Eugene, surgeon, author, was born May 8, 1858, in Wayland, Mass. He is a noted surgeon of New York City. He is the author of Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System.

Fuller, George, congressman, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1843-45 he was a representative from Pennsylvania, to the twenty-eighth congress. He died in Pennsylvania.

Fuller, George, painter, artist, was born in 1822 in Deerfield, Mass. A memorial exhibition of his works was held at the Boston Museum of the Fine Arts in 1884. He died March 21, 1884, in Brookline, Mass.

Fuller, George Ephraim, physician, surgeon, was born Dec. 25, 1838, in Wilbraham, Mass. He graduated in 1859 from the Williston academy; and in 1863 from Amherst college. During 1861-64 he was hospital steward in the twenty-seventh regiment Massachusetts volunteer infantry; and in 1864-66 was hospital steward in the United States army, being stationed at Washington, D.C. In 1866-68 he practiced medicine in Brimfield, Mass.; and since that time has been located at Monson. In 1880-94 he was president of the Eastern Hampden Medical association; in 1896 was president Hampden district medical society; in 1880 was president of Monson free library; and since 1900 has been president of Monson national bank. He is the author of a number of valuable medical papers on Typhoid Fever, Diphtheria, and other diseases.

Fuller, Hector, journalist, author, was born Oct. 18, 1856, in London, England. In 1904 he was a correspondent in the Russo-Japanese war; and was the first man from the outside to enter Port Arthur during the siege. He is now literary and dramatic editor of the Indianapolis News. He is the author of Roach and Company, Pirates; and several plays.

Fuller, Henry Blake, litterateur, author, was born Jan. 9, 1857, in Chicago, Ill. He is the author of The Chevalier of Pensieri-Vani; The Chatelaine of La Trinité; The Cliff Dwellers; With the Procession; The Puppet-Booth, twelve one-act plays; From the Other Side; and The Last Refuge.

Fuller, Henry M., lawyer, United States senator, was born Jan. 3, 1820, in Bethany Pa. In 1848 he was elected to the legislature of Pennsylvania; and in 1851-53 and 1855-57 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the thirty-second and thirty-

fourth congresses. He died Dec. 26, 1860, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Fuller, Henry William, soldier, was born in New Hampshire. In 1861 he became first lieutenant in the first regiment New Hampshire infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died April 7, 1885.

Fuller, Hiram, journalist, author, was born about 1815 in Halifax, Mass. He was a journalist of New York City; supported the confederate cause; and emigrated to England on that account. Subsequently he became an adventurer in Paris. He was the author of The Groton Letters; Belle Brittan on a Tour; Sparks from a Locomotive; and Grand Transformation Scenes in the United States. He died in 1880 in New York City.

Fuller, Homer Taylor, educator, college president, was born Nov. 15, 1838, in Lempster, N.H. In 1864 he graduated from Dartmouth college; and from the Union theological seminary in 1869. During 1870-82 he was principal of St. Johnsbury academy, Vermont; president of the Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Massachusetts, during 1882-94; and since that time has been president of Drury college of Springfield, Mo.

Fuller, Howard G., educator, jurist, was born Jan. 5, 1851, in Warren county, N.Y. He has been county superintendent of schools of Hardin county, Iowa. He has been judge of the sixth judicial circuit of South Dakota; and is now an associate justice of the supreme court of South Dakota.

Fuller, Hubert Bruce, lawyer, author, was born June 15, 1880, in Derby, Conn. Since 1903 he has practiced law in Cleveland, Ohio. He is the author of The Purchase of Florida; and Tax Histories in Ohio.

Fuller, Hulbert, physician, author, was born Dec. 22, 1865, in Baldwinsville, N.Y. He practiced medicine in Tustin and Los Angeles, Cal.; and in Chicago, Ill. He is the author of Vivian of Virginia; and God's Rebel.

Fuller, James Edward, contractor, was born Oct. 28, 1865, in Athol, Mass. He is a director of the George A. Fuller company.

Fuller, Jerome, lawyer, jurist. He was an early emigrant to Minnesota; and in 1851 was appointed chief justice of the United States court for that territory. He died in Minnesota.

Fuller, Jesse Franklin, educator, genealogist, was born March 4, 1832, in Middleton, Mass. For five years he was superintendent of schools in Appleton, Wis. He is the author of Fuller's Genealogy.

Fuller, John Wallace, soldier, was born July 28, 1827, in England. He was brevetted major-general of volunteers in 1865. In 1874 he was appointed collector of the port of Toledo, Ohio; and reappointed in 1878. He died March 12, 1891, in Toledo, Ohio.

Fuller, Myron Leslie, educator, geologist, was born April 19, 1873, in Brockon, Mass. In 1903 he organized the Eastern section of the division of hydrology; and since 1907 has been in charge of coastal plain investigations. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science.

Fuller, Levi Knight, manufacturer, governor, was born Feb. 24, 1841, in Westmoreland, N.H. He organized in 1874, and until inaugurated governor, commanded the Fuller light battery of the Vermont state nationguard. He has held various town and village offices. He was elected to the Vermont state senate in 1880; and was lieutenant-governor in 1886. He was president of trustees at the Vermont academy at Saxton's River, Vt., an educational institution he had largely supported. He was the thirty-ninth governor of Vermont in 1892-94. He died Oct. 10, 1896, in Brattleboro, Vt.

Fuller, Melville Weston, chief justice of the United States, was born Feb. 11, 1833, in Augusta, Maine. In 1856 he removed to Chicago, where he practiced law until appointed chief justice in 1888. In 1862 he was a member of the state constitutional convention; and was a member of the state legislature from 1863 to 1865. He became chief justice of the United States supreme court, in 1888. In 1899 he was a member of the arbitration commission on the Anglo-Venezuelan boundary question.

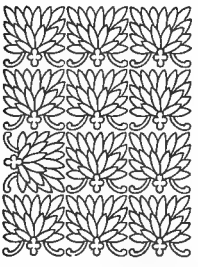
Fuller, Mrs. Olive Beatrice Muir, elocutionist, author, poet, was born Nov. 2, 1874, in Kansas City, Mo. In 1890-1902 she was an elocutionist; has given illustrated lectures on the French Revolution; and made trips to Alaska and Europe. In 1900 she married Dr. David J. Fuller of Brooklyn, N. Y. She is the author of Thy Name is Woman; and With Malice Toward None.

Fuller, Oliver Franklin, druggist, was born Oct. 19, 1829, in Sherman, Conn. In 1852 he entered the drug business in Chicago, Ill.; and in 1871 took into partnership Henry W. Fuller of Maine, and continued the business under the firm name of Fuller and Fuller. At the great Chicago fire of 1871 his large store on Market street was the only wholesale building of any kind left standing in the city.

Fuller, Philo C., state legislator, congressman, was born Aug. 13, 1787, in New Marlborough, Mass. He was a member of the

New York state assembly in 1830; and in 1833-37 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-third and twenty-fourth congresses. He was the second assistant postmaster-general in 1841-43; and comptroller of New York in 1851. He died Aug. 16, 1855, in Geneva, N.Y.

Fuller, Richard, lawyer, clergyman, author, was born April 22, 1804, in Beaufort, S.C. He was educated at Harvard college; in 1844 received the degree of D.D. from the Columbian university; and in 1853 received the same degree from Harvard college. He studied law in Beaufort, S.C.; and after being admitted to practice soon rose to eminence in his profession. During a period of great religious interest he felt it his duty to abandon law and devote himself to the ministry. He filled pastorates in Beaufort and in Baltimore, Md. He was the author of Argument on Baptist Close Communion; Sermons; and Scriptural Baptism. He died Oct. 20, 1876, in Baltimore, Md.



Fuller, Richard Frederick, lawyer, author, poet, was born May 15, 1821, in Cambridge, Mass. He was a lawyer of Boston. He was the author of Visions in Verse; and Chaplain Fuller, a life of his brother Arthur. He died May 30, 1869, in Wayland, Mass.

Fuller, Richard Henry, painter, artist, was born Oct. 19, 1822, in Bradford, N.H. He had such a retentive memory that he is said to have made a clever copy of a Lambinet, which he had seen only for a few moments. He died Dec. 24, 1871, in Chelsea, Mass.

Fuller, Robert Higginson, journalist, author, was born Sept. 18, 1864, in Springfield, Mass. In 1895-1907 he was political reporter and Albany legislature correspondent to the New York Herald. Since 1907 he has been secretary to the governor of New York. He is the author of The Golden Hope.

Fuller, Samuel, educator, clergyman, author, was born in 1802 in New York. He was an episcopal clergyman; and professor at the Berkeley Divinity school, of Middletown, Conn. He was the author of Confirmation, its Authority and Nature; and The Revelation of St. John Self-Interpreted. He died in 1895 in Middletown, Conn.

Fuller, Samuel Richard, clergyman, author, was born in 1850 in Massachusetts. He is the author of Personality, a volume of Sermons.

Fuller, Sarah Margaret, author, was born May 23, 1810, in Cambridgeport, Mass. She was the author of Women in the Nineteenth Century. In Rome, she married Marquis d'Ossoli, an Italian. On her return to America with her husband and infant child, the vessel was wrecked off Fire island, and the Ossoli family perished. She died July 16, 1850, on Fire Island Beach.

Fuller, Thomas C., lawyer, jurist, was born in 1831. He was associate justice of the United States court of private land claims. He died Oct. 20, 1901, in Raleigh, N.C.

Fuller, Thomas J. D., lawyer, congressman, was born March 17, 1808, in Hardwick, Vt. In 1849-57 he was a representative from Maine to the thirty-first, thirty-second, thirty-third, and thirty-fourth congresses; and in 1857-61 was second auditor of the treasury. He died on Feb. 13, 1876, near Upperville, Va.

Fuller, Timothy, state senator, congressman, was born July 11, 1778, in Chilmark, Mass. He was a member of the Massachusetts state senate from 1813-17; and speaker of the lower house in 1825. He was again a state representative in 1831; a state councilor in 1831; and in 1817-25 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the fifteenth, sixteenth, seventeenth and eighteenth congresses. He died Oct. 1, 1835, in Groton, Mass.

Fuller, William E., lawyer, congressman, was born March 30, 1846, in Howard, Pa. He was educated in the Upper Iowa university; and at the Iowa state university. He was a representative in the Iowa legislature in 1876-77. In 1885-89 he was a representative from Iowa to the forty-ninth and fiftieth congresses as a republican. He is a practicing attorney of West Union, Iowa. In 1901-07 he was assistant attorney-general of the United States.

Fuller, William Eddy, lawyer, jurist, author, was born in 1832 in Vermont. He is a jurist of Taunton, Mass. He is the author of The Probate Laws of Massachusetts.

Fuller, William K., congressman. He was a member of the New York state assembly in 1829-30. At one time he was adjutant-general of the state militia; and in 1833-37 he was a representative to the twenty-third and twenty-fourth congresses. He died in New York.

Fuller, William Oliver, journalist, lecturer, author, was born Feb. 3, 1856, in Rockland, Maine. He is editor of the Rockland Courier-Gazette; and postmaster at Rockland, Maine. He is the author of What Happened to Wigglesworth.

Fullerton, Anna M., physician, author, was born April 16, 1853, in India. She was superintending the establishing of medical missions of the North Indian medical school, Lodiana, the Punjab, India. She is the author of Obstetric Nursing; and Surgical Nursing.

Fullerton, David, state legislator, congressman, was born in 1771. He was for several years a member of the Pennsylvania state legislature; and in 1819-21 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the sixteenth congress. He died Feb. 1, 1843, in Greencastle, Pa.

Fullerton, George Stuart, clergyman, educator, author, was born Aug. 18, 1859, in India. He graduated from the university of Pennsylvania; and received the degrees of B.A. and A.M.; received the honorable degree of Ph.D. and honorable LL.D. from Muhlenberg college. He studied divinity at Princeton and Yale colleges; and received the degree of B.D. from Yale college. In 1883-87 he was adjunct professor; in 1887-1904 was professor of philosophy; in 1889-90 was dean of the college; and in 1896-98 was vice-provost of the university of Pennsylvania. He is an episcopal clergyman. He is the author of The Conception of the Infinite; A Plain Argument for God; On Sameness and Identity; On the Perception of Small Differences in Sensation; The Philosophy of Spinoza; On Spinozistic Immortality; and A System of Metaphysics.

Fullerton, Joseph Scott, soldier, was born in Ohio. In 1862 he became first lieutenant in the second regiment Missouri infantry; and in 1865 attained the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers. He died March 20, 1897.

Fullerton, Mark A., lawyer, jurist, was born Nov. 13, 1858, in Salem, Ore. Since 1898 he has been judge of the supreme court of Washington.

Fullerton, William, musician, composer, was born in 1854 in Newburg, N.Y. He was the author of Waldemar, an opera; and The Lady of the Locket, which was successfully produced at the Prince of Wales' theater in London, England. He died Aug. 25, 1888, in London, England.

Fullerton, William Morton, journalist, author, was born Sept. 18, 1865, in Norwich, Conn. He was a journalist in Boston for several years; and since 1890 a member of the Paris staff of the London Times. He is the author of Cairo, a descriptive essay; and Patriotism and Science, a collection of essays.

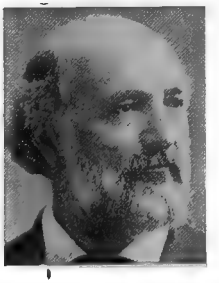
Fulmore, Zachary Taylor, soldier, lawyer, jurist, author, was born Nov. 11, 1846, in Robeson county, N.C. He was educated in the public schools and at the North Carolina military institute. In 1861-64 he attended the Bingham school; then enlisted as a private in the North Carolina artillery; was in the engagements at Fort Fisher; and was a prisoner of war. In 1866-70 he attended the university of Virginia; since 1871 has been engaged in the practice of law in Austin, Texas; and until 1896 was a trustee of the state institution for the blind. In 1880-86 he was county judge of Travis county, Texas; in 1892 was appointed one of the three commissioners to codify the laws of Texas. For nineteen years he served as a member of the board of trustees of the public schools for Austin; and in 1903-08 was president of the board. He is the author of Geography of Texas; History of the Geography of Texas; and other works.

Fulton, Andrew S., congressman, was born in Wytheville, Va. In 1847-49 he was a representative from Virginia to the thirtieth congress. He died in Virginia.

Fulton, Charles William, educator, lawyer, United States senator, was born Aug. 24, 1853, in Lima, Ohio. He received his education in Magnolia, Iowa; and in 1871 moved to Pawnee City, Neb.; and there taught school. Since 1875 he has practiced law in Astoria, Oregon; and in 1888 was a presidential elector. In 1878 he was elected to the state senate; and also again in 1890, 1898, and 1902, being president of the sessions in 1901 and 1903. In 1903-09 he was United States senator from Oregon.

Fulton, Elmer Lincoln, lawyer, congressman, was born April 22, 1865, in Magnolia, Iowa. In 1870-90 he resided in Pawnee City, Neb.; and since then in Oklahoma. He was educated in the public schools of Pawnee City; and at Tabor college in Iowa. He is a lawyer by profession. In 1907-09 he was a representative from Oklahoma to the sixtieth congress as a democrat.

Fulton, Justin Dewey, clergyman, lecturer, author, was born March 1, 1828, in Earlville, N.Y. In 1853 he became the editor of The Gospel Banner of St. Louis, Mo. He also filled pastorates in St. Louis, Sandusky, Albany; was for ten years pastor of Tremont temple of Boston, Mass.; and thence was pastor of the Hanson place and Centennial church of Brooklyn City, N.Y. He there took a prominent part in anti-Roman catholic work; became president of the Pauline propaganda; and subsequently resigned his pastorate in order to give all his time to that work in Somerville, Mass. He was a brilliant lecturer on religious subjects; and received the appellation of the Luther of the nineteenth century. He was the author of The Roman Catholic Element in American History; The True Woman; Show Your Colors, a Story of Boston Life; The Way Out; Witnessing for the Truth, or the Overthrow of the Papacy; and Rome in

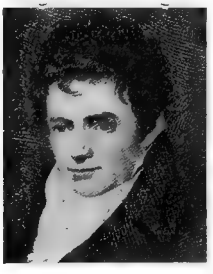


America. He died April 16, 1901, in Somerville, Mass.

Fulton, John, clergyman, author, was born April 2, 1834, in Scotland. He was professor of canon law at the Episcopal divinity school in Philadelphia. He was the author of Letters on Christian Unity; Index Canonum; The Laws of Marriage; Documentary History of the Episcopal church in the Confederate States; The Beautiful Land, a description of Palestine; and The Chalcedonian Decree. He died in 1907 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Fulton, John H., congressman, was born in Abington, Va. In 1833-35 he was a representative from Virginia to the twenty-third congress. He died Jan. 28, 1836, in Abington, Va.

Fulton, Robert, engineer, inventor, was born July 26, 1765, in Lancaster county, Pa. He invented a machine for spinning flax; another for making ropes; and was proprietor of the first panorama exhibited in Paris. Though others had previously conceived the idea of steam navigation, Fulton was the first who successfully realized it. The Clermont, sometimes called Fulton's Folly, launched in 1807, was the first steamboat on the Hudson river. He died Feb. 21, 1815, in New York City.



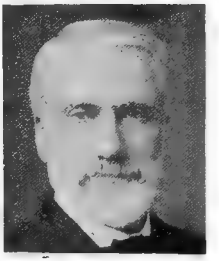
Fulton, Robert Burwell, educator, scientist, was born April 8, 1849, in Scranton county, Ala. In 1875-1906 he was professor of physics and astronomy, and in 1892-1906 was chancellor in the university of Mississippi. Since 1906 he has been superintendent of the Miller school of Virginia. In 1899 he was president of the Southern educational association. He is the author of numerous addresses and articles on educational subjects.

Fulton, Robert Irving, educator, elocutionist, lecturer, author, was born March 19, 1855, in Leesburg, Va. In 1876 he graduated from Bethel military academy, Va.; in 1877 was a law student at the university of Virginia; and studied elocution under the most eminent of teachers in America and Europe. In 1878-84 he was associate-principal, and in 1884-92 director and owner of the Fulton and Trueblood's school of oratory at Kansas City, Mo. In 1882-90 he was also instructor in elocution at the Ohio Wesleyan university, Missouri state university, Kentucky state university and other institutions. In 1893-94 he was lecturer and professor of elocution and oratory at the Ohio state university; since 1890 has filled that position in the Ohio Wesleyan university; and since 1894 has also been dean of the Ohio Wesleyan school of oratory. He was one of the founders and is now president of the national association of elocutionists; and organized and for three terms was president of the Ohio state association of elocutionists. For five years he was president of the Ohio inter-collegiate debating league. He is joint-author of Fulton and Trueblood's Chart of Vocal Expression; Fulton and Trueblood's Practical Elements of Elocution; and various other works.

Fulton, William S., soldier, lawyer, governor, United States senator, was born June 2, 1795, in Cecil county, Md. In 1829 he was appointed secretary of the territory of Arkansas; and in 1836 governor. In 1835-45 he was United States senator. He died Aug. 15, 1844, in Little Rock, Ark.

Funk, Benjamin F., soldier, congressman, was born Oct. 17, 1838, in Funk's Grove, Ill. He served during the civil war as a private in the sixty-eighth Illinois infantry. He was elected mayor of Bloomington in 1871, and was re-elected six times consecutively. In 1893-95 he was a representative to the fifty-third congress as a republican.

Funk, Isaac Kaufman, clergyman, author, was born Sept. 10, 1839, in Clifton, Ohio. He graduated from Wittenburg college; and received the degrees of D.D. and LL.D. In 1867-72 he filled various pastorates; the last of which was in Brooklyn, N.Y. He was editor-in-chief of various periodicals; and was editor-in-chief of the new edition of the Standard Dictionary. He is the chairman of the editorial board that is producing the Jewish Encyclopedia. He was the founder and editor of the Metropolitan Pulpit. In connection with his publishing house he has founded the Voice; the Missionary Review; and the Literary Digest. He is the editor of Tarry Thou Till I Come. He is the author of The Next Step in Evolution; The Widow's Mite; and Other Psychic Phenomena.



Funke, Otto, soldier, was born in Germany. In 1861 he became captain of the eleventh regiment Illinois cavalry; and in 1865 attained the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Nov. 27, 1885.

Funkhouser, A. Paul, educator, clergyman, founder, was born Dec. 10, 1853, near Day-

ton, Va. He founded the Shenandoah institute of Dayton, Va.; and was superintendent of the Rockingham county schools for three years, winning the only Peabody silver medal given for the most efficient school work in the state. He also served as president of Western college of Iowa; and for fifteen years was manager of the Shenandoah Valley Chautauqua assembly, which he founded. He started the State Republican in 1883. He was a delegate to the national republican convention at Chicago in 1888; was presidential elector in 1892; and state canvasser in 1896. He is now president of the assembly park association of Harrisburg, Va.

Funsten, James Bowen, lawyer, missionary, clergyman, was born July 23, 1856, in Clarke county, Va. For a time he practiced law; but later he studied for the ministry; and in 1899 he was consecrated protestant episcopal missionary bishop of Idaho.

Funston, Edward H., soldier, farmer, congressman, was born in 1836 in Clark county, Ohio. In 1861 he entered the union army as a lieutenant; and served throughout the civil war. He was a representative in the Kansas legislature in 1873-75, and in the latter year was speaker of the house. In 1880 he was elected a state senator, and was made president of the senate pro tempore. In 1885-93 he was a representative from Kansas to the forty-ninth, fiftieth, fifty-first, and fifty-second congresses as a republican.

Funston, Frederick, soldier, botanist, was born Nov. 9, 1865, in Ohio. In 1891 he was botanist in the United States death valley expedition; and in 1893 was commander of the department of agriculture to explore Alaska and report on its flora. In 1896 he joined the insurgent army in Cuba; and later went to the Philippines, where he was promoted to brigadier-general of United States army for acts of bravery.

Furber, Henry Jewett, lawyer, author, was born May 15, 1865, in Green Bay, Wis. In 1886 he graduated with the degree of B.S. from the university of Chicago; and in 1886-90 studied in the university of Berlin, Vienna, Leipzig and Halle; and has received the degrees of A.M., Ph.D. and B. S. He studied law in the Northwestern university law school; and in 1892-94 was professor of economics in that institution. In 1897-1900 he was first vice-president of the National life insurance company of Washington, D.C.; and since 1897 has practiced law in New York City. He is the author of several works in German; and various contributions to economical journals.

Fuqua, James Henry, educator, college president, was born Sept. 27, 1837, in Logan county, Ky. In 1875-80 he was president of Liberty college of Glasgow, Ky. In 1880-93 he was professor of latin and Greek; in 1893-1903 was professor of mathematics, and for five years was president of Bethel college. Since 1903 he has been superintendent of public instruction in Kentucky.

Furches, David Moffitt, lawyer, jurist, was born April 21, 1832, in Davie county, N.C. In 1857 he was admitted to the North Carolina bar. In 1892 he was republican candidate for governor of North Carolina. Since 1894 he has been associate justice of the supreme court of North Carolina.

Furey, John Vincent, soldier. In 1861 he enlisted as a private soldier in the eighty-fourth regiment New York infantry; and in 1864 was captain and assistant quartermaster United States volunteers. In 1867 he filled the same position in the United States army; in 1887 he became lieutenant-colonel and deputy quartermaster-general; and in 1898 colonel and quartermaster United States volunteers. In 1903 he was retired as brigadier-general United States army.

Furlong, Charles Wellington, educator, illustrator, explorer, artist, was born Dec. 13, 1874, in Cambridge, Mass. He was educated at DeVeaux college at Niagaga Falls, N.Y.; at the Massachusetts normal art school; at Cornell and Harvard universities; and studied in Paris. Since 1906 he has been head of the art department of the summer session of Cornell university. He has illustrated magazines and books. His pictures have been exhibited at the Pennsylvania academy of fine arts. He discovered the wreck of a United States vessel sunk in 1804 in Tripoli harbor.

Furman, Charles M., legislator, lawyer, financier, was born in 1797 in Charleston, S. C. He was for several years cashier of the State bank, and in 1850 was chosen its president, which office he retained until the close of the civil war. In 1824 he was elected a member of the lower branch of the legislature. He died July 3, 1872, in Charleston, S.C.

Furman, Franklin De Ronde, educator, author, was born Aug. 30, 1870, in Ridgely, Md. Since 1893 he has been professor of mechanical drawing and designing in Stevens institute of technology at Hoboken, N. J. In 1897-1902 he was editor of the Stevens Institute Indicator. He is the author of History of the Stevens Institute of Technology; and other works.

Furman, Gabriel, lawyer, statesman, was born Jan. 23, 1800, in Brooklyn, N.Y. In 1827-30 he was a justice of the Brooklyn municipal court. He served as state senator in 1839-42. He was the author of Notes, Geographical and Historical, relative

to the Town of Brooklyn. He died Nov. 11, 1854, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Furman, James Clement, educator, college president, founder, was born Dec. 5, 1809, in Charleston, S.C. In 1843 he accepted a professorship in the Furman Theological institution; and when the institution was expanded into Furman university he was made its president. He died March 3, 1891, in Greenville, S.C.

Furman, Richard, clergyman, was born in 1755 in Esopus, N.Y. In 1787 he became pastor of the First baptist church in Charleston, S.C., in which relation he continued for thirty-seven years. He was a member of the convention that framed the first constitution of South Carolina. He died in August, 1825, in Charleston, S.C.

Furnas, Elwood, educator, public official, was born on Feb. 22, 1840, in Montgomery county, Ohio. He received his education in the district schools of his county; and at the age of nineteen began teaching school. He filled all the public positions of honor in the gift of the public, including township, county, state and national public offices of honor. He was chairman of the auditing board of the Story county farmers' mutual fire and lightning association, and vice-president and director of the same; president of the Story county farmers' institute, and organizer of the same; and in 1893 he became president of the Farmers' national alliance. He was a delegate to the Farmers' national congress in 1898 and 1899; and the same year was elected as president of the Story county agricultural society. He died in 1902 in Nevada, Iowa.

Furnas, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth, orthographist, philanthropist, was born Feb. 20, 1842, near Vandalia, Ohio. She is the wife of the late Elwood Furnas, president of the national farmers' alliance, and a resident of Nevada, Iowa. She was a descendant of the noted Sunderland family, who were neighbors of George Washington, some of whom fought under his command; and she is the daughter of Richard Sunderland, who was a noted jurist of Dayton, Ohio, and the grandson of Captain Richard Sunderland of revolutionary fame. Mrs. Furnas is well known for her kindness toward motherless children, many of whom she has made happy at her home. She takes an active part in religious and charitable work in her city, county and state.

Furnas, Robert Wilkinson, soldier, governor, farmer, was born May 5, 1824, in Miami county, Ohio. He was the third governor of Nebraska in 1873-75. During the civil war he was colonel in second Nebraska cavalry; and has been brigadier-general Nebraska militia. He was United States Indian agent; president Nebraska state historical society; president territorial pioneers; president Nebraska grand army of the republic; commissioner to centennial, world's Columbian and other expositions; and regent university of Nebraska. He died in 1905 in Brownville, Neb.

Furness, Mrs. Helen Kate Rogers, author, was born July 26, 1837, in Philadelphia, Pa. She was a Shakespearean scholar of Philadelphia; and the author of A Concordance to the Poems of Shakespeare. She died Oct. 30, 1883, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Furness, Horace Howard, litterateur, author, was born Nov. 2, 1833, in Philadelphia, Pa. He is a distinguished Shakespearean scholar of Philadelphia; widely known in the literary world for his scholarly and exhaustive variorum editions of King Lear, Hamlet, Macbeth, Romeo and Juliet, Othello, Merchant of Venice, As You Like It, and Midsummer Night's Dream.

Furness, William Henry, clergyman, author was born April 20, 1802, in Boston, Mass. In 1825-75 he was pastor of the unitarian church of Philadelphia, Pa. He was the author of The Unconscious Truth of the Four Gospels; Jesus and His Biographers; History of Jesus; Thoughts on the Life and Character of Jesus; The Story of the Resurrection Told Once More; The Power of Spirit; Discourses; The Veil Lifted and Jesus becoming Visible; Verses; Translations and Hymns; The Faith of Jesus; and a much-admired translation of Schiller's Song of the Bell. He died Jan. 30, 1896, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Furness, William Henry, painter, artist, was born May 21, 1828, in Philadelphia, Pa. He attained a high rank as a portrait painter. He died March 4, 1867, in Cambridge, Mass.

Furness, William Henry, physician, surgeon, was born Aug. 18, 1866, in Wallingford, Pa. In 1891 he graduated from the university of Pennsylvania; and now has a successful practice in Wallingford, Pa. He is the author of Home Life of Borneo Head Hunters.

Furniss, John P., physician, surgeon, was born Sept. 24, 1841, in Columbus, Miss. In 1860 he graduated from the university of Mississippi. He served as assistant surgeon in the confederate service during the civil war. He has been state medical referee for the Mutual benefit life insurance company of Newark, N.J.; is a member of the state

board of health; and is now one of the leading physicians of Alabama, in which state he has a large practice at Selma.

Fursman, Edgar Luyster, lawyer, jurist, In 1889-1903 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of New York for the third district.

Furst, Clyde Bowman, educator, author, was born in 1873 in Williamsport, Pa. Since 1902 he has been secretary of the teachers' college of Columbia university; and since 1903 has lectured in English in the Columbian extension teaching. He is the author of A Group of Old Authors.

Fury, Francis Thomas, educator, author, was born Dec. 10, 1852, in Ireland. He has been editor of the Catholic Review of New York City; editor of the Catholic Standard of Philadelphia, Pa.; and the editor of the Catholic Standard and also of other publications. He is the author of History of Pontificate of Leo XIII.

Futhey, John Smith, lawyer, antiquarian, author, was born Sept. 3, 1820, in Chester county, Pa. In 1843-48 he was district attorney of Chester county, Pa. In 1879-88 he was president judge of the district. He was the author of History of Chester County; and Historical Collections of Chester County. He died Nov. 26, 1888, in Chester county, Pa.

Futrelle, Jacques, journalist, playwright, author, was born April 9, 1875, in Pike county, Ga. In 1890-1908 he was actively engaged in newspaper work and theatrical management. He is the author of Isabel; The Simple Case of Susan; The Chase of the Golden Plate; The Thinking Machine; The King of Diamonds; and The Law Breakers. His plays are Faulkner, U.S.A.; and The Law Breakers.

Fyan, Robert W., soldier, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born March 11, 1835, in Bedford county, Pa. He served in the union army during the civil war, rising to the rank of colonel. At the close of the war he was appointed circuit attorney of the fourteenth judicial circuit of Missouri; and in 1866-86 he was judge of that circuit. He was a member of the state constitutional convention of 1875; and in 1883-85 and 1891-95 he was a representative from Missouri to the forty-eighth, fifty-second and fifty-third congresses as a democrat. He died July 28, 1896, in Marshfield, Mo.

Fyffe, Edward Pierce, soldier, was born in Ohio. In 1861 he was colonel in the twenty-sixth regiment Ohio infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Sept. 25, 1867.

Fyffe, Joseph, naval officer, was born July 26, 1832, in Ohio. He saw much service during the civil war; and became rear admiral in 1894. He died Feb. 25, 1896, in Pierce, Neb.

Fyles, Franklin, critic, author. He is dramatic critic of the New York Sun. He is the author of Cumberland '61; The Theatre and Its People; A Ward of France; and Drusa Wayne.

Gabb, William More, paleontologist, author, was born Jan. 16, 1839, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1869-72 he made a survey in Santo Domingo for the Santo Domingo land and mining company. He published an extended memoir On the Topography and Geology of Santo Domingo. He died May 30, 1878, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Gabbert, William H., lawyer, jurist, was born Oct. 12, 1849, in Scott county, Iowa. In 1889-93 he practiced law in Telluride, Colo.; and in 1893-97 was judge of the seventh district. Since 1897 he has been an associate-justice of the state supreme court of Colorado.

Gable, George Daniel, educator, scientist, was born June 10, 1863, in Cherryville, Pa. He received the degrees of A.B., A.M. and Ph.D.; and since 1895 has been professor of mathematics at Lafayette university.

Gabriels, Henry, educator, bishop, author, was born Oct. 6, 1838, in Belgium. He received a common school education in his native country; and also an academic education. In 1864-92 he taught theology in St. Joseph's seminary at Troy, N.Y.; and in 1871-92 was president of that institution. In 1904 he was appointed an officer in the order of Leopold by the King of Belgium. In 1892 he was consecrated Roman catholic bishop of Ogdensburg, N.Y. He is the author of a book on Rubrics; and has translated Rudiments of Hebrew.

Gadsden, Christopher, legislator, congressman, was born in 1724 in Charleston, S.C. He was elected to the New York congress of 1765, to petition against the stamp act; and in 1774-76 he was a delegate from New York to the continental congress. He was elected governor of the state, but declined to serve on account of his age. He died Aug. 28, 1805, in Charleston, S.C.

Gadsden, Christopher Edwards, journalist, bishop, author, was born Nov. 25, 1785, in Charleston, S.C. He was consecrated bishop in 1840. He edited for several years the Gospel Messenger; published a tract on The Prayer-Book as it Is; three valuable charges to the clergy; and an essay on the life of Bishop Dehon. He died June 24, 1852, in Charleston, S.C.

Gadsden, James, soldier, merchant, diplomat, was born May 15, 1788, in Charleston, S.C. In 1820 he was appointed inspector-general of the army, with rank of colonel. He was appointed minister to Mexico in 1853; and negotiated the Gadsden purchase, now known as Arizona, for ten million dol-

lars. He died Dec. 26, 1858, in Charleston, S.C.

Gadsden, John, lawyer, state legislator, was born March 4, 1787. He was a member of the South Carolina legislature; and also held the office of United States district attorney. He died Jan. 31, 1831, in South Carolina.

Gaertner, Frederic, physician, surgeon, microscopist, scientist, author, was born July 25, 1860, at Fort Russell, Ill. In 1866-76 he duly attended a country school at the old Fort Russell; in 1876-79 attended the St. Louis high school; and graduated from the Mound City commercial college. In 1882 he graduated with the degree of M. D. from the St. Louis medical college; and then studied in Berlin, Vienna, Strassburg, Paris, London and Dublin and soon became an eminent physician, scientist and microscopist. He has received the degrees of B.S., A.M., M.D., D.M., and LL.D. from famous universities. He subsequently began the practice of medicine and microscopy in Pittsburg, Pa. He has a collection of six thousand slides of microscopic specimens; and is frequently called into court as expert witness in medico-legal cases. He is a bold surgeon; and has undertaken several capital surgical operations with success. He is associate editor of the Dental and Surgical Microcosm; associate editor of the International Journal of Microscopy and Natural Science; collaborator of the Bacteriological; and associate editor of the Observer. He is the author of Successful Treatment of Cancer; The Causes of Dropsies and Its Cure; and The Origin of Man and His Destiny.

Gaffney, Margaret, philanthropist, was born about 1825 in Baltimore, Md. In 1852 she opened an orphan asylum in New Orleans; and gave to orphans of whatever denomination her three largest homes for children; and a home for the aged and infirm. She was the first woman in this country to be honored by the erection of a marble statue to her memory. She died Feb. 9, 1882, in New Orleans, La.

Gaffney, Thomas St. John, lawyer, diplomat, author, was born Jan. 17, 1864, in Limerick, Ireland. He received a thorough education at Clongowes Wood college of Ireland; and studied law. He was a friend and co-worker of the late Charles Stewart Parnell. In 1896 he was secretary of the McKinley league for the state of New York. He is a noted lawyer, traveler and publicist; and a member of the Legion of Honor of France. Since 1905 he has been consul-general to Dresden; and resides in Dresden, Saxony. He is the author of America in the Orient; The Anglo-Japanese Treaty; and other works.

Gage, Albert Seth, business president, founder, was born Dec. 13, 1842, in Dracut, Mass. In 1867-95 he was in the wholesale dry goods business in Chicago, Ill. He is president of the Gage hotel company; owns the Wellington hotel; and was the originator of the Washington Park club.

Gage, Alfred Payson, educator, author, was born April 15, 1836, in Hopkinton, N. H. He was professor in the English high school of Boston, Mass. He was the author of a series of Text-Books on Physics. He died in 1903 in Arlington, Mass.

Gage, Mrs. Frances Dana, suffragist, lecturer, author, was born Oct. 12, 1808, in Marietta, Ohio. She was a prominent advocate of woman suffrage; and lectured on that subject, temperance and anti-slavery. She was the author of Elsie Magoon, a temperance story; Poems; Gertie's Sacrifice; Nightcaps, a Series of Books; and Sparks Upward. She wrote much over the signature Aunt Fanny. She died Nov. 10, 1884, in Greenwich, Conn.

Gage, Henry T., governor. In 1899-1905 he was the nineteenth governor of California.

Gage, Joseph S., soldier, was born in Maine. In 1861 he became captain in the sixth regiment Missouri infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Gage, Joshua, state legislator, congressman, was born in Massachusetts. He was a member of the legislature 1805-08, in 1813-14, and 1820-21; in 1817-19 he was a representative to the fifteenth congress from Massachusetts; and a state councilor in 1822-23. He died in Massachusetts.

Gage, Lyman Judson, banker, financier, cabinet officer, was born June 28, 1836, in Deruyter, N.Y. He became cashier of the First National bank in Chicago in 1868. Its charter expiring, the bank was reorganized in 1882, with a capital of three million dollars; and Mr. Gage was made vice-president and general manager and in 1891 he was elected president. He was president of the local corporation having charge of the Columbian World's fair in 1893; and was also president of the civic federation. In 1897-1902 he was secretary of the treasury.

Gage, Mrs. Matilda Joslyn, suffragist, author, was born March 24, 1826, in Cicero, N.Y. In 1878-81 she edited and published the National Citizen of Syracuse, N.Y. She was author of Woman's Rights Catechism;

Woman as an Inventor; Woman, Church and State; and History of Woman Suffrage. She died March 18, 1898, in Chicago, Ill.

Gage, Simon Henry, educator, physiologist, scientist, author, was born May 20, 1851, in Ostego county, N.Y. In 1877 he graduated from Cornell university; in 1878 became an assistant professor; and for many years was professor in Cornell university. He has made a specialty of histology and embryology. In 1889 he studied in Europe. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science. He was one of the editors of the American Journal of Anatomy. He is the author of The Microscope and Microscopic Methods; Anatomical Technology; and numerous papers on biological subjects.

Gage, Thomas, soldier, colonial governor, was born in 1721 in England. He was colonial governor of Massachusetts in 1774-80. He died April 2, 1787, in England.

Gage, William Leonard, clergyman, author, was born in 1832 in New Hampshire. He was a unitarian clergyman of Hartford in 1868-84. He is the author of Trinitarian Sermons to a Unitarian Congregation; Songs of War Time; Light in Darkness; Life of Carl Ritter; Studies in Bible Lands; Verses; The Home of God's People; A Leisurely Journey; Palestine, Historic and Descriptive; The Salvation of Faust; and a number of translations from the German.

Gager, C. Stuart, educator, botanist, was born on Dec. 23, 1872, in Norwich, N.Y. In 1897-1905 he was professor of biological sciences and physiography in the New York state normal college; and since 1905 has been secretary of the Torrey botanical club. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science. He is now director of laboratories of the New York botanical garden.

Gaiennie, Frank, soldier, merchant, was born Feb. 9, 1841, in New Orleans, La. He served in the civil war; participated in the battle of Wilson Creek; and was taken a prisoner at the siege of Vicksburg. In 1865 he obtained a position as a clerk in New Orleans; and in 1866 became a partner. He established the firm of Gaiennie and Marks of St. Louis. In 1887 he was president of the National board of trade.

Gaillard, David Du Bose, soldier, author, was born Sept. 4, 1859, in Fulton, S.C. In 1884 he entered the United States army as second lieutenant of engineers; and in 1904 attained the rank of major. Since 1907 he has been a member of the Isthmian canal commission and supervising engineer in charge of dredging in harbors and building breakways; and is a director of the Panama railroad company. He is the author of Wave Action in Regard to Engineering Structures.

Gaillard, Edwin Samuel, soldier, educator, physician, journalist, founder, was born Jan. 16, 1827, in Charleston, S. C. He established Richmond and Louisville Medical Journal. In 1874 he also established the American Medical Weekly. He died Feb. 1, 1885, in Louisville, Ky.

Gaillard, Edwin White, journalist, librarian, author, was born June 14, 1872, in Louisville, Ky. In 1888-95 he was on the editorial staff of the Independent of New York City. He is engaged in literary and scientific pursuits; has traveled extensively in North and South America; and was special correspondent from Tahiti to Harper's Weekly, the Independent and the New York Evening Post. Since 1897 he has been librarian of the Webster free circulating library of New York City. He is president of the New York City library club; treasurer of the New York state library association; and the author of various papers on library economy.

Gaillard, John, United States senator, congressman, was born Sept. 5, 1765, in St. Stephen's, S.C. In 1803-26 he was United States senator; and in 1823-25 he was a representative from South Carolina to the eighteenth congress; voted for the war of 1812; and was repeatedly called to preside over the United States senate in the absence of the vice-president. He died Feb. 26, 1826, in Washington, D.C.

Gaillard, Theodore, lawyer, jurist. He was one of the earliest judges of the United States circuit court, having in 1801 been appointed chief justice of the fifth circuit. In 1813 he was appointed a district judge of the United States for Louisiana. He died in Louisiana.

Gailor, Thomas Frank, educator, clergyman, bishop, author, was born Sept. 17, 1856, in Jackson, Miss. In 1880 he was ordained a priest; and in 1893 was consecrated protestant episcopal bishop; and since 1897 has been bishop of Tennessee. He is the author of Manual of Devotion; The Apostolical Succession; The Divine Event of All Time; Things New and Old; The Trust of the Episcopate; The Puritan Reaction; The Master's Word and the Church's Act.

Gaine, Hugh, journalist, was born in 1726 in Ireland. He began business as a printer and bookseller in New York City in 1750; and in 1752 established the Mercury, a weekly publication. He died April 25, 1807, in New York City.

Gaines, Absalom Graves, educator, clergyman, college president, was born March 19, 1827, in Boone county, Ky. In 1851-54 he was instructor in natural science at the Clinton liberal institute of Clinton, N.Y. In 1872 he became president of the St.

Lawrence university of New York. He was for twelve years pastor of the universalist church of Canton, N.Y.

Gaines, Charles Kelsey, educator, journalist, author, poet, was born Oct. 21, 1854, in Niagara county, N.Y. The greater part of his life has been devoted to the duties of his profession; but for about five years in 1895-1900 he was engaged in editorial work in New York City. During most of that time he was vice-president of the Bacheller newspaper syndicate, founded by Irving Bacheller. He is professor of Greek at the St. Lawrence university of Canton, N.Y. In 1892 he visited Greece and other Mediterranean lands. He is the author of Gorgo, a Romance of Old Athens; and is also the author of a number of poems and short stories.

Gaines, Clement Carrington, educator, college president, author, was born March 15, 1857, in Mossingford, Va. He was educated by private tutors at home; in 1875 graduated with the degree of A.B. from Hampden-Sidney college; and in 1882 graduated with the degree of LL.B. from the university of Virginia. He taught latin and mathematics in the high school of Fincastle, Va.; in 1876-77 was principal of the school near Walton, Ky.; and was principal of various other schools. In 1883 he practiced law in Chicago, Ill. Since 1884 he has been president of the Eastman college at Poughkeepsie, N.Y. He is a member of the Poughkeepsie board of education; and a member of the board of trade. In 1892 he established the New York business institute, of which he is also president. He is the author of The Farmer and His Future; Simplified Shorthand; Practical Bookkeeping; Boys of Business; Arithmetic for Business; How to Write a Good Hand; Corporation Bookkeeping; and Business Correspondence.

Gaines, Edmund Pendleton, soldier, was born March 20, 1777, in Culpeper county, Va. He entered the army in 1799, and rose gradually until he was made major-general for his gallantry at Fort Erie in 1814. He remained in the army until his death. He died June 6, 1849, in New Orleans, La.

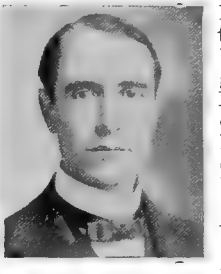
Gaines, Frank Henry, clergyman, college president, author, was born July 25, 1852, in Tellico Plains, Tenn. In 1876-88 he filled pastorates in Kentucky and Virginia. Since 1895 he has been president of the Agnes Scott college at Decatur, Ga. He is the author of Bible Course, Outline and Notes.

Gaines, Grenville P., soldier, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born in June, 1832, in Warrenton, Va. He graduated from the military institute of the university of Virginia. He is a commonwealth attorney of Warrenton, Va. He has served with distinction as a member of the Virginia state senate; and in 1888 was elected a member of congress. In 1874 he became brigadier-general of the third regiment of the Virginia regulars.

Gaines, John P., soldier, congressman, governor, was born in Walton, Ky. In 1847-49 he was a representative from Kentucky to the thirtieth congress; was governor of Oregon territory in 1850-53; and served as a major in the Mexican war as aide to General Scott, and suffered imprisonment. He was a gallant soldier, and did valuable service while on the staff of General Scott. While in congress he advocated numerous measures of importance to his state, and served on several committees. He died in 1858 in Oregon.

Gaines, John Wesley, lawyer, congressman, was born Aug. 24, 1861, in Davidson county, Tenn. He graduated from the university of Nashville; and from the Vandermile university. In 1884 he began the practice of law in Nashville, Tenn. In 1897-1909 he was a representative from Tennessee to the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a democrat.

Gaines, Joseph, lawyer, congressman, was born Sept. 3, 1864, in the District of Columbia. In 1867 he moved with his parents to Fayette county, W.Va. He was educated at the university of West Virginia; and in 1886 graduated from the Princeton university of New Jersey. In 1887 he began the practice of law in Fayetteville, W.Va. He was United States district attorney for West Virginia with headquarters at Charleston. In 1901-03 he was a representative from Virginia to the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.



Gaines, Reuben Reid, lawyer, jurist, was born Oct. 30, 1836, in Sumter county, Ala. He practiced law in Texas until 1876. In 1877-85 he was judge of the sixth judicial district of Texas. In 1885-94 he was associate justice of the state supreme court of Texas; and has been chief justice since 1894.

Gaines, Wesley John, bishop, author, was born Oct. 4, 1840, in Washington, Ga. In 1888 he was ordained bishop at Indianapolis. He was the founder of Morrison-Brown college of Atlanta, Ga. He is the author of African Methodism in the South; and The Negro and the White Man.

Gaines, William Embre, soldier, lawyer, banker, congressman, was born Aug. 30, 1844, in Charlotte county, Va. In April, 1861, he enlisted as a private in company K eighteenth Virginia infantry and was engaged in all the principal battles fought by the army of northern Virginia. He was elected to the Virginia senate in 1883 and was the leader of his party in that branch three years later when he resigned to accept a seat in the fiftieth congress, to which he was elected in November, 1886. At present (1909) a lawyer in Washington, D.C. Colonel Gaines enjoys the distinction of being one of the youngest soldiers actively engaged in the field, every day, of the four years of the civil war.

Gaither, Burgess Sidney, lawyer, congressman, was born March 16, 1807, in Iredell county, N.C. He was superintendent of the mint at Charlotte, N.C.; and was a member of the state senate in 1840-44. He was also a member of both sessions of the confederate congress. He died Feb. 23, 1892, in Morgantown, N.C.

Gaither, Henry, soldier, was born in 1751 in Montgomery county, Md. He was a captain in the revolutionary army; and took part in nearly every battle of the war. He died June 22, 1811, in Georgetown, D.C.

Gaither, Henry Chew, patriot, state legislator, was born in 1777 in Maryland. He represented his county in the legislature for many years; but is chiefly remembered for his heroic conduct in defense of free speech during the disgraceful assault by a mob on the office of the Baltimore Federalist, July 26, 1812. He died Feb. 12, 1845, in Locust Grove, Md.

Gaither, Nathan, physician, state legislator, congressman, was born in 1785 in Columbia, Ky. He was a member of the state legislature from Adair county in 1815-18; and was a presidential elector in 1829. In 1829-33 he was a representative from Kentucky to the twenty-first and twenty-second congresses; was a member of the constitutional convention of the state in 1849. He died in 1862 in Columbia, Ky.

Gaither, William Lingan, soldier, state legislator, governor, was born Feb. 21, 1813, in Locust Grove, Md. He was early elected to the Maryland state legislature, and served sixteen years, a portion of the time in each branch; and in 1851 was president of the state senate. He died Aug. 2, 1858, in Berkley Springs, Va.

Galberry, Thomas, Roman catholic bishop, was born in 1833 in Ireland. He was ordained priest in 1856. His first mission was at Lansingburg, N.Y., where he built a gothic church at an expense of over thirty-three thousand dollars; and near it a convent for the sisters of St. Joseph. He died Oct. 10, 1878, in New York City.

Galbraith, Andrew, colonist, was born in 1692 in Ireland. He organized the Donegal church, was its first ruling elder, and selected the site for its building. The Donegal settlement became the nursery of presbyterianism in a large part of Pennsylvania, Virginia and North Carolina. He was the first coroner of Lancaster county; and a justice of common pleas for six years. He was elected to the general assembly in 1732; and was a justice of the peace in 1730-47. He died after 1747.

Galbraith, Anna Mary, physician, author, was born April 15, 1859, in Carlisle, Pa. She received her education in the public schools of Cumberland county; attended Vassar college; graduated from the woman's medical college of Pennsylvania in 1884; and the two years following were spent in post-graduate work in Vienna and Munich. She has held numerous hospital positions; and is now a practicing physician in New York City. She is a member of the New York academy of medicine; and a member of the New York county, state and American medical society. She is the author of Hygiene and Physical Culture for Women; and The Four Epochs of Woman's Life.

Galbraith, Clinton Alexander, lawyer, jurist, was born March 6, 1860, in Hartsville, Ind. In 1893-97 he was attorney-general of Oklahoma. In 1900-04 he was associate justice of the supreme court of Hawaii.

Galbraith, John, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Aug. 2, 1794, in Huntington county, Pa. He served three terms in the legislature of Pennsylvania from 1828; and in 1833-37 and 1839-41 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the twenty-third, twenty-fourth and twenty-sixth congresses. He also held the office of United States president judge for the sixth district of Pennsylvania in 1851-60. He died June 15, 1860, in Erie, Pa.

Galbraith, William J., soldier, lawyer, jurist, was born Feb. 18, 1837, in Freeport, Pa. He served as an officer in the United States signal corps in 1861-64. In 1879 he was appointed an associate justice of the supreme court of the territory of Montana; and was reappointed in 1883.

Galbreath, Charles Burleigh, educator, college president, librarian, author, was born Feb. 25, 1858, near Lisbon, Ohio. His early life was spent on the farm; and at the age

of seventeen he began teaching in the rural schools. In 1879 he completed a course in the Lisbon high school; and the same year entered Mt. Union college, from which he graduated in 1883, subsequently receiving the degree of A.M. from that institution. In 1883-85 he was superintendent of the Wilmot schools; and in 1885-93 was superintendent of schools of East Palestine, Ohio. He resigned to accept a position in Mt. Hope college, of which institution he became president. In 1885-93 he was also school examiner for Columbiana county, Ohio; and for two years was editor of the Reveille, now the Reveille Echo. Since 1896 he has been state librarian of Ohio; and now Ohio leads in the number of traveling libraries issue. He is the author of Sketches of Ohio Libraries; First Newspaper in Ohio; Song Writers of Ohio; Shall the State Kill, a work on capital punishment; and several Monographs.

Gale, Benjamin, physician, inventor, author, was born in 1715 on Long Island, N.Y. He practiced his profession in Killingworth, Conn.; and invented a drill plow. He was the author of A Dissertation on Inoculation, and other works. He died May 21, 1790, in Killingworth, Conn.

Gale, Christopher, lawyer, jurist, was born about 1670 in England. In 1712 he became chief justice of North Carolina. He died in Edenton, N.C.

Gale, George, congressman, was born in Maryland. In 1789-91 he was a representative from Maryland to the first congress. He died in Maryland.

Gale, George, lawyer, jurist, genealogist, was born Nov. 30, 1816. He was judge of the sixth judicial circuit court of Wisconsin; and was founder and president of the Galesville university. He was the author of Gales Family Records. He died April 18, 1868, in Galesville, Wis.

Gale, George Washington, educator, founder, was born Dec. 3, 1789, in Northeast, Pa. He established the Oneida manual labor institute at Whitesboro, N.Y., where he remained during 1827-34. His life work was the organization of Knox college at Galesburg in 1835. He died Sept. 13, 1862, in Galesburg, Ill.

Gale, Harlow, educator, psychologist, author, was born June 29, 1862, in Minneapolis, Minn. Since 1903 he has conducted a private psychological laboratory in Minneapolis, Minn. He is the author of Psychological Studies; University Ideals and Practice; and other scientific works.

Gale, Joseph, journalist, public official, was born April 10, 1786, in England. In conjunction with his brother-in-law he was the ruling spirit of the great journal known to the world as the National Intelligencer. He held many local offices of trust and honor; was repeatedly chosen mayor of Washington; and for many years was the official publisher of the general government. He died July 21, 1860, in Washington, D.C.

Gale, Levin, lawyer, congressman, author, was born in 1824 in Cecil county, Md. He became a noted lawyer of Elkston, Md. In 1827-29 he was a representative from Maryland to the twentieth congress. He was the author of A List of English Statues Supposed to be Applicable to the General States of the Union. He died April 28, 1875, in Baltimore, Md.

Gale, Stephen Francis, merchant, was born March 8, 1812, in Exeter, N.H. In 1835 he moved to Chicago, then a small frontier town; and was Chicago's first bookseller. His half-brothers, Augustus H. and Charles Burley, joined him under the firm name of S. F. Gale and company, and they conducted a large business as publishers and booksellers. He died about 1890 in Chicago, Ill.

Gale, Theophilus, theologian, philosopher. He was a doctor of divinity, a classical scholar and a learned theologian and philosopher. When he died he left his entire library to Harvard college. He died in 1677.

Gale, William H., lawyer, jurist. He was appointed an associate justice of the United States court for the territory of Colorado. He died in Colorado.

Gale, Zona, journalist, author, was born Aug. 26, 1874, in Portage, Wis. Prior to 1901 she was on the staff of Milwaukee papers; in 1901-04 was on the staff of the New York World; and wrote for various newspapers and magazines of New York City. She is the author of Romance Island; The Loves of Pelleas and Etarre; and Friendship Village.

Galeener, Chris, clergyman, was born Feb. 27, 1854, in Warren county, Ohio. He is one of the foremost clergymen of the west and has filled pastorates in the leading churches of Illinois. He has been secretary of the Illinois conference; was twice a delegate to the general conference of the methodist episcopal church; and has been presiding elder.

Gales, Joseph, journalist, was born in 1760 in England. He was originally a printer and bookseller at Sheffield, where he established and published the Register. He died Aug. 24, 1841, in Raleigh, N.C.

Gales, Joseph, journalist, publisher, was born April 10, 1786, in England. In 1810 he succeeded to the sole proprietorship of the National Intelligencer of Washington, D.C. He died July 21, 1860, in Washington.

Gales, Seaton, soldier, journalist, was born May 17, 1828, in Raleigh, N.C. On the death of his father he took editorial charge of the Raleigh Register; and in 1866-69 was connected with the Raleigh Sentinel. He died Nov. 29, 1878, in Washington, D.C.

Gallagher, Charles Wesley, clergyman, college president, author, was born Feb. 3, 1846, in Boston, Mass. During 1889-93 he was president of the Lawrence university of

Wisconsin; and since 1893 has been president of the Maine Wesleyan seminary and college at Kent's Hill. He is the author of God Revealed or Nature's Best Word.

Gallagher, Charles Theodore, soldier, lawyer, statesman, was born May 21, 1851, in Boston, Mass. In 1875 he graduated with the degree of LL.B from the Boston university law school; and later received the degree of A.M. from Dartmouth college. In 1864 he was a drummer boy in the Massachusetts infantry. For twelve years he was an active member of the Boston school committee; and for four years was its president. In 1882 he was a member of the Massachusetts state senate, declining a renomination; and also twice declined a congressional nomination. For five years he was president of the Boston art club.

Gallagher, Hugh P., clergyman, philanthropist, founder, was born in 1815 in Ireland. In 1844 he became president of the Theological seminary of Pittsburg, Pa. The same year he founded St. Francis' college for boys; and also founded and edited the Pittsburg Catholic. In 1850 he introduced the sisters of mercy, for whom he established St. Aloysius' academy for girls. In 1852 he moved to California; built a church in Benicia; and in 1853 established the Catholic Standard. He died in March, 1882, in San Francisco, Cal.

Gallagher, James Nestor, merchant, author, poet, was born July 5, 1848, in Concord, N.H. He is the author of a humorous work entitled Let 'er Go, Gallagher; and a volume of poems.

Gallagher, John Nicholas, clergyman, bishop, was born Feb. 17, 1839, in Washington, Ky. He is bishop of the protestant episcopal church. He died Dec. 7, 1891, in New Orleans, La.

Gallagher, Nicholas Aloysius, college president, bishop, was born Feb. 19, 1846, in Temperanceville. Ohio. He attended the St. Mary's seminary of Cincinnati, Ohio; was ordained a priest in 1868; in 1871-75 was president of St. Aloysius' seminary of Columbus, Ohio; and was also pastor of St. Patrick's church of that city. In 1878-80 he was administrator of the diocese of Columbus; vicar-general in 1880-82, when he was consecrated Roman catholic bishop of Galveston, Texas.

Gallagher, Thomas, merchant, congressman, was born in 1850 in Concord, N.H. He moved to Chicago, Ill.; and was educated in the public schools. He learned the trade of iron moulder; and in 1878 he entered the hat business; and has since been a dealer in hats. He is a director of the Cook county state savings bank; and was twice elected a member of the Chicago city council. For six years he was a member of the board of education; has served as president of the county democracy; and as chairman of the county central committee. In 1909-11 he was a representative from Illinois to the sixty-first congress as a democrat.

Gallagher, William Davis, journalist, author, poet, was born Aug. 21, 1808, in Philadelphia, Pa. He received his education at the Lancasterian seminary of Cincinnati, Ohio. He commenced life as a printer, then became a proofreader; and subsequently filled the editorial chair on a Cincinnati daily newspaper. He published The Quarterly Review; and was prominent in the early literary annals of the Ohio valley. He was the author of Miami Woods, and Other Poems; A Golden Wedding, and Other Poems; and Erato, a volume of verse. He died in 1894 in Louisville, Ky.

Gallatin, Albert, diplomat, United States senator, congressman, cabinet officer, author, was born Jan. 29, 1761, in Geneva, Switzerland. In 1793-95 he was United States senator. In 1795-1801 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the fourth, fifth and sixth congresses. In 1801-14 he was secretary of the treasury. He was president of the National bank of New York; and advocated the establishment of the New York university. He was the author of Considerations on the Currency and Banking System of the United States; Synopsis of the Indian Tribes; Notes on the Semi-Civilized Nations of Mexico, Yucatan and Central America; Peace with Mexico; and War Expenses. His writings have been edited in six volumes. He died Aug. 12, 1849, in Astoria, N.Y.

Gallaudet, Bern Budd, educator, surgeon, author, was born Feb. 11, 1861, in New York City. Since 1887 he has practiced surgery in New York City. He is the author of Surgery Quiz Compends.

Gallaudet, Edward Miner, educator, college president, was born Feb. 5, 1837, in Hartford, Conn. During 1857-64 he was superintendent of the Columbia institution for deaf and dumb of Washington, D.C., and since 1864 has been president of that institution, and also of Gallaudet college for the deaf. He is the author of a Popular Manual of International Law; and Life of T. H. Gallaudet, his father. Since 1864 he has been president of Gallaudet college for the deaf and dumb; and resides in Washington, D.C.

Gallaudet, Thomas, clergyman, philanthropist, author, was born June 3, 1822, in Hartford, Conn. In 1852 he founded St. Ann's church for deaf mutes in New York City; and in 1859 added a church and rectory. In 1885 he founded the Gallaudet home for deaf mutes on a farm by the Hudson river, which was the first school of the kind in the United States. He died Aug. 26, 1902, in New York City.

Gallaudet, Thomas Hopkins, educator, philanthropist, author, was born Dec. 10, 1787, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was a celebrated educator of deaf mutes; and in 1817-30 was superintendent of the institution for deaf mutes at Hartford, the first in the United States. He was the author of Child's Book of the Soul; The Youth's Book of Natural Theology; Sermons Preached to an English Congregation in Paris; and Bible Stories for the Young. He died Sept. 9, 1851, in Hartford, Conn.

Gallegos, Jose M., soldier, state legislator, congressman, was born Nov. 14, 1815, in Rio Arriba county, N.M. He was a member of the legislative assembly of Mexico in 1843-46; a member of the first legislative assembly of the territory of New Mexico in 1850-51; and in 1853-55 and 1871-73 he was a territorial delegate to the thirty-third and forty-second congresses as a democrat. He was speaker of the territorial house of representatives in 1860-62; quartermaster-general of the territorial militia; and treasurer of the territory for five years. He was superintendent of Indian affairs in New Mexico in 1868.

Galleher, John Nicholas, clergyman, bishop, was born Feb. 17, 1839, in Mason county, Ky. He was the third protestant episcopal bishop of the diocese of Louisiana. He died Dec. 7, 1891, in New Orleans, La.

Gallinger, Jacob Harold, journalist, physician, congressman, United States senator, was born March 28, 1837, in Canada. He practiced medicine and surgery from 1858 until he entered public life. He was a member of the house of representatives of New Hampshire in 1872-73 and 1891; and was a member of the state senate in 1878-80, being president of that body the last two years. He was surgeon-general of New Hampshire with the rank of brigadier-general in 1879-80. He was chairman of the delegation from his state to the republican national convention of 1888. In 1885-89 he was a representative to the forty-ninth and fiftieth congresses as a republican; and in 1891-1909 he was United States senator.

Gallison, Henry Hammond, painter, artist, was born May 20, 1850, in Boston, Mass. He graduated from Harvard college, studied art in Paris, and has attained prominence as a painter. In 1900 he received mention honorable for pictures in the Paris exposition; and in 1904 received a medal at the St. Louis exposition.

Gallison, John, lawyer, author, was born in October, 1788, in Marblehead, Mass. For several years he edited the Weekly Messenger, and advocated plans for the gradual abolition of slavery in the United States. He was the author of Reports in the Circuit Court, in two volumes. He died Dec. 25, 1820, in Boston, Mass.

Gallitzin, Demetrius Augustine, clergyman, author, was born Dec. 22, 1770, in Holland. He was the son of the Russian ambassador to France; was educated as a Sulpitian priest; and he founded the Roman catholic colony of Loretto in Pennsylvania in 1803. He was the author of Defence of Catholic Principles; Appeal to the Protestant Public; Six Letters of Advice; and Letter to a Protestant Friend on the Holy Scriptures. He died in 1841 in Pennsylvania.

Gallitzin, Elizabeth, founder, was born in 1795 in Russia. She founded a convent in New York and several schools throughout the United States, as well as a mission among the Pottawattamie Indians. She died Dec. 8, 1843, in St. Michael's, La.

Gallizier, Nathan, litterateur, author, was born Feb. 8, 1866, in Milan, Italy. He was educated at the Royal college of Ludwigsburg, Germany; since 1882 has been a resident of the United States and resides in Cincinnati, Ohio. He has contributed extensively to periodical literature; and is the author of numerous works in English and German. He is the author of Ignis Fatuus; A Dream from the Rococo; Castel del Monte, a romance of the fall of the Hohenstauffer dynasty in Italy; The Sorceress of Rome, a tale of the Millennium; Lucrezia Borgia, a tale of the Renaissance; and several other works.

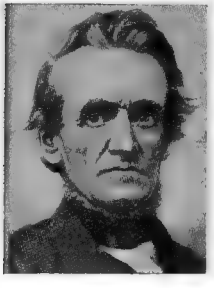
Galloway, Charles Betts, bishop, author, was born Sept. 1, 1849, in Kosciusko, Miss. In 1886 he became bishop of the methodist episcopal church south. He is the author of Methodism a Child of Providence; Aaron's Rod in Public Morals; Life of Bishop Linus Parker; Handbook of Prohibition, Open Letters on Prohibition; A Circuit of the Globe;

Modern Missions; Their Evidential Value; and Christianity and the American Commonwealth.

Galloway, Charles Henry, musician, organist, was born Dec. 21, 1871, in St. Louis, Mo. He was educated in the public schools and at Smith academy of St. Louis, Mo. At the age of seven years he was a church organist; and when a young man was known as the boy organist. For four years he studied the organ and theory with Alexander Guilmant of Paris; and while there was organist in the American church of the holy trinity. On his return he was appointed organist and director of music to St. Peter's episcopal church of St. Louis, Mo.; and organist and director of music in the Scottish rite cathedral of that city. He is musical director of the St. Louis Apollo club; is a teacher of the organ and theory; and has given recitals throughout the United States.

Galloway, Joseph, signer of the declaration of independence, was born in 1730 near West River, Md. He was a member of the assembly of Pennsylvania in 1764, officiating as speaker; and in 1774-75 he was a delegate from Pennsylvania to the continental congress, and a signer of the declaration of independence. He was the author of Historical and Political Reflections on the American Rebellion; and The Prophetic History of the Church of Rome. He died Aug. 29, 1803, in England.

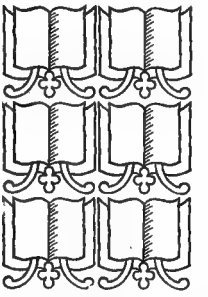
Galloway, Samuel, educator, lawyer, orator, congressman, was born March 20, 1811, in Gettysburg, Pa. In 1830 he moved to Highland county, Ohio. In 1833 he graduated from Miami university; and in 1842 was admitted to the bar. He was a professor in the Miami university as well as in Hanover college, Indiana. He was at one time secretary of state; and in 1855-57 he was a representative to the thirty-fourth congress. He rendered important legal service to the war department during the civil war. He died April 5, 1872, in Columbus, Ohio.



Gallup, Albert, government official, congressman, was born in New Bern, N.Y. He was at one time sheriff of Albany county, N.Y. In 1837-39 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-fifth congress; and was appointed collector of Albany. He died in November, 1851, in Providence, R.I.

Gallup, George W., soldier, was born in New York. In 1861 he became first lieutenant and regimental quartermaster in the fourteenth regiment Kentucky infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Dec. 31, 1880.

Galloway, Thomas Walton, educator, biologist, scientist, author, was born Nov. 2, 1866, in Columbia, Tenn. In 1877 he graduated from Cumberland university of Tennessee; he received the degrees of A.M. and Ph.D. from that institution; and the degree of A.M. from Harvard college. In 1889-90 he was professor of natural history at Baird college of Clinton, Mo.; and in 1890-91 was a graduate student of Harvard college. In 1901-02 he was professor of biology and in 1899-1902 was dean of the Missouri Valley college; and since 1902 has been professor of biology at the James Milliken university. He won the Bowdoin prize on scientific dissertation, and has published numerous scientific and educational papers. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science. He is the author of First Course in Zoology; and The Religion of an Evolutionalist.



Gallup, Asa Oran, lawyer, manager, was born Sept. 24, 1865, in Alexandria, Va. In 1888 he graduated with the degree of B.A. from Yale university; and subsequently with the degree of LL.B. from the New York law school. In 1889-90 he was examiner in science in the New York state university. In 1890-91 he was reporting clerk in the university state of New York; in 1892-95 chief clerk; and in 1892-95 was deputy secretary. Since 1900 he has been secretary, treasurer and general manager of Lake Placid club of Essex county, N.Y. He has been president of the anti-saloon league. In 1908 he was republican presidential elector from the twenty-sixth congressional district; and has held various other positions of trust and honor.

Gallup, Joseph Adams, educator, physician, author, was born March 30, 1769, in Stonington, Conn. He was professor in Vermont medical college, which he founded. He was the author of Epidemic Diseases in Vermont; and Outlines of the Institutes of Medicine. He died Oct. 12, 1849, in Woodstock, Vt.

Gally, Merritt, artist, inventor, was born Aug. 15, 1838, near Rochester, N.Y. He invented engraving tools; painted portraits; and was ordained a presbyterian minister. He lost his voice, and then devoted his attention to mechanics. He invented the universal printing press, machine for making

linotypes, and other printing machinery. He also invented musical instruments, including the orchestrone, the back vent system for tubular church organs; the counterpoise pneumatic system of the aeolian, pianola, symphony and other automatic musical instruments.

Galusha, Jonas, soldier, lawyer, jurist, governor, was born Feb. 11, 1753, in Norwalk, Conn. He was a revolutionary soldier, and served at Bennington, Vt. He was a member of the council in 1793-98 and 1801-05. He was a member of the general assembly in 1800; judge of the state supreme court in 1795-97 and 1800-06; the fourth governor of Vermont in 1809-13 and 1815-20. He died Oct. 8, 1834, in Shaftsbury, Vt.

Galvani, William H., civil engineer, vegetarian, was born June 27, 1861, in Russia. Since 1882 he has been engaged in engineering works on nearly all of the principal railways in the Pacific northwest; and in literary work, as an editorial writer, publisher and contributor to periodical literature. He is well known as an exponent of Pantheism; and as an ardent defender of the rights of all animals to life and liberty, on which subject he has written and lectured extensively. He is a member of the Universal theosophical society, and is strictly a vegetarian.

Galvin, J. W., physician, surgeon, was born Jan. 18, 1862, in Cadyville, N.Y. He was educated at the Plattsburgh grammar school; and in 1894 graduated from the medical department of the university of Louisville, Ky. He is a successful physician of Louisville, Ky. Since 1899 he has been connected with the Kentucky school of medicine of Louisville; and is assistant in obstetrics and clinical gynecology in that institution. He is a member of the leading medical societies; and identified with the business and public affairs of his city.

Gamble, Hamilton Rowan, lawyer, jurist, governor, was born Nov. 29, 1798, in Winchester, Va. In 1824-26 he was secretary of state; and in 1851-55 was a justice of the supreme court of Missouri. He was an active member of the constitutional convention of Missouri at the opening of the rebellion in 1861; and in 1861-64 was the fourteenth governor of that state. He died Jan. 31, 1864, in Jefferson City, Mo.

Gamble, James, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Jan. 28, 1809, in Lycoming county, Pa. He was a member of the Pennsylvania state legislature in 1841-42; and in 1851-55 he was a representative to the thirty-second and thirty-third congresses as a democrat. He was president-judge of Lycoming district in 1868-78. He died Feb. 22, 1882, in Williamsport, Pa.

Gamble, John R., congressman. In 1891 he was elected a representative from South Dakota to the fifty-second congress, but died before taking his seat. He died Aug. 14, 1891, in Yankton, S.D.

Gamble, Robert Jackson, lawyer, state senator, congressman, United States senator, was born Jan. 7, 1851, near Akron, N.Y. He has been district attorney; city attorney of Yankton for two terms; and state senator in 1885. In 1895-97 and 1899-1903 he was a representative from South Dakota to the fifty-fourth, fifty-sixth and fifty-seventh congresses. In 1901 he became a member of the United States senate for the terms ending in 1913.

Gamble, Roger L., jurist, congressman, was born in Jefferson county, Ga. In 1833-35 and 1841-43 he was a representative from Georgia to the twenty-third and twenty-seventh-congresses; and was afterward judge of the superior court of that state. He died Dec. 20, 1847, in Georgia.

Gamble, Samuel Walter, educator, clergyman, author, was born Nov. 15, 1852, in Worthington, Pa. In 1876-81 he taught school in Missouri and Kansas; and in 1881-99 was actively engaged as a pastor in the methodist episcopal church. He is the author of Sunday the True Sabbath of God.

Gamble, Thomas, naval officer. He was appointed midshipman in 1804; lieutenant in 1810; and commander in 1816. He died October 10, 1818.

Gamble, William, soldier, civil engineer, was born Jan. 1, 1818, in Ireland. He served in the Florida war and on the western frontier, and rose to be sergeant-major; and on the expiration of his term of enlistment went to Chicago, Ill., where he followed his profession. At the beginning of the civil war he enlisted in the eighth Illinois cavalry; was chosen its lieutenant-colonel; and in 1865 was commissioned brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Dec. 20, 1866, in Central America.

Gambrel, James Bruton, soldier, journalist, college president, was born Aug. 21, 1841, in Anderson county, S.C. In 1877-93 he was editor of the Baptist Record. He served in the civil war with the rank of captain. In 1893-96 he was president of Mercer university of Macon, Ga.

Gammack, Arthur James, clergyman, author, was born March 29, 1871, in Scotland. In 1891 he was ordained to the ministry;

and has filled pastorates in East Berlin, Stamford and New Haven, Conn. Since 1900 he has been rector of Christ church at West Haven, Conn. He is the author of Simple Counsels; and Good Friday, The Seven Last Words.

Gammell, Robert Ives, merchant, banker, was born Dec. 30, 1852, in Providence, R.I. He has been a member of a firm of cotton manufacturers; and president of the Providence national bank. He is a trustee of Brown university; and a director of several corporations.

Gammell, William, educator, author, was born Feb. 10, 1812, in Medfield, Mass. He was professor at Brown university in 1835-64. He was the author of Life of Roger Williams; and History of American Baptist Missions. He died April 3, 1889, in Providence, R.I.

Ganesvoort, Peter, soldier, was born July 17, 1749, in Albany, N.Y. He served in the revolutionary war; and in 1781 the state of New York appointed him brigadier-general. He died in 1812 in Albany, N.Y.

Gangengigl, Ignaz Marcel, painter, artist, was born in 1855 in Bavaria. Since 1880 he has had a studio in Boston, Mass. He received a gold medal from the St. Louis exposition. He is an associate national academician.

Gannaway, William Trigg, educator, college president, was born June 10, 1825, in Virginia. In 1857 he was elected professor of Greek and latin in Trinity college; and in 1863 was chosen president.

Gannett, Barzillai, legislator, congressman, was born in Massachusetts. He served four years in the state legislature; and was a representative in congress from Massachusetts in 1809-11. He died in Massachusetts.

Gannett, Ezra Stiles, clergyman, author, was born May 4, 1801, in Cambridge, Mass. He was a unitarian clergyman of prominence in Boston for many years; and published a great number of single sermons and addresses. He died Aug. 26, 1871, in Boston, Mass.

Gannett, George, clergyman, educator, founder, was born Oct. 29, 1819, in East Bridgewater, Mass. He devoted himself to the education of women; and established Gannett institute of Boston. He died in Boston, Mass.

Gannett, Henry, topographer, author, was born Aug. 24, 1846, in Bath, Maine. He has been chief topographer of the United States geological survey since 1882. He was geographer of the tenth, eleventh and twelfth censuses; and is now director of census of the Philippine Islands. He is the author of Boundaries of the United States; The Building of a Nation; Dictionary of Altitudes in the United States; Results of Primary Triangulation; Manual of Topographical Methods; and Geographic Dictionaries of Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode Island, and New Jersey.

Gannett, William Channing, clergyman, author, poet, was born in 1840. He is a unitarian clergyman formerly in St. Paul, now in Rochester, N.Y. He is the author of A Year of Miracle, a poem in Four Sermons; Memoir of E. S. Gannett; and other Books. He is joint author, with F. L. Hosmer, of The Thought of God in Hymns and Poems, and is part author of Making One's Self Beautiful.

Gannett, William Howard, journalist, publisher, statesman, was born Feb. 10, 1854, in Augusta, Maine. He was educated in the public schools of his native state. He began his business career in boyhood; and until 1888 was a clerk in Augusta stores. About 1888 he began the publication of a family paper entitled Comfort, which now has a circulation of over one million copies. Since 1903 he has been a representative in the Maine state legislature.

Gannon, Anna, author, poet, was born June 6, 1876, in Philadelphia, Pa. She visited Europe in 1896, 1898 and 1899; and is known as a successful contributor to magazines. She is the author of a volume of poems entitled The Song of Stradella and Other Songs; A Dream of Shakespeare's Women; a dramatic poem for Miss Julia Marlowe; and numerous short stories for current publications.

Gannon, Mary, actress, was born Oct. 8, 1829, in New York City. For years she played child's parts; and later appeared in medley performances that involved song, dance and rapid changes of character. She died Feb. 22, 1868, in New York City.

Gannon, Thomas Joseph, educator, college president, lecturer, was born July 14, 1853, in Cambridge, Mass. In 1891-96 he was president of St. John's college of Fordham, N.Y. He is provincial or general superior of the New York and Maryland province of the Jesuits.

Gannt, E. W., lawyer, statesman, author, was born March 17, 1832, in Tennessee. He was elected a representative in congress from Arkansas in 1860, but does not appear to have taken his seat. In 1873 he prepared a digest of the laws of Arkansas; and soon afterward was appointed commissioner to the centennial exhibition. He died June 10, 1874, in Arkansas.

Gano, John, clergyman, was born July 22, 1727, in Hopewell, N.J. In 1762-88 he was pastor of the First baptist church of New York City. He died in 1804 near Lexington, Ky.

Ganong, William Francis, educator, botanist, author, was born Feb. 19, 1864, in Canbotany in Smith college of Northampton, Mass. He is the author of The Teaching Botanist; and A Laboratory Course in Plant ada. Since 1894 he has been professor of Physiology.

Ganse, Hervey Doddridge, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 7, 1822, in Fishkill, N.Y. In 1883 he became first secretary of the presbyterian board of aid for colleges and academies, in Chicago, Ill. He is the author of Bible Slave-holding not Sinful.

Gansevoort, Henry Sanford, soldier, lawyer, was born Dec. 15, 1834, in Albany, N.Y. In 1865 he was promoted to brigadier-general. He died in 1871.

Gansevoort, Leonard, state senator, congressman, was born in 1751 in Albany, N.Y. In 1787-88 he was a delegate from New York to the continental congress. He was a state senator in 1791-93 and 1797-98; and was a member of the state assembly in 1778-79 and 1788. He died in 1810 in Albany.

Gansevoort, Peter, soldier, was born July 17, 1749, in Albany, N.Y. He was commissioner of Indian affairs; military agent; and in 1809 was made a brigadier-general United States army. He died July 2, 1812, in Albany, N.Y.

Ganson, John, lawyer, state legislator, congressman, was born Jan. 1, 1818, in Le Roy, N.Y. He was a member of the state legislature in 1862; and in 1863-65 he was a representative from New York to the thirty-eighth congress. He died Sept. 28, 1874, in Buffalo, N.Y.

Gantt, Edward, clergyman, chaplain, was born in 1746 in Prince George county, Md. In 1795 he removed to Georgetown, D.C., and occupied himself in the duties of the ministry. After 1800 he was repeatedly chosen chaplain to the United States senate. He died about 1837 near Louisville, Ky.

Gantt, James Britton, soldier, lawyer, jurist, was born Oct. 26, 1845, in Putnam county, Ga. During the civil war he served in the confederate army. In 1880-86 he was circuit judge of Henry circuit of Missouri; and an associate justice of the state supreme court of Missouri in 1890-98; and chief justice in 1890 for the terms ending in 1910.

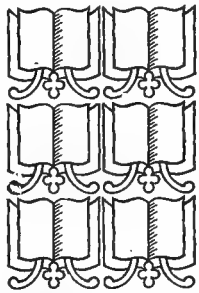
Gantvoort, Arnold Johann, musician, composer, was born Dec. 6, 1857, in Amsterdam, Holland. In 1894 he became head of the department for preparing public school for music teachers in the college of music at Cincinnati, Ohio. He is the author of a series of music readers for public school children; and The High School Ideal; The Model Music Course; and Gantvoort's Shorter Music Course.

Gantz, Martin K., lawyer, congressman, was born Jan. 28, 1862, in Miami county, Ohio. He was elected mayor of the city of Troy; and in 1891-93 he was a representative from Ohio to the fifty-second congress as a democrat.

Garber, Harvey C., lawyer, legislator, congressman, was born in Hill Grove, Ohio. He began life as a telegraph operator; became manager of the Western union telegraph company; and since 1898 has been assistant general solicitor of the Central union telephone company of Ohio. In 1899-1903 he was a member of the Ohio state legislature. In 1903-05 he was representative from Ohio to the fifty-eighth and fifty-ninth congresses as a democrat.

Garber, John, lawyer, jurist. He was an associate justice of the supreme court of Nevada sometime between 1865-99.

Garber, Milton C., lawyer, jurist, was born Nov. 30, 1867, in Humboldt, Cal. In 1887-90 he attended the Upper Iowa university; in 1893 graduated from the law department of the Iowa state university; and the same year began the practice of law in Guthrie, Okla. In 1902-06 he was appointed an associate justice of the supreme court of Oklahoma; and upon the admission of the territory in 1907 he was elected judge of the twentieth judicial district of Oklahoma for the term ending in 1911.



Garber, Silas, governor. He was the fourth governor of Nebraska in 1875-79. He died in 1905 in Lincoln, Neb.

Garcelon, Alonzo, physician, surgeon, governor, was born in 1813 in Maine. He served in the house of representatives of the Maine legislature; and was surgeon-general on the staff of the governor of Maine during the civil war. He was an unsuccessful candidate for congress in 1868, and for governor in 1878. There having been no choice for governor at the election in 1878, he was elected to that office by the state legislature, and served as twenty-sixth governor of Maine in 1879-80.

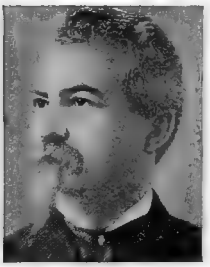
Gardam, William H., clergyman, author, was born on Oct. 18, 1851, in England. In 1875 he was alumnus of the London university. In 1875 was a student in the Lincoln theological college of England; and in 1893 received the degree of B.D. from Seabury divinity college of Minnesota. In 1877-80 he was curate of Bourne abbey church of Lincolnshire, England. His American ministry has been spent in Minnesota and Michigan; and in 1887-96 was dean of the cathedral at Faribault, in close association with Bishop Whipple. Since 1896 he has been rector of St. Luke's at Ypsilanti, Mich. For some time he was an editorial writer on the New York Churchman; and is a frequent contributor to the Eclectic of New York City; and to current magazines and journals.

Garden, Alexander, clergyman, author, was born about 1685 in Scotland. In 1719-50 he was rector of St. Philip's parish in Charleston, S.C. He was the author of Six Letters to the Reverend George Whitefield; and Two Sermons. He died Sept. 27, 1756, in Charleston, S.C.

Garden, Alexander, naturalist, author, was born about 1728 in Scotland. He is a botanical writer of Charleston for whom Linnaeus named the genus Gardenia. He went to England as a loyalist in 1783 and became vice-president of the Royal society. He died April 15, 1791, in London, England.

Garden, Alexander, soldier, author, was born Dec. 4, 1757, in Charleston, S.C. He was an officer in the American army during the revolution. He was the author of Anecdotes of the Revolutionary War. He died Feb. 28, 1829, in Charleston, S.C.

Garden, Hugh Richardson, soldier, lawyer, was born July 9, 1840, in Sumter, S.C. He graduated from South Carolina college. In 1861 he enlisted in the civil war; and supervised the construction of cannon using up many church bells of South Carolina towns. After the close of the civil war, he studied law and practiced for fifteen years in Warrenton, Va. For two years he was president of the New York southern society. For many years he was identified with the affairs of the south; and now practices law in New York City.



Gardener, Cornelius, army officer, founder, was born Sept. 4, 1849, in Netherlands, Europe. He was educated at Holland academy; at Hope college of Holland, Mich., from which institution he received the degrees of A.B.; and graduated from West Point military academy. He has been second lieutenant, first lieutenant and also captain of the nineteenth United States infantry; major in the thirteenth infantry; lieutenant-colonel in the twenty-first infantry; colonel in the thirty-first Michigan volunteers; and colonel of the thirtieth United States volunteers. During the Spanish, Cuban and Philippine wars he was civil governor of the province of Tayabas, Luzon, P.I.; and while civil governor of that province reported to the war department the tortures and cruelties of native Philippines by soldiers. While stationed in Michigan, he was the originator and in charge of the popular Pingree potato patches at Detroit, Mich. He is now colonel of the sixteenth infantry, United States army. He is a member of the geographical society of California; a member of the Order of Indian Wars, and other societies.

Gardenier, Barent, congressman, was born in Ulster county, N.Y. In 1807-11 he was a representative from New York to the tenth and eleventh congresses. He died Jan. 10, 1822, in Kingston, N.Y.

Gardenshire, Samuel Major, lawyer, author, was born Nov. 23, 1855, in Fayette, Mo. Since 1875 he has practiced law in St. Louis, Topeka and New York City. He has been a municipal judge; and a member of the Kansas state legislature. He is the author of Lux Crucis; The Silence of Mrs. Harrold; and the Long Arm.

Gardener, Helen Hamilton, journalist, author, was born Jan. 21, 1858, in Winchester, Va. She graduated from the Cincinnati high and normal schools; and did post-graduate work in biology, medicine and other branches in New York City. She is the wife of Colonel S. A. Day of the United States army. She is an authority on heredity; and has done much magazine work as editor and contributor. She has written many stories, essays and scientific articles. She is the author of Men, Women and Gods; Facts and Fictions of Life; Is This Your Son, My Lord?; Pray You, Sir, Whose Daughter?; Pushed by Unseen Hands; A Thoughtless Yes; An Unofficial Patriot, a sociological novel of the civil war; and Historical Sketches of Our Navy.

Gardiner, Addison, lawyer, jurist, lieutenant-governor, was born March 19, 1797, in Rindge, N.H. In 1844 and 1846 he was lieutenant-governor of New York, but resigned his office in the latter year, having been elected a judge of the court of appeals. He died June 5, 1883, in Rochester, N.Y.

Gardiner, Alexander, soldier, was born in New Hampshire. In 1862 he was first lieutenant and adjutant in the fourteenth regiment New Hampshire infantry; and in 1864 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Oct. 7, 1864.

Gardiner, Asa Bird, soldier, lawyer, author, was born Sept. 30, 1839, in New York City. He was professor of law and lieutenant-colonel at the United States military academy for several years; and later served as judge-advocate on the staff of General Hancock, commanding the division of the Atlantic. He was retired from the army at his own request in 1888 and resumed the practice of law. In 1898 he became district attorney of New York. He is the author of The Order of the Cincinnati in France; and other works.

Gardiner, Charles Alexander, lawyer, author, was born Sept. 2, 1855, in Canada. In 1880 he graduated from Hamilton college; in 1884 graduated from Columbia law school; and has received the degrees of L.H.D., Ph.D., D.C.L. and LL.D. In 1885 he began the practice of law; is general attorney for the elevated and subway railway companies of New York City; and counsel and director of various other railway and financial corporations. In 1898 he became

a trustee of the New York university; became a trustee of Hamilton college in 1900; and became regent of the university of the state of New York in 1903. He is a member of the bar association of New York City; a member of the state bar association; and a member of the Metropolitan riding and Ardsley clubs. He is the author of Race Problem in the United States; National Aid to Education; Proposed Anglo-American Alliance; Our Right to Acquire and Hold Foreign Territory; The Constitution and Our Possessions; A Constitutional and Educational Solution of the Negro Problem; True Expansion of the Empire State; Constitutional Powers of the President; and Constitutional Discretion of the President.

Gardiner, Frederick, clergyman, author, was born in 1822 in Maine. He was an episcopal clergyman; and professor in the Berkeley divinity school at Middletown since 1869. He is the author of The Island of Life, an Allegory; Commentary on Epistle of Jude; Harmony of the Four Gospels in Greek; Harmony of the Four Gospels in English; Diatessaron; The Principles of Textual Criticism; The Old and New Testaments in their Mutual Relations, and Aids to Scripture Study.

Gardiner, Harry Norman, educator, psychologist, author, was born Nov. 6, 1855, in Norwich, England. In 1865-70 he attended the Bristol grammar school of England; in 1878 graduated from Amherst college; and in 1882 graduated from Union theological seminary; after which he studied for two years on a seminary fellowship at German universities. Since 1884 he has been instructor and is now professor of philosophy in Smith college of Northampton, Mass. In 1902-04 he was secretary, and in 1907 was president of the American philosophical association. He is the author of Outlines in Modern Philosophy.

Gardiner, James Terry, civil engineer, was born May 6, 1842, in Troy, N.Y. In 1876-86 he was director of the state survey of New York; and in 1880-86 a member of the New York state board of health. He is president Mexican coal and coke company; and other corporations.

Gardiner, John, lawyer, statesman, was born in 1731 in Boston, Mass. He moved to Pownalboro, Maine; and represented that town in the Massachusetts legislature until his death. He died Oct. 15, 1793, in Cape Ann, Mass.

Gardiner, John Hays, educator, author, was born April 6, 1863, in Gardiner, Maine. He is assistant professor of English at Harvard university of Cambridge, Mass. He is the author of Forms of Prose Literature; Elements of English Composition; The Bible as English Literature; and Unmarried.

Gardiner, John Sylvester John, clergyman, scholar, was born in June, 1765, in south Wales. He took priest's orders in 1791, became assistant rector of Trinity church of Boston in 1792, and in 1805-30 was rector. He died July 29, 1830, in England.

Gardiner, Mills, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Jan. 30, 1830, in Russelville, Ohio. He was prosecuting attorney for Fayette county for four years; a state senator in 1862-64; and a presidential elector in 1864. He was a representative in the state legislature in 1866-68; a member of the state constitutional convention in 1873. In 1877-79 he was a representative from Ohio to the forty-fifth congress as a republican.

Gardiner, Sylvester, physician, pioneer, was born June 29, 1707, in south Kingston, R.I. He became proprietor of a part of Plymouth purchase on the Kennebeck river. About the middle of the century he colonized it with Germans; and settled the town of Pittston, from which the present city of Gardiner, Maine, was afterward set off. He died Aug. 8, 1786, in Newport.

Gardner, Augustus Kingsley, physician, author, was born July 13, 1812, in Roxbury, Mass. He was professor of diseases of women and children in the New York medical college of New York City. He was the author of The French Metropolis; Causes of Sterility; Conjugal Sins; Our Children; a Handbook for Parents; Old Wine in New Bottles; Ships and Shipbuilders of New York; and translation of Scanonzi's Diseases of Females. He died April 7, 1876, in New York City.

Gardner, Augustus Peabody, statesman, congressman, was born Nov. 5, 1865, in Boston, Mass. In 1886 he graduated from Harvard college. For two terms he was a member of the Massachusetts state senate. During the Spanish-American war he served as captain and assistant adjutant-general on the staff of General James H. Wilson. In 1901-11 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.

Gardner, Celia Emmeline, lecturer, author, poet, was born Nov. 4, 1844, in Sharon, Conn. She is the author of Stolen Waters, a story in verse; Broken Dreams; Tested; Rich Medways Two Loves; Every Inch a King; Compensation; A Twisted Skein; Seraph or Mortal; Won Under Protest; and A Literary Tramp.

Gardner, Charles Kitchell, soldier, author, was born in 1787 in Morris county, N.J. He was a United States army officer; and was postmaster of Washington during President Polk's administration. He was the author of Dictionary of United States Army Commissioned Officers from 1789 to 1853; Compendium of Military Tactics; and Permanent Designation of Companies. He died in 1869.

Gardner, Charles L., lawyer, government official, statesman, was born May 27, 1839,

in Cummington, Mass. He was educated in the public schools and academies of New England; and then studied law and was admitted to the bar. He has attained success as an eminent lawyer of Springfield, Mass.; and is identified with the public and business affairs of his community. In 1875-76 he was a representative to the Massachusetts state legislature; in 1878-79 was a member of the Massachusetts state senate; and was a member on various important committees. He has been United States revenue assessor; and since 1892 has filled the office of district attorney at Springfield, Mass.

Gardner, Dennis Joseph, educator, lawyer, banker, was born Feb. 26, 1853, in Platteville, Wis. He has been vice-president of board of regents of normal schools of Wisconsin; and president of the state bank of Platteville.

Gardner, Dorsey, journalist, author, was born Aug. 1, 1842, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was a journalist of New York City; and was one of the revisers of the Webster International Dictionary. He was the author of Quatre Bras, Ligny, and Waterloo; and Condensed Etymological Dictionary of the English Language. Died in 1894 in N.Y. City.

Gardner, Elizabeth Jane, painter, artist, was born in 1842 in Exeter, N.H. She has spent most of her professional life in Paris. Her specialty is ideal figure-pieces. Among her important works are Cornelia and Her Jewels; Cinderella; Corinne; Moses in the Bulrushes; and Maud Muller. The Fortune Teller and Corinne received a medal at the Philadelphia exhibition of 1876.

Gardner, Eugene C., architect, author, was born March 28, 1836, in Ashfield, Mass. He is an architect of Springfield, Mass. He is the author of Homes and All About Them; The House that Jill Built; Homes and How to Make Them; Illustrated Homes; Home Interiors; Common Sense in Church Building; and Town and Country School Buildings.

Gardner, Ezekiel, lawyer, jurist. In 1790-94 and 1799-1801 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Rhode Island. He died in Rhode Island.

Gardner, Francis, congressman, was born on Dec. 27, 1771, in Leominster, Mass. In 1807-09 he was a representative from New Hampshire to the tenth congress. He died June 25, 1835, in Roxbury, Mass.

Gardner, George Warren, clergyman, college president, was born Oct. 8, 1828, in Pomfret, Vt. In 1876-78 he was pastor of the First baptist church in Cleveland, Ohio; and in 1881-85 was president of the Central university of Iowa. In 1870 he visited Europe, extending his travels to Egypt, Palestine and Greece.

Gardner, Gideon, congressman, was born in Massachusetts. In 1809-1811 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the eleventh congress. He died in Massachusetts.

Gardner, Henry, statesman, was born about 1730 in Stowe, Mass. He served in the congresses of February and May, 1775, which met in Watertown, Mass.; and was chosen treasurer of the province by the first congress. He died in 1782 in Boston, Mass.

Gardner, Henry Brayton, educator, author, was born March 26, 1863, in Providence, R.I. He is professor of political economy in Brown university. He is the author of Statistics of Municipal Finance.

Gardner, Henry J., governor. He was the twenty-second governor of Massachusetts in 1855-58. He died July 21, 1892, in Milton.

Gardner, John, lawyer, jurist. In 1756-61 he was chief justice of the supreme court of Rhode Island. He died in Rhode Island.

Gardner, William Sewall, lawyer, jurist. In 1885-87 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Massachusetts. He died in 1888 in Massachusetts.

Gardner, John J., soldier, state senator, congressman, was born on Oct. 17, 1845, in Atlantic City, N.J. He was brought up as a waterman until sixteen years of age. He served three years until 1865 in the New Jersey volunteers; and then enlisted in the United States veteran volunteers. He is a successful farmer of Atlantic City, N.J.; has been alderman of his city; was its mayor in 1866, and received the election seven times. In 1878-93 he was a member of the New Jersey state senate for fifteen years; and served on important committees. In 1893-1911 he was a representative from New Jersey to the fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.

Gardner, Mrs. John L., founder, philanthropist. She was the founder of the Gardner museums in Boston, Mass. She owns one of the finest private art galleries in the United States; and it has been opened to the public.

Gardner, John Lane, soldier, was born Aug. 1, 1793, in Boston, Mass. In 1813 he was appointed lieutenant of infantry; was brevetted colonel; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general. He died Feb. 19, 1869, in Wilmington, Del.

Gardner, Joseph, lawyer, congressman, was born in 1752 in Chester county, Pa. In 1784-85 he was a delegate from Pennsylvania to the continental congress. He died in 1794 in Elkton, Md.

Gardner, Samuel Jackson, lawyer, journalist, was born in 1788 in Brookline, Mass. He was a lawyer of Boston; and subsequently a journalist of Newark, N.J. His essays over the signature Decius were issued in

book form with the title Autumn Leaves. Died July 14, 1864, in White Mountain, N.J.

Gardner, Thomas, soldier, was born in 1724 in Cambridge, Mass. In 1775 he raised a regiment according to the instructions of the provincial congress; and was commissioned its colonel. He died June 18, 1775, in Boston, Mass.

Gardner, Washington, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born in Morrow county, Ohio. He served in the ranks of the sixty-fifth regiment Ohio volunteer infantry in 1861-65. He served twelve years in the ministry of the methodist episcopal church. In 1888 he was commander of the department of Michigan, grand army of the republic; and was made professor in and public lecturer for Albion college in 1899. For several years he was secretary of state. In 1899-1903 he was a representative to the fifty-sixth and fifty-seventh congresses as a republican.

Gardner, William Henry, physician, surgeon, author, was born April 7, 1837, in Fayetteville, N.C. In 1861 he entered the United States army; became surgeon in 1882; was made lieutenant-colonel and deputy surgeon-general in 1896; and was retired in 1898. He is the author of The Curious Case of General Delaney Smythe.

Gardner, William Henry, litterateur, author, was born in 1865 in Massachusetts. He is the author of Work and Play Songs.

Gardner, William Montgomery, soldier, was born in 1823 in Georgia. He was a veteran of the Mexican and civil wars; and in 1865 was brigadier-general of the confederate states army. He died June 16, 1901, in Memphis, Tenn.

Garesche, Julius Peter, soldier, was born in 1821 in Cuba. In 1841-46 he served on frontier and garrison duty; and afterward with distinction in the Mexican war. He had declined the commission of brigadier-general of volunteers; and remained a lieutenant-colonel in the regular army. He died Dec. 31, 1862, near Stone River, Tenn.

Garfield, James Abram, twentieth president of the United States, congressman, was born Nov. 19, 1831, in Cuyahoga county, Ohio. He learned the carpenter's trade at the age of fourteen; attended Geauga seminary, Hiram college, and graduated at Williams college, Massachusetts, in 1856, and earned the necessary money at his trade and teaching school. He then became professor in Hiram college, and in 1857 was made its president. He married Miss Lucretia Rudolph in 1858. In 1859 he was elected state senator. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1861. He enlisted Aug. 16, 1861; and Sept. 5 was commissioned colonel of the forty-second Ohio infantry. On Jan. 10, 1862, he was promoted to the rank of brigadier-general, and afterward to that of major-general. In 1863-81 he was a representative in the thirty-eighth to the forty-sixth congresses. In January, 1880, the Ohio legislature elected him United States senator for six years from March 4, 1881. The republican national convention met at Chicago June 2, 1880. General Garfield headed the Ohio delegation, and presented the name of John Sherman as a candidate for president. The first ballot was taken June 7, and stood: U. S. Grant, 304; James G. Blaine, 284; John Sherman, 93; George F. Edmunds, 34; Elihu B. Washburne, 30, and William Windom, 10 votes. On the third ballot Garfield received one vote, and from one to two on each succeeding ballot up to the thirty-third, except five ballots, when he received none. The balloting continued until June 8. On the thirty-fourth ballot Garfield got 17 votes. The thirty-fifth stood: Grant, 213; Blaine, 257; Sherman, 99; Edmunds, 11; Washburne, 23; Windom, 3, and Garfield, 50. The thirty-sixth and last vote gave Garfield, 399; Grant, 307; Blaine, 42; Washburne, 5, and Sherman, 3. After an adjournment, Chester A. Arthur, who was also a delegate to the convention, was nominated for vice-president. They were elected Nov. 4. Garfield was then representative in congress, United States senator-elect and president-elect. Nov. 8 he resigned his seat in congress, declined the office of senator, and remained at his home at Mentor, Ohio, until his inauguration, March 4, 1881. On July 2 he was shot by Charles J. Guiteau in a railroad depot in Washington. He was removed to Long Branch, N.J., Sept. 6, where he died from the effects of the wound Sept. 19, 1881. He held political offices about twenty-one years, and died poor.

Garfield, Mrs. Lucretia Rudolph, was born April 19, 1832, in Hiram, Ohio. She first met her husband, President James A. Garfield, when both were students at Hiram, Ohio; and was married Nov. 11, 1858, in Hudson, Ohio, soon after his accession to the presidency of the college. After President Garfield was assassinated a popular subscription for his children and widow realized three hundred thousand dollars, the income to go to Mrs. Garfield during her life, after which the principal is to be divided among her four sons and one daughter.

Garfielde, Selucius, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born on Dec. 8, 1822, in Shoreham, Vt. He was elected a member of the California state legislature in 1852; and in 1853 was selected to codify the laws of the state. He removed to Washington territory in 1857; he filled the position of receiver of public moneys in 1860; was surveyor-general in 1866-69; and in 1869-73 he was a territorial delegate to the forty-first and forty-second congresses as a republican. He died April 13, 1883, in Washington, D.C.

Gargan, Thomas J., soldier, lawyer, statesman, was born in 1844 in Boston, Mass. During the civil war he served as a lieutenant in the Massachusetts volunteer regiment. He is an eminent lawyer of Boston, Mass.; and in 1868-70 was a member of the Massachusetts state legislature. Since 1894 he has been a member of the Transit commission of Boston, Mass. He has been president of the American-Irish historical society.

Garis, Howard Roger, journalist, author, was born April 25, 1873, in Binghamton, N.Y. Since 1896 he has been a reporter and special writer on the Evening News of Newark, N.J. He is the author of With Force and Arms; The King of Unadilla; The White Crystals; Isle of Black Fire; From Office Boy to Reporter; Larry Dexter, Reporter; Whetstone of Swords; and Dial in the Glass.

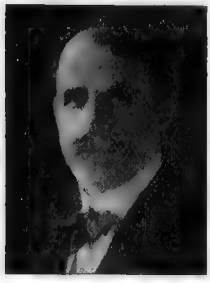
Garland, Augustus Hill, lawyer, governor, United States senator, cabinet officer, was born June 11, 1832, in Tipton, county, Tenn. He served in the confederate congress; and subsequently was chosen to the United States senate, but refused admission. In 1874 he was for a short time acting secretary of state of Arkansas; and was the thirteenth governor of that state in 1875-77. In 1877-87 he was United States senator from Arkansas. In 1885-89 he was attorney-general of the United States. He died Jan. 26, 1899, in Washington, D.C.

Garland, David, clergyman, author, was born in 1816, in Maine. In 1849-84 he filled a pastorate in Bethlehem, Maine. He was prominently identified with the religious affairs of New England. He was the author of The Saint's Hope in Death; and various other Sermons.

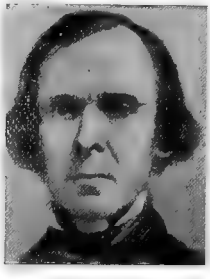
Garland, David S., congressman, was born in Virginia. In 1809-11 he was a representative from Virginia to the eleventh congress. He died in October, 1841, in Virginia.

Garland, Frank Milton, mechanic, inventor, was born in 1855 in Hennaker, N.H. He was a machinist and gunmaker; and later was in other employments; and visited China. He is the inventor of the grand rapid fire gun, and automatic gun capable of discharging three hundred shots per minute.

Garland, Hamlin, lecturer, author, was born Sept. 16, 1860, in West Salem, Wis. He was educated at Cedar valley seminary of Osage, Iowa; and at Boston, Mass. In 1882-83 he taught school in Illinois; and in 1887 began to write stories in Boston, Mass. He has traveled extensively in America from Alaska to Central America; and spends several months in the Rocky mountains every summer. He is the author of Main Traveled Roads; A Spoil of Office; Prairie Folks; Prairie Songs; A Member of the Third House; Crumbling Idols; Rose of Dutcher's Coolly; Little Norsk; Wayside Courtships; The Trail of the Goldseekers; and other works.



Garland, Hugh A., lawyer, state legislator, author, was born June 1, 1805, in Nelson county, Va. He was educated in the public schools and academies. He was professor of Greek in the Hampden Sidney college for five years; and was admitted to the bar in 1841. He served five years in the Virginia state legislature. Two books which he published, the Lives of John Randolph and Thomas Jefferson, were eminently successful. He died Oct. 15, 1854, in St. Louis, Mo., greatly mourned by the public of that city.



Garland, Hugh A., soldier, lawyer. He joined the confederate army and was made a colonel; participated in the actions between the forces of Generals Hood and Thomas in middle Tennessee; and fell at Franklin, Tenn., while leading his command. He died Nov. 30, 1864, in Franklin, Tenn.

Garland, James, congressman, was born in 1793 in Nelson county, Va. In 1835-41 he was a representative from Virginia to the twenty-fourth, twenty-fifth and twenty-sixth congresses. He died in Virginia.

Garland, James A., horseman, editor, author, was born Nov. 25, 1870, in New York City. He was a well known horseman; and in 1901-03 was editor of a New England Magazine. He was the author of The Private Stable. He died in 1906.

Garland, James Gray, genealogist, inventor, was born March 31, 1827, in Saco, Maine. He is a cotton mill manager; and the inventor of original and first system of atmosphere moistening for textile manufacturing, a system which is in use in America,

Europe and India. He is the author of Garland Genealogy.

Garland, John, soldier, was born in 1792 in New York. He served through the war with Great Britain; and attained the full rank of major in 1836, and that of lieutenant-colonel in 1839. He died June 5, 1861, in New York City.

Garland, Landon Cabell, educator, mathematician, author, was born March 21, 1810, in Nelson county, Va. He held professorships in several southern colleges. He was the author of Trigonometry, Plane and Spherical. He died in 1895.

Garland, Rice, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born in Virginia. He removed to Louisiana, and in 1833-41 he was a representative from Louisiana to the twenty-third, twenty-fourth, twenty-fifth and twenty-sixth congresses. He resigned to become judge of the superior court of Louisiana. He died in Louisiana.

Garland, Samuel, soldier, was born Dec. 16, 1830, in Lynchburg, Va. He was chosen captain of a volunteer company that was organized in 1859; was comissioned a colonel by the governor of Virginia on the secession of the state; and was engaged at the first battle of Bull Run. He died Sept. 14, 1862, in South Mountain, Md.

Garlington, Ernest A., soldier, author, was born Feb. 20, 1853, in Newberry Court House, S.C. He commanded the Greely relief expedition in 1883; in 1890 was severely wounded in battle with hostile Indians at Wounded Knee post office; and was awarded a congressional medal of honor for distinguished gallantry in that action. In 1898 he was inspector-general in Cuba; and was present at the battle, siege and surrender of Santiago de Cuba. He is the author of Historical Sketches of the Seventh Cavalry Regiment; A Catechism; and Cavalry Outposts, Advance and Rear Guards, Reconnoissance.

Garman, Harrison, educator, naturalist, was born Dec. 27, 1858, in Lena, Ill. He was educated in the public schools of Normal, Ill.; at the Illinois state normal university; and at Johns Hopkins university. In 1883-89 he was first assistant in the Illinois state laboratory of natural history; in 1883-85 was assistant to the Illinois state entomologist; and in 1885-89 was assistant professor of zoology in the university of Illinois. Since 1889 he has been entomologist and botanist at the agricultural experiment station of the Kentucky state college; and in 1892-96 was also professor of zoology and entomology in the latter institution. Since 1897 he has been state entomologist of Kentucky; and entomologist and botanist of the state university experiment station. He has written numerous articles on botany, entomology and zoology.

Garman, Samuel, naturalist, author, was born June 5, 1846, in Indiana county. He is assistant in the Agassiz museum at Cambridge, Mass. He is the author of The Reptiles and Batrachians of North America; and Reptiles and Batrachians of Bermuda.

Garner, Alfred Buckwalter, lawyer, congressman, was born March 4, 1873, in Ashland, Pa. He was educated in the public schools at Ashland, Pa.; and for many years has been engaged in the practice of law. In 1900-07 he was a member of the Pennsylvania state legislature. In 1909-11 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the sixty-first congress as a republican.

Garner, James Wilford, educator, lecturer, author, was born Nov. 22, 1871, in Pike county, Miss. In 1892-96 he taught school in Mississippi. In 1902-03 he was lecturer in history at Columbia university of New York. In 1903-04 he was instructor of political science in the university of Pennsylvania; and is now assistant professor of political science in the university of Illinois. He is the author of Reconstruction in Mississippi.

Garner, John Nance, lawyer, legislator, congressman, was born Nov. 22, 1869, in Red River county, Texas. He is a successful lawyer of Uvalde, Texas; and was a member of the twenty-sixth and twenty-seventh Texas state legislatures. In 1903-11 he was a representative from Texas to the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat.

Garner, Peter M., abolitionist, educator, was born Dec. 4, 1809, in Lancaster county, Pa. In 1847-60 he taught in the Ohio penitentiary at Columbus; and during the war had charge of the military prisoners. He died June 12, 1868, in Columbus, Ohio.

Garner, Richard Lynch, soldier, philologist, author, was born Feb. 19, 1848, in Abingdon, Va. In 1864-65 he served in the confederate army in the third Tennessee cavalry. He studied divinity and medicine; traveled in Central America in scientific research; and is best known for his researches upon the speech of apes and monkeys. He is the author of The Speech of Monkeys; Gorillas and Chimpanzees; and Apes and Monkeys.

Garner, Wightman Wells, educator, chemist, scientist, was born July 15, 1875, in Timmonsville, S.C. In 1896 he received the degree of A.B. from the university of South Carolina; and in 1900 received the degree of Ph.D. from Johns Hopkins university. In 1903 he was instructor in chemistry at Tufts college; and since 1903 has been assistant chemist in the bureau of chemistry at Washington, D.C. He has made valuable researches in chemistry.

Garner, W. Scott, journalist, publisher, poet, was born Jan. 16, 1848, in Hazelton, W.Va. He was educated in the public schools of his native county; and in Kingwood academy. For three years he was managing editor of the Gresham publishing company of Richmond, Ind. In 1908 he was a candidate for the state senate of West Virginia. He has been president of the Local history publishing company, historical and biographical publishers of Tunnelton, W.Va. He has established and edited several newspapers. He is the author of a volume of poems; and has also contributed to many of the leading newspapers and magazines of America.

Garnett, Alexander Yelverton Peyton, physician, was born Sept. 20, 1820, in Essex county, Va. In 1861 he left Washington and became a member of the examining board of surgeons for the confederate army; and afterward was surgeon in charge of the two military hospitals in Richmond. He died July 11, 1888, in Rehoboth Beach, Del.

Garnett, James Mercer, agriculturist, congressman, was born June 8, 1770, in Elmwood, Va. He was a member of the legislature of his native state; and in 1805-09 he was a representative from Virginia to the ninth and tenth congresses. He was president of the society of Fredericksburg for more than twenty years; and toiled laboriously for the formation of a national agricultural society. He died in May, 1843, in Elmwood, Va.

Garnett, James Mercer, soldier, philologist, author, was born April 24, 1840, in Aldie, Va. He served in the confederate army in 1861-65, becoming captain of artillery. In 1882-96 he was professor of English language and literature at the university of Virginia. He is the author of Translation of Beowulf; and Elene and Other Anglo Saxon Poems.

Garnett, Muscoe Russell Hunter, lawyer, congressman, was born in Essex county, Va. He was a member of the Virginia house of delegates in 1853-56. In 1855-61 he was a representative from Virginia, to the thirty-fourth, thirty-fifth and thirty-sixth congresses. He died about 1863 in Virginia.

Garnett, Richard Brooke, soldier, was born in 1819 in Virginia. He became a captain in 1855; was engaged in Kansas in 1856-57; and in the Utah expedition of 1858; and resigned in 1861 to join the confederate army. He died July 3, 1863, in Gettysburg.

Garnett, Robert Selden, lawyer, congressman, was born in Essex county, Va. In 1817-27 he was a representative from Virginia to the fifteenth, sixteenth, seventeenth, eighteenth and nineteenth congresses. He died July 13, 1861, in Virginia.

Garnett, Theodore Stanford, lawyer, soldier, was born Oct. 28, 1844, in Richmond, Va. Since 1873 he has practiced law in Norfolk, Va. In 1861-65 he served in the confederate states army; and in 1900 was appointed major-general of the Virginia division, commanding the united confederate veterans.

Garnsey, Daniel G., congressman, was born in Saratoga county, N.Y. In 1825-29 he was a representative from New York to the nineteenth and twentieth congresses. He died in Rock Island, Ill.

Garoutte, Charles H., lawyer, jurist. In 1890-1902 he was associate justice of the state supreme court of California.

Garrard, Israel, soldier, was born in 1825 in Ohio. In 1862 he was colonel in the seventh regiment Ohio cavalry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Sept. 23, 1901.

Garrard, James, soldier, state legislator, governor, was born Jan. 14, 1749, in Stafford county, Ky. He was an officer of the revolution; and afterward a member of the state legislature of Virginia, where he was an advocate of the religious freedom bill. He was, for several terms, a member of the Kentucky state legislature; and was the second governor of Kentucky in 1796-1804. He died Jan. 9, 1822, in Mount Lebanon, Ky.

Garrard, Jeptha, soldier, was born in Ohio. In 1861 he became captain in the third regiment New York cavalry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Garrard, Joseph, soldier. In 1903 he became lieutenant-colonel in the U. S. army.

Garrard, Kenner, soldier, was born in Kentucky. He served in the civil war; and in 1863 attained the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers. He died May 15, 1879.

Garrard, Kenner, soldier, was born in 1830 in Columbus, Ohio. He served as instructor and commandant of cadets at West Point. He served in the civil war; and was brevetted major-general of the United States army.

Garrard, Theophilus Toulmin, soldier, state senator, was born June 7, 1812, near Manchester, Ky. He was a member of the lower house of the Kentucky state legislature in 1843-44. He served through the Mexican war; was appointed colonel of the third Kentucky United States volunteer infantry; and promoted brigadier-general in 1863. He was elected to the state senate.

Garretson, Abraham Quick, lawyer, jurist, was born March 11, 1842, in Somerset county, N.J. In 1862 he graduated from Rutgers college; and in 1865 from Harvard law school. In 1865-1900 he practiced law in Jersey City, N.J.; and has been director of many corporations. In 1900-07 he was an associate justice of the state supreme court

of New Jersey. He died in 1907 in Morriston, N.J.

Garretson, Arthur Samuel, railroad builder, statesman, was born on Nov. 7, 1851, in Morgan county, Ohio. He built several railroads; and was for some years president of the Sioux City and northern railroad; and was president of the Sioux City, O'Neill and western railroad. In 1898 he was a democratic candidate for congress.

Garretson, Freeborn, clergyman, was born Aug. 15, 1752, in Maryland. He preached in almost all the eastern states from Nova Scotia to the Gulf of Mexico. He died Sept. 26, 1827, in New York City.

Garretson, Garret James, lawyer, jurist, was born July 16, 1847, in Newtown, N.Y. He has been surrogate of Queens county; since 1896 has been justice of the supreme court of the state of New York, for the second district, present term ending in 1910.

Garretson, George Armstrong, soldier, banker, was born Jan. 30, 1844, in Columbiana county, Ohio. He served in the United States volunteers during the civil war; in 1867 graduated from the United States military academy; and in 1867-70 was lieutenant in the fourth artillery. Since 1875 he has been in the banking business; is president of the bank of commerce national association, of Cleveland, Ohio; and a director in various railroads and business corporations. During the Spanish-American war he was a brigadier-general in the United States army.

Garretson, James Edmund, physician, lecturer, author, was born Oct. 4, 1828, in Wilmington, Del. He was dean of the dental college of Philadelphia in 1879-95. He was the author of System of Oral Surgery; Odd Hours of a Physician; Thinkers and Thinking; Two Thousand Years Ago; Hours with John Darby; Brushland; and Nineteenth Century Common Sense. He died Oct. 27, 1895, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Garrett, Abraham Ellison, soldier, farmer, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born March 6, 1830, in Overton county, Tenn. He entered the federal army as a private in the First Kentucky cavalry. In 1863 he was commissioned to raise a regiment of Tennessee soldiers for the union army; and was made first lieutenant of company C, first regiment Tennessee volunteer infantry; was promoted to major and colonel; and served as commander until the close of the war. He was elected to the Tennessee state legislature in 1865; was a delegate to the Tennessee constitutional convention in 1872; and was elected to the state senate in 1867. In 1871-73 he was a representative from Tennessee to the forty-second congress as a democrat. In 1892 he was a candidate for supreme judge.

Garrett, Alexander Charles, clergyman, bishop, author, was born Nov. 4, 1832, in Ireland. He was consecrated bishop in 1874. He organized his missionary jurisdiction as the diocese of Dallas; and was elected the first protestant episcopal bishop of Dallas in 1895. He is the author of Historical Continuity, a series of sketches on the church; The Eternal Sacrifice, and Other Sermons; and The Philosophy of the Incarnation.

Garrett, Andrew, conchologist, author, was born April 9, 1823, in Albany, N.Y. He explored many of the Atlantic and Pacific coasts of South America, the East and West Indies; and was associated with Louis Agassiz. His collection of shells consisted of thirty thousand examples of about eight thousand species. He was the author of the Andrew Garrett Fische der Sudsee. He died Nov. 1, 1887, on the island of Huahine.

Garrett, Edmund Henry, artist, author, was born Oct. 19, 1853, in Albany, N.Y. He has devoted much time to illustration and water color painting; and in 1890 received a medal at Boston. He has edited important collections of the Elizabethan and Victorian poets; and translated Carmen.

Garrett, Emma, educator, philanthropist, was born in 1848. She attained a national reputation as an educator of the deaf and dumb. She died in 1893.

Garrett, Finis James, lawyer, journalist, congressman, was born Aug. 26, 1875, in Weakley county, Tenn. He was educated in the common schools; attended college at Clinton, Ky.; and in 1897 received the degree of A.B. from Bethel college of McKenzie, Tenn. In 1893 he was editor of the Weakley County Democrat; and for two years edited the McKenzie Herald. He taught school; and in 1897-99 was principal of the high schools at Como, Tenn.; and was also principal of the high school department at Milan, Tenn. Since 1899 he has practiced law at Dresden, Tenn. In 1900-05 he was a master in chancery. In 1905-11 he was a representative from Tennessee to the fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat.

Garrett, H. R., educator, college president, was born May 26, 1866, in Abingdon, Va. In 1889 he graduated with the degree of A.B. from the Milligan college of Tennessee; then became an instructor of mathematics in that institution; and since 1903 has been its president.

Garrett, James G., soldier, educator, journalist, lawyer, was born March 14, 1837, in Edgecombe county, N.C. He graduated from the university of Alabama in 1856; and the following year was admitted to the bar. He has taught school; was a soldier and officer in the confederate army of northern Virginia in 1862-65; has been successfully engaged in journalism; and is now a noted lawyer of Birmingham, Ala.

Garrett, John Work, railroad president, was born July 31, 1820, in Baltimore, Md. He took a great interest in the development

of the Baltimore and Ohio railroad; he was elected one of its directors in 1857; and its president in 1858-84. He died Sept. 26, 1884, in Deer Park, Md.

Garrett, Robert, railroad president, was born April 9, 1847, in Baltimore, Md. For many years he was president of the Baltimore and Ohio railroad, resigning in 1887. He died July 29, 1896, in Baltimore, Md.

Garrett, Thomas, abolitionist, was born Aug. 21, 1783, in Upper Darby, Pa. He assisted all fugitive slaves who applied to him on their way to freedom. He died Jan. 20, 1871, in Wilmington, Del.

Garrett, William Robertson, soldier, educator, author, was born April 12, 1839, in Williamsburg, Va. During the civil war he attained the rank of captain. In 1868-73 he was superintendent of schools of Giles county, Texas; in 1891-98 was state superintendent of public instruction; and in 1899 became dean of Peabody normal college. He was the author of Garrett and Goodpasture's History of Tennessee; Geography of Tennessee; and other works. He died Feb. 12, 1904, in Nashville, Tenn.

Garrido, Joaquin Diaz, treasurer of Guam, was born in Oct., 1846, in Agana, Guam. He received a thorough education; and graduated from the Agana seminary of Guam. He has filled numerous positions of trust and honor. He is now treasurer of Guam for an indefinite term; and resides in Pago Pago, Guam.

Garrigan, Philip Joseph, clergyman, bishop, was born in Ireland. He was educated in the public schools; at St. Charles college in Maryland; and in philological and theological studies at the Provincial seminary at Troy, N.Y. In 1870 he was ordained priest; and in 1872-75 was a director of the Troy seminary. In 1875-88 he was pastor of St. Bernard's church of Fitchburgh, Mass. He was called to assist as vice-rector in establishing a catholic university in Washington, D.C. In 1902 he was consecrated Roman catholic bishop of the diocese of Sioux City, Iowa.

Garrigues, Henry Jacques, educator, physician, author, was born June 6, 1831, in Denmark. Since 1886 he was been professor of practical obstetrics in the post-graduate medical school of New York City. He is the author of Gastro-Elytrotomy; and Practical Guide in Midwifery; and numerous contributions to medical literature.

Garrison, Charles Grant, physician, lawyer, jurist, was born Aug. 3, 1849, in Swedesboro, N.J. He was made judge advocate general of New Jersey in 1884; and in 1882 he was made chancellor of the southern diocese of the protestant episcopal church of New Jersey. Since 1888 he has been an associate justice of the supreme court of New Jersey.

Garrigus, Milton, soldier, educator, lawyer, statesman, was born on Sept. 27, 1831, in Wayne county, Ind. For seventeen terms he taught school, and in 1859-60 was school examiner, and he was also postmaster at Greentown. During the war he served as captain and acting adjutant on the staff of General Mason of the regular army during 1864-65. He was admitted to the bar in 1859, and since 1889 has been president of the Howard county bar association. For three years he was superintendent of schools, and in 1878 was elected state senator, serving with distinction for four years. He was twice elected county auditor, his second term of four years expiring in 1900. He has been chairman of the republican county committee for fifteen terms. He is one of the Indiana commissioners to erect monuments for Indiana troops on Chickamauga, Mission Ridge and Lookout Mountain battlefields. He was twice commander of his post of the Grand army of the republic, and has been inspector-general of Indiana.

Garrison, Cornelius Kingsland, capitalist, was born March 1, 1809, at Fort Montgomery, N.Y. He was one of the founders of the Gas light company of Chicago; chief organizer of the Equitable gas light company of Baltimore; and president of the Missouri, pacific railroad. He died May 1, 1885, in New York City.

Garrison, Daniel, congressman, was born in Salem county, N.J. In 1823-27 he was a representative from New Jersey to the eighteenth and nineteenth congresses. He died in New Jersey.

Garrison, Francis Jackson, publisher, author, was born Oct. 29, 1848, in Boston, Mass. He is part author of William Lloyd Garrison; and The Story of His Life Told by His Children.

Garrison, Frank Lynwood, geologist, author, was born Jan. 12, 1862, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1889 he was a commissioner to the Paris exposition. He is a noted geologist; and has practiced his profession in Russia, China and Canada. Since 1902 he has been chief engineer of the Empire lumber and mining company of Johnson county, Tenn.

Garrison, George Pierce, educator, author, was born Dec. 19, 1853, in Carrollton, Ga. Since 1897 he has been professor of history in the university of Texas. He is the author of The Civil Government of Texas.

Garrison, George Tankard, lawyer, jurist, state senator, congressman, was born Jan. 14, 1835, in Accomac county, Va. He was a representative in the Virginia state legislature; and a state senator during the existence of the confederacy. He was circuit judge in 1870-80; and in 1881-85 he was a representative from Virginia to the forty-seventh and forty-eighth congresses as a democrat.

Garrison, James Harney, clergyman, journalist, author, was born in 1842 in Missouri. He is a clergyman and editor of religious journals. He is the author of Heavenward Way; and Alone with God.

Garrison, Joseph Fithian, educator, clergyman, author, was born Jan. 20, 1823, in Fairton, N.J. He was an episcopal clergyman of Camden, N.J.; and professor of canon law at the Philadelphia episcopal divinity school for several years. He was the author of The Formation of the Protestant episcopal church in the United States; and The American Prayer Book. He died Jan. 30, 1892, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Garrison, Lemuel Addison, educator, clergyman, college president, was born Aug. 19, 1871, in Blakesburg, Iowa. He has been pastor of baptist churches in various cities; and since 1903 has been president of Central college of Pella, Iowa.

Garrison, Wendell Phillips, author, editor, was born June 4, 1840, in Cambridgeport, Mass. He was literary editor of The Nation of New York City. He is the author of Genealogy of the Benson Family of Newport, R.I.; Life of William Lloyd Garrison; and also compiled Bedside Poetry. He died in 1907 in New York City.

Garrison, William Lloyd, journalist, philanthropist, author, poet, was born Dec. 10, 1805, in Newburyport, Mass. He was a celebrated anti-slavery journalist of Boston; and established The Liberator in 1831, and was its editor for the thirty-five years of its existence. He was the author of Thoughts on African Colonization; and Sonnets and Other Poems. He died May 24, 1879, in New York City.

Garrison, William Re Tallack, financier, was born June 18, 1834, in Canada. He was for many years president of the Metropolitan and New York railroad of New York City.

Garrison, Winfred Ernest, educator, clergyman, author, was born Oct. 1, 1874, in St. Louis, Mo. Since 1904 he has been president of Butler college of Indianapolis, Ind. He is the author of Wheeling Through Europe; and Alexander Campbell's Theology.

Garrow, Nathaniel, congressman. In 1827-29 he was a representative from New York to the twentieth congress. He died in Auburn, N.Y.

Garth, William W., lawyer, congressman, was born Oct. 28, 1827, in Morgan county, Ala. In 1877-79 he was a representative from Alabama to the forty-fifth congress.

Garthe, Steiner C., farmer, fruit grower, public official, jurist, was born in 1851 in Norway. He was educated in the common and parochial schools in Norway; and in 1868 came to Northport, Mich. He has attained prominence as a successful farmer and fruit grower of Leelanau county, Mich.; for fourteen years served faithfully as supervisor of Leelanau township; and has always been interested in the progressive welfare and good government of his county. He was the judge of the probate court for Leelanau county for the term of 1904-08.

Gartland, Francis Xavier, clergyman, bishop, was born in 1805, in Dublin, Ireland. In 1850 he was consecrated the first Roman catholic bishop of Savannah, Ga. He died Sept. 20, 1854, in Savannah, Ga.

Gartlin, Alfred, congressman, was born in North Carolina. In 1823-25 he was a representative in congress from North Carolina to the eighteenth congress. He died in North Carolina.

Gartrell, Lucius J., lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Jan. 7, 1821, in Wilkes county, Ga. In 1843-47 he was solicitor-general of the northern judicial circuit of Georgia. In 1847-51 he was a representative to the legislature. He was a presidential elector in 1856; and in 1857-61 he was a representative from Georgia to the thirty-fifth and thirty-sixth congresses. In 1864 he was appointed brigadier-general.

Garver, William Lincoln, architect, author, was born June 5, 1867, Martinsburg, W.Va. He was educated in the public schools at Salina, Kan.; at the Westminister college at Fulton, Mo.; and at the state university of Missouri. In 1890-91 he was identified with sciological experiment in co-operative socialism, in Sinaloa, Mexico. In 1891 he became associated with a school of theosophy. In 1904 he was a delegate to the national socialistic convention at Chicago, Ill. The same year he was a socialist nominee for lieutenant-governor of Missouri. He is the author of Associated Communities and Proportional Industry; Brother of the Third Degree; and Socialism in Brief. He also wrote Freeland University, an Ideal System of Practical Education.

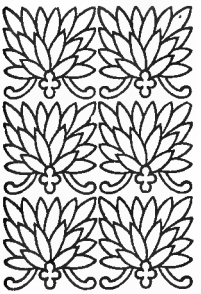
Garvey, Eugene A., clergyman, bishop, was born Oct. 6, 1845, in Carbondale, Pa. In 1871-99 he filled a pastorate at Williamsport, Pa. In 1891 he became Roman catholic bishop of Altoona, Pa.

Garvin, Lucius Fayette Clark, soldier, physician, legislator, governor, was born Nov. 13, 1841, in Knoxville, Tenn. He was educated at Guilford college of North Carolina; at Amherst college of Massachusetts; and graduated from the Harvard medical school of Massachusetts. In 1861-65 he served as a private soldier in the civil war in the fifty-first regiment Massachusetts volunteer infantry. For thirteen years he was a representative in the Rhode Island state legislature; and for three years was a member of the state senate. For two years in 1903-04 he was governor of the state of Rhode Island. He resides in Valley Falls, R.I.

Garvin, T. M., lawyer, legislator, founder, was born Aug. 1, 1854, in Ohio county, W. Va. He was one of the organizers of the Virginia bar association. He has compiled and published a book containing all the commercial laws of the states and territories; and for the past ten years has delivered lectures each week to the students of the Wheeling business college on commercial and international law. In 1896 he was elected a member of the West Virginia state legislature.

Garvin, William S., congressman, was born in Mercer, Pa. In 1845-47 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the twenty-ninth congress. He died in Pennsylvania.

Gary, Elbert Henry, lawyer, jurist, banker, was born Oct. 8, 1846, in Wheaton, Ill. He was educated in the public schools; at Wheaton college; and in 1867 he graduated from the law department of the Chicago university. In 1867 he was admitted to the practice of law in Illinois; and in 1878 was admitted to practice in the supreme court of the United States. He was general counsel of several railroad companies, manufacturies and other corporations. In 1893-94 he was president of the Chicago bar association. He was connected with the organization of the Federal steel company; and in 1898 retired from the practice of law to become president of that company. He was prominently identified with the organization of the United States steel company. He is chairman of the board of directors of the Allis-Chalmers company; president of the Gary-Wheaton bank of Wheaton, Ill.; and is a director of several banks in Chicago, New York and many other corporations. He is a trustee of the Northwestern university; and is the builder of the Gary memorial church in Wheaton, Ind. He is the real founder of Gary, Ind., destined to become the greatest steel manufacturing city in America.



Gary, Eugene Blackburn, lawyer, jurist, lieutenant-governor, was born Aug. 22, 1854, in Cokesburg, S.C. In 1889 he was a member of the South Carolina state legislature; and in 1890-93 was lieutenant-governor of South Carolina. Since 1893 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of South Carolina.

Gary, Franklin Newman, soldier, lawyer, was born Nov. 26, 1828, in South Carolina. In 1852 he graduated from Maryville college, Tennessee. He became district attorney of Tyler, Texas; and was one of the best known lawyers in that state. During the civil war he served as captain in the twenty-third Texas infantry, confederate service. He died in 1886. His son, Hampson Gary, is a noted lawyer of Tyler, Texas.

Gary, George, clergyman, missionary, was born Dec. 8, 1793, in Middlefield, N.Y. In 1835 he was a missionary to the Oneida Indians. In 1836 he was transferred to the Black River conference; and in 1844 was appointed missionary superintendent of Oregon. He died March 25, 1855.

Gary, James Albert, manufacturer, cabinet officer, was born Oct. 22, 1833, in Uncasville, Conn. He became a partner with his father in the Alberton cotton mills in 1861; his father dying in 1870 he succeeded to the head of the business, and has conducted it since. He has been a delegate to five national republican conventions; and is vice-president of the citizens national bank of Baltimore. In 1897-98 he was postmaster-general. He was a candidate for congress in 1872. In 1897-98 he was postmaster-general.

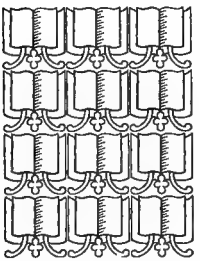
Gary, Joseph Easton, lawyer, jurist, was born on July 9, 1821, in Potsdam, N.Y. In 1844-49 he practiced law in Springfield, Mo.; and then at Las Vegas until 1856. In 1856-63 he practiced law in Chicago, Ill. He presided in the celebrated anarchist trial; and in the second trial of Luetgert for wife-murder. In 1863-1905 he was judge of the superior court of Cook county, Ill. He died Oct. 31, 1906, in Chicago, Ill.

Gash, Abram Dale, lawyer, author, was born Feb. 11, 1861, in Macon county, Mo. Since 1898 he has practiced law in Chicago, Ill. He is the author of The False Star, a historical novel.

Gaskill, Francis Almon, lawyer, jurist, author, was born Jan. 3, 1846, in Blackstone, Mass. He was district attorney of the Massachusetts middle district during 1887-95; and since that time has been justice of the Massachusetts superior court. He is the author of Civic History of Worcester.

Gasson, Thomas Ignatius, educator, lecturer, clergyman, college president, was born Sept. 23, 1859, in England. In 1891 he was ordained priest. He has been professor of poetry, rhetoric, mental philosophics, ethics and esonimics. Since 1907 he has been president of the Boston college; and rector of the church of immaculate conception of Boston, Mass.

Gast, Frederick Augustus, clergyman, educator, was born Oct. 17, 1835, in Lancaster county, Pa. In 1867 he became rector of the academy of Franklin and Marshall college, and in 1871 he was appointed tutor in the theological seminary, when he was transferred from Mercersburg to Lancaster. In 1909 he was professor of Hebrew and old testament theology; and after a continuous service of thirty-seven years was retired as professor emeritus.



Gaston, Athelson, manufacturer, barrister, congressman, was born April 24, 1838, in Castile, N.Y. He received his education in the common schools. Since 1873 he has been a manufacturer and dealer in lumber. He was twice mayor of Meadville, Pa., and president of the Cassadaga lake free association of Lily Dale for fifteen years. In 1899-1901 he was a representative to the fifty-sixth congress as a democrat from the twenty-sixth Pennsylvania district. He is now president of the first national bank of Cochranton, Pa.

Gaston, Samuel Burns, farmer, legislator, was born Dec. 19, 1855, near Roanoke, Ala. He has taken a prominent part in the religious and social affairs of his community, and in 1892 and again in 1896 represented his county in the state democratic conventions. In 1896-97 he served with distinction as a member of the Alabama state legislature; and in 1900 was a candidate for that office. He writes extensively for the periodical press, and is a successful farmer of Wildwood, Ala. He is also prominent in Masonic circles; and was president of a lodge in the Farmer's alliance for several years.

Gaston, James McFadden, physician, surgeon, author, was born Dec. 27, 1824, near Chester, S.C. In 1861-65 he was a surgeon and medical director in the confederate service. From 1884 he was professor of surgery in the southern medical college of Atlanta, Ga. In 1895 he was president of the American academy of medicine. He was the author of Hunting a Home in Brazil.

Gaston, William, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Sept. 19, 1778, in Newberne, N.C. He was educated in the public schools of his native state. He served a number of years in the North Carolina state legislature, one term as the speaker; and was a presidential elector in 1808. In 1813-17 he was a representative from North Carolina to the thirteenth and fourteenth congresses; and in 1834 was appointed judge of the supreme court. In 1835 he was a member of the state convention to amend the constitution. He died Jan. 23, 1844, in Raleigh, N.C.

Gaston, William, lawyer, state senator, governor, was born Oct. 3, 1820, in South Killingly, Conn. In 1856-60 he was city solicitor of Roxbury, Mass; and mayor in 1861-62. He was a member of the Massachusetts legislature in 1853-54 and 1856; and of the state senate in 1868. He was the twenty-eighth governor of Massachusetts in 1875-76. He died Jan. 19, 1894, in Boston, Mass.

Gatch, Thomas Milton, educator, college president, was born Jan. 29, 1833, in Milford, Ohio. In 1860-65 and 1870-80 he was president of Willamette university. In 1887-95 he was president of the university of Washington; and in 1895-97 was professor of political and social science in that institution. In 1897-1907 he was president of the Oregon agricultural college; and is now professor of political science in that institution.

Gatchell, Charles, physician, author, was born in 1853 in Cincinnati, Ohio. Since 1874 he has been in the practice of medicine; and since 1881 has been attending physician at the Cook county hospital at Chicago, Ill. Since 1901 he has been secretary of the American institute of homœopathy; and since 1902 has been professor of the Hahnemann medical college of Chicago, Ill. He is the author of Pocket-Book of Medical Practice; and several novels.

Gates, Caleb Frank, educator, clergyman, college president, author, was born Oct. 18,

1857, in Chicago, Ill. In 1881 he was ordained to the ministry; and has been a missionary in China. In 1894-1902 he was president of a college at Harpoot; and since that time has been president of a college at Constantinople, Turkey. He is the author of A Christian Business Man.

Gates, Edward P., lawyer, jurist. In 1899-1903 he was judge of the sixteenth circuit court of Missouri at Kansas City.

Gates, Eleanor, journalist, author, was born Sept. 26, 1875, in Shakopee, Minn. She has been on the staff of newspapers in San Francisco and Oakland, Cal. She is the author of The Biography of a Prairie Girl; The Plow Woman; Good Night; and other works.

Gates, Mrs. Ellen M. Huntington, author, poet, was born in Torrington, Conn. She is the author of Treasures of the Kurium, a collection of her poems; The Dark; and To the Unborn Peoples.

Gates, Elmer, psychologist, inventor, scientist, author, was born in 1859 in Dayton, Ohio. He received a thorough education in public and private schools; and was always interested in experimental study of the natural sciences, especially in psychology. He is the founder and director of the Elmer Gates laboratory of psychology and psychurgy at Chevy Chase, Md. He has four laboratories and eighteen assistants. He is the inventor of the electric loom; and the dramaquelic and magnetic gold and iron separators. He is the author of numerous scientific articles; and of Psychology and Psychurgy, in three volumes.

Gates, George Augustus, educator, clergyman, college president, author, was born Jan. 24, 1851, in Topsham, Vt. He is a clergyman of the congregational church. In 1887-1901 he was president of Iowa college; and since 1902 has been president of the Pomona college at Claremont, Cal. He is the author of A Foe to American Schools.

Gates, Horatio, soldier, was born in 1728 in England. He was the first adjutant-general of the continental army; and was made major-general in 1776. In 1777 he had command of the army at Bemis Heights, N.Y. and Stillwater; and in 1780 of the army at Camden, S.C. He died in 1806 in New York.

Gates, James Leslie, merchant, was born Dec. 22, 1850, in Essex county, N.Y. At the age of sixteen he was foreman of a logging camp on the Black river. He was one of the most successful lumbermen of that region felling as many as forty million feet of logs a year. He is the president of the first national bank of Ladysville.

Gates, Jasper C., lawyer, author, was born March 23, 1850, in Pleasantville, Pa. Since 1876 he has practiced law in Detroit, Mich.; and since 1894 has been instructor in law at the Detroit college of law. He is the author of Gates' Cases on Evidence; and Gates' Cases on Real Property.

Gates, Mrs. Josephine Scribner, litterateur, author, was born Sept. 12, 1859, in Mt. Vernon, Ohio. In 1879 she graduated from the public schools of Toledo, Ohio. She is the author of The Story of Live Dolls; More About Live Dolls; The Story of the Lost Doll; The Dolls' House Party; and other works.

Gates, Louis Edwards, educator, author, was born March 23, 1860, in Warsaw, N.Y. Sinse 1896 he has been assistant professor of English at Harvard university. He is the author of Selections from Jeffrey; Selections from Newman; Selections from Matthew Arnold; and Three Studies in Literature.

Gates, Lowell Mason, physician, surgeon, director, was born March 26, 1852, in Scott, Pa. In 1876 and 1879 he graduated with the degrees of B.S. and M.S. from Hinsdale college; and in 1878 received the degree of M.D. from the medical department of the university of Michigan. Since 1879 he has practiced his profession in Scranton, Pa. He has been president of the Lackawanna county medical society; and president of the Scranton clinical and pathological society. He is also director of the board of trade real estate company.

Gates, Merrill Edwards, educator, lecturer, college president, was born April 6, 1848, in Warsaw, N.Y. In 1882-80 he was president of Rutgers college; and in 1880 was elected to the presidency of Amherst college. He is president of the American missionary association; and has made public addresses in twenty-five different states of the union.

Gates, Owen Hamilton, educator, librarian, was born Oct. 18, 1862, in Tinmouth, Vt. In 1891 he was ordained to the ministry. Since 1902 he has been an instructor of Hebrew at the Andover theological seminary. In 1903-05 he was assistant librarian; and since 1805 has been librarian of that institution.

Gates, Seth Merrill, lawyer, journalist, congressman, was born Oct. 16, 1800, in Winfield, N.Y. He was elected to the New York state legislature in 1832, declining a re-election. In 1838 he became editor and proprietor of the Le Roy Gazette. In 1839-43 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-sixth and twenty-seventh congresses. He died Aug. 24, 1877, in Warsaw, N.Y.

Gates, Mrs. Susa Young, journalist, publisher, author, was born March 18, 1856, in Salt Lake City, Utah. In 1889 she founded the Young Woman's Journal of Salt Lake City; of which she was editor and publisher

for eleven years. She is the author of Lydia Knight's History.

Gates, Theodore Burr, soldier, was born in New York. In 1861 he became lieutenant-colonel in the eightieth regiment New York infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Gates, Thomas, colonial governor, lived in the 17th century. In 1611-14 he was colonial governor of Virginia. He died in Virginia.

Gates, W. Francis, musician, composer, author, was born March 18, 1865, in Zanesville, Ohio. He was director of the western conservatory of music and other music schools. He is the author of Musical Mosaics; Anecdotes of Great Musicians; Pipe and Strings; and In Praise of Music.

Gates, William, soldier, governor, was born in 1788 in Massachusetts. He served in the war with Mexico as colonel; and in 1846-48 acted as governor of Tampico, Mexico. He was brevetted brigadier-general in 1865 for long and faithful service. He died Oct. 7, 1868, in New York.

Gathmann, Louis, civil engineer, inventor, was born Aug. 11, 1843, in Germany. He is the inventor of the Gathmann gun. He is now engaged in inventing a new process for refining crude petroleum by a new method.

Gatlin, Alfred M., congressman, was born in Edenton, N.C. He graduated from the university of North Carolina. In 1823-25 he was a representative from North Carolina to the eighteenth congress.

Gatlin, Richard Caswell, soldier, was born Jan. 18, 1809, in Lenoir county, N.C. He served in the Seminole war in Florida until its close in 1842. In 1801, he was appointed brigadier-general of North Carolina state troops, and assigned to the command of the coast defences of Wilmington. He was brigadier-general in the provisional army of confederate states in 1862. He died Sept. 9, 1896, in Fort Smith, Ark.

Gatling, Richard Jordan, inventor, was born Sept. 12, 1818, in Hertford county, N.C. He was educated in the public and private schools of his native state. Among Gatling's many inventions is a machine for sowing wheat in drills, which is very popular in the large wheat farms of the west. But his greatest invention is the repeating machine gun, known as the Gatling gun, which can be made to fire four hundred shots per minute. He died Feb. 26, 1903, in New York City.

Gatschet, Albert Samuel, linguist, author, was born Oct. 3, 1832, in Switzerland. He was linguist at the Bureau of American ethnology in the Smithsonian institute. He was the author of The Klamath Indians of Southwestern Oregon; and A Creek Migration Legend. He died in 1907 in New York City.

Gaul, Gilbert William, painter, artist, was born March 31, 1855, in Jersey City, N.J. He was made an associate of the national academy of design in 1879; and became a member in 1882. Among his works are Stories of Liberty to the Confined; Charging the Battery; Holding the Line at All Hazards; and With Fate Against Them.

Gault, Franklin Benjamin, educator, college president, was born May 2, 1851, in Wooster, Ohio. He graduated in 1877 from Cornell college at Mt. Vernon, Iowa. During 1877-81 he was superintendent of schools in Tama City, Iowa; and has filled the same position in Mason City in 1881-83; in South Pueblo, Colo., in 1883-88; and in Tacoma, Wash., in 1888-92. In 1892-98 he was president of the university of Idaho; in 1890-92 he was a member of the Washington state board of education; and in 1893 was chairman Idaho state text-book commission. He has been president of the Idaho state teachers' association; and is a member of the leading educational and scientific bodies in America.

Gaunt, E. W., soldier, lawyer, statesman, was born March 17, 1832, in Tennessee. In 1850 he practiced law in Arkansas. He claimed to have been elected a representative to the thirty-sixth congress. He served in the civil war as a colonel of the twelfth Arkansas infantry; and was promoted to brigadier-general. In 1873 he was appointed a commissioner to revise and codify the statutes of Arkansas. He died June 10, 1874.

Gause, Lucien Cotesworth, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born Dec. 25, 1838, at Laurel Hill, N.C. He enlisted in the infantry service of the confederate army in 1861; and rose to the rank of colonel. He returned to Jacksonport, Ark.; and in 1866 served one term in the Arkansas general assembly. In 1875-79 he was a representative to the forty-fourth and forty-fifth congresses as a democrat.

Gause, Owen B., educator, founder, was born June, 1825, in Wilmington, Del. He was one of the founders of the Homœopathic medical society of Pennsylvania; and was its president in 1869.

Gauss, Henry C., journalist, author, was born in New England. He was actively engaged as a journalist until he entered the government service. He was private secretary to secretary William H. Moody; and continued as private secretary to Secretary Charles J. Bonaparte. He is the author of Who's Who in the Government Service.

Gaveney, John C., farmer, lawyer, state senator, was born June 30, 1863, in Arcadia, Wis. He was educated in the public schools of his native town; and graduated from the

university of Wisconsin. He has been engaged in farming; is a successful lawyer; and president of the Western Wisconsin telephone company at Arcadia, Wis. For three terms he was mayor of Arcadia, Wis.; and in 1901-05 was a member of the Wisconsin state senate. He was a member of the committee of the Wisconsin semi-centennial exposition; and has held various other positions of trust and honor.

Gavit, John E., engraver, artist, was born Oct. 29, 1817, in New York. In 1855 he assisted in organizing the American bank note company in New York; and in 1858 united his business with that enterprise. He died Aug. 25, 1874, in Stockbridge, Mass.

Gavit, John Palmer, journalist, sociologist, author, was born July 1, 1868, in Albany, N.Y. He has always been in newspaper work, excepting in 1893-1903, when he was engaged in social settlement work. He was the founder and first editor of the Commons, the organ of social settlements of the world, now united in Charities and the Commons. He is the author of The Reporters' Manual.

Gay, Eben Howard, banker, author, was born in 1858 in Massachusetts. He is a banker of Boston. He is the author of Treatise on Municipal Bonds.

Gay, Ebenezer, clergyman, author, was born Aug. 26, 1696, in Dedham, Mass. He was a unitarian clergyman of Hingham in 1718-87. He was the author of The Old Man's Calendar. He died in 1787 in Hingham, Mass.

Gay, Edward, painter, artist, was born in 1838 in Dublin, Ireland. He became an associate member of the national academy of design. In 1887 he took the metropolitan prize of two thousand dollars for the picture Broad Acres presented to the Metropolitan museum of New York City.

Gay, Edward J., merchant, manufacturer, congressman, was born Feb. 3, 1816, in Liberty, Va. In 1883, upon the foundation of the Louisiana sugar exchange at New Orleans, he was elected its first president. In 1885-89 he was a representative from Louisiana to the forty-ninth and fiftieth congresses as a democrat. He died May 30, 1890.

Gay, George Washington, manufacturer, was born March 17, 1837, in Washington, N.Y. He began his business career as partner with P. M. Goodrich, hardware merchants. In 1873 he incorporated the firm of Berkley and Gay, with a capital of five million dollars. He was for twenty-six years treasurer for William H. Gay. He died Sept. 13, 1899, in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Gay, Martin, physician, chemist, was born Feb. 16, 1803, in Boston, Mass.; and was the son of Ebenezer Gay of Hingham, Mass. He had a high reputation as an analytical chemist; and his frequent testimony as a witness in courts of justice, in cases of death by poisoning, marks an era in the history of medical jurisprudence in America. He died Jan. 12, 1850, in Boston, Mass.

Gay, Mrs. Maude Clark, litterateur, author, was born Sept. 28, 1876, in Waldoboro, Maine. She was educated in the public and private schools of Waldoboro; and in 1895 graduated from Lincoln academy at Damariscotta, Maine. She is the wife of John T. Gay of Waldoboro, Maine. For many years she has contributed poems and short stories to newspapers, magazines and current literature. She is the author of The Knitting of the Souls; Paths Crossing, a story of Oklahoma, which attracted considerable attention in the western states; and other works.

Gay, Sydney Howard, journalist, author, was born in 1814 in Hingham, Maass. He was a journalist of New York and Chicago; and during the civil war the managing editor of the New York Tribune. He was the author of Life of James Madison; and Bryant and Gay's Popular History of the United States. He died June 25, 1888, in New Brighton, N.Y.

Gay, Walter, painter, artist, was born Jan. 22, 1856, in Hingham, Mass. He was educated in the Boston public schools; and in the Roxbury latin school. In 1873 he began to paint flower subjects; and his Fall Flowers was exhibited at the Philadelphia centennial exhibition in 1876. He painted the large picture entitled Benedicite, now in the museum at Amiens, France; also painted Las Cigarreras, in the Luxembourg at Paris; and pictures in the Metropolitan museum of fine arts of New York City and Boston. He received gold medals at Antwerp, Vienna, Berlin, Munich and Paris. His paintings also include The Trained Pigeons; Troubles of a Bachelor; The Knife Grinder; The Spinners; The Weaver; and Richelieu.

Gay, Winckworth Allan, landscape artist, was born Aug. 18, 1821, in West Hingham, Mass. He has traveled the world over; and has attained note as one of the foremost artists of America.

Gayarre, Charles Etienne Arthur, lawyer, jurist, United States senator, author, was born Jan. 3, 1805, in Louisville, Ky. In 1830 he was elected to the state legislature; in 1831 was appointed deputy attorney-general; and in 1833 presiding judge of the city

court of New Orleans. In 1835 he was elected United States senator. In 1843 he was again returned to the state legislature; and in 1846-53 was secretary of state. He was the author of History of Louisiana; Romance of the History of Louisiana; Spanish Domination in Louisiana; dramatic novel called The School of Politics; and work on The Influence of the Mechanic Arts. He died Feb. 11, 1895, in New Orleans, La.

Gayle, John, lawyer, jurist, congressman, governor, was aborn Sept. 11, 1792, in Sumter, S.C. In 1817 he was appointed a member of the territorial legislature; and in 1823 was elected judge of the supreme court of the state. In 1829 he was elected to the stat legislature, and was speaker of the house. In 1831-35 he was the sixth governor of Alabama. In 1847-49 he was a representative from Alabama to the thirtieth congress; and in 1849 was appointed district judge of the United States district court of Alabama. He died July 21, 1859, near Mobile, Ala.

Gayle, June W., public official, congressman, was born Feb. 22, 1865, in New Liberty, Ky. He served as deputy sheriff for several years; and in 1892 was high sheriff of Owen county, Ky. In 1899-1900 he was a representative from Kentucky to the fifty-sixth congress.

Gayler, Charles, dramatist, author, was born April 1, 1820, in New York City. Among many plays are The Gold Hunters; Taking the Chances; Fritz. Among his various novels are The Romance of a Poor Young Man; and Out of the Streets, both of which were dramatized by their author. He died May 28, 1892, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Gayley, Charles Mills, educator, author, was born Feb. 22, 1858, in China. Since 1889 he has been professor of English language and literature at the university of California. He is the author of Songs of Yellow and Blue; Guide to Literature of Æsthetics; Classic Myths in English Literature; and other works.

Gaylord, Harvey Russell, surgeon, author, was born Oct. 4, 1872, in Saginaw, Mich. Since 1899 he has been professor of surgical pathology at the university of Buffalo. He is the author of Reports of State Cancer Laboratory.

Gaylord, James M., congressman, was born in Ohio. In 1851-53 he was a representative from Ohio to the thirty-second congress. He died in Ohio.

Gaynor, William Jay, lawyer, jurist, was born in 1851 in Whitestown, N.Y. In 1893-1907 he was a justice of the supreme court of New York.

Gazley, James W., congressman, was born in 1784 in New York. In 1823-25 he was a representative from Ohio to the eighteenth congress. He died in Ohio.

Gear, Hiram Lewis, lawyer, author, born Dec. 1, 1842, in Marietta, Ohio. He received a thorough education; in 1862 graduated from the Marietta college; and received the degree of A.M. from that institution. He was a tutor in Marietta college in 1862-63; and was then admitted to the bar. In 1873-82 he was in the baptist ministry; and in 1882-83 taught in the Atlanta baptist seminary. He is now a successful lawyer of San Francisco, Cal. He is the author of Relation of Baptism to the Lord's Supper; Index-Digest of California Reports; a volume of California Digest; and Law of Landlord and Tenant.

Gazzam, Joseph M., lawyer, banker, statesman, was born Dec. 2, 1842, in Pittsburg, Pa. He received a thorough education; and graduated from the Western university of Pennsylvania. In 1864 he was admitted to the practice of law; and several years later was admitted to practice in the supreme courts of Pennsylvania and the United States. In 1864-79 he practiced his profession in Pittsburg; and was a member of the city council. In 1879 he moved to Philadelphia; and his practice has been almost exclusively in connection with corporate enterprises and interests. He has attained success as one of the foremost lawyers of his native state; and enjoys a large practice. He has served with distinction as a member of the Pennsylvania state senate. He is president of the Quaker City national bank; president of the Kenilworth land company of Asheville, N.C.; president of the Rees Walsh law and digest publishing company; and an officer or director of the Union league club; the Lawyers' club; the Franklin institute and the historical society of Pennsylvania, and a member of the Reform club of New York City, and various other clubs and societies.

Gear, John Henry, merchant, governor, United States senator, congressman, was born April 7, 1825, in Ithaca, N.Y. He moved to Burlington in 1843, where he engaged in merchandising. He was a member of the Iowa house of representatives of the fourteenth, fifteenth and sixteenth general assemblies of the state, serving as speaker for the last two terms. He was the tenth governor of Iowa in 1878-82. In 1887-91 and 1893-95 he was a representative to the fiftieth, fifty-first and fifty-third congresses as a republican; was assistant secretary of the treasury. In 1895-1901 he was United States senator from Iowa. He died July 14, 1900, in Burlington, Iowa.

Gearin, John M., lawyer, United States senator, was born Aug. 15, 1851, in Umatilla, Ore.; educated in the public schools; elected a member of the state legislature

in 1874 and city attorney of Portland in 1876; though a democrat in politics he had the indorsement of the republicans and in 1905-07 was a member of the United States senate to fill an unexpired term.

Geary, Edward Ratchford, soldier, was born on Sept. 14, 1845, in Westmoreland county, Pa. He became captain of Hampton battery; and subsequently a lieutenant in Knapp's battery, which post he held at the time of his death. Died Oct. 30, 1863.

Geary, John White, soldier, governor, was born Dec. 30, 1819, near Mount Pleasant, Pa. In 1849 he removed to California; and was postmaster of San Francisco; and was first alcalde of that city, and its first mayor. In 1856-57 he was governor of the territory of Kansas; and in 1861 returned to Pennsylvania and raised and equipped twenty-eighth regiment Pennsylvania volunteers. He commanded in several engagements in that year; occupied Leesburg in 1862; and was made brigadier-general of volunteers in 1862. He was appointed military governor of Savannah on its capture in 1864; and was the sixteenth governor of Pennsylvania in 1867-73. He died Feb. 8, 1873, in Harrisburg, Pa.

Geary, Thomas J., lawyer, congressman, was born Jan. 18, 1854, in Boston, Mass. He was district attorney of Sonoma county in 1882-84. In 1889-95 he was a representative from California to the fifty-first, fifty-second and fifty-third congresses as a democrat.

Geary, William M., railroad manager, was born June 14, 1845, in East Greenville, Pa. Since 1863 he has been engaged in railway service; and since 1879 he has been superintendent of the Philadelphia, Newton and New York railroad.

Gebhard, John, congressman, was born in Claverack, N.Y. In 1821-23 he was a representative from New York to the seventeenth congress. He died in New York.

Gebhardt, William C., lawyer, banker, business president, statesman, was born March 28, 1859, in Croton, N.J. He practiced law in Clinton and Jersey City, N.J.; for ten years was president of the board of education. He is president of the First national bank of Clinton; and president of the Frenchtown water company. In 1900 and in 1906 he was elected a member of the New Jersey state senate.

Geddes, George, engineer, state senator, was born Feb. 14, 1809, in Fairmont, N.Y. He was a member of the New York state senate in 1847-51. He had charge of lowering the canal of Seneca river in 1853-56. He died Oct. 8, 1883, in New York.

Geddes, George W., lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born July 16, 1824, in Mt. Vernon, Ohio. He was judge of the court of common pleas for the sixth judicial district in 1856-66 and 1868-73. In 1879-87 he was a representative from Ohio to the forty-sixth, forty-seventh, forty-eighth, and forty-ninth congresses as a democrat. He died Nov. 9, 1892, in Mansfield, Ohio.

Geddes, James, manufacturer, jurist, congressman, was born July 22, 1763, in Carlisle, Pa. He was elected a magistrate in 1804; and in 1821 was in the New York state legislature; and in 1812 judge of the common pleas. In 1813-15 he was a representative from New York to the thirteenth congress. In 1882 he was appointed chief engineer of the Ohio canal; and in 1827 assisted in locating the Chesapeake and Ohio canal, as well as the Pennsylvania canal. He died Aug. 19, 1838, in Onondaga county, N.Y.

Geddes, James, educator, linguist, author, was born July 29, 1858, in Boston, Mass. He graduated from the Brookline high school; graduated in 1880 from Harvard college; and has received the degrees of A.M. and Ph. D. In 1885-86 he was master of Groton school of Massachusetts. In 1883-85 he was private secretary to congressman Theodore Lyman; and in 1887 was a clerk in the president's office of the Union pacific railway company. He has been instructor, assistant professor and since 1892 professor of romance languages in Boston university. He is the author of Canadian French, Language and Literature; also several French prose translations; and articles on romance languages.

Geddes, James Lorraine, soldier, poet, was born March 19, 1827, in Scotland. In 1857 he emigrated to Iowa; and there engaged in educational work. During the civil war he served in the union army; and was promoted a brigadier-general. For fifteen years he shared in the management of the Iowa college of agriculture at Ames, Iowa. He was the author of The Soldier's Battle Cry; and The Stars and Stripes. He died Feb. 21, 1887, in Ames, Iowa.

Geddes, John, governor, was born about 1773 in Charleston, S.C. He was the thirteenth governor of South Carolina in 1818-20. He was a member and speaker of the South Carolina house of representatives. He died March 5, 1828, in Charleston, S.C.

Gedney, Jonathan Haight, inventor, was born Feb. 25, 1798, in Rye, N.Y. He removed to New York City, and in 1825 owned the dry dock saw mill, which took fire in 1829. He invented the wooden cogs used

in the cotton manufactories; and a plow for digging potatoes. He died Aug. 7, 1886, in Mamaronock, N.Y.

Gee, Joshua, clergyman, author, was born June 29, 1698, in Boston, Mass. In 1723-48 he was pastor of the Old north church in Boston. He was the author of a Sermon on the Death of Cotton Mather; and two discourses entitled The Strait Gate and the Narrow Way Infinitely Preferable to the Wide Gate and the Broad Way. He died May 22, 1748, in Boston, Mass.

Geer, George Jarvis, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 24, 1821, in Waterbury, Conn. He was for many years rector of St. Timothy's church of New York City. He was the author of The Conversion of St. Paul, a series of Discourses. He died March 16, 1885, in New York City.

Geer, Theodore Thurston, farmer, legislator, governor, was born March 12, 1851, at Waldo Hills, Ore. He was a member of the Oregon state legislature in 1880, 1889, 1891 and 1896. He was the tenth governor of Oregon in 1899-1903.

Geer, Walter, lawyer, manufacturer, was born Aug. 19, 1857, in Williamstown, Mass. In 1886 he was elected president of the New York architectural terra cotta company.

Geer, William Chauncey, educator, chemist, scientist, was born June 17, 1876, in Ogdensburg, N.Y. He received the degrees of A.B. and Ph.D. from Cornell university; and in 1903-04 was a fellow in chemistry at that institution. He has been an expert on wood distillation in the forest service of the United States; and since 1907 has been chemist to the Goodrich company of Akron, Ohio He has made valuable researches in chemistry.

Gehner, August, soldier, financier, was born Sept. 8, 1846, in Germany. He served throughout the civil war. He began his business career in the office of Hurk and O'Rielly, abstractors of titles; and later opened an office of his own. He was for several years president of the German-American bank of St. Louis. He was vice-president of the Louisiana purchase exposition company.

Geiger, Jacob, physician, founder, was born July 25, 1848, in Germany. In 1873 he opened an office in St. Joseph, Mo. In 1877 he organized a medical class; and the following year organized the St. Joseph hospital medical college.

Geil, William Edgar, traveler, author, was born in 1865 near Boylestown, Pa. He has traveled in China and Africa and all parts of the world; and given lectures in Australia, Great Britain and the United States. He is the author of Ocean and Isle; A Yankee in Pygmyland; and The Men on the Mount.

Geis, George Sherman, soldier, journalist, author, was born in 1875 in Grand Island, Neb. During the Spanish-American war he served in the Astor battle; and since 1901 has been engaged in newspaper work. He is the author of History of the Famous Astor Battle.

Geiser, Karl Frederick, educator, author, was born June 18, 1869, in Fairbank, Iowa. Since 1900 he has been professor of political science at the Iowa state normal school. He is the author of Redemptioners and Indentured Servants in the Colony and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania.

Geisinger, David, naval officer, was born in Maryland. During the war of 1812 he saw much active service; and was on board the Wasp in her brilliant cruise off the English coast in 1814. He died March 5, 1860, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Geissenhainer, Frederick Wilboro, clergyman, was born June 26, 1771, in Germany. He was for thirty years pastor of the old swamp church of New York City. He was one of the first to point out the value of anthracite coal in melting iron. He died May 27, 1838, in New York City.

Geissenhainer, Jacob Augustus, lawyer, congressman, was born in New York City. He commenced the practice of law in 1863 in New York City. In 1889-95 he was a representative to the fifty-first, fifty-second, and fifty-third congresses as a democrat.

Gelert, Johannes Sophus, designer, sculptor, artist, was born Dec. 10, 1852, in Denmark. He was educated in the schools of Copenhagen; and has since attained an international reputation as a celebrated sculptor. He was a member of the international jury on sculpture and painting at the World's Columbian exposition celebrated in Chicago in 1893. His prominent works include the Haymarket monument; the Hans Christian Andersen and Beethoven statues in Lincoln park of Chicago; and the General U. S. Grant statue at Galena, Ill.; also the statue of Denmark in the United States custom house in New York City; the Furman statue in Vanderbilt university of Nashville; and four colossal statues representing Roman Civilization.

Gemunder, August, manufacturer, was born March 22, 1814, in Germany. He was the founder of the famous house of August Gemunder and son of New York City, makers of the finest violins. He died Sept. 7, 1895, in New York City. His son, August Gemunder, is the present head of the house.

Gemunder, George, violinmaker, author, was born April 13, 1816, in Germany. He settled in New York City in 1852. He was the author of Progress in Violin-Making. He died Jan. 15, 1890, in Astoria, N.Y.

Gemunder, M. August, violin maker, was born May 4, 1862, in New York City. Until his death he was the head of August Gemunder and sons, the celebrated violin makers. The grandfather, Johann Gemunder, 1782-1836, transmitted his genius to his son August; who in turn bequeathed the rich heritage to his three sons August M., Rudolph and Oscar. In 1905 this firm created a model of their own, which has become very popular throughout the world.

Gemunder, August, violin-maker, was born March 22, 1814, in Wurttemberg. In 1846 he came to the United States and established himself as a maker and repairer of violins in Springfield, Mass.; and later went to New York City. His instruments were used and praised by all great artists; and his copy of Sarasate's Amati was pronounced by the owner equal to the original. He died Sept. 7, 1895, in New York City. His son August M., is the present head of the house of August Gemunder and sons.

Genin, John Nicholas, merchant, author, was born Oct. 19, 1819, in New York City. He was a noted hatter of New York City. He was the author of a History of the Hat from the Earliest Stages. He died April 30, 1878, in New York City.

Genth, Frederick Augustus, educator, author, was born May 17, 1820, in Germany. He was a professor of chemistry at the university of Pennsylvania in 1872-93. He was the author of Ammonia Cobalt Bases; Minerals of North Carolina; and First and Second Preliminary Reports on the Mineralogy of Pennsylvania. He died in 1893 in Pennsylvania.

Genth, Frederick A., chemist, scientist, was born Feb. 12, 1855, in Philadelphia, Pa., and is a son of the late Dr. Frederick A. Genth. In 1883-88 he was assistant professor of chemistry at the university of Pennsylvania. Since 1888 he has been engaged in general practice as an analytical and expert chemist of Philadelphia, Pa.; and acted as chemist to the state pharmaceutical examining board of Pennsylvania.

Genthe, Karl Wilhelm, educator, naturalist, author, was born June 5, 1871, in Germany. Since 1907 he has been professor of natural history, at Trinity college of Hartford, Conn. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science. He is a contributor to the Encyclopedia Americana; and of several scientific Monographs.

Gentry, Alan F., surgeon, author, was born Jan. 3, 1866, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1889-93 he assisted Dr. John Dixon, the eminent surgeon of Pittsburg; and at his death in 1893 succeeded to the sole charge of his extensive surgical practice. Since 1899 he has practiced his profession in Philadelphia, Pa. He is the author of several medical works.

Gentry, Meredith Poindexter, lawyer, congressman, was born Sept. 15, 1809, in Rockingham county, N.C. He was elected to the Tennessee state legislature in 1835 and 1837; and in 1839-43 and 1845-53 he was a representative from Tennessee state to the twenty-sixth, twenty-seventh, twenty-ninth, thirtieth, thirty-first and thirty-second congresses. He took part in the civil war as a member of the confederate congress. He died Noy. 2, 1866, in Nashville, Tenn.

Gentry, Thomas George, educator, author, poet, was born Feb. 28, 1843, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was educated in the public schools of Philadelphia; he attended the central high school of New York City until 1859; received the degree of D.Sc. from the Chicago college of science; and took special studies in botany and zoology. He first began teaching in 1861; and in 1884 became principal of the United States Grant school at Philadelphia, Pa. He was the author of Life Histories of Birds, in two volumes; The House Sparrow at Home and Abroad; Nests and Eggs of Birds of the United States; Family Names; Pigeon River and Other Poems; Life and Immortality, or Soul in Plants and Animals; and Intelligence in Plants and Animals. He died on March 12, 1905, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Genung, John Franklin, educator, clergyman, author, was born Jan. 27, 1850, in Wilseyville, N.Y. He was educated in Union college; and the Rochester seminary. He is a professor of rhetoric at Amherst college since 1882. He is the author of A Study of In Memoriam; The Epic of the Inner Life, an annotated translation of Job; Practical Elements of Rhetoric; The Study of Rhetoric in the College Courses; Outlines of Rhetoric; What a Carpenter Did with His Bible; The Passing of Self;

Stevenson's Attitude to Life; Ecclesiastes and Omar Khayyam; and Words of Koheleth, Being a Study and Translation of the Book of Ecclesiastes.

George, Andrew Jackson, educator, author, was born on Feb. 16, 1853, in Goffstown, N.H. He is a noted educator of Newton, Mass.; and head of the English department of Clark university. He is the editor and author of numerous works.

George, Enoch, clergyman, bishop, was born in 1767 in Lancaster county, Va. In 1816-28 he was a bishop of the methodist episcopal church. He died in August, 1828, in Staunton, Va.

George, Henry, journalist, author, was born Sept. 2, 1839, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1887-97 he was editor of the Standard of New York City. He was the leading exponent and advocate of the single or land tax in the world. He was a candidate for mayor of New York in 1897, but died a few days prior to the election. He was the author of Progress and Poverty; Our Land and Land Policy; The Subsidy Question and the Democratic Party; Protection or Free Trade; The Irish Land Question; The Land Question; and Social Problems. He died Oct. 29, 1897, in New York City.

George, Henry, journalist, reformer, author, was born Nov. 3, 1862, in Sacramento, Cal. He is the eldest son of the late Henry George. Since 1881 he has been engaged in newspaper work. He was secretary to his father on his lecturing tour in Great Britain. He is the author of a biography of his father.

George, James Zachariah, soldier, lawyer, United States senator, was born Oct. 20, 1826, in Monroe county, Ga. He was a brigadier-general of state troops; and later colonel of the fifth regiment of Mississippi cavalry in the confederate states army. In 1879 he was appointed one of the judges of the supreme court of Mississippi and elected chief justice. In 1881-97 he was United States senator. He died Aug. 14, 1897, in Mississippi City, Miss.

George, Marian M., educator, author, was born Dec. 25, 1865, in Zanesville, Ohio. She was educated in the public schools of Illinois; and in 1883-99 taught in various schools in that state. Since girlhood she has contributed stories to magazines and periodical literature. She has been critic teacher in English training school; and a teacher in Oak Park and other cities of Illinois. She is the author of Primary Plan Books; The Intermediate Plan Books; Character Building; Little Journeys; Songs in Season; Stories in Season; How to Sleep; Christmas in Other Lands; Washington and Lincoln; Suggestions for Seat Work; and How Little Cedric Became a Knight.

George, John Malin, philanthropist, was born Oct. 16, 1802, in Philadelphia, Pa. By his will he left thirty-five thousand dollars to various religious and charitable institutions in Pennsylvania. He died Feb. 11, 1887, in Philadelphia, Pa.

George, Melvin Clarke, lawyer, jurist, state senator, congressman, was born May 13, 1849, in Noble county, Ohio. He was a state senator for four years; and in 1881-85 he was a representative from Oregon to the forty-seventh and forty-eighth congresses as a republican. In 1897 he was appointed judge of the state circuit court; and in 1898 was elected to the same position.

George, Nathan Dow, clergyman, author, was born in 1808 in New Hampshire. He was a methodist clergyman of Maine and Massachusetts. He was the author of An Examination of Universalism; Universalism Not of God; Materialism Anti-Scriptural; and Annihilation Not of the Bible. He died in 1896 in Massachusetts.

George, Samuel Carr, educator, missionary, was born July 8, 1832, in Allegheny county, Pa. In 1861-73 he was a missionary in Siam. In 1886 he was elected professor of the Sanskrit and cognate tongues in Wilson female college of Chambersburg, Pa.

George, William Reuben, business president, philanthropist, founder, was born on June 4, 1860, in West Dryden, N.Y. He was educated in the public schools of his native state; and in 1880 engaged in business in New York City. He became interested in the boys and girls of the poorer class; and in 1904 took parties of two hundred to the country for two weeks to a month to spend their vacation with him. In 1894 he conceived a plan of requiring payment of labor for everything the children received; and also in addition instituted self-government. From these reforms came the idea of the Junior Republic, put in operation in New York in 1895. The George junior republic is a reform in the methods of dealing with delinquent and dependent children, the system now being extended to various states of the union.

Gerard, James Watson, lawyer, philanthropist, was born in 1794 in New York City. It was through his efforts that the institution now known as the house of refuge for juvenile delinquents was founded in New York City, the first institution of its kind in the United States. He died Feb. 7, 1874, in New York City.

Gerard, James Watson, lawyer, state senator, author, was born about 1822 in New York City. He successively occupied the offices of trustee and inspector of schools in New York City; and was elected to the state senate in 1876-77. He is the author of The Pelican Papers, a satire; Titles to Real

Estate in New York City; Title of the Corporation and Others to the Streets, and Wharves, Lands, and Franchises in New York City; The Peace of Utrecht; Aquarelles, a poem; and Ostrea, or the Loves of the Oysters, a collection of humorous verse. He died in 1900 in New York City.

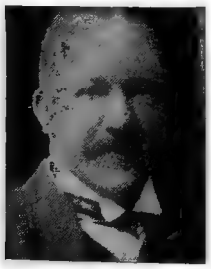
Gerard, James Watson, lawyer, jurist, was born in 1867 in Geneseo, N.Y. He was admitted to the bar in 1902; and in 1908 was elected justice of the supreme court of New York for the term ending in 1921. He is a trustee of the New York law institute.

Gere, Charles Henry, lawyer, legislator, journalist, was born Feb. 18, 1838, in Gainesville, N.Y. In 1863-65 he served as a union soldier in the tenth and eleventh regiments Maryland volunteer infantry. In 1865 he was admitted to the bar in Baltimore; and removed the same year to Nebraska and became prosecuting attorney of Pawnee county. In 1866 he served as a member of the Nebraska state legislature; was state senator in 1869-70 and 1881-82. In 1885-87 he was secretary of the state railway commissioners; and in 1892 was a delegate to the republican national convention. He is the editor-in-chief of the Nebraska Daily State Journal; and president of the State Journal company.

Gere, George Grant, surgeon, author, was born Dec. 27, 1848, in Greene, N.Y. In 1886 he was appointed to the chair of surgery in the California Medical college. He is the author of a series of Lectures on Callopractic Surgery.

Gere, George Washington, lawyer, prohibitionist, author, was born March 22, 1843. in Clark county, Ill. He is a noted lawyer of Champaign, Ill.; and in 1896 was a candidate for governor on the prohibitionist ticket. He is the author of Did Jesus Rise.

Gerhard, William Paul, civil engineer, author, was born July 30, 1854, in Hamberg, Germany. He received a thorough education; and in 1875 he graduated from the polytechnic school at Karlsreche, Baden. In 1877-79 he was assistant engineer in the department of public works at St. Louis, Mo.; and in 1880 was in Captain James's Eads' office. Ever since 1892 has been sanitary engineer on the staff of the state architect of New York. He is the author of House Drainage and Sanitary Plumbing; Sanitary House Inspection; The Prevention of Fire; Recent Practice in Sanitary Drainage of Buildings; Disposal of Household Waste; Gas Lighting and Gas Fitting; Fires and Panics, Their Causes and Prevention; Sanitary Engineering; Modern Baths and Bath Houses; and several works in German.



Gerend, M. M., clergyman, college president, author, was born June 17, 1858, in Sheboygan, Wis. He became president of the St. Francis college; and in 1895 president of St. John's institute for deaf mutes. He is the author of Eugene Christian; A Tale of College Life; On the Way to the Sanctuary; Little Mary, the Deaf-Mute; The Good Child; and The Deaf Mute's Friend.

Gerhard, Benjamin, lawyer, author, was born in 1812 in Philadelphia, Pa. As a lawyer he ranked high; and he published several carefully edited text-books, among which are Starkie on Evidence; and Joshua Williams's Principles of the Law of Personal Property. He died June 18, 1864, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Gerhard, William Wood, physician, author, was born July 23, 1809, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was one of the physicians to the Pennsylvania hospital of New York City; where he lectured to a large class of students, and for twenty-five years was the senior physician to that institution. He was the author of Diagnosis of Chest Diseases; Spotted Fever; Fevers; and Clinical Guide. He died April 28, 1872, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Gerhardt, Joseph, soldier, was born in Germany. In 1861 he became major in the forty-sixth regiment New York infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Aug. 19, 1881.

Gerhardt, Karl, sculptor, artist, was born Jan. 7, 1853, in Boston, Mass. His notable works include busts of General U. S. Grant, Henry Ward Beecher, Samuel L. Clemens; and statues of Nathan Hale and John Fitch.

Gerhart, Emanuel Vogel, educator, clergyman, college president, author, was born June 13, 1817, in Freeburg, Pa. He was profesor of theology in theological seminary of the Reformed church college. He is the author of Philosophy and Logic; Monograph of the Reformed Church; Child's Heidelberg Catechism; and Institutes of the Christian Religion. He died in 1904 in Lancaster, Pa.

Gericke, Wilhelm, musician, composer, was born April 18, 1845, in Syria. He has been a conductor in Vienna. In 1884-89 and since 1898 he has been conductor of the Boston symphony orchestra. He is the author of Songs and Orchestra works.

German, Obadiah, soldier, jurist, United States senator, was born in 1767 in Dutchess county, N.Y. In 1809-15 he was United States senator from New York. He was first judge of Chenango county for several years; and subsequently brigadier-general of militia. He died Sept. 24, 1842, in Norwich, N.Y.

Germon, Effie, actress, was born in 1845. She has attained prominence as one of the foremost actresses in the United States; and resides in Augusta, Ga.

Gerould, Gordon Hall, educator, author, was born Oct. 4, 1877, in Goffstown, N.H.

Since 1905 he has been preceptor in English at Princeton college. He is the author of The North English Homily Collection; Sir Guy of Warwick; and Selected Essays of Fielding.

Gerrish, Frederic Henry, physician, author, was born March 21, 1845, in Portland, Me. In 1879-91 he was visiting surgeon to the Maine general hospital of Portland; and the consulting surgeon since 1892. He was president of the Maine state board of health in 1885-89; and president of the American academy of medicine in 1887-88. In 1908-09 he was president of the American therapeutic society. He is the author of Antiseptic Surgery; Prescription Writing; Textbook of Anatomy; and other works.

Gerrish, Theodore, soldier, clergyman, author, was born June 19, 1846. He served in the twentieth Maine regiment during the civil war; and was wounded four times. He is the author of Army Life; Will Newton, the Young Volunteer; Life in the World's Wonderland; The Blue and the Gray, an army history; and Reminiscences of the war.

Gerry, Charles F., educator, state senator, author, poet, was born June 3, 1823, in Sudbury, Mass. He was educated in the public schools and academies of New England. He was a representative in the Massachusetts state legislature in 1887; and for some years was president of the Hyde Park savings bank. He moved to his native city; and again went to the legislature, serving one year in the house and two years in the state senate. He is the author of Boy Life in the Country; Tom's Island; Meadow Melodies, a volume of poems; and other works.

Gerry, Elbridge, governor, vice-president of the United States, signer of the declaration of independence, was born July 17, 1744, in Marblehead, Mass. He was a member of the legislature in 1773. In 1776-85 he was a delegate from Massachusetts to the continental congress; and signed the declaration of independence, and also the articles of confederation. In 1789-93 he was a representative to the first and second congresses; and in 1797 was appointed minister to France. He was the ninth governor of Massachusetts in 1810-12. In 1813-17 he was vice-president of the United States; and filled the office until his death. He died Nov. 23, 1814, in Washington, D.C.

Gerry, Elbridge, lawyer, congressman, was born Dec. 6, 1815, in Waterford, Maine. In 1840 he was clerk of the house of representatives of Maine; and in 1843 was elected state's attorney for Oxford county. In 1846 he was elected to the state legislature; and in 1849-51 he was a representative from Maine to the thirty-first congress.

Gerry, Elbridge Thomas, lawyer, was born Dec. 25, 1837, in New York City. In 1867 he served the state as a member of the convention to revise the state constitution. In 1874 he was in the society for the prevention of cruelty to children; and has been its president.

Gerry, James, congressman, was born in Maryland. In 1839-43 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the twenty-sixth and twenty-seventh congresses. He died in Pennsylvania.

Gerry, Robert, merchant, statesman, was born Jan. 9, 1858, in Ellsworth, Maine. He received his education in the public schools of his native city, and at Eastman business college of Poughkeepsie, N.Y. He is a successful merchant of Pasco, Wash.; in 1881-85 he was assistant postmaster of Walla Walla; was treasurer of Franklin county in 1891-92; and in 1893 was mayor of Pasco. He has served three successive terms in 1895-1900 as a representative in the Washington state legislature.

Gerry, Samuel Lancaster, artist, was born May 10, 1813, in Boston, Mass. He was an original member of the Boston art club; and was its president in 1858. He was the author of The Gorge of the Rhine; The Old Man of the Mountain; Pasture Gate; and Land of Beulah. He died about 1900 in Boston, Mass.

Gerson, Felix Napoleon, journalist, author, poet, was born Oct. 18, 1862, in Philadelphia, Pa. Since 1891 he has been editor and manager of the Jewish Exponent of Philadelphia, Pa. He is the author of a volume entitled Some Verses.

Gerson, Oscar, educator, author, was born June 1, 1874, in Philadelphia, Pa. Since 1905 he has been professor of literature at the Central manual training high school; and also professor of pedagogy at the Temple college of Philadelphia, Pa. He is part author of A Brief Topical Survey of United States History; Physiology Primer; Geography Primer; and History Primer.

Gerster, Arpad Geyza Charles, surgeon, author, was born Dec. 22, 1848, in Hungary. In 1882-94 he was professor of surgery at the New York polyclinic; and since 1878 he has been surgeon to the German hospital of New York City. He is the author of The Rules of Septic and Antiseptic Surgery.

Gervais, John Lewis, congressman, was born Oct. 8, 1753, in Germany. In 1782-83 he was a delegate from South Carolina to the continental congress. He died Oct. 2, 1798, in Charleston, S.C.

Gescheidt, Louis Anthony, physician, author, was born Feb. 19, 1808, in Germany. He came to this country in 1835, and settled in New York, where he became prominent in his profession. and in 1870 retired

with a fortune. He was the author of Diseases of the Eye. He died Aug. 20, 1876, in Hastings, N.Y.

Gest, William H., lawyer, congressman, was born Jan. 7, 1838, in Jacksonville, Ill. He has been engaged in the practice of law since 1862 in his native city. In 1887-91 he was a representative from Illinois to the fiftieth and fifty-first congresses as a republican.

Gestefeld, Ursula N., educator, author, was born in Augusta, Maine. She was the founder of the system of thought known as the Science of Being. She was the first pastor of the church of the new thought; and head of the college of the science of being. She is the author of The Woman Who Dares; The Master of the Man; and many other works.

Getman, Frederick Hutton, chemist, lecturer, author, was born Feb. 9, 1878, in Oswego, N.Y. He was educated at the King's school for boys; at the Rensselaer polytechnic institute of Troy, N.Y.; at the Lehigh university; attended the university of Pennsylvania; and in 1903 graduated from the Johns Hopkins university with the degree of Ph.D. In 1897 he was a teacher of chemistry and physics at the Stamford high school; in 1902-03 was a fellow of physical chemistry; and in 1903-04 was a fellow by courtesy. In 1904-05 he lectured on physical chemistry at the college of the City of New York; and has also lectured in physics at the Columbia university of New York. Since 1905 he has been an instructor in physical science at the Stamford high school of Connecticut. He is the author of Blowpipe Analysis; and Laboratory Exercises in Physical Chemistry.

Gettemy, Charles Ferris, journalist, author, was born March 12, 1868, in Chicago, Ill. He received the degrees of A.M. and A.B. from Knox college and A.B. from Harvard college. He has been a correspondent of the Boston Daily Advertiser and of the Boston Herald. In 1905-07 he was secretary to Governor Curtis Guild of Massachusetts. Since 1907 he has been chief of the Massachusetts bureau of statistics of labor. He is the author of The True Story of Paul Revere; and The Cost of Municipal Government in Massachusetts; and is a contributor to leading magazines.

Getty, George Franklin, lawyer, was born Oct. 17, 1855, in Grantsville, Md. He received his education at the Smithville academy of Ohio; graduated from the Ohio normal university in 1879; and from the law department of the Michigan university in 1882. He has been circuit court commissioner; master in chancery; and is general counsel for several of the largest life insurance companies.

Getty, George Washington, soldier, was born Oct. 20, 1819, in Georgetown, D.C. He fought against the Seminoles in 1849-50 and 1856-67; and took part in quelling the Kansas disturbances of 1857-58. During the civil war he attained the rank of brigadier-general. In 1883 he retired from active service. He died in 1901.

Getz, J. Lawrence, lawyer, journalist, congressman, was born Sept. 14, 1821, in Reading, Pa. He was for twenty years the editor of the Reading Gazette and Democrat. In 1856 he was elected to the state legislature; and in 1857 re-elected and made speaker of the house. In 1867-73 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the fortieth, forty-first and forty-second congresses as a democrat. He died in Reading, Pa.

Geyer, Henry Sheffie, soldier, lawyer, United States senator, was born Dec. 9, 1790, in Fredericktown, Md. He was an active member of the first two sessions of the state legislature, and was chosen speaker during his second term. In 1851-57 he was United States senator from Missouri, filling the seat of Thomas H. Benton, and while in Washington participated as attorney in the Dred Scott case. He died March 5, 1859, in St. Louis, Mo.

Gheen, Edward Hickman, naval officer, was born Dec. 11, 1845, in Delaware county, Pa. In 1868 he entered the United States navy as an ensign; and in 1898 was promoted commander. He served on the Delaware, Potomac, Lancaster and the Alliance. He commanded the Frolic, Marietta and Petrel. In 1902 he was retired at his own request with the rank of rear-admiral.

Ghent, William James, printer, journalist, author, was born April 29, 1868, in Frankfort, Ind. He is by trade a compositor and proof-reader; and has been sub-editor of various trade papers in New York City. He is secretary of the Rand school of social science of New York City. He is the author of Our Benevolent Feudalism; and Mass and Class.

Gherardi, Bancroft, naval officer, was born Nov. 10, 1832, in Jackson, La. He entered the navy from Massachusetts as midshipman in 1846. He was made lieutenant-commander in 1862; commander in 1866; captain in 1874; commodore in 1884; rear-admiral in 1887; and about 1902 was retired from active service. He died Dec. 10, 1903, in Stratford, Conn.

Ghiselin, George R., diplomat, was born in 1824 in Staunton, Va. During the civil war he was ambassador to England for the southern confederacy. He died on Sept. 11, 1890, in New York City.

Gholson, James H., congressman, was born in 1798 in Virginia. In 1833-35. he was a representative from Virginia to the twenty-third congress. He died July 2, 1848, in Brunswick, Va.

Gholson, Richard D., governor. In 1861 he was territorial governor of Washington.

Gholson, Samuel Jameson, jurist, congressman, was born May 19, 1808, in Madison county, Ky. He moved to Athens, Miss., and in 1833-36 was a member of the state legislature. In 1835-39 he was a representative from Mississippi to the twenty-fourth and twenty-fifth congresses; and was subsequently appointed United States district judge for the district of Mississippi. He was made major-general of state troops in 1863; and in 1864 was promoted brigadier-general. In 1866-78 he was again a member of the state legislature. He died Oct. 16, 1883, in Aberdeen, Miss.

Gholson, Thomas, congressman, was born in Virginia. In 1807-17 he was a representative from Virginia to the tenth, eleventh, twelfth, thirteenth and fourteenth congresses. He died on July 4, 1816, in Brunswick county, Va.

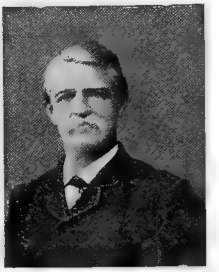
Gholson, Thomas Saunders, lawyer, jurist, founder, was born Dec. 9, 1809, in Brunswick county, Va. He became a judge of the Virginia state circuit court in 1859; was president of several railroads; and founded and aided to support a public library in Petersburg, Va. He was a member of the confederate congress. He died Dec. 13, 1868, in Savannah, Ga.

Gholson, William Yates, lawyer, jurist, author, was born in 1807 in Virginia. He was judge of the Cincinnati superior court in 1854-59; and of the Ohio supreme court in 1860-65. He was the author of Speeches on Payment of the Public Debt of the United States. He died Sept. 21, 1870, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Giauque, Florien, soldier, lawyer, author, was born in 1843 in Holmes county, Ohio. In 1861-65 he was a federal soldier; and is a well-known lawyer of Ohio at Cincinnati. He is the author of Revised Statutes of Ohio; Settlement of Decedents' Estates; Manual for Guardians and Trustees; Manual for Assignees, Insolvent Debtors; Manual for Notaries; Appendix to Ohio Revised Statutes; United States Election and Naturalization Laws; Ohio Road and Bridge Laws; Dower and Curtesy and Other Life Tables; and other legal works.

Gibault, Peter, clergyman, bishop. He was vicar-general for the bishop of Quebec over Illinois and the adjacent countries. For a long time he was the only priest in Illinois and Indiana. He died in New Madrid, Mo.

Gibbens, Alvaro Franklin, historian, journalist, poet, was born March 1, 1837, in Parkersburg, W.Va. He graduated in 1860 and received the degree of A.M. in 1865 from Jefferson college, Pennsylvania. He studied law but never practiced; taught in Baptist college of La Grange, Mo., in 1861; was editor of Parkersburg Gazette in 1865; was editor of the West Virginia Journal in 1870-76; and was editor of the State Tribune in 1881-85. He was elder in Kanawha presbyterian church; was corresponding member of the international executive committee of the young men's christian association in 1873; was postmaster at Charleston for years; and a member of the republicn state executive committee eight years. He was part author of Prominent Men of West Virginia; and editor of a History of Wood County. He died March 4, 1906, in Parkersburg, W.Va.



Gibbes, Robert Wilson, physician, educator, journalist, scientist, was born July 8, 1809, in Charleston, S.C. In 1827-35 he was a professor in South Carolina college; twice mayor of Columbia; and in 1852-60 he was editor of the Daily South-Carolina and the Weekly Banner. He was the author of Monograph of the Squalidae; Typhoid Pneumonia; Documentary History of South Carolina; and Documentary History of the American Revolution. He died in 1866 in Columbia, S.C.

Gibbes, Robert Wilson, surgeon, was born June 10, 1831, in Columbia, S.C. He was professor of surgery in the university of South Carolina in 1872-73; and was a frequent contributor to the literature of his profession. He died Oct. 23, 1875, in Columbia, S.C.

Gibbes, William Hasell, soldier, lawyer, was born March 16, 1754, in Charleston, S.C. He was one of the thirty native Americans residing in London who petitioned the king against the series of acts of parliament that were the immediate cause of the revolution. He died in 1831.

Gibbon, John, soldier, was born April 20, 1827, near Holmesburg, Pa. He served at the City of Mexico and Tuloca until the close of the Mexican war. He commanded a brigade through the northern Virginia, Maryland, Rappahannock, and Pennsylvania campaigns in 1862-63. He was brevetted brigadier-general and major-general in the United States army. After the civil war he had commanded various posts; had charge of the Yellowstone expedition against Sitting Bull in 1876; and in 1877 he commanded in the action with the Nez Perces Indians at Big Hole Pass. In 1886 he was pro-

moted to brigadier-general. He was the author of The Artillerist's Manual. He died about 1900 in Washington, D.C.

Gibbon, John H., surgeon, author, was born on March 16, 1871, in Charlotte, N.C. Since 1907 he has been professor of surgery at the Jefferson medical college. He served as assistant surgeon in the Spanish-American war. He is the author of Textbook of Surgery.

Gibbon, Thomas Edward, statesman, lawyer, was born May 28, 1860, in Devall Bluff, Ark. In 1883-88 he practiced law; and in 1885-86 was a member of the Arkansas state legislature. He was the first vice-president of the Los Angeles terminal railway company.

Gibbons, Abigail Hopper, philanthropist, was born Dec. 7, 1801, in Philadelphia, Pa. She was one of the founders of the Isaac T. Hopper home in New York. She died Jan. 16, 1893, in New York City.

Gibbons, Charles, lawyer, state senator, was born March 30, 1814, in Wilmington, Del. He was was for several years a member of the Pennsylvania state senate, and its president in 1847. He was one of the founders of the Union league, and the author of its constitution. He died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Gibbons, Edward, soldier, merchant, state legislator, was born in England. He was a merchant in Boston; and a state representative in 1838-47. He served in the Mexican war in 1849-51 as major-general. He died Dec. 9, 1854, in Boston, Mass.

Gibbons, Henry, physician, author, was born Sept. 20, 1808, in Wilmington, Del. He was a professor in the Pacific medical college, San Francisco, Cal.; president of the state board of health in 1873-84; and a founder of the California academy of sciences. He was the author of an anti-tobacco treatise, Tobacco and Its Effects. He died Nov. 5, 1884, in Wilmington, Del.

Gibbons, James, educator, state legislator, was born May 18, 1736, in Westtown, Pa. He was a member of the general assembly of Pennsylvania for the three years immediately preceding the declaration of independence. He died Oct. 17, 1823, in Birmingham, Pa.

Gibbons, James, clergyman, archbishop, author, was born July 23, 1834, in Baltimore, Md. He has been a cardinal of the Roman catholic church since 1886. He is the author of The Faith of Our Fathers; Our Christian Heritage; and The Ambassador of Christ.

Gibbons, James Sloan, merchant, author, was born July 1, 1810, in Wilmington, Del. He was a prominent financier and philanthropist of New York City. He was the author of The Banks of New York; and The Public Debt of the United States. He wrote the popular war song, We are Coming, Father Abraham. He died Oct. 17, 1892, in New York City.

Gibbons, John, lawyer, jurist, was born March 18, 1848, in Ireland. For five years he was city attorney of Keokuk, Iowa; and in 1876 was a member of the Iowa state legislature. In 1880-93 he practiced law in Chicago, Ill. In 1893-1909 he was judge of the circuit court of Cook county. He is the author of Tenure and Toil, or The Rights and Wrongs of Property and Labor; and American Criminal Reports.

Gibbons, Joseph, journalist, philanthropist, was born Aug. 14, 1818, near Lancaster, Pa. He was the first candidate of the liberty party for vice-president of the United States in 1840. He was regarded as one of the founders of the republican party in Pennsylvania. He established the Friends' Journal in 1873. He died Dec. 9, 1883, in Lancaster, Pa.

Gibbons, Mrs. Phœbe Earle, litterateur, author, was born in 1826 in Pennsylvania. She is the author of Pennsylvania Dutch, and Other Essays; and French and Belgians.

Gibbons, Thomas, lawyer, jurist. He lived in Georgia; and in 1801 he was appointed district judge of the United States court for the state of Georgia. He died in Georgia.

Gibbons, William, congressman, was born in Georgia. In 1784-86 he was a delegate from Georgia to the continental congress. He died in Georgia.

Gibbons, William, scientist, philanthropist, author, was born Aug. 10, 1781, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was the author of Truth Vindicated, a notably clear exposition of the principles of the Friends. He died July 25, 1845, in Wilmington, Del.

Gibbons, William Cephus, lecturer, scientist, author, was born April 7, 1834, in Bermuda. He entered the temperance lecture field in 1878. He is the author of The Heart of Job.

Gibbons, William Futhey, clergyman, author, was born Dec. 31, 1859, in Lenape, Pa. In 1867-75 he was educated in the public schools of West Chester, Pa.; in 1885-86 he attended the Pennsylvania state normal school; in 1886-88 attended Bucknell university; and in 1890 graduated from Princeton theological seminary. He worked as a stenographer before entering college. In 1890 he was ordained a clergyman of the presbyterian church; was pastor of the Stella presbyterian church at Forty Fort, Pa.; and is now pastor of the presbyterian church at Dunmore, Pa. He is the author of Those Black Diamond Men.

Gibbs, Addison C., soldier, lawyer, jurist, governor, was born July 9, 1825, in East Otto, N.Y. In 1851 he was a volunteer in

the Indian war in Oregon. He was a representative in the state legislature in 1852-53. In 1862-66 he was the second governor of Oregon. He was twice elected district attorney; was deputy United States district attorney for four years; and United States district attorney for two years.

Gibbs, Alfred, soldier, was born April 22, 1823, in Sunswick, N.Y. In 1864 he became brigadier-general of volunteers. He commanded a cavalry brigade in the final attack and pursuit of the army of northern Virginia; and in 1865 received all the brevets up to and including that of major-general United States army for his services during the civil war. He died Dec. 26, 1868, in Fort Leavenworth, Kan.

Gibbs, George, mineralogist, was born Jan. 7, 1776, in Newport, R.I. He spent several years while a young man in travel abroad; and on his return to Rhode Island he brought with him the most extensive and valuable collection ever seen in the United States up to that time. It consisted of the collection of Gigot d'Orcy, containing four thousand specimens; and that of Count Gregoire de Razamowsky, containing six thousand specimens. He died Aug. 6, 1833, in Sunwick, N.Y.

Gibbs, George, lawyer, antiquarian, author, was born July 17, 1815, in Astoria, L.I. He was attached to the United States government foundary commission, where his knowledge of natural history made his services of great value. He was the author of The Judicial Chronicle; Dictionary of the Chinook Jargon, or Trade Language of Oregon; Comparative Vocabulary; Research Relative to the Ethnology and Philology of America; and Suggestions Relating to Scientific Observation in Russian America. He died April 9, 1873, in New Haven, Conn.

Gibbs, George, illustrator, artist, author, was born March 8, 1870, in New Orleans, La. He is the author of American Sea Fights; A Portfolio of Drawings; The Love of Monsieur; In Search of Mademoiselle; and Pike and Cutlass.

Gibbs, John L., farmer, lawyer, lieutenant-governor, statesman, was born May 3, 1838, in Bradford county, Pa. He received the rudiments of his education in the common schools of South Hill, Pa., and attended the Le Raysville academy and the Susquehanna collegiate institute. In 1861 he graduated from the Ann Arbor law school; and has taught school in Pennsylvania, Iowa and Minnesota. In 1862 he was elected county attorney of Freeborn county; and has served six terms in the legislature of Minnesota, beginning with the session of 1864; was speaker of the house of representatives in 1877 and 1885. He was appointed railroad commissioner in 1887, and served four years. In 1896 he was elected lieutenant-governor of Minnesota. He is known all over the state as an enthusiastic advocate of co-operative dairying, and he has himself one of the largest dairy interests in the state.

Gibbs, Heneage, physician, author. He is professor of pathology at the university of Michigan. He is the author of Practical Pathology and Morbid Histology.

Gibbs, John Blair, army surgeon, was born Sept. 25, 1858, in Richmond, Va. When the war with Spain began he enlisted as a surgeon; was commissioned and sent on a transport with troops to Cuba. He died June 12, 1898, in Cuba.

Gibbs, Josiah Willard, philologist, educator, author, was born April 30, 1790, in Salem, Mass. He was a philologist who was professor of sacred literature at Yale university in 1824-61. He was the author of Philological Studies; New Latin Analyst; Teutonic Etymology, and several translations. He died March 25, 1861, in New Haven, Conn.

Gibbs, Josiah Willard, educator, scientist, author, was born Feb. 11, 1839, in New Haven, Conn. He has been professor of physics at Yale university since 1871. He was the author of scientific papers and monographs. He died in 1903 in New Haven, Conn.

Gibbs, Mifflin Wister, jurist, diplomat, was born April 17, 1823, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1872 he was a delegate to the national convention of colored men at New Orleans; was presidential elector in 1876; and the same year was appointed register of the United States land office by President Hayes, being re-appointed to the same office in 1881 by President Arthur. In 1884 he was delegate at large to the national republican convention, and also in 1892 and 1896. He was appointed receiver of public moneys at Little Rock in 1890; and was appointed a commissioner to sell government reserve lands at Hot Springs in 1892; and in 1897 was appointed by President McKinley United States consul to Tamative, Madagascar.

Gibbs, Oliver Wolcott, chemist, scientist, was born Feb. 21, 1822, in New York City. He was one of the most popular lecturers at Harvard; and for twenty-four years filled the Rumford chair of the application of science to the useful arts in that institution. In 1897 he was president of the American association for the advancement of science;

and in 1873 was United States commissioner to the Vienna exposition. He made valuable researches in regard to vapor densities; and contributed to the leading scientific journals. He died Dec. 9, 1908, in Newport, R.I.

Gibbs, Richard, diplomat, was born in 1819 in Boston, Mass. In 1875 he was appointed minister plenipotentiary to Peru. In 1883 he became United States minister to Bolivia. He died Dec. 16, 1894, in Cuba.

Gibbs, Robert, colonial governor. In 1710-1712 he was colonial governor of South Carolina.

Gibbs, William Channing, governor, was born in 1787. He was the seventh governor of Rhode Island in 1821-24. He died Feb. 21, 1871, in Newport, R.I.

Gibbs, William David, educator, college president, was born March 15, 1869, in Winchester, Ill. He graduated from the university of Illinois with the degrees of B.S. and M.S. Since 1903 he has been president of the New Hampshire college at Durham.

Gibbs, William J., lawyer, was born Feb. 15, 1847, in Bienville Parish, La. He graduated in law from the Washington and Lee university with the degree of B.L. He is a prominent lawyer and real estate dealer of Corsicana, Texas, where he has held the office of city attorney for three terms. He has served as mayor of Mexia; and has been justice of the peace of Limestone county, Texas.

Gibney, Virgil Pendleton, physician, surgeon, author, was born Sept. 29, 1847, in Jessamine county, Ky. He has been for several years surgeon-in-chief to hospital for ruptured and crippled; consulting orthopedic surgeon to the nursery and child's hospital of New York City; and professor in medical department Columbia university. He is the author of The Hip and Its Diseases.

Gibson, Charles, traveler, financier, author, poet, was born on Nov. 21, 1875, in Boston, Mass. He received a thorough private and academic education; studied architecture; and for two years attended the Massachusetts institute of technology. He has also studied in the British museum and other libraries in England and France. In 1894 he assisted in organizing the Jackson-Harmsworth polar expedition, which found and relieved Nansen in 1895. He visited France and made researches in French history; and in 1896-97 organized the movement to revive interest in the history and architecture of Touraine. He visited the Paris exposition in 1900; and in 1902 was presented to King Edward of England; and wrote the coronation anthem. He is now a successful broker in investment securities of Boston, Mass. He is a member of the Boston author's club, the optimist club of America; the national geographic society; the Bunker Hill monument association; the good government association, and various other clubs and societies. He is the author of Two Gentlemen in Touraine; Among French Inns; The Spirit of Love and Other Poems; and The Wounded Eros, Sonnets.

Gibbs, Wolcott, journalist, scientist, author, was born Feb. 21, 1822, in New York City. He is a noted scientist and author of many valuable researches; and one of the editors of the American Journal of Science and Arts.

Gibier, Paul, physician, biologist, author, was born in 1857. He was a founder of a private sanitarium. He was the author of Things Existing. He died in 1900 in New York City.

Gibson, Charles Bell, surgeon, was born Feb. 16, 1816, in Baltimore, Md. When the state of Virginia seceded he was made surgeon-general. He became the chief consulting surgeon and operator in Richmond; and died from heart disease induced by excessive labor and fatigue. He died April 23, 1865, in Richmond, Va.

Gibson, Charles Dana, illustrator, artist, author, was born Sept. 14, 1867, in Roxbury, Mass. He has illustrated magazines and numerous books. He is the author of Sketches in London; People of Dickens; The Americans; The Social Ladder; and other works.

Gibson, Charles Donnel, lawyer, author, was born Aug. 29, 1863, in Sunbury, Pa. Since 1889 he has practiced law in Philadelphia, Pa. He is the author of My Lady and Allan Darke.

Gibson, Charles Hammond, litterateur, author, poet, was born in 1874 in Massachusetts. He is the author of Two Gentlemen in Touraine; and The Amatoryard and Other Poems.

Gibson, Charles Hopper, lawyer, congressman, United States senator, was born Jan. 19, 1842, in Queen Anne county, Md. In 1869 he was appointed auditor and commissioner in chancery; in 1870-79 he was state's attorney for Talbot county, Md. In 1885-91 he was a representative from Maryland to the forty-ninth, fiftieth and fifty-first congresses as a democrat. In 1891-97 he was United States senator. He died March 31, 1900, in Elkton, Md.

Gibson, Charlotte Chaffee, librarian, author, was born in Rutland, Vt. Since 1902 she has been children's librarian at the Washington county free library at Hagers-

town, Md. She is the author of In Eastern Wonderlands.

Gibson, Ella Elvira, lecturer, poet, was born May 8, 1821, in Winchendon, Mass. During the early part of the civil war Miss Gibson was engaged in organizing soldiers ladies' aid societies in Wisconsin. She was connected with the eighth Wisconsin regiment volunteers, known as the Live Eagle regiment. In 1864 she was appointed chaplain of the first Wisconsin heavy artillery.

Gibson, Eustace, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born Oct. 4, 1841, in Culpeper, Va. In 1876 he was elected a representative in the state legislature, and was chosen speaker. In 1883-87 he was a representative from West Virginia to the forty-eighth and forty-ninth congresses as a democrat. He died in 1900 in Huntington, W.Va.

Gibson, Mrs. Eva Katherine Clapp, author, poet, was born in Bradford, Ill. She is the author of Her Bright Future; A Lucky Mishap; Mismated; A Woman's Triumph; A Dark Secret; Songs of Red Rose Land; Patriotic Songs; and The Anthem of the Free.

Gibson, Frank Markey, lawyer, clergyman, author, was born Jan. 16, 1857, in Bedford Springs, Pa. He was educated in Dickinson college and received the degree of A.M.; studied in the university of Michigan law school; and received the degree of Ph.D. in astronomy from St. Johns college in Annapolis, Md. For four years he practiced law; and in 1884 was ordained a priest of the protestant episcopal church. In 1890-99 he was examining chaplain of the dioceses of Maryland and Washington; and in 1897-98 was a member of the ecclesiastical court. He is now rector of the Ascension church at Westminster, Md. He is the author of The Amateur Telescopist's Handbook.

Gibson, George, soldier, was born Oct. 10, 1747, in Lancaster, Pa. When the revolution began, he raised a company of one hundred men; and was appointed captain of a state regiment. In 1791 he took command of a regiment in the St. Clair expedition against the Ohio Indians. He died Dec. 14, 1791, in Fort Jefferson, Ohio.

Gibson, George, soldier, was born in 1783 in Pennsylvania. He entered the army from civil life. He was appointed captain of infantry in 1808; and was promoted major in 1811. He served throughout the Mexican war; and was brevetted major-general. He was at the head of the commissary department more than fifty years. He died Sept. 29, 1861, in Washington, D.C.

Gibson, George Rutledge, financier, author, was born Jan. 20, 1853, in Auburn, Ill. He is the author of The Berlin Bourse; and The Stock Exchange of London, Paris and New York.

Gibson, Henry Richard, lawyer, jurist, journalist, congressman, author, was born Dec. 24, 1837, in Kent Island, Md. In 1870 he was a member of the Tennessee constitutional convention; a member of the state senate in 1871-72; and a member of the house of representatives in 1875. In 1886-94 he was judge of the chancery court of Tennessee; and in 1890 was elected professor of medical jurisprudence in the Tennessee medical college. In 1895-1905 he was a representative from Tennessee to the fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh and fifty-eighth congresses as a republican. He was the editor of the Republican and Chronicle of Knoxville, Tenn.; and the author of Suits in Chancery.

Gibson, Horatio Gates, army officer, was born May 22, 1827, in Baltimore, Md. In 1847 he graduated from the United States military academy at West Point; and was brevetted second lieutenant in the second artillery. In 1847-48 he served in the Mexican war; and in 1847 became first lieutenant in the third artillery. In 1861 he was promoted to captain and served throughout the civil war; and took part in the battles of Williamsburg, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg and various other battles. He was brevetted major in 1862; became lieutenant-colonel in 1863; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general United States volunteers and colonel United States army for gallant and meritorious services during the civil war. In 1882 he attained the rank of colonel in the third artillery; and in 1904 was given the rank of brigadier-general United States army.

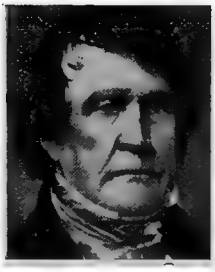
Gibson, Isaac, clergyman, author, was born in 1828 in Rappahannock county, Va. He has been rector of various churches; for twenty-six years was rector of St. John's church of Norristown, Pa.; and in 1898 was retired as rector emeritus. He is the author of The Pentateuch and Joshua; The Holy Communion; and other works.

Gibson, James King, soldier, farmer, merchant, congressman, was born Feb. 18, 1812, in Abingdon, Va. He was postmaster at Abingdon in 1838-49. He was teller in the Exchange bank of Virginia at Abingdon in 1849. In 1869-71 he was a representative from Virginia to the forty-first congress as a democrat. He died in Abingdon, Va.

Gibson, John, soldier, lawyer, jurist, was born May 23, 1740, in Lancaster, Pa. He served in the revolutionary war. He was a judge of the court of common pleas; and a general of militia. In 1800 he was appointed secretary of the territory of Indiana, holding the position until it became a state. He was acting governor of the territory of In-

diana in 1811-13. He died April 10, 1822, near Vincennes, Ind.

Gibson, John Bannister, lawyer, jurist, statesman, was born Nov. 8, 1780, in Carlisle, Pa. He was an honored citizen of Pennsylvania; and was prominently identified with the public and business affairs of Philadelphia, where he held numerous positions of trust and honor. In 1810-11 he was a member of the Pennsylvania state legislature; in 1816-27 he was associate justice of the supreme court of Pennsylvania; and chief justice in 1827-51. He died May 3, 1853, in Philadelphia, Pa.



Gibson, Louis Henry, architect, author, was born in 1854 in Indiana. He is an architect of Indianapolis, Ind. He is the author of Beautiful Houses, a Study in House-building; Convenient Houses; Gradual Reduction Milling; and Artistic Houses at Moderate Cost.

Gibson, Paris, manufacturer, founder, United States senator, was born July 1, 1830, in Brownfield, Maine. In 1858 he settled in Minneapolis, Minn.; and built, with W. W. Eastman, the first flour mill and first woolen mill in Minneapolis. In 1882 he first examined the Falls of the Missouri; and at once founded the city of Great Falls. In 1889 he was a member of the convention that framed the constitution of Montana. In 1891 he was elected state senator of Montana; and in 1901-03 he was United States senator from Montana.

Gibson, Perry Aurora, lawyer, state sentor, railroad president, was born Aug. 25, 1857, on a farm in Erie county, Pa. His early education was obtained in the public schools of his native township; then he attended the state normal school at Edinboro, Pa.; and later graduated from the Iowa state university in 1883. He was for a while engaged in business with his brother, Dr. V. D. Gibson, but soon decided to adopt the profession of law. In 1896-1900 he was a member of the Pennsylvania state senate. He was appointed chairman of the committee to reorganize the Pennsylvania state college; is president of the Kansas City and St. Joseph electric railway company; and is also president of the Erie, Cambridge, Union and Corry railway company.

Gibson, Randall Lee, soldier, lawyer, congressman, United States senator, was born Sept. 10, 1832, in Springfield, Ky. He attained the rank of major-general in the confederate army; and afterward settled in the practice of law in New Orleans, La. In 1875-83 he was a representative from Louisiana to the forty-fourth, forty-fifth, forty-sixth and forty-seventh congresses; and in 1883-93 he was United States senator. He died Dec. 15, 1892, in Hot Springs, Ala.

Gibson, Robert Atkinson, clergyman, bishop, was born July 9, 1846, in Petersburg, Va. In 1878-87 he was rector of Trinity church at Parkersburg, W.Va.; and in 1887-97 was rector of Christ church at Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1897 he became protestant episcopal bishop of Virginia.

Gibson, Robert Edward Lee, educator, journalist, author, poet, was born Jan. 14, 1864, in Steelville, Mo. He has been engaged in teaching newspaper work; and for ten years was chief clerk in the St. Louis insane asylum. He is the author of Sonnets and Lyrics.

Gibson, Robert Williams, designer, architect, was born Nov. 17, 1854, in England. He has attained a national reputation as an architect; in 1899-1900 was president of architectural league of New York; and a director in the American institute of architects.

Gibson, Tobias, missionary, pioneer, was born Nov. 10, 1771, in Liberty, S.C. He made four trips while a missionary through the wilderness to the Cumberland; and laid the foundations of methodism in the southwest. Died April 10, 1804, in Natchez, Tenn.

Gibson, W. H., soldier, orator. During the civil war he attained the rank of brigadier-general. He was a celebrated orator. He died Nov. 22, 1894, in Tiffin, Ohio.

Gibson, William, physician, educator, was born in 1788 in Baltimore, Md. He was a famous physician of Philadelphia; and professor of surgery in the university of Pennsylvania in 1819-55. He was the author of Principles and Practice of Surgery; and Rambles in Europe. He died March 2, 1868, in Savannah, Ga.

Gibson, William, naval officer, author, was born in 1826 in Maryland. He was a United States naval officer; and retired in 1879. He was the author of Sailing Directions for the Kattegat, etc.; Poems of Many Years; Vision of Faery Land, and Other Poems; a translation of the Miscellaneous Poems of Goethe. He died in 1887.

Gibson, William Campbell, naval officer, was born July 23, 1838, in Albany, N.Y. In 1855 he went to sea in the merchant service; and in 1861 entered the United States navy. He became master in 1868; attained the rank of rear-admiral in the United States navy; and was retired from active service in 1901.

Gibson, William Hamilton, artist, author, was born Oct. 5, 1850, in Sandy Hook, Conn. He illustrated his own writings. He was the author of The Complete American Trapper; Pastoral Days; Highways and Byways; Strolls by Starlight and Sunshine; Happy Hunting-Grounds; Sharp-Eyes, a Rambler's Calendar; Camp Life in the Woods; and

Our Edible Toadstools and Mushrooms. He died July 16, 1896, in Washington, Conn.

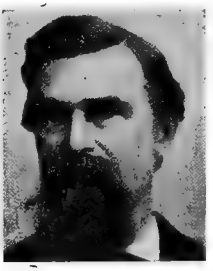
Gibson, William Harvey, soldier, was born in Ohio. In 1861 he became colonel of the forty-ninth regiment Ohio infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Nov. 22, 1894.

Giddings, Almena A., educator, author, was born April 14, 1838, in Hartland, Conn. She is the author of My Welcome Beyond and Other Poems.

Giddings, Ammi, lawyer, jurist, was born May 31, 1822, in Sherman, Conn. For fourteen years he was judge of probate; was a member of the state legislature in 1851-56; state senator in 1857-64; and in 1864 he was appointed associate justice of the supreme court of Montana. He died Feb. 13, 1882, in Sherman, Conn.

Giddings, Charles, lawyer, statesman, was born May 10, 1867, in Great Barrington, Mass. He received his education in the public schools at Williams' college; and in the law department of New York university. He is a successful lawyer of his native town; and in 1894 served as a member of the Massachusetts house of representatives. He has contributed to current literature valuable articles on law and government.

Giddings, De Witt C., soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born July 18, 1827, in Susquehanna county, Pa. He was educated in the public schools and private institutions of Pennsylvania; studied law; and was admitted to the bar. He served as a soldier in the confederate army. He was a member of the state constitutional convention in 1866. In 1871-75 and 1877-79 he was a representative from Texas to the forty-second, forty-third and forty-fifth congresses as a democrat; and served on important committees.



Giddings, Edward Jonathan, clergyman, author, was born Nov. 24, 1831, in Great Barrington, Mass. He is clergyman of the congregationalist church. He is the author of Christian Rulers of America.

Giddings, Franklin Henry, educator, journalist, author, born March 23, 1855, in Sherman, Conn. In 1888, after ten years of editorial work, he was appointed to the chair of political science in Bryn Mawr college, Pa. Since 1894 he has filled the chair of sociology at Columbia college of New York City. He is the author of Report on Profit Sharing; The Modern Distributive Process; Elements of Sociology; and Democracy and Empire.

Giddings, J. Wight, journalist, lecturer, lawyer, state senator, jurist, lieutenant governor, was born Sept. 27, 1858, in Romeo, Mich. During 1886-90 he served as a member of the Michigan state senate; was lieutenant-governor of Michigan during 1892-94; and is now judge of the recorder's court.

Giddings, Joshua Reed, lawyer, abolitionist, diplomat, congressman, author, was born Oct. 6, 1795, in Athens, Pa. He was elected to the Ohio state legislature in 1826; and in 1837-59 was a representative from Ohio in the twenty-fifth to the thirty-fifth congresses; and for many years recognized as one of the leaders of the anti-slavery party. In 1861 he was appointed consul-general of British North America. He was the author of The Exiles of Florida; The Rebellion: its Authors and its Causes; Speeches in Congress; and Essays of Pacificus. He died May 27, 1864, in Montreal, Canada.

Giddings, Marsh, lawyer, governor, was born Nov. 9, 1815, in Sherman, Conn. For eight years he was probate judge of Kalamazoo county, Mich.; and in 1871-75 was governor of the territory of New Mexico. He died June 3, 1875, in Santa Fe, N.M.

Giddings, Minot S., merchant, author, was born March 19, 1837, in Sherman, Conn. He was a candidate for state representative; and several times a member of state conventions. He is the author of a genealogy of the Giddings Family.

Giddings, Napoleon B., congressman. In 1855 he was a representative from Nebraska to the thirty-third congress.

Giddings, Orrin Noble, lawyer, jurist, statesman, was born Feb. 21, 1814, in Beekman, N.Y. He was one of the first magistrates of Charleston, Mich.; and in 1845-46 was a member of the Michigan state legislature. In 1865 he was appointed quartermaster-general of his state. He died in Michigan.

Giddings, Rockwood, clergyman, college president, was born Aug. 8, 1812, in Plymouth, N.H. In 1838 he was appointed president of the baptist college of Georgetown, Ky. He died Oct. 29, 1839, in Georgetown, Ky.

Giddings, Salmon, clergyman, missionary, was born March 2, 1782, in Hartland, Conn. In 1817 he organized the First presbyterian church in St. Louis, Mo. He died Feb. 1, 1828, and his remains were deposited in a vault constructed for the purpose under the pulpit of his church.

Giegerich, Leonard Anthony, lawyer, jurist, was born May 20, 1855, in Bavaria. In 1886 he was a member of the New York state assembly; and was collector of internal revenue for New York in 1886-89. In 1890 he was judge of the city court; and in 1891-95 was judge of the court of common

pleas. Since 1896 he has been justice of the supreme court of New York.

Gies, William J., educator, biologist, scientist, author, was born Feb. 21, 1872, in Riesterstown, Md. Since 1904 he has been professor of general chemistry at the college of physicians and surgeons of New York City. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science. Since 1906 he has been president of the New York Gettysburg club. He is the author of Bio-chemical Researches and other works.

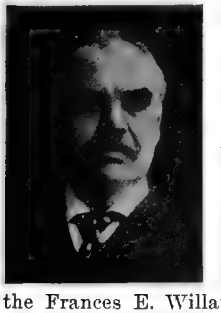
Giese, William Frederick, educator, author, was born Feb. 25, 1864, in Winona, Minn. Since 1891 he has been engaged in educational work; and is now associate professor of romance languages at the university of Wisconsin. He is the author of First Spanish Book and Reader.

Giesy, Henry H., soldier, was born in Ohio. In 1861 he became captain in the seventeenth regiment Ohio infantry; and in 1864 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He was killed May 28, 1864, in Dallas, Ga.

Giesy, Samuel Hensel, clergyman, was born Aug. 26, 1826, in Lancaster, Ohio. In 1874-85 he was pastor of Christ church of Norwich, Conn. While in this charge he founded chapels at Greenville and Willimantic, served as archdeacon of the eastern archdeaconry in 1879-83; and was a delegate to the general convention. He died May 27, 1888, in Washington, D.C.

Giffe, William T., musician, composer, was born June 28, 1848, in Portland, Ind. He is editor of the Choir Music Journal; president of the Home music company; and member of the city council of Logansport, Ind. He is the author of Giffe's Practical Course in Harmony and Musical Composition; and a number of popular music books for singers.

Giffin, William M., educator, author, was born in 1850 in Heuvelton, N.Y. Since 1872 he has been engaged in educational work; and in 1872 was supervising principal of one of the schools of Newark, N.J. For four years he was principal of the city training school; in 1889-96 was vice-principal of the Cook county normal school; in 1896-1900 was vice-principal of the Chicago normal school; and since 1900 has been principal of the Frances E. Willard school, Chicago, Ill. He is the author of How Not to Teach; Civics for Young Americans; Selected Words for Language Work and Dictation Exercises; Supplementary Arithmetic; Grammar School Algebra; Language Reading Lessons; Arithmetic for the Grammar Grades; and School Days in the Fifties.



Gifford, Archer, lawyer, author, was born in 1797 in Newark, N.J. He was the author of a Digest of the Statutory and Constitutional Constructions delivered in the Supreme Court and Court of Errors and Appeals of New Jersey; and Unity of the Liturgy. He died May 12, 1859, in Newark, N.J.

Gifford, Augusta Hale, journalist, author, was born Feb. 19, 1842, in Turner, Maine. She is an extensive foreign correspondent with New England journals. She is the author of Germany, Her People and Their Story; and Italy, Her People and Their Story.

Gifford, Charles Alling, designer, architect, was born July 17, 1860, in Newark, N.J. He designed the five armories for the state of New Jersey; designed the state buildings for New Jersey at the expositions of Chicago and St. Louis; and was architect for the young men's christian association building of Newark, N.J.

Gifford, Franklin Kent, clergyman, author, was born March 6, 1861, in Garrison, N.Y. Since 1893 he has been in unitarian and universalist ministry. He is the author of Aphrodite.

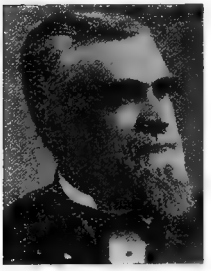
Gifford, Harry Ellsworth, inventor, genealogist, was born Jan. 27, 1865, in New Bedford, Mass. He has been justice of the peace at Onset, Mass.; and is the inventor of an acetylene gas generator. He is the author of The Gifford Genealogy.

Gifford, John Clayton, educator, founder, author, was born Feb. 8, 1870, in May's Landing, N.J. He has been assistant professor of botany and forestry in the New York state college of forestry, Cornell university and at Swarthmore college. He was the founder of the Forester. He is the author of Practical Forestry. He is engaged in inspection and reports of forests and plantations in Mexico, Central America and the West Indies.

Gifford, Miram W., clergyman, author, was born June 3, 1851, in Canada. He is the author of several scientific and philosophical works, the most notable of which is Laws of the Soul, or the Science of Religion and the Future Life.

Gifford, Orin Philip, clergyman, theologian, reformer, was born April 15, 1847, in Montague, Mass. Since 1894 he has filled a pastorate in Brooklyn, N.Y. Besides his church work he has always taken an active part in municipal reform work.

Gifford, Oscar Sherman, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born on Oct. 20, 1842, in Watertown, N.Y. He served in the union army, as private from Illinois in the Elgin battery in 1863-65. In 1874 he was elected district attorney for Lincoln county, Dakota; and in 1882 and 1883 was mayor of Canton. He was a member of the constitutional convention of Dakota which convened at Sioux Falls in 1883; and in 1885-91 he was a territorial delegate from Dakota to the forty-ninth and fiftieth congresses as a republican; and to the fifty-first congress from South Dakota.



Gifford, Sanford Robinson, landscape painter, was born in Saratoga county, N.Y. He studied at Brown university in 1842-44; and moved to New York City in 1845. His best paintings are The Storm; and Camp of the Seventh Regiment. His San Georgio, Venice, and Mount Renier were exhibited at the Paris salon in 1878.

Gifford, William Logan Rodman, writer, librarian, was born Nov. 5, 1862, in New Bedford, Mass. He is a librarian by profession. In 1884-95 was assistant librarian of the New Bedford free public library; and in 1895-1904 was librarian of Cambridge public library. Since 1904 he has been librarian of the St. Louis mercantile library.

Giger, George Musgrave, educator, clergyman, philanthropist, was born June 6, 1822, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was elected adjunct professor of Greek in 1846; and professor of latin in 1854 in Princeton university. He bequeathed his books and thirty thousand dollars to that college. He died Oct. 11, 1865, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Gihon, Albert Leary, surgeon, author, was born Sept. 28, 1833, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1872 he was medical inspector; and in 1879 medical director. He completed forty years of active service in 1895; and was retired from active duty by limitation of age with rank of commodore. For six years he was editor of Annual of the Medical Sciences. He was the author of Practical Suggestions in Naval Hygiene; Need of Sanitary Reform in Ship Life; and Sanitary Commonplaces Applied to the Navy.

Gilberg, Charles Alexander, chess-player, author, was born June 17, 1835, in Camden, N.J. He is widely known as an amateur chess-player; and has served as judge in almost every public contest that has taken place. His chess library of more than fifteen hundred volumes is the largest in this country, with the exception of that of John G. White, of Cleveland, Ohio. He is the author of The Fifth American Chess Congress; Crumbs from the Chess Board; American Chess Nuts. He died in 1898 in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Gilbert, Abijah, merchant, United States senator, was born June 18, 1806, in Gilbertsville, N.Y. He was a student at Hamilton college, but ill health prevented him from graduating. He was an early advocate of the abolition of slavery. He engaged in mercantile pursuits in New York and elsewhere. He removed to Florida for the health of his family; and in 1861-75 he was United States senator as a republican. He died Nov. 23, 1881, in Gilbertsville, N.Y.

Gilbert, Addison, merchant, legislator, philanthropist, was born Nov. 23, 1808, in Gloucester, Mass. For fifty years he was active in the public affairs of Gloucester, being frequently sent to the legislature. He was president of the city national bank from its organization in 1876, and of the Cape Ann savings bank from 1880, both of which he assisted in founding. He was an opponent of slavery; and in the civil war gave financial aid to the government. Among various bequests to public charities in Gloucester he left one hundred thousand dollars for a city hospital, seventy-five thousand dollars for an old people's home, and ten thousand dollars to the widows' and orphans' society. He died in July, 1888, in Gloucester, Mass.

Gilbert, Mrs. Anne Jane Hartley, actress, author, was born in 1821 in England. She was the author of Stage Reminiscences. She died in 1904.

Gilbert, Benjamin, miller, author, was born in 1711 near Philadelphia, Pa. He was a miller of Northumberland, Pa.; and wrote on theological themes. He was the author of Truth Defended; Discourses on Perfection; and Further Discourses on Sin, Election, Reprobation and Baptism. He died June 8, 1780, on St. Lawrence River.

Gilbert, Benjamin Davis, journalist, author, was born Nov. 21, 1835, in Albany, N.Y. Since 1877 he has been secretary and treasurer of Utica dairy board of trade. He is the author of Cheese Industry of the State of New York.

Gilbert, Cass, designer, architect, was born Nov. 24, 1859, in Zanesville, Ohio. He was architect of the new state capitol and many other buildings in St. Paul, Minn.; and of the Chambers building of New York City.

Gilbert, Charles Allen, illustrator, artist, was born Sept. 9, 1863, in Hartford, Conn. He has illustrated leading magazines. He has published Portfolio of Heads; Drawings

in Color; Women of Fiction; The Honeymoon; and other drawings of special originality.

Gilbert, Charles Benajah, educator, lecturer, author, was born March 9, 1855, in Wilton, Conn. In 1876 he graduated from Williams college. He became principal of high schools in various cities; in 1883-89 was principal of the St. Paul high school; and in 1889-96 was superintendent of schools at St. Paul, Minn. In 1896-1900 he was superintendent of schools at Newark, N.J.; and in 1900-03 filled the same position in Rochester, N.Y. In 1897-1900 he was lecturer of the teachers' college at Columbia university; and since 1903 has been editor-in-chief of the educational department of D. Appleton and company. In 1897 he was president of the national association of school superintendents. He is part author of Stepping Stones to Literature; A Graded List of Stories and Poems; and Stories of Heroes, in six volumes.

Gilbert, Charles Champion, soldier, was born March 1, 1822, in Zanesville, Ohio. In 1861 he was inspector-general of the department of Cumberland; and of the army of the Ohio until 1862. He was promoted to a brigadier-generalship of volunteers in 1862; became acting major-general in command of the army of Kentucky; and for his gallantry at Perryville was brevetted colonel in the regular army. He became lieutenant-colonel of the seventh infantry in 1868; became colonel of the seventeenth infantry in 1881; and was retired from active service in 1886. He died Jan. 17, 1903.

Gilbert, Charles Henry, zoologist, author, was born Dec. 5, 1859, in Rockford, Ill. He has been ichthyologist, professor of zoology at Stanford university since 1891. He is the author of Synopsis of the Fishes of North America.

Gilbert, David McConaughy, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 4, 1836, in Gettysburg, Pa. He is a Lutheran clergyman of Virginia; and for five years was president of the evangelical Lutheran synod of Virginia. He is the author of The Lutheran Church in Virginia, 1776-1876; The Synod of Virginia; The Annihilation Theory Briefly Examined; and Muhlenberg's Ministry in Virginia.

Gilbert, Edward, journalist, lawyer, congressman, was born in Albany, N.Y. He founded and became editor-in-chief of the Daily Alta California, thus being the pioneer of the daily press of San Francisco. In 1849-51 he was a representative to the thirty-first congress. He died in a duel Aug. 2, 1852, near Sacramento, Cal.

Gilbert, Ezekiel, congressman, was born in 1755 in Middletown, Conn. In 1793-97 he was a representative from New York to the third and fourth congresses. He died in July, 1842, in Hudson, N.Y.

Gilbert, Frances Freiot, author. She is the author of Annals of My College Life.

Gilbert, Frank Bixby, lecturer, librarian, lawyer, was born March 10, 1867, in Bainbridge, N.Y. In 1901-05 he was designated by the New York state legislature to draft legislative bills. Since 1906 he has been state law librarian. He has lectured on the law of real property at the law school at Albany, N.Y.

Gilbert, Frank M., journalist, poet, was born July 1, 1846, in Mobile, Ala. He is the editor and owner of the Evening Tribune of Evansville, Ind.; and is a well known humorist. He is the author of a volume of poems.

Gilbert, George A., educator, lawyer, insurance manager, was born April 24, 1859, in Clark Center, Ill. He was educated in the public schools and at DePauw university of Greencastle, Ind.; and in 1876-79 taught in the public schools of Coles county, Ill. In 1879-87 he was special agent of the Travelers' insurance company of Hartford, Conn.; and since 1887 has been resident manager at Chicago of the employers' liability insurance corporation, limited. He is also director of the National life insurance corporation of the United States of America. He is a prominent member of the masonic lodge; and a member of the union league and Hamilton clubs.

Gilbert, George Gilmore, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Dec. 24, 1849, in Spencer county, Ky. In 1876-80 he was attorney for Spencer county, Ky.; in 1886-88 was a member of the state senate; and in 1896 was a delegate to the national convention. In 1899-1907 he was a representative from Kentucky to the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth and fifty-ninth congresses as a democrat.

Gilbert, George Holley, theologian, author, was born in 1854 in Cavendish, Vt. For many years he was professor of new testament literature at the Chicago theological seminary. He is the author of The Poetry of Job; The Student's Life of Jesus; and Revelation of Jesus.

Gilbert, Grove Karl, geologist, author, was born May 6, 1843, in Rochester, N.Y. He is a geologist attached to the United States geological survey. He is the author of Geology of the Henry Mountains; Topographical Features of Lake Shores; and Lake Bonneville.

Gilbert, Grove Sheldon, artist, was born Aug. 5, 1805, in Clinton, N.Y. He attained distinction as a portrait painter; and was honorary member national academy of design and also of the Albany academy of art. He died March 23, 1885, in Rochester, N.Y.

Gilbert, Henry Franklin Belknap, musician, composer, was born Sept. 26, 1868, in Somerville, Mass. He has composed A Group of Songs; Pirate Song; Croon of the Dew; Fairy Song; Two South American Gypsy Songs; and many other songs and tunes.

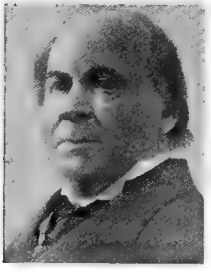
Gilbert, Howard Worcester, educator, author, poet, was born in 1819 in Pennsylvania. He was the author of Aldornere, a Pennsylvania Idyl; and Other Poems. He died in 1894.

Gilbert, James Eleazer, educator, clergyman, lecturer, author, was born Dec. 20, 1839, in Alexander, N.Y. He was educated at Genesee college of Lima, N.Y.; and has received the degrees of D.D. and LL.D. In 1871 he was ordained to the ministry of the methodist episcopal church. He has been principal of grammar school at Buffalo, N.Y.; was principal of the academy at Lancaster, N.Y.; and principal of the public school at Dayton, Ohio. He has filled pastorates in Cincinnati, Topeka, Milwaukee and Indianapolis. For a while he was city editor of the Buffalo Courier; and has been editor of the Buffalo Christian Advocate. He is now editor of the Journal of Religious Education; and secretary of the American society of religious education at Washington, D.C. He is the author of Biblical Interpretation; Biblical History; Life of Christ; Sacred Pedagogy; Man's Spiritual Nature; and Principles and Art of Teaching.

Gilbert, James Harris, lawyer, banker, was born June 30, 1844, in Toronto, Canada. He practiced law in Chicago, Ill.; in 1876-79 was an alderman; and in 1890 was elected sheriff of Cook county. He then engaged in the banking business; and is now president of the Metropolitan trust and savings bank of Chicago, Ill.

Gilbert, James Isham, soldier, was born July 4, 1824, in Louisville, Ky. He received his education in Prairie du Chien, Wis., and became a merchant and lumber dealer. Early in the civil war he was commissioned colonel of an Iowa infantry regiment, was promoted to brigadier-general at Mobile; and for gallantry in the battle of Franklin, near Nashville, was made a major-general of volunteers. He died Oct. 11, 1887, in Topeka, Kan.

Gilbert, John Gibbs, actor, was born Feb. 27, 1810, in Boston, Mass. He attained prominence in his profession both in Europe and in America; and his career before the public extended over a period of sixty years. In 1824-28 he worked in a dry goods store; and after some experience in private theatricals he made his first appearance in 1828 at the old Tremont theater of Boston, Mass. From 1862 he played in Wallack's theater of New York City. He died June 17, 1889, in Boston, Mass.



Gilbert, Levi, clergyman, journalist, lecturer, was born Aug. 23, 1852, in Brooklyn, N.Y. In 1874 he graduated from the Wesleyan university; and for fifteen years filled pastorates in the methodist episcopal church. Since 1900 he has been editor of the Daily Christian Advocate of Cincinnati, Ohio. He is an extensive contributor of both prose and verse to current publications; and a noted lecturer on religious, social and political themes.

Gilbert, Lynda, philanthropist, was born May 13, 1847, in Rochester, N.Y. She was known as the prisoners' friend. She succeeded in placing in various prisons libraries of from one thousand to two thousand volumes each, and aggregating thirty thousand volumes. She patented several devices for the purpose of gaining money for her philanthropic work. She died Oct. 24, 1895, in Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

Gilbert, Mahlon Norris, protestant episcopal bishop, author, was born March 23, 1848, in Laurens, N.Y. In 1881 he was called to the rectorship of Christ church of St. Paul, Minn. He was a deputy to the general convention of 1886; and was elected assistant bishop of Minnesota in the same year. He was the author of addresses and missionary reports. He died March 2, 1900, in St. Paul, Minn.

Gilbert, Nathan Strong, musician, composer, was born Jan. 28, 1852, in Iowa. He is a noted organist and piano instructor of Leavenworth, Kan. He has composed for the voice a Serenade and Polka Caprice; and a number of anthems and hymns.

Gilbert, Newton, Whiting, soldier, lawyer, congressman, jurist, was born Oct. 24, 1862, in Worthington, Ohio. He was educated in the common schools of Indiana and at the Ohio state university. He is a lawyer by profession; and has held the office of state senator and lieutenant-governor of the state of Indiana. In the war with Spain he was captain of company H, one hundred and fifty-seventh Indiana volunteer infantry. In 1905-07 he was a representative from Indiana to the fifty-ninth congress and resigned from congress to accept an appointment as judge of the court of first instance at Manila, Philippine Islands.

Gilbert, Rufus Henry, inventor. He was the inventor of the elevated railroad, which for a time was called the Gilbert road. He died about 1895.

Gilbert, Rufus Henry, surgeon, was born Jan. 26, 1832, in Guilford, N.Y. At the beginning of the civil war he joined the Duryea zouaves as surgeon, and served through the war. He was afterward made medical director and superintendent of the United States army hospital. He died July 10, 1885, in New York City.

Gilbert, Samuel Augustus, soldier, civil engineer, was born Aug. 25, 1825, in Zanesville, Ohio. In 1863 he became engineer on the staff of General John G. Foster; subsequently commanded a brigade in Kentucky; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general

of volunteers. He died June 9, 1868, in St. Paul, Minn.

Gilbert, Sylvester, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born in 1756 in Hebron, Conn. In 1780 he was a member of the Connecticut general assembly; and in 1788-1807 was state's attorney for Tolland county. In 1807-25 he was chief justice of the county court and judge of probate, with the exception of his term in 1817-19 he was a representative from Connecticut to the fifteenth congress. In 1826 he was again elected to the legislature, and was then the oldest member in the house, to which body he had, from the year 1780, been re-elected thirty times. He died Jan. 16, 1846, in Hebron, Conn.

Gilbert, Thomas Dwight, merchant, banker, statesman, was born Dec. 13, 1815, in Greenfield, Mass. He was engaged in the lumber and shipping business in Michigan. In 1861 he was a representative in the Michigan state legislature; and in 1863-75 he was regent of the university of Michigan. In 1865 he became president of the city national bank of Grand Rapids, Mich. He died Nov. 18, 1894, in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Gilbert, Walter Bond, musician, composer, was born April 21, 1829, in England. In 1869 he was appointed organist of Trinity chapel, New York. His compositions and publications include two oratorios, St. John, and the Restoration of Israel; and he is the composer of the hymn, Pleasant Are Thy Courts Above.

Gilbert, William A., congressman, was born in Connecticut. In 1855-57 he was a representative from New York to the thirty-fourth congress. He died in New York.

Gilbert, William Ball, lawyer, jurist, was born July 4, 1847, in Fairport county, Va. Since 1892 he has been United States circuit judge for the circuit of Portland, Ore.

Gilbert, William Kent, physician, surgeon, was born Dec. 28, 1830, in Gettysburg, Pa. He attained wide prominence as one of the foremost physicians and surgeons of his native state at Philadelphia, where he died June 28, 1880.

Gilbert, William Lewis, manufacturer, legislator, philanthropist, was born Dec. 30, 1806, in Northfield, Conn. He was a member of the Connecticut state legislature in 1848 and 1868; was treasurer of the Connecticut western railroad for ten years; and was its president from 1883. He holds the same office in five manufacturing companies in Winsted, Conn. In 1887 he gave four hundred thousand dollars to provide a home for friendless children in Winsted and vicinity, and a like sum for a free high school in that place. He died in Winsted, Conn.

Gilbert, William Wallace, soldier. He is a lieutenant-colonel United States army.

Gilbraith, Victor, soldier, was born in 1823. He served in Mexican war; after the company was discharged he enlisted in a Texas company; and during the march on Monterey he threatened to shoot his officer, and was promptly court-martialed and sentenced to death.

Gilbreath, Sidney Gordon, educator, was born April 13, 1869, in Monroe county, Tenn. He was county superintendent of schools in 1891-95; was state superintendent in 1895-97; was president of Hiwassee college in 1897-99; and in 1899-1903 was professor in the Peabody college for teachers of the university of Nashville. Since 1903 he has been superintendent of the Chattanooga public schools. In 1897-98 he was president of the Tennessee state teachers' association. In 1895-99 he was a member of the state board of education; and from 1899 was a conductor of state summer institutes. In 1903-08 he was superintendent of the Chattanooga public schools. He died Jan. 1, 1909, in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Gilchrist, Albert Waller, soldier, legislator, governor, was born in 1858 in Greenwood, S.C. He was educated in the academy of Quincy, Fla.; attended the Thompson academy of Columbia, S.C.; studied in the Carolina military institute at Charleston; and graduated from the United States military acadamy at West Point. In 1893, 1895, 1903 and 1905 he was a representative in the Florida state legislature; and in 1905 was speaker of the house. In 1882-89 he was inspector-general of Florida; was appointed brigadier-general of Florida; and resigned during the Spanish-American war and went later to the service as a private. He served in Cuba in the third regiment United States volunteer infantry; and was mustered out of the service with the rank of captain. In 1909 he was inaugurated governor of Florida.

Gilchrist, Charles A., soldier, was born in Vermont. In 1861 he became captain in the tenth regiment Missouri infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Gilchrist, Fredericka, author, was born in 1846 in Oswego, N.Y. She is the author of The True Story of Hamlet and Ophelia, a study and new interpretation of Shakespeare's play.

Gilchrist, John James, lawyer, jurist, author, was born Feb. 16, 1809, in Medford, Mass. He was a member of the New Hampshire legislature; register of probate and associate judge in 1840. He was chief justice of the state supreme court in 1848; and of the United States court of claims in 1855. He was the author of Digest of New Hampshire Reports. He died April 29, 1858, in Washington, D.C.

Gilchrist, Robert, soldier, legislator, was born Aug. 21, 1825, in Jersey City, N.J. He was a member of the New Jersey legislature in 1859. At the first call for troops in 1861 he went to the front as a captain in the second New Jersey regiment. In 1875 he was a candidate for the United States senate. He died July 6, 1888, in Jersey City, N.J.

Gilchrist, Robert Budd, lawyer, jurist, was born Sept. 28, 1796, in South Carolina. About 1841 he was appointed United States judge for the district of South Carolina; and for a time held the same position in Georgia. He died May 1, 1856, in Charleston, S.C.

Gilchrist, William E., soldier, planter, was born in South Carolina. He moved to South Carolina; and about 1845 settled in Quincy, Fla. He became one of the largest slave owners and land proprietors in Florida. The civil war swept away his estate. His son, Albert Waller Gilchrist, became governor of Florida in 1909.

Gilchrist, William Wallace, musician, composer, was born Jan. 8, 1846, in Jersey City, N.J, He has won three prizes for compositions from the Mendelssohn glee club of New York City; and in 1882 the Cincinnati May festival prize was awarded him. His principal works are Ode to the Sun; and Autumn Dreaming.

Gilder, Jeannette Leonard, journalist, dramatist, author, poet, was born Oct. 3, 1849, in Flushing, N.Y. In 1875 she joined the staff of the New York Herald as a book reviewer; and in 1880, in connection with her brother, Joseph Benson Gilder, started the Critic. In 1876 she wrote a play entitled Quits, which was brought out in the Chestnut Street theater of Philadelphia. She dramatized a Wonderful Woman for Rose Eytinge; Sevenoaks for John T. Raymond; and a Comedy for Harry Becket.

Gilder, John Francis, pianist, composer, was born April 3, 1835, in Philadelphia, Pa. He is noted for his correct interpretation of Gottschalk's compositions; and as a concert pianist he has been heard in the principal cities and towns of the United States.

Gilder, Joseph B., journalist, critic, author, was born in Flushing, N.Y. In 1881 he founded with his sister, Jeannette L. Gilder, the Critic of New York City. He is the author of Essays from the Critic; Authors at Home; The American Idea; and other works.

Gilder, Richard Watson, journalist, author, poet, was born Feb. 8, 1844, in Bordentown, N.J. Since 1881 he has been editor-in-chief of The Century Magazine. He is the author of The New Day; The Celestial Passion; Two Worlds; Lyrics; The Great Remembrance, and Other Poems; and Five Books of Song, which include all of his collected poems up to the year 1894. Since then he has published In Palestine and Other Poems.

Gilder, Robert Fletcher, journalist, discoverer, artist, was born Oct. 6, 1856, in Flushing, N.Y. Since 1900 he has been news editor of the Omaha World-Herald. In 1904 he discovered prehistoric flint quarries in eastern Wyoming; and in 1906 he discovered the oldest human remains ever found in America. He is a painter of Wyoming and Nebraska landscapes.

Gilder, William Henry, clergyman, was born Sept. 17, 1812, in Philadelphia, Pa. He became chaplain of the fortieth regiment of New York volunteers at the beginning of the civil war; and remained in active service until his death. He died April 13, 1864, at Brandy Station, Va.

Gilder, William Henry, explorer, author, was born Aug. 16, 1838, in Philadelphia, Pa. He is an Arctic explorer; and while on his expeditions acted as correspondent of the New York Herald. He was the author of Schwatka's Search; and Ice Pack and Tundra. He died in 1900 in Bordentown, N.Y.

Gildersleeve, Basil Lanneau, educator, journalist, author, was born Oct. 23, 1831, in Charleston, S.C. He has been a professor of Greek at Johns Hopkins university since 1876; and editor of the American Journal of Philology from its establishment. He is the author of Essays and Studies; has published a Latin Grammar; and editions of Justin Martyr and the Odes of Pindar.

Gildersleeve, Henry Alger, soldier, lawyer, jurist, was born on Aug. 1, 1840, in Duchess county, N.Y. He served as captain and major during the civil war; and was brevetted lieutenant-colonel for gallantry and meritorious services in the Georgia and Carolina campaigns. He was secretary and president of the national rifle association. In 1876-89 he was judge of the court of general sessions; and in 1891-94 was judge of the superior court. Since 1894 he has been justice of the supreme court of New York.

Gildersleeve, Oliver, merchant, shipbuilder, was born March 6, 1844, in Gildersleeve, Conn. He was educated in the district school of his native town; attended Chase private school in Middletown; and studied in the public high schools of Hartford, Conn. At seventeen years of age he began his business life in his father's shipyard; and for ten years continued to work as a practical shipbuilder, interspersed by frequent trips to the United States, Canada and Europe. His firm built the United States gun-

boat Cayuga in 1861; and the shipyard has built over one hundred and fifty vessels since he became connected with the business. He is president of the Portland water company of Connecticut; president of the Middlesex quarry company of Portland, Conn.; president of the Phœnix lead mining company of Silvercliff, Col.; president of the Gildersleeve shipbuilding company, organized in 1909; is president and treasurer of the Portland manufacturing company; and a trustee and director in various other financial and industrial corporations. Since 1872 he has been superintendent of the Sunday school of Trinity church at Portland, Conn.; and in 1900 established a memorial fund in connection with Trinity church. He is chairman of the committee on river improvement and the association for the permanent improvement of the lower Connecticut river; and has filled numerous other positions of trust and honor.

Gile, George W., soldier. During the civil war he attained the rank of brigadier-general. He died Feb. 27, 1896, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Giles, Chauncey, educator, clergyman, author, was born May 11, 1813, in Charlesmont, Mass. He was a Swedenborgian clergyman of Philadelphia; and in 1875-93 was president of the general convention of the New Jerusalem in the United States. He was the author of The Nature of Spirit; The Second Coming of Our Lord; Perfect Prayer; Man as a Spiritual Being; The Incarnation; also The Wonderful Pocket; The Magic Spectacles, a fairy tale; The Gate of Pearl; The Magic Shoes, and Other Stories; Heavenly Blessedness; The New Jerusalem; The Spiritual World; and The Valley of the Diamonds, and Other Stories. He died Nov. 6, 1893, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Giles, Ella Augusta, author, poet, was born in 1851 in Wisconsin. She is the author of Bachelor Ben; Out from the Shadows; Maiden Rachel; and Flowers of the Spirit.

Giles, Fayette Stratton, business man, author, was born Sept. 20, 1841, in New Salem, Mass. He received a liberal education and throughout life was a studious man. He was associated early in life with his brother in the jewelry business in New York City, in the interests of which he made his first visit to Europe in 1865, where he subsequently passed most of his life. He was the first to introduce the repeater into the United States. In 1870 he founded the Blooming Grove park association, and was its first president. He was the author of several essays on Economic and Sociological subjects. In 1894 he published a romance entitled A Century Onward; then appeared The Industrial Army; and was engaged on another work at the time of his death, Dec. 5, 1897.

Giles, Henry, clergyman, author, was born Nov. 1, 1809, in Ireland. He was a unitarian minister of Liverpool, England; and after 1840 a literary lecturer in the United States. He was the author of Lectures and Essays; Christian Thought on Life; Illustrations of Genius; Human Life in Shakespeare; and Lectures on the Irish, and Other Subjects. He died July 10, 1882, in Boston, Mass.

Giles, James Witcher, educator, college president, was born on Oct, 24, 1861, near Chatham, Va. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools of his native state; attended Milligan college of Tennessee; and the Virginia business college at Richmond. For the past twenty years he has been at the head of the Piedmont business college of Lynchburg, Pa.; and is still president of that institution of learning.

Giles, John, lawyer, congressman, was born about 1788 in North Carolina. In 1829 he was elected a member of congress from North Carolina, but resigned before taking his seat on account of ill health. He died March 2, 1846, in Stanley county, N.C.

Giles, William Alexander, retired merchant, was born in 1836 in Massachusetts. He was educated in the New Salem academy; and taught in the high school. In 1862-82 he was engaged in the wholesale jewelry business in Chicago, Ill. He is an associate member of the Chicago real estate board. For several years he was president of the New England society of Chicago; for eight years was director of the American social science association; a member of the bureau of associated charities of Chicago; and a member of the national municipal league.

Giles, William Branch, lawyer, congressman, United States senator, governor, was born Aug. 12, 1762, in Amelia county, Va. In 1789-99 and 1801-03 he was a representative from Petersburg, Va., to the first, second, third, fourth, fifth and seventh congresses. In 1801-05 he was a presidential elector; and in 1803-05 he was United States senator. He was subsequently a member of the legislature. In 1827-30 he was the fifteenth governor of Virginia. He died Dec. 4, 1830, in Albemarle county, Va.

Giles, William E., lawyer, jurist. He was judge of the United States district court some time prior to 1884.

Giles, William Fell, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born April 8, 1807, in Harford county, Md. He was a member of the state legislature in 1837-39. In 1845-47 he was a representative to the twenty-ninth congress; and in 1853 he was appointed United States district judge for the district of Maryland. He died in Maryland.

Gilfert, Charles, theatrical manager, was born in 1787 in Germany. In 1826, when the noted New York or Bowery theater was built, he was offered the management, and became its lessee. He died July 30, 1829, in New York City.

Gilfillan, Calvin W., educator, lawyer, congressman, was born Feb. 20, 1832, in Mercer county, Pa. In 1857 he was elected superintendent of public instruction for Mercer county; and in 1861 became district attorney for Venango county. In 1869-71 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the forty-first congress as a republican. He died in Franklin, Pa.

Gilfillan, Charles Duncan, lawyer, was born July 4, 1831, in New Hartford, N.Y. He served three terms in the lower house of the Minnesota legislature from St. Paul; and three terms in the state senate. He has been president of the St. Paul water board. The Gilfillan block and other business buildings in the city belong to him.

Gilfillan, James, soldier, lawyer, jurist, was born March 9, 1829, in Bannockburn, Scotland. He served in the south till the end of the civil war; and in 1864 was commissioned colonel of the eleventh Minnesota. In 1869-70 and 1875-94 he was chief justice of the supreme court of Minnesota; and his decision on the Minnesota railroad bond case is considered standard authority. He died Dec. 16, 1894, in St. Paul, Minn.

Gilfillan, John B., lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born on Feb. 11, 1835, at Barnet, Vt. He was city attorney of Minneapolis in 1861-64; and in 1865-67 and 1869-73 he was prosecuting attorney of Hennepin county. He was a member of the Minnesota state senate in 1875-85. In 1885-87 he was a representative from Minnesota to the forty-ninth congress as a republican.

Gilfillan, Joseph A., clergyman, missionary. He has been a noted missionary of the protestant episcopal church for twenty-five years among the Chippewa Indians at White Earth, Minn. He is superintendent of all the six thousand Chippewas scattered in northern Minnesota.

Gilhams, Clarence Chauncy, educator, congressman, was born April 11, 1860, in Brighton, Ind. He was educated in the common schools; and in the state normal school at Terre Haute, Ind. He taught in the common schools of La Grange county. For eight years he was auditor of La Grange county. In 1906-09 he was a representative from Indiana to the fifty-ninth congress to fill a vacancy; and to the sixtieth congress as a republican; and served on several important committees.

Gill, Augustus Herman, educator, author, was born Aug. 1, 1864, in Canton, Mass. Since 1894 he has been assistant professor of oil and gas analysis at the Massachusetts institute of technology. He is the author of Gas and Fuel Analysis for Engineers; and A Short Handbook of Oil Analysis.

Gill, George Carleton, manufacturer, banker, was born on Feb. 10, 1858, in Hinsdale, Mass. In 1891 he purchased Winona paper company; changed its name to the George C. Gill paper company; and became its president in 1892. This concern became part of the American writing paper company, of which he was made vice-president, until he resigned in 1902 to assume the presidency of the Holyoke national bank.

Gill, Henry Z., physician, surgeon, author, was born Oct. 6, 1831, in Richboro, Pa. He was in the volunteer army as assistant surgeon of the eleventh regiment; and later surgeon of the ninety-fifth regiment Ohio volunteers. He was surgeon of United States volunteers in 1864; and was surgeon-in-chief of the first division, twentieth army corps, during the Atlanta campaign and until the close of the war. For some time he was professor of histology, microscopy and bacteriology at the Kansas medical college of Topeka, Kan. He is the author of Report on the Prisons of the United States.

Gill, John, lawyer, state senator, congressman; was born June 9, 1850, in Canton, Mass. He was educated at the Hampden-Sidney college of Virginia; and at the Maryland university. Since 1871 he has practiced law in Baltimore, Md. He was one of the legal advisers of the city of Baltimore; and has been police commissioner. In 1874-77 he was a member of the Maryland house of delegates; and in 1882-84 and in 1904-06 he was a member of the Maryland state senate. In 1905-11 he was a representative from Maryland to the fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat.

Gill, Joseph A., journalist, lawyer, jurist, was born Feb. 17, 1854, in Wheeling, W.Va. Since 1899 he has been United States district judge for the northern district of Indian Territory.

Gill, Joseph J., lawyer, manufacturer, congressman, was born Sept. 21, 1846, in Barnesville, Ohio. He practiced law at the Jefferson county bar; and subsequently engaged in banking and later in manufacturing and iron mining. In 1899-1905 he was a representative from Ohio to the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh and fifty-eighth congresses as a republican.

Gill, Laura Drake, educator, mathematician, dean, was born Aug. 24, 1860, in Chesterville, Maine. She graduated from Smith college, and received from that institution the degrees of A.B. and A.M.; and in 1890-93 studied mathematics in the universities of Leipzig, Geneva and Paris. In 1881-98 she was a teacher of mathematics in Miss Capen's school at Northampton, Mass.; and in 1899-1901 was the director of the Cuban orphan society in Cuba. In 1901-08 she was

dean of Barnard college of New York City. She is president of the national association of collegiate alumnae; and president of the Women's national organization in the national education association.

Gill, Moses, lieutenant-governor. He was elected lieutenant-governor of Massachusetts in 1797; and was acting governor in 1799-1800. He died in Massachusetts.

Gill, Patrick F., merchant, congressman, was born Aug. 16, 1868, in Independence, Mo. He was left fatherless when three years of age; and then moved with his mother to St. Louis, Mo. He was educated in the parochial schools; and at the St. Louis university. For over twenty-two years he has been engaged in business in St. Louis, Mo.; and is secretary of the Gill brothers grocery company. For four years he was clerk in the circuit court; and has held various positions of trust and honor. In 1909-11 he was a representative from Missouri to the sixty-first congress as a democrat.

Gill, Rosalie Lorraine, painter, artist, was born Sept. 2, 1867, in Elmira, N.Y. She paints landscapes and still life, as well as portraits.

Gill, Theodore Nicholas, educator, naturalist, author, was born March 21, 1837, in New York City. Since 1884 he has been professor of zoology in the Columbian university of Washington, D.C. He is the author of Arrangement of the Families of Mollusks; Arrangement of the Families of Fishes; Arrangement of the Families of Mammals; Catalogue of the Fishes of the East Coast of North America; and Scientific and Popular Views of Nature Contrasted.

Gill, Thomas Augustus, naval officer, was born Feb. 8, 1840, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1868-71 he filled a pastorate in Philadelphia, Pa. He served in the civil war; and was duly appointed chaplain of the United States navy. In 1902 he was retired with the rank of rear-admiral.

Gill, William Fearing, journalist, author, was born in September, 1844, in Boston, Mass. He is the author of The Martyred Church; Home Recreations; and Life of Poe. The Poe Park of Fordham was founded through his efforts.

Gill, William Hugh, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 27, 1841, in Ireland. He is pastor of the Evangelical church of Philadelphia, Pa. He was the author of The Temple Opened; What Presbyterians Do Believe; The Junior's Jesus; A Catechism for Youth; and The Bible Catechist. He died in 1904 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Gill, William Ireland, author. He is the author of Evolution and Progress; Analytical Processes; and Christian Conception and Experience.

Gillam, Bernhard, cartoonist, artist, was born Oct. 10, 1858, in England. He connected himself with Frank Leslie's Weekly during the Garfield campaign; and his position as a cartoonist was at once established. Later he went to Harper's Weekly, and subsequently to Puck, where his Tattooed Man in the Blaine campaign of 1884 gave him a national reputation. He finally joined in establishing Judge. He died Jan. 19, 1896, at Canajoharie, N.Y.

Gillem, Alvan Cullem, soldier, state legislator, was born July 29, 1830, in Jackson county, Tenn. He was a member of the first legislature of Tennessee. He served on the Texas frontier and in California; and led the troops in the Modoc campaign. He died Dec. 2, 1875, in Nashville, Tenn.

Gillespie, Eliza Maria, mother superior, founder, was born Feb. 21, 1824, in West Brownsville, Pa. She laid the foundation of the present conservatory of music in St. Mary's, Ind.; and established the future of the institution on a firm foundation. She then founded other academies in different parts of the United States, until at her death she had established nearly thirty, including those of Salt Lake City and Austin, Texas. During the civil war she established hospitals, both temporary and permanent, and, when generals failed to secure needed aid for the sick and wounded soldiers. She died March 4, 1887, in Notre Dame, Ind.

Gillespie, Mrs. Elizabeth Duane, litterateur, author, was born in 1821 in Pennsylvania. She was the author of A Book of Remembrances. She died in 1901.

Gillespie, Eugene P., lawyer, congressman, was born Sept. 24, 1852, in Greenville, Pa. He was educated at the Allegheny college of Meadville, Pa.; and at the university of Toronto. He was a successful lawyer of Greenville, Pa.; and president of a bank and other corporations. In 1891-93 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the fifty-second congress as a democrat. He died Sept. 17, 1899, in Greenville, Pa.

Gillespie, George, clergyman, author, was born in 1683 in Glasgow, Scotland. In 1713 he was ordained minister of the church at White Clay Creek, Del. He was the author of Treatise Against Deists and Free Thinkers; Letters to the Presbytery of New York; and Remarks upon Mr. George Whitefield. He died Jan. 2, 1760, in Delaware.

Gillespie, George Cuthberth, merchant, author, was born Sept. 14, 1858, in Philadelphia, Pa. He studied in the university of Pennsylvania. He is a successful merchant; and a member of the historical society of Pennsylvania. He is the author of Early Fire Protection; Fire Insurance Companies; Use of the Fire Box; and other works.

Gillespie, George De Normandie, clergyman, author, was born June 14, 1819, in Goshen, N.Y. In 1875 he became protestant episcopal bishop of Western Michigan; he is the author of Manual and Annals of the Diocese of Michigan.

Gillespie, George Lewis, soldier, was born in 1841 in Kingston, Tenn. During the civil war he was chief engineer in the army of the

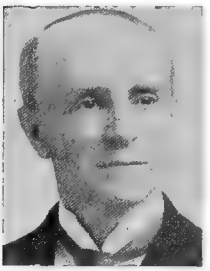
Shenandoah; was twice brevetted for gallantry; and received the congressional medal for bravery. During the Spanish-American war of 1898 he was made brigadier-general of the United States army.

Gillespie, Henry La Fayette, clergyman, author, was born Sept. 4, 1863, in Delaware county, Iowa. In early days he was a carpenter and joiner; and became a skilled and expert mechanic. In 1894 he received the degree of B.D. from Lombard university of Illinois. He has held responsible offices in the universalist church in Iowa; and is now a member of the board of deacons of St. Paul's universalist church of Chicago, Ill. He is an eminent clergyman of Manchester, Iowa; and has been prominent in the work of a missionary and reformer. He is the author of numerous contributions to religious literature.

Gillespie, James, congressman, was born in North Carolina. He was a member of the provincial congress of North Carolina; and in 1793-99 and 1803-05 he was a representative to the third, fourth, fifth and eighth congresses. He died Jan. 10, 1805, in North Carolina.

Gillespie, Neal Henry, educator, clergyman, college president, was born in 1832 in Brownsville, Pa. In 1859 he was made president of the College of St. Mary of the Lake of Chicago. He was for several years editor of The Ave Maria; and was also spiritual director of several religious and literary societies connected with the university of Notre Dame. He died Nov. 12, 1874, in St. Mary's, Ind.

Gillet, Charles William, soldier, congressman, was born Nov. 26, 1840, in Addison, N.Y. He enlisted as a private in the eighty-sixth regiment New York volunteers in 1861; was made adjutant of the regiment in 1861; and served as an adjustant until discharged from the service for disabilities in 1863. In 1893-1905 he was a representative from New York to the fifty-third, the fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh and fifty-eighth congresses as a republican.



Gillet, Ransom H., lawyer, congressman, author, was born Jan. 27, 1800, in New Lebanon, N. Y. In 1827 he was appointed brigade-major and inspector of militia. In 1830 he was appointed post-master of Ogdensburg, N.Y., which office he filled three years. In 1833-37 he was a representative to the twenty-third and twenty-fourth congresses. In 1845-47 he was register for the treasury; and in 1847-49 was solicitor of the treasury. In 1855-58 he was assistant to the attorney-general of the United States. He was the author of History of the Democratic Party; The Federal Government; and Life of Silas Wright. He died Oct. 24, 1876, in Washington, D.C.

Gillespie, Oscar William, lawyer, congressman, was born June 20, 1858, in Clarke county, Miss. Since 1886 he has practiced law in Fort Worth, Texas; and in 1890-94 was prosecuting attorney of Tarrant county. In 1903-05 he was a democratic representative from Texas to the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat.

Gillespie, William Mitchell, educator, author, was born in 1816 in New York. He was a professor of civil engineering at Union college in 1845-68. He was the author of Rome as seen by a New Yorker; Roads and Railroads; Manual for Roadmaking; Principles and Practice of Land Surveying; Levelling; Topography and Higher Surveying; and Philosophy of Mathematics. He died Jan. 1, 1868, in New York City.

Gillett, Charles Ripley, clergyman, librarian, author, was born Nov. 29, 1855, in New York City. He is a presbyterian clergyman; has been librarian since 1883; was instructor in 1893-1900; and since 1898 has also been register of the Union theological seminary. He is the author of Catalogue of Egyptian Antiquities in the Metropolitan Museum of New York.

Gillett, Charles William, soldier, congressman, was born Nov. 26, 1840, in Addison, N.Y. He graduated from Union college of Schenectady, N.Y. In 1861 he enlisted in the civil war as a private; and served as adjutant until discharged in 1863. In 1893-1905 he was a representative from New York to the fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, and fifty-eighth congresses as a republican.

Gillett, Ezra Hall, educator, clergyman, author, was born July 15, 1823, in Colchester, Conn. He was professor of political economy in the university of New York in 1868-75. He was the author of History of the Presbyterian Church in the United States; Life of John Huss; God in Human Thought; The Moral System; Life Lessons in the School of Christianity; and Ancient Cities and Empires. He died Sept. 2, 1875, in Harlem, N.Y.

Gillett, Francis Morello, railroad president, was born Feb. 14, 1850, in Upper Sandusky, Ohio. He is president of the Stuttgart and Orleans river railroad; and also president of the Pine Bluff and eastern railroad of Arkansas.

Gillett, Frederick Huntington, lawyer, congressman, was born Oct. 16, 1851, in Westfield, Mass. He graduated at Amherst college in 1874 and at Harvard law school in 1877, and admitted to the bar in Springfield in 1877; he was assistant attorney-general of Massachusetts in 1879-82; and was a member of the Massachusetts house of representatives during 1890-91. In 1893-1911 he was a representative to the fifty-third, fifty-fourth, the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.

Gillett, James Norris, lawyer, congressman, was born Sept. 20, 1860, in Viroqua, Wis. He was educated in the high school of Sparta, Wis. About 1881 he began the practice of law; and in 1897-99 was a member of the California state senate. In 1903-07 he was a representative from California to the fifty-seventh, the fifty-eighth and fifty-ninth congresses as a republican. In 1907-11 was governor of the state of California.

Gillett, John Henry, lawyer, jurist, author, was born Sept. 18, 1860, in Medina, N.Y. In 1886-90 he was assistant attorney-general of Indiana; and in 1892-1902 he was judge of the circuit court of Indiana. In 1902-08 he was judge of the supreme court of Indiana. He is the author of Criminal Law; and Indirect and Collateral Evidence.

Gillett, Oren M., lawyer, banker, was born March 12, 1850, in Bergen, N.Y. In 1881-90 he was clerk of the district and circuit courts of Buchanan county, Iowa; in 1890-92 he was cashier of the Commercial state bank of Independence, Iowa; and since 1892 has been president of that financial institution.

Gillett, Walter Cook, merchant, business president, was born Aug. 10, 1852, in Albany, N.Y. In 1869 he graduated from the western division high school of Chicago, Ill. In 1871-74 he was connected with Gillett and Vernon, paper merchants; and then until 1881 with Clark, Friend, Fox and company. He then organized the Chicago Paper company, of which he has been president since 1896.

Gillette, Abram Dunn, educator, clergyman, author, was born Sept. 8, 1807, in Cambridge, Washington county, N.Y. After teaching for awhile, he entered the Baptist ministry in 1832. He was the author of History of the Eleventh Baptist Church of Philadelphia; Memoir of the Rev. Daniel H. Gillette; Pastor's Last Gift; and edited Social Hymns and the minutes of the Philadelphia Baptist association from 1707 till 1807. He died Aug. 24, 1882, in Lake George, N.Y.

Gillette, Clarence P., educator, zoologist, was born April 7, 1859, in Lyons, Mich. He was educated at the high school of Portland, Mich.; attended the Michigan agricultural college; and did post-graduate work in the university of Illinois. He was assistant in zoology at the Michigan agricultural college; was entomologist at the agricultural experiment station at Ames, Iowa; and has attained note in teaching and experimental work in entomology. He now fills the chair of zoology and entomology; and is state entomologist and entomologist of the Colorado agricultural experiment station at Fort Collins, Col.

Gillette, Edward Bates, lawyer, banker, was born Aug. 24, 1818, in South Hadley Falls, Mass. For eighteen years he was district attorney at Westfield, Mass.; was president of a bank; and prominent in the business and political affairs of his state. He died in 1899 in Westfield, Mass.

Gillette, Edward Hooker, farmer, manufacturer, journalist, lecturer, congressman, was born Oct. 1, 1840, in Bloomfield, Conn. He was educated in the public schools and at the high school of Hartford, Conn.; and attended the New York state agricultural college. In 1863 he went to Des Moines, Iowa; and there engaged in farming and manufacturing. In 1879-81 he was a representative from Iowa to the forty-sixth congress from the Des Moines district. In 1881-91 he was editor of the Iowa Tribune; he became chairman of the national committee of the union labor party; and for years was a noted lecturer on land, financial and other subjects of political reform. He is a son of the late Hon. Francis G. Gillette, United States senator from Connecticut.

Gillette, Edwin Fraser, designer, architect, was born Oct. 19, 1863, in Chicago, Ill. In 1869-71 he studied in France; in 1872-73 studied in California; in 1874 continued his studies in Chicago, Ill.; in 1875 in Dresden, Germany; and in 1876-79 in Switzerland. In 1880-84 he attended the Rensselaer polytechnic institute of Troy, N.Y.; and in 1906 graduated with the degree of B.S. from Armour's institute of technology at Chicago, Ill. In 1885 he took charge of the

office of E. L. Gillette, for real estate and renting; and since 1892 has been manager of the office of the estate of E. L. Gillette. Since 1902 he has been vice-president of the Strang engine company; and since 1906 has been a licensed architect of Chicago, Ill. In 1891 he traveled around the world; and in 1902-03 was in Japan.

Gillette, Mrs. Fannie Lemia, litterateur, author, was born June 14, 1828, in Ann Arbor, Mich. She is the author of The White House Cook Book; and Mrs. Gillette's Cook Book.

Gillette, Francis, United States senator, was born Dec. 14, 1807, in Bloomfield, Conn. In 1853-55 he was a United States senator from Connecticut to fill a vacancy. He died Sept. 30, 1879, in Hartford, Conn.

Gillette, Halbert Powers, civil engineer, editor, author, was born Aug. 5, 1869, in Waverly, Iowa. Since 1892 he has been in practice as a mining and civil engineer; in 1902-05 was associate editor of the Engineering News of New York City. He is now managing editor of Engineering-Contracting of Chicago. He is the author of Economics of Road Construction; Earthwork and Its Cost; Rock Excavation; and Handbook of Cost Data.

Gillette, James Norris, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Sept. 20, 1860, in Viroqua, Wis. Since 1883 he has practiced law in Eureka, Cal.; and in 1889-95 was city attorney. In 1897-99 he was a member of the California state senate. In 1903-05 he was a representative from California to the fifty-eighth congress as a republican.

Gillette, Mrs. Lucia Fidelia Woolley, minister, lecturer, author, poet, was born in 1827 in Madison county, N.Y. She is the daughter of a noted universalist minister; and was herself licensed to preach in 1873, and ordained to the ministry in 1877. She has held the office of state missionary and of pastor; and for many years was prominent in the lecture field. She is the author of A Memoir of Her Father; Pebbles From the Shore; Editorials and Other Waifs; and in connection with her daughter published a volume entitled Floating Leaves.

Gillette, William, actor, playwright, was born July 24, 1855, in Hartford, Conn. He began his theatrical work in 1877; and has played in stock companies in New Orleans, New York, Boston, Cincinnati and Louisville. He is the author of The Professor; A Legal Wreck; Too Much Johnson; Settled Out of Court; and many other plays.

Gilley, Silas Alfred, soldier, educator, clergyman, prohibitionist, was born on April 21, 1845, in Farmersville, N.Y. For three years he served in the union army; was promoted while in his teens; and was major-general commanding the Iowa corps of the Prohibition army of the blue and the gray. He was professor of theology for three years; and has been president of conference for seven terms. He is now pastor of the Wesleyan methodist church of Marengo, Iowa; editor of the Sunday-school Quarterlies of his denomination; and writer for the general religious press.

Gillham, Robert, civil engineer, was born Sept. 25, 1854, in New York City. He organized the Kansas City cable railway company, and as chief engineer constructed the railway. Among other noted engineering works executed by him are the Omaha cable railway system, the Denver City cable railway system, the Montague cable railway of Brooklyn, N.Y.; and the Cleveland city cable railway. He has made successful demonstrations of the feasibility of operating street cars by the use of compressed air. He died in 1899 in Kansas City, Mo.

Gilliam, David Tod, soldier, educator, surgeon, author, was born April 3, 1844, in Hebron, Ohio. He was educated in the public schools, Bartlett's commercial college of Cincinnati, and at the medical college of Ohio, receiving the degree of M.D. In 1862 he enlisted in the second regiment of Virginia cavalry; and was elected corporal. He was with Garfield in the march against Humphrey Marshall on the Big Sandy river, Ky. He was sent to Wheeling as a recruiting officer. He later ascended the Kanawha river and took part in many skirmishes. He was discharged in 1863. Since 1868 he has practiced medicine in Columbus, Ohio. He was elected president of the Columbus academy of medicine. He has been a professor of gynecology at the Starling medical college; and gynecologist to St. Anthony's and St. Francis hospitals. He is the author of Pocket Book of Medicine; and Essentials of Practical Gynecology.

Gilliams, Jacob, physician, was born in 1784, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was proficient in the natural sciences, especially in ornithology. He assisted in founding the academy of natural sciences. He died Feb. 4, 1868, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Gillig, George, brewer, was born Oct. 9, 1809, in Germany. He began the brewery

business in New York City in 1840; and in 1846 was the first to brew lager beer. He died in New York City.

Gillis, James Henry, naval officer, was born May 14, 1831, in Ridgway, Pa. He received the rudiments of his education in the schools of his native county; and in 1848-54 attended the naval academy. In 1855 he was promoted to master; became lieutenant-commander in 1862; and was promoted to commander in 1866. In 1876 he became captain; and in 1887 was promoted to commodore. In 1888-90 he commanded the South Atlantic station as rear admiral; and in 1893 was retired as commodore of the United States navy. In 1855 he rescued the master and three of the crew of an Argentine vessel; and in 1861 took part in sinking the confederate privateer Petrel. He commanded the Commodore Morris in the battle of Jamestown Island; and subsequently commanded the ironclad Milwaukee until it was sunk by a torpedo in Mobile Bay in 1865.

Gillis, James L., lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Oct. 2, 1792, in Hebron, N.Y. He was commissioned in 1814 a lieutenant by the governor of New York. In 1840 and 1851 he was elected to the legislature of Pennsylvania; and in 1842 was appointed one of the judges of Jefferson county. In 1845 he was elected to the state senate; and was a representative in the thirty-fifth congress. He died in Jefferson county, Pa.

Gilliss, James Melville, astronomer, author, was born Sept. 6, 1811, in Georgetown, D.C. He had charge of the naval observatory at Washington. He was the author of United States Astronomical Expedition to the Southern Hemisphere; and Observations at the Naval Observatory. He died Feb. 9, 1865, in Washington, D.C.

Gillis, John Pritchet, naval officer, was born Sept. 6, 1803, in Wilmington, Del. He was appointed a midshipman from Illinois in 1825; and served with distinction through the Mexican and civil wars. He died Feb. 25, 1873, in Wilmington, Del.

Gillman, Henry, diplomat, scientist, author, was born Nov. 16, 1833, in Ireland. He received an academic education; and in 1850 came with his parents to Detroit, Mich. In 1851-69 he was first assistant in the United States geodetic survey of the Great Lakes, being in charge of a topographical and hydrographical party; and in 1870-76 was assistant superintendent of construction of the tenth and eleventh lighthouse districts on the northern lakes. In 1880-85 he was librarian of the Detroit public library. In 1886-91 he was United States consul for Palestine at Jerusalem; and is known for his researches in archaeology and botany. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science; and a member of the American oriental society and various other associations. He is the author of Marked for Life, poems; The Wild Flowers and Gardens of Jerusalem and Palestine; Hassan, a Fellah; Vericourt Westhrop and Issue; and various other scientific Monographs and articles.

Gillman, Robert Winthrop, physician, ophthalmologist, was born Nov. 2, 1865, in Detroit, Mich. In 1887 he received the degree of M.D. from the Detroit college of medicine. Whilst his father was United States consul at Jerusalem he was assistant surgeon to the British ophthalmic hospital in that city. He studied medicine in Vienna, Paris and London; and traveled in Europe, Asia and Africa.

Gillmore, Quincy Adams, soldier, author, was born Feb. 28, 1825, in Black River, Ohio. He was a military engineer in charge of the federal bombardment of Charleston during 1863. He was a major-general of volunteers in the civil war; and a high authority on engineering matters. He was the author of Siege and Reduction of Fort Pulaski; Limes, Hydraulic Cements, and Mortars; Engineer and Artillery Operations Against the Defences of Charleston; and Stones of the United States. He died April 8, 1888, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Gillmore, Robert Hamilton, journalist, lawyer, was born Nov. 14, 1822, in Newark, Ohio. He graduated from the university of Ohio; and was admitted to the bar in 1855 at Zanesville, where he edited the Zanesville Gazette in 1854-55. In 1856 he moved to Keokuk city, Iowa, where he became one of the leading lawyers of the state. In 1864-65 he was assistant United States district attorney; and in 1867 formed a partnership with James H. Anderson, which continued until Mr. Gillmore's death.

Gillon, Alexander, congressman, was born in 1741 in Holland. In 1793-94 he was a representative from South Carolina to the third congress. He died Oct. 6, 1794, in Gillon's Retreat, S.C.

Gilman, Arthur, designer, architect, was born Nov. 5, 1821, in Newburyport, Mass.

He designed and built the Boston city hall. He died July 11, 1882, in Syracuse, N.Y.

Gilman, Arthur, educator, founder, author, was born June 22, 1837, in Alton, Ill. He is an educator of Cambridge; and the originator of Radcliffe college; and founder of the Gilman school of Cambridge, Mass. He is the author of First Steps in English Literature; Seven Historic Ages; First Steps in General History; History of the American People; also Rome from the Earliest Times; Tales of the Pathfinders; Short Stories from the Dictionary; The Saracens; Colonization of America; The Discovery of America; and The Making of the American Nation. He has also edited the Riverside Chaucer and other works.

Gilman, Arthur B., railroad president, was born June 18, 1856, in Haverhill, Mass. Since 1893 he has been president of the Phillips and Rangeley railroad at Haverhill, Mass.

Gilman, Bradley, clergyman, author, was born Jan. 22, 1857, in Boston, Mass. Since 1892 he has had charge of the congressional society of Springfield, Mass. He is the author of The Kingdom of Coins; Kibboo Ganey; The Drifting Island; The Musical Journey of Dorothy and Delia; and other Works.

Gilman, Mrs. Charlotte Perkins, lecturer, author, poet, was born July 3, 1860, in Hartford, Conn. She made a reputation as a story-writer, lecturer, and advocate of equality for women; and in 1896 visited Great Britain as a public speaker. She is the author of Women and Economics; In This Our World, in verse; and Human Works.

Gilman, Mrs. Caroline Howard, author, poet, was born Oct. 8, 1794, in Boston, Mass. In 1830 she began the publication of The Rose-Bud in Cambridge, Mass. She was the author of Recollections of a Southern Matron; Recollections of a New England Housekeeper; The Sibyl, or New Oracles from the Poets; Verses of a Lifetime; Poetry of Traveling in the United States; Ruth Raymond; and Stories and Poems. She died in Cambridge, Mass.

Gilman, Chandler Robbins, physician, educator, author, was born Sept. 6, 1802, in Marietta, Ohio. He was a physician of New York City; and professor from 1841 in the college of Physicians and Surgeons. He was the author of Legends of a Log Cabin; Life on the Lakes; Life of J. B. Beck; The Relations of the Medical to the Legal Profession; and Tracts on Generation. He died Sept. 26, 1865, in Middletown, Conn.

Gilman, Charles J., state legislator, congressman, was born in New Hampshire. He served in the New Hampshire state legislature in 1854. He removed to Maine; and in 1857-59 he was a representative from Maine to the thirty-fifth congress. He died Feb. 5, 1901, in Maine.

Gilman, Mrs. Charlotte Perkins, lecturer, author, poet, was born in 1860 in Hartford, Conn. She is a lecturer on social progress and reform. She is the author of Women and Economics; In This Our World; The Yellow Wallpaper; Concerning Children; The Home and Human Works.

Gilman, Daniel Coit, educator, college president, author, was born July 6, 1831, in Norwich, Conn. He was librarian and professor in Yale college; and afterwards president of the university of California; and in 1875-1901 was president of Johns Hopkins university. He was the author of Life of James Monroe; Life of James D. Dana; and University Problems. He died in 1908 in Baltimore, Md.

Gilman, Gorman Dummer, merchant, diplomat, was born May 29, 1822, in Hallowell, Maine. He has been proprietor of a store in the Hawaiian Islands; and a wholesale druggist in Boston, Mass. He has been Hawaiian consul and consul-general; and received decorations from the king and queen of the Hawaiian Islands.

Gilman, John Taylor, soldier, congressman, governor, was born Dec. 19, 1753, in Exeter, N.H. He was a volunteer in the revolutionary army; a delegate from New Hampshire in 1780 to the Hartford convention; and in 1782-83 he was a delegate from New Hampshire to the continental congress; and the latter year succeeded his father as treasurer of New Hampshire. He was the second governor of New Hampshire in 1794-1805 and 1814-16. He died Sept. 1, 1828, in New Hampshire.

Gilman, Joseph, lawyer, jurist. He was judge of one of the United States territorial courts sometime prior to 1884.

Gilman, Lawrence, critic, composer, author, was born July 5, 1878, in Flushing, N.Y. Since 1901 he has been musical critic on Harpers Weekly. He is the author of Phases of Modern Music; and A Dream of Death.

Gilman, Mrs. Mary Rebecca Foster, author, was born in 1859 in Worcester, Mass. She is the wife of Rev. Bradley Gilman. She is the author of Life of St. Theresa, in Famous Women series.

Gilman, Nicholas, soldier, congressman, United States senator, was born Aug. 3, 1775, in Exeter, N.H. In 1786-88 he was a delegate from New Hampshire to the continental congress. In 1789-97 he was a representative to the first, second, third and fourth congresses; and in 1805-15 he was United States senator. He died May 2, 1814, in Exeter, N.H.

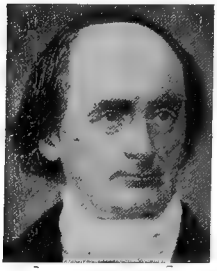
Gilman, Nicholas Paine, educator, author, was born Dec. 29, 1849, in Quincy, Ill. He received an academic education; and in 1871 graduated from Harvard divinity school. In 1872-84 he was a unitarian clergyman over three parishes. in Massachusetts. In 1878-81 he was a professor in the Antioch college of Ohio. Since 1895 he has been professor of sociology and ethics in the Meadville theological school of Pennsylvania. In 1888-95 he was editor of the Literary World of Boston, Mass.; and in 1892-1900 edited The New World. He is the author of Profit Sharing Between Employer and Employee; Laws of Daily Conduct; Socialism and American Spirit; A Dividend to Labor; and Method of Industrial Peace.

Gilman, Samuel, clergyman, author, poet, was born Feb. 16, 1791, in Gloucester, Mass. He was a unitarian clergyman of Charleston in 1819-58. He was the author of Memoirs of a New England Choir; The History of a Ray of Light; Pleasures and Pains of a Student's Life; Contributions to Literature; and a noted college song, Fair Harvard. He died Feb. 9, 1858, in Kingston, Mass.

Gilman, Mrs. Stella Scott, author, was born in Alabama. She is the author of Mothers in Council.

Gilman, Theodore, banker, author, was born Jan. 2, 1841, in Alton, Ill. He has been a banker for forty years. He has also been chairman, treasurer, director, trustee and president of various railways and other business and financial corporations. He was the president of the young men's christian association of Yonkers, N.Y.; and is a fellow of the national academy of design. He is the author of A Graded Banking System; Federal Clearing House; and other works.

Gilmer, George Rockingham, soldier, congressman, governor, was born April 11, 1790, in Oglethorpe county, Ga. He was first lieutenant of the forty-third regiment, United States army; and participated in the Creek war. He was elected to the Georgia state legislature in 1818, 1819 and 1824. In 1821-23, 1827-29 and 1833-35 he was a representative from Georgia to the seventeenth, twentieth and twenty-third congresses; and in 1829-31 and 1837-39 was the sixteenth governor of the state. He was the author of The Georgians. He died Nov. 15, 1859, in Lexington, Ga.



Gilmer, Jeremy Francis, soldier, civil engineer, was born Feb. 23, 1818, in Guilford county, N.C. He was appointed major of engineers in 1861; and in 1863 was promoted major-general; after the war he engaged in railroad and other enterprises in Georgia.

Gilmer, John Alexander, soldier, educator, lawyer, congressman, was born Nov. 4, 1805, in Guilford county, N.C. He was a member of the North Carolina state senate in 1846-56; and in 1857-61 he was a representative to the thirty-fifth and thirty-sixth congresses. He died May 14, 1868, in Greensborough, N.C.

Gilmer, Thomas Walker, lawyer, journalist, congressman, cabinet officer, governor, was born in Virginia. He served frequently in the Virginia legislature, and was speaker of the house. He was the twentieth governor of the state in 1840-41; and in 1841-45 he was a representative from Virginia to the twenty-seventh and twenty-eighth congresses. In 1844 he was secretary of the navy. He died Feb. 28, 1844, near Washington, D.C.

Gilmor, Harry, soldier, author, was born Jan. 24, 1838, in Baltimore county, Md. He joined the confederate army; was rapidly promoted; and was appointed provost marshal of Gettysburg. In 1874 he was elected police commissioner of Baltimore. He was the author of Four Years in a Saddle. He died March 4, 1883, in Baltimore, Md.

Gilmor, Robert, soldier, merchant, founder, was born Nov. 10, 1748, in Scotland. He enlisted in the revolutionary war; and served until 1778. In 1778 he entered into copartnership with N. Bingham of Philadelphia, Pa. He was the founder of the East India trade in the country. He died Jan. 10, 1822, in Baltimore, Md.

Gilmor, Robert, lawyer, jurist, was born March 8, 1833, in Baltimore, Md. In 1853 he began the practice of law. In 1867 he was elected judge of the supreme court of Baltimore, Md.

Gilmore, Alfred, congressman, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1849-53 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the thirty-first and thirty-second congresses. He died in Pennsylvania.

Gilmore, Charles Whitney, paleontologist, scientist, author, was born March 11, 1874, in Pavilion, N.Y. Since 1904 he has been preparator in the division of vertebrate paleontology in the United States national museum. He served in the Spanish-American war in the United States volunteer cavalry. He has made many original researches in paleontology.

Gilmore, Fernando P., soldier, was born in 1847 in Ohio. In 1867-69 he served on board the Canandaigua; and in 1889 was promoted lieutenant commander. In 1901-05 he commanded the Glacier; and attained the rank of rear-admiral. He died Sept. 25, 1903, in New York City.

Gilmore, James Roberts, merchant, journalist, author, was born Sept. 10, 1822, in Boston, Mass. In earlier life he was a shipping merchant in New York City; but during and since the civil war a journalist and miscellaneous writer. He is the author of Among the Pines; My Southern Friends; Down in Tennessee; Life of Garfield; Among the Guerrillas; Adrift in Dixie; On the Border; Patriot Boys; The Rear Guard of the Revolution; John Sevier as a Commonwealth Builder; The Advance Guard of Western Civilization; and Personal Recollections of Abraham Lincoln and the Civil War.

Gilmore, George William, educator, author, was born May 12, 1857, in London, England. In 1876 he graduated from Freehold institute of New Jersey; graduated from Princeton college with the degrees of A.D. and A.M.; and in 1886 graduated with the degree of B.D. from the Union theological seminary. In 1886-89 he was professor in the Royal college at Seoul, Korea; and in 1893-99 was instructor and professor in Bangor theological seminary. In 1899-1906 he was professor of old testament language and literature at Meadville theological school. He is bibliographer and editor of the Schaff-Herzog Cyclopaedia of Religious Knowledge. He is the author of Korea from Its Capital; The Johannean Problem; and Hurst's Literature of Theology.

Gilmore, John, congressman, was born in Butler, Pa. In 1829-33 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the twenty-first and twenty-second congresses. He died May 18, 1845, in Butler, Pa.

Gilmore, John Curtis, soldier, was born April 18, 1837, in Canada. He served as captain and major in the sixteenth regiment New York volunteer infantry; and in 1863 was in command at Fort Wagner. He received the medal of honor for distinguished conduct in the battle of Salem Heights for seizing the colors of his regiment and gallantly rallying his men under a very severe fire of the enemy while serving as major. In 1866 he entered the regular army; and became a lieutenant-colonel in 1865 in volunteers, and in 1896 in the adjutant general department. In 1900 he became colonel; and in 1899 was brigadier-general of volunteers.

Gilmore, John Curtis, soldier, was born in Canada. In 1861 he was captain in the sixteenth regiment New York infantry; and in 1898 he attained the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers.

Gilmore, Joseph Albree, railroad builder, state senator, governor, was born June 10, 1811, in Weston, Vt. He was superintendent of the Manchester and Lawrence railroad in 1853-56; and also of the Concord and other connecting lines until 1866. He was a member of the New Hampshire state senate in 1858-59; and president of that body in 1859. He was the twenty-seventh governor of New Hampshire in 1863-65. He died April 17, 1867, in Concord, N.H.

Gilmore, Joseph Henry, educator, clergyman, author, was born April 29, 1834, in Boston, Mass. Since 1867 he has been professor of the English language and literature at the university of Rochester, N.Y. In 1862-64 he was pastor of the baptist church of Fisherville, N.H.; and subsequently was private secretary to his father, Joseph Albree Gilmore, governor of New Hampshire. He is the author of Art of Expression; Outlines of Rhetoric; Wedlock; Primary Speaker; Academic Speaker; and Familiar Chats about Books and Reading.

Gilmore, Patrick Sarsfield, musician, bandmaster, composer, was born Dec. 25, 1829, in Ireland. His first great feat as leader of a jubilee was in 1864, after the restoration of New Orleans to the union, when he collected ten thousand children and five hundred instruments to inaugurate the first union governor of Louisiana. He died Sept. 24, 1892, in St. Louis, Mo.

Gilmore, Thomas, lawyer, was born Oct. 2, 1819, in Ireland. In 1847 he began the study of law; and later was elected clerk of the fourth district court of New Orleans. He died in 1890 in New Orleans, La.

Gilmour, Richard, clergyman, bishop, was born Sept. 21, 1824, in Scotland. He was appointed pastor of St. Patrick's church of Cincinnati in 1857; and was next made professor in the seminary of Mount St. Mary's of the West. In 1872 he was consecrated bishop by Archbishop Purcell, in the cathedral of Cincinnati. He died April 13, 1891, in St. Augustine, Fla.

Gilpin, Edward Woodward, lawyer, jurist, was born July 15, 1805, in Wilmington, Del. He was attorney-general of Delaware in 1840-50; and in 1857-76 was chief justice of the state. He died April 29, 1876, in Dover, Del.

Gilpin, Henry Dilwood, jurist, author, cabinet officer, was born April 14, 1801, in England. In 1840-41 he was attorney-general of the United States. He edited the Atlantic Souvenir, the first American literary annual; and published Reports of Cases in the United States District Court for Eastern Pennsylvania; and Opinions of the Attorneys-General. He also edited the Papers of President Madison in three volumes. He died Jan. 29, 1860, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Gilpin, Joshua, author, poet, was born Nov. 8, 1765, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was the author of Verses at the Fountain of Vaucluse; Farm of Virgil, and Other Poems;

and Memoir on a Canal from the Chesapeake to the Delaware. He died in 1840 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Gilpin, Thomas, manufacturer, was born March 18, 1728, in Chester county, Pa. He aided in establishing Wilmington college of Delaware; and labored for the construction of a canal between the Chesapeake and the Delaware. He died April 30, 1778, in Winchester, Va.

Gilpin, Thomas, manufacturer, inventor, was born Sept. 10, 1776, in Philadelphia, Pa. He became an extensive paper manufacturer; and in 1817 constructed a machine for making paper continuously. He died March 3, 1853, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Gilpin, William, soldier, governor, author, was born Oct. 4, 1822, in Brandywine, Pa. In 1844, with a party of one hundred and twenty-five pioneers, he founded Portland, Oregon. In 1861 he was appointed first governor of Colorado by President Lincoln; and was, with the chief justice and other officers, instrumental in saving the territory to the union. He was the author of The Central Gold Region; and The Mission of the North American People. He died Jan. 20, 1894.

Gilson, Roy Rolfe, journalist, author, was born Aug. 12, 1875, in Clinton, Iowa. He is a successful journalist of New York City. He is the author of When Love Was Young; and In the Morning Glow.

Gilstrap, William Henry, portrait and landscape painter, prohibitionist, was born April 24, 1849, in Effingham county, Ill. He was one of the incorporators of the Bloomington art association. He has a studio in the Ferry museum of Tacoma, Wash., of which institution he is the curator. Since 1870 he has been an active prohibitionist; in 1892 organized and was made chairman of the prohibition party of Tacoma. For several years he was editor and proprietor of the Pacific Lancet; and is the author of several works.

Ginn, Edwin, publisher, was born Feb. 14, 1838, in Orland, Maine. On leaving college he engaged in a small way in a schoolbook agency, buying his books outright, and thus was under obligations to no one. For three years he was in this line of work, until the publishing house of Crosby, Ainsworth and company offered him the publishing rights of Craik's English Shakespeare. On the publication of Dr. Goodwin's Greek Grammar he secured an entrance into nearly all of the best schools of the country. Since then he has been foremost in educational works.

Ginner, Samuel George, clergyman, bishop, author, was born June 4, 1844, in Hastings-on-the-Hudson, N.Y. He is the first bishop of the church of America, which was incorporated by him in 1898. He has been awarded the degrees of M.D. and LL.D. The canon laws of the church of America are a continuation of the early and primitive universal church, established by the Lord and his apostles. He is the author of The Book of Common Prayer, together with the Articles of Faith and Religion; and of the Canon Laws of the Church.

Ginter, Lewis, manufacturer, philanthropist, was born April 25, 1824, in New York. He served in the confederate army as commissary. He subsequently made twelve million dollars in the tobacco business. His benevolence during his lifetime was far-reaching, and in his will he left two million dollars to deserving persons and institutions in Richmond, including almost every charitable institution in the city. The many improvements which he projected in Richmond are provided for in his will, so that they will be completed as he designed. He died Oct. 2, 1897, in Richmond, Va.

Ginty, George Clay, soldier, was born in Canada. In 1864 he became major in the thirty-ninth regiment Wisconsin infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Dec. 9, 1890.

Girard, Charles, naturalist, author, was born March 9, 1822, in France. He came to the United States with Agassiz in 1847. He is the author of Life in its Physical Aspects; Contributions to the Fauna of Chili; and Herpetology of the Wilkes Expedition. He died in 1895 in Paris, France.

Girard, Stephen, merchant, philanthropist, was born May 24, 1750, near Bordeaux, France. In 1780 he engaged in the West India trade, and acquired a fortune. He founded the Girard college of Philadelphia for the education and maintenance of orphans. He died Dec. 26, 1831, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Girardeau, John L., clergyman, author, was born Nov. 14, 1825, in James Island, S.C. He was professor of systematic theology in Columbia Theological seminary from 1876. He was the author of Calvanism and Evangelical Arminianism Compared; The Will in its Theological Relations; and Instrumental Music in the Public Worship of the Church. He died June 23, 1898, in Columbia, S.C.

Gist, Christopher, scout. He was a noted scout during the civil war.

Gist, Joseph, lawyer, congressman, was born Jan. 12, 1775, in Union District, S.C. He served in the legislature of his native state for eighteen years; and in 1821-27 he was a representative to the seventeenth, eighteenth and nineteenth congresses. He died May 8, 1835, in Pickneyville, S.C.

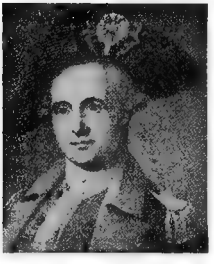
Gist, William H., governor, was born in South Carolina. He was the thirty-fourth governor of South Carolina in 1858-60.

Gittings, J. Claxton, physician, author, was born May 23, 1874, in Williamsport, Pa. Since 1895 he has practiced medicine in Philadelphia, Pa. He is the co-author of Artificial Feeding of Infants.

Given, John LaPorte, journalist, author, was born Oct. 3, 1869, in Bellefonte, Pa. In 1890-92 he was reporter and city editor of

the Altoona Times; and in 1896-1908 was on the staff of the New York Evening Sun. He is the author of Making a Newspaper.

Gist, Mordecai, soldier, merchant, planter, was born in 1743 in Baltimore, Md. He served through the revolutionary war; was promoted to brigadier-general; and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis. In command of the second Maryland brigade, he fought stubbornly at the battle of Camden, S.C. With the cessation of hostilities he purchased a plantation at Charleston, S.C., where he resided until the close of his life. He died Sept. 2, 1792, in Charleston, S.C.



Given, Josiah, soldier, lawyer, jurist, was born Aug. 31, 1828, in Westmoreland county, Pa. He was admitted to the bar in 1851; and for two years was states attorney. He served with distinction through the Mexican war; and was a brigadier-general in the civil war. He was a member of the Iowa house of representatives; in 1889-95 was associate justice of the supreme court of Iowa; and in 1895-1901 was chief justice.

Given, William, soldier, was born in Kentucky. In 1862 he became colonel in the one hundred and second regiment Ohio infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general. He died Oct. 1, 1866.

Gladden, Adley H., soldier, was born in South Carolina. He was a lieutenant-colonel in the Mexican war. In 1861 he was appointed a brigadier-general in the confederate army. He was wounded on the first day of the battle of Shiloh; and died in April, 1862, in the south.

Gladden, Washington, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 11, 1836, in Potts Grove, Pa. In 1875-83 he was pastor of the North congregational church in Springfield, Mass.; and for some time edited Sunday Afternoon. In 1883 he accepted a pastorate in Columbus, Ohio. He is the author of The Lord's Prayers; Seven Homilies; The Christian League of Connecticut; Things New and Old; Amusements, their Uses and Abuses; Plain Thoughts on the Art of Living; From the Hub to the Hudson; Being a Christian; Working-People and their Employers; The Christian Way; The Young Men and the Churches; Applied Christianity; Parish Problems; Tools and the Man; Ruling Ideas of the Present Age; The Cosmopolis City Club; Santa Claus on a Lark; The Church and the Kingdom; Several Puzzling Bible Books; Social Facts and Forces; Art and Morality; and The Christian Pastor and the Working Church.

Gladding, Albert F., lawyer, jurist, was born Dec. 9, 1843, in Pharsalia, N.Y. In 1869 he was admitted to the practice of law; and in 1889-1906 was county judge and surrogate of Chenango county, N.Y. In 1907 he was elected justice of the supreme court of New York for the term ending in 1920.

Glascock, John Ragland, lawyer, congressman, was born Aug. 25, 1845, in Panola county, Miss. In 1875-77 he was district attorney of Alameda county, Cal.; and in 1883-85 he was a representative from California to the forty-eighth congress as a democrat.

Glascock, Thomas, soldier, congressman, was born in Georgia. He was appointed colonel of the troops ordered out by the legislature in defense of the state against the Indians on the western frontier; and was afterward elected general of militia. In 1835-39 he was a representative from Georgia to the twenty-fourth and twenty-fifth congresses. He died May 9, 1841, in Decatur, Ga.

Glasgow, Ellen Anderson, author, was born April 22, 1874, in Richmond, Va. She is the author of The Descendant, a Novel; and Phases of an Inferior Planet.

Glasgow, Hugh, congressman, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1813-15 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the thirteenth and fourteenth congresses. He died in Pennsylvania.

Glasgow, Samuel Lyde, soldier, legislator, was born in 1838 in Winchester, Ohio. He served in the civil war; and in 1863 received the rank of brigadier-general. In 1879 he was elected to the Iowa state legislature.

Glass, Carter, journalist, congressman, was born Jan. 4, 1858, in Lynchburg, Va. He was educated in private and public schools. He owns the Daily News and the Daily Advance. In 1899-1903 he was a member of Virginia state senate and in 1901 was a member of the Virginia constitutional convention. In 1901-11 he was a representative from Virginia to the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat.

Glass, Franklin Potts, journalist, publisher, founder, was born June 7, 1858, in Centerville, Ala. He was educated in a private school; and in 1877 graduated with the degree of A.M. from Princeton university of New Jersey. He engaged in journalism; and in 1880 founded the Bibb Blade of Bibb county, Ala. In 1881 he bought the Selma Daily Times; in 1886 bought a half interest in the Montgomery Advertiser; and has attained success as a newspaper manager. He has filled various positions of trust and honor in Montgomery, Ala.

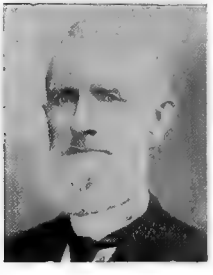
Glass, Henry, naval officer, was born in 1844 in Kentucky. During the civil war he

attained the rank of lieutenant; and became captain in 1894. He attained the rank of rear-admiral; and in 1899 he became commandant of the United States naval training station at San Francisco, Cal. He died Sept. 1, 1908, in Paso Robles, Cal.

Glass, James W., painter, artist, was born in 1825. He was particularly successful in his drawing of horses. His works include The Battle of Naseby; The Royal Standard; Puritan and Cavalier; and The Free Companion. He died in 1857.

Glass, Joseph Sarsfield, educator, clergyman, college president, was born March 13, 1874, in Bushnell, Ill. In 1899-1901 he was professor of dogmatic theology at St. Mary's seminary of Perryville, Mo.; and since 1901 has been president of St. Vincent's college of Los Angeles, Cal.

Glass, Presley T., merchant, journalist, legislator, congressman, was born Oct. 18, 1824, in Halifax county, Va. He received his education at the Dresden academy of Tennessee; and at the Lexington law school. During the war he was in the confederate service; was a commissary, with the rank of major. He served as a member of the Tennessee legislature in 1847; and again in 1883. During his second term in the Tennessee legislature he introduced and secured the passage of the bill to create the agricultural experiment station at Knoxville, Tenn. In 1885-89 he was a representative from Tennessee to the forty-ninth and fiftieth congresses. He died Oct. 9, 1902, in Ripley, Tenn.



Glasscock, W. E., governor. In 1909 he was elected governor of West Virginia for the term ending in 1913.

Glassmann, William, journalist, statesman, was born Nov. 12, 1858, in Davenport, Iowa. In 1871 he left home and went west to seek his fortune. In 1890 he was one of the first republican organizers in the state of Utah; and has always taken an active part in political affairs. He is now the editor and proprietor of The Evening Standard and Morning Examiner of Ogden, Utah, a republican newspaper, which has become very popular in the west. He has filled many positions of honor in his adopted state, having served as a representative in the Utah state legislature; and was speaker in the fourth legislature of Utah. He is a successful orator and political speaker. He was mayor of Ogden City for two terms during 1901-06. In 1906-09 he was postmaster of Ogden, Utah.

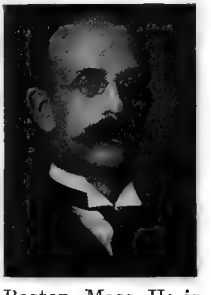
Glasson, John J., naval officer, was born in New York City. He commanded the storeship Lexington in Perry's Japan expedition in 1853-54; was appointed commander in 1855; and in 1861-63 was stationed at New Bedford, Mass. He died March 12, 1882, in New York City.

Glasson, William Henry, educator, economist, author, was born July 26, 1874, in Troy, N.Y. Since 1902 he has been professor of political economy and social science at Trinity college of North Carolina. He is the author of History of Military Pension Legislation in the United States.

Glazebrook, Otis Allen, clergyman, founder, was born Oct. 13, 1845, in Richmond, Va. In 1875 he was made chaplain of the famous fifth Maryland regiment; and built the church of the Holy Trinity. In 1885 he was called to St. John's church of Elizabeth, N.J.

Glazier, George William, civil engineer, merchant, inventor, was born Sept. 2, 1838, in Gardiner, Maine. He is the inventor of spool cotton and paper-box machinery; and is also engaged in their manufacture.

Gleason, Clarence Willard, educator, author, was born Aug. 11, 1866, in Holden, Mass. He was educated in the public schools of Natick, Mass.; in 1883 graduated from the Natick high school; in 1884 from the high school of Newton, Mass.; and received the degrees of A.B. and A.M. from Harvard university. In 1889-1905 he taught in the Roxbury latin school; and since 1905 in the Volkmann school of Boston, Mass. He is a member of the American philological association; a member of the American free trade league; and a member of the Massachusetts schoolmasters' club. He is the author of Gate to the Anabasis; The First Greek Book; Gate to Virgil; A Term of Ovid; Story of Cyrus; Greek Primer; Greek Prose Composition; and other works.



Glazier, Willard, soldier, explorer, author, was born Aug. 22, 1841, in Fowler, N.Y. In 1858-61 he taught school; and during the civil war served in a cavalry regiment; was twice wounded; and had three horses killed under him. He was captured three times, escaping each time; and was once tried as a spy. In 1876 he rode from ocean to ocean on horseback, and was captured by hostile Indians enroute. He discovered the source of the Mississippi in 1881; and lead a second expedition to the headwaters of the Mississippi in 1891. In 1898 he organized

a provisional regiment in Chicago for the war against Spain; and was elected colonel. After the close of the war he made a tour of the West Indies. He is the author of Capture, Prison Pen and Escape; Three Years in the Federal Cavalry; Battles for the Union; Heroes of Three Wars; Peculiarities of Great American Cities; Down the Great River; Headwaters of the Mississippi; Ocean to Ocean on Horseback; and Our Ocean Sovereignty. He died April 26, 1905, in Albany, N.Y.

Gleason, Daniel Angell, banker, financier, was born May 9, 1836, in Worcester, Mass. In 1881-86 he was treasurer of Massachusetts. Since 1887 he has been treasurer of the Fitchburg railroad company. He is president of the savings bank at Medford, Mass.

Gleason, Edward Baldwin, educator, physician, surgeon, author, was born Oct. 13, 1854, in Philadelphia, Pa. He graduated from the university of Pennsylvania with the degrees of S.B. and M.D.; also received the degree of M.D. from the Medico-chirurgical college, and received the honorary degree of LL.D. from Villanova college of Pennsylvania. Since 1878 he has practiced his profession in Philadelphia, Pa.; and in 1902 was a member of the common council. He is chemical professor and a member of the senior faculty of the Medico-chirurgical college of Philadelphia, Pa. He is a member of the American medical association; a member of the American therapeutic society; and a fellow of the Philadelphia college of physicians and the American academy of medicine. He is the author of Essentials of Diseases of the Ear; Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear; and other works.

Gleason, Frederick Grant, musician, composer, was born Dec. 17, 1848, in Middletown, Conn. He is musical critic of the Chicago Tribune. In 1897 he was president-general American Patriotic Musical League. His chief compositions are two operas of the grand romantic type, Otho Visconti and Montezuma; and Symphonic Poems.

Gleason, John Hasset, soldier, was born in Ireland. In 1861 he was first lieutenant in the sixty-third New York infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died June 30, 1889.

Gleason, Mrs. Rachel Brooks, physician, author, was born in 1820 in Vermont. She is a physician of Elmira, N.Y.; for many years in charge of the Gleason sanitarium. She is the author of Talks to My Patients.

Gleason, William E., lawyer, jurist, was born in Maryland. He moved to Dakota, where he was appointed United States judge for that territory, residing at Yankton. He died in Yankton, N.D.

Gleaves, Albert, naval officer, was born Jan. 1, 1858, in Nashville, Tenn. He was educated at the United States naval academy; and has filled various grades from midshipman to commander. During the Spanish-American war commanded a torpedo boat. He is the author of Captain James Lawrence.

Gleim, Christian, journalist, publisher, was born Jan. 10, 1780, in Lancaster county, Pa. He settled in Harrisburg in 1812; and was appointed to print the senate journal in English. Afterward he established and edited the Pennsylvanian. He died Sept. 21, 1861, in Pittsburg, Pa.

Gleim, George Christian, soldier, was born in 1736. He took part in the war of the revolution; and was severely wounded near Philadelphia. He died July 21, 1817, in Lancaster county, Pa.

Glen, John, lawyer, jurist, was born in Maryland. He was for many years a judge of the United States district court of Maryland. He died July 8, 1853, in Baltimore, Md.

Glendy, John, clergyman, author, was born June 24, 1755, in Ireland. In 1803-30 he was pastor of the Second presbyterian church of Baltimore, Md. In 1806 he served as chaplain of the United States house of representatives; and in 1815-16 of the senate. He was the author of Oration in Commemoration of Washington. He died Oct. 4, 1832, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Glendy, William Marshall, naval officer, was born in 1801 in Virginia. He was promoted to the rank of commodore in 1862; and in the following year was made prize commissioner in Washington, D.C. He retired from active service in 1865. He died July 16, 1873, in Baltimore, Md.

Glenn, Archibald A., educator, banker, statesman, was born Jan. 30, 1819, in Nicholas county, Ky. He was educated in the country schools of Indiana; and as a subscription school in Illinois. In 1844 he published a whig campaign paper; and then taught school for five years. For eleven years he was clerk of the circuit court of Brown county, Ill.; and in 1861 was a delegate to the constitutional convention held in Springfield to revise the constitution of Illinois. In 1868-72 he was a member of the board of equalization; and was then nominated state senator. He was ad-

mitted to the practice of law, but relinquished it to enter the banking business. He was president of the state senate; and was acting governor of Illinois.

Glenn, Edwin F., soldier, author, was born Jan. 10, 1857, in Greensboro, N.C. In 1877-1901 he was an officer in the United States army. In 1907 he became lieutenant-colonel. He is the author of Glenn's International Law.

Glenn, Elias, lawyer, jurist, was born in Maryland. He was district judge of the United States court for Maryland. He died in Maryland.

Glenn, Gustavus Richard, educator, college president, was born Dec. 5, 1848, in Jackson county, Ga. He was educated in the university of Georgia and in the university of Tennessee. In 1875-84 he was president of Columbus female college; and in 1884-94 was professor of natural science at the Wesleyan college of Macon, Ga. In 1900 he was elected president of the Southern educational association. In 1895-1903 he was state school commissioner of Georgia; and since 1904 has been president of the northern Georgia A. and M. college.

Glenn, Henry, congressman, was born in 1741 in Albany county, N.Y. He took an active part in the revolutionary war; and in 1793-1801 he was a representative from New York to the third, fourth, fifth and sixth congresses. He died in 1814 in Schenectady, N.Y.

Glenn, James, colonial governor, author. He was colonial governor of South Carolina in 1743-56. He was the author of A Description of South Carolina. He died in South Carolina.

Glenn, Robert Brodnax, lawyer, state senator, governor, was born Aug. 11, 1854, in Rockingham county, N.C. He was educated at home; at the high school at Leaksville, N.C.; at Davidson college of North Carolina; at the university of Virginia; and at Pearson's law school of Richmond, Va. In 1878 he began the practice of law; and in 1881 was a member of the North Carolina state legislature. In 1886 he was solicitor for the state; and in 1893-97 was district attorney for the United States. In 1905-09 he was governor of North Carolina.

Glenn, Thomas Louis, soldier, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Feb. 2, 1847, in Ballard county, Ky. During the civil war he was in the confederate service. In 1874-82 he was clerk of Ballard county, Ky.; and was a member of the Kentucky state senate in 1887-91. He then practiced law in Idaho. In 1901-03 he was a representative from Idaho to the fifty-seventh congress.

Glennan, Arthur Henry, government surgeon, scientist, was born July 28, 1853, in Rochester, N.Y. He graduated in medicine from the medical department of the university City of New York. In 1883 he was appointed assistant surgeon in the United States marine hospital service; in 1886 became past assistant surgeon; in 1898 was commissioned surgeon; and in 1903 was detailed as assistant surgeon-general. In 1883-97 he was in command of United States marine hospital and quarantine stations at various points; and in 1897-98 served in the yellow fever epidemic in the south. During General Shafter's expedition to Cuba he was sanitary expert and inspector on the west coast of Florida; in 1899 was detailed to organize the quarantine service in the island of Porto Rico; and in 1900 was detailed upon the staff of Major-General Leonard Wood as chief quarantine officer of Cuba. He is a member of the association of military surgeons; a member of the University club and various other societies and organizations.

Glennon, John Joseph, clergyman, bishop, was born June 14, 1862, in Ireland. In 1896 he was appointed coadjutor Roman catholic bishop of Kansas City, Mo., with right of succession, and consecrated titular bishop of Pinara.

Glenny, William, soldier. He attained the rank of general in the United States army. He died in 1900.

Glentworth, George, army surgeon, was born July 22, 1735, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was appointed senior surgeon in the continental army; and became director-general of hospitals for the middle division. He died Nov. 4, 1792, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Glentworth, Marguerite Linton, author, poet, was born Jan. 18, 1882, in Newark, N.J. She was educated in private schools. Early in life she began to write poems; and is best known as the author of the poems Gates Ajar and The Dead Bard. She is the author of A Twentieth Century Boy; The Tenth Commandment, a romance which has since been dramatized. The Dead Bard was written to the memory of Oliver Wendell Holmes.

Glick, George Washington, farmer, soldier, lawyer, governor, was born July 4, 1827, in Greencastle, Ohio. He began the practice of law in Fremont, Ohio; and from 1859 continued the practice of law in Atchison, Kan. During 1863-82 he served seven terms in the Kansas state legislature. He enlisted in the Mexican war, but saw no

service; and served in the civil war a short time. In 1883-85 he was the ninth governor of Kansas. In 1885-92 he was United States pension agent for the Topeka agency. He was a commissioner to the Centennial, World's Columbian and St. Louis expositions. In 1874-1903 he was engaged in farming and stock raising; for thirty-two years he has been a member of the Kansas state board of agriculture; and in 1902-04 was its president.

Glidden, Charles Jasper, promoter, tourist, was born Aug. 29, 1857, in Lowell, Mass. He became manager of the Atlantic and pacific telegraph company; and organized telephone companies in eight states. He has made automobile tours in thirty-five countries, traveling fifty thousand miles.

Glidden, George Dana Boardman, naval officer, was born April 15, 1844, in Ellsworth, Maine. He was appointed master in 1866; lieutenant in 1867; lieutenant-commander in 1868; and commander in 1883. He died Jan. 25, 1885, in Cambridge, Mass.

Glisan, Rodney, physician, author, was born Jan. 29, 1827, in Linganore, Md. He was a physician of Portland, Ore.; and emeritus professor of obstetrics in Willamette university. He was the author of Journal of Army Life; Modern Midwifery; and Two Years in Europe. He died June 3, 1890, in Portland, Ore.

Glisson, Oliver S., naval officer, was born Jan. 18, 1809, in Ohio. In 1826 he was made a midshipman; captain in 1862; commodore in 1866; and rear-admiral in 1870; and was retired in 1871. He died Nov. 20, 1890, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Gloninger, John, congressman, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1813 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the thirteenth congress; and resigned before the expiration of his term. He died in Pennsylvania.

Glorieux, Alphonsus Joseph, catholic bishop, was born Feb. 1, 1844, in Belgium. He received his education at the college of Courtrai, Belgium; at the American college of Louvain, Belgium; and at the university of Louvain. In 1867 he was ordained to the priesthood; and served as a missionary in the southwestern diocese of Oregon. In 1869-71 he was rector of St. Paul's church, Oregon; and in 1871-84 he was principal of St. Michael's college at Portland, Ore. In 1885 he was consecrated catholic bishop of Apollonia, and appointed vicar apostolic of Idaho; and in 1893 became bishop of Boise City, Idaho. The Right Rev. Glorieux is a scholastic man; and has contributed largely to the religious literature of his church.

Glossbrenner, Adam J., journalist, congressman, was born Aug. 31, 1810, in Hagerstown, Md. In 1861 he was private secretary to President Buchanan; and in 1863 became one of the founders of the Philadelphia Age. In 1865-69 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the thirty-ninth and fortieth congresses as a democrat.

Glover, Charles Carroll, banker, financier, was born Nov. 24, 1846, in Macon county, N.C. He has been president of the Riggs national bank of Washington since its organization. He has helped secure Rock Creek and Potomac parks and a site for Fort Reno reservoir for the District of Columbia.

Glover, James Nettle, banker, capitalist, founder, was born March 15, 1837, in Lincoln county, Mo. He served as marshall and afterward as city councilman of Salem, Ore. He was the founder of Spokane, Wash. and was elected its first mayor, which office he filled with distinction for two terms. He has also been councilman of Spokane; and founded the first national bank of Spokane, of which he served as president.

Glover, James Waterman, educator, mathematician, actuary, was born July 24, 1868, in Clio, Mich. He graduated from the high school of Saginaw; studied in the universities of Michigan and Harvard; and has received the degrees of B.L., A.B., A.M. and Ph.D. In 1895 he was appointed instructor in mathematics at the university of Michigan; became senior instructor in 1899; in 1903 became assistant professor of mathematics and lecturer on insurance; and since 1906 has been junior professor of mathematics and insurance in that institution. In 1902 he established the insurance course at the university of Michigan. In 1906 he served as expert to the royal commission on insurance in Canada; the same year was consulting actuary to the Wisconsin legislative insurance committee; and in 1907 to the Wisconsin legislative joint committee on banks and insurance. He has been a member of several international actuarial congresses; and is the author of numerous Monographs and articles on mathematics, actuarial and insurance theory and on vital statistics.

Glover, John, soldier, was born Nov. 5, 1732, in Salem, Mass. He served with distinction through the revolutionary war; and was made brigadier-general in 1777. During 1780 he superintended the drafts from Massachusetts. He died Jan. 30, 1797, in Marblehead, Mass.

Glover, John Franklin, soldier, lawyer, lecturer, journalist, was born Sept. 16, 1845, in Hartleton, Pa. In 1871 and 1874 he graduated from the university of Wisconsin with the degrees of A.B. and A.M. In pioneer days in Northwestern Iowa he was an editor of weekly newspapers; was a clerk

in Osceola county; and in 1866-77 was a member of the Iowa state legislature. For three years he was mayor of Sibley, Iowa; and for two years was county attorney of Osceola, Iowa. During the civil war he served in the thirty-eighth regiment Wisconsin volunteer infantry; and was promoted from private to lieutenant. He is a noted editor, lawyer, preacher, lecturer and camp fire orator. He is secretary of the Osceola county bar Iowa association; and a member of the grand army of the republic.

Glover, John Milton, lawyer, congressman, was born June 23, 1859, in St. Louis, Mo. He was educated in the public schools; and at the Washington university. In 1883-87 he was a representative from Missouri to the forty-ninth and fiftieth congresses as a democrat.

Glover, John Montgomery, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born Sept. 4, 1834, in Mercer county, Ky. He was appointed a colonel of cavalry; and was commissioned colonel of the third Missouri volunteer cavalry in 1861. In 1866 he was appointed collector of internal revenue for the third district of Missouri; and in 1873-79 and 1885-89 he was a representative to the forty-third, forty-fourth, forty-fifth, forty-ninth and fiftieth congresses as a democrat. He died Nov. 12, 1891, in Newark, Mo.

Glover, Joseph, physician, surgeon, was born about 1780. He was noted for fearlessness and skill as a surgeon. He successfully performed lithotomy, removed a portion of the spleen and omentum, and was one of the first in this country to revive the operation of tapping the head for hydrocephalus. He died about 1840 in Charleston, S.C.

Glover, William, governor, was born about 1670. He was governor of North Carolina in 1706-10. He died in North Carolina.

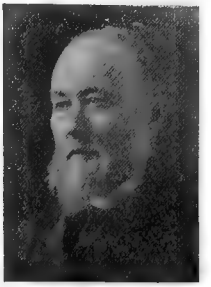
Gluck, James Fraser, lawyer, was born April 28, 1852, in Niagara Falls, N.Y. He was curator of the Buffalo library; and presented that library with one of the most valuable collections of autographs, manuscripts, and letters in the United States. He died Dec. 15, 1897, in Buffalo, N.Y.

Glynn, Martin, planter, state senator, manufacturer, was born in Ireland; and in 1874 came to the United States and engaged in the wholesale grocery business in New Orleans, La. He subsequently became a planter in Pointe Coupee; and for twenty years honorably filled the position of president of the police jury for that parish. For thirteen years he was an active member of the fourth levee district board; and as such rendered valuable services to his state. He is an authority on levee matters; and was very active in closing the famous Hermitage Crevasse, the largest ever closed on the Mississippi river. He raises cotton and cane on his three plantations, which are thoroughly equipped with the latest machinery. He is president and manager of the Glynn planting company, proprietors of modern sugar factories and cotton ginneries. In 1904-08 he was a member of the Louisiana state senate from the fifteenth district; and resides in Glynn, La.

Glynn, James, naval officer, was born about 1800. He died May 13, 1871.

Glynn, Martin H., lawyer, journalist, lecturer, congressman, was born Sept. 27, 1871, in Kinderhook, N.Y. He is a practicing lawyer; and also managing editor of the Albany Times-Union. In 1899-1901 he was a representative from New York to the fifty-sixth congress as a democrat.

Gmeiner, John, clergyman, author, was born Dec. 5, 1847, in Bavaria, Germany. He was a Roman catholic priest of Milwaukee; professor of homiletics in St. Francis seminary; and St. Thomas seminary of St. Paul, Minn. He is the author of Die Katholische Kirche in den Vereinigten Staaten; Sind wir dem Weltende nahe?; Modern Scientific Views and Christian Doctrines Compared; The Spirits of Darkness and Their Manifestations on Earth; The Church and the Various Nationalities in the United States; Emmanuel, the Savior of the World; and Mediaeval and Modern Cosmology.



Gobble, Aaron Ezra, educator, college president, was born Feb. 14, 1856, near Millheim, Pa. Since 1887 he has been president of the central Pennsylvania college at New Berlin, Pa.

Gobin, John Peter Shindel, soldier, lawyer, state senator, was born Jan. 26, 1837, in Sunbury, Pa. He entered the civil war as first lieutenant; and was soon appointed to the command of the regiment. He fought with the nineteenth army corps in the Red river campaign, and with Sheridan in the Shenandoah valley; and was brevetted a brigadier-general. He was provost judge of South Carolina during the early reconstruction period. He was state senator for sixteen years; and for several years president of the senate. He has also

long been prominent in masonic and grand army circles; and in 1897-98 was commander-in-chief. During the Spanish-American war he was brigadier-general of volunteers.

Gobin, Hillary Asbury, clergyman, educator, college president, was born March 25, 1842, in Terre Haute, Ind. For six years he was president of the Baker university of Baldwin, Kan.; and in 1895 became president of the De Pauw university of Greencastle, Ind.

Gobright, Lawrence Augustus, journalist, lecturer, author, was born May 2, 1816, in Baltimore, Md. He for some years owned and edited the Washington Star. He was the author of Men and Things in Washington During the Third of a Century. He died May 22, 1879, in Washington, D.C.

Godard, George Seymour, librarian, bibliographer, author, was born June 17, 1865, in Granby, Conn. He prepared for college at Wesleyan academy of Wilbraham, Mass.; in 1872 received the degree of B.A. from Wesleyan university of Middletown, Conn.; in 1892-94 studied at the Northwestern university of Evanston, Ill.; and in 1895 received the degree of B.D. from Yale university of New Haven, Conn. He took up the profession of librarian. In 1890-98 he was librarian of the Cossitt library of Granby, Conn. In 1898-1900 he was assistant, and since 1900 librarian of the Connecticut state library. In 1904-05 he was president of the national association of state libraries; and in 1905-07 was president of the Connecticut library association. He is a member of the council of the American library association.

Godbey, Allen Howard, educator, clergyman, college president, author, was born Nov. 21, 1864, in Cooper county, Mo. In 1883 he graduated with the degree of A.M. from Morrisville college; and subsequently received the degree of Ph.D. from the university of Chicago. In 1883-95 he was engaged in teaching, journalism and authorship. In 1895-99 he filled pastorates. In 1899-1902 he was principal in the academic department of Central college of Fayette, Mo.; in 1902-05 was fellow of Semitics in the university of Chicago; and since 1906 has been president of Morrisville college of Missouri.

Goddard Calvin, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born July 17, 1768, in Shrewsbury, Mass. In 1790 he settled in Plainfield; and was elected a representative in the legislature for nine sessions, during three of which he was speaker of the house. He removed to Norwich in 1807; and in 1801-05 he was a representative to the seventh and eighth congresses. In 1815-18 he was judge of the superior court. He was state's attorney for the county of New London for five years; and mayor of Norwich for seventeen years. He died May 2, 1842, in Norwich, Conn.

Goddard, Calvin Luther, inventor, was born Jan. 20, 1820, in Covington, N.Y. He patented solid packing burring machines; and feed-rolls as an attachment for the carding-machine. He died in New York City.

Goddard, Edward Mumford, lawyer, librarian, was born May 30, 1869, in Virginia City, Mont. He practiced law in Montpelier, Vt.; in 1901 was appointed assistant state librarian and librarian of the Vermont historical society; and chairman of the board of library commissioners. In 1907 he represented his state as one of its commissioners to the Jamestown exposition.

Goddard, John Calvin, clergyman, author, was born Sept. 18, 1852, in New York City. In 1873 he graduated from Yale college; and in 1881 graduated from the Chicago theological seminary. Since 1884 he has been pastor of the congregational church of Salisbury, Conn. He is the author of A Leave of Absence; and other works.

Goddard, Josiah, clergyman, missionary, was born Oct. 27, 1813, in Wendell, Mass. In 1838 he was appointed a missionary to the Chinese in Siam. He prepared several tracts, an English and Chinese vocabulary, and a translation of the New Testament into Chinese. He died on Sept. 4, 1854, in China.

Goddard, Luther M., lawyer, jurist, was born Oct. 27, 1840, in Palmyra, N.Y. In 1882-94 he was judge of the fifth judicial district of Colorado. Since 1901 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Colorado.

Goddard, Paul Beck, physician, author, was born Jan. 26, 1811, in Baltimore. He acquired reputation through his work as an editor of medical books. These include a series of twelve plates On the Arteries; and a similar series On the Nerves. He died July 3, 1866, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Goddard, Pliny Earle, educator, author, was born Aug. 2, 1869, in Lewiston, Maine. Since 1906 he has been assistant professor of anthropology at the university of California. He is the author of Life and Culture of Hupa; Hupa Texts; The Morphology of the Hupa Language; and The Phonology of the Hupa Language.

Goddard, Ralph Bartlett, sculptor, designer, was born June 18, 1861, in Meadville, Pa. He has made a specialty of portrait busts; and designed the statue of Premiere Epreuve in the Detroit museum of fine arts.

Goddard, William, printer, journalist, was born in 1740 in New London, Conn. In 1766 he removed to Philadelphia, where he published the Pennsylvania Chronicle. In 1773 he went to Baltimore; and there established a daily newspaper. He was active in organizing the postoffice; and was appointed surveyor of roads and comptroller in 1775. In 1792 he retired to a farm in

Providence, R.I. He died Dec. 23, 1817, in Providence, R.I.

Goddard, William Giles, educator, publisher, legislator, was born Jan. 2, 1794, in Johnston, R.I. He was editor and proprietor of the Rhode Island American in 1814-25. He had been a member of the Rhode Island legislature. His writings were edited in two volumes by his son, F. W. Goddard. He died Feb. 16, 1846, in Providence, R.I.

Godey, Louis Antoine, journalist, author, was born June 6, 1794, in New York City. In 1830 he founded Godey's Lady's Book in Philadelphia, the first periodical of the kind published. It was continued by him with great success until 1877, when it was sold to a stock company. He died Nov. 29, 1878, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Godfrey, Benjamin, founder of Monticello seminary of Godfrey, Ill., was born Dec. 4, 1794, in Chatham, Mass. At the age of nine years he ran away to sea; went to Ireland, and there remained until the war of 1812 brought him home again. After a brief service in the navy, he acquired an education; and subsequently again sailed the seas as a shipmaster. In 1826 he had acquired a fortune of nearly a quarter of a million of dollars in silver in Mexico, of which he was robbed by Mexican bandits. In 1832 he settled in Alton; and there became a successful wholesale merchant. Gradually the plans of an institution for religious and mental education of girls and young women took shape in his mind; and in 1838 Monticello seminary opened its doors, to which institution he gave over one hundred thousand dollars. He died Aug. 13, 1862, in Godfrey, Ill.

Godfrey, Calvin P., merchant, journalist, state senator, was born April 11, 1863, in Ottawa, Ohio. He graduated from the high school of Ottawa, Ohio; and subsequently graduated from the school of pharmacy of the university of Michigan. For thirteen years he was a drug merchant; for eight years was connected with the newspaper business; and at present has general business interests. For two years he was city councilman of Fostoria, Ohio; for eight years was trustee of the Toledo medical college; and for seven years was a member of the board of health of Ottawa, Ohio. For four years in 1902-05 he served two terms as member of the Ohio state senate; and was the author of the constitutional amendment giving Ohio's governor the veto power one hundred years after its admission into the union. In 1908 he was a member of the Ohio electoral college; and is examiner under the state bureau of inspection and supervision of public offices.

Godfrey, Edward Settle, army officer, was born Oct. 9, 1843, in Kalida, Ohio. During the civil war he served in the twenty-first regiment Ohio volunteer infantry. In 1867 he graduated from the United States military academy at West Point, N.Y. In 1879-83 he was instructor of cavalry tactics at West Point. In 1899 he commanded the post and province of Pinar del Rio, Cuba, during the Spanish-American war. In 1867-1901 he was second and first lieutenant, captain and major in the seventh cavalry, and lieutenant-colonel of the twelfth cavalry; in 1901 became colonel of the ninth cavalry; and in 1907 was appointed brigadier-general United States army. In 1905-06 he was commander of the Kansas commandery of the military order of the loyal legion of the United States. In 1902 he was in command of the fifth brigade in the Philippine Islands. Since 1904 he has been commandant of the school of application for cavalry and field artillery; and is stationed at Fort Riley, Kan.

Godfrey, Thomas, mathematician, was born in 1704 in Bristol, Pa. He was a noted mathematician of Pennsylvania. He died in December, 1749, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Godfrey, Thomas, soldier, author, poet, was born Dec. 4, 1736, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was a lieutenant in the colonial militia; and was the first dramatic author in America. He was the author of The Court of Fancy; and Juvenile Poems on Various Subjects, with The Prince of Parthia, a Tragedy. He died July 26, 1763, near Wilmington, N.C.

Godkin, Edwin Lawrence, journalist, author, was born Oct. 2, 1831, in Ireland. He came to America in 1856; and from 1865 was editor of The Nation; and from 1881 editor of the Evening Post. He was the author of Government History of Hungary; Reflections and Comments; Problems of Democracy; and Unforseen Tendencies of Democracy. He died May 20, 1902, in England.

Godman, James Harper, soldier, was born in Virginia. In 1861 he became major in the fourth regiment Ohio infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Oct. 4, 1891.

Godman, John D., physician, naturalist, author, was born Dec. 20, 1794, in Annapolis, Md. He was a physician and naturalist of Cincinnati and New York. He was the author of Rambles of a Naturalist; American Natural History; Irregularities of Structure and Morbid Anatomy; and Anatomical Investigations. He died April 17, 1830, in Germantown, Pa.

Godon, Sylvanus William, naval officer, was born June 18, 1809, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was appointed midshipman in 1819; was made commander in 1855; and captain in 1861. He died May 10, 1879, in France.

Godowski, Leopold, musician, composer, was born Feb. 13, 1870, in Poland. Since

1895 he has been head of the pianoforte department in Chicago conservatory of music. He is the author of valses and songs.

Godoy, Jose Francisco, government official, author, was born in 1851 in Mexico. Since 1896 he was a secretary of the Mexican embassy at Washington, D.C. He is the author of Who Did It; The Prominent Men of Mexico; Biographical Encyclopedia of Contemporaries; Mercantile and Legal Handbook of Mexico; and other works.

Godshalk, William, merchant, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Oct. 25, 1817, in East Nottingham, Pa. He was an associate judge of Bucks county in 1871-76; and in 1879-83 he was a representative from Pennsylvania in the forty-sixth and forty-seventh congresses as a republican. He died Feb. 6, 1891, in Britain, Pa.

Godwin, Hannibal La Fayette, lawyer, congressman, was born Nov. 3, 1873, in Harnett county, N.C. He was educated at Trinity college of Durham, N.C.; and graduated from the university of North Carolina. He soon attained success in the practice of law. He has been mayor of Dunn, N.C.; a member of the North Carolina state senate; and presidential elector. In 1907-11 he was a representative from North Carolina to the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses.

Godwin, Parke, journalist, author, was born Feb. 25, 1816, in Paterson, N.J. He was a journalist of New York City; and the son-in-law of the poet Bryant, whose writings he edited. He was long connected with the Evening Post; and was the editor of Putnam's Monthly Magazine in 1853-55 and 1867-70. He was the author of Pacific and Constructive Democracy; Popular View of the Doctrines of Fourier; Vala, a mythological tale; Political Essays; History of France; Life of William Cullen Bryant; Out of the Past, a collection of essays; Commemorative Addresses; and Handbook of Universal Biography. He died in 1904 in New York City.

Goebel, Herman Philip, lawyer, legislator, congressman, was born April 5, 1853, in Cincinnati, Ohio. Since 1874 he has been a successful lawyer of Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1875-77 he was a member of the Ohio state legislature; and in 1884-90 was judge of the probate court of Hamilton county, Ohio. In 1903-11 he was representative from Ohio to the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.

Goebel, Julius, educator, philologist, author, was born May 23, 1857, in Germany. He has been professor at Leland Stanford Junior university since 1892. He is the author of a number of German works.

Goebel, William, statesman, was born in 1862. He was the democratic contestant for the governorship of Kentucky in 1889. He died Feb. 3, 1900, from a shot fired from the hand of an assassin in Frankfort, Ky.

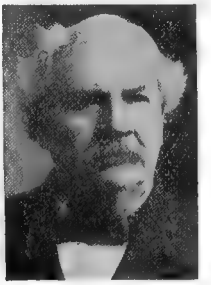
Goelet, Augustin H., surgeon, gynecologist, author, was born April 1, 1854, in Wilmington, N.C. In 1902-04 he was president of the New York school of clinical medicine. He is the author of Technique of Surgical Gynecology.

Goepp, Philip Henry, musician, organist, author, was born June 23, 1864, in New York City. In 1872-77 he was educated in the classical schools of Stuttgart and Esslingen, Germany; in 1884 graduated from Harvard university; and in 1888 received the degree of LL.B. from the university of Pennsylvania. In 1888 he was admitted to the bar; but adopted music as a profession in 1891. He is a successful teacher, composer and organist of Philadelphia, Pa.; and was the founder and president of the Manuscript musical society of Philadelphia, Pa. He is the author of Annals of Music in Philadelphia; Symphonies and Their Meaning, in two volumes; and the composer of numerous songs, anthems and unpublished instrumental music.

Goerz, David, clergyman, educator, was born June 2, 1849, in southern Russia. During 1874-75 he taught in a German school in Illinois, near St. Louis, Mo. In 1880 he organized the Mennonite mutual life insurance company in Kansas; and in 1887 organized the Bethel college corporation of Newton, Kan., in which institution he is now a clergyman.

Goesbriand, Louis de, clergyman, bishop, was born Aug. 4, 1816, in France. When the see of Burlington was created in Vermont, he was nominated its first Roman catholic bishop. He died in 1899 in Burlington, Vt.

Goessmann, Charles Anthony, educator, chemist, author, was born June 13, 1827, in Germany. He received a thorough education in his native country. He has been professor of Germanic philology and literature at the Leland Stanford university. He is now a lecturer on Germanic philology at Harvard college. He is a member of the modern language association of America and other societies. In 1869 he was elected to the chair of chemistry at the Massachusetts agricultural college; and in 1886 became analyist to the Massachusetts board



of health. He is the author of several works in German; and has edited Goethe's Poems; Goethe's Faust; and Schiller's Poems.

Goetschius, Percy, musician, composer, was born Aug. 30, 1853, in Paterson, N.J. He is the author of The Theory and Practice of Tone-relations; Models of the Principal Music forms; Syllabus of Music History; and The Homophonic Forms of Music Composition.

Goff, Mrs. Harriet Newell, reformer, author, was born in 1828 in New York. She is the author of Was it an Inheritance?; Who Cares?; and Episodes in the Life of Mary Campbell.

Goff, Isaac Lewis, business man, banker, was born Aug. 29, 1852, in Taunton, Mass. He was instrumental in establishing the Home investment company of Providence, R.I.; and is president of Isaac L. Goff company, also president of People's trust company; and director of various banking and business corporations.

Goff, John W., lawyer, jurist, was born in Ireland. He was assistant district attorney of New York; and was counsel to the Lexow investigation committee. In 1894-1906 he was recorder of New York. In 1907 he was elected justice of the supreme court of New York for the term ending in 1920.

Goff, Nathan, soldier, lawyer, jurist, congressman, cabinet officer, was born Feb. 9, 1842, in Clarksburg, W.Va. He entered the union army, and served throughout the war, rising to the rank of brevet brigadier-general. He was a representative in the state legislature in 1867-68; and was United States district attorney in 1869-81. In 1881 he was secretary of the navy. In 1883-89 he was a representative from West Virginia to the forty-eighth, forty-ninth and fiftieth congresses. In 1888-89 he was the seventh governor of West Virginia. Since 1892 he has been United States circuit judge for the fourth district.

Goffard, William, soldier, was born in Rhode Island. He served in the civil war; and in 1865 attained the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers.

Goggin, William L., lawyer, congressman, was born May 31, 1807, in Bedford county, Va. In 1836 he was a member of the legislature, and in 1837 declined a re-election. In1839-49 he was a representative from Virginia to the twenty-sixth, twenty-seventh twenty-eighth and thirtieth congresses. In 1859 he was nominated as the whig candidate for governor of Virginia. He died Jan. 5, 1870, in Richmond, Va.

Going, Charles Buxton, journalist, author, was born April 5, 1863, in Westchester, N.Y. He is the author of Summer Fallow, a book of verse; and part author of Urchins of the Sea; and Urchins at the Pole.

Going, Ellen Maud, writer, author, was born in Westchester, N.Y. She is the author of With the Wild Flowers; With the Trees; and Field, Forest and Wayside Flowers.

Going, Jonathan, educator, college president, founder, was born March 7, 1786, in Reading, Vt. He was one of the founders of the baptist theological seminary of Newton, Mass. He died in November, 1844, in Newton, Mass.

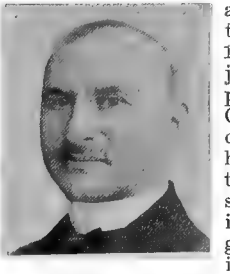
Gold, Thomas R., state senator, congressman, was born in New York. He was a member of the New York state senate in 1797-1802; a member of the assembly in 1808; and in 1809-13 and 1815-17 he was a representative from New York to the eleventh, twelfth and fourteenth congresses. He died June 22, 1826, in Whitestown, N.Y.

Gold, William Henry, banker, was born March 20, 1865, in Davis, Ill. In 1887-95 he was engaged in the retail lumber business. He is president of the state bank of Red Wood Falls; president of the state bank at Vesta, Minn.; and president of the Redwood county telephone company. He is also a director of several other large corporations.

Goldbeck, Robert, musician, composer, was born Aug. 19, 1839, in Potsdam. He was the author of two operas entitled Saratoga and Newport. He died May 16, 1908, in St. Louis, Mo.

Golder, William Harvey, educator, clergyman, college president, was born Jan. 1, 1846, in Canada. In 1881-84 he was ordained deacon and elder; and has filled a pastorate in Greensboro, N.C. In 1884 he became an instructor in Livingstone college; in 1893 was a dean; and since 1894 has been president of that institution.

Goldfogle, Henry Mayer, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born May 23, 1856, in New York City. He received his education in the public schools; and was admitted to the bar in 1877. In 1888-1900 he was judge of the municipal court of New York City. For the past quarter of a century he has been a delegate to every democratic state convention; and in 1896 was a delegate to the democratic national convention. He is prominent in several fraternal orders. In 1901-11 he was a representative from New York to the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat.



Goldmark, Rubin, musician, composer, was born Aug. 15, 1872, in New York City. In 1895-1901 he was a director of the Colorado college conservatory of music. He has given about three hundred lecture recitals in the United States and Canada. He has

composed music for the piano, violin, viola and cello; and also many songs.

Goldsborough, Charles Washington, congressman, governor. In 1818-19 he was the thirteenth governor of Maryland; and in 1805-17 he was a representative in the ninth to the fourteenth congresses. He died Dec. 13, 1834, in Shoal Creek, Md.

Goldsborough, John Rodgers, naval officer, was born July 2, 1808, in Washington, D.C. He became midshipman in 1824; lieutenant in 1837; commander in 1855; captain in 1862; and commodore in 1867; and was retired from active service in 1870. He died June 22, 1877, in Washington, D.C.

Goldsborough, Louis Malesherbes, naval officer, was born Feb. 18, 1805, in Washington, D.C. He entered the navy in his youth; and was made rear-admiral in 1862. He commanded a night expedition to recover the English brig Comet, which had been captured by Greek pirates. With thirty-five men he succeeded in rescuing the Comet, killing ninety of the pirates. At the time of his death he had been in the service longer than any other naval officer then living. He took an active part in all the principal naval battles of the civil war. He died Feb. 20, 1877, in Washington, D.C.

Goldsborough, Robert, physician, congressman, was born in 1733 in Cambridge, Md. He was attorney-general of Maryland in 1768; and in 1774-75 he was a delegate from Maryland to the continental congress. He died Dec. 31, 1788, in Cambridge, Md.

Goldsborough, Robert Henry, United States senator, was born in 1780 in New Easton, Md. In 1815-19 and 1833-37 he was United States senator. He died Oct. 5, 1836, in New Easton, Md.

Goldsmith, Milton, publisher, author, was born May 22, 1861, in Philadelphia, Pa. He is an art publisher of New York City. He is now in charge of the book department of the Ullman manufacturing company of New York City. He is the author of Rabbi and Priest; A Victim of Conscience; and several volumes of short stories and several comic operas.

Goldthwaite, George, lawyer, jurist, United States senator, was born Dec. 10, 1809, in Boston, Mass. In 1826 he moved to Montgomery, Ala.; and was on the bench of the circuit court, of which he was chief justice for some years. He was adjutant-general of Alabama during the civil war. In 1871-75 he was United States senator. He died March 18, 1879, in Montgomery, Ala.

Goldthwaite, Henry, journalist, lawyer, jurist, state legislator, was born in 1798, in Boston, Mass. He edited a newspaper; and served in the Alabama state legislature several terms. In 1839-47 he was a judge of the supreme court of Alabama. He died in 1847, in Mobile, Ala.

Goldzier, Julius, lawyer, congressman, was born on Jan. 20, 1854, in Austria. In 1890-92 he was a member of the city council of Chicago; and in 1893-95 he was a representative to the fifty-third congress as a democrat.

Golladay, Edward L., soldier, educator, lawyer, congressman, was born Sept. 9, 1831, in Lebanon, Tenn. He was educated in the public schools; and graduated from Cumberland university. He taught school; studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1852. He was elected to the state legislature in 1857; and was a presidential elector in 1860. He served in the confederate army as colonel, and participated in several important engagements. In 1871-73 he was a representative to the forty-second congress as a democrat.

Golladay, Jacob S., state senator, congressman, was born Jan. 19, 1819, in Lebanon, Tenn. He was a member of the Tennessee state legislature in 1850, 1851 and 1853; and state senator in 1853-55. In 1867-70 he was a representative to the fortieth and forty-first congresses to fill a vacancy.

Gompers, Samuel, labor organizer, founder, was born Jan. 27, 1850, in England. He is a cigarmaker by trade; and since his youth has been an advocate of the rights of labor. He was one of the founders of the American federation of labor; and editor of its official magazine. In 1882-1909 he was president of the American federation of labor. For over twenty years he has been prominently identified with labor movements in America. He is the author of numerous pamphlets on the labor question and the labor movement.

Gongwer, Lillian May, litterateur, author, was born Aug. 3, 1871, in Nimisilla, Ohio. Since 1895 she has been a stenographer. She is the author of Animal Life in Rhymes and Jingles; Baby's Friends; Animal Book; Flower Babies; and other works.

Gonzalez, Jose Maria, clergyman, college president, was born Aug. 21, 1803, in Mexi-

co. In 1846 he was made vicar-capitular of the two Californias, and in 1847 was nominated bishop. He was president of the college of Santa Barbara in 1858-75. He died Nov. 3, 1875, in Santa Barbara, Cal.

Gooch, D. Linn, merchant, congressman, was born in 1853 in Rumsey, Ky. He is president of the Cincinnati drug and chemical company. He is governor-general of colonial wars; and governor of the order of descendants of colonial governors. In 1901-05 he was a representative from Kentucky to the fifty-seventh and fifty-eighth congresses.

Gooch, Daniel W., lawyer, congressman, was born Jan. 8, 1820, in Wells, Maine. In 1852 he was elected to the Massachusetts state legislature; and in 1853 to the constitutional convention of the state. In 1857-65 and 1873-75 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the thirty-fifth, thirty-sixth, thirty-seventh, thirty-eighth, and the forty-third congresses. He died Nov. 1, 1891, in Melrose, Mass.

Gooch, Edward S., physician, surgeon. In 1896 he graduated from the Hospital college of medicine of Louisville, Ky.; and is now one of the foremost physicians of Illinois at Carrollton.

Gooch, Frank Austin, educator, chemist, author, was born May 2, 1852, in Watertown, Mass. In 1881-84 he was chief chemist of the northern transcontinental survey; and in 1884-86 assistant chemist to the United States geological survey in Washington. In 1886 he was appointed professor of chemistry in Yale.

Gooch, Joel M., physician, surgeon. In 1883 he graduated from the medical department of Tulane university of New Orleans, La.; and is now one of the foremost physicians of Texas at Temple. He is secretary of the Bell county association of physicians and surgeons; and medical examiner for the Union mutual life insurance company and various other insurance and fraternal orders.

Gooch, William, colonial governor. In 1727-49 he was colonial governor of Virginia.

Good, James W., lawyer, congressman, was born Sept. 24, 1866, in Linn county, Iowa. He was educated in the district schools of his native county; attended Coe college and the university of Michigan; in 1892 graduating from Coe college; and in 1893 graduating from the university of Michigan. He attained success in the practice of law; and became city attorney for Cedar Rapids, Ia. In 1909-11 he was a representative from Iowa to the sixty-first congresses as a republican.

Good, James Isaac, clergyman, author, was born Dec. 31, 1850, in York, Pa. He is a clergyman of the German reformed church; and professor in Ursinus theological seminary in 1890-93. He is the author of Origin of the Reformed Church of Germany; and Rambler Around Reformed Lands.

Good, James Michener, educator, pharmacist, was born Jan. 12, 1842, in Bucks county, Pa. Since 1876 he has been professor of pharmacy in the St. Louis college of pharmacy. In 1895 he was elected president of the American pharmaceutical association.

Good, Jeremiah Haak, clergyman, founder, was born Nov. 22, 1822, in Rehrersburg, Pa. At Tiffin he took an active part in establishing Heidelberg college, the new theological seminary and a classical school. He was one of the translators of a new edition of the Heidelberg catechism; and published a new hymnal and a prayer-book. He died Jan. 25, 1888, in Tiffin, Ohio.

Good, John, manufacturer, inventor, was born in 1844, in Ireland. He is an inventor and manufacturer of cordage. He now manufactures on an extended scale, and besides the establishment at Ravenswood, operates a large cordage factory at Millwall, near London, and another at Great Grimsby. He has in contemplation the building of works in France, Germany and Italy. He is the inventor of the machinery now in general use for the making of binding twine. He has large manufacturing establishments in America and Europe.

Goodale, Dora Read, litterateur, poet, was born Oct. 29, 1866, in Mt. Washington, Mass. She is one of the authors of Apple Blossoms; In Berkshire with the Wild Flowers; All Round the Year; and Heralds of Easter.

Goodale, George Pomeroy, journalist, author, was born on Aug. 12, 1843, in Orleans, N.Y. He received a common school education; and worked in a printing office when a boy. For many years he was city editor of the Detroit Free Press; and has written dramatic criticisms for the past ten years in that work. He is president of the Detroit Free Press printing company. He is the author of Signor Max Papers, which is composed of several hundred essays.

Goodale, George Lincoln, educator, botanist, author, was born Aug. 3, 1839, in Saco, Maine. Since 1878 he has been professor of botany at Harvard university from 1878. He is the author of The Wild Flowers of America; Physiological Botany; Concerning a Few Common Plants; and Useful Plants of the Future.

Goodale, Greenleaf Austin, soldier, was born in Maine. In 1861 he was private corporal and sergeant in the sixth regiment Maine infantry; and in 1903 attained the rank of brigadier-general.

Goodall, Albert Gallatin, engraver, was born Aug. 31, 1826, in Montgomery, Ala. In 1844 he went to Havana, Cuba, and began to learn copper-plate engraving. He then became connected with the firm from which was afterward organized the American bank-note company of New York City, of which he was president in 1875-77. He died Feb. 19, 1887, in New York City.

Goodall, Charles, shipping merchant, legislator, was born Dec. 20, 1824, in England. He served in the California state legislature. He is part owner of the Pacific steam whaling company; two salmon canneries in Alaska; and the Arctic oil works; and his firm now own the Oregon coal and navigation company.

Goode, George Brown, ichthyologist, author, was born Feb. 13, 1851, in New Albany, Ind. He was an ichthyologist in the government service. He was the author of Catalogue of the Fishes of the Bermudas; Annual Resources of the United States; Beginnings of Natural History in America; Britons, Saxons, and Virginians; American Fishes, a popular treatise; Fisheries and Fishing Industries of the United States; and Oceanic Ichthyology. He died Sept. 6, 1896, in Washington, D.C.

Goode, John, lawyer, state legislator, congressman, was born May 27, 1829, in Bedford county, Va. He was elected a member of the legislature of Virginia in 1851, and again in 1866. He was a member of the confederate congress in 1861-66. In 1875-81 he was a representative from Virginia to the forty-fourth, forty-fifth and forty-sixth congresses as a democrat. Since 1886 he has practiced law in Washington, D.C.

Goode, John Paul, educator, author, was born Nov. 21, 1862, in Stewartville, Minn. In 1889-98 he was professor of natural sciences at the state normal school of Morehead, Minn. Since 1903 he has been assistant professor of geography at the university of Chicago, Ill. He is the author of Commercial Geography.

Goode, Patrick G., congressman, was born in Virginia. In 1837-43 he was a representative from Ohio to the twenty-fifth, twenty-sixth and twenty-seventh congresses. He died in Ohio.

Goode, Samuel, congressman. In 1799-1801 he was a representative from Virginia to the sixth congress. He died in Virginia.

Goode, William Athelstane Meredith, soldier, journalist, author, was born June 10, 1875, in Newfoundland. Since 1894 he has been connected with the associated press, which he represented on the flagship New York during the Spanish-American war. He is the author of With Sampson Through the War.

Goode, William Osborne, state legislator, congressman, was born Sept. 16, 1798, in Inglewood, Va. He was for several terms a member of the state legislature; and in 1829 was a member of the state reform convention of Virginia. In 1841-43 and 1853-59 he was a representative from Virginia to the twenty-seventh, thirty-third, thirty-fourth and thirty-fifth congresses. He died July 3, 1859, near Boydtown, Va.

Goodell, Arthur Augustus, soldier, was born in New York. In 1862 he became captain in the thirty-sixth regiment Massachusetts infantry; and in 1865 attained the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers. He died June 30, 1882.

Goodell, Charles Le Roy, clergyman, author, was born July 31, 1854, in Dudley, Mass. Since 1904 he has been pastor of Calvary church of New York City. He is the author of The Drill Master of Methodism; Pastoral and Personal Evangelism; and other works.

Goodell, Constans Liberty, clergyman, founder, author, was born March 16, 1830, in Calais, Vt. In 1873 he was one of the founders and a trustee of Drury college of Springfield, Mo.; and gave two hundred valuable books to begin a library. He was the author of How to Build a Church. He died Feb. 1, 1886, in St. Louis, Mo.

Goodell, Henry Hill, soldier, educator, college president, author, was born May 20, 1839, in Constantinople, Turkey. In 1864-67 he taught the modern languages at Williston seminary of Easthampton, Mass.; in 1864-67, and afterward in the Massachusetts agricultural college at Amherst, of which institution he was chosen president in 1866. He was the author of a Biographical Record of the Class of Sixty-two; and of a Compilation of Historic Fiction. He died in 1905 in Amherst, Mass.

Goodell, Roswell Eaton, soldier, public official, business president, was born Oct. 21, 1825, in Windham county, Conn. He was educated in the public schools at Ottawa, Ill.; clerk in a general store in Chicago; and in 1846-47 served in the Mexican war. In 1850 he was sheriff of LaSalle county, Ill. In 1853-54 was secretary of the Illinois state senate; and in 1854 was secretary of the Illinois canal commission. In 1858 he was superintendent of the Chicago and Alton railroad; and gave George M. Pullman the first order for a palace coach. In 1861 he organized the twentieth regiment Illinois volunteer infantry; and in 1861-65 was interested in government contracts for war

supplies. In 1886-90 he was postmaster of Leadville, Col.; and became president of the Denver stock exchange. He died in 1906 in Denver, Colo.

Goodell, Thomas Dwight, educator, author, was born Nov. 8, 1854, in Ellington, Conn. Since 1888 he has been professor of Greek at Yale university. He is the author of The Greek in English; and Greek Lessons.

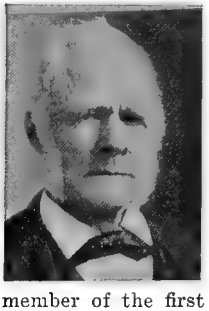
Goodell, William, missionary, author, was born in 1792 in Massachusetts. In 1822-55 he was a congregational missionary to Turkey and Syria. He was the author of Come-Outerism; The Democracy of Christianity; and American Slavery a Formidable Obstacle to the Conversion of the World. He died in 1867.

Goodell, William, educator, physician, author, was born Oct. 17, 1829, in Malta. After lecturing for three years in the medical department of the university of Pennsylvania, he was appointed professor of the diseases of women and children in 1874. He was the author of Lessons in Gynecology.

Goodenow, Mrs. Alice Smith, painter, artist, was born July 21, 1852, in Tompkins county, N.Y. Early in life she developed a talent for painting; and her works have become quite noted.

Goodenow, Daniel, lawyer, jurist. In 1855-62 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Maine.

Goodenow, John Elliot, clergyman, legislator, pioneer, was born March 23, 1812, in Springfield, Vt. He was educated in the public schools of Vermont; and became a minister of the gospel. He was an early settler of Iowa; was a pioneer of Maquoketa; and was called the father of Maquoketa. He filled pastorates in various churches; and contributed articles to the religious press. For two years he was a member of the first state legislature of Iowa; and served on several important committees. For over a half a century he was identified with the religious, social, business and public affairs of Iowa. He died in 1901 in Maquoketa, Iowa.



Goodenow, John M., lawyer, jurist, congressman, author, was born in 1782 in Massachusetts. In 1829-31 he was a representative from Ohio to the twenty-first congress. He was the author of American Jurisprudence in Contrast with the Doctrine of English Law. He died in 1838 in Steubenville, Ohio.

Goodenow, Robert, financier, lawyer, congressman, was born June 10, 1800, in Farmington, N.H. He was county attorney in 1828-34 and 1841. In 1851-53 he was a representative from Maine to the thirty-second congress; and in 1857 was appointed bank commissioner for the state. He died in Maine.

Goodenow, Rufus K., soldier, state legislator, congressman, was born April 24, 1790, in Henniker, N.H. In 1812-15 he was captain in the thirty-third regiment of United States infantry. He was for sixteen years clerk of the courts of Oxford county. He was a member of the Maine legislature; a presidential elector in 1840; and in 1849-51 he was a representative to the thirty-first congress. He died March 24, 1863, in Paris.

Goodfellow, Edward, surveyor, journalist, scientist, was born Feb. 23, 1828, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1882 he became editor of the publications of the United States coast and geodetic survey; and in that capacity edited the annual reports for the years during 1882-94. In 1895 he became connected with library of national museum of Washington, D.C. He died May 7, 1899, in Washington, D.C.

Goodhue, Benjamin, congressman, United States senator, was born Oct. 1, 1748, in Salem, Mass. He represented his native county in the state senate in 1784-89; and in 1789-97 he was a representative to the first, second, third and fourth congresses. In 1796-1801 he was United States senator. He died July 28, 1814, in Salem, Mass.

Goodhue, Bertram Grosvenor, architect, author, was born April 28, 1869, in Pomfret, Conn. He is a member of the firm of Cram, Goodhue and Ferguson, architects for the reconstruction and additions to the United States military academy of West Point, N. Y. He is the author of Mexican Memories.

Goodhue, Edward Solon, physician, author, poet, was born in 1864 in Quebec. He is the author of Verses from the Valley.

Goodin, John R., lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Dec. 14, 1836, in Tiffin, Ohio. In 1866 he was elected a representative in the Kansas state legislature. In 1867-75 he was judge of the seventh judicial district; and in 1875-77 he was a representative from Kansas to the forty-fourth congress.

Gooding, Frank R., farmer, governor, was born in England. In 1867 he came to the United States; and attended schools at Paw Paw, Mich. For many years he was a contractor for mining companies. During the past twenty years he has been extensively engaged in the stock and farming business; farming several thousand acres of land; and being one of the largest owners of sheep in the state of Idaho. He served as a member and chairman of the Idaho state senate; and for four years was a member of the republican state central committee. In 1905-09 he was governor of Idaho.

Gooding, Oliver Paul, soldier, was born in Indiana. He served in the civil war; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Goodknight, James Lincoln, clergyman, educator, college president, was born Aug. 24, 1846, in Miami, Ky. For two years he was president of West Virginia university; for one year he was president of Lincoln university; and in 1901 became president of Lincoln college, Ill.

Goodland, John, lawyer, jurist, was born Aug. 10, 1831, in Taunton, England. In 1849-54 he lived in the state of New York; and since then has resided in Wisconsin. In 1854-64 he lived in Sharon; then entered the service of the Chicago and northwestern railroad in Chicago. In 1867 he went to Appleton as their local agent; and resigned in 1874. He then studied law, and in 1888 was elected district attorney of Outagamie county, Wis. In 1891 he was elected circuit judge of the tenth circuit; and received the re-election in 1897.

Goodloe, Abbie Carter, writer, author, was born in Versailles, Ky. She is the author of College Girls; Calvert of Strathore; and At the Foot of the Rockies.

Goodloe, Green Clay, soldier, marine officer, was born in Kentucky. He served in the union army during the civil war. In 1869 he was commissioned second lieutenant in the United States marine corps; became first lieutenant in 1876; and was commissioned colonel in 1899; became major and paymaster in 1877. In 1871 he was ordered to Brooklyn as instructor in army code of signal; and in 1871-74 made a cruise of three years on the United States steamship Wachusett.

Goodman, John, physician, author, was born July 22, 1837, in Frankfort, Ky. In 1860 he became demonstrator of anatomy in the Kentucky school of medicine. In 1868-75 he was professor of obstetrics in Louisville medical college. He is the author of several papers on obstetrical subjects.

Goodman, Sydney, clergyman, author, was born in England. He received his education in Saint Augustine college of Canterbury, England. In 1889-92 he was incumbent at Bells Corners, Ottawa; and in 1897-1902 was rector at the church of the Good Shepherd of Cleveland, Ohio. In 1903-05 he was rector of St. Marks church of Cleveland, Ohio; in 1905-07 he was rector of St. James church at Zanesville, Ohio; and since 1907 has been associate rector of the church of the Ascension at Atlantic City, N.J. He is a notable special preacher to men; and an organizer of Men's church clubs. He is the author of Marching Orders; and The Watchword.

Goodnight, Isaac Herschel, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Jan. 31, 1849, in Allen county, Ky. He represented Simpson county in the general assembly in 1877-78; and in 1889-95 he was a representative to the fifty-first, fifty-second and fifty-third congresses. In 1898-1901 he was judge of the seventh circuit court district of Kentucky. He died July 24, 1901, in Franklin, Ky.

Goodno, William Colby, founder, was born in Kenosha, Wis. He was the originator of the Pennsylvania homœopathic hospital for children; and resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

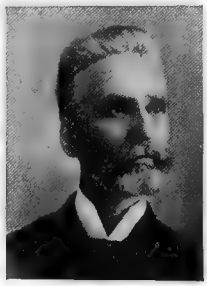
Goodnow, Frank Johnson, educator, author, was born Jan. 18, 1859, in Brooklyn, N.Y. He has been professor of administrative law in Columbia university since 1884; he is the author of Comparative Administrative Law; and Municipal Home Rule.

Goodrell, Mancil Clay, soldier, marine officer, was born Nov. 9, 1843, in Cambridge, Ohio. He served during the civil war in the fifteenth regiment Iowa volunteers. During the Spanish-American war he served on the flagship New York. In 1906 he was retired with the rank of brigadier-general.

Goodrich, Aaron, lawyer, jurist, diplomat, author, was born July 6, 1807, in Sempronius, N.Y. In 1849 he was chief justice of the United States district court for the territory of Minnesota, and was the first judge appointed for that district. In 1861-69 he was secretary of legation at Brussels. He is the author of the So-Called Christopher Columbus. He died about 1900 in St. Paul, Minn.

Goodrich, Alfred Bailey, clergyman, author, was born March 22, 1828, in Rocky Hill, Conn. He is the author of a service and tune books for Sunday schools.

Goodrich, Alfred John, educator, musician, composer, author, was born May 8, 1847, in Chilo, Ohio. He was educated in the public schools of San Francisco and Sacramento, Cal. In 1876 he became a teacher of piano, singing and theory in the Fort Wayne conservatory of music; and in 1881 became a teacher of singing and theory in the Beethoven conservatory at St. Louis, Mo. In 1888-99 he was engaged in writing textbooks in Chicago, Ill.; and since 1899 has been associated with Mrs. Goodrich in conducting a private music school in New York City. Since 1894 he has been a contributor of articles on the theory, practice and esthetics of musical art for the New York Musical Courier. He is also a composer of songs and chamber music and arrangements for orchestra; and



his orchestration of Rheinberger Tarantella was successfully performed by the exposition orchestra at St. Louis in 1904. He is the author of Music as a Language; Complete Music Analysis; Analytical Harmony; Theory of Interpretation; The Art of Song; Guide in Memorizing; System of Strict Counterpoint; and other works.

Goodrich, Casper Frederick, naval officer, was born Jan. 7, 1847, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was naval attache on the staff of Sir Garnet Wolseley during the Tel-el-Kebir campaign of 1882; and commanded the Jamestown Constellation and Concord. In 1897 he was president of the naval war college. During the Spanish-American war he commanded the cruiser St. Louis and the United States steamship Newark, rendering important services on both of those vessels. In 1899 he was assigned to the command of the battleship Iowa.

Goodrich, Charles Augustus, clergyman, state senator, author, was born in 1790 in Ridgefield, Conn. In 1848 he moved to Hartford, Conn., where he held a pastorate; and was a member of the state senate. He was the author of Lives of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence; History of the United States; View of Religions; Family Tourist; Great Events of American History; Outlines of Geography; and Universal Traveler. He died Jan. 4, 1862, in Hartford, Conn.

Goodrich, Charles Rush, naturalist, author, was born March 16, 1829, in Troy, N. Y. He edited, with Benjamin Silliman, The World of Science, Art and Industry, illustrated with five hundred drawings from the New York exhibition of 1853; and was one of the editors of Practical Science and Mechanism. He died Aug. 22, 1855, in Flushing, N.Y.

Goodrich, Chauncey, lawyer, congressman, was born Oct. 20, 1759, in Durham, Conn. He was a representative in the Connecticut legislature in 1793; and in 1795-1801 he was a representative to the fourth, fifth and sixth congresses. In 1802-07 he was a councilor of the state; and in 1807-13 he was United States senator. He was elected lieutenant-governor in 1813; and was a delegate to the Hartford convention in 1814. He died Aug. 18, 1815, in Hartford, Conn.

Goodrich, Chauncey, clergyman, philologist, was born July 20, 1817, in Middletown, Conn. He was occupied with literary labors, chief among which was the continuation of his father's work in the revision of Webster's dictionary. He died March 27, 1868, in New Haven, Conn.

Goodrich, Chauncey Allen, clergyman, author, was born Oct. 23, 1790, in New Haven, Conn. He was a congregational clergyman; and professor at Yale university in 1817-60. He was the author of Greek and Latin Lessons; A Greek Grammar; was the editor and reviser of Webster's Dictionary; and also edited Select British Eloquence, with careful critical notes. He died Feb. 25, 1860, in New Haven, Conn.

Goodrich, Daniel A., bishop, author, was born Nov. 5, 1840, in Newburg, N.Y. In 1859-87 he was pastor to the churches in the vicinity of New York. In 1887 he was elected secretary of the board of education. He is the author of Nature and Character at Granite Bay; The Thing Which Remains; and other works.

Goodrich, E. R., soldier. He attained the rank of brigadier-general during the civil war. He died April 22, 1892, in Boston, Mass.

Goodrich, Elizur, clergyman, astronomer, author, was born Oct. 26, 1734, in Wethersfield, Conn. He published the fullest and most accurate account of the aurora borealis of 1780. He was a candidate for governor of Connecticut. He was the author of a volume of sermons and addresses. He died Nov. 22, 1797, in North Norfolk, Conn.

Goodrich, Elizur, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born March 24, 1761, in Durham, Conn. He was professor of law in Yale college; and for many years mayor of New Haven, Conn. He was twice elected to the state legislature; was a judge of the county and probate courts for fifteen years; was a presidential elector in 1797; and in 1799-1801 he was a representative from Connecticut to the sixth congress. He died Nov. 1, 1849, in New Haven, Conn.

Goodrich, Frank Boot, author, was born Dec. 14, 1826, in Boston, Mass. He was first brought into notice by his Paris letters to the New York Times, signed Dick Tinto. He is the author of The Court of Napoleon; Man Upon the Sea; Tri-Colored Sketches of Paris; The Tribute Book; World-Famous Women; Women of Beauty and Heroism; and History of Maritime Adventure.

Goodrich, John S., lawyer, jurist. In 1851 was appointed an associate justice of the supreme court of Michigan. Died before qualifying. He died in 1851 in Michigan.

Goodrich, John Wallace, musician, was born May 27, 1871, in Newton, Mass. At the age of fourteen years he was organist in a Newton church. He composed a latin hymn for male voices, alto solo, and orchestra. Since 1897 he has been teacher of organ in the New England conservatory of music, at Boston, Mass.

Goodrich, John Z., manufacturer, congressman, was born on Sept. 27, 1801, in Sheffield, Mass. He was presidential elector in 1841; served in the state legislature in 1848-49; and in 1851-55 he was a representative to the thirty-second and thirty-third congresses. In 1861 he was appointed collector of Boston; and was a delegate to the peace congress of 1861. He died in Boston, Mass.

Goodrich, Milo, lawyer, congressman, was born Jan. 13, 1820, in Homer, N.Y. He was a member of the state constitutional convention in 1867; and in 1871-73 he was a representative to the forty-second congress as a republican. He died in 1881 in Dryden, N.Y.

Goodrich, Ralph Leland, lawyer, philologist, author, was born Aug. 27, 1840, in Oswego, N.Y. In 1873 he was appointed clerk of the United States circuit and district courts. He is a proficient Sanskrit scholar; and has published several excellent translations from the Vedas.

Goodrich, Samuel Griswold, litterateur, author, was born Aug. 19, 1793, in Ridgefield, Conn. He published nearly two hundred volumes, among them being History of All Nations; Tales of Peter Parley about America; and Recollections of a Lifetime, an autobiography. He died May 9, 1860, in New York City.

Goodrich, Wallace, musician, organist, conductor, was born May 27, 1871, in Newton, Mass. He was the founder and conductor of the Choral art society of Boston, Mass.; in 1907 he founded and conducted the Jordan hall orchestral concerts in Boston; and became the conductor of the Cecilia society. Since 1897 he has been organist at concerts of the Boston symphony orchestra; and since 1897 has been a member of the faculty of the New England conservatory of music, of which he is now also the dean.

Goodrich, William Henry, clergyman, author, was born Jan. 19, 1825, in New Haven, Conn. He held pastorates in Bristol, Conn.; Binghamton, N.Y.; and Cleveland, Ohio. He was a brilliant pulpit orator; and the author of Sermons and Addresses. He died July 17, 1874, in Switzerland.

Goodrich, William W., lawyer, jurist, was born Aug. 23, 1833, in Havana, N.Y. In 1896-1906 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of New York. He died in 1906 in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Goodsell, D. H., governor. In 1889-91 he was governor of New Hampshire.

Goodsell, Daniel Ayres, clergyman, bishop, author, was born Nov. 5, 1840, in Newburg, N.Y. He was a delegate to every general conference from 1876 till 1888; and at the one in New York City in 1888 was elected bishop of the Methodist episcopal church, which position he still fills. He has been literary editor and editorial contributor of the New York Christian Advocate since 1880.

Goodson, John, physician, jurist, was born in England. In 1686-1701 he was one of the proprietaries commissioners of property; and in 1694 was appointed deputy-governor of Pennsylvania. He died Dec. 28, 1727, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Goodspeed, Frank Lincoln, clergyman, author, was born March 15, 1861, in Moretown, Vt. He has filled pastorates in Mattapoisett and Amherst; and since 1894 has preached in Springfield, Mass. He is the author of Palestine, a Fifth Gospel; and other works.

Goodspeed, George Stephen, educator, author, was born in 1850 in Wisconsin. In 1892 he became professor of comparative religion in the university of Chicago. He was the author of Israel's Messianic Hope; and History of the Babylonians and Assyrians. He died in 1905 in Chicago, Ill.

Goodspeed, Thomas Wakefield, clergyman, was born Sept. 4, 1842, in Glens Falls, N. Y. In 1866-76 he was a pastor at Quincy, Ill.; and in 1877-80 preached at Morgan Park, Ill. Since 1890 he has been secretary and since 1896 registrar of the university of Chicago.

Goodwin, Alexander Campbell, educator, college president, was born June 3, 1846, in Utica, Ind. He has been superintendent of schools in Indiana and Kentucky for more than twenty years; and for four years was president of the Owensboro female college. He is now superintendent of the Jeffersonville public schools, Indiana.

Goodwin, Charles J., educator, philologist, author, was born March 13, 1866, in Farmington, Maine. Since 1899 he has filled a professorship in Lehigh university at Bethlehem, Pa. He is a member of the American philological association. He is the author of The Rose and the Thorn; A Tale of Modern Life; and several scientific Monographs.

Goodwin, Daniel, lawyer, jurist, legislator, was born Nov. 24, 1799, in Geneva, N. Y. He was United States district attorney for Michigan in 1834-41; associate justice of the supreme court in 1843-46; president of the state constitutional convention of 1850; and a member of that of 1867. In 1850-81 he was circuit judge for the upper peninsula of Michigan. He served repeatedly in the state legislature. He died Aug. 24, 1887, in Detroit, Mich.

Goodwin, Daniel, clergyman, author, was born March 10, 1835, in Sutton, Mass. In 1863 he was ordained priest; and has filled pastorates in Maine, Massachusetts and Rhode Island. In 1879-92 he was rector of the episcopal church at East Greenwich, R.I. He has edited the Mac Sparran Dairy; and History of the Narragansett Church.

Goodwin, Daniel, lawyer, author, was born in 1832 in New York. He is a lawyer of Chicago. In 1861-65 was United States attorney for Chicago under Lincoln; has been United States commissioner and master in chancery; and during 1872-92 was president of the board of trustees of Illinois Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; was the author of James Pitts and His Sons in the American Revolution; The Dearborns; The Lord's Table; Provincial Pictures; Memorials of Robert C. Winthrop;

Thomas Hughes, Edwin C. Larned, and others.

Goodwin, Daniel Raynes, educator, clergyman, author, was born April 12, 1811, in North Berwick, Maine. He was professor in the Philadelphia divinity school. He was the author of Southern Slavery in Its Present Aspects; Christianity Neither Ascetic Nor Fanatic; The Christian Ministry; Shall We Return to Rome? The Perpetuity of the Sabbath; The New Ritualistic Divinity; and Christian Eschatology. He died March 12, 1890, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Goodwin, Mrs. Hannah Elizabeth, author, was born in 1827 in Massachusetts. She was the author of Madge; Christine's Fortune; Dorothy Gray; Dr. Howell's Family; and Fortunes of Miss Follen. She died in 1893 in Boston, Mass.

Goodwin, Harry Manley, educator, author, was born April 18, 1870, in Boston, Mass. Since 1906 he has been professor of physics and electro-chemistry at the Massachusetts institute of technology. He is the author of Physicial Measurements; and The Precision of Measurements.

Goodwin, Henry C., lawyer, congressman, was born June 25, 1824, in De Ruyter, N.Y. In 1847-50 he was district attorney of Madison county. In 1853-55 and 1857-59 he was a representative from New York to the thirty-third and thirty-fifth congresses. He died Nov. 12, 1860, in Hamilton, N.Y.

Goodwin, Hermon Camp, journalist, author, was born in 1813 in New York. He was the author of The Pioneer History of Cortland County and the Border Wars of New York; Legends of Poland; History of Ithaca, N.Y.; and of Edgar Wentworth, a novel. He died in 1891 in New York.

Goodwin, Ichabod, soldier, congressman, was born May 25, 1743, in South Berwick, Maine. He was a member of the provincial congress in 1775-77; and was lieutenant-colonel of Gerrish's York county regiment, having charge of the Saratoga prisoners. He was major-general of militia in 1783-1815; a member of the general court in 1792; and sheriff of York county in 1793-1820. He died May 25, 1820, in South Berwick, Maine.

Goodwin, Ichabod, state legislator, governor, was born Oct. 10, 1796, in North Berwick, N.H. Between 1838-56 he was six times a representative from Portsmouth to the state legislature. He was the twenty-fifth governor of New Hampshire 1859-61. He died in 1882 in Portsmouth, N.H.

Goodwin, Isaac, lawyer, author, was born June 28, 1786, in Plymouth, Mass.; and was the father of Mrs. Jane Goodwin Austin. He practiced law in Stirling and Worcester, Mass. He was the author of History of the Town of Stirling; The Town Officer; and The New England Sheriff. He died Sept. 16, 1832, in Worcester, Mass.

Goodwin, J. Cheever, dramatist, author, poet, was born July 14, 1850, in Boston, Mass. He is the author of about forty plays, the principal of which are Evangeline; Wang; The Merry Monarch; and The Lion Tamer.

Goodwin, John Abbott, legislator, author, was born May 21, 1824, in Stirling, Mass. He was a member of the Massachusetts state legislature in 1854-57 and in 1859-61, serving the last years as speaker. He was a Lowell writer who published The Pilgrim Fathers Neither Puritans nor Persecutors; and The Pilgrim Republic, an historical review of the Plymouth colony. He died Sept. 21, 1884, in Lowell, Mass.

Goodwin, John Noble, lawyer, jurist, congressman, governor, was born Oct. 18, 1824, in South Berwick, Maine. He was elected to the Maine state senate; and in 1861-63 he was a representative from Maine to the thirty-seventh congress. He was subsequently appointed chief justice of the territory of Arizona; and in 1863-64 was governor of the territory of Arizona; in 1865-67 he was a territorial delegate from Arizona to the thirty-ninth congress. He died in Prescott, Arizona.

Goodwin, Mrs. Lavinia Stella, educator, author, poet, was born Feb. 4, 1833, in St. Johnsbury, Vt. She was educated in the public and private schools; and at the state seminary of Derby, Vt. She has been a teacher in the public schools; and for many years has been a contributor to current publications. She is associate-editor of the Watchman of Boston, Mass.; was correspondent for it and other journals at the Centennial and the Paris expositions; and has also contributed articles as a traveler in Europe and on the Pacific coast to the tropics. She is also on the editorial staff of the Journal of Education; and is a charter member of the New England woman's press association. She is the author of the Little Folks' Own, a collection of stories and verse; The Little Helper, biography; The Mysterious Man; Quick Sands; Light of Home; and other works.

Goodwin, Mrs. Maud Wilder, litterateur, author, was born in 1856 in New York. She is an historical novelist of New York City; and the author of The Colonial Cavalier, or Southern Life Before the Revolution; The Head of a Hundred; White Aprons, an historical romance; and Dolly Madison, a biography.

Goodwin, Myron Henry, educator, author, was born Oct. 23, 1860, in Baldwin, Maine. In 1882 he graduated from Bowdoin college. In 1884 he was admitted to the bar at Denver, Col., but has not practiced. He has taught Greek and latin in New York, Wisconsin and Massachusetts. He has contrib-

uted both prose and verse to the leading newspapers and magazines of America, which have been a valuable acquisition to American literature.

Goodwin, Nathaniel, genealogist, author, was born March 5, 1782, in Hartford, Conn. He was probate judge of Hartford, Conn. He was the author of Genealogical Notes of Some of the First Settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts. He died May 28, 1855, in Hartford, Conn.

Goodwin, Nathaniel Carl, actor, comedian, was born July 25, 1857, in Boston, Mass. Among the plays in which he has attained note on the American stage are Hobbies; Warranted; Mascot; Major Wellington De Boots; Pinafore; Patience; A Gilded Fool; An American Citizen; and others.

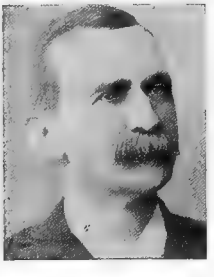
Goodwin, Peterson, congressman, was born in Virginia. In 1803-19 he was a representative from Virginia in the eighth to the fifteenth congress. He died Feb. 21, 1818, in Virginia.

Goodwin, William Frederick, soldier, author, was born Sept. 27, 1823, in Limington, Maine. He served in the civil war; was brevetted captain; and retired in 1865 from incapacity resulting from a wound. He was the author of a History of the Constitution of New Hampshire of 1776, 1784, 1792; and Records of Narragansett Township. He died March 12, 1872, in Concord, N.H.

Goodwin, William Watson, educator, author, was born May 9, 1831, in Concord, Mass. He has been Eliot professor of Greek literature at Harvard university in 1861-1901; and professor emeritus since 1901. He is the author of Syntax of Moods and Tenses of the Greek Verb; and A Greek Grammar.

Goodwin, Willis Wallace, lawyer, jurist, was born in 1787 in Jefferson county, Ky. For twenty-five years he was judge of the circuit and common pleas courts of Clark county, Ind. He died in 1880 in Centralia.

Goodwyn, Albert Taylor, soldier, farmer, state senator, congressman, was born Dec. 1842, in Robinson Springs, Ala. In 1874-80 he was state inspector of convicts. He was a member of the state house of representatives in 1886-87; a member of the state senate in 1892-96. He was in the confederate army from the beginning of the war to the end; and he was mustered out at the close of the war as captain of a company of sharpshooters. In 1895-97 he was a representative to the fifty-fourth congress.



Goodyear, Charles, manufacturer, inventor, was born Dec. 29, 1800, in New Haven, Conn. He produced the vulcanized or ebonized india-rubber, which immortalized his name; and he lived long enough to see his material applied to nearly five hundred uses. He died July 1, 1860, in New York City.

Goodyear, Charles, lawyer, jurist, banker, congressman, was born April 26, 1805, in Cobbeskill, N. Y. He was a member of the New York state assembly in 1839. In 1841 he was appointed first judge of Schoharie county; and in 1845-47 and 1865-67 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-ninth and thirty-ninth congresses. He died in New York.

Goodyear, Ellsworth D. S., soldier, was born in Connecticut. In 1861 he became captain in the tenth regiment Connecticut infantry; and in 1865 he was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Goodyear, William Henry, educator, author, was born in 1846 in New Haven, Conn. He is an art educator; and curator of Fine Arts at the Brooklyn institute museum. He is the author of Roman and Mediaeval Art; Renaissance and Modern Art; History of Art; The Grammar of the Lotus; and Ancient and Modern History.

Googins, George Edgar, lawyer, author, was born Feb. 25, 1863, in Milbridge, Maine. In 1892-95 he was superintendent of public schools of Milbridge, Maine, where he is engaged in the practice of law. He is the author of a novel entitled Strange Adventures of a Summer Tourist.

Gookin, Charles, soldier, statesman. He attained the rank of colonel; and was deputy-governor of Pennsylvania under William Penn during 1709-17.

Gookin, Daniel, educator, author, was born in 1612 in England. For the last thirty years of his life he was superintendent of the Indians in Massachusetts. He was the author of Historical Collections of the Indians in New England; and Account of the Doings and Sufferings of the Christian Indians in New England. He died March 19, 1687, in Cambridge, Mass.

Gookins, Charles, colonial governor. In 1709-17 he was colonial governor of Pennsylvania.

Goold, William, historian, author, was born in 1809. For many years he was corresponding secretary of the Maine historical society. He was the author of a large volume entitled Portland in the Past. He died in 1890 in Portland, Maine.

Gordan, John Brown, litterateur, author, was born in 1832 in Georgia. He is the author of Reminiscences of the Civil War. He died in 1904.

Gordan, William, clergyman, author, was born in 1740 in England. In 1772-86 he was a congregational clergyman of Roxbury, Mass. He is the author of Progress and Establishment of the Independence of the United States of America. He died in 1807 in Roxbury, Mass.

Gordon, Adoniram Judson, clergyman, author, was born April 19, 1836, in New Hampton, N.H. He was pastor of the Clarendon baptist church of Boston in 1869-95. He was the author of Grace and Glory; In Christ; Ministry of Healing; The Ministry of the Spirit; The Life that Now Is and That to Come; The Holy Spirit in Missions; and Ecce Venit. He died Feb. 2, 1895, in Boston, Mass.

Gordon, Ambrose, soldier, merchant, was born May 21, 1750, in Monmouth, N.J. At the termination of the revolutionary war he accepted grants of land from the state of Georgia for military services; and went into business in Augusta, Ga. He died June 28, 1804, in Augusta, Ga.

Gordon, Anna Adams, lecturer, author, was born July 21, 1853, in Boston, Mass. She was the private secretary of Frances E. Willard from 1877 until Miss Willard's death in 1898. She has written the song books of the Loyal Temperance Legions and also the songs for Woman's temperance work, The White Ribbon Hymnal. She is the author of The White Ribbon Birthday Book; and of The Beautiful Life of Frances E. Willard; and other works.

Gordon, Archibald D., author, was born in 1848 in Ireland. He was a dramatic critic and playwright of New York City; and the author of The Ugly Duckling; and That Girl From Mexico. He died in 1895 in New York City.

Gordon, Charles Benjamin William, clergyman, journalist, author, was born Nov. 1, 1861, in Colerain, N.C. He was educated at the Union university of Richmond, Va. He has attained success as a pastor of the baptist church of Petersburg, Va.; and since 1886 has been editor of The National Pilot. He is founder of the American institute and the National orphan home; and has been president of the national orphan and educational association since 1891. He is the author of Select Sermons.

Gordon, Armistead Churchill, lawyer, author, was born Dec. 20, 1855, in Albemarle county, Va. In 1873-75 he attended the university of Virginia; and subsequently received the honorary degree of LL.D. from William and Mary college of Virginia. Since 1879 he has practiced law in Staunton, Va.; has been city attorney and commonwealth attorney; and served as mayor of his city. He is a visitor and rector of the university of Virginia; and since 1903 has been chairman of the state library board of Virginia. He is the author of Befo' de War; For Truth and Freedom; Poems of Commemoration; Envion and Other Tales of Old and New Virginia; The Gay Gordons; The Gift of the Morning Star; The Ivory Gate; and a Virginian of the Old School.

Gordon, Charles Henry, geologist, scientist, was born May 10, 1857, in Caledonia, N.Y. Since 1905 he has been a geologist in the United States geological survey.

Gordon, Charles William, clergyman, author, was born in 1860 in Canada. Since 1894 he has been pastor of St. Stephens church at Winnipeg, Canada. He is the author of Black Rock; Beyond the Marshes; and The Man From Glengarry.

Gordon, Clarence, author, was born April 28, 1835, in New York City. He was special agent of the United States census bureau in 1879-83; in charge of the meat production in the grazing states; and has since been engaged in real-estate business. He is the author of Christmas at Under Tor; Our Fresh and Salt Tutors; Two Lives in One; and Boarding-School Days.

Gordon, David Stuart, soldier, was born May 23, 1832, in Franklin county, Pa. He was educated in the public and private schools in the country and in the commercial school of Baltimore, Md. In 1861 he was appointed from Kansas as second lieutenant of the second dragoons; and in the same year became first lieutenant of the second cavalry. In 1863 he was promoted captain; in 1877 was promoted major; in 1889 was promoted lieutenant-colonel; in 1892 became colonel; in 1896 was appointed brigadier-general; and in 1904 was retired. He was engaged in the battle of Bull Run; was at Gettysburg; and took part in the battles of Manassas Gap, Todd's Tavern, Cold Harbor, Trevillia Station and other places. He was engaged in frontier service and in battles with the Indians. He is now connected with the Washington office of the Mutual life insurance company.

Gordon, E. J., congressman. He was a resident of Coudersport, Pa. In 1895 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the fifty-third congress.

Gordon, Edward Clifford, clergyman, college president, was born on Sept. 1, 1842, in Richmond, Va. In 1892-98 he was president of the Westminster college of Fulton, Mo.; and since then has filled a pastorate in the presbyterian church at Lexington, Mo.

Gordon, Fred George Russ, shoemaker, socialist, author, was born Sept. 4, 1860, in Walden, Vt. In 1895 he was secretary of the great Boston shoemakers' convention. He is the author of The Cause and Cure; Hard Times; Government Ownership of Railroads; and Municipal Socialism.

Gordon, George Angier, clergyman, author, was born Jan. 2, 1853, in Scotland. In 1886-

90 he was preacher to Harvard university; in 1889-99 to Yale; ad pastor of the Old South church since 1884. He is the author of The Christ of To-Day; The Witness to Immortality in Literature, Philosophy and Life; and Immortality and the New Theodicy.

Gordon, George Henry, lawyer, soldier, author, was born July 19, 1825, in Charlestown, Mass. He served as a brigadier-general in the federal army during the civil war. He was the author of History of the Second Massachusetts Infantry; The Campaign of the Army of Virginia under General Pope; War Diary of Events in the War of the Great Rebellion; and Brook Farm to Cedar Mountain. He died Aug. 30, 1886, in Farmington, Mass.

Gordon, George Phineas, printer, manufacturer, inventor, was born April 21, 1810, in Salem, N.H. His fame arose from his invention of the Gordon job press. The Gordon press works of Rahway, N.J., produced an immense number of these machines, which found their way into nearly every job office in the United States. He died Jan. 27, 1878, in Norfolk, Va.

Gordon, George Washington, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born Oct. 5, 1836, in Giles county, Tenn. During the civil war he attained the rank of brigadier-general in the confederate service. In 1885-89 he was employed in the interior department at Washington, D.C. In 1882 he was elected superintendent of city schools of Memphis, Tenn. In 1907-11 he was a representative from Tennessee to the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat.

Gordon, Isaac G., lawyer, jurist. During 1873 and 1887-88 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Pennsylvania.

Gordon, J. Wright, governor, was born in 1807 in Virginia. He was lieutenant-governor of Michigan during the administration of Governor Woodbridge; and in 1841-42 was acting governor. He died in December, 1853, in Michigan.

Gordon, James, state senator, congressman, was born in 1743 in Ireland. He was for seven years a member of the New York state senate; and twelve years in the state assembly. In 1791-95 he was a representative from New York to the second and third congresses. He died Jan. 17, 1810, in Ballston, N.Y.

Gordon, James Gay, lawyer, state senator, jurist, was born Nov. 11, 1855, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1876 he began the practice of law in Philadelphia, Pa.; and in 1880 was elected a member of the Pennsylvania state senate. In 1885-98 he was a court of common pleas judge of Philadelphia county, Pa.

Gordon, James Wright, lawyer, diplomat, governor, was born in 1809 in Plainfield, Conn. In 1835 he began the practice of law in Marshall, Mich.; in 1839 was a member of the Michigan state senate. The same year he was elected lieutenant-governor of the state; and became governor to fill a vacancy. In 1845 he was candidate for congress. In 1849-53 he was United States consul to Pernambuco, S.A. He died in December, 1853, in South America.

Gordon, John, farmer, merchant, statesman, was born July 31, 1827, in Lynnville, Ill. He was educated in the common schools and at Scott's academy of Steubenville, Ohio. He devoted his attention to farming; and in 1850 he opened up a store in Lynnville, which business he carried on in connection with his farm. He was elected a member of the Illinois state legislature from the thirty-ninth district to the twenty-eighth general assembly; and was re-elected to the twenty-ninth general assembly. In 1856 he was a delegate to the first republican convention held in Bloomington, Ill. In 1850-60 he was postmaster of Lynnville, Ill.; and in 1872-77 was a representative in the state legislature.

Gordon, John, educator, clergyman, college president, author, was born March 10, 1850, in Pittsburg, Pa. He has filled pastorates in Pittsburg, Pa.; and also in Lincoln and Omaha, Neb. In 1901-03 he was professor of history at the Omaha theological seminary; and in 1903-06 was president of Howard university. He is the author of Three Children of Galilee.

Gordon, John Brown, soldier, governor, United States senator, was born Feb. 6, 1832, in Upson county, Ga. He entered the army as captain of infantry in the confederate army; and held the rank of major-general at the close of the war. In 1873-81 and 1891-97 he was United States senator. He was the thirty-second governor of Georgia in 1886-90. He died Jan. 9, 1904, in Biscoyne, Fla.

Gordon, Joseph Claybaugh, educator, author, was born March 9, 1842, in Piqua, Ohio. In 1897 he became superintendent of the Illinois institution for the education of the deaf. He was the author of Education of Deaf Children; and Notes and Observations on the Education of the Deaf. He died in 1903 in Jacksonville, Ill.

Gordon, Laura De Force, journalist, lawyer, orator, was born Aug. 17, 1843, in North East, Pa. In 1873 she founded the Daily Leader at Oakland, Cal. In 1879 she was admitted to the bar of the supreme court of California.

Gordon M. Lafayette, educator, missionary, author, was born July 18, 1843, in

Waynesburg, Pa. He was a missionary to Japan; and subsequently a professor in Doshisha university, Kyoto. He was the author of An American Missionary in Japan. He died in 1900 in Japan.

Gordon, Merritt J., lawyer, jurist, state legislator, was born March 17, 1857, in Canada. For ten years he resided in Dakota, where he served as district attorney and as a member of the legislature. Since 1889 he has resided in Olympia, Wash.; was elected in 1892 to the superior bench of Thurston county; and in 1894 was an associate justice of the supreme court.

Gordon, Patrick, soldier, colonial governor, author, was born in 1644 in England. In 1726-36 he was colonial governor of Pennsylvania; and in 1728 he published Two Indian Treaties at Conestogo. In 1726-38 he was colonial governor of Delaware. He died Aug. 5, 1736, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Gordon, Robert Bryarly, merchant, congressman, was born Aug. 6, 1855, in Auglaize county, Ohio. He succeeded his father in the general grain business. He was auditor of Auglaize county in 1889-95. In 1899-1903 he was a representative from Ohio to the fifty-sixth and fifty-seventh congresses as a democrat.

Gordon, Samuel, congressman, was born in New York. He served in the New York state assembly in 1834; and in 1841-43 and 1845-47 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-seventh and twenty-ninth congresses. In 1863 he was appointed provost-marshal for the nineteenth district of New York. He died in New York.

Gordon, Samuel Dickey, lecturer, author, was born Aug. 12, 1859, in Philadelphia, Pa. Ln 1884-95 he was secretary of the Young men's christian association of Philadelphia and Ohio. Since 1895 he has been a public speaker. He is the author of Quiet Talks on Power; Quiet Talks on Personal Problems; and other works.

Gordon, Seth Chase, physician, surgeon, political economist, was born Aug. 17, 1830, in Fryeburg, Maine. He was educated in the public schools of New England; attended Fryeburg academy; and in 1885 graduated from Maine medical school. He soon attained success as an eminent physician and surgeon of Portland, Maine; and was a member of the common council and school committee of his city. He has been lecturer on diseases of women at the Portland school for medical instruction. He has been president of the Cumberland county medical society; president of the Maine medical association and Maine academy of medicine; and vice-president of the American medical association. He has been commander of the Maine commandary loyal legion of the United States; for four years was a member of the democratic national committee for Maine; and is one of the vice-presidents of the anti imperialist league for Maine.

Gordon, Thomas, lawyer, jurist, was born in Scotland. He came to New Jersey in 1684, and settled in Scotch Plains. He was elected attorney-general of the eastern district in 1698; chief secretary and register in 1702; and was elected to the legislature, and became speaker of the assembly. In 1709 he was chief justice of the supreme court of New Jersey; and was afterward receiver-general and treasurer of the province. He died in 1722 in Amboy, N.Y.

Gordon, Thomas F., lawyer, antiquarian, author, was born in 1787 in Pennsylvania. He was the author of Digest of the Laws of the United States; History of Pennsylvania to 1776; History of New Jersey to 1789; History of America; Cabinet of American History; History of Ancient Mexico; and Gazetteers of New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania. He died Jan. 17, 1860, in Beverly, N.J.

Gordon, Walter Scott, inventor, founded, was born Aug. 21, 1742, in Greenwich, R.I. In 1883 he founded the city of Sheffield, Ala. He invented a coal mining machine and a cotton screw. He died Oct. 16, 1886, in New York City.

Gordon, William, lawyer, congressman, was born in 1763. He was attorney-general for the state of New Hampshire; and in 1797-1801 he was a representative from New Hampshire to the fifth and sixth congresses. He died in May, 1802, in Boston, Mass.

Gordon, William, lawyer, statesman, was born Dec. 15, 1862, near Oak Harbor, Ohio. He graduated from the university of Michigan in 1891; and in 1894 was elected prosecuting attorney of his county; he was appointed a member of the board of county school examiners, and in 1895 removed to Port Clinton, the county seat. In 1896 he was elected a delegate to the democratic national convention.

Gordon, William F., congressman, was born in Albermarle, Va. In 1829-35 he was a representative from Virginia to the twenty-first, twenty-second and twenty-third congresses. He is said to have been the originator of the sub-treasury system. He died July 2, 1858, in Lindseys Store, Va.

Gordon, William Robert, clergyman, author, was born March 19, 1811, in New York City. He was a clergyman of the Dutch reformed church of New York and New Jersey. He was the author of Supreme Godhead of Christ; Particular Providence, A Three-fold Test of Modern Spiritualism; The Peril of Our Ship of State; Revealed Truth Impregnable; The Reformed Church in America; and Christocracy. He died on March 30, 1896, in Manhasset, N.Y.

Gordon, William Washington, soldier, merchant, legislator, was born Oct. 14, 1834, in Savannah, Ga. He served in the confederate army during the civil war. Since 1868 he has been in the cotton business in Savannah, Ga. For six years he was a mem-

ber of the Georgia state legislature. He was four times in command of troops to suppress riots; and was a member of the evacuation commission for Porto Rico. Has been president of the Savannah cotton exchange. During the Spanish-American war he attained the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers.

Gordon-Davis, Alfred Burwell, lawyer, author, was born Dec. 29, 1872, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1896 he was admitted to the practice of law; and is now practicing at Philadelphia, Pa. He is the author of Pen Scratches; Trusia; and other works.

Gordy, John Pancoast, educator, author, was born in 1851 in Maryland. In 1896-1901 he was professor of education at the Ohio state university; in 1901 he accepted the professorship of the history of education in the New York university. He was the author of The Growth and Development of the Normal School Idea in the United States; Text-book on Psychology; and History of Political Parties in the United States, in four volumes. He died Dec. 31, 1908, in New York City.

Gordy, Wilbur Fisk, educator, author, was born June 14, 1854, near Salisbury, Md. He is supervising principal of public schools at Hartford, Conn. He is the author of A School History of the United States; and American Leaders and Heroes.

Gore, Christopher, lawyer, governor, United States senator, was born in 1758 in Boston, Mass. In 1789 he was appointed district attorney for the district of Massachusetts. He was the eighth governor of Massachusetts in 1809-10; and in 1813-17 was United States senator. He died March 1, 1827, in Waltham, Mass.

Gore, James Howard, educator, scientist, author, was born Sept. 18, 1856, in Virginia. In 1874-77 he attended Richmond college of Virginia; in 1878 graduated with the degree of B.S. from the Columbian university; and studied in Berlin, Brussels and Leyden and received the degree of Ph.D. He has been a delegate to a number of international congresses; was five times commissioner - general to the foreign expositions; and has been decorated fourteen times by sovereigns for scientific achievements and interest in international affairs. He is the author of Geodesy; Elements of Geodesy; Bibliography of Geodesy; Manual of Geography, a series of textbooks in Mathematics; and annotated a number of German works for college studies.

Gore, David, farmer, soldier, state senator, was born April 5, 1827, in Kentucky. He settled in Illinois in 1833. He served in the Mexican war in 1847. For four years he was postmaster of Plainview, Ill.; was justice of the peace for four years; and president of the state board of agriculture for twenty years, and its president for two years. In 1884-88 he was state senator; and in 1892-96 was auditor of state at Springfield, Ill. He was chairman of the state board of equalization in 1893-97; and at the same time was a trustee of the state university.

Gore, Thomas Pryor, statesman, United States senator, was born Dec. 10, 1870, in Webster county, Miss. He graduated from the normal school at Walthall, Miss.; and received the degree of B.L. from Cumberland university. During 1890-91 he taught school; and in 1892 was admitted to the practice of law. He was nominated to the state legislature, but did not serve. In 1892 he began the practice of law in Mississippi; and in 1895 moved to Texas. In 1896 he was a delegate to the national populist convention at St. Louis, Mo. In 1901 he moved to Oklahoma; and in 1902-05 was a member of the territorial council. In 1907 he was elected a member of the United States senate and drew the short term ending in 1909. He was re-elected for the term ending in 1915.

Gorgas, Ferdinand J. S., dentist, author, was born July 27, 1835, in Winchester, Va. He has been professor in the college of dental surgery of Baltimore since 1860. He is the author of Lectures on Dental Science and Therapeutics; Dental Materia Medica; The Dental Medicine; Principles and Practice of Dentistry; Medical and Dental Dictionary; and Questions and Answers for Dental Students.

Gorgas, Josiah, soldier, college president, was born July 1, 1818, in Dauphin county, Tenn. He was placed at the head of the confederate ordnance department with the rank of brigadier-general. He was made president of the university of Alabama in 1878. He died May 15, 1883, in Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Gorham, Benjamin, lawyer, congressman, was born Feb. 13, 1775, in Charlestown, Mass. In 1821-23, 1825-31, and 1833-35 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the sixteenth, seventeenth, twentieth, twenty-first and twenty-third congresses. He died Sept. 27, 1855, in Boston, Mass.

Gorham, Frederic Poole, educator, bacteriologist, author, was born April 29, 1871, in Providence, R.I. Since 1893 he has been

professor of biology at Brown university. He is the author of Laboratory Course in Bacteriology; and other works.

Gorham, George Congdon, journalist, public official, author, was born July 5, 1832, in Greenport, N.Y. In 1860 he was editor of the San Francisco Daily Nation. In 1863-67 he was clerk of the United States circuit court at San Francisco; and in 1868-79 was secretary of the United States senate at Washington, D.C. In 1868-80 he represented California on the republican national committee; and in 1880-84 he was editor of the Daily National Republican of Washington, D.C. He is the author of Life of Edwin M. Stanton.

Gorham, John, educator, physician, author, was born Feb. 24, 1783, in Boston, Mass. In 1809 he was appointed adjunct professor of chemistry and materia medica in Harvard; and in 1815 was made professor of chemistry and mineralogy. He was the author of Inaugural Address and Elements of Chemical Science. He died March 29, 1829, in Boston, Mass.

Gorham, Nathaniel, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born on May 27, 1738, in Charlestown, Mass. He was a representative in the legislature in 1771-75; was a delegate to the provincial congress in 1774-75; and again a member of the legislature, and a member of the board of war from 1778 until its dissolution. He was a delegate to the state constitutional convention in 1779; and in 1782-83 and 1785-87 he was a delegate from Massachusetts to the continental congress; and in 1786-87 he was president of that body. He was for several years a judge of the court of common pleas. He died June 11, 1796, in Charlestown, Mass.

Gorley, Hugh Alexander, soldier, merchant, orator, author, poet, was born Nov. 25, 1833, in Uniontown, Pa. He attended the Madison college of his native city; and during the civil war he was captain in company B, first regiment California volunteer infantry, attached to the column from California. In 1881 he served in the California state legislature as a representative from San Francisco. He has been a successful merchant of San Rafael, Cal; is president of the society of California volunteers; a prominent member of the grand army of the Republic; and a member of the California commandery of the military order, loyal legion of the United States.

Gorham, Shubael, soldier, was born Sept. 2, 1686, in Barnstable, Mass. He was the chief promoter of the settlement of Gorhamtown, Maine; and gave much time and money to this purpose. In 1745 he was commissioned colonel of the seventh Massachusetts regiment in the Louisburg expedition, being also captain of the first company. He died Feb. 20, 1746, at Louisburg, Mass.

Gorman, Arthur Pue, United States senator, was born March 11, 1839, in Howard county, Mo. In 1869-73 he was a member of the house of delegates of the Maryland legislature as a democrat. In 1875-83 he was a member of the Maryland state senate. In 1881-99 he was a member of the United States senate. He died June 4, 1906, in Washington, D.C.

Gorman, James Sedgwick, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Dec. 28, 1850, in Lyndon, Mich. He was elected to the lower house of the Michigan legislature in 1880; and in 1886-90 was a member of the state senate. In 1891-95 he was a representative to the fifty-second and fifty-third congresses as a democrat.

Gorman, John Berry, physician, artist, author, was born Feb. 22, 1793, in Newberry district, S.C. He owned a valuable library, was fond of painting, and left a picture entitled the Nightmare. He was the author of Philosophy of Animated Existence. He died Nov. 12, 1864, in Talbot county, Ga.

Gorman, Willis Arnold, soldier, lawyer, congressman, governor, was born Jan. 12, 1814, near Flemingsburg, Ky. For several years he was a member of the Indiana state legislature. He was major of the third Indiana volunteers in the Mexican war; and in 1848 was civil and military governor of Pueblo. In 1849-53 he was a representative from Kentucky to the thirty-first and thirty-second congresses. He was governor of the territory of Minnesota in 1853-57. He was appointed brigadier-general in 1861; and was in the battles of Ball's Bluff and West Point. He died May 20, 1876, in St. Paul, Minn.

Gorrie, John, physician, inventor, was born Oct. 3, 1803, in Charleston, S.C. In 1850 he patented a machine for making ice, which is now widely used in the southern states. He was unquestionably the original inventor of the artificial production of ice. He died June 16, 1855, in Appalachicola, Fla.

Gorrie, Peter Douglas, clergyman, author, was born April 21, 1813, in Glasgow, Scotland. In 1836-84 he was a member of the methodist episcopal conference of New York. He was the author of Churches and Sects in the United States; Episcopal Methodism as It Was and Is; and Lives of Eminent Methodists. He died Sept. 12, 1884, in Potsdam, N.Y.

Gorringe, Henry Honeychurch, naval officer, author, was born Aug. 11, 1841, in Barbadoes, W.I. He superintended the removal of the obelisk from Egypt to New

York; and after leaving the navy engaged in shipbuilding. He was the author of Egyptian Obelisks. He died July 7, 1885, in New York City.

Gorshire, William R., lawyer, jurist, was born in New York. He moved to Colorado; and was appointed United States judge for the territory of Colorado, residing at Denver. He died in Denver, Col.

Gortner, John Narver, clergyman, lecturer, poet, was born Feb. 16, 1874, in St. Charles, Ill. He is the author of a volume of poems entitled Dust From the Chariot Wheels.

Gortner, Joseph Ross, clergyman, missionary, poet, was born Jan. 24, 1846, in Williamsport, Pa. He graduated from the Dickinson seminary; and became an eminent clergyman of the methodist episcopal church. He went as a missionary to Africa during the latter part of his life, and died March 8, 1888, on the west coast of Africa.

Gorton, David Allyn, physician, author, was born Nov. 22, 1832, in Broadalbin, N.Y. He is the author of The Monism of Man, or the Unity of the Divine and Human; The Principles of Mental Hygiene; The Drift of Medical Philosophy; and Neurasthenia.

Gorton, Othniel, lawyer, jurist. In 1788-91 he was chief justice of the supreme court of Rhode Island.

Gorton, Samuel, founder of a sect, author, was born in 1592 in England. He was the founder of a small sect sometimes called Nothingarians, which survived him for about a century. He was the author of Simplicitie's Defence Against Seven-Headed Policy; Saltmarsh Returned from the Dead; An Antidote Against the Common Plague of the World; and Certain Copies of Letters. He died in 1677 in Rhode Island.

Gorton, William Washington, soldier, lawyer, banker, railroad president, was born June 17, 1796, in Augusta, Ga. He resigned from the army; and practiced law in Savannah in 1818-36. He was mayor of the city of Savannah in 1833-35; and member of the state house of representatives in 1835-36. He procured a charter for the Georgia central railroad; superintended the building of the road; and was president of the Central railroad and banking company in 1836-42. A monument was erected to his memory in one of the public squares of Savannah. He died March 20, 1842, in Savannah, Ga.

Gosack, George Mechlin, lawyer, legislator, was born Oct. 7, 1866, in Dayton, Pa. He is a successful lawyer of Pittsburg, Pa.; and in 1897 was elected a member of the Pennsylvania house of representatives.

Gosgrove, S. G., governor. In 1909-13 he was governor of the state of Washington.

Gosper, John J., soldier, orator, was born April 8, 1841, in Knox county, Ohio. During the civil war he served in the union army as first lieutenant of the United States colored troops; and lost a leg in the war. He was president of the city council of Lincoln, Neb.; and secretary of state of Nebraska in 1873. Gosper county, Neb., was named for him. In 1877-82 he was secretary of Arizona territory.

Goss, Charles Frederic, clergyman, author, was born June 14, 1852, in Meridian, N.Y. In 1885-90 he was pastor of the Moody church of Chicago, Ill.; and since 1894 has been pastor of the Avondale presbyterian church of Cincinnati, Ohio. He is the author of The Optimist; The Philopolist; and Hits and Misses.

Goss, Elbridge Henry, banker, legislator, author, was born Dec. 22, 1830, in Boston, Mass. He has served as a representative in the Massachusetts state legislature. He was the author of Life of Colonel Paul Revere; Melrose Memorial; and History of Melrose. He died in 1908 in Melrose, Mass.

Goss, Frederick Llewellyn, manufacturer, inventor, was born July 6, 1847, in Wales. For ten years he was superintendent of the J. M. W. Jones printing company of Chicago, Ill. In 1885 he became manufacturer of printing presses; has taken out numerous patents; and is now vice-president of the Goss perfecting press company.

Goss, J. T., soldier. He served through the civil war; and in 1905-06 was department commander of the grand army of the republic for Washington and Alaska. In 1906 he was appointed by Governor Mead as paymaster-general of the Washington national guard, with the rank of colonel; and resides in Vancouver, Wash.

Goss, James H., merchant, congressman, was born Aug. 9, 1820, in Union Court House, S.C. He was a delegate to the state constitutional convention of 1867; and in 1867-69 he was a representative from South Carolina to the fortieth congress. He died in South Carolina.

Goss, Warren Lee, soldier, civil engineer, historian, author, was born Aug. 19, 1838, in Brewster, Mass. He was educated in the public schools; attended Pierce academy of Middleboro, Mass.; and in 1860-61 attended the Harvard law school. In 1861-62 he was a private in the United States engineers; then re-enlisted, and in 1863 became sergeant in company H, third regiment of Massachusetts volunteer infantry. He was a prisoner of war at Libby and Andersonville and other places; and was honorable discharged in 1865. Since the civil war he has been principally engaged in editorial work. In 1873-76 he was presi-

dent and since 1900 historian of the National union of ex-prisoners of war; and was for three years on the staff of the commander-in-chief of the grand army of the republic. He is past national patriotic instructor of the grand army of the republic at Rutherford, N.J. He is the author of The Soldier's Story of Captivity at Andersonville; Jed; Tom Clifton; Jack Alden; Recollections of a Private; and also wrote the first eight chapters in the Century War Series; and chapters in the Battles and Labors of the Civil War.

Goss, William Freeman Myrick, educator, author, was born Oct. 7, 1859, in Barnstable, Mass. Since 1889 he has been a professor at Purdue university; and since 1900 dean of the schools of engineering. He is the author of Bench Work in Wood; and Locomotive Sparks.

Gossler, Philip G., mining engineer, business president, was born Aug. 6, 1870, in Columbia, Pa. He graduated from the Pennsylvania state college with the degrees of B.S. and E.E. In 1895-1901 he was superintendent and engineer with the Royal electric company of Montreal, Canada; and since 1904 has been second vice-president of J. G. White and company of New York City. He is also vice-president Wilkesbarre gas and electric company; and president of the Porto Rico power and light company and other corporations.

Gott, Daniel, congressman, was born in Connecticut. In 1847-51 he was a representative from New York to the thirtieth and thirty-first congresses. He died in New York.

Gottheil, Gustave, clergyman, author, was born May 28, 1827, in Prussia. He was active as a leader in the reform branch of the Hebrew church of New York City. He was the author of Hymns and Anthems; and Sun and Shield. He died April 15, 1903, in New York City.

Gottheil, Richard James Horatio, educator, author, was born Oct. 13, 1862, in Manchester, England. He is professor of Semitic languages at Columbia university of New York City. He is the author of The Syriac Grammar; and One of the Editors of the Jewish Encyclopedia.

Gottheil, William Samuel, physician, author, was born April 5, 1859, in Berlin, Germany. In 1879 he graduated from Cornell university; and is now a successful physician of New York City. He is the author of Illustrated Skin Diseases; and Manual of General Histology.

Gottlieb, Ernest, missionary, author, was born in 1743 in England. He was a Moravian missionary; and made extended studies of Indian customs. He was the author of History of the Pennsylvania Indians; Mission of the United Brethren Among the Delawares; and Names which the Delawares Gave to Rivers and Streams, with their Signification. He died in 1823.

Gottlieb, J. Adelphi, physician, scientist, author, was born May 10, 1870, in Vienna, Austria. He was educated in the public schools of New York City; in the German-American institute, state university of New York; and attended post-graduate courses in various colleges and universities. After graduating he practiced medicine in New York City; and became a director and professor of microscopy and forensic medicine in the New York medico legal institute and laboratory of scientific technology. He was instructor of ambulance corps and cadet corps of the New York national guard. He died Dec. 28, 1907, in New York City.

Gottlieb, Maurice Arthur, artist, founder, antiquarian, author, was born on May 15, 1856, in Vienna, Austria. He was educated at St. Johns catholic college; and received the degree of M.A. For nearly thirty years he was connected with Puck as manager of the art department; and retired on account of ill health. He was past master of Odd Fellows; and has received all the degrees of the masonic fraternity; is honorary member to Spain, Portugal, Italy and Egypt; and was decorated with the five-pointed bronze star order of merit by the khedive. He is a noted collector of antiquities; a member of the microscopical society; a member of the geographical society; was treasurer of the medico-legal laboratory; is a life member of the society of science, letters and art of London, England; and vice-president of its American branch. He is quartermaster-general, with the rank of brigadier-general, with the national volunteer emergency service, which institution was founded by him and his brother, the late Dr. J. Adelphi Gottlieb. He is the author of The History of the Rite of Memphis; and other works.

Gottschalk, Alfred L. M., journalist, diplomat, author, poet, was born Feb. 8, 1873, in New York City; in 1890 he graduated from Packard's business college; in 1891-94 attended Kenyon college; and in 1896 graduated from the New York university. He has been a newspaper and magazine correspondent; and in 1898 was attached to the staff of General Brooks in the division of the Porto Rico campaign as correspondent of the New York Herald. He en-

gaged in sugar growing in Santo Domingo; and in 1900 was appointed collector of customs at Monte Cristo. In 1902 he was appointed consul at San Juan del Norte, Nicaragua; in 1903 he was transferred to Callao, Peru; and in 1905 he was promoted to consul-general without change of post. He is a member of the seventh regiment New York national guard of New York. He is the author of a volume of poems and magazine articles.

Gottschalk, Louis Moreau, musician, composer, was born May 8, 1829, in New Orleans, La. He was the author of a number of compositions, among which are Le Bamboula; La Savane; Le Danse des Ombres; and the Cradle Song. He died Dec. 18, 1869, in Rio Janeiro.

Gotwald, Luther Alexander, clergyman, author, was born Jan. 31, 1833, in York Springs, Pa. He has held pastorates at Shippensburg and Lebanon, Pa.; at Dayton, Ohio; at Chambersburg and York, Pa.; and at Springfield, Ohio. He is the author of Church Orders, or the Necessity of a Right Call to the Office of the Ministry.

Goucher, John Franklin, clergyman, college president, philanthropist, was born June 7, 1845, in Waynesboro, Pa. He was one of the original incorporators of the Woman's college of Baltimore, of which he has been president since 1890.

Goudy, William C., lawyer, state senator, was born May 15, 1824, in Indiana. In 1853 he became state's attorney; and in 1856 was sent to the state senate. In 1859 he opened an office in Chicago; and for thirty-four years practiced law with great success. He died April 27, 1893, in Chicago, Ill.

Gougar, Mrs. Helen M., lawyer, lecturer, author, was born July 18, 1843, in Litchfield, Mich. She was the author of the law granting municipal suffrage to women in Kansas; and has been largely instrumental in securing school suffrage for women in several other states. She has also published Women Wealth Winners, and other works. She died in 1907 in La Fayette, Ind.

Gouge, Henry A., sanitary engineer, inventor, was born in 1829 in Hartford, Conn. He was the inventor of one of the earliest safety car heaters; and was also the inventor of a system of ventilating public school houses and other public buildings. For twenty-five years he lived in New Rochelle, N.Y. He died Oct. 8, 1905, in New Rochelle, N.Y.

Gouge, William M., government official, author, was born Nov. 10, 1796, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was a financial writer; and for thirty years was in the treasury department at Washington, D.C. He was the author of History of the American Banking System; Expediency of Dispensing with Bank Paper; and Fiscal History of Texas. He died July 14, 1863, in Trenton, N.J.

Gough, John Bartholomew, temperance lecturer, author, was born Aug. 22, 1817, in England. He was the author of Autobiography; Temperance Lectures; Sunlight and Shadow, or Gleanings from My Life Work; Temperance Dialogues; and also Platform Echoes. Died Feb. 18, 1886, in Frankford, Pa.

Gould, Ashley Mulgrave, lawyer, jurist, was born in October, 1859, in Nova Scotia. He was educated in the public and high schools of Northampton, Mass.; in 1881 graduated from Amherst college; and in 1884 from the law school of Georgetown university. In 1884 he began the practice of law; in 1898 was a representative in the Maryland state legislature; and in 1901-02 was United States attorney for the District of Columbia. He is lecturer in the Georgetown university law school. He is associate justice of the supreme court of the District of Columbia for life.

Gould, Augustus Addison, conchologist, author, was born April 23, 1805, in New Ipswich, N.H. For two years he taught botany and zoology in Harvard college. He was the author of System of Natural History; Mollusca and Shells; Olia Conchologia; The Mollusca of the North Pacific Expedition; and The Invertebrata of Massachusetts. He died Sept. 15, 1866, in Boston, Mass.

Gould, Benjamin, soldier, was born May 15, 1751, in Topsfield, Mass. He was commissioned captain; and was the last man to leave Charlestown neck at the retreat of the continental forces from Bunker Hill in 1775. He died May 30, 1841, in Newburyport, Mass.

Gould, Benjamin Apthorp, educator, author, was born June 15, 1787, in Lancaster, Mass. In 1814-28 he was principal of the Boston latin school; and in 1830 became a ship-owner in the China and East Indian importing business. He was the author of The Prize Book; Adam's Latin Grammar; and editions of Horace, Ovid, and Virgil. He died Oct. 24, 1859, in Boston, Mass.

Gould, Benjamin Apthorp, astronomer, author, was born Sept. 24, 1824, in Boston, Mass. In 1868-85 he was director of the Argentine Republic national observatory at Cordova; and subsequently a resident of Cambridge. He was the author of Uranometry of the Southern Heavens; and Trans-Atlantic Longitude as Determined by the Coast Survey. He died Nov. 26, 1896, in Cambridge, Mass.

Gould, Charles Albert, manufacturer, founder, was born Jan. 13, 1849, in Batavia, N.Y. In 1869 he was one of the founders of the first foundry in America for making iron castings. In 1870-80 he was deputy postmaster of Buffalo Creek; and in 1880-84 he was collector of customs for the district of Buffalo Creek.

Gould, Edward Sherman, civil engineer, author, was born Aug. 13, 1837, in New

York City. From 1865 he was in the active practice of his profession. In 1879-86 he was division engineer of the new croton aqueduct of New York City. He built the waterworks of Scranton, Pa.; and in 1890-94 built the waterworks of Havana, Cuba. He was the author of Elements of Water Supply Engineering; and Arithmetic of the Steam Engine. He died in 1905.

Gould, Edward Sherman, merchant, author, was born May 11, 1808, in Litchfield, Conn. He was the author of The Sleep Rider; The Very Age, a comedy; **John Doe** and Richard Roe, a tale of New York life; Classified Elocution; and Good English. He died Feb. 21, 1885, in New York City.

Gould, Edwin, business president, capitalist, philanthropist, was born Feb. 25, 1866, in New York City. He has been captain and inspector of rifle practice in the seventy-first regiment of the New York national guard. He is president of the Bowling Green trust company of New York City; president of the seventh national bank of New York City; and president of the Westen, Richhill and other coal companies. He is a director in a score of the leading corporations of America; and resides in Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y.

Gould, Edwin Bruce, lawyer, government claim agent, was born Jan. 24, 1839, in Hillsboro, N.H. He received his education at the Francestown academy and at the Appleton academy of Mount Vernon, N.H. For many years he was town clerk of Pembroke; and is now a prominent lawyer of Nashua, N.H. He is government claim agent; and has filled many prominent public positions of trust in the gift of his county and state.

Gould, Elgin Ralston Lovell, educator, philanthropist, author, was born Aug. 15, 1860, in Canada. In 1895-96 he was professor at the university of Chicago. He retired from academic pursuits to become president of the city and suburban homes company, an enterprise designed to improve the living environment of New York wage earners and at the same time provide remunerative commercial investment. He is the author of Housing of Working People; Popular Control of the Liquor Traffic; The Gothenburg System of Liquor Traffic; and The Social Condition of Labor.

Gould, Elizabeth Lincoln, dramatist, author, was born in Boston, Mass. She is a weekly contributor to the Youth's Companion of Boston, Mass. She is the author of Little Polly Prentiss; and other works.

Gould, Elizabeth Porter, author, poet. She is the author of Stray Pebbles from Shores of Thought, a volume of poems; Anne Gilchrist and Walt Whitman; The Brownings and America; and other works. She has been president of several woman's organizations.

Gould, Emily Bliss, founder, philanthropist, was born about 1825. She was the wife of Dr. Gould, physician to the American legation. She founded the American schools in Rome; and assisted in establishing those of Florence. She died Aug. 31, 1875, in Italy.

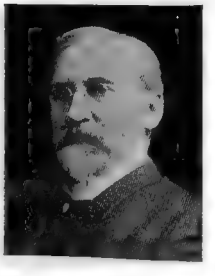
Gould, Ezra Palmer, clergyman, author, was born in 1844 in Massachusetts. He was an episcopal clergyman; and professor of New Testament literature in the Philadelphia episcopal divinity school in 1889-98, He was the author of Commentary on Corinthians; Notes on the Lessons of 1885; Commentary on St. Mark; and Biblical Theology on the New Testament. He died in 1900 in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Gould, Frank Jay, railroad president, capitalist, was born Dec. 4, 1878, in New York City. In 1897 he entered railway service as assistant to the president of the Missouri Pacific railway; and is now first vice-president of that corporation.

Gould, George, lawyer, jurist, was born Sept. 2, 1807, in Litchfield, Conn. In 1852 he was mayor of Troy, N.Y.; and in 1855-63 was judge of the supreme court of the state of New York. He died Dec. 6, 1868, in Troy, N.Y.

Gould, George Jay, railroad president, capitalist, was born Feb. 6, 1864, in New York City. Since 1893 he has been president of the Missouri Pacific railway; and of the St. Louis, iron mountain and southern railroad. Since 1892 he has also been president of the Manhattan elevated railway of New York.

Gould, George Milbry, soldier, physician, ophthalmologist, author, was born Nov. 8, 1848, in Auburn, Maine. In 1861 he accompanied the sixty-third regiment Ohio volunteers to the front as a drummer boy; two years later was discharged for disability; and in 1865 again enlisted in the one hundred and forty-first regiment Ohio volunteer infantry, with which he served until the close of the civil war. Since 1888 he has practiced medicine in Philadelphia, Pa., making a specialty of diseases of the eye. In 1892-94 he was ophthalmologist to the Philadelphia hospital; in 1891-95 was editor of the Medical News; and in 1898-1900 was editor of the Philadelphia Medical Journal; and since 1900 has been editor of American Medicine. In 1893-94 he was president of the American academy of medicine. He is the author of a series of Medical Dictionaries; Diseases of the Eye; Suggestions to Medical Writers; Biographic Clinics; The Meaning and Method of Life; Borderland Studies; An Autumn Singer; Anomalies and Curiosities of Medicine; American Year-Book of Medicine and Sur-



gery; Cyclopedia of Medicine; and other works.

Gould, Hannah Flagg, author, poet, was born Sept. 3, 1789, in Lancaster, Mass. She was the author of The Snow Flake and the Frost; Hymns and Poems for Children; The Golden Vase; The Youth's Coronal; Mother's Dream, and Other Poems; and Gathered Leaves, a volume of prose. She died Sept. 5, 1865, in Newburyport, Mass.

Gould, Helen Miller, philanthropist, was born June 20, 1868, in New York City. When the war with Spain began she gave the United States government one hundred thousand dollars; was an active member of the Women's national war relief association, contributing freely to its work; and personally cared for the sick and convalescent soldiers at Fort Wykoff, Long Island, giving twenty-five thousand dollars for needed supplies. At the Windsor hotel fire in 1899, she opened her house on Fifth avenue for the relief of the dying and injured.

Gould, Herman D., congressman, was born in Connecticut. In 1849-51 he was a representative from New York to the thirty-first congress. He died in 1852 in Delhi, N.Y.

Gould, Howard, actor, was born March 19, 1867, in Minneapolis, Minn. In 1882 he began his theatrical career at the old Boston museum; and afterward acted with James O'Neill, Maggie Mitchell, and E. H. Sothern. He starred for four years in The Prisoner of Zenda; and one year in A Colonial Girl. In 1901-07 he was the leading support to Mrs. Patrick Campbell, Mary Mannering and Viola Allen.

Gould, Howard, yachtsman, capitalist, philanthropist, was born in 1870 in New York City. He won the Lord Dunraven's challenge cup Niagara. He is a director in numerous railway, telegraph and financial corporations. In 1898 he married Viola Katherine Clemmons, an actress who played several seasons in England in Romeo and Juliet and starred in the United States in A Lady of Venice; and other dramas.

Gould, Jay, financier, was born May 27, 1836, in Roxbury, N.Y. He made surveys of Ulster, Albany and Delaware counties, and from these surveys he accumulated five thousand dollars. In 1856 he published a History of Delaware County. In 1857 he became the largest stockholder and a director in the Stroudsburg bank; bought the bonds of the Rutland and Washington railroad at ten cents on the dollar, and in 1859 established himself in New York City as a broker. He invested heavily in Erie railway stock; and subsequently controlled ten thousand miles of railroad. He accumulated over fifty millions of dollars. He died Dec. 2, 1892, in New York City.

Gould, James, lawyer, jurist, was born Dec. 5, 1770, in Branford, Conn. He was the author of The Principles of Pleading in Civil Actions. He died May 11, 1836, in Litchfield, Conn.

Gould, John Stanton, legislator, philanthropist, was born in 1810. He was for several years president of the New York state agricultural society, and did much to advance its interests. In 1846 he was a member of New York state assembly. He died Aug. 8, 1874, in Hudson, N.Y.

Gould, John W., litterateur, author, was born Nov. 5, 1814, in Litchfield, Conn. He was the author of Forecastle Yarns; and Private Journal of Voyage from New York to Rio Janeiro. He died Oct. 1, 1838, at sea.

Gould, Nathaniel Duren, musician, author, was born March 26, 1781, in Bedford, Mass. In 1798 he established his first singing school in Stoddard, N.H.; and for twenty years conducted singing schools in New Hampshire and Massachusetts. He was the author of A History of Church Music. He died May 28, 1864, in Boston, Mass.

Gould, Ozro Barnes, soldier, lawyer, jurist, statesman, was born April 17, 1840, in Canada. He was educated in the public and private schools; and subsequently after the civil war he took a law course at Ann Arbor, Mich. In 1861 he enlisted as a soldier in the fifty-fifth regiment Ohio volunteer infantry; he served throughout the civil war; and attained the rank of captain. In 1867 he settled in Winona, Minn.; and there took up the practice of law. In 1881 he was a representative in the Minnesota state legislature; and in 1895 was appointed judge of the third judicial district of Minnesota. In 1901 until his death he was a member of the state board of control of Minnesota. He died Jan. 16, 1907, in Winona Minn.

Gould, Thomas R., sculptor, artist, was born in 1818 in Boston, Mass. Among the works that he produced were two colossal heads, Christ and Satan. He died Nov. 26, 1881, in Florence, Italy.

Gould, Walter, artist, was born in 1829 in Philadelphia, Pa. His subjects are generally oriental; and illustrate principally the habits and customs of the Turks. In 1851 he visited Asia Minor; and lived with and painted portraits of the imprisoned governor of Hungary, Kossuth and many other prominent men. An Eastern Story-Teller is regarded as his most valuable work. He died Jan. 18, 1893, in Florence, Italy.

Gould, Will Daniel, educator, lawyer, was born Sept. 17, 1845, in Cabot, Vt. He received the rudiments of his education at the public and high schools of his native city; the academies of St. Johnsbury and of Barre, Vt.; and in 1871 graduated from the university of Michigan. He became principal of the graded schools at Passumpsic, at Marshfield and Plainfield, Vt.; and was superintendent of schools in his native town when twenty-one years of age. In 1872 he settled in Los Angeles, Cal., where he has since been successfully engaged in the active practice of law.

Goulden, Joseph A., naval officer, insurance, congressman, was born Aug. 1, 1844, in Adams county, Pa. In 1864-66 he served in the navy. In 1884-88 he was state manager of the Pennsylvania reformatory; and in 1895-98 was school commissioner in New York City. He is engaged in the insurance business. In 1903-05 he was democratic representative from New York City to the fifty-eighth congress.

Goulding, Francis Robert, clergyman, author, was born Sept. 28, 1810, in Midway, Ga. He was the author of Young Marooners on the Florida Coast; Marooner's Island; Frank Gordon; Fishing and Fishes; Woodruff Stories; Little Josephine; Cousin Aleck; Adventures Among the Indians; and Boy Life on the Water. He died Aug. 22, 1881, in Roswell, Ga.

Goulding, Herbert Jay, educator, author, was born May 9, 1870, in Saginaw, Mich. Since 1895 he has been an instructor in the university of Michigan. He is the author of Elementary Mechanical Drawing.

Goulding, Thomas, clergyman, was born March 14, 1786, in Midway, Ga. On the establishment of a theological seminary by the synod of South Carolina and Georgia, he was appointed its only professor. At the end of a year the seminary was transferred to Columbia, S.C., and he was professor of ecclesiastical history and church government until 1835, when he took charge of the church at Columbus, Ga. He was many years president of the board of trustees of Oglethorpe university. He died June 26, 1848, in Columbus, Ga.

Gouley, John William Severin, physician, author, was born March 11, 1832, in New Orleans, La. He is professor in the university of New York. He is the author of External Perineal Urethrotomy; Diseases of the Urinary Organs; and Diseases of Man.

Gouraud, George Fauven, lawyer, author, was born in 1872 in New York. He is the author of Ballads of Coster-Land.

Gourdin, Theodore, congressman. He was a representative in congress from South Carolina in 1813-15. He died Jan. 17, 1826, in South Carolina.

Govan, A. R., congressman, was born in Orangeburg, S.C. In 1821-27 he was a representative from South Carolina to the seventeenth, eighteenth and nineteenth congresses. He died in South Carolina.

Gove, Aaron, soldier, educator, was born Sept. 26, 1839, in Hampton Falls, N.H. In 1861 he entered the union army as a private; and attained the rank of major in the third regiment Illinois volunteer infantry. In 1864-74 he had charge of schools at Normal, Ill.; and in 1874-1904 was superintendent of schools of Denver, Col. In 1887-88 he was president of the national educational association; and is a thirty-three degree mason.

Gove, Samuel F., soldier, merchant, congressman, was born March 9, 1822, in Weymouth, Mass. He was a captain and assessor of taxes for Bibb county in the confederate service. In 1868-69 he was a representative from Georgia to the fortieth congress as a republican.

Gove, William Hazeltine, orator, legislator, was born July 10, 1817, in Weare, N.H. He gained the title of the silver-tongued orator of New Hampshire. He was elected a member of the legislature in 1851, 1852 and 1855. He died March 11, 1876, in Weare, N.H.

Gove, William Henry, lawyer, manufacturer, statesman, was born Sept. 3, 1851, in South Berwick, Maine. He was educated in the public schools of his native town; attended Oak Grove seminary of Vassalboro; in 1869 graduated from the high school of Lynn, Mass.; in 1876 graduated with the degree of A.B. from Harvard college; and in 1877 graduated with the degree of LL.D. from Harvard law school. He is a successful lawyer and manager of manufacturing corporations at Salem, Mass. In 1878-81 he was a member of the school committee of Lynn, Mass.; in 1894-96 was alderman of Salem, Mass.; and in 1903-04 was a representative in the Massachusetts state legislature; in 1908 he was an alternate delegate from the sixth Massachusetts congressional district to the republican national convention at Chicago; and has held numerous other positions of trust and honor.

Gow, George Coleman, musician, composer, author, was born Nov. 27, 1860, in Ayer, Mass. In 1889-95 he taught music at Smith college; and since 1895 at Vassar college. He is the author of Structure of Music; and about fifty songs.

Gowans, William, bookseller, antiquarian, author, was born March 29, 1803, in Scotland. From 1828 until his death he was identified with the book business of New York City. He died Nov. 27, 1870, in New York City.

Gowen, Franklin Benjamin, lawyer, railroad manager, was born on Feb. 9, 1836, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1862 he was elected district attorney of Schuylkill county. He was counsel for the Philadelphia and Reading railroad, and of the Girard coal trusts, in connection with their large interests in the mining region. He conceived and established the Philadelphia and Reading coal and iron company, which is probably the largest land and mining company ever organized in this country. He died Dec. 14, 1889, in Washington, D.C.

Gowen, George Washington, soldier, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1861 he became first lieutenant in the forty-eighth regiment Pennsylvania infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He was killed April 2, 1865, in Petersburg, Va.

Gower, Cornelius Albert, educator, manufacturer, was born in 1845 in Abbott, Maine. He was superintendent of public instruction of Michigan in 1878-81; and the succeeding eleven years was superintendent of the state reform school at Lansing, Mich. He is president and general manager of a building and loan association at Lansing; and is engaged in manufacturing; and is vice-president of E. Bements sons company.

Gowie, John, inventor. He first invented and obtained a patent for making artificial ice.

Grabau, Amadeus William, geologist, author, was born Jan. 9, 1870, in Cedarsburg, Wis. He is professor of biology at Rensselaer polytechnic institute. He is the author of Geology and Palentology of Eighteen Mile Creek and the Lake Shore of Erie County, N.Y.; and Guide to the Geology and Palentology of Niagara Falls.

Grabau, Mrs. Mary Antin, litterateur, author, was born in Russia. She is the author of From Plotzk to Boston; and several works in Yiddish.

Grace, John Walker, physician, surgeon, clergyman, was born Feb. 1, 1850, in Boles, Ky. He graduated from the medical department of the university of Nashville, Tenn. For a number of years he was a practicing physician; and a member of the American medical association. He is now a minister of the missionary baptist church. He has been pastor of the first baptist church of Crowell, Texas; and now fills a pastorate in Quanah, Texas. At various times he has contributed educational, medical and religious articles to current publications, which have been a valuable acquisition to American literature.

Grace, Francis Mitchell, educator, clergyman, college president, was born Feb. 28, 1832, in what is now Birmingham, Ala. In 1853 he was ordained to the ministry of the methodist episcopal church south. In 1871-72 he was professor at Hiawassee college; in 1883-88 was president of Mansfield female college of Louisiana; and was professor in the north Alabama conference college. He died in 1904 in Louisiana.

Grace, Thomas, clergyman, bishop, was born Aug. 2, 1841, in Ireland. Since 1896 he has been Roman catholic bishop of Sacramento, Cal.

Grace, Thomas L., clergyman, bishop, was born Nov. 16, 1814, in Charleston, S.C. He attained eminence in the Roman catholic church; and for many years was archbishop of St. Paul, Minn. He died Feb. 22, 1897, in St. Paul, Minn.

Grace, William, contractor, builder, was born Sept. 11, 1847, in England. He has been engaged in building since 1872. He rebuilt the New York central depot; and built the La Salle street station and the court house of Chicago, Ill.

Grace, William Russell, merchant, founder, was born May 10, 1832, in Ireland. In 1881 he established the New York and Pacific steamship company. In 1881-86 he was mayor of New York City. He died March 21, 1904, in New York City.

Gracey, John Talbot, clergyman, lecturer, author, was born Sept. 16, 1831, in Delaware county, Pa. For eight years he was a missionary to India. He is a noted lecturer; and editor of The Missionary Review of the World. He is the author of India; China; and History of Methodist Episcopal Missions, in three volumes.

Gradle, Henry, physician, author, was born Aug. 17, 1855, in Germany. He was professor of physiology and is now professor of diseases of the eye and ear at the Northwestern university medical school. He is the author of Bacteria and the Germ Theory of Disease.

Grady, Benjamin F., soldier, educator, congressman, was born Oct. 10, 1831, in Dublin county, N.C. In 1881-88 he was superintendent of public schools of Dublin county, Texas; and justice of the peace in 1879-90. He was one of the trustees of the North Carolina state university in 1873-90. In 1891-95 he was a representative to the fifty-second and fifty-third congresses as a democrat.

Grady, Henry Woodfern, journalist, orator, was born May 24, 1850, in Athens, Ga. In 1880 he bought an interest in the Atlanta Constitution; and remained a part owner and editor of that paper until his death. He died Dec. 23, 1889, in Atlanta, Ga.

Grady, John C., lawyer, government official, statesman, was born Oct. 8, 1847, in Eastport, Maine. In 1871 he began the practice of law in Philadelphia, Pa. In

1876-1904 he served twenty-eight years as a member of the Pennsylvania state senate; was chairman of the judiciary, finance and other important committees; and in 1887-89 was president of the state senate. In 1907 he was appointed director of the new department of wharves, tugs and ferries; visited and inspected all the ports and harbor improvements in Europe in the interest of that department; and is now ready to build two new modern piers on the Delaware river fronts; reclaim the waste lands south of the city; and dredge the Schuylkill to make Philadelphia an up-to-date port.

Graebner, Augustus L., clergyman, educator, author, was born July 10, 1849, in Saginaw county, Mich. He is a lutheran clergyman, professor of theology in the Concordia seminary of St. Louis since 1887. He is the author of Half a Century of Sound Lutheranism in America; Composition and Grammar; Life of Luther; and History of the Lutheran Church in America.

Graeme, Thomas, physician, was born Oct. 20, 1688, in Scotland. He was a noted physician of Philadelphia. In 1731 he was associate justice of the supreme court of Pennsylvania. He died Sept. 4, 1772, near Philadelphia, Pa.

Graff, Frederick, civil engineer, was born Aug. 27, 1775, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1811 he recommended Fairmount as the proper place for the waterworks of Philadelphia, and was entrusted with their construction. For forty-two years he was in the service of the city of Philadelphia; and a monument to his memory was erected in the grounds at Fairmount waterworks. He died April 13, 1847, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Grafly, Charles, sculptor, artist, was born Dec. 3, 1862, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was educated in the public school of Philadelphia, Pa.; and in 1879-84 learned the art of reproducing figures in marble at Struther's marble works. During that period he also attended art classes; and in 1884-88 studied modeling and painting at the Pennsylvania academy of fine arts. He then for two years studied sculpture and drawing in Paris. Since 1892 he has been an instructor of sculpture at the Pennsylvania academy of fine arts. He is a member of the society of American artists, the art club of Philadelphia and the council of national sculpture society. He received a gold medal at the Charleston exhibition; and was a member of the international jury of awards in the sculpture department at the St. Louis world's fair of 1904. He received a gold medal at the international exposition of Paris in 1900; and a gold medal at the Buffalo exposition of 1901.

Graff, John Michael, clergyman, bishop, was born Sept. 28, 1714, in Germany. During the French and Indian war he displayed no little prudence in caring for the safety of his parishioners. In 1773 he was appointed a member of the southern governing board; and the same year consecrated to the Moravian episcopacy. He died Aug. 28, 1714, in Salem, N.C.

Graff, Joseph Verdi, lawyer, congressman, was born July 1, 1854, in Terre Haute, Ind. He moved to Illinois; and was a delegate to the national republican convention at Minneapolis in 1892. He has engaged in the practice of law ever since his admission to the bar. In 1895-1911 he was a representative to the fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.

Grafton, Charles Chapman, clergyman, bishop, was born April 12, 1830, in Boston, Mass. He introduced into America the Sisterhood of St. Margaret, East Grinstead, establishing the community in Boston. He also founded the Sisterhood of the holy nativity; and Grafton hall, a school for young ladies. He was consecrated protestant episcopal bishop of Fond du Lac in 1889. He is the author of Vocation, or the Call of the Divine Master to a Sister's Life; Plain Suggestions for a Reverent Celebration of the Holy Communion; and various essays, sermons, and tracts.

Grafton, Edward C., naval officer, was born in Boston, Mass. He was commissioned lieutenant in 1855; lieutenant-commander in 1862; commander in 1866; and was retired in 1871. He died June 24, 1876, in New York City.

Grafton, Joseph, clergyman, was born June 9, 1757, in Newport, R.I. In 1788 he was ordained as pastor of the baptist church of Newton, Mass. He died Sept. 16, 1836, in Newton, Mass.

Graham, Charles Kinnaird, civil engineer, was born June 3, 1824, in New York City. At the beginning of the civil war he volunteered in the national army about four hundred men in his employ in the navy yard following his example. In 1862 he was commissioned brigadier-general. He was chief engineer of the dock department in 1873-75; surveyor of the port of New York in 1878-83; and naval officer until 1883. He died April 15, 1889, in New York City.

Graham, David, lawyer, author, was born Feb. 8, 1808, in London, England. He was a lawyer of New York City; and in 1838 was appointed professor of the law of pleading and practice in the university of New

York. He was the author of Practice of the Supreme Court of New York State; New Trials; and Courts of Law and Equity in New York State. He died May 27, 1852, in Nice, France.

Graham, George, soldier, legislator, was born Oct. 13, 1759, in Chester county, Pa. He served throughout the revolutionary war. After the declaration of peace he served several terms in the legislature; was for a long time clerk of the court of Mecklenberg county; and became major-general of the militia. He died March 29, 1826, near Charlotte, N.C.

Graham, George, soldier, public official, cabinet officer, was born about 1772 in Dumfries, Va. In 1817 he was secretary of war. He became president of the Washington branch of the United States bank; and in 1823 was appointed commissioner of the land office. He died in August, 1830, in Washington, D.C.

Graham, George Edward, journalist, author, was born Nov. 15, 1866, in Albany, N.Y. During the Spanish-American war he was correspondent of the associated press on the flagship Brooklyn; and stood beside Admiral Schley on the bridge during the destruction of Cervera's fleet. He is the author of Fighting With Schley.

Graham, George Rex, lawyer, journalist, publisher, was born Jan. 18, 1813, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1846 he purchased the North American; and in 1847 the United States Gazette, which he incorporated with the North American. He died July 13, 1894, in Orange, N.J.

Graham, Harvey, soldier, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1861 he was first lieutenant in the first regiment Iowa infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died May 31, 1884.

Graham, Henry Hale, lawyer, jurist, was born July 1, 1731, in London, England. In 1789 Delaware county in Pennsylvania was created; and he was commissioned president judge of its court of common pleas. He died Jan. 24. 1790, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Graham, Isabella, founder, philanthropist, was born July 29, 1742, in Scotland. Among the more important of the institutions established by her are the widows' and orphans' asylum societies, the society for the promotion of industry, and the first Sunday school for ignorant adults. She died July 27, 1814, in New York City.

Graham, James, lawyer, congressman, was born in January, 1793, in Lincoln county, N.C. He served four years in the state legislature; and in 1833-43 and 1845-47 he was a representative from North Carolina in the twenty-third, twenty-fourth, twenty-fifth, twenty-sixth, twenty-seventh and the twenty-ninth congresses. He died Sept. 25, 1851, in Rutherford county, N.C.

Graham, James H., congressman. In 1859-61 he was a representative from New York to the thirty-sixth congress. He died in New York.

Graham, James M., lawyer, congressman, was born April 14, 1852, in Ireland. For seven years he taught in the public schools of Champaign county, Ill. In 1885 he was admitted to the practice of law; and served one term in the Illinois state legislature. In 1892-96 he was state's attorney of Sangamon county. In 1909-11 he was a representative from Illinois to the sixty-first congress as a democrat.

Graham, James S., soldier, manufacturer, legislator, was born May 27, 1836, in Edinburgh, Scotland. He served as a soldier in the civil war; and was promoted to captain and brevetted major. In 1896 he was elected commander of the department of the New York grand army of the republic. He served as a member of the New York state legislature for three terms; is a successful manufacturer of machinery in Rochester, N.Y. In 1898-1907 he was postmaster of his city.

Graham, Joanna, author of the Life and Letters of Mrs. Graham, more than fifty thousand copies have been sold in America; and many editions issued in England and Scotland.

Graham, John, diplomat. He was a citizen of Virginia; and in 1819 was appointed minister plenipotentiary to Portugal. He also went to Brazil on diplomatic business; and returned to the United States in 1820. He died July 31, 1820, in Virginia.

Graham, John, clergyman, author, was born in 1694 in Scotland. In 1733 he was called to the Second church of Southbury, Conn., where he spent over forty years. He was the author of A Ballad against the Church of England in Connecticut. He died in December, 1774, in Woodbury, Conn.

Graham, John Andrew, lawyer, author, was born June 10, 1764, in Southbury, Conn. He was a lawyer of Rutland, Vt. He was the author of Descriptive Sketch of Present State of Vermont; Speeches; and Memoirs of Horne Tooke. He died Aug. 29, 1841, in New York City.

Graham, John H., soldier, merchant, manufacturer, congressman, was born April 1, 1835, in Ireland. In the fall of 1861 he recruited company A, fifth regiment heavy artillery, New York volunteers, and served three years as its captain; and was commissioned as major, and brevetted lieutenant-colonel. In 1893-95 he was a representative to the fifty-third congress as a democrat.

Graham, John Hodges, naval officer, was born March 9, 1794, in Vermont. He entered the navy as midshipman in 1812; was promoted to be lieutenant in 1817; and captain in 1849. He died March 15, 1878, in Newbury, N.H.

Graham, John Lorimer, soldier, lawyer, was born March 20, 1797, in London, Eng-

land. In 1834 he was appointed regent of the state university; and in 1840-44 was postmaster of New York City. He received an appointment in the treasury department at Washington; and was elected to the council of the university of the city of New York. He died July 22, 1876, in Flushing, N.Y.

Graham, Joseph Alexander, lawyer, journalist, author, was born Sept. 8, 1855, in Salisbury, Md. In 1875 he graduated from Antioch college of Ohio; and received the degree of A.M. In 1878 he began journalism; the following year was admitted to the bar; and in 1883 was elected state's attorney of Wicomico county, Md. In 1884-92 he was editorial writer and managing editor of the Kansas City Times; and in 1893-1906 was managing editor of the St. Louis Republic. He is the author of The Sporting Dog Kennel.

Graham, Lawrence Pike, soldier, was born Jan. 8, 1815, in Amelia county, Va. In 1837 he was appointed second lieutenant of the second dragoons; and soon became captain. In 1837-42 he served in the Indian Seminole war in Florida. He served through the entire war with Mexico; was in command of two squadrons of dragoons at the close of the Mexican war from Monterey, Mexico, to Los Angeles, Cal.; and was brevetted major for gallantry in the Mexican war. He became lieutenant-colonel of the fifth cavalry in 1861; was colonel of the fourteenth cavalry in 1864; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general for meritorious services in the civil war. In 1861 he was commissioned brigadier-general of volunteers; and raised and commanded a cavalry brigade in the army of the Potomac. In 1870 he was retired as colonel of the United States army. He died in 1905 in Washington, D.C.

Graham, Mrs. Margaret Collier, author, was born Sept. 29, 1850, in Van Buren county, Iowa. She is a California writer; and the author of Stories of the Foot-Hills; The Wizard's Daughter; and Gifts and Givers.

Graham, Neil F., physician, surgeon, was born Feb. 9, 1840, in Canada. He served as a surgeon in the army until the close of the civil war; and in 1872 was elected professor of surgery at Howard university of Washington, D.C. He is also clinical lecturer on surgery at the Freedman's hospital.

Graham, Robert, clergyman, educator, college president, founder, was born Aug. 14, 1822, in Liverpool, England. He was president and founder of the Arkansas college; has been president of the Kentucky university; and until 1896 was president of the college of the Bible of Lexington, Ky. He died Jan. 19, 1901, in Lexington, Ky.

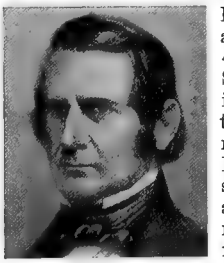
Graham, Samuel, soldier, was born in Ireland. In 1862 he became colonel in the fifth regiment New York artillery; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Graham, Sylvester, vegetarian, author, was born in 1794 in Suffield, Conn. He was a well-known vegetarian and lecturer upon temperance. He was the author of Lectures on the Science of Human Life; Bread and Breadmaking; and Philosophy of Sacred History. He died Sept. 11, 1851, in Northampton, Mass.

Graham, William, educator, college president, was born Dec. 19, 1745, in Harrisburg, Pa. He was first president of Liberty Hall academy, afterward Washington college and Washington and Lee university. He died June 8, 1799, in Richmond, Va.

Graham, William, state senator, congressman, was born March 16, 1782. He was a member of the convention which framed the state constitution of Indiana; and served many years in both branches of the state legislature, and was speaker in 1820. In 1837-39 he was a representative from Indiana to the twenty-fifth congress. He died Aug. 17, 1858, near Vallonia, Ind.

Graham, William Alexander, lawyer, governor, United States senator, was born Sept. 5, 1804, in Lincoln county, N.C. He served in the state legislature in 1833-36 and 1839-40. In 1841-43 he was United States senator; and in 1845-49 was the twenty-third governor of North Carolina. In 1850-52 he was secretary of the navy; and subsequently was nominated for the office of vice-president on the ticket with Winfield Scott. He was a delegate to the Philadelphia national union convention of 1866; and subsequently held the position of arbitrator between the states of Virginia and Maryland. He died Aug. 11, 1875, in Saratoga Springs, N.Y.



Graham, William Harrison, soldier, business man, congressman, was born Aug. 3, 1844, in Allegheny, Pa. In 1861-65 he served in the second Virginia infantry and in the fifth West Virginia cavalry. He is president of the mercantile trust company and the central accident insurance company of Pittsburg, Pa. For four terms he was a member of the Pennsylvania state legislature. In 1891-1903 and 1905-11 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.

Graham, Wiliam Montrose, soldier, was born Sept. 28, 1834, in Washington, D.C. In 1855 he entered the army as lieutenant in the first United States artillery; was brevetted major for gallant service in the Peninsular campaign; and was made lieutenant-colonel for gallant conduct at Antietam. He was made colonel for gallant con-

duct at Gettysburg; and retired with the rank of brigadier-general for gallant conduct in the field during the civil war. He organized and commanded the second army corps for service against Spain.

Gramm, William, manufacturer, author, was born in 1818 in Prussia. He was the author of Phantasy and Life. He died in 1901.

Grammer, Julius E., clergyman, theologian, was born Oct. 6, 1831, in Washington, D.C. For twenty-seven years he was pastor of St. Peter's protestant episcopal church; and is now rector of Trinity church of Baltimore, Md.

Granberry, John Cowper, educator, clergyman, bishop, author, was born Dec. 5, 1829, in Norfolk, Va. He served as a chaplain in the confederate army. In 1887 he was elected bishop of the methodist episcopal church south. He is the author of a Bible Dictionary; and a volume of sermons. He died April 1, 1907, in Ashland, Va.

Grandgent, Charles Hall, educator, author, was born Nov. 14, 1862, in Dorchester, Mass. Since 1896 he has been professor of romance languages and chairman of the romance department since 1899 at Harvard university. He is the author of Italian Grammar; Italian Composition; and Materials for French Composition.

Grandin, Egbert Henry, physician, surgeon, author, was born Sept. 6, 1855, in Trenton, N.J. He limits his practice to gynecology in New York City; and has been president of the New York obstetrical society. He is the author of Electricity in Gynecology; and Practical Obstetrics.

Granger, Amos Phelps, soldier, farmer, merchant, congressman, was born in June, 1789, in Suffield, Conn. He served as a captain of militia at Sackett's Harbor in 1812; and subsequently became a general of militia. In 1855-59 he was a representative from New York to the thirty-fourth and thirty-fifth congresses. He died Aug. 20, 1866, in Syracuse, N.Y.

Granger, Arthur Otis, soldier, manufacturer, author, was born Feb. 14, 1846, in Providence, R.I. In 1858 he was a cash boy in a dry goods store in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1862 he enlisted as a private in the fifteenth regiment Pennsylvania cavalry; and in 1865-66 was military secretary to General Sherman. In 1880-84 he was president of the Granger water gas company; and in 1888 was president of the Welsbach light company; and is now president of the American gold dredging company. He is the author of Water Gas, What Is It?

Granger, Bradley F., lawyer, congressman, was born in New York. In 1861-63 he was a representative from Michigan to the thirty-seventh congress. He died in Michigan.

Granger, Charles Trumbull, soldier, educator, lawyer, jurist, was born Oct. 9, 1835, in Monroe county, N.Y. He served in company K, twenty-seventh regiment Iowa infantry; and was its captain to the close of the war. In 1869-72 he was district attorney for the tenth judicial district of Iowa. He was circuit judge in 1872-86; and district judge after the change of the judicial system in 1886-89. In 1888-94 he was associate justice of the state supreme court of Iowa; and in 1894-1900 was chief justice.

Granger, Daniel Larned Davis, lawyer, congressman, was born May 30, 1852, in Providence, R.I. Since 1877 he has practiced law in Providence, R.I. In 1890-1901 he was city treasurer of Providence; and in 1901-03 was mayor of that city. In 1903-11 he was a representative from Rhode Island to the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses.

Granger, Daniel Tristram, lawyer, jurist, was born July 18, 1807, in Saco, Maine. In 1854 he was appointed a judge of the supreme bench of Maine. He was distinguished throughout the state for his profound legal learning, his sagacity as a counsellor. He died Dec. 27, 1854, in Eastport, Maine.

Granger, Francis, congressman, cabinet officer, was born Dec. 1, 1792, in Suffield, Conn. In 1826-31 he was a member of the New York general assembly. In 1835-37 and 1839-43 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-fourth, twenty-sixth and twenty-seventh congresses; and in 1841 he was postmaster-general. He was a member of the peace convention of 1861. He died Aug. 28, 1868, in Canandaigua, N.Y.

Granger, George Frederick, soldier, was born in Maine. In 1861 he became first lieutenant in the ninth regiment Maine infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Feb. 10, 1883.

Granger, Gideon, lawyer, state senator, cabinet officer, philanthropist, was born July 19, 1767, in Suffield, Conn. In 1793 he was elected a member of the Connecticut state legislature, and continued in that body several years. In 1801-14 he was postmaster-general of the United States. In 1819 he was elected to the New York state senate. He gave one thousand acres of land in aid of the canal. He died Dec. 21, 1822, in Canandaigua, N.Y.

Granger, Gordon, soldier, was born in 1821 in New York. During the civil war he became a colonel; and was placed in command of the army of Kentucky. He died Jan. 10, 1876, in Santa Fe, N.M.

Granger, Miles Tobey, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Aug. 12, 1817, in New Marlborough, Mass. He was elected judge of the superior court of Connecticut; and in 1876-87 was judge of the supreme court. He was a member of the Connecticut house of representatives in 1857; and of the state senate in 1866-67. In 1887-89 he was a

representative to the fiftieth congress as a democrat. He died Oct. 21, 1895, in New Canaan, Conn.

Granger, Moses Moorhead, soldier, lawyer, jurist, author, was born Oct. 22, 1831, in Zanesville, Ohio. During the civil war he was captain in the eighteenth United States infantry and lieutenant-colonel of the one hundred and twenty-second regiment Ohio volunteers; and was brevetted colonel for meritorious conduct. Since 1865 he has had law practice in Zanesville, Ohio; was city solicitor; was prosecuting attorney; was judge of the common pleas; and became chief judge of the Ohio supreme court commission. He is the author of Washington Versus Jefferson; and The Case Tried by Battle in 1861-65.

Granger, Robert Seaman, soldier, was born May 24, 1816, in Zanesville, Ohio. He served in the Florida, Mexican and civil wars; and attained the brevet of major-general in the United States army. He retired from actice service in 1873. He died April 25, 1894, in Washington, D.C.

Graninger, Charles Albert, musician, composer, was born Jan. 2, 1861, in Cincinnati, Ohio. Since 1891 he has been director of the Orpheus club of Cincinnati, Ohio; and is also professor in the Cincinnati college of music.

Granjon, Henry Regis, clergyman, bishop, was born June 15, 1863, in France. In 1897-1900 he had charge of the society of the propagation of the faith, with residence in Baltimore, Md. In 1900 he became Roman catholic bishop at Tucson, Arizona.

Granniss, Anna Jane, author, poet, was born April 24, 1856, in Berlin, Conn. She was educated in the public and private schools of New England; has attained prominence in the literary world. She is the author of numerous short stories and published books; is a constant contributor to periodical literature; and resides in Plainville, N.J. She is the author of Skipped Stitches; Sandwort; Speedwell; A Christmas Snowflake; The Boy with the Hoe; Star Chart and Card System; and other works.

Grannan, Charles P., educator, theologian, author, was born in 1846 in Kenosha county, Wis. He received the rudiments of his education in New York; took a classical course at Bardstown, Ky.; and attended the college of the propaganda of Rome. He subsequently studied languages and sacred scripture at the universities of Paris, Berlin and Leipzig; and has received the degrees of D.D. and Ph.D. In 1881-89 he was professor of speculative theology at Mount St. Mary's college at Emmittsburg, Md.; and then traveled in Egypt, Palestine, Syria, Asia Minor and Greece. In 1901 he was appointed a member of the pontifical commission on biblical studies; and in 1889-1904 filled the chair of sacred scripture in the catholic university of America at Washington, D.C. He is the author of numerous articles on biblical subjects; and one volume of translation entitled Questions d'Ecriture Sainte.

Grant, Abraham, clergyman, bishop, was born Aug. 25, 1848, in Lake City, Fla. In 1873 he was licensed to preach in the African methodist episcopal church; filled pastorates in San Antonio and Austin, Texas; and became presiding elder and vice-president of the Paul Quinn college at Waco, Texas. He has been bishop consecutively of the ninth, first and fourth districts; and is now in charge of the fifth district. He was president of the board of trustees of Wilberforce university; and is now president of the board of trustees of the Western unversity. For four years he has been president of the board of publication of his church; and for twelve years president of the church extension board.

Grant, Abraham P., congressman, was born in Oswego, N.Y. In 1837-39 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-fifth congress. He died in New York.

Grant, Amariah J., soldier, clergyman, was born May 23, 1841, in Hastings, N.Y. He was educated in the public and private schools of his native state. He was the inventor of the automatic bar locking device, which to-day may be found on nearly every desk manufactured. In 1863 he enlisted in the twenty-fourth regiment New York volunteer cavalry, and was promoted to sergeant. In 1876 he left his trade of cabinetmaker for the ministry; and has since been a clergyman of the methodist episcopal church in his native state.

Grant, Anthony, clergyman, bishop, was born Aug. 25, 1848, in Lake City, Fla. In 1873 he was licensed to preach in the African methodist episcopal church; filled pastorates in San Antonio and Austin, Texas; and became presiding elder and vice-president of the Paul Quinn college at Waco, Texas. He has been bishop consecutively of the ninth, first and fourth districts; and is now in charge of the fifth district. He was president of the board of trustees of Wilberforce university; and is now president of the board of trustees of the Western university. For four years he has been president of the board of publication of his

church; and for twelve years president of the church extension board.

Grant, Asahel, physician, author, was born Aug. 17, 1807, in Marshall, N.Y. He was a physician; and was a missionary in Persia. He was the author of The Nestorians, or the Lost Tribes. He died April 25, 1844, in Turkey.

Grant, Charles S., physician, surgeon, founder, was born Nov. 29, 1845, in Hobart, N.Y. He was one of the founders of the New York state medical association; and in 1885 he erected at Saratoga Springs a sanitarium.

Grant, Claudius Buchanan, soldier, educator, lawyer, jurist, was born Oct. 25, 1835, in Lebanon, Maine. During the civil war he rose to the rank of colonel. In 1866 he began the practice of law; in 1867-70 was postmaster of Ann Arbor, Mich.; and in 1870-74 was a representative to the Michigan state legislature. In 1872-80 he was regent of the university of Michigan. For eight years he was judge of the twenty-fifth Michigan circuit court; in 1889 was elected an associate justice of the state supreme court of Michigan; and in 1899 was elected for a second term.

Grant, Clement Rollins, painter, artist, was born July 10, 1849, in Freeport, Maine. His specialty is landscape and portrait painting. Among his pictures are Amy Wentworth, an illustration of Whittier's poem, Marguerita; and O for the Touch of a Vanished Hand.

Grant, Edward Maxwell, civil engineer, was born Nov. 21, 1839, in Saratoga, N.Y. He built all the bridges on the East Tennessee and Virginia railroad and the East Tennessee and Georgia railroad; also the iron-wrought bridge over Alabama river, which was the only structure of its kind then in existence; and a narrow-gauge railroad in Alabama. At the beginning of the Russo-Turkish war he was appointed brigadier-general in the Bulgarian army, at the same time acting as war correspondent for the London Daily News. He died Oct. 21, 1884, in Servia.

Grant, Frederick Dent, soldier, was born May 30, 1850, in St. Louis, Mo. He is the son of General Grant, and in 1873 was commissioned lieutenant-colonel, in which capacity he served eight years. He was United States minister to Austria for several years. During the Spanish-American war he was colonel of one hundred and forty-fourth New York volunteer infantry; and subsequently commanded the military district of San Juan. He was promoted to the rank of brigadier-general in 1901.

Grant, Gabriel, soldier, army surgeon, was born in Newark, N.J. He received the degrees of A.B. and A.M. from Williams college; and the degree of M.D. from the college of physicians and surgeons of New York City. During the civil war he was brigade and division surgeon; in 1863 was medical director of the Evansville hospitals and became surgeon in charge of Madison United States army general hospital. He received the congressional medal of honor for distinguished gallantry at the battle of Fair Oaks. He is the surgeon-general of the medal of honor legion; and a prominent physician of New York City.

Grant, Henry Horace, physician, surgeon, author, was born Dec. 12, 1853, in Petersburg, Ky. He has a large practice in Louisville, Ky.; limited to surgery. He is the author of Principles of Surgery; and Diseases of the Mouth and Jaws.

Grant, Hugh John, lawyer, statesman, was born in New York City. He practiced law in connection with his real estate business in New York City. In 1883 he became an alderman; and in 1888-94 served two terms as mayor of New York City.

Grant, Isaac, soldier, public official, jurist, was born Jan. 25, 1846, in St. Johns, Mich. He was educated in the public and private schools of St. Johns, Mich. During the civil war he served as first corporal and sergeant in 1863-65; was in fifty-two different battles and skirmishes; was in the Stoneman raid; and always in the saddle. For two terms he was sheriff; and for one term was United States deputy marshal. For many years he was engaged in the milling and elevator business. For one term he was commander of steadman post grand army of the republic; and for one term was aide-de-camp on General Kidd's staff in the department of Michigan grand army of the republic. He was also aide-de-camp under command Anthony state department of Michigan; and aide-de-camp to General Black in the national department grand army of the republic; and is now aide-de-camp on the staff of General Blackmer, John R. King commander, commander in chief of staff under Commander Cannon, the department of Michigan, grand army of the republic. He is now judge of the probate court for Osceola county for the term of 1905-09.

Grant, James Benton, mining engineer, banker, governor, was born Jan. 2, 1848, in Russell county, Ala. He built the first large smelting works at Leadville in 1878, under the name of J. B. Grant and company; and when the fire in that mining camp destroyed the works, he constructed in Denver in 1882, a finer plant than the original one, consolidating his business with another company, under the name of the Omaha and Grant Smelting company. In 1883-85 he was the third governor of Colorado.

Grant, John Gaston, statesman, congressman, was born Jan. 1, 1858, in Hendersonville, N.C. In 1888 he was elected to the North Carolina state legislature; and in 1892-96 was elected sheriff of his native county. In 1909-11 he was a representative from North Carolina to the sixty-first congress as a republican.

Grant, John T., railroad builder, state senator, was born Dec. 13, 1813, near Grantville, Ga. He became a railroad builder in Georgia, Alabama, Tennessee, Mississippi, Louisiana and Texas. In 1856 he was elected state senator from Walton county, Ga.; became colonel on the staff of Governor Howell Cobb; and built the handsomest residence in Atlanta, Ga. He was a lover of art, music and literature; and was both a composer and performer on flute and violin. He died Jan. 18, 1887, in Atlanta, Ga.

Grant, Julia Dent, wife of President Grant, was born Jan. 26, 1826, in St. Louis, Mo. When America called Grant to the presidential chair, she stood with dignity at his side; and commanded the respect of all who beheld her. This respect has been enchanced by her continued dignity through the trials and sufferings of Grant's last days. She died Dec. 14, 1902, in Washington, D.C.

Grant, LeRoy, merchant, ranchman, public official, statesman, was born Sept. 7, 1847, in the state of New York. He was educated in the public and private schools of Whitesboro, N.Y. He moved west and became a successful merchant and ranchman of Wyoming; and has filled various positions of trust and honor. Since 1903 he has been state auditor and insurance commissioner of the state of Wyoming; and is now serving his third term of 1907-09.

Grant, Lewis Addison, soldier, lawyer, was born Jan. 17, 1829, in Bennington county, Vt. He served throughout the civil war; and in 1864 became brigadier-general of volunteers. In 1890-93 he was assistant secretary of war. He now practices law in Minneapolis, Minn.

Grant, Madison, lawyer, author, was born Nov. 18, 1865, in New York City. In 1869 he was admitted to the practice of law; and is now an attorney of New York City. He is the author of The Rocky Mountain Goat; and other works.

Grant, Percy Stickney, clergyman, author, poet, was born May 13, 1860, in Boston, Mass. In 1883 he graduated from Harvard university; and in 1886 graduated from the Episcopal theological school at Cambridge. In 1887-90 he was assistant rector of the church of the ascension at Fall River, Mass.; and in 1890-93 was rector at Swansea, Mass.; and since 1893 has been rector of the church of the ascension at New York City. He is the author of Ad Matrem and Other Poems; and numerous Monographs.

Grant, William Daniel, capitalist, was born Aug. 16, 1837, in Athens, Ga. He is the largest owner of Atlanta real estate; and one of the wealthiest men of Georgia.

Grant, Robert, lawyer, jurist, author, was born Jan. 24, 1852, in Boston, Mass. From 1893 he has been judge of probate and insolvency for Suffolk county, Mass. He has written several satirical works, including The Little Tin Gods on Wheels; The Lambs; Yankee Doodle; and the juvenile tales, Jack Hall; Jack in the Bush. In fiction he has published Confessions of a Frivolous Girl; The Carletons; Mrs. Harold Stagg; An Average Man; The Knave of Hearts; A Romantic Young Lady; Face to Face; The Bachelor's Christmas, and Other Stories; The Opinions of a Philosopher; The Reflections of a Married Man; The Unleavened Bread; The Undercurrent; and The Orchid; Other works of his are The Art of Living; The Oldest School in America; and Search-Light Letters.

Grant, Robert Parks, soldier, manufacturer, banker, was born May 6, 1844, in Neversink, N.Y. In 1863 he recruited company C, ninety-second regiment New York national guard; became captain and drillmaster; and in 1865 became colonel. For several years he was engaged in the tanning business; and subsequently built a tannery in Cameron county, Pa., buying the bark on a ten thousand-acre tract. In 1873 he established the Farmers' and mechanics' bank of Fort Madison, Iowa; and in 1876 returned to New York and founded the National exchange bank of Clayton, N. Y., with which he is still connected. He is president of the Watertown produce exchange; and is president of the State dairy board of trade.

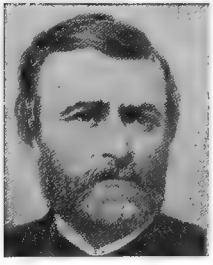
Grant, Ulysses Sherman, geologist, author, was born Feb. 14, 1867, in Moline, Ill. Since 1899 he has been professor of geology and curator of the museum in the Northwestern university of Evanston, Ill. He is the author of Preliminary Report on the Copper-bearing Rocks of Douglas County, Wis; and other works.

Grant, William W., soldier, surgeon, was born Nov. 15, 1846, in Russell county, Ala. He enlisted in the civil war; and served for eighteen months. In 1872-89 he practiced medicine in Davenport, La. In 1885-88 he was post-surgeon at the Rock Island arsenal.

Grantland, Seaton, congressman, was born in Virginia. In 1835-39 he was a representa-

tive from Georgia to the twenty-fourth and twenty-fifth congresses; and was also a presidential elector. He died in Georgia.

Grant, Ulysses Simpson, eighteenth president of the United States, federal officer, was born April 27, 1822, in Clermont county, Ohio. He graduated at the military academy at West Point in 1843, and entered the United States regular army as a brevet second lieutenant. He was afterward promoted to captain, and served in the Mexican war under Generals Scott and Taylor. He participated in the battles of Palo Alto, Monterey, Vera Cruz and Molino del Rey. At the close of the war Grant's company was sent to Oregon. In 1848 he married Miss Julia T. Dent. In 1854 he resigned his connection with the army, and settled near St. Louis. In 1859 he moved to Galena, Ill., and engaged in the leather trade until the breaking out of the rebellion. He then entered the union army as colonel, and distinguished himself at the battles of Fort Donelson, Shiloh, Vicksburg, Richmond and others. He was promoted from time to time, until February, 1864, when he received the commission of lieutenant-general from President Lincoln's own hand, and continued in the field until he received the sword which General Robert Edward Lee surrendered at Appomattox Court House April 9, 1865. In 1867-68 he was secretary of war. The republican national convention met at Chicago May 21, 1868. On the first ballot Grant was unanimously nominated for president, with Schuyler Colfax for vice-president. Being duly elected, they were inaugurated March 4, 1869. At the republican national convention held in Philadelphia June 5, 1872, President Grant was renominated by acclamation. Henry Wilson was nominated for vice-president. Being elected, they took the oath of office March 4, 1873. He completed his term of eight years as president March 4, 1877. On May 17 he left Philadelphia for a tour around the world, and landed in San Francisco, Sept. 20, 1879. In the republican national convention in 1880 his name was presented as a candidate for president, and he received from 302 to 313 votes during the thirty-six ballots taken. He removed to New York City in 1881. Just previous to his death he wrote his memoirs, which were published in two volumes, and brought a large fortune to his widow. He completed this last work of his life but four days before his death, which occurred July 23, 1885, on Mount McGregor, near Saratoga, N.Y. He was the author of Report of the Armies of the United States; and Personal Memoirs.



Gratacap, Louis Pope, naturalist, author, was born Nov. 1, 1850, in Brooklyn, N.Y. He is a naturalist and assistant curator of the American Museum of Natural History in New York City. He is the author of Philosophy of Ritualism; and Analytics of a Belief in a Future Life.

Gratiot, Charles, soldier, was born in 1788 in Missouri. He entered the army as second lieutenant of engineers; was appointed captain in 1808, and served with distinction in the war with Great Britain as chief engineer of Harrison's army in 1813-14, when he was brevetted colonel. He died May 18, 1855, in St. Louis, Mo.

Gratz, Hyman, founder, philanthropist, was born Sept. 23, 1776, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was a director of the Academy of fine arts and for sixteen years its treasurer. In 1818 he was one of the founders of the Philadelphia company for insurance on lives and granting annuities, of which he was president in 1837-57. By his will he left a trust, which became available in 1893, to establish a college for the instruction of Jews in Philadelphia; and the Gratz college was opened in 1896. He died Jan. 29, 1857, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Gratz, Rebecca, philanthropist, founder, was born March 4, 1781, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1801 she was secretary of the Female association for the relief of women and children. In 1815 she was one of the founders of the Philadelphia orphan asylum; and in 1819-59 she was secretary of its board of managers. She died Aug. 27, 1869, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Grau, Maurice, operatic manager, was born Dec. 20, 1849, in Austria. In 1872 he became manager of Aimee; and from that time continued his career as a successful operatic and theatrical manager. He was managing director of the Maurice Grau opera company of New York City; and the Royal opera-house of London. In 1899 he was made a knight of the legion of honor in recognition of his work on behalf of French art. He died in 1907 in New York City.

Gravatt, William Loyall, clergyman, bishop, was born Dec. 15, 1858, in Port Royal, Va. He was educated at the Virginia theological seminary. He was ordained a priest in 1885. He has been assistant rector of St. Paul's church of Norfolk, Va.; and rector of Zion church of Charlestown, W.Va. In 1889 he was consecrated bishop coadjutor of West Virginia. He has contributed extensively to educational and religious literature.

Gravely, Joseph J., soldier, state senator, congressman, was born in 1828 in Henry county, Va. In 1853-54 he was a member of the Virginia legislature. In 1854 he moved to Missouri; and was elected to the convention of that state in 1860. In 1862-66 he was a member of the state senate. During a part of the rebellion he was colonel of the eighth regiment of Missouri cavalry. In

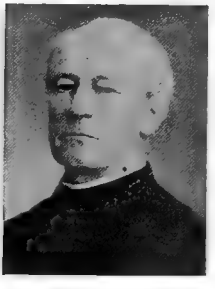
1867-69 he was a representative from Missouri to the fortieth congress; and in 1870-72 was lieutenant-governor of Missouri. He died April 28, 1872, in Cedar county, Mo.

Graves, Abbott Fuller, painter, artist, was born April 15, 1859, in Weymouth, Mass. Among his well-known floral paintings are Chrysanthemum Show; Peonies; Grandmother's Window; and his most noted figure compositions are The Silent Partner; Next of Kin; Saved from the Wreck; A Dawn of Hope; The Light in the Window; and A Labor of Love.

Graves, Mrs. Adelia Cleopatra, educator, author, poet, was born March 17, 1821, in Kingsville, Ohio. For thirty-one years she filed the chair of literature in the Mary Sharp college of Winchester, Tenn. In 1841 she was married to Prof. Z. C. Graves, president of Soule college, and founder and president of the Mary Sharp college. She is the author of Life of Columbus; Poems for Children; Seclusarval, or the Arts of Romanism; and Jephtha's Daughter, a drama.

Graves, Alexander, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born Aug. 29, 1844, in Mississippi. He entered the confederate army; and served throughout the war. In 1872 he was elected city attorney of Lexington; and in 1874 was elected prosecuting attorney of Lafayette county. In 1883-85 he was a representative from Missouri to the forty-eighth congress as a democrat.

Graves, Anson, Rogers, clergyman, bishop, was born April 13, 1842, in Wells, Vt. When five years of age he moved with his parents to Illinois; received the rudiments of his education in the common schools; and subsequently he graduated from the Rutland high school and Hobart college. He has received the degrees of S.T.D. and LL.D. In his junior year he took both the White and Cobb essay prizes. After graduating in 1866 he studied law and taught school; but after two years he entered the General Theological seminary. After twelve years of work as a clergyman in the episcopal church in parishes east and west, he became rector of the Gethsemane church of Minneapolis, Minn.; and in 1890 was consecrated missionary protestant episcopal bishop of western Nebraska.



Graves, Benjamin F., lawyer, jurist. In 1851-81 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Michigan; and in 1873-75 and 1879-81 served as chief justice.

Graves, Charles Burleigh, lawyer, jurist, was born Nov. 13, 1841, in Richmond, Ind. He has been county attorney; and for twelve years was judge of the district court. Since 1905 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Kansas.

Graves, Charles Hinman, diplomat, soldier, was born in 1839 in Springfield, Mass. He served throughout the entire civil war; and for six years afterward in the regular army; attained the rank of colonel of volunteers; and was brevetted lieutenant-colonel in the United States army. He has been a member of the Minnesota state senate; and mayor of Duluth, Minn. Since 1905 he has been United States minister to Sweden at Stockholm.

Graves, Edward Oziel, government official, banker, was born Aug. 3, 1843, in Gravesville, N.Y. In 1883-85 he was assistant treasurer of the United States; and in 1885-89 was chief of the bureau of engraving and printing. He is president of the Washington national bank of Seattle.

Graves, Frank Hyde, capitalist, lawyer, was born June 15, 1857, in Hancock county, Ill. Since 1884 he has practiced law at Spokane, Wash. He was one of the stockholders in the Le Roi mine, which he sold for four million dollars.

Graves, Frank Pierrepont, educator, author, was born in 1869 in New York City. He is president of the university of Washington. He is the author of Burial Customs of the Ancient Greeks; and The State University Ideal.

Graves, Frederick Rogers, clergyman, theologian, bishop, was born in 1858 in Auburn, N.Y. In 1881-85 he was a minister in China; in 1887-93 was professor in the theological school of Wu-Chang; and since 1893 has been protestant episcopal bishop of Shanghai, China.

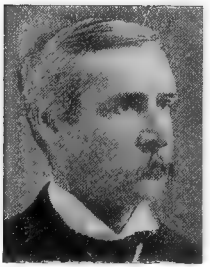
Graves, Henry Solon, educator, scientist, author, was born May 3, 1871, in Marietta, Ohio. He was educated at Phillips academy; and in 1892 graduated from Yale university. He then took special studies in forestry at Harvard university; and also at the Munich university of Germany. In 1898-1900 he was assistant chief of the division of forestry in the United States department of agriculture; since 1900 has been professor of forestry at Yale forest school. He is the author of The White Pine; The Woods-man's Handbook; The Woodlot; The Forests of the Black Hills; Practical Forestry in the Adirondacks; and Practical Forestry by Private Owners.

Graves, Herman Throop, pioneer, was born Dec. 12, 1824, in Batavia, N.Y. In 1854 he was appointed assistant coiner in the San Francisco mint. In 1869 he was one of the organizers of the Masonic saving and loan bank. In 1884 he was elected secretary of the Society of the California pioneers.

Graves, James Robinson, clergyman, author, was born April 10, 1820, in Chester, Vt. In 1845 he became pastor of the Second baptist church of Nashville, Tenn.; and in 1848 he originated the Southwestern publishing house. He is the author of The Great Iron

Wheel, or Republicanism Backward; The Little Iron Wheel; The Intermediate State; Old Landmarks; Intercommunion of Churches; The Redemptive Work of Christ; The New Great Iron Wheel; Denominational Sermons; and Parables and Prophecies of Christ.

Graves, John Card, business man, was born Nov. 18, 1839, in Herkimer, N.Y. In 1862 he graduated from the Hamilton college. He has been clerk of the superior court of Buffalo; brigadier-general of the eighth brigade; president of the Merchants' exchange; and is now president of the Elevator company of Buffalo, N.Y. He organized municipal reform in the city of Buffalo; was president of the Citizens' association; and president of the New York state municipal league. He is a director of the Buffalo historical society and art gallery; and served twenty years in the national guard of the state.



Graves, John Temple, journalist, orator, author, was born Nov. 9, 1856, in Willington, S.C. For three years he was editor of The Florida Daily Union of Jacksonville; and in 1887 was chief editor of the Atlanta Journal. In 1884 he was presidential elector at large from Florida; and in 1888 from Georgia. Since 1893 he has been orator of several clubs and societies. He is the author of The Platform; The Negro; and other works.

Graves, Nathan Fitch, financier, founder, was born Feb. 17, 1813, in Oneida county, N. Y. In 1852 he became the first president of the Burnet bank; and was one of the founders of the Buchtel college. He died in New York.

Graves, Nelson Zwinglius, linguist, manufacturer, was born Aug. 24, 1849, in Clinton, N.C. He was prepared for college at the Clinton academy; and in 1868 graduated with high honors from Middlebury college of Vermont. For a while he was professor of languages in Ellicott's college of Maryland; later attended Columbia college law school; but ultimately engaged in mercantile pursuits. In 1882 he started the manufacture of varnish and japan; and in 1888 incorporated N. Z. Graves company, manufacturers of varnish, japan and color makers and white lead corroders; and of which corporation he has always been president. He is also president of the Camden white lead works; and a director in several corporations. He is a member of the Fairmount park art association; a member of the Metropolitan museum of art of New York City; and a member of the Philadelphia yacht club and various other associations.

Graves, Thomas, naval officer, was born June 6, 1605, in England. As a reward for his capture of a Dutch privateer in the English channel, during Cromwell's protectorate, he was appointed to command a ship-of-war and made a rear-admiral. He died July 31, 1653, in Charlestown, Mass.

Graves, Virginia, educator, author, was born Sept. 11, 1848, in Jacksonville, Ill. In 1869 she received the degree of B.D. from the Iowa state university; and from the same institution the degree of A.B. in 1870, and the degree of A.M. in 1873. She has attained eminent success in educational work, and for many years has been principal of the Washington high school of her native city. She has contributed to current publications valuable articles on educational and kindred subjects.

Graves, Waller W., lawyer, jurist, was born Dec. 17, 1860, in Lafayette county, Mo. In 1899-1904 he was judge of the twenty-ninth circuit court of Missouri. In 1906-09 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Missouri.

Graves, William Jordan, state legislator, congressman, was born in 1805 in Newcastle, Ky. He was a member of the Kentucky legislature in 1834 and 1843; and in 1835-41 he was a representative from Kentucky to the twenty-fourth, twenty-fifth and twenty-sixth congresses. In 1838 he engaged in a duel at Bladensburg, Md., with Jonathan Cilley, in which the latter was killed. He died Sept. 27, 1848, in Louisville, Ky.

Graves, Zwinglius Calvin, educator, college president, was born in 1816 in Chester, Vt. In 1850 he was called to take charge of the Mary Sharpe female college of Winchester, Tenn.; and for sixty successive years he has been principal of an educational institution; and has taught more than ten thousand students now scattered through the United States.

Gravier, Jacques, missionary, author, was born in France. He built a chapel outside the French fort for the convenience of the Miami Indians on St. Joseph's river, among whom he labored with great success. He was the first to analyze the Illinois language and compile its grammar, which subsequent missionaries brought to perfection. He died in 1708 in Mobile, Ala.

Gray, Albert, manufacturer, banker, state senator, was born July 22, 1844, in Middletown Springs, Vt. He is a well-known manufacturer of horse-power thrashing machines; and a successful banker in his native city. In 1876 he was elected a representative to the Vermont state legislature; and in 1886 served as a state senator.

Gray, Arthur Irving, journalist, author, was born May 26, 1859, in Madison, Wis. He is the author of The Witchery of Sleep; Over the Black Coffee, and Toasts and Tributes.

Gray, Albert Zabriskie, educator, clergyman, author, was born March 2, 1840, in New

York City. In 1882-88 was warden of Racine college, Wis. He was the author of Racine and Her Labor of Love; The Land and the Life; Jesus Only, and Other Devotional Poems; and Mexico as It Is. He died Feb. 16, 1889, in Chicago, Ill.

Gray, Alfred G., naval officer, was born in 1818, in Norfolk, Va. In 1865 he entered the service of the Pacific mail steamship company, by whom he was made commodore in 1874. Died Nov. 10, 1876, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Gray, Alonzo, educator, author, was born Feb. 21, 1808, in Townsend, Vt. In 1845 he became a teacher in the Brooklyn heights female academy; and six years later founded the Brooklyn heights female seminary, of which he was principal until his death. He was the author of Elements of Chemistry; Elements of Scientific and Practical Agriculture; and Elements of Natural Philosophy. He died March 10, 1860, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Gray, Asa, educator, botanist, author, was born Nov. 18, 1810, in Paris, N.Y. He was professor at Harvard university in 1842-88; and was in charge of the botanical garden at Cambridge. He was the author of Elements of Botany, now called Structural and Systematic Botany; How Plants Grow; A Free Examination of Darwin's Origin of Species; Darwiniana; Natural Science and Religion; Manual of the Botany of the Northern United States; Synoptical Flora of North America; How Plants Behave; Field, Forest and Garden Botany; Lessons in Botany; School and Field Book of Botany of the United States Pacific Exploring Expedition; and Scientific Papers selected by C. S. Sargent. He died Jan. 30, 1888, in Cambridge, Mass.

Gray, Baron DeKalb, educator, clergyman, college president, was born June 18, 1855, in Waynesboro, Miss. In 1893-1901 he was pastor of the first baptist church of Birmingham, Ala. In 1898-1901 he was president of the board of trustees of Howard college; and since 1901 has been president of Georgetown college of Kentucky.

Gray, David, journalist, poet, was born Nov. 9, 1836, in Edinburgh, Scotland. He was a journalist of Buffalo; and on the editorial staff of The Courier in 1856-82. He was the author of a volume of poems. He died March 18, 1888, in Binghamton, N.Y.

Gray, David, journalist, lawyer, author, was born Aug. 8, 1870, in Buffalo, N.Y. In 1897 he was managing editor of Buffalo Center. He is the author of The Sphinx; and Gallops, a volume of sketches.

Gray, Edgar Harkness, clergyman, chaplain, was born Nov. 28, 1815, in Bridgeport, Vt. After the beginning of the thirty-ninth congress he was elected chaplain of the United States senate; and continued in that office for four years. He was one of the four clergymen who officiated at the funeral services of President Lincoln in Washington. He died in Washington, D.C.

Gray, Edward, congressman, was born in 1769 in Virginia. In 1799-1813 he was a representative from Virginia to the sixth, seventh, eighth, ninth, tenth, eleventh and twelfth congresses. He died in Virginia.

Gray, Elisha, electrician, scientist, inventor, author, was born Aug. 2, 1833, in Barnesville, Ohio. He was an electrician and inventor of the telephone and telautograph. He was the author of Experimental Researches in Electric Harmonic Telegraphy; Elementary Talks on Science; and Nature's Miracles. He died Jan. 21, 1901, in Newtonville, Mass.

Gray, Francis Calley, lawyer, author, was born Sept. 18, 1790, in Salem, Mass. He was a Boston lawyer; and prominent as an enlightened patron of arts and education. He was the author of Discipline. He died Dec. 29, 1856, in Boston, Mass.

Gray, French Strother, soldier, was born in Virginia. In 1817 he attained the rank of captain in the United States army. He died June 15, 1819, in Kentucky.

Gray, George, was born Oct. 26, 1725, in Philadelphia, Pa. He took an active interest in the affairs of the colony; and served in the assembly as delegate from Philadelphia in 1772-75. He died in 1800 in Whitby hall, near Philadelphia, Pa.

Gray, George, lawyer, jurist and United States senator, was born May 4, 1840, in New Castle, Del. He was attorney-general of the state of Delaware in 1879-85. In 1885-99 he was United States senator. In 1899-1901 he was judge of the United States circuit court for the third district of Delaware.

Gray, George W., clergyman, college president, was born Dec. 6, 1834, in Dayton, Ohio. He attended the common schools; and in 1854 entered the Iowa Wesleyan university at Mount Pleasant. In 1860 he entered the work of the ministry in the methodist episcopal church; and was then elected professor of mathematics at the Quincy college, and of which institution he was elected president the following year. At the end of five years he resigned the presidency and resumed the work for the ministry; preaching for a long time at Lincoln, Ill.

Gray, George Edward, civil engineer, was born Sept. 12, 1818, in Verona, N.Y. He has been chief engineer of the Southern Pacific railroad of Arizona; of the Southern Pacific railroad of New Mexico; and directed the location and construction of the Gal-

veston, Harrisburg and San Antonio railroad from El Paso to San Antonio, Texas. As an active engineer he has covered a period of over forty-six years of continuous duty.

Gray, George Seaman, clergyman, merchant, author, was born in 1835 in New York. He was a presbyterian clergyman; and after retiring from the ministry engaged in business in Cincinnati. He was the author of Eight Studies of the Lord's Day. He died in 1885 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Gray, George Zabriskie, educator, clergyman, author, was born July 14, 1838, in New York City. He was an episcopal clergyman of Cambridge; and dean of the theological school in 1876-89. He was the author of The Scripture Doctrine of Recognition; The Children's Crusade: An Episode of the Thirteenth Century; Husband and Wife; and The Church's Certain Faith. He died Aug. 5, 1889, in Sharon Springs, N.Y.

Gray, Henry David, educator, author, was born Nov. 6, 1873, in Plainfield, N.J. Since 1906 he has been an assistant professor of English at the Leland Stanford university. He is the author of Hannibal, a Tragedy; Emerson as a Thinker; and also edited Carlyle's Heroes and Hero Worship.

Gray, Henry Peters, painter, artist, was born June 23, 1819, in New York City. During the latter part of his life he devoted his time to portrait painting. Among his paintings are Cleopatra; Charity; The Birth of Our Flag; and Twilight Musings. He died Nov. 12, 1877, in New York City.

Gray, Hiram, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born April 10, 1802, in Salem, N.Y. In 1837-39 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-fifth congress; in 1846 was judge of the sixth judicial district; and in 1847-60 was one of the justices of the supreme court. He died May 6, 1890, in Elmira, N.Y.

Gray, Horace, associate justice of the supreme court of the United States, was born March 24, 1828, in Boston, Mass. He was graduated from Harvard college in the class of 1845 and from the Harvard law school in 1849. He was admitted to the bar in 1851; and was reporter of the supreme judicial court of Massachusetts in 1854-61. He was associate justice of the supreme court of Massachusetts in 1864-73; and in 1873-82 was chief justice. He was an associate justice of the supreme court of the United States in 1881-1902. He died Sept. 15, 1902, in Nahant, Mass.

Gray, Isaac Pusey, soldier, lawyer, state senator, governor, was born Oct. 18, 1828, in Chester county, Va. In 1862 he was appointed colonel of the fourth Indiana cavalry; and in 1864 raised the one hundred and forty-seventh regiment of Indiana infantry. In 1868 he was elected a state senator. In 1876 he was elected lieutenant-governor of Indiana; acting governor in 1880-81; and in 1885-89 was the eighteenth governor of Indiana. He died Feb. 14, 1895, in Mexico.

Gray, James, clergyman, author, was born Dec. 25, 1770, in Ireland. In 1803 he became pastor of an associated reformed church in Philadelphia, Pa. He was the author of Mediatorial Reign of the Son of God; Dissertation on the Priesthood of Jesus Christ; and Sermons. He died Sept. 20, 1824, in Gettysburg, Pa.

Gray, James J., lawyer, jurist, was born Nov. 23, 1861, in Chicago, Ill. He was educated in the public schools of Chicago, Ill., and subsequently graduated from the Kent college of law. He learned the printing trade; and in 1893-95 was deputy probate clerk. In 1895-97 he was deputy circuit clerk; was assigned to Judge Tuley's court; and became the judge's minute clerk and record writer. In 1896 he began the practice of law in Chicago, Ill.; in 1897 became northtown assessor; and in 1898 was elected a member of the Cook county board of assessors, which position he filled until 1904, being president in 1903-04. He has a large law practice; is a member of the leading bar associations; and is prominently identified with the business and political affairs of his city and state.

Gray, James M., clergyman, theologian, lecturer, was born in 1851 in New York City. For fifteen years he was rector of the First reformed episcopal church of Boston, Mass. He occupies the chair of lectures on the English bible in the reformed episcopal seminary of Philadelphia. He is the author of a series of lectures on How to Master the Bible; History of the Holy Dead; and the Bulwarks of the Faith.

Gray, John, soldier, was born Jan. 6, 1764, in Fairfax Courthouse, Va. He entered the continental army; and served throughout the entire war. He was reputed to be the last survivor of the American revolution. He died March 29, 1868, in Hiramsburg, Ohio.

Gray, John C., congressman, was born in Southampton county, Va. In 1819-21 he was a representative from Virginia to the sixteenth congress to fill a vacancy. He died in Virginia.

Gray, John Chipman, educator, lawyer, author, was born July 14, 1839, in Brighton, Mass. He is a lawyer of Boston; and Royall professor of law at Harvard university since 1883. He is the author of Restraints on the Alienation of Property; Rule Against Perpetuities, and Select Cases.

Gray, John Clinton, lawyer, jurist, was born Dec. 4, 1844, in New York City. In 1866-88 he practiced law in New York City. He is judge of the New York court of appeals.

Gray, John F., physician, was born in September, 1804, in Sherbourne, N.Y. He was the first physician in America who adopted homœopathy, or the medical system of Hahnemann. He died in New York City.

Gray, John Henry, educator, author, was born March 11, 1859, in Charleston, Ill. He was educated in the common schools; in the state normal university; and graduated from Harvard college in 1887 with the degree of Ph.D. He also studied at Paris, Vienna and Berlin. In 1887-89 he was an instructor of political economy at Harvard university. Since 1892 he has been professor of political and social science at the Northwestern university of Evanston, Ill. In 1902 he represented the United States in the international co-operative congress held in England; the congress held in Germany; and the congress held in Belgium. He is the author of several works in German.

Gray, John Perdue, physician, founder, was born Aug. 6, 1825, in Half Moon, Pa. In 1853 he was elected medical superintendent of the Michigan state asylum; and designed the plans for the new institute at Kalamazoo. In 1854 he became the medical superintendent of the Utica asylum. He died Nov. 29, 1886, in Utica, N.Y.

Gray, Joshua, inventor, was born in 1824. He was a noted inventor of Massachusetts. He died June 25, 1899, in Medford, Mass.

Gray, Louis Herbert, orientalist, author, was born April 10, 1875, in Newark, N.J. He is the author of Indo-Iranian Phonology; and The Hundred Songs of Kamal-a-Din of Isfaham.

Gray, Morris, lawyer, author, was born in 1856 in Massachusetts. He now practices law in Boston, Mass. He is the author of A Treatise on the Law of Communication by Telegraph.

Gray, Oliver Crosby, soldier, educator, was born Dec. 30, 1832, in Jefferson, Maine. He was for two years superintendent of public schools; and was for two years principal of the Monticello seminary of Minnesota. He served throughout the civil war. In 1868 the degree of A.M. was conferred on him.

Gray, Pardon, lawyer, jurist. In 1781-86 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Rhode Island.

Gray, Robert, discoverer, was born in 1755 in Tiverton, R.I. In 1791 he discovered the mouth of a great river, to which he gave the name Columbia, after his own vessel. He died in 1806 in Charleston, S.C.

Gray, Solomon S., manufacturer, inventor, was born in 1820 in Bowdoinham, Maine. He devised Gray and Wood's planing machine. He was also the inventor of the molded collar. He died in Bowdoinham, Maine.

Gray, Truman, educator, planter, merchant, statesman, was born April 5, 1854, in Wayne county, Miss. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools of his native state; and attended the Mississippi college at Clinton. He engaged in educational work; and became county superintendent of public instruction. He is a successful planter and merchant; and is prominently identified with the business and public affairs of Boise, Miss. He served with distinction as a member of the Mississippi state senate from the second senatorial district; and was on several important committees. He has held various other positions of trust and honor; and has always been actively identified with the business and public affairs of his city, county and state.

Gray, William, merchant, state senator, lieutenant-governor, was born June 27, 1750, in Lynn, Mass. He removed to Boston; became a state senator; and in 1810 was elected lieutenant-governor. He died Nov. 4, 1825, in Boston, Mass.

Gray, William C., journalist, author, was born Oct. 17, 1830, in Butler county, Ohio. In 1871 he became editor of the Interior of Chicago, Ill. He was the author of Campfire Musings. He died in 1901 in Chicago, Ill.

Gray, William Crane, clergyman, founder, bishop, was born Sept. 6, 1835, in Lambertville, N.J. In 1859 he graduated from Kenyon college; and has received the degree of A.M. from two universities. Until 1893 he was a resident of Tennessee; was rector of St. James' church of Bolivar; and in 1881-93 was rector of the church of advent at Nashville, Tenn. Since 1893 he has been protestant episcopal bishop of southern Florida at Orlando. He founded a church and school for girls in Bolivar, Tenn.; rebuilt St. James' church; built St. Phillip's chapel for colored people; and has founded several schools for children of all classes and conditions.

Graybiel, Mary, missionary, was born Feb. 6, 1846, in Williamsville, N.Y. In 1812 she became a missionary to Hindostan under the care of the foreign missionary society of the denomination of disciples. She settled in the mission at Bilaspur; and hav-

ing secured an appropriation of four thousand dollars built a stone and wood church for the use of the natives, herself planning and superintending the erection of the building.

Graybill, William M., educator, college president, author, was born June 25, 1851, near Fincastle, Va. Since 1890 he has been president of the Rogersville synodical college, Tenn. He is the author of Charts of History and Civil Government.

Graydon, Alexander, author, was born April 10, 1752, in Bristol, Pa. He was the author of Memoirs of a Life Passed Chiefly in Pennsylvania within the last Sixty Years. He died May 2, 1818, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Graydon, James Weir, soldier, civil engineer, inventor, was born Jan. 18, 1848. He served in volunteer army in the civil war under Grant and Sherman. He is the inventor of the Graydon dynamite gun; the Graydon gigantic wheels; the Graydon aerial torpedo; the Graydon cable system of torpedoes; and the Graydon railway carriage heater.

Graydon, William, lawyer, author, was born Sept. 4, 1759, near Bristol, Pa. He was the author of Digest of the Laws of the United States; Justice and Constable's Assistant; and Forms of Conveyancing. He died Oct. 13, 1840, in Harrisburg, Pa.

Grayson, Charles Prevost, physician, author, was born Oct. 15, 1859, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1895 he was appointed lecturer in laryngology; and in 1904 was appointed clinical professor in the medical department of the university of Pennsylvania. He is the author of Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear.

Grayson, Clifford Prevost, painter, artist, was born July 14, 1857, in Philadelphia, Pa. His first painting was shown at the Salon was A Brenton Idyl; among his paintings are Midday Dreams; The Fisherman's Family; and other works.

Grayson, William, soldier, congressman, United States senator, was born in 1736, in Prince William county, Va. He was appointed aide-de-camp to General Washington in 1776; colonel of a Virginia regiment in 1777; and was commissioner of the board of war in 1780-81. In 1784-87 he was a delegate from Virginia to the continental congress; member of the Virginia convention to consider the federal constitution in 1788; and in 1789-91 he was United States senator from Virginia. He died March 12, 1790, at Dumfries, Va.

Grayson, William, state legislator, governor, was born in 1786 in Maryland. He was a planter; served in both branches of the state legislature; and took an active part in the successful struggle to obtain a new state constitution in 1838. He was the twenty-second governor of Maryland in 1838-41. He died July 9, 1868, in Queen Anne county, Md.

Grayson, William John, state legislator, congressman, author, was born on Nov. 10, 1788, in Beaufort, S.C. He was a commissioner in equity of South Carolina for many years; a member of the state legislature in 1813; and in 1833-37 he was a representative to the twenty-third and twenty-fourth congresses. He held the office of collector of the customs of Charleston until 1853. He was the author of The Hireling and the Slave; Chicora, and Other Poems; and Life of J. L. Petigru. He died Oct. 4, 1863, in Newberne, S.C.

Greathouse, Lucien, soldier, lawyer, was born in 1843 in Carlinville, Ill. At the beginning of the civil war he volunteered as a private; and was commissioned colonel of the forty-eighth Illinois. His regiment bore a conspicuous part in the movements of the army of the Tennessee. He died June 2, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.

Greaton, John, soldier, was born March 10, 1741, in Roxbury, Mass. During the siege of Boston he led an expedition which destroyed the buildings on Long Island in Boston harbor. Congress made him a brigadier-general in 1783. He died Dec. 16, 1783, in Roxbury, Mass.

Greatorex, Eleanor Elizabeth, painter, artist, was born May 26, 1854, in New York City. Her early work was decorating flower panels, decorating china and illustrating books. Her chief paintings are The Bath; and Color that Burns as if no Frost Could Tame.

Greatorex, Mrs. Eliza, painter, artist, was born Dec. 25, 1820, in Ireland. She studied painting in New York City; was one of the first members of the artists' fund society; and an associate of the national academy of design. She was noted for her superb drawings in pen and ink, which were included in Summer Etchings in Colorado; Nuremberg; Old New York; and other works. She died Feb. 9, 1897, in Paris, France.

Greatorex, Henry Wellington, musician, composer, was born in 1818 in England. For some years he was organist and conductor of the choir at St. Paul's chapel of New York City. He was the author of a Collection of Psalm and Hymn Tunes, Chants, Anthems, and Sentences. He died in September, 1858, in Charleston, S.C.

Greatorex, Kathleen Honora, artist, was born Sept. 10, 1851, in New York City. Many of her paintings have been flower-pieces, and she has exhibited The Last Bit of Autumn; panels with Thistles and Corn and Hollyhocks. She has received honorable mention in exhibitions in Paris exposition and other expositions.

Greatsinger, Jacob L., railroad president, was born July 1, 1859, in Elmira, N.Y. Since 1892 he has been president of the

Duluth and Iron Range railroad at Duluth, Minn.

Greble, Edwin St. John, soldier, was born June 25, 1859, in West Point, N.Y. In 1881 he graduated from the United States military academy; and was assigned second lieutenant. In 1887 he became first lieutenant; was made captain in 1899; and served through the Spanish-American war. In 1901-04 he was senior instructor in artillery at the United States military academy; since 1906 has been on detached duty; and in 1900 was promoted to lieutenant-colonel.

Greble, John Trout, soldier, was born Jan. 19, 1834, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1861 he was sent to Newport News as master of ordnance; superintended the fortifications of that point; and trained the volunteers to artillery practice. He died June 10, 1861, in Big Bethel, Va.

Greeley, Edwin Seneca, soldier, merchant, banker, was born May 20, 1832, in Nashua, N.H. In 1855 he settled in New Haven, Conn. He learned the machinist trade. At the beginning of the civil war he entered the union army as first lieutenant; advanced through all intermediate grades to colonel of the famous tenth regiment of Connecticut volunteers; and was brevetted brigadier-general for gallant and meritorious service. He became president-general of the national society sons of the American revolution.

Greeley, Horace, journalist, statesman, congressman, author, was born Feb. 3, 1811, in Amherst, N.H. In 1831 he obtained work as a journeyman printer in New York City. In 1834, in connection with Jonas Winchester, he started the New Yorker, a weekly journal of literature and general intelligence, and became its editor; after struggling on several years the journal was abandoned. During its existence, Mr. Greeley published several political campaign papers, the Constitution, the Jeffersonian, and the Log Cabin. In 1841 he commenced the publication of the New York Tribune, and in 1848-49 he was a representative to the thirtieth congress to fill a vacancy. In 1851 he visited Europe, and was chosen chairman of one of the juries at the world's fair; gave an account of his travels in a series of letters to the Tribune, which were afterwards collected into a volume. He also published a collection of his addresses, essays, etc., under the title of Hints Toward Reforms; and a work entitled The American Conflict. In 1864 he served as a presidential elector; was a delegate to the Philadelphia loyalists' convention of 1866, and to the state constitutional convention of 1867. He was one of those who gave bail for Jefferson Davis in May, 1867. In 1872 he was nominated by the conservative party for the office of president, but was defeated. His most popular book was Recollections of a Busy Life. He died Nov. 29, 1872, near Pleasantville, N.Y.

Greely, Adolphus Washington, soldier, explorer, meteorologist, author, was born on March 27, 1844, in Newburyport, Mass. In 1861-63 he was in the volunteer service in company B, nineteenth Massachusetts infantry; and then entered the United States regular army as second lieutenant. He is an arctic explorer in the United States service. In 1887 he was appointed chief of the signal service corps, with the rank of brigadier-general, and was thus at the head of the weather bureau until its transfer to the department of agriculture in 1891, and is now chief signal officer United States army. He is the author of Three Years of Arctic Service; American Weather; Handbook of Arctic Discoveries; and Explorers and Travelers.

Green, Alexander Little Page, clergyman, author, was born June 6, 1806, in Sevier county, Tenn. He was a methodist clergyman of Nashville, Tenn. He was the author of The Church in the Wilderness. He died July 15, 1874, in Nashville, Tenn.

Green, Allen Ayrault, journalist, author, was born March 11, 1880, in Williamsport, Pa. Since 1904 he has been associate editor of the Advance of Chicago, Ill. He devised an electrical mechanical outfit by which a train of cars going at full speed can take its own photograph. He is the author of My Painted Tree and Other Poems; The Making of a Steam Engine; of The Good Fairy and the Bunnies; and The Land of Lost.

Green, Andrew Haswell, lawyer, trustee, was born Oct. 6, 1820, in Worcester, Mass. During his career in New York City he filled many positions as trustee and executor of estates; and among the latter that of Samuel J. Tilden. He was a commissioner of education and president of the board in 1856; was president of the central park board in 1857-70; and was comptroller of the city in 1871-76. He died in 1903 in New York City.

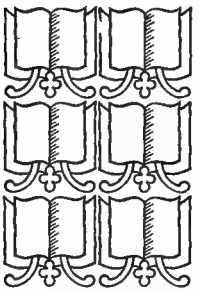
Green, Arthur Lawrence, educator, scientist, was born Sept. 18, 1857, in Newark, Ohio. Since 1888 he has been professor of chemistry in Purdue university.

Green, Ashbel, clergyman, college president, author, was born July 6, 1762, in Hanover, N.J. He was a presbyterian clergyman; and president of Princeton college in 1812-22. He was the author of Sermons from 1790 to 1836; Sermons on the Assembly's Catechism; and History of Presbyterian Missions. He died May 19, 1848, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Green, Bartholomew, printer, journalist, was born Oct. 12, 1666, in Cambridge, Mass. In 1704 he issued the first number of the Boston News Letter, which for fifteen years was the only newspaper in the colonies. For about forty years he was printer for the government; and was the foremost publisher in Boston. He died Dec. 28, 1732, in Boston, Mass.

Green, Beriah, reformer, author, was born in 1794 in New York state. He was a reformer and anti-slavery leader of Ohio and New York. He was the author of History of the Quakers; and Sermons and Discourses. He died May 4, 1874, in Whitestown, N.Y.

Green, Bernard R., civil engineer, was born Dec. 28, 1843, in Malden, Mass. He was educated at the Lawrence scientific school of Harvard university. For fourteen years he was engaged with offices of the United States corps of engineers in constructing permanent sea coast fortifications of Maine, New Hampshire and Massachusetts; and since then has been in charge of the erection of large public buildings in Washington, D.C., including the state, war and navy buildings, Washington monument, the Army medical museum and library, the United States soldiers' home buildings, the library of congress, the Washington public library and the new national museum building; and also two of the principal hotels. He is now superintendent of the congressional library building and grounds at Washington, D.C.



Green, Byram, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born in New York. He served five years in the New York state assembly; and in 1843-45 he was a representative to the twenty-eighth congress; and was subsequently judge of a county court. He died Oct. 18, 1865, in Sodus, N.Y.

Green, Caleb Smith, lawyer, jurist, banker, was born Feb. 18, 1819, in Lawrenceville, N.J. He gained a large and profitable practice; and in 1873-84 was a judge of the court of errors and appeals. He died Feb. 19, 1891, in Trenton, N.J.

Green, Charles, naval officer, was born in 1814 in Connecticut. He entered the United States navy in 1826; and became commodore in 1867. He died on April 7, 1887, in Providence, R.I.

Green, Charles Gordon, journalist, publisher, founder, was born on July 1, 1804, in Boscawen, N.H. He was editor of the National Palladium of Philadelphia in 1827; the Boston Statesman in 1829; and was the founder and editor of the Boston Morning Post. He died Sept. 27, 1886, in Boston.

Green, Charles Henry, business man, inventor, was born Oct. 21, 1837, in Dayton, Ohio. His hektograph is said to be the best invention ever used for reproducing writings and facsimile copies. In 1889 he was elected president of the Washington City and Point Lookout railway company.

Green, Charles R., soldier, antiquarian, genealogist, author, was born Nov. 8, 1845, in Milan, Ohio. During the civil war he was a private in the one hundred and first regiment Ohio infantry, army of the Cumberland, and served three years. He eventually settled in Kansas; and is interested in horticulture near Lyndon. He is a member of the Kansas state historical society. He is the author of Genealogy of Ezra Green.

Green, David L., educator, social economist, was born Feb. 5, 1864, in Independence, N.Y. In 1885 he graduated from Alfred university; and has received the degrees of A.M. and Ph.D. In 1888-90 he was professor of the latin language and literature at Alfred university; in 1893-94 was instructor in social science at Johns Hopkins university; and in 1894-96 was a teacher in the Hartford school of sociology. Since 1894 he has been superintendent of the charity organization society of Hartford, Conn.; and since 1900 has also been a lecturer at the Hartford theological seminary.

Green, Duff, lawyer, journalist, author, was born Aug. 15, 1791, in Kentucky. He was the author of Facts and Suggestions; and How to Pay off the National Debt. He died June 10, 1875, in Dalton, Ga.

Green, Edward Howland Robinson, railroad president, capitalist, was born Aug. 22, 1868, in London, England; and is the son of Mrs. Hetty Green, the richest woman in America. He graduated from Fordham college of New York; and subsequently he studied law in Chicago, Ill. After admission to the bar, he entered the railway service, and served consecutively as clerk, foreman, superintendent and general manager; and is to-day the youngest railroad president in the world, being president of the Texas Midland railroad, residing at Terrell. He is a director and stockholder in numerous banks, and personally looks after his mother's vast real estate interests in the west and southwest. He is serving his second term as chairman of the repub-

lican party of Texas; in 1900 was delegate at large to the republican national convention; and has been tendered the nomination for governor on various occasions. He organized and is president of the famous Tarpon club.

Green, Edwin L., educator, author, was born Dec. 18, 1870, in Milton, Fla. Since 1900 he has been adjunct professor of ancient languages at the South Carolina college. He is the author of School History of Florida.

Green, Ernest Sherman, journalist, poet, was born April 30, 1866, in Waseca, Minn. He is the editor of Mexican and South American poems. He is the author of a volume entitled Poems of the Past, Present and Future.

Green, Ezra, soldier, physician, was born June 17, 1746, in Malden, Mass. In 1775 he joined the continental army as surgeon. He was a delegate to the New Hampshire constitutional convention of 1820. He died July 25, 1847, in Dover, N.H.

Green, Francis, merchant, author, was born Sept. 1, 1742, in Boston, Mass. He joined the army as an ensign after the beginning of the French war. He was sheriff of the county of Halifax and senior judge of the court of common pleas. He returned to Massachusetts in 1797, and settled in Medford. He was the author of The Art of Impairing Speech; and a translation of the Letters of Abbé de l'Epée. He died April 21, 1809, in Medford, Mass.

Green, Francis Mathews, naval officer, author, was born Feb. 23, 1835, in Boston, Mass. He was a United States naval commander; and in 1873-83 was connected with five expeditions for determinating exact latitudes and longitudes in various parts of the world. He was the author of The Navigation of the Caribbean Sea; Telegraphic Determination of Longitudes; and List of Geographical Positions. He died in 1902 in Washington, D.C.

Green, Harry H., soldier, clergyman, poet, was born March 13, 1839, in England. He enlisted as a private in company I, second regiment Iowa volunteer infantry; and was commissioned a captain of his company. Since 1865 he has filled important pastorates in the methodist episcopal church. He served as a representative in the Iowa state legislature on the prohibition issue. He was appointed presiding elder of the Dubuque district for six years, and in 1890 was re-appointed presiding elder and placed on the Decorah district.

Green, Frank Russell, painter, artist, was born April 16, 1859, in Chicago, Ill. He is an associate of the national academy of design. He is a genre painter; and a member of the American water color society.

Green, Frederick W., congressman, was born in Maryland. In 1851-55 he was a representative from Ohio to the thirty-second and thirty-third congresses. He died in Ohio.

Green, George, lawyer, jurist. In 1849-55 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Iowa.

Green, George Walton, lawyer, author, was born in 1854 in New York. He practices law in New York City. He is the author of Repudiation.

Green, Henry, lawyer, jurist, was born Aug. 29, 1828, in Warren county, N.J. In 1849 he was admitted to the practice of law; and practiced until 1879 in Easton, Pa. In 1879-1900 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Pennsylvania. He died Aug. 16, 1900, in Atlantic City, N.J.

Green, Henry Dickinson, soldier, lawyer, journalist, state senator, congressman, was born May 3, 1857, in Reading, Pa. He has attained success in the practice of law in his native city. He was a representative in the Pennsylvinia state legislature in 1883-86; and a member of the state senate in 1889-96. During the Spanish-American war he was captain of company G, ninth regiment Pennsylvania volunteers. He is editor of the Telegram of Reading, Pa. In 1899-1903 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the fifty-sixth and fifty-seventh congresses as a democrat.

Green, Henry, Woodhull, lawyer, jurist, state legislator, was born Sept. 20, 1804, in Lawrenceville, N.J. He was a member of the New Jersey legislature in 1843; of the constitutional convention of 1844; and was afterward chancery reporter. He was chief justice of the state supreme court in 1846-53, when he became chancellor. He died Dec. 19, 1876, in Trenton, N.J.

Green, Horton Buxton, educator, clergyman, composer, was born Oct. 20, 1852, in Johnstown, Ohio. In 1852 he moved with his parents to Carroll county, Ill. He received the rudiments of his education in the common schools, and attended the Northern college of Fulton, and subsequently the Cumnock school of oratory of Evanston, Ill. For a while he was engaged in educational work; and since 1885 has been a clergyman of the methodist episcopal church. He has filled pastorates in the Northwest Iowa conference in Ashton, Inwood, Rock Valley and Sutherland. He is the author of a number of sacred and popular songs, both of the words and music, which have appeared in

sheeet form and in several standard collections.

Green, Hetty Howland Robinson, capitalist. was born Nov. 21, 1835, in New Bedford, Mass. By careful investment she has become a large holder of stock in sound railroad companies in the west and south, in the chemical national bank, and in business blocks and other real estate in Chicago and other parts of the United States.

Green, Horace, physician, college president, author, was born Dec. 24, 1802, in Crittenden, Rutland county, Vt. He was president of the New York medical college in 1850-60. He was the author of Diseases of the Air Passages; Pathology and Treatment of Croup; Surgical Treatment of the Polypi of the Larynx; and Report of a Hundred Cases of Pulmonary Diseases. He died Nov. 29, 1866, in New York City.

Green, Innis, congressman, was born in Dauphin, Pa. In 1829-31 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the twentieth and twenty-first congresses. He died in Pennsylvania.

Green, Isaiah L., congressman, was born in Massachusetts. In 1805-09 and 1811-13 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the ninth, tenth and twelfth congresses. He died in 1841 in Massachusetts.

Green, Jacob, patriot, clergyman, author, was born June 22, 1722, in Malden, Mass. He was sent to the provincial congress in 1775; and was chairman of the committee which drafted the state constitution. He died May 24, 1790, in Hanover, Mass.

Green, Jacob, educator, scientist, author, was born July 26, 1790, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was a Philadelphia scientist; and was professor of chemistry in Jefferson medical college. He was the author of Chemical Diagrams; Chemical Philosophy; Astronomical Recreations; Trilobites; The Botany of the United States; Notes of a Traveler; and Diseases of the Skin. He died Feb. 1, 1841, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Green, James Monroe, educator, author, was born Aug. 29, 1851, in Suscasunna, N.J. He was educated in the district schools; in the state model and state normal schools of Trenton, N.J.; at Dickinson college; and at the Illinois Wesleyan university, where he received the degrees of Ph.B., A.M., and Ph.D. He has taught at Mount Freedom, Ledgewood, Morris Plains and Long Branch, N.J. In 1876-89 he was principal of the Long Branch schools; and since 1889 has been principal of the New Jersey state normal and model school. In 1881 he was president of the state teachers' association. In 1886 was president of the state sanitary association; and has been chairman of the teachers' association committee on educational progress. In 1889 he proposed a system of approving high schools in New Jersey, which was adopted by the state board of education.

Green, James Gilchrist, naval officer, was born June 27, 1841, in Jamaica Plain, N.Y. In 1861 he entered the United States navy as acting ensign; was commissioned commander in 1870; and in 1891 attained the rank of rear-admiral in the United States navy. He was retired from active service at his own request after a service of forty years.

Green, James Stephen, lawyer, congressman, United States senator, was born Feb. 28, 1817, in Fauquier county, Va. In 1847-51 he was a representative to the thirtieth and thirty-first congresses. In 1855-61 he was United States senator. He died Jan. 9, 1870, in St. Louis, Mo., and lies buried in Monticello, Mo.

Green, Jerome Joseph, educator, electrician, scientist, was born Feb. 26, 1866, in Somerset, Ohio. He taught in the district schools; and held the position of chief instructor in the national school of electricity in Chicago until 1895. He has conducted a series of experiments with wireless telegraphy. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science.

Green, John, physician, philanthropist, was born in 1784 in Worcester, Mass. He accumulated a valuable professional library; and in 1859 presented seven thousand miscellaneous works to the city of Worcester as a basis for a public library. He died Oct. 17, 1865, at Worcester, Mass.

Green, John, soldier, was born Nov. 20, 1825, in Germany. In 1846 he joined the United States army as sergeant of the mounted riflemen. He served throughout the civil war; and in many Indian skirmishes. In 1863 he was brevetted major; in 1890 colonel and brigadier-general. He was awarded a medal of honor for services in the Modoc war.

Green, John, surgeon, was born April 2, 1835, in Worcester, Mass. In 1862 he was acting assistant surgeon in the army of the Tennessee. He became surgeon to the St. Louis eye and ear infirmary in 1872; and ophthalmic surgeon to St. Luke's hospital in 1874.

Green, John Cleve, merchant, philanthropist, was born April 14, 1800, in Lawrenceville, N.J. He endowed Princeton seminary with the Helena professorship of history; built one of the professor's houses; and bequeathed to the institution fifty thousand dollars. He also founded at Princeton the John C. Green school of science; and was liberal in his gifts to the university of New

York. He died April 28, 1875, in New York City.

Green, John Orne, physician, author, was born May 14, 1799, in Malden, Mass. In 1868-86 he was senior physician of St. John's hospital. He was the author of History of Smallpox in Lowell; Memorial of John C. Dalton; An Address Before the Citizens of Lowell at the Dedication of the Green School House; Lowell and Harvard College. He died Dec. 23, 1886, in Lowell, Mass.

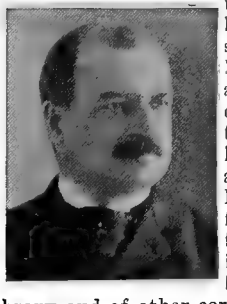
Green, John Orne, physician, surgeon, was born June 7, 1841, in Lowell, Mass. In 1869-70 he was instructor in aural surgery in Harvard; and since that date has been aural surgeon in the Boston city hospital of Boston, Mass.

Green, John Thompson, lawyer, jurist, statesman, was born Oct. 18, 1827, in Mechanicsville, S.C. He frequently served in the South Carolina state legislature between 1850 and 1865. On the reconstruction of the state government he was appointed judge of the third judicial district, and held office till his death. He died Jan. 27, 1875, in Sumter, S.C.

Green, Jonathan H., lecturer, author, was born in 1813 near Lawrenceburg, Ind. For twelve years he led a wandering life, traveling up and down the Mississippi under feigned names, and engaging in gambling as a profession. He reformed in 1842, and the next year began a lecturing tour, in which he revealed the vices of gambling. He is the author of Gambling Unmasked, an Autobiography; and Secret Band of Brothers.

Green, Joseph, patriot, author, poet, was born in 1706 in Boston, Mass. In 1760 he was one of the Boston memorialists who arrayed themselves against the crown. He was the author of The Wonderful Lament of Old Mr. Tanner; and Poems and Satires. He died Dec. 11, 1780, in London, England.

Green, Joseph West, manufacturer, banker, was born Aug. 23, 1848, in Marblehead, Mass. He was educated in the Glover grammar school of Marblehead; and at the Eliot school of Boston, Mass. He is treasurer and general manager of the Glendale elastic fabric company of Easthampton, Mass., and Providence, R.I. He is a director in the first national bank, the Easthampton savings bank; the Easthampton public library and of other corporations. His grandfather, Joseph W. Green, was in active service in the war of 1812 as Major Green; and he founded the national grand bank of Marblehead, Mass.



Green, Joseph F., naval officer, was born Nov. 24, 1811, in Maine. In 1866-68 he was on ordnance duty at the Boston navy yard; and was commissioned as commodore in 1867. He was assigned to special duty in 1869, commanded the southern squadron of the Atlantic fleet in 1870; and was commissioned rear-admiral the same year, and retired in 1872. He died Dec. 9, 1897, in Brookline, Mass.

Green, Julia Boynton, author, poet, was born May 25, 1861, in South Byron, N.Y. She is the author of a volume of poems entitled Lines and Interlines.

Green, Lewis Warner, clergyman, college professor, author, was born Jan. 28, 1806, in Boyle county, Ky. In 1848-56 he was president of Hampden Sidney college. He was the author of Lectures on the Evidences of Christianity. He died on May 26, 1863, in Danville, Ky.

Green, Martin E., soldier, was born about 1825 in Lewis county, Mo. At the beginning of the civil war he organized a regiment near Paris, Mo.; and contributed largely to the success of the confederates in the capture of Lexington, Mo., and the union garrison commanded by Colonel James A. Mulligan. He ordered his men to roll hemp-bales up the river-bank, which formed movable breastworks. After this battle he was appointed brigadier-general, served with General Price throughout the Missouri campaign; and was conspicuous for bravery in the battles of Farmington, Iuka, Corinth and Baker's Creek. He died Jan. 27, 1863, in Vicksburg, Miss.

Green, Mary Elizabeth, physician, lecturer, author, was born in 1844 in Machias, N.Y. She was judge of food products at the World's Columbian exposition. She is the author of a work entitled Food Products of the World.

Green, Nathan, lawyer, educator, author, was born Feb. 19, 1827, in Winchester, Tenn. He has been a law professor since 1866; and since 1873 has been chancellor of Cumberland university. He is the author of Hall Man of Winton; and Sparks From a Black Log.

Green, Nicholas St. John, lawyer, educator, author, was born in 1830. He practiced law in Boston, Mass. He was lecturer in Harvard law school; lecturer and dean of Boston university law school; and paymaster in the United States army in 1863-65. He was author of Green's Criminal Law Reports. He died Sept. 8, 1876, in Boston, Mass.

Green, Norvin, railroad president, state legislator, was born April 17, 1818, in New Albany, Ind. In 1840 and afterward he served three terms in the Kentucky state legislature. He was president of the Louisville, Cincinnati and Lexington railroad in 1869-73. He died Feb. 12, 1893, in Louisville, Ky.

Green, Oliver Duff, soldier, was born in New York. He served in the civil war; and in 1865 attained the rank of brigadier-general.

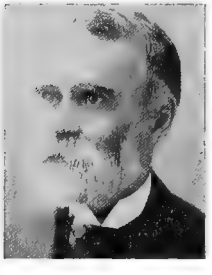
Green, Robert Stockton, lawyer, congressman, was born March 25, 1831, in Princeton, N.J. In 1857-68 he was city attorney of Elizabeth, N.J.; was surrogate of Union county in 1862-67; and was presiding judge of Union county court of common pleas in 1868-73. He was a delegate to the democratic national conventions of 1860 and 1880; and in 1885-87 he was a representative from New Jersey to the forty-ninth congress as a democrat. He died May 7, 1895, in Elizabeth, N.J.

Green, Robert Stockton, lawyer, governor, state legislator, was born Oct. 16, 1865, in Elizabeth, N.J. In 1887-90 he was the twenty-seventh governor of New Jersey. In 1896 he was appointed by the governor of New Jersey as a member of the state board of assessors. In 1897 he was elected to the state legislature.

Green, Rufus Smith, clergyman, college president, author, was born in 1848 in New York. He is a presbyterian minister; president of Elmira college for women since 1893, and the author of History of Morristown, New Jersey; Our Church at Work; The Christian Steward; and Both Sides, or Jonathan and Absolom.

Green, Samuel, printer, was born in 1615 in England. He was one of the first printers in New England, being the successor of Stephen Daye. He printed the Cambridge Platform in 1649; and a revised edition of the Psalms in 1650. In 1658 he was granted by act of legislature, three hundred acres of land, where it is to be found. It was subsequently laid out for him in Haverhill. In 1655 a second press arrived from England; and in 1659 he printed a version of the Psalms in the Indian tongue. In 1661 the New Testament was issued; and in 1663 the entire Old and New Testament. He died Jan. 1, 1702, in Cambridge, Mass.

Green, Samuel Swett, librarian, author, was born Feb. 20, 1837, in Worcester, Mass. In 1858 he graduated from Harvard college; and from the divinity school of Harvard university in 1864. For several years he was teller of the Worcester national bank; and in 1871 was chosen librarian of the free public library of Worcester, having previously been a director of the library. He was one of the founders of the American library association, and its president in 1891; and was an original member and first president of the council of that association. He has lectured at the school library of economy at Columbia college; and at the state library of New York. He is a member of numerous historical societies, and an officer in many institutions. He is the author of two books, and has published many articles in magazines and newspapers, and delivered a great number of addresses.



Green, Samuel Abott, physician, librarian, author, was born March 16, 1830, in Groton, Mass. He was a surgeon in the army during the civil war; was mayor of Boston in 1882; is a noted physician of Boston; for ten years was city physician; and since 1868 has been librarian of the Massachusetts historical society. He is the author of The Early Records of Groton; History of Medicine in Massachusetts; Groton Historical Series; and other works.

Green, Samuel B., educator, horticulturist, author, was born on Sept. 15, 1859, in Chelsea, Mass. He has been for ten years professor of horticulture in the university of Minnesota. He is the author of Amateur Fruit Growing; Vegetable Gardening; and other works.

Green, Sanford Moon, lawyer, jurist, author, was born May 30, 1807, in Rensselaer county, N.Y. He was elected to the Michigan state senate for two years; and received the election in 1845. In 1848 he was appointed a judge of the supreme court; and performed the duties of circuit judge for ten years. He subsequently served as circuit judge for nearly twenty-five years. He was the author of A Treatise on the Practice of the Circuit Courts of Michigan; A Treastise on the Practice of the Courts of Common Law of Michigan, in two volumes; A Treastise on Townships and the Power and Duties of Township Officers; and A Treatise on the Nature, Causes, Treatment and Prevention of Crime. He died in 1901 in Michigan.

Green, Seth, pisciculturist, author, was born March 19, 1817, in Rochester, N.Y. He was a noted pisciculturist; and in 1870-88 superintendent of the New York fish commission. He was the author of Trout Culture; Home Fishing and Home Waters; and Fish Hatching and Fish Catching. He died Aug. 20, 1888, in Rochester, N.Y.

Green, T. P., naval officer. He attained the rank of rear-admiral in the United States navy. He died on Aug. 30, 1887 in Jaffrey, N.H.

Green, Thomas, governor, was born in England. He was one of the Roman catholic pilgrims that accompanied Leonard Calvert to Maryland in 1634; was appointed privy councillor in 1639; and governor in 1637. He died in Maryland.

Green Thomas, soldier, was born in 1816 in Virginia. In 1855-58 he was clerk of the supreme court of Texas. He joined the confederate army; and was appointed ma-

jor-general for distinguished services. He died April 14, 1864, in Blairs Plantation, La.

Green, Thomas Andre, soldier, lawyer, was born Oct. 21, 1840, in Blair county Pa. During the civil war he was captain of company F, ninety-sixth Illinois volunteer infantry and served with distinction. He was the author of a standard work on Pleading and Practice. He was the attorney in one mining suit in the United States circuit court in Denver, involving an interest in the Emma mine, valued at some ten millions, which suit he successfully gained, and from this suit he realized the largest fee ever made by an attorney in the United States. He died in Denver, Colo.

Green, Thomas Edward, clergyman, bishop, author, was born Dec. 27, 1857, in Harrisville, Pa. In 1888-1[illegible]3 he filled a pastorate in the Grace episcopal church of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and built up the largest parish in the state. He was elected bishop of Iowa in 1898, but declined election. He is the author of The Mantraps of the City; The Hill Called Calvary; and other works.

Green, Thomas Jefferson, soldier, state senator, author, was born in 1801 in Warren county, N.C. He removed to Texas early in life; and served as brigadier-general of volunteers in the war of Texan independence. He removed to California several years later; served in the state senate; and was major-general of militia. He was the author of the Mier Expedition. He died Dec. 13, 1863, in Warren county, N.C.

Green, Thomas M., congressman, was born in Virginia. He was an extensive planter of Bruinsburg, Miss. In 1802-03 he was a representative from Mississippi to the seventh congress to fill a vacancy.

Green, Traill, physician, chemist, educator, was born May 25, 1813, in Easton, Pa. In 1837 he was elected professor of general and applied chemistry in Lafayette college. He died April 29, 1897, in Easton, Pa.

Green, Warren L., publisher, engraver, artist, was born May 19, 1866, in New York City. In 1882 he entered the service of the American bank note company; in 1896 became manager of the Canadian branch; and since 1906 has been president of that corporation.

Green, Wharton Jackson, soldier, agriculturist, congressman, author, was born Feb. 28, 1831, in St. Marks, Fla. Upon the breaking out of the civil war he enlisted in the confederate army; and was promoted to lieutenant-colonel. He was a presidential elector in 1868. He purchased the famous Tokay Vineyard, of Cumberland county, N.C. In 1883-87 he was a representative from North Carolina to the forty-eighth and forty-ninth congresses as a democrat. He is the author of Recollections and Reflections.

Green, William Alexander, soldier, physician, author, was born Jan. 5, 1934, in Augusta, Ga. In 1861 he entered the confederate army; and afterward became chief surgeon. He was the inventor of a hypodermic syringe; the designer of a hypodermic syringe-needle; and of Green's pocket cases. He is the author of papers on the Small-Pox; Vaccination and Its Results; and The Use of the Hypodermic Syringe.

Green, William Henry, clergyman, author, was born Jan. 27, 1825, in Groveville, N.J. He was a presbyterian clergyman; and professor of biblical literature at Princeton college in 1851-96. He was the author of The Pentateuch Vindicated; Grammar of the Hebrew Language; A Hebrew Chrestomathy; Argument of Job Unfolded; Moses and the Prophets; Newton Lectures for 1885; The Hebrew Feasts; The Higher Criticism of the Pentateuch; and The Unity of the Book of Genesis. He died Feb. 10, 1900, in Princeton, N.J.

Green, William Mercer, clergyman, bishop, author, was born May 2, 1798, in Wilmington, Del. He was the first protestant episcopal bishop of Mississippi; and in 1867 became chancellor of the University of the South at Sewanee, Tenn. He was author of Lives of Bishop Ravenscroft and Bishop Otey. He died Feb. 13, 1887, in Sewanee, Tenn.

Green, William Wilkinson, lawyer, journalist, author, poet, was born Aug. 1, 1820, in Hindostan. He has been editor and owner of the Daily Syracuse Democrat, and of the Weekly Onondaga Democrat. He is the author of a work on Morals; and a prize essay on The American Government.

Green, Willis, surveyor, state legislator, congressman, was born in the Shenandoah valley, Va. He represented Kentucky county in the legislature of Virginia; and was a member of the Danville convention in 1785, and of the first state constitutional convention of 1792. He was a surveyor for locating land warrants; was a member of the Kentucky legislature in 1836-37; and in 1839-45 he was a representative from Kentucky to the twenty-sixth, twenty-seventh and twenty-eighth congresses. He died in Virginia.

Green, Willis Duff, physician, was born Jan. 18, 1821, in Danville, Ky. He attended the Center college of his native city; graduated in medicine from the medical department of the Transylvania university of Lexington, Ky., and also from the Medical college of Ohio. He is a successful physician of Mount Vernon, Ill.; grand master of the Independent order of odd fellows in Illinois; and a representative to the grand lodge of the United States. He is a member of the leading medical and scientific societies; and

has contributed valuable articles to the medical and scientific publications.

Greenbaum, Samuel, educator, lawyer, jurist, was born Jan. 23, 1854, in London, England. In 1872-79 he taught in the grammar schools of New York. In 1877-1902 he practiced law in New York City. In 1902 he was elected justice of the supreme court of New York for the term ending in 1915.

Greene, Adrian L., lawyer, jurist. Since 1903 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Kansas for the term of 1903-09.

Greene, Aella, journalist, author, poet, was born in 1838 in Massachusetts. He is a journalist of Springfield, Mass.; and for four years was on the staff of the Springfield Republican. His poetical works are Idyls of Freedom; River, Bird and Star; Conflict and Conquest; and Reminiscences. His novels are John Peters; and Culminations. He died in 1903 in Springfield, Mass.

Greene, Albert Collins, soldier, lawyer, United States senator, was born April 15, 1791, in East Greenwich, R.I. In 1815 he was elected to the Rhode Island general assembly. In 1816 he was elected a brigadier-general of militia; and subsequently became a major-general. He served again in the state legislature and was chosen speaker. In 1825-43 he was attorney-general of the state; and in 1845-52 he was United States senator. He died Jan. 8, 1863, in Providence, R.I.

Greene, Albert Gorton, lawyer, jurist, author, poet, was born Feb. 10, 1802, in Providence, R.I. He was for many years president of the Rhode Island historical society. He will be long remembered by his popular lyric, Old Grimes is Dead. He was the author of Canonchet. He died Jan. 3, 1868, in Cleveland, Ohio.

Greene, Asa, humorist, author, was born in 1788 in Ashburnham, Mass. In 1830 he settled in New York City, where he became a bookseller; and for some time edited the New York Evening Transcript. He was the author of Life and Adventures of Dr. Dodimus Duckworth; Perils of Pearl Street; A Yankee Among the Nullifiers; A Glance at New York; Debtor's Prison; and Travels of Ex-Barber Fribbleton in America. He died in 1837 in New York City.

Greene, Charles Ezra, soldier, lawyer, designer, author, was born Feb. 12, 1842, in Cambridge, Mass. He served through the civil war as first lieutenant and regimental quartermaster. In 1872-1903 he was professor of civil engineering at the university of Michigan. He was the author of Structural Mechanics; and several similar works. He died Oct. 16, 1903, in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Greene, Charles Gordon, journalist, state legislator, was born July 1, 1804, in Boscawen, N.H. In 1831 he founded the Boston Morning Post, which he conducted until he sold it in 1875. He was at one time a member of the Massachusetts state legislature; and was naval officer of the port of Boston for two terms. He died Sept. 27, 1886, in Boston, Mass.

Greene, Charles Lyman, physician, surgeon, author, was born Sept. 21, 1862, in Gray, Maine. He is a professor of the theory and practice of medicine at St. Paul, Minn.; and has become widely known as a successful consulting physician. He is medical director of the Minnesota mutual life insurance company; is attending physician of St. Luke's hospital, the city and county hospital, the university free dispensary and various other hospitals. He is the author of The Medical Examination for Life Insurance and Its Associated Clinical Methods; and numerous Monographs on medical topics.

Greene, Charles Samuel, journalist, librarian, was born Dec. 6, 1856, in Bridgeport, Conn. In 1894-99 he was acting editor of the Overland Monthly. In 1900-02 he was president of the alumni association of the university of California; and in 1901-02 was president of the Library association of California.

Greene, Charles Warren, soldier, physician, author, was born Aug. 17, 1840, in Belchertown, Mass. In 1862 he entered the army and served for three years, attaining the rank of captain. He practiced medicine in Massachusetts until 1872, when he devoted himself to literary pursuits. He is the author of Animals, Their Homes and Habits; and Birds, Their Homes and Habits.

Greene, Christopher, soldier, statesman, was born May 12, 1737, in Warwick, R.I. He served in the Rhode Island legislature in 1772-74; and was then chosen a lieutenant in the Kentish Guards in 1774. In 1775 he was appointed by the legislature a major in the army of observation; was given command of a company; and was subsequently placed in command of the first battalion under Benedict Arnold. In 1776 he was promoted to major and the same year was commissioned colonel with charge of Fort Mercer on the Delaware. In 1786 he was voted a sword by congress which he presented to his son, who was then secretary of war. He died May 13, 1781, in Westchester county, N.Y.

Greene, Clara M., artist, poet, was born in Buckfield, Maine. She has attained success as a portrait painter. She is the author of a volume entitled Magdalen and Other Poems.

Greene, Clay Meredith, dramatist, author, was born March 12, 1850, in San Francisco, Cal. He is author of the plays entitled M'Liss, Chispa, Sharps and Flats, The Golden

Giant, Struck Oil, and Nazareth; and is also author of the operas entitled Blue Beard, The Little Trooper, The Wandering Minstrel, and fifty other plays.

Greene, Colton, soldier, was born in 1832. During the civil war he attained the rank of brigadier-general in the confederate service. He died Sept. 30, 1900, in Memphis, Tenn.

Greene, Daniel Crosby, missionary, author, was born Feb. 11, 1843, in Roxbury, Mass. Since 1869 he has been a congregational missionary in Japan. He is the author of Chinese New Testament, prepared for Japanese readers.

Greene, Dascom, educator, librarian, author, was born June 15, 1825, in Richmond, N.Y. In 1855 he became professor of mathematics and astronomy in the Rensselaer polytechnic institute; and since 1864 has been its librarian. He is the author of a work entitled Spherical Practical Astronomy.

Greene, David, clergyman, author, was born Nov. 17, 1791, in Stoneham, Mass. He became assistant secretary of the American board of commissioners for foreign missions, and during his first year of service made a tour extending over nearly six thousand miles, and lasting eight months, during which he visited nearly thirty missions to the Indian tribes. In 1832 he was chosen corresponding secretary, and was ordained as a congregational minister in 1833. He continued his connection with the board until 1848; and his duties consisted largely in editing the Missionary Herald, and in correspondence with the Indian missions. He prepared twelve of the special reports of the society, many of which were of great value. He was also associated with Lowell Mason in the compilation of the hymn-book called Church Psalmody. He died April 7, 1866, in Westborough, Mass.

Greene, E. T., lawyer, jurist. In 1889-96 he was district judge of the United States circuit court; and in 1896-97 he was district judge of the United States court of appeals for the third district.

Greene, Edward Lee, educator, botanist, author, was born Aug. 20, 1843, in Hopkinton, R.I. In 1866 he graduated with the degree of Ph.B. from Albion college of Wisconsin; and in 1895 received the honorary degree of LL.D. from the noted university of Notre Dame, Ind. In 1871-85 he was an episcopal clergyman; and since then a Roman catholic layman. In 1885-95 he was professor of botany in the university of California; in 1895-1904 he filled the same chair in the Catholic university; and since 1904 has been an associate in botany under the auspices of the Smithsonian institution of Washington, D.C. In 1893 he was president of the international congress of botanists; and is a member of various educational and scientific associations. He is the author of Manuel of Botany for the Region of San Francisco Bay; West American Oaks; Pittonia, in five volumes; Leaflets of Botanical Observation; Landmarks of Botanical History; and numerous Monographs and articles in scientific publications.

Greene, Elias M., soldier, was born in 1830. He was a noted union soldier; and during the civil war attained the rank of brigadier-general. He died Dec. 8, 1899, in New York City.

Greene, Evarts Boutell, educator, author, was born July 8, 1870, in Japan. Since 1897 he has been professor of history in the university of Illinois. He is the author of The Provincial Governor in the English Colonies of North America.

Greene, Mrs. Frances Harriet, litterateur, author, was born Sept. 4, 1805, in Smithfield, R.I. In 1842 she conducted The Wampanoag, a journal designed for the elevation of the laboring classes. In 1848 she became editor of the Young Ladies' Journal of Science, Literature and Art, a monthly magazine published in New York City. She was the author of The Original; Memoir of Eleanor Eldridge, a Colored Woman; The Mechanic; Might and Right, a History of the Dorr Rebellion; Primary Class-Book of Botany; Shahmah in Pursuit of Freedom; The Dwarf Boy, and Minor Poems. She died June 10, 1875, in California.

Greene, Frances Nimmo, educator, author, was born in Tuscaloosa, Ala. She has been a teacher in the Montgomery public schools of Alabama. She organized the library division of the Alabama state department of archives and history. She is the author of King Arthur and His Court.

Greene, Francis Vinton, soldier, author, was born June 27, 1850, in Providence, R.I. He was a captain in the United States army; and resigned in 1886. During the war with Spain in 1898-99, he served as colonel of the seventy-first regiment New York volunteers; and was a brigadier-general in command at Manila; major-general in command of a volunteer army division in Havana; and resigned Feb. 28, 1899. He is the author of The Russian Army and Its Campaigns in Turkey in 1877-78; Sketches of Army Life in Turkey; The Mississippi Campaign; and Life of General Nathaniel Greene.

Greene, Frank Lester, soldier, journalist, was born Feb. 10, 1870, in Saint Albans, Vt. Since 1899 he has been editor of the Saint Albans Daily Messenger. He has been president of the Vermont press association; and vice-president of the Vermont historical society. During the Spanish-American war he was captain and adjutant-general.

Greene, George Francis, clergyman, author, was born June 5, 1858, in North Greenbrush, N.Y. Since 1885 he has been pastor of the presbyterian church of Cranford, N.J. He is the author of The Many-Sided St. Paul; and other works.

Greene, George Sears, soldier, civil engineer, was born May 6, 1801, in Warwick, R.I. In 1836 he became a civil engineer, and has built railroads in the states of Maine, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, New York, Maryland, and Virginia. He designed and built the reservoir in Central Park of New York City. He served through the civil war; and in 1865 was brevetted major-general of volunteers. He died Jan. 28, 1899, in Morristown, N.J.

Greene, George Sears, civil engineer, surveyor, was born Nov. 26, 1837, in Lexington, Ky. In 1875 he was appointed engineer in chief of the department of docks, New York City, in which capacity he designed and executed river walls, wharves and piers in difficult situations.

Greene, George W., educator, lawyer, jurist, congressman, author, was born July 4, 1831, in Orange county, N.Y. He came to the bar in 1860; and in 1861-64 was judge of Orange county. In 1869-70 he was a representative from New York to the forty-first congress.

Greene, George Washington, educator, author, was born April 8, 1811, in East Greenwich, R.I. He was professor of American history at Cornell university from 1872. He was the author of Historical Studies; The German Element in the American War of Independence; Short History of Rhode Island; Historical View of the American Revolution; The Life of General Nathaniel Greene; Biographical Studies; and History and Geography of the Middle Ages. He died Feb. 2, 1883, in East Greenwich, R.I.

Greene, Henry Alexander, soldier, was born Aug. 5, 1856, in Matteawan, N.Y. In 1879 he graduated from the West Point military academy; and was appointed second lieutenant of the twentieth infantry; and until 1881 did garrison and field duty. In 1882-85 he was assistant instructor in mathematics in the infantry and cavalry school. In 1886 he became first lieutenant; and in 1891 was promoted to captain of infantry. He served throughout the Santiago campaign in Cuba; in 1899-1900 he was assistant secretary and aide-de-camp to General Otis; and in 1900 became major of infantry at Manila. He is now assistant adjutant-general in the war department at Washington, D.C.

Greene, Henry Copley, author, was born Nov. 21, 1871, in Vienna, Austria. He is the author of The Children's Crusade; Theophile, a Miracle Play; and Plains and Uplands of Old France, a Book of Prose and Verse.

Greene, Herbert Wilber, musician, composer, author, lecturer, was born May 20, 1851, in Holyoke, Mass. He is the founder and director of the Metropolitan college of music; and is the author of many short stories and verses; and is a composer and lecturer on musical and historical subjects.

Greene, Homer, lawyer, author, poet, was born Jan. 10, 1853, in Ariel, Pa. He is the author of The Blind Brother; Burnham Breaker; Coal and the Coal Mines; The Riverpack Rebellion; What My Lover Said; My Daughter Louise; The Banner of the Sea.

Greene, Mrs. Isabella Catherine, author, was born March 17, 1842, in Pittsfield, Vt. She is the author of A New England Conscience; Adventures of an Old Maid; A New England Idyl; The Hobbledehoy; The Study of a Growing Boy; and Mr. and Mrs. Hannibal Hawkins.

Greene, Jacob L., soldier, lawyer, insurance president, was born Aug. 9, 1837, in Waterford, Maine. In 1859 he began the practice of law in Lapeer county, Mich.; and in 1860 was appointed court commissioner. In 1861 he enlisted in the seventh regiment Michigan volunteer infantry; and was captured and imprisoned at Libby, Macon and Charleston. He was paroled and exchanged in 1864; joined the staff of General Custer with rank of major; and was brevetted lieutenant-colonel. Since 1866 he has been in the insurance business; and in 1878 became president of the Connecticut mutual life insurance company of Hartford, Conn. He died in 1905 in Connecticut.

Greene, James Durell, soldier, inventor, was born in 1828. During the civil war he attained the rank of brevet brigadier-general. He was the inventor and manufacturer of breech-loading rifles.

Greene, John Priest, clergyman, college president, was born in 1849 in Scotland county, Mo. In 1882-92 he was pastor of the third baptist church of St. Louis, Mo. Since 1892 he has been president of the William Jewell college of Liberty, Mo.

Greene, Joseph Chase, physician, author, was born July 31, 1829, in Lincoln, Vt. In 1888 he left Buffalo for a tour of the world; and during his travels he collected a museum of more than three hundred originals and copies, illustrating the political, religious and social history of ancient Egypt, Syria and other oriental countries. He died Jan. 3, 1899, in Buffalo, N.Y.

Greene, Maria Louise, litterateur, author, was born in Providence, R.I. She is the au-

thor of The Development of Religious Liberty in Connecticut; and other works.

Greene, Milburg Miller, builder, railroad president, was born May 11, 1831, in Lewiston, Maine. In 1849 he was engaged on the construction of the Vermont Central railway; and in 1851 he formed the firm of French, Dodge and company, and was engaged in the constructing of railroads, securing a four million dollar contract at the outset. He built the Columbus; Hocking Valley; and many other railroads. He died June 26, 1887, in Columbus, Ohio.

Greene, Millen Sanford, educator, author, poet, was born Dec. 23, 1825, in North Stonington, Conn. Since 1869 he has been engaged in the insurance and real estate business in Westerly, R.I. He is the author of Fireside Stories.

Greene, Nathaniel, soldier, was born May 27, 1742, in Warwick, R.I. He never gained a decided victory, yet his retreats, for which he is noted, had the effect of successes. Congress voted him the highest honors, and he was considered, next to Washington, the greatest general of the revolution. He was general in command in numerous battles. He died June 19, 1786, near Savannah, Ga. Congress duly voted that a monument be erected to his memory in Washington, D.C., which has not yet been done.

Greene, Nathaniel, journalist, author, was born May 20, 1797, in Boscawen, N.H. He was postmaster of Boston in 1829-40 and 1845-49. He published a translation of Sforzosi's History of Italy; Tales from the German; and Tales and Sketches from the German, Italian and French. He died Nov. 29, 1877, in Boston, Mass.

Greene, Phillip, lawyer, jurist. In 1768-69 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Rhode Island.

Greene, Ray, lawyer, United States senator, was born Feb. 2, 1765, in Warwick, R.I. In 1794 he was attorney-general of Rhode Island. In 1797-1803 he was United States senator from Knode Island. He died Jan. 11, 1849, in Warwick, R.I.

Greene, Richard Gleason, clergyman, author, was born June 29, 1829, in East Haddam, Conn. He was editor of the Library of Universal Knowledge, in sixteen volumes; and Columbian Cyclopedia, in thirty-two volumes.

Greene, Richard W., lawyer, jurist. In 1848-54 he was chief justice of the supreme court of Rhode Island.

Greene, Robert Holmes, surgeon, author, was born April 27, 1861, in Brunswick, Maine. He is surgeon to the City, French and Metropolitan hospitals of New York City. He is the author of Healthy Exercise.

Greene, Roger Sherman, soldier, lawyer, jurist, philanthropist, was born on Dec. 14, 1840, in Boston, Mass. He graduated in 1859 from Dartmouth college; and in 1888 received the degree of LL.D. from the university of Washington. He entered the union army for the war of the rebellion, and was promoted to first lieutenant and captain. He was judge advocate of the district of Vicksburg at the close of 1864 and beginning of 1865, and judge advocate of the western division of Louisiana from 1865 until retirement from service. While residing in Kenosha, Wis., he was appointed associate justice of the supreme court of Washington territory, residing at Olympia; and was twice reappointed, holding the office until 1879, when he was appointed chief justice of the same court, residing at Seattle, Washington territory. In 1883-87 he was chief justice. Since then he has practiced law in Seattle, Wash.

Greene, Roy Farrell, journalist, author, poet, was born Dec. 20, 1873, in Three Rivers, Mich. Since 1891 he has been engaged in journalism; and is a regular contributor to the leading magazines of America. He is the author of Cupid is King, a volume of society verse.

Greene, Samuel Dana, naval officer, was born Feb. 11, 1839, in Cumberland, Md. He received a vote of thanks from the legislature of Rhode Island for his gallant services in the action between the Monitor and Merrimac. He died Dec. 11, 1884, in Portsmouth, N.H.

Greene, Samuel Harrison, educator, clergyman, college president, was born Dec. 25, 1845, in Enosburgh, Vt. In 1894-95 he was president of Columbian university; and from 1900 has been pastor of the Calvary church in Washington, D.C.

Greene, Samuel Stillman, educator, author, was born on May 3, 1810, in Belchertown, Mass. He was an educator of Providence; and professor at Brown university in 1851-83. He was the author of Analysis of the English Language; several text-books on English grammar; and a Genealogy of his family. He died Jan. 24, 1883, in Providence, R.I.

Greene, Mrs. Sarah Pratt, author, was born in July, 1856, in Simsbury, Conn. She is the author of Cape Cod Folks; Towhead and Some Other Folks; Peter Patrick; Vesty of the Basins; Last Chance Junction; Leon Pontifex; Stuart and Bamboo; and The Moral Imbeciles.

Greene, Theodore Phinney, naval officer, was born Nov. 1, 1809, in Canada. He was appointed midshipman from Vermont in 1826; and in 1837 became lieutenant. He served with distinction through the Mexican and civil wars; and was retired with rank of commodore. He died Aug. 30, 1887, in Jaffrey, N.H.

Greene, Thomas, lawyer, jurist. In 1763-65 and 1769-70 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Rhode Island.

Greene, Thomas Lyman, author. He was manager of the Audit company of New York City; and a writer on finance. He was the author of Corporation Finance. He died in 1904 in New York City.

Greene, Thomas M., congressman. He was a delegate to congress from the territory of Mississippi in 1802-03. He died in Mississippi.

Greene, William, colonial governor, was born March 16, 1695, in Warwick, R.I. He became deputy governor of Rhode Island in 1740, and became colonial governor in 1743-58. He died Feb. 22, 1758, in Providence, R.I.

Greene, William, lawyer, jurist, state legislator, colonial governor, was born Aug. 16, 1731, in Warwick, R.I. In 1774-77 he was associate justice of the supreme court of Rhode Island; in 1777-78 was chief justice; and was colonial governor of Rnode Island in 1778-86. He died Nov. 29, 1809, in Warwick, R.I.

Greene, William Batchelder, soldier, clergyman, author, was born April 4, 1819, in Haverhill, Mass. In early life he was a member of the noted Brook Farm community. He was subsequently a unitarian minister; and during the civil war served as colonel of a Massachusetts regiment. He was the author of Remarks on the Science of History; Theory of the Calculus; Socialistic, etc., Fragments; and Reflections and Modern Maxims. He died May 30, 1878, in England.

Greene, William Brenton, educator, author, was born Aug. 16, 1854, in Providence, R.I. He is the author of Christian Science, or Mind Cure; The Function of the Reason in Christianity; Reality, same; The Function of the Miracle; and The Bible Student.

Greene, William Cornell, copper miner, business president, was born in 1851 in New York City. In 1868 he went west; and became a government contractor in Colorado and Kansas. He organized the Greene consolidated copper company, which now operates at La Cananea the largest copper smelting plant in the world, with offices in New York City.

Greene, William Ellsworth, lawyer, legislator, jurist, was born Nov. 14, 1836, in Farmington, Maine. He was graduated from Bowdoin college and adopted the profession of law. In 1866-67 he was a member of the California state legislature; and in 1867-74 was county judge and ex-officio probate judge of San Joaquin county, Cal. He then resigned and resumed the practice of law. In 1879 he was elected judge of the superior court of California in and for Alameda county; and since that time has been thrice re-elected, his present term of office expiring in 1909. He has been at times largely interested in mining, lumbering and stock-raising.

Greene, William Houston, educator, chemist, author, was born Dec. 30, 1854, in Columbia, Pa. Since 1880 he has been professor of chemistry in the Central high school of Philadelphia. He is the author of Medical Chemistry; and Lessons in Chemistry.

Greene, William L., lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Oct. 3, 1849, in Pike county, Ind. In 1895 he was elected judge of the twelfth judicial district of Nebraska; and in 1897-1903 he was a representative to the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth and fifty-seventh congresses as a populist, of which party he was one of the founders. He died March 11, 1899, in Omaha, Neb.

Greene, William Stedman, businessman, congressman, was born April 28, 1841, in Tremont, Ill. He has been in the real estate and insurance business since 1866 in Fall River, Mass. In 1877-79 he was president of the common council. In 1880, 1886, 1895, 1896, and 1897 he was mayor of Fall River, Mass. In 1898-1911 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.

Greenebaum, Henry, founder, banker, was born June 18, 1833, in Germany. In 1848 he emigrated to Chicago, Ill. He became a clerk in the banking house of R. K. Swift; and in 1855 in company with his brother, he duly established the banking house of the Greenebaum brothers, now having a branch house in New York City. In 1860 he was a presidential elector; and in 1867 was appointed as one of the state board of equalization. In 1871 he founded the German national bank of Chicago, Ill. He is one of the trustees and treasurer of the Chicago university; and has been one of the West Chicago park commissioners since its organization.

Greener, Richard Theodore, lawyer, educator, diplomat, author, was born Jan. 30, 1844, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1874-77 he was professor of metaphysics and logic in the university of South Carolina; Jan. 14, 1898, he was appointed United States consul to Bombay, India; and May 25, 1898, he was appointed United States consul at Vladivostok, Russia. He is the author of Scholar; Eulogy on the Life and Services of William Lloyd Garrison; Socrates as a Teacher; The Intellectual Position of the Negro; Free Speech in Ireland; Benjamin Banneker, the Negro Astronomer; Henry Highland Garnet; and An African Roscius.

Greenewalt, Mrs. Mary Hallock, pianist, artist, author, was born Sept. 8, 1871, in Syria. In 1888 she graduated from the Chelten Hills school of Philadelphia, Pa.; studied the piano in Vienna; and in 1893 graduated from the Philadelphia musical academy. In 1898 she married Dr. Frank L. Greenewalt of Philadelphia, Pa. She was a piano soloist with the Pittsburg and with the Philadelphia symphony orchestras in tours. She has concertized as a pianist throughout America; lectured on Rhythm at the university of Kansas, and at Earlham, Holyoke and Vassar colleges; and is a director of the Browning society of Philadelphia, Pa. She is the author of an authorized text-book on the Leschetizky Method; and numerous articles representing original research, such as Pulse Rhythm, and Pulse in Verbal Rhythm.

Greenfield, Elizabeth Taylor, singer, was born in 1808 in Natchez, Miss. She was of African descent and was born a slave and was freed by her mistress. She sang with success in America and in England. She was known as the Black Swan. She died in 1876 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Greenhalge, Frederick Thomas, lawyer, legislator, congressman, governor, was born July 19, 1842, in England. He served in the union army during 1863-64 in the commissary department. In 1874-84 he was special justice of the police court; and in 1880-81 he served with distinction as mayor of Lowell. In 1884 he was a delegate to the national republican convention; in 1885 he was a member of the Massachusetts house of representatives; and in 1889-91 he was a representative to the fifty-first congress. He was the thirty-seventh governor of Massachusetts in 1894-97. He died on March 5, 1896, in Lowell, Mass.

Greenhow, Robert, physician, surgeon, author, was born in 1800 in Richmond, Va. He became translator to the department of state in Washington in 1828; and in 1850 removed to California, where in 1853 he was associate law agent to the United States land commission. He was the author of History of Tripoli; and History of Oregon and California. He died in 1854 in San Francisco, Cal.

Greenleaf, Benjamin, educator, author, was born Sept. 25, 1786, in Haverhill, Mass. In 1839-48 he was principal of Bradford teachers seminary. He represented Bradford in the state legislature in 1837-39. He was the author of a popular series of text-books on arithmetic and the higher mathematics. He died Oct. 29, 1864, in Bradford, Mass.

Greenleaf, Charles Ravenscroft, physician, surgeon, author, was born Jan. 1, 1838, in Carlisle, Pa. During the civil war he was deputy surgeon-general in the United States army. He is a noted physician and surgeon of San Francisco, Cal. He is the author of Greenleaf's Manual for Medical Officers; and other medico-military works.

Greenleaf, Edmund, soldier, colonist, was born in England. In 1863 he established himself in Boston as a silk dyer. In 1837 he fought against the Indians; and in 1839 he was appointed in a military company at Newbury. He died in 1871.

Greenleaf, Ezekiel Price, philanthropist, was born May 22, 1790, in Quincy, Mass. He bequeathed nearly all his estate, amounting to half a million dollars, to Harvard, with directions to keep it apart from other bequests, as the Greenleaf fund. He died Dec. 3, 1886, in Boston, Mass.

Greenleaf, Franklin Lewis, manufacturer, business president, was born Oct. 7, 1847, in Boston, Mass. He has been a prominent factor in developing the wheat industry of the northwest; and was for several years president of the Red river valley elevator company. In 1889 he was elected president of the Minneapolis chamber of commerce.

Greenleaf, Mrs. Georgie H. Frank, founder, author, was born Nov. 12, 1849, in Baltimore, Md. She started relief work on the Pacific coast during the Spanish-American war. She is the founder and director of the American library at Manila, P.I. She is the author of My Life Among the Indians.

Greenleaf, Halbert Stevens, soldier, manufacturer, congressman, was born April 12, 1827, in Guilford, Vt. He was educated in the public schools, and at the academy at Brattleboro, Vt. He was elected justice of the peace in 1856; and served two years as a captain of state militia. In 1861 he organized the Yale and Greenleaf lock company, of which he became business manager. In 1862 he enlisted in the union army; and rose to the rank of colonel in the fifty-second regiment Massachusetts volunteers. In 1883-85 and 1891-93 he was a representative from New York to the forty-eighth and fifty-second congresses as a democrat. He was a park commissioner; and filled other civic offices in Rochester, N.Y. He died Aug. 25, 1906, in Rochester, N.Y.

Greenleaf, James Edward, soldier, merchant, author, was born Aug. 2, 1832, in Portland, Maine. He was an organist for twenty-seven years; and a captain in the militia. He is the author of A Genealogy of the Greenleaf Family.

Greenleaf, Moses, litterateur, author, was born Dec. 7, 1791. He was the author of Greenleaf's Grammar; and Greenleaf's Gazetteer, and Greenleaf's Atlas. He died in Massachusetts.

Greenleaf, Jonathan, ship builder, legislator, congressman, was born in July, 1723. In 1774 he was unanimously chosen to represent the town of Newburyport in the general court. He was a member of the continental congress at the commencement of the war. He died May 24, 1807, in Newbury, Conn.

Greenleaf, Jonathan, clergyman, author, was born Sept. 4, 1785, in Newburyport, Mass. He organized the Wallabout presbyterian church in Brooklyn in 1843, and was its pastor until 1865. He was the author of Sketches and Ecclesiastical History of Maine; History of New York Churches; and Genealogy of the Greenleaf Family. He died April 24, 1865, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Greenleaf, Joseph, patriot, publisher, was born Nov. 10, 1720, in Massachusetts. In 1771 he served in Boston as a justice of the peace. In 1773 he opened a printing office in Boston; and in 1774 he issued the first number of the Royal American Magazine. He died in 1809 in Boston, Mass.

Greenleaf, Moses, litterateur, author, was born in 1778 in Newburyport, Mass. He was the author of Statistical View of Maine; and Survey of Maine. He died March 20, 1834, in Williamsburg, Maine.

Greenleaf, Orick Herman, merchant, manufacturer, was born July 18, 1823, in Nunda, N.Y. In 1845 he became superintendent in the tanning establishment in Springfield, Mass. In 1847 he organized the firm of Greenleaf and Taylor, buyers and sellers of paper stock; and in 1865 he became manager of the Holyoke paper company. He died May 14, 1896, in Springfield, Mass.

Greenleaf, Patrick Henry, lawyer, clergyman, was born July 11, 1807, in Portland, Maine. In 1827 he began the practice of law; in 1835 he studied at Cambridge, Mass. In 1836 he was ordained deacon at the Grace church of Boston; and was rector for ten years at the St. John's church of Massachusetts. He died June 20, 1869, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Greenleaf, Simon, educator, lawyer, jurist, author, was born Dec. 5, 1783, in Newburyport, Mass. He was professor of law at Harvard university in 1835-53. His greatest work, A Treatise on the Laws of Evidence, passed into fifteen editions. He was also the author of Origin and Principles of Freemasonry; Full Collection of Cases Overruled, etc.; Reports of Cases in the Supreme Court of Maine, 1820-31; and Examination of the Testimony of the Four Evangelists by the Rules of Evidence. He died Oct. 6, 1853, in Cambridge, Mass.

Greenleaf, Stephen, loyalist, was born Oct. 4, 1704. He was for forty years successfully engaged as an underwriter. He was sheriff of Suffolk county; and in 1774 was one of the protesters against the whigs. He died in January, 1795, in Boston, Mass.

Greenly, William L., lawyer, governor, was born Sept. 8, 1813, in Hamilton, N.Y. In 1836 he began the practice of law in Adrian, Mich.; in 1839-40 and 1842-43 he was a member of the Michigan state senate. In 1845-47 he was lieutenant-governor of Michigan; and then became governor of the state to fill a vacancy. He died Nov. 29, 1883, in Adrian, Mich.

Greenman, Edward W., merchant, manufacturer, congressman, was born Jan. 26, 1840, in Berlin, N.Y. He was supervisor of Berlin in 1866-68; was clerk of Rensselaer county in 1868; and was deputy county clerk for ten years. In 1887-89 he was a representative to the fiftieth congress as a democrat. He died in 1907 in Troy, N.Y.

Greenman, Jesse More, educator, botanist, scientist, was born Dec. 27, 1867, in North East, Pa. He was educated in the university of Pennsylvania; at Harvard university; and has received the degrees of B.S., M.S. and Ph.D. Since 1905 he has been assistant curator of botany at the Field museum of natural history in Chicago, Ill. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science. and a member of the botanical society of America.

Greenough, Chester Noyes, educator, author, was born June 29, 1874, in Wakefield, Mass. Since 1907 he has been a professor of English at the university of Illinois. He is part author of A History of Literature in America.

Greenough, George Gordon, soldier, inventor, was born Dec. 8, 1844, in Washington, D.C. In 1865-1902 he served in the United States army; served in Cuba in 1898-99; and in the Philippine Islands in 1900-02. He is the inventor of various devices for artillery operations.

Greenough, Henry, architect, artist, author, was born Oct. 5, 1807, in Boston, Mass. He was an architect of Cambridge; and in 1852 superintended the decoration of the Crystal palace in New York City. He was the author of Ernest Carroll; Apelles and His Contemporaries; and various essays on art. He died Dec. 18, 1852, in Somerville, Mass.

Greenough, Horatio, sculptor, artist, was born Sept. 6, 1805, in Boston, Mass. His Chanting Cherubs was the first group in marble executed by an American sculptor. He executed the colossal statue of Washington in front of the national capitol, for which congress paid twenty thousand dollars; and a group entitled The Rescue, on the steps leading to the rotunda of the same building. He died Dec. 18, 1852, in Boston, Mass.

Greenough, James Bradstreet, educator, author, was born in 1833 in Maine. He has been a professor of Latin at Harvard uni-

versity since 1873. He was the author of a series of classical text-books; Special Vocabulary to Virgil; and The Queen of Hearts, a Dramatic Fantasia. He died Sept. 11, 1901, in Cambridge, Mass.

Greenough, Mrs. Jeanie Ashley Bates, writer, author, was born Feb. 24, 1835, in Westfield, Mass. In 1860 she married James C. Greenough, LL.D. She is the author of At Dawn of Day; A Year of Beautiful Thoughts; and Plain Talks on Common Things, for Children.

Greenough, Richard Saltonstall, sculptor, was born April 27, 1819, in Jamaica Plains, Mass. Among his works are a statue of Franklin, placed in the city hall square of Boston; the Boy and Eagle, owned by the Boston athenaeum; a Carthagenian Woman; Cupid on a Tortoise; Elaine; Circe; and a Psyche.

Greenough, Mrs. Sarah Dana, sculptor, author, poet, was born Feb. 19, 1827, in Boston, Mass. She was the author of In Extremis, a Story of a Broken Law; Arabesques, four stories of the supernatural; and Mary Magdalene, and Other Poems. She died Aug. 9, 1885, in Austria.

Greenslet, Ferris, journalist, author, was born June 30, 1875, in Glens Falls, N.Y. In 1902-07 he was associate editor of the Atlantic Monthly. He is the author of Joseph Gavill, a Study in English Thought and Letters of the Seventeenth Century; The Quest of the Holy Grail; Walter Pater; and Life of Lowell.

Greenup, Christopher, soldier, congressman, governor, was born in 1750 in Virginia. He was the third governor of Kentucky in 1904-08. He was a patriot of the American revolution; and participated in the perils of the war. He was at various times a member of the legislature of Kentucky; and in 1791-97 he was a representative from Kentucky to the second, third and fourth congresses; and was a presidential elector in 1809. He died April 24, 1818, in Frankfort, Ky.

Greenwald, Emanuel, clergyman, theologian, author, was born Jan. 13, 1811, near Frederick, Md. In 1867-85 he was pastor of the Trinity Lutheran church of Lancaster, Pa.; and in 1873-77 was president of the ministerium of Pennsylvania, the oldest Lutheran synod in America. He was the author of Order of Family Prayer; The Lutheran Reformation; The Baptism of Children; Meditations for Passion Week; Romanism and the Reformation; The True Church; and Meditations for the Closet. He died Dec. 21, 1885, in Lancaster, Pa.

Greenwood, Alfred B., lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born July 11, 1811, in Franklin county, Ga. He was a member of the Arkansas state legislature in 1842-45; was prosecuting attorney for said state in 1845-51; and circuit judge in 1851-53. In 1853-59 he was a representative from Arkansas to the thirty-third, thirty-fourth and thirty-fifth congresses; and in 1859 was appointed commissioner of Indian affairs. He was a representative from Arkansas to the confederate congress. He died in Arkansas.

Greenwood, Elisha, lawyer, author, was born in 1863 in Massachusetts. He is the author of Law of Contracts; and Constitutional Law.

Greenwood, Francis William Pitt, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 5, 1797, in Boston, Mass. He was pastor of King's chapel of Boston in 1824-43. A portrait of him is in the memorial hall of Harvard university; and his marble bust is in King's chapel. He was the author of History of King's Chapel; Sermons to Children; Sermons of Consolation; Sermons on Various Subjects; Essays; Lives of the Apostles; and Miscellaneous Writings. He died on Aug. 2, 1843, in Dorchester, Mass.

Greenwood, Isaac, mathematician, was born May 7, 1702. In 1728-38 he filled the chair of mathematics and natural philosophy in Harvard university. He was the author of an arithmetic. He died Oct. 22, 1745, in Charleston, Mass.

Greenwood, Isaac J., genealogist, author. He has been a prolific writer on history and genealogy in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register; and in the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. He is the author of The Circus, Its Origin and Growth Prior to 1835; Greenwood Colonial and Revolutionary Services; and The Life of Captain John Manley, of the revolutionary navy.

Greenwood, James M., educator, author, was born Nov. 15, 1836, near Springfield, Ill. He is an educator and school superintendent of Kansas City since 1874. He is the author of Principles of Education Practically Applied.

Greenwood, John, lawyer, jurist, was born Nov. 6, 1798, in Providence, R.I. On the formation of the government of New York City he was elected city judge; and in 1842 was appointed first judge of Kings county court. He died in New York City.

Greenwood, Miles, manufacturer, was born March 19, 1807, in Jersey City, N.J. He organized the first paid fire department in Cincinnati in 1852; and in the same year aided in introducing into that city the first steam fire engine in the United States. He died Nov. 6, 1885, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Geer, Curtis Manning, educator, clergyman, author, was born Aug. 11, 1864, in Hadlyme, Conn. He has filled pastorates in East Winsor, Conn.; and in Danvers, Mass. Since 1906 he has been professor of history at the Hartford theological seminary. He is the author of The Louisiana Purchase and the Westward Movement.

Greer, David Hummell, clergyman, author, was born March 20, 1844, in Wheeling, W. Va. He is a prominent episcopal clergyman of New York City, of broad church views;

and since 1888 rector of St. Bartholomew's church. He is the author of The Preacher and His Place; and From Things to God.

Greer, James Augustin, naval officer, was born Feb. 28, 1833, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He entered the navy as midshipman in 1848; became lieutenant in 1855; and lieutenant-commander in 1862. He was promoted to the grade of captain in 1876; in 1886 served as president of the examining board; and in the same year was made commodore; and afterward promoted to rear-admiral. He retired from the navy in 1895. He died June 17, 1904, in Washington, D.C.

Greey, Edward, merchant, author, was born Dec. 1, 1835, in England. He was an English writer of French descent; came to America in 1868; and was for many years a dealer in Japanese curios in New York City. He was the author of the dramas Vendome, and Mirah; Blue Jackets, a novel; The Golden Lotus; the juvenile tales, Young Americans in Japan; The Wonderful City of Tokio; The Bear Worshippers of Yezo; and translations from the Japanese of the novels, The Loyal Ronins; and The Captive of Love. He died Oct. 1, 1888, in England.

Gregg, Alexander, clergyman, bishop, author, was born Oct. 8, 1819, in Society Hill, S.C. He was the first protestant episcopal bishop of Texas in 1859. He was the author of History of the Old Cheraws, an Account of the Indian Tribes in the Valley of the Pedee. He died July 10, 1893, in Austin, Texas.

Gregg, Alexander White, congressman. He is prominent in the public affairs of Palestine, Texas. In 1903-11 he was a representative from Texas to the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat.

Gregg, Andrew, educator, congressman, United States senator, was born June 10, 1755, in Carlisle, Pa. In 1791-1807 he was a representative from Pennsylvania in the second to the ninth congresses. In 1816 he was appointed secretary of state of Pennsylvania. He died May 20, 1835, at Bellefonte, Pa.

Gregg, David, clergyman, author, was born March 25, 1846, in Pittsburgh, Pa. He has filled pastorates in the presbyterian churches in Iowa, Massachusetts and New York. He is the author of From Solomon to the Captivity; Studies in John; Facts that Call for Faith; The Hollander and Makers of America; Our Best Moods; Ideal Young Men and Women; and other works.

Gregg, David McMurtrie, soldier, diplomat, was born April 10, 1833, in Huntingdon, Pa. He served in the campaign of 1858-60 against the Indians; and in the civil war attained the rank of brigadier-general. He subsequently was made adjutant-general of Pennsylvania at Reading. In 1874 he was United States consul at Prague; and in 1891 was auditor-general of Pennsylvania.

Gregg, James, soldier, educator, lawyer, statesman, was born July 4, 1787, in Marion district, S.C. In 1822-30 he was a member of the general assembly of South Carolina; and was a member of the state senate in 1830-47. He died Oct. 24, 1852, in South Carolina.

Gregg, James M., farmer, lawyer, congressman, was born June 26, 1806, in Patrick county, Va. In 1834-37 he was surveyor of Hendricks county, Ind. He was then chosen clerk of the circuit court, serving until 1845. In 1857-59 he was a representative to the thirty-fifth congress. He died in Hendricks county, Ind.

Gregg, John Irvin, soldier, was born July 19, 1826, in Bellefonte, Pa. In 1863 he was one of two generals in command at Beverly Ford. For gallant and meritorious services during the war he was brevetted major-general of volunteers; and brigadier-general United States army at its close. In 1879 he was retired for disability incurred in line of duty.

Gregg, John Newton, soldier, physician, surgeon, was born Aug. 28, 1836, in Bethlehem, Orange county, N.Y. He was educated in the public schools and in 1862 he graduated from the medical department of the university of Michigan. He served in the civil war; and was assistant surgeon of the twenty-fifth regiment Michigan volunteer infantry. He has become prominent in his profession at Whittaker, Mich.; and has taken a prominent part in the business and public affairs in his city, county and state He is a member of several medical and scientific societies; and examining physician for various insurance, fraternal and patriotic orders.

Gregg, John Robert, publisher, author, was born June 17, 1867, in Ireland. Since 1888 he has devoted his entire attention to the diffusion of shorthand; and the Gregg system is now used in nearly one thousand schools. He is president of the Gregg school of Chicago, Ill.; and president of the Gregg publishing company.

Gregg, John Warner, philanthropist, was born about 1819. He left $117,000 to various charities in Philadelphia, Pa. He died in August, 1869, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Gregg, L., lawyer, jurist. He was an associate justice of the supreme court of Arkansas in 1868.

Gregg, Maxey, was born in 1814 in Columbia, S.C. He served as mayor. He was a member of the South Carolina state convention in 1861; and of the committee that prepared the ordinance of secession. In the civil war he commanded the first South Carolina regiment; and was afterward made a brigadier-general. He died Dec. 13, 1862, near Fredericksburg, Va.

Gregg, William Henry, manufacturer, founder, was born March 24, 1831, in Palmyra, N.Y. In 1869 he was one of the or-

ganizers of the southern white lead company of Chicago, of which he was elected president, holding that office for twenty years.

Gregg, William M., soldier, was born in New York. In 1861 he was major in the twenty-third regiment New York infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Sept. 2, 1881.

Gregori, Luigi, painter, artist, was born July 8, 1819, in Italy. He was made director of the art department of the university of Notre Dame, Indiana. He decorated the church of the university; and painted religious pictures in the cathedrals of Baltimore, Philadelphia, Dubuque and Detroit. In the main corridor of the university of Notre Dame he executed a series of large historical pictures, twelve in number, representing scenes in the life of Columbus. He died about 1899 in Notre Dame, Ind.

Gregory, Caspar Rene, clergyman, theologian, author, was born Nov. 6, 1846, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1867 he graduated with the degree of A.M. from the university of Pennsylvania; and subsequently received the degree of LL.D. from that institution of learning. He was a student in the theological seminary of the reformed presbyterian church of Philadelphia, Pa.; in 1867-73 he attended Princeton theological seminary; and has received the degrees of A.M., Ph.D., S.T.D., D.D., and LL.D. In 1870-73 he assisted Dr. Charles Hodge in the compilation of his Systematic Theology. Since 1889 he has been professor of theology in the university of Leipzig, Germany. He is the author of The Four Gospels; and several works in German.

Gregory, Charles Noble, lawyer, litterateur, dean, author, was born Aug. 27, 1851, in Unadilla, N.Y. He was educated at the university of Wisconsin; and by profession is a lawyer, law professor and litterateur. In 1894-1901 he was law professor and associate dean of the college of law at the state university of Wisconsin. In 1905-06 he was vice-president of the American bar association. For three years he was an alderman of Madison, Wis.; and for one year was a member of the board of education of that city. He is the author of numerous articles and addresses. He is now dean of the college of law at the state university of Iowa at Iowa City. He is the author of Life of Samuel Freeman Miller.

Gregory, Daniel Seelye, clergyman, college president, author, was born Aug. 21, 1832, in Carmel, N.Y. He was president of Lake Forest university in 1878-86; and since 1895 has been editor of The Homilectic Review of New York City. He is the author of Christian Ethics; Why Four Gospels; Practical Logic; The Tests of Philosophic Systems; Christ's Trumpet Call to the Ministry; and other works.

Gregory, Dudley Standford, manufacturer, congressman, was born on Feb. 5, 1800, in Reading, Conn. He settled in New Jersey; and in 1847-49 he was a representative from New Jersey to the thirtieth congress. He died Dec. 8, 1870, in Jersey City, N.J.

Gregory, Eliot, sculptor, artist, author, was born Oct. 13, 1854, in New York City. His pictures include Soubrette; Coquetterie; and Children. Also portraits of General George W. Cullum; his uncle, Admiral Baldwin; Mrs. John Sherwood; and Ada Rehan. In 1867 he received a gold medal from the Paris exposition. He is the author of Idler Letters; Worldly Ways; and Ways of Men.

Gregory, Elisha Hall, educator, author, was born Sept. 10, 1824, in Russellville, Ky. In 1852-67 he was teacher of practical anatomy at the St. Louis medical college. He was president of the state medical association; and was president of the St. Louis medical society. He is the author of The Medical and Surgical Journal.

Gregory, Francis Hoyt, naval officer, was born Oct. 9, 1789, in Norwalk, Conn. His last sea service was in command of the African squadron in 1849-52. In 1861 he was ordered to superintend the construction of all vessels of war built outside of navy yards, and was engaged in this duty when he died. He was made rear admiral on the retired list in 1862. He died Oct. 4, 1866, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Gregory, Frank M., painter, artist, was born Oct. 21, 1848, in Mansfield, Ohio. He followed water-color painting; and acquired some note in etching and designing. Among his paintings are The Truant; Waiting for Repairs; and First Snow of the Season.

Gregory, Herbert Ernest, educator, geologist, author, was born Oct. 15, 1869, in Middleville, Mich. He has been Silliman professor of geology at Yale university. Since 1900 he has been assistant geologist in the United States geological survey. He is the author of Geology of Aroostook Volcanic Area; Hydrography of Connecticut; and Geologic Map of Connecticut.

Gregory, John Goadby, journalist, author, poet, was born July 11, 1856, in Milwaukee, Wis. He is an editorial writer on the Evening Wisconsin. He is the author of A Beauty of Thebes, in verse.

Gregory, John M., governor, was born in Virginia. He was the twenty-second governor of Virginia in 1842-43. He died in Virginia.

Gregory, John Milton, educator, clergyman, author, was born July 6, 1822, in Sandlake, N.Y. In 1885-63 he was superintendent of public instruction of Michigan.

He was president of Kalamazoo college in 1863; and of the Illinois industrial university in 1867-80. He was the author of Handbook of History; New Political Economy; and The Seven Laws of Teaching. He died Oct. 19, 1898, in Washington, D.C.

Gregory, Samuel, educator, philanthropist, lecturer, author, was born April 19, 1813, in Guilford, Vt. In 1848 he founded in Boston the New England female medical college, said to have been the first institution in the world for the exclusive medical education of women. He died March 23, 1872, in Boston, Mass.

Gregory, Stephen Strong, lawyer, was born Nov. 16, 1849, in Unadilla, N.Y. In 1871-74 he practiced law in Madison, Wis.; and since then has practiced in Chicago, Ill. He was special counsel for the city of Chicago before the supreme court of the United States in the lake front case. He defended and successfully maintained the constitutionality of the law creating the sanitary district of Chicago; and other important cases. For two years he was commissioner of Chicago, Ill.

Gregory, William, manufacturer, governor, was born Aug. 3, 1849, in Astoria, N.Y. He was educated at Westerly, R.I. He is president of the Wickford national bank; a director of the union trust company; and a trustee of the Rhode Island safe deposit company. In 1888-92 he was a member of the general assembly; and in 1894-98 was a member of the state senate. In 1898-1900 he was governor of Rhode Island. He died Dec. 16, 1901, in Providence, R.I.

Greig, John, lawyer, banker, congressman, was born Aug. 6, 1779, in Scotland. He became president of the Ontario bank, which position he held until 1856. He was one of the founders and corporators of the Ontario female seminary. In 1841-43 he was a representative to the twenty-second congress. He died April 9, 1858, in Canandaigua, N.Y.

Greiner, John, journalist, librarian, governor, was born Sept. 14, 1810, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1845-51 he was state librarian of Ohio. In 1849 he was appointed an Indian agent in New Mexico; and in 1855-57 was governor of the territory. In 1865 he settled in Zanesville, Ohio, and edited the Times of that city. He was the author of Old Zip Coon; Tippecanoe and Tyler Too; and The Wagoner Boy.

Greiner, Tuisco, journalist, author, was born June 16, 1846, in Germany. Since 1880 he has been engaged in writing on agriculture. He is the author of Money in Potatoes; How to Make the Garden Pay; New Onion Culture; Practical Farm Chemistry; Onions for Profit; Young Market Gardener; and The Garden Book.

Grennell, George, lawyer, jurist, state senator, congressman, was born Dec. 25, 1786, in Greenfield, Mass. He was prosecuting attorney for Franklin county in 1820-28. He was a member of the state senate in 1824-27; and in 1829-39 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the twenty-first, twenty-second, twenty-third, twenty-fourth and twenty-fifth congress. He was a member of the board of trustees of Amherst college in 1838-59; and in 1849-53 was probate judge for his county. He died Nov. 20, 1877, in Greenfield, Mass.

Grensel, Nicholas, soldier, was born in 1817. He was a veteran of the Mexican and civil wars; and attained the rank of brigadier-general. He died April 23, 1896, in Aurora, Ill.

Gresham, Walter, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born July 22, 1841, in King and Queen county, Va. He graduated from the university of Virginia; and served as a private in the civil war. In 1872 he was elected district attorney; and was elected to the twentieth, twenty-first and twenty-second legislatures of Texas. In 1893-95 he was a representative from Texas to the fifty-third congress as a democrat.

Gresham, Walter Quinton, soldier, lawyer, jurist, cabinet officer, congressman, was born March 17, 1832, near Lanesville, Ind. He entered the union army in 1861 as lieutenant-colonel; and was brevetted a major-general. He was financial agent of Indiana at New York City in 1867-69; and in 1869-83 was United States district judge for the district of Indiana. In 1883-84 he was postmaster-general; and in 1884 he was secretary of the treasury. In 1884-93 he was United States circuit judge for the seventh judicial circuit; and in 1893-95 he was a representative to the fifty-third congress; and in 1893-95 he was secretary of state. He was secretary of state in President Cleveland's cabinet. He died May 28, 1895, in Washington, D.C.

Gresley, William Stukeley, mining engineer, author, was born Nov. 7, 1852, in England. He is the author of Glossary of Coal Mining Terms; and Different Methods of Working Coal in Various Countries.

Grey, Benjamin E., state legislator, state senator, congressman, was born in Kentucky. He was a member of the Kentucky state legislature in 1838-39; was state senator in 1847-51; and was speaker of the senate and acting lieutenant-governor in 1850. In 1851-55 he was a representative from Kentucky to the thirty-second and thirty-third congresses. He died in Logan county, Ky.

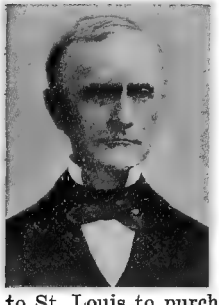
Grey, Samuel Howell, lawyer, founder, was born April 6, 1836, in Camden, N.J. The West Jersey title and guaranty company was organized by him in 1888; and he has since been its president. He also organized in 1873 the Camden safe deposit

and trust company. He has been presidential elector; was president of the constitution commission in 1894; and in 1897-1902 was attorney-general of New Jersey.

Grider, Henry, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born July 16, 1796, in Garrard county, Ky. In 1827 and 1831 he was elected to the Kentucky state legislature; and in 1833 to the state senate, where he served four years. In 1843-47 and 1861-67 he was a representative from Kentucky to the twenty-eighth, twenty ninth, thirty-seventh, thirty-eighth and thirty-ninth congresses. He died Sept. 14, 1866, in Warren county, Ky.

Gridley, Albert Leverett, soldier, clergyman, cosmologist, author, was born Oct. 17, 1839, in Caton, N.Y. He received his education at the academy of Oxford, New York, Oberlin college, and the Oberlin theological seminary. He served for four years as a union soldier during the civil war. In 1871 he discovered a law in cosmology, which is fully set forth in The American Mathematical Monthly of July, 1897. He is the author of a volume entitled Jesus Only.

Gridley, Asahel, merchant, soldier, banker, was born April 21, 1810, in Cazenovia, N.Y. In 1831 he settled in Bloomington, Ill.; and there engaged in the mercantile business. Upon his arrival Bloomington comprised fourteen families. He served in the Black Hawk war; and was promoted to the rank of brigadier-general. Returning to Bloomington he there resumed his former business, riding on horseback to St. Louis to purchase his goods. He was elected to the Illinois state senate; and in 1850 was re-elected for a term of four years. In 1853 he established the McLean county bank at Bloomington, Ill.; and became its president.



Gridley, Charles Vernon, naval officer, was born June 23, 1845, in Logansport, Ind. He was commander of Admiral Dewey's flagship, Olympia, in the great battle of Manila Bay. Just before the naval battle began Captain Gridley took his station in the conning tower with Commodore Dewey on the bridge. Admiral Dewey gave him the order, you may fire, Gridley, when you are ready; and the great conflict began. He died June 4, 1898, in Japan.

Gridley, Richard, soldier, was born Jan. 3, 1711, in Boston, Mass. He entered the patriot army in 1775; and was made a major-general in command of the continental artillery. He died June 20, 1796, in Stoughton, Mass.

Gridon, Joseph, physician, author, was born Aug. 20, 1858, in St. Louis, Mo. He has practiced medicine since 1879; and in 1886-95 was a lecturer on the diseases of the skin. Since 1900 he has been a professor of clinical dermatology and syphilogy at the Washington university. He is the author of Diseases of the Skin.

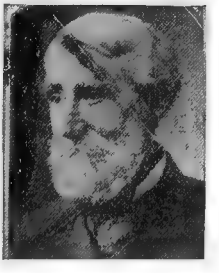
Grier, David Perkin, soldier. He was a union soldier during the civil war; and attained the rank of brigadier-general. He died April 22, 1891.

Grier, James Alexander, soldier, educator, clergyman, author, was born May 8, 1846, in Waltz, Pa. He was a soldier in the civil war. He is a united presbyterian clergyman of Pennsylvania; and Mills professor in Alleghany theological seminary. He is the author of Secret Societies; and Biography of Jeremiah Rankine Johnston.

Grier, Robert Cooper, lawyer, jurist, was born March 5, 1794, in Cumberland county, Pa. In 1846-70 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of the United States. He died Sept. 25, 1870, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Grier, William Nicholson, soldier, was born in Pennsylvania. He served in the civil war; and in 1865 attained the rank of brigadier-general.

Grierson, Benjamin Henry, soldier, merchant was born July 8, 1826, in Pittsburg, Pa. He was educated in the academy at Youngstown, Ohio. In 1861 he was a volunteer aide-de-camp to General Prentiss. In 1861 he was appointed major in the sixth regiment Illinois cavalry; and in 1866 he was appointed colonel. In 1890 he attained the rank of brigadier-general; and was retired. In 1863 he made the celebrated raid through Tennessee, Mississippi and Louisiana; and was brevetted major-general and brigadier-general in the United States army.



Griest, William Walton, journalist, manufacturer, railroad president, congressman. He is a manufacturer of iron; and publisher of a newspaper in Lancaster, Pa. He is president of railway and lighting companies. In 1909-11 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the sixty-first congress as a republican.

Grieves, Edward W., mechanical engineer, was born July 31, 1843, in Wilmington, Del.

He commenced life as a mechanic; and soon became chief draughtsman on car work with the Harlan and Hollingsworth company of Wilmington, Del. In 1884-97 he had sole charge of building all sleeping, passenger and freight cars on the Baltimore and Ohio railroad; and since 1897 has been mechanical expert with the Galena oil company of Franklin, Pa. He has been president of the master car builders' association and of other institutions.

Griffin, Appleton Prentiss Clark, librarian, author, was born in Wilton, N.H. In 1897-1900 he was assistant librarian of the library of congress at Washington, D.C. He is the author of Discovery of the Mississippi; and Index of Articles Upon American Local History in Collections.

Griffin, Charles, soldier, was born in Ohio. In 1847 he joined the United States army as second lieutenant in the fourth artillery; and in 1865 attained the rank of major-general in the United States army. He died Sept. 15, 1867.

Griffin, Cyrus, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born in 1749 in Virginia. He was a member of the Virginia state legislature; and in 1778-81 and 1787-88 he was a delegate from Virginia to the continental congress; and in 1788 he was its president. He was president of the supreme court of admiralty; a commissioner in 1789 to the Creek nation; and judge of the United States district court for Virginia in 1789. He died Dec. 14, 1810, in Yorktown, Va.

Griffin, Daniel F., soldier, was born in Nova Scotia. In 1861 he was first lieutenant and adjutant in the thirty-eighth Indiana infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Feb. 14, 1865.

Griffin, Edward Dorr, clergyman, college president, author, was born Jan. 6, 1770, in East Haddam, Conn. He was a congregational clergyman of Boston and elsewhere; and was president of Williams college in 1821-36. He was the author of Lectures in Park Street Church, Boston; and Sixty Sermons on Practical Subjects. He died Nov. 8, 1837, in Newark, N.J.

Griffin, Eugene, soldier, was born in Maine. In 1875 he was second lieutenant of engineers in the United States army; and in 1899 attained the rank of brigadier-general. He died in 1907.

Griffin, Francis Butler, merchant, was born Nov. 8, 1852, in Catskill, N.Y. In 1876 he entered into partnership with E. Jennings. He is treasurer of the Jennings and Griffin manufacturing company; and is also a wholesale dealer in hardware.

Griffin, Frank, journalist, lawyer, prohibitionist, was born March 8, 1848, in Wisconsin. He was the editor and owner of the Daily Review and Weekly Advocate of Maryville, Mo. He has waged an incessant warfare upon the saloons through his publications. For his persistence in fighting for prohibition his presses were broken, dynamite thrown into his office, and himself and family were shot at a number of times; and finally was killed. He died in 1899 in Maryville, Mo.

Griffin, Frank M., soldier, journalist, lawyer, was born Aug. 17, 1859, in Greenup Union, Ky. He is the editor and owner of the Eagle Knight of Greenup, Ky. For three years he was postmaster at Enterprise, Ky., and is very prominent in fraternal orders. In 1898-99 he served in the Spanish-American war; and in 1900 became United States pension attorney.

Griffin, George, lawyer, author, was born Jan. 14, 1778, in East Haddam, Conn. He was the author of Sufferings of Our Savior; Evidences of Christianity; and The Gospel Its Own Evidence. He died May 6, 1860, in New York City.

Griffin, Gilderoy Wells, journalist, diplomat, author, was born March 6, 1840, in Louisville, Ky. He was consul in Australia and elsewhere. He was the author of Studies in Literature; Danish Days; Visit to Stratford; New Zealand, her Commerce and Resources; and Life of George Prentice. He died Oct. 21, 1891, in Louisville, Ky.

Griffin, Heneage Mackensie, banker, capitalist, was born June 1, 1848, in England. In 1872 he held a position in a banking house of Jay Cooke and company, and was entrusted with their large foreign correspondence. In 1876 he became interested in cattle raising near Denver; and later became one of the largest individual owners of mine property.

Griffin, Isaac, congressman, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1813-17 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the thirteenth and fourteenth congresses. He died in Pennsylvania.

Griffin, John, lawyer, jurist. He was an early emigrant to Indiana; and in 1800 was appointed a judge of the United States court for that territory. In 1806-24 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of the territory of Michigan. He died in Michigan.

Griffin, John K., congressman, was born in Milton, S.C. In 1831-41 he was a representative from South Carolina to the twenty-second, the twenty-third, twenty-fourth, twenty-fifth and twenty-sixth congresses. He died Aug. 1, 1841, at Milton, S.C.

Griffin, Levi Thomas, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born May 23, 1837, in Clinton, N.Y. In 1858 he began the practice of law in Grand Rapids, Mich.; and a few years later removed to Detroit. During the civil war he served as first lieutenant adjutant and captain to brevet-major. In 1886-97 was Fletcher professor of law in the university of Michigan. In 1893-95 he was a representative from Michigan to the fifty-

eighth congress to fill a vacancy. He died in Detroit, Mich.

Griffin, Martin Ignatius Joseph, journalist, publisher, author, was born Oct. 23, 1842, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1873-90 he was editor and publisher of Griffin's Journal of Philadelphia, Pa.; and since 1887 he has been editor and publisher of the American Catholic Historical Researches; and since 1907 has been editor of the Irish World. He is the author of History of Commodore John Barry; Bishop Egan; Thomas Lloyd; Thomas Fitz Simmons; and other works.

Griffin, Michael, soldier, lawyer, congressman, state senator, was born Sept. 9, 1842, in Ireland. He enlisted as a private in 1861, in company E, twelfth regiment Wisconsin volunteer infantry, and served until the close of the war, being promoted to the grade of second and first lieutenant. In 1889-90 he was quartermaster-general of the state of Wisconsin, with rank of brigadier-general. He was state senator in 1880-81; and in 1893-99 he was a representative to the fifty-third, fifty-fourth and fifty-fifth congresses as a republican. He died in 1900 in Eau Claire, Wis.

Griffin, Samuel, congressman, was born in Virginia. In 1791-95 he was a representative from Virginia to the second and third congresses. He died in Virginia.

Griffin, Samuel Paine, navigator, was born in 1826 in Savannah, Ga. He entered the service of the Pacific mail steamship company, commanding, as their commodore, successive steamers of their fleet till 1882; and was an authority on ship-building. He was the author of the code of international fog signals and of essays on ship-building. He died July 4, 1887, in Panama.

Griffin, Simon Goodell, soldier, lawyer, legislator, historian, was born Aug. 9, 1824, in Nelson, N.H. For many years he was engaged in educational work; and for two terms represented his town in the New Hampshire state legislature. In 1860 he practiced law in Concord; and at President Lincoln's first call for troops he volunteered as a private and was chosen captain of company B, second regiment New Hampshire volunteer infantry. He commanded his company at the first battle of Bull Run; was promoted to lieutenant-colonel of the sixth regiment New Hampshire volunteer infantry, and joined Burnside's expedition to North Carolina. He was rapidly promoted to colonel, brigadier-general and brevet major-general. After the war General Griffin settled in Keene, N.H.; and represented that town three terms in the state legislature, two of which he served as speaker of the house. He died Jan. 14, 1902, in Keene, N.H.

Griffin, Solomon Bulkley, journalist, author, was born Aug. 13, 1852, in Williamstown, Mass. Since 1878 he has been managing editor of the Springfield Republican of Massachusetts. He has published Mexico of To-Day.

Griffin, Thomas, congressman, was born in Virginia. In 1803-05 he was a representative from Virginia to the eighth congress. He died in Virginia.

Griffin, Thomas Musgrove, civil engineer, inventor, was born April 23, 1823, in New York City. He assisted in the preliminary surveys of the Panama railroad; built the suspension bridge at Hamilton, Canada; and built the first bridge over the Mississippi river in 1854. He was a mechanical engineer under Admiral Francis H. Gregory during the civil war. He died in New York City.

Griffis, William Elliot, educator, clergyman, author, was born Sept. 17, 1843, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was pastor in Schenectady in 1877-86; in Boston in 1886-92; and in 1893-1900 in Ithaca, N.Y. He is an authority upon Japanese topics, and the author of The Mikado's Empire; Japanese Fairy World; Corea: the Hermit Nation; The Toio Guide; The Yokohama Guide; Japan in History, Folk-Lore, and Art; The Religions of Japan; Brave Little Holland and What She Taught Us; The Lily Among Thorns; Life of Matthew Calbraith Perry; Sir William Johnson and the Six Nations; Townsend Harris, first American envoy in Japan; Honda the Samurai, a Story of Modern Japan; The Pilgrims in Their Three Homes; and The American in Holland.

Griffith, Elmer Cummings, educator, author, was born Aug. 19, 1869, in Mount Carroll, Ill. He was prepared for college at Mount Carroll high school; and in 1895 graduated from Beloit college. He studied history and political economy at the university of Chicago; and received the degree of Ph.D. from that institution. In 1896-99 he was principal of the Warren academy of Illinois; in 1902-05 he was professor of Yankton college of South Dakota; and since 1905 has occupied the chair of history and political science at the William

Jewell college of Liberty, Mo. He is secretary and treasurer of the Missouri baptist historical society. He has traveled in Europe; and in 1899-1900 pursued his studies in Berlin university. He is the author of A Treatise on the Rise and Development of the Gerrymander.

Griffith, David, clergyman, bishop, was born in 1742 in New York City. At the second Virginia convention of his church in 1786, he was chosen bishop. He died Aug. 3, 1789, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Griffith, Francis Marion, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Aug. 21, 1849, in Switzerland county, Ind. In 1886-94 he was a member of the Indiana state senate. In 1899-1905 he was a representative from Indiana to the fifty-sixth and fifty-seventh and fifty-eighth congresses as a democrat.

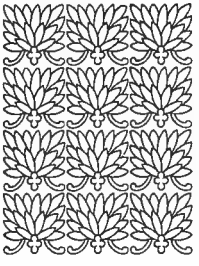
Griffith, Frank Carlos, journalist, librarian, theatrical manager, author, was born Dec. 30, 1857, in Dixfield, Maine. He was educated in the public schools of Maine and Boston, Mass. He is a successful theatrical manager; in 1880-90 was acting manager for Mrs. Langtry in the United States and Great Britain; in 1892 was the manager for Margaret Mather; and since 1897 has been acting manager for Minnie Maddern Fiske. He was the organizer and librarian of the Poland Spring library; and for twelve years was director of the Poland Spring art exhibition in Maine. He is editor-in-chief of Hilltop. He is the author of Maine's Hall of Fame; also The Man from Maine; and several stories and plays.

Griffith, George Bancroft, journalist, author, poet, was born Feb. 28, 1841, in Newburyport, Mass. He was educated in the public schools of New England. As the editor and author of The Poets of Maine, and The Poets of Massachusetts, he has become well known. He has written succinct biographies of many prominent men of the New England states. He is the author of a volume of poems entitled Pleasant Places in Nature and Life; and other works.

Griffith, Frederic Richardson, surgeon, inventor, author, was born Sept. 17, 1873, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1897 he graduated with the degree of M.D. from the university of Pennsylvania. Since 1898 he has practiced surgery in New York City; in 1899-1904 he was surgeon to the Bellevue dispensary; and in 1904-05 was public lecturer on practical surgery under direction of the New York City board of education. In 1897-98 he was acting assistant surgeon to the third regiment infantry of the Pennsylvania national guard. He has invented and produced published descriptions of forty-five surgical and sanitary appliances and devices. He is the author of Handbook of Surgery; Stoney's Bacteriology and Surgical Technic for Nurses; and over one hundred and fifty published articles in medical and scientific periodicals upon surgical, sanitary, scientific and economic subjects.

Griffith, Goldborough Sappington, philanthropist, was born Nov. 4, 1814, in Havre-de-Grace, Md. In 1866 he was elected president of the Maryland union commission; and contributed largely to the erection of the young men's christian association building in Baltimore, Md. He died in Baltimore.

Griffith, J. P. Crozer, physician, author, was born Jan. 5, 1856, in Philadelphia, Pa. He graduated from the university of Pennsylvania with the degree of A.B.; and in 1881 graduated from the medical department with the degree of Ph.D. In 1887 he was an instructor in clinical medicine at the university of Pennsylvania. In 1889 he was visiting physician to St. Agnes hospital and to Howard hospital. In 1891 he was professor of clinical medicine at the Philadelphia polyclinic; and for many years was clinical professor of the diseases of children at the university of Pennsylvania. Since 1896 he has been consulting physician to the woman's hospital; and also consulting physician to the St. Christopher's hospital for children. He is the author of The Care of the Baby; and has edited several works.

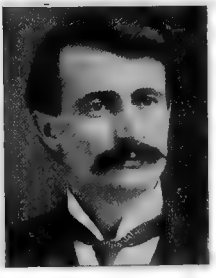


Griffith, Jefferson Davis, surgeon, obstetrician, was born Feb. 12, 1850, in Jackson, Miss. In 1871 he graduated from the medical department of the university of New York. For many years he was dean of the Kansas City medical college. In 1898 he was major and chief surgeon in the United States volunteers; and also served with distinction as surgeon-general of Missouri. He has been president of the medical association of Missouri; and president of the association of military surgeons of the United States.

Griffith, Robert Eglesfield, educator, physician, botanist, author, was born Feb. 13, 1798, in Philadelphia. From 1838 he was a medical professor in the university of Vir-

ginia. He was the author of Medical Botany; and Universal Formulary. He died June 26, 1850, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Griffith, John E., educator, lawyer, legislator, was born Oct. 24, 1864, in Delaware county, Ohio. He attended the Spencerian business college of Cleveland, Ohio; attended the Denison university of Granville, Ohio; and graduated from the Cincinnati law school in 1890. In 1895 he was elected to the seventy-second Ohio general assembly of Ohio; and was elected to the seventy-third assembly in 1897, and was made speaker pro tem of the house of representatives. In 1898 he became clerk of the United States and territorial courts for the fifth district of New Mexico.



Griffith, Samuel, lawyer, congressman, was born Feb. 14, 1816, in Britain. In 1871-73 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the forty-second congress. He died in Mercer, Pa.

Griffith, William, lawyer, jurist. He was one of the earliest judges of the United States circuit court; and in 1801 was appointed by President Jefferson to the third circuit. He died in the South.

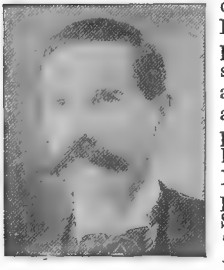
Griffith, William Herrick, business man, genealogist, was born Jan. 27, 1866, in Castleton-on-Hudson, N.Y.; and is the only surviving son of the late Edwin H. Griffith, a successful banker, and Mary Louisa Knowlton. He attended the Albany military academy and Yale college; afterward he traveled in Europe and acted as foreign correspondent for the New York Home Journal, the Albany Argus, and other newspapers. For five years he was connected with the first national bank of Albany, and since 1893 has been engaged in the fire insurance business. He is also regent in Albany of the sons of the revolution. He is greatly interested in genealogy, and is a member of a dozen different patriotic orders and historical and art societies, and has filled various offices of honor in many of them.

Griffiths, David, educator, botanist, author, was born in 1867 in Wales. He was educated at the Groton academy of South Dakota; graduated from the high school of Aberdeen; and received degrees of B.S. and M.S. from the agricultural college at Brookings. He taught in the district schools of South Dakota; in 1893-98 was teacher of sciences in the high school of Aberdeen, S.D.; and taught botany in the university of Arizona. Since 1901 he has been assistant agrostologist in the United States department of agriculture at Washington, D.C.

Griffiths, John Willis, naval architect, inventor, author, was born Oct. 6, 1809, in New York City. He was a naval architect of New York City. He was the author of Treatise on Marine and Naval Architecture, a work of great value; The Ship Builders' Manual; and The Progressive Ship Builder. He died April 29, 1882, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Griffits, Thomas, lawyer, jurist. In 1739 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Pennsylvania.

Griffitts, John P., educator, college president, was born in 1857, in Unitia, Tenn. During 1888-89 he filled the chair of mathematics in the London college, Tennessee. During 1893-95 he was professor of natural science in the Ewing and Jefferson college; and in 1895-99 he was president of Roane college of Wheat, Tenn. In 1899 he became principal of Oliver Springs high school, Tenn. He has contributed valuable articles to educational and scientific literature.



Griffitts, Samuel Powell, physician, was born July 21, 1759, in Philadelphia, Pa. He founded the Philadelphia dispensary in 1786, and was its physician for seven years. In 1817-26 he was vice-president of the college of physicians; and was one of the editors of the Eclectic Repertory. He died May 12, 1826, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Grigg, John, publisher, banker, was born in 1792 in England. He entered a publishing house in Philadelphia in 1816; and in 1823 began business on his own account. He retired in 1850, with a large fortune, and afterward became a private banker. He died Aug. 2, 1864, in Philadelphia.

Griggs, Chauncey Wright, soldier, merchant, lumberman, banker, state senator, was born Dec. 31, 1832, in Tolland, Conn. He remained in Minnesota for thirty years, prosperously engaged in business; except while at the front during the civil war, where he won the rank of colonel. In 1887 he removed to Tacoma, and took charge, as president of the St. Paul and Tacoma lumber company. He served two terms in the lower house; and three in the state senate of Minnesota.

Griggs, Edward Howard, educator, lecturer, author, was born Jan. 9, 1868, in

Owatonna, Minn. Since 1899 he has been a public lecturer. He is the author of The New Humanism; Moral Education; and other works.

Griggs, James Mathews, journalist, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born March 29, 1861, in Lagrange, Ga. He moved to Dawson in 1885; was elected solicitor-general of the Pataula judicial circuit in 1888, and was re-elected in 1892. He was appointed judge of the same circuit, and was twice re-elected without opposition. In 1897-1911 he was a representative from Georgia to the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat.

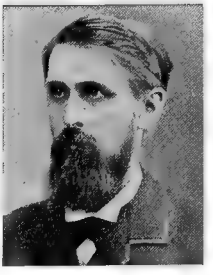
Griggs, John M., soldier, lawyer, was born July 25, 1837, near Indianapolis, Ind. He was educated in select schools; and attended Wabash college of Crawfordsville, Ind. In 1861-64 he served in the civil war in company K, twenty-first regiment Indiana volunteer infantry, which was changed to the first Indiana heavy artillery. He was in the battles of Baton Rouge, Donaldsonsville, Camp Bisland, Port Hudson, Cane river crossing, Marksville plains, and various other battles and skirmishes. Since 1867 he has been engaged in the practice of law in Audubon county, Iowa.

Griggs, John William, lawyer, state senator, governor, cabinet officer, was born July 10, 1849, in Newton, N.J. In 1879 he began the practice of law in Paterson, N.J. In 1875 he was elected to the state assembly; and was re-elected to a second term. In 1882 he was elected to the state senate; and was re-elected in 1884. In 1896-99 he was the twenty-ninth governor of New Jersey; and in 1898-1901 he was attorney-general.

Griggs, Julian, railroad builder, was born Sept. 15, 1848, in Chaplin, Conn. He was educated at the Williston seminary at East Hampton, Mass.; and at the Sheffield scientific school of Yale university. In 1868 he entered railway service; in 1870 became president engineer on construction. In 1879 he became rodman; and in 1880 was in charge of the location of the Columbus, Scioto and Hocking valley and Ohio river railroad. In 1881-90 he was chief engineer of the Scioto valley railroad; and since 1890 has been assistant engineer of the Scioto valley division of the Norfolk and western railroad, with headquarters in Columbus, O.

Griggs, Samuel Chapman, bookseller, publisher, was born July 20, 1819, in Tolland, Conn. He began business as a bookseller in Hamilton, N.Y. In 1848 he moved to Chicago; and in a few years was at the head of the largest book selling business in the northwest. He died in Chicago, Ill.

Griggs, Nathan K., lawyer, author, poet. He was one of the foremost lawyers of Nebraska; is attorney for several of the leading railroads of the west; and has a large practice in Lincoln, Neb. He is the author of a number of meritorious poems, which have appeared in Poets of America and other standard collections. He is also a hymn writer of national reputation; and a collection of his hymns were published in 1892. His compositions constantly appear in standard musical publications and in various collections.



Grigsby, Hugh Blair, historical scholar, was born Nov. 22, 1806, in Norfolk, Va. He represented Norfolk in the legislature; and in 1829-30 was a member of the state convention with Thomas Jefferson, James Madison, and other noted men. He was president of the Virginia historical society; and became in 1871 chancellor of William and Mary college. He died April 28, 1881, in Charlotte county, Va.

Grigsby, Melvin, soldier, lawyer, banker, legislator, author, was born June 8, 1845, in Potosi, Wis. At the age of sixteen years he enlisted in company C, second regiment Wisconsin cavalry. He has written a work of his prison life and escape. He has been a member of the city council of Sioux Falls; and is a successful bank president. He has served as a member of the South Dakota state legislature, and was attorney-general for the state of South Dakota for several years. He organized the idea of the formation of a cow-boys cavalry, which resulted in the rough riders of the Spanish-American war. He was colonel in the third regiment United States volunteer cavalry in the Spanish-American war, known as Grigsby's cowboys. He was the author of the act of congress which authorized the rough riders. He was given the name of Smoked Yank during the civil war; and is the author of The Smoked Yank, a book that gives his experiences as a boy soldier and prisoner in Andersonville, and other prisons and escapes.

Grim, William H., orator, clergyman, was born Oct. 19, 1830, in Coshocton county, Ohio. He received his education at the Asbury university, now called the De Pauw university; which institution subsequently conferred upon him the degree of D.D. In 1855 he entered the Indiana conference of the methodist episcopal church; was presiding elder on the Rockport district in 1880-84; and on the Evansville district in 1887-93. He is recognized as one of the ablest pulpit orators of his conference; and now fills a pastorate in Sullivan, Ind.

Grimes, Bryan, soldier, was born Nov. 2, 1828, in Pitt county, N.C. He entered the confederate army in 1861 as major of the fourth North Carolina regiment; and attained the rank of senior major-general. He died Aug. 14, 1880, near Bear Creek, N.C.

Grimes, Edward B., journalist, poet. He is a successful journalist of Dayton, Ohio; and the author of a volume of Poems.

Grimes, James Wilson, governor, United States senator, was born Oct. 20, 1816, in Deering, N.H. In 1838 he was elected to the general assembly of the territory of Iowa, to which he was frequently re-elected. He was the third governor of Iowa in 1854-58; and in 1859-71 he was United States senator. He was a delegate to the peace congress of 1861. He died Feb. 7, 1872, in Burlington, Iowa.

Grimes, Thomas Wingfield, soldier, state senator, congressman, was born in Georgia. He served as a private in the confederate army during the last eighteen months of the war. He was a member of the legislature in 1868-69 and in 1875-76. He served as state senator in 1878-79. In 1880-88 he was solicitor-general of the Chattahoochee circuit. In 1887-91 he was a representative to the fiftieth and fifty-first congresses as a democrat. He died in 1905 in Columbus, Ga.

Grimke, Angelina Emily, educator, reformer, author, was born Feb. 20, 1805, in Charleston, S.C. She was the author of a work entitled Letters to Catherine E. Beecher. She died in the South.

Grimke, Archibald Henry, lawyer, diplomat, author, was born Aug. 17, 1849, in Charleston, S.C. In 1894-98 he was United States consul at Santo Domingo. He is the author of Eulogy on Wendell Phillips; Charles Sumner, the Scholar in Politics; and William Lloyd Garrison, the Abolitionist.

Grimke, Frederick, lawyer, jurist, author, was born Sept. 1, 1791, in Charleston, S.C. In 1836-42 he was judge of the state supreme court of Ohio. He was the author of Ancient and Modern Literature; and Nature and Tendencies of Free Institutions. He died March 8, 1863, in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Grimke, John Faucheraud, lawyer, jurist, author, was born Dec. 16, 1752, in South Carolina. In 1873 he was elected a judge of the superior court; and in 1799 chief justice. He was frequently a member of the South Carolina legislature, and speaker of the house in 1785-86. He was the author of Revised Edition of Laws of South Carolina; Law of Executors of South Carolina; Public Law of South Carolina; Probate Directory; and Duty of Justice of the Peace. He died Aug. 9, 1819, in Long Branch, N.J.

Grimke, Sarah Moore, reformer, author, was born Nov. 6, 1792, in Charleston, S.C. She was prominent in the anti-slavery movement. She was the author of Epistle to the Clergy of the Southern States; and Letters on the Condition of Women. She died Dec. 23, 1873, in Hyde Park, N.Y.

Grimke, Thomas Smith, reformer, author, was born Sept. 26, 1786, in Charleston, S.C. He was active in temperance and in the promotion of peace societies. He was the author of Addresses on Science, Education, and Literature. He died Oct. 11, 1834, near Columbus, Ohio.

Grimm, Otto B., soldier. In 1901 became first lieutenant in the United States army.

Grimmell, Julius C., clergyman, author, was born May 30, 1847, in Germany. He is president of the Cleveland baptist city mission society. He is the author of Bible Lands in Sunshine and Shadow; and a book of hymns.

Grimshaw, Robert, civil engineer, lecturer, author, was born in 1850 in Pennsylvania. He is a civil engineer; and a lecturer on physics at the Franklin institute of Philadelphia. He is the author of History, etc., of Saws; Saw Filing; Steam Engine Catechism; Pump Catechism; Steam Boiler Catechism; Record of Scientific Progress; Hints to Power Users; and Fifty Years Hence.

Grimshaw, William, litterateur, author, was born in 1782 in Ireland. He was the author of a series of school histories ; Etymological Dictionary; Gentlemen's Lexicon; Ladies' Lexicon; The American Chesterfield; and Life of Napoleon. He died in 1852 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Grimsley, George Perry, geologist, author, was born in February, 1868, in Granville, Ohio. Since 1895 he has been professor of geology and natural history at Washburn college of Topeka, Kan. He is the author of Studies of Granites of Cecil County, Md.; Gypsum Deposits of Kansas; Microscopical Study of Limestones of Ohio; Mineral Resources of Kansas; and Gypsum Deposits of Michigan.

Grindlay, James Glass, soldier, was born in New York. In 1862 he became captain in the one hundred and forty-sixth regi-

ment New York infantry; and in 1865 attained the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers.

Grindley, Harry Sands, educator, chemist, scientist, was born April 13, 1864, in Champaign, Ill. He was educated at the university of Illinois and at Harvard university; and has received the degrees of B.S. and Sc.D. from those institutions of learning. He has been assistant in chemistry at Harvard university; and assistant and associate professor of chemistry at the university of Illinois. He is now professor of general chemistry and director of the chemical laboratory at the university of Illinois. Since 1896 he has been doing research work for the United States department of agriculture upon the nutrition of man; and as a result of these researches, ten of his bulletins and papers have been published by the United States department of agriculture and by representative chemical journals.

Gring, David, railroad president, was born June 8, 1857, in Denver, Pa. Since 1890 he has been president of the Newport and Sherman's valley railroad at Newport, Pa.

Grinnell, Charles Edward, lawyer, author, was born May 7, 1841, in Baltimore, Md. He is the author of A Study of the Poor Debtor Law of Massachusetts; The Law of Deceit; and Points in Pleading and Practice.

Grinnell, Frederick, mechanical engineer, business president, was born Aug. 14, 1836, in New Bedford, Mass. In 1869 he became president, manager and mechanical engineer of the Providence steam and gas pipe company. He introduced and did much to perfect the automatic fire extinguisher and alarm, taking out about forty patents in connection with it. He died in 1905 in Providence, R.I.

Grinnell, George Bird, business president, ethnologist, author, was born Sept. 20, 1849, in Brooklyn, N.Y. He was educated at Churchill's military school of Ossining, N.Y.; and received the degree of A.B. and Ph.D. from Yale university. In 1874-80 he was assistant in osteology at the Peabody museum of New Haven, Conn.; and since 1880 has been president and editorial manager of the Forest and Stream publishing company. He is also president of the Bosworth machine company; president of the Lansing investment company; and a director in various other corporations. He collaborated with President Theodore Roosevelt in writing American Big Game Hunting; Hunting in Many Lands; and Trail and Camp Fire. He is also the author of Indians of To-day; Blackfoot Lodge Tales; Story of the Indian; Pawnee Hero Stories and Folk Tales; Jack, the Young Ranchman; Jack Among the Indians; Jack in the Rockies; Jack, the Young Canoeman; Jack, the Young Trapper; and various other works.

Grinnell, Henry, merchant, explorer, was born Feb. 14, 1800, in New Bedford, Mass. He was the first president of the American geographical society; and fitted out two expeditions in search of Sir John Franklin. Grinnell Land, in the Arctic seas, is named in his honor. He died June 30, 1874, in New York City.

Grinnell, Joseph, merchant, banker, congressman, was born Nov. 17, 1788, in New Bedford, Mass. In 1839-41 he was a member of the governor's council of Massachusetts. In 1843-51 he was a representative to the twenty-eighth, twenty-ninth, thirtieth and thirty-first congresses. He originated the idea of a reduction of postage and the establishment of life boats. He died Feb. 7, 1885, in New Bedford, Mass.

Grinnell, Josiah Bushnell, farmer, state senator, congressman, author, was born Dec. 22, 1821, in New Haven, Vt. It was to him that Horace Greeley addressed the remark, Go west, young man, and grow up with the country. He was the founder of the city of Grinnell, Iowa. He was a member of the Iowa state senate for four years; and a special agent for the general post-office for two years. In 1863-67 he was a representative from Iowa to the thirty-eighth and thirty-ninth congresses. He was the author of Go West, Young Man, Go West; Home of the Badgers; Cattle Industries of the United States; and Men and Events of Forty Years. He died April 1, 1891, in Marshalltown, Iowa.

Grinnell, Mrs. Katherine Van Allen, educator, lecturer, sociologist, author, was born April 20, 1839, in Pillar Point, N.Y. She received her education at the Falley seminary of Fulton, N.Y.; and has attained prominence as a teacher and writer of the scientific principles of the social order. She advocates the social system based upon the scientific discoveries of Sivartha in his Book of Life. She has contributed poems to the periodical press; edited and published the Logos, a scientific magazine; and is the author of a series of lectures which where given at the World's Columbian exposition, at the Louisiana purchase exposition and other places, and which have been pub-

lished in book form. She is the author of The Renaissance of Israel.

Grinnell, Morton, farmer, physician, author, was born Jan. 3, 1855, in New York City. In 1887-93 he was surgeon to the New York police department; and since 1898 has been engaged in agricultural pursuits. He was the author of An Eclipse of Memory; and Neighbors of Field, Wood and Stream. He died Dec. 10, 1905, in Keelford, Conn.

Grinnell, Moses Hicks, merchant, congressman, was born March 3, 1803, in New Bedford, Mass. In 1839-41 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-sixth congress; and was a presidential elector in 1856. In 1869 he was appointed collector of the port of New York. He died Nov. 24, 1877, in New York City.

Grinnell, William Morton, lawyer, author, was born Feb. 28, 1857, in New York City. In 1886-92 he practiced law in New York City; and in 1892-93 was third assistant secretary of state of the United States. In 1893-1900 he was in the banking business He was the author of Regeneration of the United States. He died in 1906 in New York City.

Griscom, Clement Action, president of the International navigation company, was born March 15, 1841, in Philadelphia. In 1871 the International navigation company was organized in Philadelphia by the old firm of Peter Wright and sons. Mr. Griscom was one of its founders; from the start its vice-president; and in 1888 became president. It owns nearly all the capital stock of the Belgian corporation known as the Red Star line, which operates ten large steamers in the trade to Antwerp. In 1886 he bought for his company the old Inman line, then running to Liverpool.

Griscom, John, educator, chemist, author, was born Sept. 27, 1774, at Hancock's Bridge, N.J. He was professor of chemistry at Rutgers college in 1812-18; and subsequently established a monitorial high school. He was the author of A Year in Europe; and Monitorial Instruction. He died Feb. 26, 1852, in Burlington, N.J.

Griscom, John Haskins, physician, author, was born Aug. 14, 1809, in New York City. In 1842 he became city inspector of New York City; but a year later resigned and became visiting physician to the New York hospital. He was the author of Animal Mechanism and Physiology; Prison Hygiene: Use and Abuses of Air; Use of Tobacco and Evils Resulting Therefrom; and Physical Indications of Longevity. He died April 28, 1874, in New York City.

Griscom, Lloyd Carpenter, lawyer, diplomat. was born Nov. 4, 1872, in Riverton, N.J. In 1891 he practiced law. In 1892 he accepted an appointment as attache to the embassy in London. In 1897 he was deputy assistant district attorney of New York City. He served in the Spanish-American war; and was commissioned captain and assistant quartermaster.

Griscom, Rodman E., banker, railroad president, was born Oct. 21, 1870, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1889 he graduated from the university of Pennsylvania. Until 1904 he was manager of the American and Red star line, owned by the International navigation company. He resigned to enter the banking business. He is a director of the Girard national bank; vice-president of the Susquehanna railway; vice-president of the Light and power company and various other corporations in Philadelphia, Pa.

Griswold, Alexander Viets, clergyman, bishop, author, was born April 22, 1766, in Simsbury, Conn. He was educated in the school and theological seminaries of New England. He was the third protestant episcopal bishop of Massachusetts. He was the author of Discourses on the Most Important Doctrines; The Reformation and the Apostolic Office; and Remarks on Prayer Meetings. He died Feb. 15, 1843, in Boston, Mass., from heart disease while visiting Bishop Eastburn.

Griswold, Alphonso Miner, journalist, author, was born Jan. 26, 1834, in Westmoreland, N.Y. His paragraphs and humorous essays under the pen-name of The Fat Contributor won him reputation; and he spent the years 1865-78 in the lecture field, his topics being American Antiquities; Injun Meal; and Queer Folks. From 1886 he was an editor and one of the proprietors of Texas Siftings. He died March 14, 1891, in New York City.

Griswold, Casimir Clayton, painter, artist, was born in 1834 in Delaware, Ohio. He studied wood engraving in Cincinnati; and removed to New York City about 1850. In 1867 he became a member of the national academy of design. Among his works are December; Winter Morning; The Last of the Ice; August Day, Newport; and Early Spring.

Griswold, Mrs. Frances Irene, author, was born in 1826 in Rhode Island. She is a writer of Sunday-school tales, among which are the Bishop and Nannette Series; and Miriam's Reward.

Griswold, Gaylord, congressman, was born in Connecticut. He was a member of the New York state assembly in 1796-98; and in 1803-05 he was a representative from New York to the eighth congress. He died in 1809.

Griswold, Mrs. Hattie Tyng, educator, author, poet, was born Jan. 26, 1840, in Boston, Mass. She is an educator of Wisconsin. She is the author of Apple Blossoms, a volume of poems; Home Life of Great Authors; Waiting on Destiny; and Lucille and Her Friends. Her poem, Under the Daisies, has had a wide popularity as a song.

Griswold, John A., lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born in 1827, in Greene county, N.Y. In 1856-59 he was district attorney of Greene county; and in 1864-68 was county judge. In 1869-71 he was a representative from New York to the forty-first congress as a democrat.

Griswold, John Augustus, manufacturer, was born Nov. 11, 1818, in Nassau, N.Y. In 1863-69 he was a representative from New York to the thirty-eighth, thirty-ninth and fortieth congresses as a republican. He died Oct. 31, 1872, in Troy, N.Y.

Griswold, Matthew, lawyer, jurist, colonial governor, was born March 23, 1714, in Lynne, Conn. He was a judge, and afterward chief justice of the superior court of Connecticut; and lieutenant-governor and colonial governor in 1784-85. He died April 28, 1799, at Lyme, Conn.

Griswold, Matthew, manufacturer, congressman, was born June 6, 1833, in Lynne, Conn. In 1862 he was elected a member of the Connecticut house of representatives; and was re-elected in 1865. He then engaged in manufacturing in Erie, Pa. In 1891-93 and 1895-97 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the fifty-second and fifty-fourth congresses as a republican.

Griswold, Rufus Wilmot, journalist, author, poet, was born Feb. 15, 1815, in Benson, Vt. He was an industrious compiler and literary editor. His best known publications are Female Poets of America; Prose Writers of America; Poets and Poetry of America; and Sacred Poets of England and America. His other works include Washington and the Generals of the Revolution; The Republican Court; Scenes in the Life of the Saviour; and Napoleon and the Marshals of the Empire. He died Aug. 27, 1857, in New York City.

Griswold, Roger, lawyer, jurist, congressman, governor, cabinet officer, was born May 21, 1762, in Lyme, Conn. In 1801 he was secretary of war. In 1795-1805 he was a representative from Connecticut to the fourth, fifth, sixth, seventh and eighth congresses; and in 1807 was chosen a judge of the supreme court of the state. He was lieutenant-governor of Connecticut in 1809-11; and in 1811-13 was the fifth governor. He died Oct. 25, 1812, in Norwich, Conn.

Griswold, Sheldon Munson, clergyman, bishop, was born Jan. 8, 1861, in Delhi, N.Y. For twelve years he was rector of Christ church at Hudson, N.Y. Since 1903 he has been bishop of Salina for western Kansas.

Griswold, Stanley, clergyman, journalist, lawyer, jurist, United States senator, was born Nov. 14, 1763, in Torringford, Conn. In 1804 he became the editor of a democratic paper in Walpole, N.H.; and was soon afterward appointed secretary of the territory of Michigan. In 1809-11 he was United States senator from Ohio; and was United States judge for the northwestern territory. He died Aug. 21, 1815, in Shawneetown, Ill.

Griswold, Stephen Benham, librarian, lawyer, was born July 14, 1835, in Vernon, N.Y. In 1860 he was admitted to the practice of law; and since 1899 has been a member of the faculty of the Albany law school. In 1868-1904 he was New York state law librarian.

Griswold, William Macrillis, bibliographer, author, was born Oct. 9, 1853, in Bangor, Maine. He is a literary worker of Cambridge; and has published A Manual of Misused Words, and many valuable indexes to periodicals. He died in 1899 in Cambridge, Mass.

Groesbeck, Stephen Walley, soldier, was born on Nov. 26, 1840, in Albany, N.Y. He served throughout the civil war. In 1861 he enlisted in the fourth Iowa cavalry volunteers; and was totally disabled in battle in 1862. In 1864 he accepted an appointment as second lieutenant in the veteran reserve corps; and served as such in the south during the reconstruction period. He then served in various capacities as judge advocate; in 1903 was retired as brigadier-general of the United States army; and died in 1904 in St. Louis, Mo.

Groesbeck, Telford, lawyer, poet, was born Aug. 5, 1853, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He has been judge advocate general of Ohio. He is the author of The Incas, the Children of the Sun, an exceedingly meritorious poem, which depicts the strange and romantic civilization of the Incas.

Groesbeck, William Slocomb, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born July 24, 1815, in New York City. In 1857-59 he was a representative from Ohio to the thirty-fifth congress; was a member of the peace congress of 1861; and in 1862 was elected to the state senate of Ohio. He was a delegate to the Philadelphia national

union convention of 1866. He was counsel for President Johnson during the impeachment trial of 1868. He died July 8, 1897, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Groff, George G., physician, educator, founder, was born April 5, 1851, in Chester county, Pa. Since 1879 he has filled the chair of natural sciences in Bucknell university of Lewisburg, Pa.; and was president of the Pennsylvania state board of health for four years. He organized the sanitary work at Johnstown after the great disaster of 1889. During the Spanish-American war he was surgeon-major United States army; and is now superintendent of public instruction.

Groin, William M., congressman, United States senator, was born in 1805 in Tennessee. In 1841 he was elected to congress from Mississippi; and was a member of the United States senate. He died in 1885 in New York.

Grondahl, Jens Kristian, journalist, composer, was born Dec. 3, 1869, in Norway. Since 1891 he has been a newspaper editor at Red Wing, Minn. In 1894 he was elected to the Minnesota state legislature; and in 1896 was speaker of the house. At the outbreak of the Spanish-American war he composed the song Fighting for Cuba. He was one of the first to refuse to accept railroad passes while in the state legislature of Minnesota.

Groner, Virginius Despauex, soldier, business president, statesman, was born Sept. 14, 1836, in Norfolk, Va. He served in the confederacy during the civil war; and was brevetted a brigadier-general. He has been a candidate for governor of his native state; and on several occasions his name was placed in nomination for United States senator. He is president of the national compress association; and president of the steamship line run by that association between Norfolk and Liverpool. He was a commissioner from Virginia to the World's Columbian exposition.

Gronlund, Laurence, lecturer, author, was born July 13, 1846, in Denmark. He is a lecturer upon socialistic topics. He is the author of The Co-operative Commonwealth in Its Outlines; Ca Ira, or Danton in the French Revolution; Our Destiny; Socialism and The Single Tax; and The New Economy. He died Oct. 15, 1899, in New York City.

Gronna, Asle J., farmer, merchant, banker, congressman, was born Dec. 10, 1858, in Elkader, Iowa. He taught school for two years at Wilmington, Minn. He removed to South Dakota in 1879 where he was engaged in farming and teaching. He is a merchant and banker; and also extensively engaged in farming. He was a member of the territorial legislature of 1889. In 1905-11 he was a representative from North Dakota to the fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses.

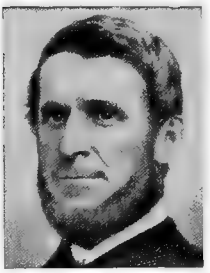
Groome, James Black, lawyer, governor, United States senator, was born April 4, 1838, in Elkton, Md. In 1867 he was elected to the state constitutional convention; in 1871 was elected to the Maryland state legislature; and was re-elected. In 1875-76 he was the thirty-third governor of Maryland; and in 1879-85 he was United States senator. He died Oct. 4, 1893, in Baltimore, Md.

Groome, John Charles, merchant, public official, was born March 20, 1863, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was educated at the protestant episcopal academy. He became a successful merchant of Philadelphia, Pa.; is president of the Philadelphia horse show association; and identified with the business and public affairs of his city. Since 1905 has been superintendent of the department of state police of Pennsylvania and captain first troops Philadelphia city cavalry.

Grose, Howard Benjamin, clergyman, college president, author, was born Sept. 5, 1851, in Millerton, N.Y. He studied two years in the old university of Chicago; in 1876 graduated from Rochester university; received the degree of A.M. in 1879; and in 1907 received the degree of D.D. from Brown university. In 1883 he was ordained to the baptist ministry. In 1883-87 he was pastor of the First church at Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; in 1888-90 was pastor of the Fourth avenue church at Pittsburg, Pa.; and in 1890-92 was president of the state university of South Dakota. In 1892-96 he was recorder, registrar and assistant professor of history in the university of Chicago. In 1896-1900 he was associate editor of the Watchman of Boston, Mass.; and since 1904 has been editorial secretary of the American baptist home mission society. He is the author of Aliens or Americans; The Incoming Millions; and other works.

Gross, Charles, educator, author, was born Feb. 10, 1857, in Troy, N.Y. Since 1888 he has been an instructor at Harvard university. He is the author of The Gold Merchant; Select Cases from the Coroners' Rolls; Bibliography of British Municipal History.

Grose, William, soldier, lawyer, legislator, jurist, was born Dec. 16, 1812, in Dayton, Ohio. He was chosen a judge of the court of common pleas in 1860, but resigned in 1861, and he recruited the thirty-sixth Indiana infantry, of which he became colonel. At Shiloh his regiment was the only part of Buell's army that joined in the first day's fight, and after the engagement he commanded a brigade. He was subsequently promoted to brigadier-general. He died July 30, 1900, in Newcastle, Ind.



Gross, Ezra C., lawyer, congressman, was born in Windsor county, Vt. He was surrogate of Essex county in 1815-19; and in 1819-21 he was a representative from New York to the sixteenth congress; and was elected to the assembly of that state in 1828 and 1829. He died before the close of his second term in 1829 in Essex county, N.Y.

Gross, Haller Albert, lawyer, author, was born March 18, 1844, in Louisville, Ky. In 1868 he was appointed United States attorney for New Mexico. He was elected in 1882 a member of the select council of Philadelphia, Pa. In 1885 he declined the United States consulship to Athens, Greece. He is the author of Autobiography of his father; and a work on Cremation.

Gross, John Daniel, educator, clergyman, author, was born in 1737 in Germany. He was a regent of the university of New York in 1784; and a trustee of Columbia in 1787. He was the author of Natural Principles of Rectitude. He died May 25, 1812, in Canajoharie, N.Y.

Gross, Joseph B., clergyman, author. He was the author of The Heathen Religion in Its Symbolical Development; Teachings of Providence; Truth in Religion; Belief in Immortality on Purely Logical Principles; and Old Faith and New Thoughts. He died in 1891.

Gross, Magnus, journalist, author, was born Sept. 28, 1817, in Germany. Prior to 1860 he had control of the New York Staats Zeitung, a journal with which he was connected for about nine years. He held several offices in the city government; acted as commissioner of health; and was commissioner of education. He is the author of The American Crisis; and Languages and Popular Education. He died March 17, 1890, in New York City.

Gross, Samuel, congressman, was born in Montgomery county, Pa. In 1819-23 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the sixteenth and seventeenth congresses. He died in Pennsylvania.

Gross, Samuel David, educator, physician, surgeon, author, was born July 8, 1805, near Easton, Pa. He was a distinguished surgeon of Philadelphia; and was professor of surgery in Jefferson medical college in 1856-82. He was the author of A System of Surgery; Lives of Eminent American Physicians and Surgeons of the Nineteenth Century; Manual of Military Surgery; History of American Medical Literature; John Hunter and His Pupils; Pathological Anatomy; Wounds of the Intestines; and Diseases of the Urinary Organs. He also edited American Medical Biography. He died May 6, 1884, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Gross, Samuel Eberly, capitalist, founder, author, poet, was born Nov. 11, 1843, in Dauphin, Pa. He is a descendant of John Gross, the revolutionary hero. He is probably the greatest subdivider of real estate in the United States. In 1880 he located the New City to the southwest. In 1882 he began on Chicago's northern boundary and laid out what eventuated into the flourishing village of Gross Park. In 1886 he founded the town of Brookdale on the Illinois Central railway; and opened Under-the-Linden, the villages of Calumet Heights and Dauphin Park; and in 1889 he founded Grossdale. He is the author of Merchant Prince of Cornville, which was virtually copied by a French author, and became popular under the title of Cyrano de Bergerac.

Gross, Samuel Weissel, educator, physician, surgeon, author, was born Feb. 4, 1837, in Cincinati, Ohio. He was a surgeon of Philadelphia; and succeeded his father as professor of surgery in Jefferson medical college in 1882. He was the author of Tumors of the Mammary Gland; and Treatise on Impotence, Sterility, and Allied Disorders. He died April 16, 1889, in Philadelphia, Pa.

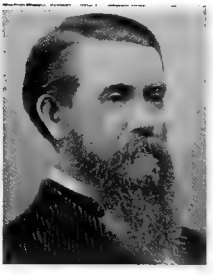
Gross, William Hickley, clergyman, archbishop, was born June 12, 1837, in Baltimore, Md. He was consecrated Roman catholic bishop of Savannah in 1873; and in 1884 he became archbishop of Oregon. He died Nov. 14, 1898, in Baltimore, Md.

Grosscup, Peter Stenger, lawyer, jurist, was born Feb. 15, 1852, in Ashland, Ohio. In 1874-83 he practiced law at Ashland, Ohio; and was city solicitor for six years. In 1882-92 he practiced law in Chicago, Ill. In 1893-99 he was United States district judge for the Northern district of Illinois; and since 1899 has been judge of the United States circuit court for the seventh circuit of Illinois. Among his notable judicial acts

are included his opinion upon application to close up the World's Columbian exposition on Sundays; and also the injunction issued by him against Eugene V. Debs and other officers of the American railway union.

Grossman, Louis, rabbi, author, was born Feb. 24, 1863, in Vienna, Austria. Since 1898 he has been rabbi of the congregation of B'nai Yeshurun of Cincinnati; and also professor of ethics, theology and pedagogics at the Hebrew union college. He is the author of Judaism and the Science of Religion; and The Jewish Pulpit.

Grosvenor, Charles Henry, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born Sept. 20, 1833, in Pomfret, Conn. He enlisted in the union army in 1861; and he served throughout the war as major, lieutenant-colonel and colonel, and was brevetted brigadier-general in 1865. He was solicitor of Athens in 1867-68; presidential elector in 1872 and 1880; and was a representative in the Ohio state legislature in 1873-77, serving as speaker in 1876 and 1877. He was appointed a member of the board of trustees of the Soldiers' and sailors' orphans' home in 1880. In 1885-91 and 1893-1907 he was a representative from Ohio to the forty-ninth, fiftieth, fifty-first, fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, the fifty-eighth and fifty-ninth congresses as a republican. He has practiced law constantly since 1857.



Grosvenor, Charles W., soldier, state senator, was born May 11, 1839, in Pomfret, Conn. He served as sergeant of company D, eighteenth Connecticut volunteers, during the civil war. He has twice represented his native town in the state legislature; once in the senate; and in 1897 became state treasurer.

Grosvenor, Edwin Augustus, educator, author, was born Aug. 30, 1845, in Newburyport, Mass. In 1867 he graduated from Amherst college; in 1872 graduated from Andover theological seminary; and has received the degrees of A.M. and LL.D. In 1873-90 he was professor of history at the Robert college of Constantinople. Since 1892 he has been professor of European history, modern government and international law in Amherst college. He has traveled in Europe and Asia; and has lectured on historical and diplomatic subjects. He is the author of The Hippodrome of Constantinople; Constantinople, in two volumes; The Permanence of the Greek Type; Contemporary History; and other works. He has translated and revised Modern Times, from the French; Andronike, from the modern Greek; and General History, from the French.

Grosvenor, Ebenezer Oliver, merchant, soldier, banker, was born Jan. 20, 1820, in Stillwater, N.Y. For over thirty years he was engaged in the mercantile business in Jonesville, Mich.; and in 1854 started the Exchange bank of Jonesville, of which he has since been president. In 1858 he was elected to the Michigan state senate. During the civil war he was commissioned colonel; and became president of the military contract board. In 1865-67 he was lieutenant-governor of Michigan; in 1867-71 was state treasurer. In 1880-88 he was regent of the university of Michigan. He was one of the organizers of the Michigan mutual life insurance company of Detroit.

Grosvenor, Lemuel Conant, physician, author, was born March 22, 1833, in Paxton, Mass. In 1864 he graduated from Homeopathic hospital and college at Cleveland, Ohio. He is an obstetrician of rare skill and ability; and has long held a front rank among physicians in general practice in Chicago; and is instructor in obstetrics at the Lincoln Park training school for nurses. He is the author of Our Babies; Bedside Chats with Young Mothers; The Sanitation and Technique of the Lying-in Room; How to Dress Our Babies; and other works.

Grosvenor, Thomas P., lawyer, congressman, was born in 1780 in Pomfret, Conn. He served a number of years in the New York state legislature; and in 1811-17 he was a representative to the twelfth, thirteenth and fourteenth congresses. He died April 25, 1817.

Grosvenor, Thomas W., soldier, was born in New York. In 1862 he became captain in the twelfth regiment Illinois cavalry; and in 1865 attained the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Oct. 20, 1871.

Grote, Augustus Radcliffe, scientist, author, poet, was born Feb. 7, 1841. He is a scientist, formerly of Buffalo, but now living in Germany. He is the author of Notes on the Bombycidae of Cuba; Notes on the Sphingidae of Cuba; Notes on the Zygaenidae of Cuba; Genesis; The New Infidelity; Notes of the Lepidoptera of America (with C. T. Robinson); Rip Van Winkle, a Sun Myth, and Other Poems; besides classified catalogues of insects.

Grout, Abel Joel, educator, botanist, author, was born March 24, 1867, in Newfane, Vt. Since 1899 he has been a teacher of botany in the boys' high school of Brooklyn, N.Y. He has made a specialty of the study

of mosses. He is the author of Mosses with a Hand-Lens.

Grout, Edward M., lawyer, statesman, was born Oct. 27, 1861, in New York City. In 1884 he graduated from Colgate university and received the degrees of A.B. and LL.D. from that institution of learning. In 1885 he was admitted to the bar; and in 1895 was the democratic candidate for mayor of Brooklyn, N.Y. In 1897 he was elected president of the borough of Brooklyn. In 1901 he was elected comptroller of New York City on the fusion ticket; and in 1903 was elected to the same office on the Tammany ticket. In 1894-1904 he was judge advocate and major of the second brigade New York national guard.

Grout, Jonathan, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born July 23, 1737, in Lunenburg, Mass. He served for a short time in the revolutionary army. He was for some years a member of the house of representatives of Massachusetts; and in 1789-91 he was representative to the first congress. He died Sept. 7, 1807, in Dover, N.H.

Grout, Josiah, soldier, farmer, manufacturer, lawyer, governor, was born in 1840 in Quebec. Canada. He was a captain and major in the civil war. In 1866-75 he was a lawyer in Vermont; and practiced law in Illinois in 1875-81. He was governor of Vermont in 1896-98.

Grout, Lewis, clergyman, author, was born Jan. 29, 1815, in New Fane, Vt. In 1847-62 he was a congregational missionary among the Zulus. In 1862-88 he filled pastorates in the United States; and in 1888 became devoted to historical labors. He was the author of A Grammar of the Zulu Language. He died in 1905.

Grout, William W., soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born May 24, 1836, in Canada, of American parents. He was a member of the Vermont house of representatives in 1868-70 and 1874, and of the senate in 1876. In 1881-83 and 1885-1901 he was a representative to the forty-seventh, forty-ninth, fiftieth, fifty-first, fifty-second, fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth and fifty-sixth congresses. He died on Oct. 3, 1902, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Grout, Paul, soldier, lawyer, director, was born Dec. 20, 1866, in New York City. He was educated at Colgate academy and at the New York university. He became a noted lawyer of New York City; and a member of the law firm of Edward M. Grout and Paul Grout. He served as sergeant in troop C, New York volunteer cavalry, in the Porto Rico campaign of 1898 during the Spanish-American war; and is now captain of troop six, squadron C, New York national guard. He is a director of the United States title guarantee and indemnity company; a director in the People's surety company and other corporations.

Grove, Philetus Ammerman, artist, educator, clergyman, was born Jan. 6, 1867, in Pisgah, Mo. He received his education at the Clarksburg college and the Missouri Valley college, graduating from the latter institution in 1894 with the degree of B.L. He has attained success as an educator, and for three years was president of the Otterville college. He is a successful clergyman of the presbyterian church; and has also been successful as an instructor in art.

Grove, William B., congressman, was born in North Carolina. In 1791-1803 he was a representative from North Carolina to the second, third, fourth, fifth, sixth and seventh congresses. He died in North Carolina.

Grover, Asa P., lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Feb. 18, 1819, in Ontario county, N.Y. He was elected to the state senate in 1857-65. In 1867-69 he was a representative from Kentucky to the fortieth congress as a democrat. He died in Louisville, Ky.

Grover, Cuvier, soldier, was born July 24, 1829, in Bethel, Maine. In 1850 he graduated from the United States military academy; and was assigned to the first artillery. He served on the frontier till 1853; and 1853-54 on the Northern Pacific railroad exploration; after which he served at various western stations. In 1862 he became brigadier-general of volunteers; was transferred to the army of the Potomac; and in 1875 was made colonel. He died June 6, 1885, in Atlantic City, N.J.

Grover, Ira Glanton, soldier, was born in Indiana. In 1861 he was first lieutenant in the seventh regiment Indiana infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died May 30, 1876.

Grover, Lafayette, soldier, lawyer, congressman, governor, United States senator, was born Nov. 29, 1823, in Bethel, Maine. In 1851 he was elected prosecuting attorney for the territory of Oregon; in 1852 was auditor of public accounts; served three years in the territorial legislature, the last of which as speaker of the house; and saw service in the Indian wars of Oregon. He was an active member of the convention of 1857

to form a state constitution; and in 1857-59 he was a representative to the thirty-fifth congress. In 1870-77 he was the fourth governor of Oregon; and in 1877-83 he was United States senator from Oregon.

Grover, Martin, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born in New York. In 1845-47 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-ninth congress; was a judge of the supreme court of New York 1857-59; and was judge of the court of appeals in 1859 for a full term. He was elected an associate judge in 1870 for fourteen years. He died Aug. 23, 1875, in Angelica, N.Y.

Grover, Oliver Dennett, painter, artist, was born in 1861 in Earlville, Ill. He received the first Yerkes prize for the painting Thy Will Be Done; and has designed mural decorations in the memorial library at Branford, Conn. He is president of the society of western artists.

Grow, Galusha Aaron, lawyer, congressman, was born Aug. 31, 1823, in Eastford, Conn. In 1844 he graduated from Amherst college; and in 1847 was admitted to the Susquehanna county bar. In 1851-63 and 1893-1903 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the thirty-second, thirty-third, thirty-fourth, thirty-fifth, the thirty-sixth and thirty-seventh, and to the fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth and fifty-seventh congresses as a republican. He was elected speaker for the thirty-seventh congress; and for ten years, at the beginning of each congress, he introduced a free homestead bill, until it became a law in 1862. In 1871-76 he was president of the International and great northern railway company. He died March 31, 1907, in Glenwood, Pa.

Growden, Joseph, lawyer, jurist. In 1690 he was an associate justice of the state supreme court of Pennsylvania. He died in Pennsylvania.

Growden, Lawrence, lawyer, jurist. In 1750 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Pennsylvania.

Growdon, Joseph, lawyer, jurist, was born in England. In 1684 he was chosen to the assembly of Pennsylvania; was thereafter almost continuously chosen to this body until 1722; and for eleven years was speaker. In 1687-1703 he was a member of the provincial council; and in 1690 was commissioned one of the judges of the supreme court, and held this office for several years. In 1707-16 he was chief justice of the court. He died Dec. 9, 1730, in Pennsylvania.

Growoll, Adolf, journalist, author, was born in 1850 in New York City. He is managing editor of the Publishers' Weekly of New York City. He is the author of The Booksellers' Library and How to Use It; The Profession of Bookselling; Handbook of Practical Hints for the Apprentice and Bookseller, in two volumes; and a Bibliography of American Books.

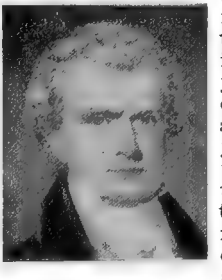
Grozier, Edwin Atkins, journalist, publisher, was born Sept. 12, 1859, in San Francisco, Cal., of New England parentage. He was educated at the high school of Provincetown, Mass.; attended the Chauncy hall school of Boston; studied in the Brown university of Providence, R.I.; and in 1881 graduated from Boston university. In 1881-82 he was a reporter on the Boston Globe and Herald; and in 1883-84 was private secretary to the governor of Massachusetts. In 1884-91 he held various editorial and business positions on the New York World. Since 1891 he has been chief proprietor of the Boston Post, of which he is now editor and publisher. He is a member of various clubs, organizations and patriotic societies.

Grubb, Edward Burd, soldier, manufacturer, diplomat, author, was born Nov. 13, 1841, in Burlington, N.J. He attained the rank of brigadier-general during the civil war. In the management of iron works and mines in Pennsylvania and Virginia he succeeded his father, and soon became one of the leading producers of pig iron in the north; and became president of the Lynchburg iron company. He is the author of What I Saw of the Suez Canal.

Grubb, Ignatius C., lawyer, jurist, author, was born April 12, 1841, at Grubbs Landing, Del. Since 1897 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Delaware. He is the author of The Colonial and State Judiciary of Delaware.

Grundie, James, builder. He built the first boat to cross the Atlantic by steam alone. This boat was named the Royal William, which in 1833 made the trip from Picton, Nova Scotia, to Gravesend, England. He died May 9, 1892, in Chicago, Ill.

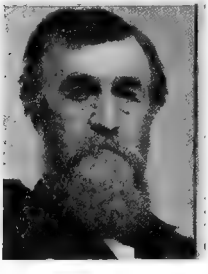
Grundy, Felix, lawyer, jurist, congressman, United States senator, was born Sept. 11, 1770, in Berkeley county, Va. For six or seven years he was a member of the Kentucky legislature; and in 1806 was one of the judges of the supreme court of Kentucky; and in 1807 was chief justice. In 1811-15 he was a representative to the twelfth and thirteenth congresses from Tennessee, and during several years after was a member of the legislature of that state. In 1829-40 he was United States senator; and in 1838-40 he was attorney-general of the United States. He died Dec. 19, 1840, in Nashville, Tenn.



Gudeman, Alfred, educator, lecturer, author, was born Aug. 26, 1862, in Atlanta, Ga. In 1883 he graduated from Columbia university; and in 1888 received the degree of Ph.D. from the university of Berlin. In 1890-93 he was professor of Greek and latin at the Johns Hopkins university; in 1893-1902 filled the same chair in the university of Pennsylvania; and in 1902-04 filled the same chair at Cornell university. He is a noted classical philologist; and resides in Munich, Germany. He is a member of the American philological association and various other scientific societies. He is the author of History of Classical Philology; Tacitus' Dialogues de Oratoribus; Agricola; Agricola and Germania; Latin Literature of the Empire, in two volumes; The Sources of Plutarch's Life of Cicero; and Sallust's Catiline.

Gudger, James Madison, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born in 1855 in Madison county, N.C. He is a successful lawyer of Asheville, N.C.; and in 1900-02 was a member of the North Carolina state senate. In 1903-07 he was a representative from North Carolina to the fifty-eighth and fifty-ninth congresses as a democrat.

Gue, Benjamin F., journalist, legislator, was born Dec. 25, 1828, in Greene county, N.Y. He received his education at the Canandaigua and the East Bloomfield academies. In 1852 he moved to Iowa, settling in Scott county. In 1857 he was elected to the legislature, serving for four years; and in 1861 was elected to the state senate. He was one of the authors of the act for the establishment of the state agricultural college, and secured its passage. In 1864 he became editor and owner of the Fort Dodge Republican; and in 1865 he was elected lieutenant-governor of the state. In 1872 he moved to Des Moines, and became editor of the Iowa Homestead, and subsequently is owner. In 1873 he was appointed pension agent for Iowa and Nebraska. He has been president of trustees of the Iowa agricultural college; and has been connected with the state historical department since its organization. He is the author of History of Iowa, in four volumes. He died in 1904 in Des Moines, Iowa.



Guenther, August Ernest, educator, physiologist, author, was born Jan. 20, 1874, in Sandusky, Ohio. Since 1904 he has been assistant in physiology at the Johns Hopkins university of Baltimore, Md. He is the author of Physiology.

Guenther, Francis Luther, soldier, was born Feb. 22, 1838, in Buffalo, N.Y. In 1856 he joined the United States army; and during his career was brevetted captain, major, lieutenant-colonel and colonel. He was retired in 1902 with the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers and brigadier-general of the United States army.

Guenther, Richard, merchant, pharmacist, diplomat, congressman, was born Nov. 30, 1845, in Potsdam, Prussia. In 1866-67 he was engaged as a broker of drugs and chemicals in New York City; and in 1867 engaged in business as a pharmacist in Oshkosh, Wis. For several years he was a member of the Oshkosh school board; and in 1878-82 was state treasurer of Wisconsin. In 1881-89 he was a representative from Wisconsin to the forty-seventh, forty-eighth, forty-ninth and fiftieth congresses as a republican. In 1895-99 he was a member of the state board of control of Wisconsin; and was president of the board in 1898-99. In 1890-93 he was consul-general to the City of Mexico; and since 1899 he has been United States consul-general at Frankfort-on-Main, Germany.

Guerber, Helene Adeline, educator, author, was born in New York. She is the editor of French and German text-books. She is the author of Myths of Greece and Rome; Myths of Northern Lands; Legends of the Middle Ages; Legends of the Rhine; Legends of the Virgin and Christ; Stories of Famous Operas; Story of the Chosen People; Story of the Greeks; Story of the Romans; Story of the English; Story of the Thirteen Colonies; Story of the Great Republic; Legends of Switzerland; Stories of the Wagner Operas; Stories of Popular Operas; The Empresses of France; and other works in French and German.

Guerin, Claude V., lawyer, lecturer, was born Sept. 8, 1867, in Jersey City, N.J. He has attained success as a noted lawyer of New Jersey, and has a large practice in Asbury Park. He is a prominent member of the republican party; a member of the board of education; and belongs to the national guards of New Jersey.

Guerin, William Estil, lawyer, railroad president, was born March 28, 1847, in Franklin county, Ohio. In 1882 he became general counsel of the Columbus and eastern railroad company; and in 1894-95 was president of the Columbus, Sandusky and Hocking railway. In 1897-1903 he was president and general counsel of the Seattle and San Francisco railway and navigation company.

Guernsey, Alice Margaret, educator, journalist, author, was born April 16, 1850, in Rindge, N.H. In 1872-87 she was engaged in teaching. She has edited a number of works. She is the author of Under Our Flag; Home Mission Readings; and Citizens of To-morrow.

Guernsey, Clara Florida, author, was born in 1836 in New York. She is the author

of The Boys of Eaglewood School; The Silver Library; Friends in Need; and The Merman and the Figure Head.

Guernsey, Egbert, physician, author, was born July 8, 1823, in Litchfield, Conn. In 1848 he established the Brooklyn Daily Times. At the same time he was acting as physician and writing a school history of the United States. For six years he was professor of materia medica in the New York homœopathic medical college; and was president of the Metropolitan hospital. In 1864-68 he was a surgeon in the New York national guard. In 1872-1902 he edited the Medical Times of New York City. He is the author of Homœopathic Domestic Practice; and A Gentleman's Book of Homœopathy; and A History of the United States.

Guernsey, Frank Edward, lawyer, banker, congressman, was born Oct. 15, 1866, in Dover, Maine. He was educated in the common schools, Foxcroft academy of eastern Maine, Conference seminary at Bucksport, Maine Wesleyan seminary at Kents Hill, and the Eastman business college at Poughkeepsie, N.Y. In 1890 he was admitted to the practice of law; and in 1890-96 was treasurer of Piscataquis county, Maine. In 1897-99 he was a member of the Maine house of representatives; and in 1903 was a member of the Maine state senate. He is president of the Piscataquis savings bank at Dover, Maine. In 1908-11 he was a representative from Maine to the sixtieth congress to fill a vacancy and to the sixty-first congress as a republican.

Guernsey, Rocellus Sheridan, lawyer, author, was born April 10, 1836, in Westford, N.Y. He has been a member of the bar of the United States supreme court since 1863. He is the author of Juries and Physicians on Insanity; Mechanics' Lien Laws for New York City; Municipal Law and Its Relations to the Constitution of Man; Key to Story's Equity Jurisprudence; Living Authors at the New York Bar; Suicide, a History of the Penal Laws Relating to It; New York City and Vicinity During the War of 1812; and Taxation and Its Relations to Capital and Labor.

Guffey, James McClurg, merchant, manufacturer, statesman, was born Jan. 19, 1839, in Sewickley, Pa. He is of Scotch descent and his paternal ancestor came to Philadelphia in 1838; in 1858 they settled in Westmoreland county; and in 1780 purchased part of the territory of the present township of Sewickley, Pa., where the descendants of the Guffeys still dwell. For several years he was in the railway service in Louisville, Ky.; then with the Adams express company in Nashville, Tenn.; and subsequently became agent of a large oil well machinery firm of Pennsylvania. He became the largest oil producer and operator in the United States in the petroleum fields of Pennsylvania; is also the owner of valuable coal mines in Pennsylvania and West Virginia; and of gold and silver works in Colorado and Idaho. He is president of the Trade dollar mining and milling company of Silver City, Idaho; and the new town of Guffey, thirty miles from Cripple Creek, has been named in his honor. In 1908 he became a member of the democratic national committee for Pennsylvania; and resides in Pittsburg, Pa.

Guilford, Simeon Hayden, dentist, scientist, author, was born April 11, 1841, in Lebanon, Pa. He graduated from Franklin and Marshall colleges and the Philadelphia college of dental surgery. In 1862-63 he served as a private in the civil war. Since 1872 he has practiced dentistry in Philadelphia, Pa.; has been professor in the Philadelphia dental college since 1881; and in 1895-1905 was dean of same. He is the author of Nitrous Oxide; and Orthodontia. He has written chapters on Orthodontia; Anomalies of the Teeth and Maxillae; Hypercementosis; American System of Dentistry; Chapters on Preparation of Cavities and Contour Filling; and American Textbook of Operative Dentistry.

Guillet, Joseph Henri, soldier, journalist, educator, lawyer, was born Jan. 11, 1853, in Marieville, Province of Quebec. At the age of sixteen he enlisted in the famous regiment, the Pontifical Zouaves, Rome, and served during the campaigns of 1870 up to the fall of Rome. He returned to America and entered journalism at Lowell, Mass.; subsequently taught school; and is now a noted lawyer of that city. He was decorated by the Pope with a military medal; was created by Leo XIII a knight commander of th Military Order of Saint Sylvester. He has been president of several associations.

Guiney, Louise Imogen, author, poet, was born Jan. 7, 1861, in Boston, Mass. She is the author of Goose-Quill Papers; Brownies and Bogies; Three Heroines of New England Romance, with Mrs. Spofford and Alice Brown; Monsieur Henri, a Footnote to French History; A Little English Gallery; Patrins, a collection of essays; Verse: Songs at the Start; The White Sail; A Roadside Harp; and The Martyr's Idyl. She has edited the select poems of James Clarence Mangan, with a study of his life and work; and various translations.

Guiny, Patrick Robert, soldier, was born in Ireland. In 1861 he became captain in the ninth regiment Massachusetts infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died March 21, 1877.

Guiteras, Juan, physician, surgeon, pathologist, was born Jan. 4, 1852, in Matanzas, Cuba. In 1873 he received the degree of M.D. from the university of Pennsylvania, which institution also conferred upon him the degree of Ph.D. In 1879-89 he was engaged in marine hospital service; and has served as expert in yellow fever in all of the epidemics since 1881. For several years he was professor of pathology at the university of Pennsylvania. In 1898 he was on the staff of General Shafter as yellow fever expert in the Santiago campaign; and is prominently identified with Cuban politics. He is professor of general pathology and tropical medicine at the university of Havana; dean of the medical faculty; and director of Las Animas hospital of Habana, Cuba. He is a member of the superior board of health; is president of the commission for infectious diseases; and is a member of the national board of health of Cuba. He has been vice-president of the association of health officers of North America; president of the second national medical congress of Cuba; and editor of La Revista de Medicina Tropical. He is a member of the leading medical and health associations of Cuba and America.

Gunn, James, United States senator, was born in 1739 in Virginia. In 1789-1801 he was a United States senator from Georgia. He died July 30, 1801, in Louisville, Ky.

Gunn, James, soldier, state senator, congressman, was born March 6, 1843, in New York. He volunteered as a private in company G, twenty-seventh Wisconsin infantry, and attained the rank of captain. In 1880 he joined the rush of prospectors to Idaho, making the town of Hailey, in Wood River valley, his home. He was elected to the state senate of the first legislature in 1890; and in 1897-99 he was a representative to the fifty-fifth congress as a populist.

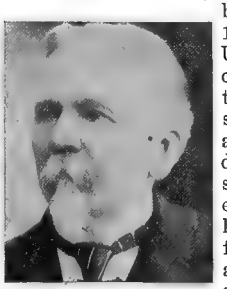
Gunnison, Almon, clergyman, college president, author, was born in 1844 in Maine. For twenty years he was pastor of All soul's church at Brooklyn, N.Y.; and for ten years was pastor of the First universalist church at Worcester, Mass. Since 1898 he has been president of St. Lawrence university of Canton, N.Y. He is the author of Rambles Overland, a Trip Across the Continent; and Wayside and Fireside Rambles.

Gunnison, Binney, educator, elocutionist, clergyman, author, was born Dec. 20, 1863, in Erie, Pa. Since 1900 he has been an instructor in elocution at the Andover theological seminary. In 1905-06 he was instructor in public speaking at Harvard university. He is the author of New Dialogues and Plays; and Pieces for Prize Speaking Contests.

Gunnison, Walter Balfour, educator, author, was born May 2, 1852, in Abington, Mass. In 1875 he graduated from the St. Lawrence university; and for ten years was professor of latin languages and literature in that institution. Since its organization in 1886 he has been principal at Erasmus hall high school of Brooklyn, N.Y.; and is president of the university club of that city. He is co-author of First Year of Latin.

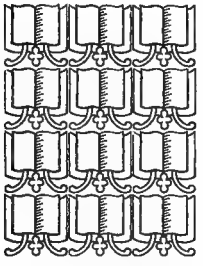
Gunsaulus, Frank Wakeley, educator, clergyman, scientist, author, poet, was born on Jan. 1, 1856, in Chesterville, Ohio. For ten years he attended the public schools; graduated from high school; and in 1875 graduated from the Ohio Wesleyan university. He has filled pastorates in the congregational churches at Columbus, Ohio; at Newtonville, Mass.; at Baltimore, Md.; in 1887-99 at Plymouth church in Chicago; and since 1899 at the Central church of Chicago. Since 1893 he has been president of the Armour institute of technology; and is a professional lecturer in the university of Chicago. He is the author of Phidias and Other Poems; Songs of Night and Day; Transfiguration of Christ; Monk and Knight; Life of William Ewart Gladstone; Metamorphosis of a Creed; November at Eastwood; Loose Leaves of Song; The Man of Galilee; Paths to Power; Paths to the City of God; and Higher Ministries of Recent English Poetry.

Gunther, Charles Frederick, naval officer, merchant, manufacturer, public official, was born March 6, 1837, in Wildberg, Wurtemberg, Germany. In 1842 he came to the United States; and received his education in the public schools. For several years he was a bank cashier; and during the civil war he served in the confederate navy. Since 1868 he has been a manufacturing confectioner; and has built up an extensive business in Chicago, Ill. He served two terms as a member of the Chicago common council; and in 1900-04 he served two terms as city



treasurer. He owns one of the finest collections of Washington and Lincoln relics; and also a collection of historical manuscripts. He is president of the Coliseum; a thirty-third degree mason; a trustee of the Chicago academy of science; a member of the Chicago historical association; and a member of the Chicago art institute; and a member of the Union league and Iroquois clubs.

Gurler, Henry Benjamin, soldier, dairy farmer, author, was born May 21, 1840, in Chesterfield, N.H. He was educated in the country schools and at the high school of De Kalb, Ill. He served in the civil war as corporal of company K, forty-second regiment Illinois volunteer infantry; and as second lieutenant of company K, one hundred and thirty-second Illinois volunteer infantry. In 1864-68 he was in the mercantile business in De Kalb, Ill.; in 1868-82 was a dairyman; and since 1882 has been proprietor of a creamery. He is presideht of the De Kalb dairy company; in 1891 was instructor in butter-making at the Wisconsin agricultural college; for two terms filled the same position in the Vermont agricultural college; and for three terms in the Pennsylvania college. In 1895-1906 he supplied certified milk to Chicago, being a pioneer in the business. In 1886-92 he was a member of the board of education; and in 1896 was a member of the De Kalb common council. He has been president of the National dairy show association; and has lectured extensively on dairy subjects. He is the author of American Dairying.



Gurley, Henry H., lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born in 1787 in Lebanon, Conn. In 1823-31 he was a representative from Louisiana to the eighteenth, nineteenth, twentieth and twenty-first congresses. He previously held the office of United States judge for the district court of Louisiana. He died in 1832 in Baton Rouge, La.

Gurley, John A., clergyman, journalist, congressman, governor, was born Dec. 9, 1813, in East Hartford, Conn. In 1834-37 he was settled as a preacher at Methuen, Mass., when he removed to Cincinnati, Ohio, where for fifteen years he published a paper called the Star of the West. In 1859-63 he was a representative from Ohio to the thirty-sixth and thirty-seventh congresses. In 1862-63 he was governor of the territory of Arizona. He died Aug. 19, 1863, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Gurley, Ralph Randolph, clergyman, author, was born May 26, 1797, in Lebanon, Conn. In 1822-72 he acted as the agent and secretary of the American Colonization society; visited Africa three times in its interests; and was one of the founders of Liberia. He was the author of Life of Jehudi-Ashmun; Mission to England for the American Colonization Society; and Life Eloquence of Rev. Sylvester Larned. He died July 30, 1872, in Washington, D.C.

Gurley, Zenas Hovey, educator, clergyman, legislator, orator, was born Feb. 24, 1842, in Hancock county, Ill. He served as a member of the twenty-fifth and twenty-sixth general assemblies of the Iowa state legislature; was chairman of the committee on ways and means, appropriations, code revisions, insurance, mines and mining, constitutional amendments, municipal corporations, and penitentiaries. He is an able and eloquent advocate before the people.

Gustafson, Mrs. Zadel Barnes, author, poet, was born March 9, 1841, in Middletown, Conn. She was educated at home; at the St. Thomas' hall female seminary of Flushing, N.Y.; and at the Wilbraham academy of Massachusetts. At the age of thirteen she began writing in local papers; and for years wrote poems for the Home Journal. She has continued to contribute stories, poems, biographies, reviews on art, drama and descriptive papers; and also reviews on art, drama and literature to leading papers and magazines here and abroad. She has traveled extensively; and has lectured on temperance and woman suffrage in the United States, England and Australia. In 1884 she edited the National Philanthropist of London, England. She is the author of Can the Old Love; Meg, a Pastoral, and Other Poems; Zophiel; A Study of the Drink Question; and other works.

Gustine, Amos, congressman. In 1841-43 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the twenty-seventh congress. He died March 3, 1844, in Mifflintown, Pa.

Guthe, Karl Eugen, educator, scientist, author, was born March 5, 1866, in Germany. In 1893 he began teaching physics; and since 1905 has been professor of physics at the state university of Iowa. In 1908 he was vice-president of the American association for the advancement of science. He is the author of Manual of Physical Measurements; Laboratory Exercises with Primary and Storage Cells; and other works.

Gutherz, Carl, painter, artist, was born in 1844 in Switzerland. From 1851 he resided in America, and became noted as a painter of religious subjects. He painted the seven panels in the ceiling of the congressional reading rooms in the library of congress, representing the Pictorial Spectrum of Light. He exhibited at the World's Columbian exposition his Light of the Incarnation, a medley of angels robed in all colors. He died in 1907 in Washington, D.C.

Guthrie, James, lawyer, banker, United States senator, cabinet officer, was born Dec. 5, 1792, in Nelson county, Ky. He served nine years in the legislature of Kentucky; and six years in the state senate. After originating, he became president of the Louisville and Nashville railroad. In 1853-57 he was secretary of the treasury; and was a delegate to the Chicago convention of 1864. In 1865-69 he was United States senator. He died March 13, 1869, in Louisville, Ky.

Guthrie, John Julius, naval officer, was born in 1814 in Washington, D.C. He became a midshipman in 1834; lieutenant in 1842; and served in the Mexican war. In 1861 he resigned his commission and entered the confederate service. He died in November, 1877, at sea near Cape Hatteras.

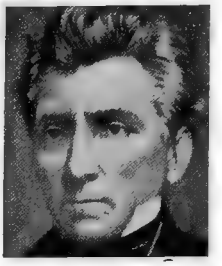
Guthrie, Ossian, civil engineer, geologist, was born Feb. 23, 1826, in Turin, N.Y. He studied engineering under his father, a son of Dr. Samuel Guthrie, the discoverer of chloroform. He has traced all the glacial rivers in their southerly course; and is distinguished for his original research and demonstration in glacial geology.

Guthrie, Samuel, chemist, inventor, was born in 1782 in Brimfield, Mass. He was among the earliest laborers in practical chemistry in the United States; and in 1831 discovered chloroform. He is said to have invented the first manufactured percussion-pills, which, with caps, have entirely superseded the old flint-lock fire-arm. He died Oct. 19, 1848, in Sacket Harbor, N.Y.

Guyon, James, congressman, was born in 1777 in Richmond county, N.Y. He represented Staten Island in the New York state legislature. In 1819-21 he was a representative from New York to the sixteenth congress. He died March 8, 1846, on Staten Island.

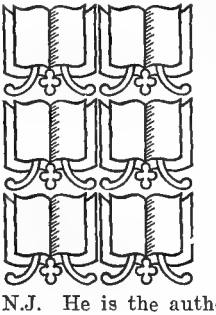
Gwin, William, naval officer, was born Dec. 5, 1832, in Columbus, Ind. He entered the navy as midshipman in 1847; and was promoted to lieutenant-commander in 1862. He died Jan. 3, 1863, on the Yazoo river, Miss.

Gwin, William McKendree, congressman, United States senator, was born Oct. 9, 1805, in Sumner, Tenn. He was appointed United States marshal for Mississippi; and in 1841-43 he was a representative to the twenty-seventh congress. He was commissioner of public buildings to superintend the erection of the New Orleans custom house. He was a member of the convention for framing the constitution of California; and in 1849-61 he was United States senator. He died Sept. 3, 1885, in New York City.



Gwinnett, Button, signer of the declaration of independence, colonial governor, was born about 1732 in England. In 1776-77 he was a delegate from Georgia to the continental congress, and was one of the signers of the declaration of independence. In 1777 he was colonial governor of Georgia; and was a member of the convention to form a state constitution. He was re-elected to congress, but, having fought a duel with General McIntosh, was mortally wounded, and died May 27, 1777, in Georgia.

Gwyn, James, soldier, was born in Ireland. He served from Pennsylvania throughout the civil war; and in 1884 was brevetted brigadier-general United States volunteers.

Gwynn, Walter, soldier, was born in Virginia. In 1818 he entered the United States military academy as a cadet; in 1822 graduated from that institution; in 1829 he was first lieutenant; and resigned in 1832. In 1861-65 he served as a colonel of engineers in the confederate states army. He died Feb. 6, 1882, in Virginia.

Gwynne, Walker, clergyman, author, was born June 7, 1835, in Strabone, Ireland. In 1871 he graduated from the general theological seminary of New York City. In 1872 he was in charge of St. Paul's free chapel at Troy, N.Y.; in 1876 became rector of St. John's church at Cohoes, N.Y.; in 1884 became rector of St. Mark's church at Augusta, Maine; and since 1893 has been rector of Calvary church, at Summit N.J. He is the author of Manual of Christian Doctrine; The Gospel in the Old and New Testaments; Confirmation and the Way of Life; Some Purposes of Paradise; Five Hundred Stories; and other works.